



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

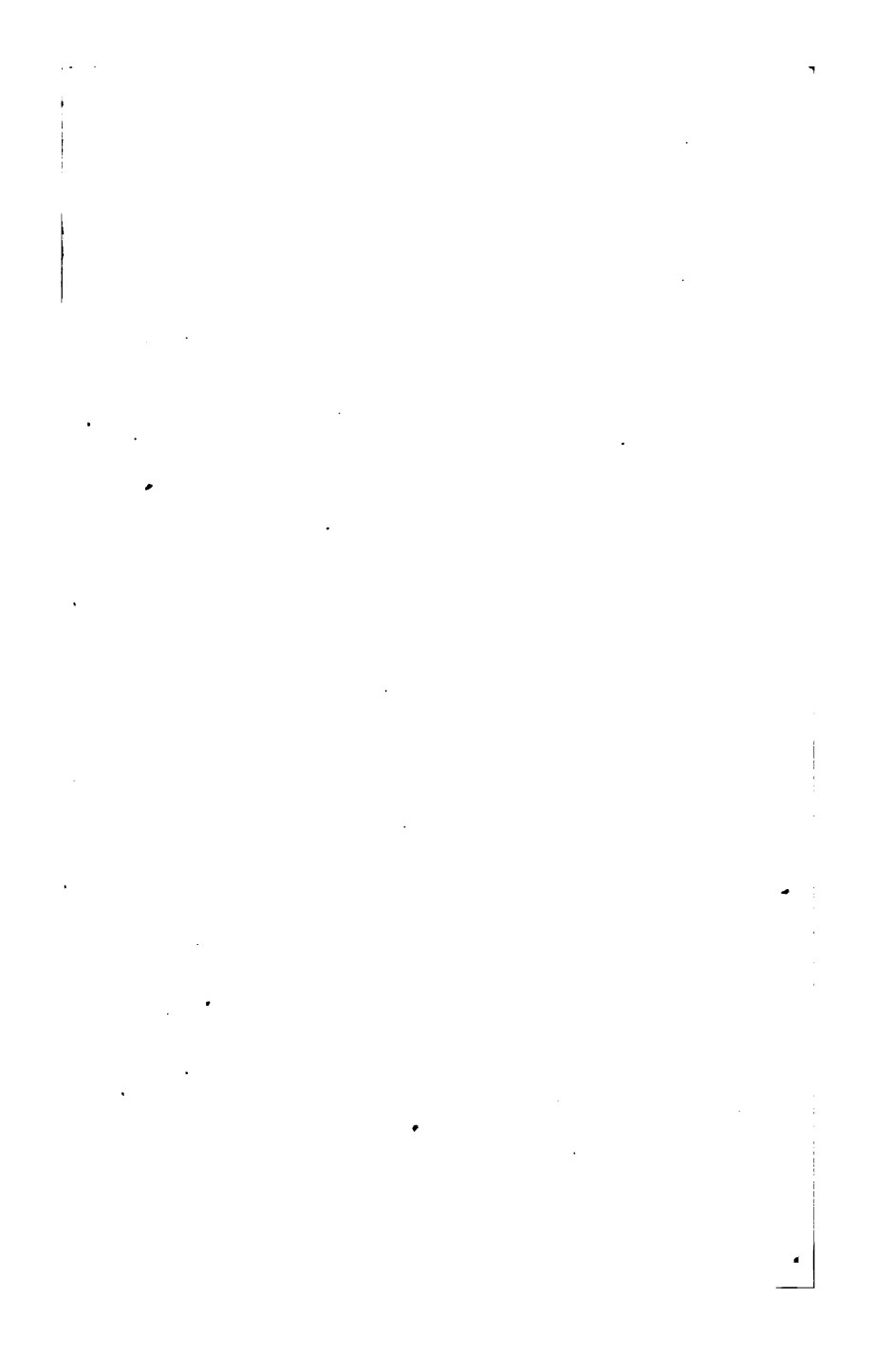
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





600090052M





1

DICTIONNAIRE
FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

FRENCH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY:

COMPRISING,

BESIDES THE WORDS USUALLY FOUND IN SUCH WORKS,
A LARGE NUMBER OF NEW TERMS,
NOW FIRST PUBLISHED,
USED IN ENGINEERING, MINING, ON RAILWAYS,
ETC. ETC. ETC.

Part First.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

BY

ALFRED ELWES,

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS.



LONDON:

JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

1854-55.

303. a. 43.

LONDON :

W. OSTELL, PRINTER, HART-STREET, BLOOMSBURY-SQUARE.

P R E F A C E.

LARGE as the number of foreign Dictionaries has become of late years, with the constantly increasing intercourse with the Continent, it can scarcely be deemed that the appearance of another French and English Vocabulary is either ill-timed or unnecessary; for, in the first place, the French language is becoming almost as familiar in this island as it was in the early periods of our history; and because, in the second place, each fresh work of the kind has a chance of approaching nearer to perfection, by avoiding the errors and improving on the hints of its predecessors.

It cannot be expected that very full meanings or minute idioms can be attained in a work of the modest dimensions of the present;—still they will be found in a larger degree than in other Vocabularies of its size; but the Author bases some of his hopes of approval on the large number of new words and terms introduced as used in mining, engineering, commerce, and on railroads, which were either not in existence when former Pocket Dictionaries were published, or were considered too technical for admission into them. Another point, too, has engaged the Compiler's closest attention, viz.—the Genders of the French Nouns—a matter of vital importance to the student; and he truly believes that, in the course of *this* Dictionary, not one Noun has escaped attention, or been allowed to pass, without having its gender clearly defined.

In conclusion, the Author trusts that his endeavours will tend to lessen the labours of future students of the two languages; the hope that this book might become a thoroughly *useful* one, having often lightened the toil inseparable from the production of works of such a nature.

A. E.

London, August, 1854.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i>	adjective	<i>pl.</i>	plural
<i>ad.</i>	adverb	<i>pr-p.</i>	preposition
<i>art.</i>	article	<i>pro.</i>	pronoun
<i>def.</i>	definite	<i>s.</i>	substantive
<i>c.</i>	conjunction	<i>sf.</i>	substantive feminine
<i>f.</i>	feminine	<i>sm.</i>	substantive masculine
<i>inf.</i>	interjection	<i>va.</i>	verb active
<i>m.</i>	masculine	<i>v. imp.</i>	verb impersonal
<i>num.</i>	numeral	<i>vn.</i>	verb neuter
<i>part.</i>	participle	<i>van.</i>	verb active, neuter
<i>pers.</i>	personal	<i>vr.</i>	verb reflective

N.B. A — supplies the place of the principal word.

(), Words in parentheses are to be placed before the word at the head of the article.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ABA

A, *sm.* an; A
A, *pr.* to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after
à califourchon, astride
à ce que, as to; according to
à condition que, on condition that
à contre-cœur, unwillingly
à couvert, sheltered
à découvert, openly
à dessein, on purpose
à droite, on the right
à faux, wrongly [water
à fleur d'eau level with the
à foison, plentifully
à fond, thoroughly
à gauche, on the left
à jamais, for ever
à la file, in a row
à la fois, at once [way
à la Française, after the French
à l'amiable, amicably
à la légère, wantonly
à la renverse, backwards
à la ronde, round about; round
à la volée, at random
à l'écart, aside
à l'endroit, on the right side
à l'envers, on the wrong side
à l'envi, vying with one another
à l'étourdie, rashly
à l'improviste, unawares
à merveille, exceeding well
à mesure que, in proportion as
à moins que, unless
à peine, hardly; scarcely [ly
à plate-couture, totally; sound-
à plaisir, designedly; well
à plein, fully
à plomb, perpendicularly
à point nommé, in the very time
à propos, in time; properly
à quartier, aside
à reculons, backwards
à tâton, groping along; in the
à tort, wrongly [dark
Abaise, *gf.* under-crust of pastry
Abaissement, *sm.* abasement;
fall; humbling; diminution
Abaisser, *vs.* to abase; lower;
let down; humble
S'abaisser, *vr.* to fall; decrease;
sink; cringe; stoop [tor
Abaisseur, *sm.* depressor; abduc-
Abalourdir, *vs.* to stupefy
Abandon, *sm.* abandoning; lewd-
ness; forsaking; dereliction
Abandonné, *e, sm. & adj.* a rake;
prostitute; shameless; impu-
dent
Abandonnement, *sm.* abandon-
ing; giving up; dereliction;
profligacy
Abandonner, *vs.* to forsake; give
over; leave off; deliver up; let
loose; desert, prostitute
S'abandonner, *vs.* to indulge
oneself; despond [column
Abaque, *sm.* Abacus; top of a
Abasourdir, *vs.* to stun
Abatage, *sm.* charge of clearing
a forest; cutting down

ABO

Abatant, *sm.* shutter; flap of a
table, &c.
Abâtardir, *vs.* to corrupt; debase
S'—, *vr.* to degenerate
Abâtardissement, *sm.* corrup-
tion; degeneracy [shade
Abat-jour, *sm.* sky-light; lamp-
Abattement, *sm.* dejection; faint-
ness
Abatteur, *sm.* a feller; woodman
Abattis, *sm.* offal; rubbish; over-
throw; pulling down; wood
felled; giblets
Abattoir, *sm.* slaughter-house
Abattre, *vs.* to pull down; abate;
afflict; heave down; careen
(a ship)
S'abattre, *vr.* to fall down; de-
spend; fail; bear away; drive
to leeward (*nauf.*)
Abattu, *e, a.* afflicted; dejected
Abattures, *gf.* foiling; trail
Abat-vent, *sm.* pent-house of a
steeple; fence against wind,
rain, &c.
Abat-voix, *sm.* sounding-board
Abbatial, *a.* of or belonging to
Abbaye, *gf.* abbey [an abbot
Abbé, *sm.* abbot
Abbesse, *gf.* abbess
Abcéder, *vs.* to turn into an abc-
es, tumour
Abcès, *sm.* abscess; imposthume
Abdala, *sm.* a Persian monk
Abdication, *gf.* —tion
Abdiquer, *vs.* to abdicate
Abdomen, *sm.* abdomen
Abducteur, *a. & sm.* —tor
Abduction, *gf.* —tion
Abécédaire, *a. & sm.* spelling-
book; horn-book
Abeille, *gf.* a bee
Abéquer, *vs.* to feed a bird
Abê, *gf.* dam; water-course
Aberration, *gf.* —tion
Abêtir, *vs.* to stupefy
S'abêtir, *vr.* to grow stupid
Ab hoc et ab hac, *ad.* at random
Abhorrer, *vs.* to abhor; detest
Abigeat, *sm.* cattle-lifting
Abjection, *gf.* —tion; baseness
Abject, *te, a.* abject; mean
Abîme, *sm.* abyss; hell
Abîmer, *vs.* to destroy, ruin
S'—, *vr.* to ruin oneself
Abjuration, *gf.* —tion
Abjurer, *vs.* to abjure
Ab lactation, *gf.* the weaning of
an infant; ab lactation
Ablatif, *sm.* ablative
Ableux, *vs.* to revive old writ-
ing; wash lightly
Ablution, *gf.* —tion; washing
Abnégation, *gf.* —tion; denial
Aboi, aboiement, *sm.* barking
Abois, *mpl.* point of death; at bay
Abolir, *vs.* to abolish; annul;
obliterate; banish; forgive;
destroy; repeal
S'—, *vr.* to be abolished [peal
Abolissement, *sm.* annulling; re-
Abolition, *gf.* —tion [able
Abominable, *a.* —nable; detest-

ABS

Abominablement, *ad.* —bly
Abomination, *gf.* —tion
Abominer, *vs.* to abominate;
abhor; detest
Abondamment, *ad.* abundantly
Abondance, *gf.* abundance;
plenty
Abondant, *e, a.* abundant
Abonder, *vs.* to abound
Abonnement, *sm.* agreement;
subscription
S'abonner, *vr.* to bargain; com-
pound; agree; subscribe
Abonair, *vs.* to make good;
mend; improve
S'—, *vr.* to grow better; mend
Abord, *sm.* access; attack; re-
Abordable, *a.* accessible [sort
Abordage, *sm.* boarding; run-
ning foul
Aborder, *vs.* to accost; board;
land; attack; resort; run foul
of [tives
Aborigènes, *mpl.* —gines; na-
Abornement, *sm.* the fixing of
bounds; boundary [settle
Aborner, *vs.* to set boundaries;
Abortif, *ve, smf.* & *a.* abortive;
abortive child
Abouchement, *sm.* conference
Aboucher, *vs.* to bring persons
together; confer
S'aboucher, *vr.* to confer; parley
Abouquer, *vs.* to add fresh salt
to meat [butt
About, *sm.* end; remainder;
Abouté, *e, a.* placed end to end
Aboutir, *vs.* to border on; end;
abut
Aboutissant, *e, a.* bordering on
—, *sm.* abutment; abutments;
limits [supuration
Aboutissement, *sm.* eking-piece;
Aboyant, *a.* barking
Aboyer, *vs.* to bark as a dog
Aboyeur, *sm.* barker; dun;
Abridge, *sm.* abridgment [clicker
Abriéger, *vs.* to abridge
Abriévateur, *sm.* —tor [ing
Abréviation, *gf.* —tion; shorten-
Abreuver, *vs.* to water; soak
S'abreuver, *vr.* to drink plenti-
fully
Abrevoir, *sm.* watering-place
Abriéver, *vs.* to shelter, keep from
Abri, *sm.* shelter, defence
Abricot, *sm.* apricot
Abricoté, *sm.* candied apricot
Abricotier, *sm.* apricot-tree
Abriter, *vs.* to shelter
Abrivert, *sm.* shelter from wind
Abrogation, *gf.* —tion
Abroger, *vs.* to abrogate; repeal
Abstrair, *vs.* to besot; stupefy
S'—, *vr.* to grow stupid
Abstrusité, *sm.* brutishness
Abscisse, *gf.* part of the axis of a
curve
Absence, *gf.* absence; wandering
Absent, *e, a. & smf.* absent;
absentee
S'absenter, *vr.* to absent oneself
Absinthé, *gf.* wormwood

Absolu, *a.* absolute; peremptory [quite; utterly]
Absolument, *ad.* absolutely;
Abolition, *gf.* -tion; remission
Absolutoire, *a.* absolutory
Absorbant, *a. & sm.* absorbent
Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck up; destroy
Absorption, *gf.* -tion
Absoudre, *va.* to absolve
Absoute, *gf.* absolution
Abstème, *a. & sm.* abstemious; moderate person
Abstenir, *vr.* to abstain; refrain
Abstrergent, *a. & sm.* abstrergent
Abstrerger, *va.* to cleanse a wound
Abstersif, *va.* *a.* abstersive
Absterion, *gf.* -sion
Abstinence, *gf.* -nence
Abstinence, *a.* -ment
Abstraction, *gf.* -tion
Abstraire, *va.* to abstract
Abstrait, *a.* abstracted
Abstrus, *a.* abstruse; dark
Absurde, *a.* absurd
Absurdelement, *ad.* absurdly
Absurdité, *gf.* -dity
Abus, *sm.* abuse; error; fraud
Abuser, *va.* to abuse; deceive; *S'* -, *vr.* to mistake [seduce
Abuseur, *sm.* seducer; deceiver
Abusif, *va.* *a.* abusive
Abusivement, *ad.* abusively
Abuter, *va.* to throw for first play [mallow
Abutilon, *sm.* sort of marah-
Acabit, *sm.* good or bad taste of
Acacia, *sm.* acacia (tree) [fruits
Académicien, *sm.* academician
Académie, *gf.* academy; gaming-
table, house; riding-house
Académique, *a.* -mical
Académiquement, *ad.* -cally
Académiste, *sm.* academist
Acagnarder, *vr.* to grow slothful
Acajou, *sm.* mahogany
Acanacé, *a.* *a.* thorny [foot
Acanthe, *gf.* brank-ursine; bear-
Acare, *sm.* -rus; handworm
Acariâtre, *a.* peevish
A cause de, *c.* because that
Accablant, *a.* *a.* grievous; trou-
blesome [faintness; heaviness
Accablement, *sm.* oppression;
Accabler, *va.* to overwhelm;
crush; oppress; tire
Accaparement, *sm.* monopoly
Accaparer, *va.* to forestall; en-
Accarer, *va.* to confront [gross
Accéder, *vr.* to accede
Accélérateur, *sm.* -rator [ing
Accélération, *gf.* -tion; hasten-
Accélérer, *va.* to accelerate;
hasten
Accent, *sm.* accent; tune; note
Accenter, *va.* to accent
Accentuation, *gf.* -tion; prosody
Acceptable, *a.* reasonable; ac-
ceptable; worth accepting
Acceptant, *a.* *smf.* accepter
Acceptation, *gf.* acceptance
Accepter, *va.* to accept; receive
Accepteur, *sm.* accepter
Acception, *gf.* -tion; accepta-
tion; respect
Accès, *sm.* access; fit; attack
Accessible, *a.* accessible
Accession, *gf.* accession; increase
Accessit, *sm.* the second best
premium
Accessoire, *sm. & a.* accessory;
contributing
Accident, *sm.* accident; chance
Accidental, *le, a.* -dental

Accidentellement, *ad.* -ally
Accise, *gf.* excise; tax
Acclamateur, *sm.* commender
Acclamation, *gf.* shout; hurra;
acclamation
Acclamper, *va.* to strengthen a
mast, yard (nauf.) [matize
Acclimater, *va.* to season; accli-
ma
Accointance, *gf.* undue familiar-
ity; acquaintance
Accoiser, *va.* to calm, still
Accolade, *gf.* embrace; dubbing
knight; hug
Accolé, *a.* *a.* joined
Accoler, *va.* to clip and cull; put
together in a dish; add into
one sum; join; hug
Accommodable, *a.* that may be
accommodated
Accommodage, *sm.* dressing of
meat; fitting up
Accommodant, *a.* *a.* good-nat-
ured; complying; accommod-
ating
Accommodation, *gf.* -tion
Accommodé, *a.* *a.* well provided
for; dressed out; fitted
Accommodement, *sm.* agree-
ment; expedient; accommod-
ation
Accommoder, *va.* to accommo-
date; dress; fit; reconcile;
mend; cook; use ill; sell
S'accommoder, *vr.* to make much
of oneself; like; agree with;
seize upon; be made up
Accompagnateur, *sm.* one who
accompanies [accompaniment
Accompagnement, *sm.* retinue;
Accompagner, *va.* to accompany;
attend; match; escort
S'accompagner, *va.* to keep com-
pany; be attended by; accom-
pany oneself
Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish,
fulfil, perform
S' -, *vr.* to be fulfilled
Accomplissement, *sm.* accom-
plishment; fulfilment; fulfill-
ing
Accou, *sm.* small, flat-bottomed
boat [uring
Accoquinant, *a.* *a.* engaging; al-
S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of
Accoquier, *va.* to entice, allure
Accord, *sm.* agreement; concord;
prop; shore
Accordable, *a.* grantable
Accordailles, *gf/pl.* espousals
Accordant, *a.* *a.* tunable
Accorde, *gf.* keeping stroke
Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom
Accordée, *gf.* bride
Accordeon, *sm.* accordion; mu-
sical instrument [tune
Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile;
S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
Accordeur, *sm.* tuner of any
musical instrument
Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key
Accorer, *va.* to prop; stay
Accorné, *a.* *a.* horned
Accort, *a.* *a.* complaisant; sa-
gacious; courteous
Accortise, *gf.* complaisance
Accostable, *a.* affable; accostable
Accoster, *va.* to accost; come up
S' -, *vr.* to keep company with
Accoter, *va.* to prop up
S' -, *vr.* to lean against
Accotoir, *sm.* prop
Accouchée, *gf.* woman in childbed
Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
Accoucher, *va.* to deliver (a wo-
man)

Accoucher, *va.* to be brought
bed
Accoucheur, *sm.* man-midwife
Accoucheuse, *gf.* midwife [elbow
S'acoucher, *va.* to lean on one's
Accoudoir, *sm.* a leaning-place
Accouer, *va.* to strike a stag
Accouple, *gf.* a leash; brace
Accouplement, *sm.* copulation.
coupling
Accoupler, *va.* to couple
Accourir, *va.* to shorten
S' -, *vr.* to grow short
Accourissement, *sm.* shortening
Accourir, *va.* to run to [tremont
Accoutrement, *sm.* garb; accou-
Accouter, *va.* to accoutre
Accoutumance, *gf.* habit [usual
Accoutumé, *a.* *a.* accustomed
Accoutumer, *va.* to accustom;
S' -, *vr.* to use oneself [use
Accréditer, *va.* to give esteem
S' -, *vr.* to get a name [credit
Accretion, *gf.* accretion; grow-
ing to
Accro, *sm.* rent; hook; stop
Accroche, *gf.* hinderance; im-
pediment
Accrocher, *va.* to hang on a hook;
catch; delay; grapple
Accroire, (faire) to make one
believe [tremont; growth
Accroissement, *sm.* increase; in-
Accroître, *va.* to augment; in-
crease
S'acroupir, *vr.* to squat down
Accroupissement, *sm.* squatting
Accru, *a.* *a.* increased [down
Accueil, *sm.* reception; attention
to a visitor [take
Accueillir, *va.* to receive; over-
S' -, *vr.* to hire oneself
Accul, *sm.* straitness; narrow
hole; depth of a bay, road
Acculer, *va.* to put one hard to it
S' -, *vr.* to betake oneself to a cor-
ner or wall [tremont
Accumulation, *gf.* -tion; in-
Accumuler, *va.* to accumulate
S' -, *vr.* to increase
Accusable, *a.* blamable; that
may be accused
Accusateur, *trice*, *smf.* accuser
Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
Accusation, *gf.* -tion; charge
Accusé, *sm.* party accused
Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indict
Accusement, *sm.* lease, farm
Accuser, *va.* to lease; let out
Accebr, *a.* acerb, sour
Acétre, *a.* *a.* sharp; keen; acute
Acétre, *va.* to steel, temper
Acéte, *a.* *a.* acetous, sour
Acéteuse, *gf.* sorrel
Acéteux, *va.* *a.* sharp, tart
Achalander, *va.* to get custom
Acharné, *a.* *a.* furious; eager
Acharnement, *sm.* rage, fury;
rancour
Acharner, *va.* to enrage, provoke
S' -, *vr.* to fall furiously upon
Achat, *sm.* purchase
Ache, *gf.* smallege; apium
Acheminement, *sm.* means to
bring a thing about; forward-
ing
Acheminer, *va.* to forward
S' -, *vr.* to set off; go one's way
Acheter, *va.* to purchase; buy
Acheteur, *sc.* *smf.* purchaser;
buyer
Achévé, *a.* *a.* perfect; finished
Achévement, *sm.* finishing
Achever, *va.* to finish; end; com-
plete put to death

Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub; stumbling (disorder)
 Achores, *smpl.* the thrush (a)
 Acide, *a.* acid; sharp; sour
 Acidité, *gf.* acidity, sourness
 Aciduler, *va.* to make sour; acid-
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword [bate
 Acolyte, *sm.* acolyth
 Aconit, *sm.* aconite; wolf's-bane
 Acoustique, *gf.* acoustics
 Acquéreur, *sm.* purchaser; buyer
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire; get;
 Acquies, *sm.* acquies [buy
 Acquiescement, *sm.* compliance;
 acquiescence
 Acquiescer, *va.* to acquiesce,
 yield; comply
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge; acquire-
 ment
 Acquisition, *gf.* —tion; purchase
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance
 — de douane, cocket
 — (au jeu de billard), the lead
 (at billiards)
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear; acquit
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge;
 perform; fulfil; pay off
 Acre, *a.* sharp; tart; sour
 Acre, *sm.* acre of ground
 Acreté, *gf.* sharpness; acrimony
 Acronomie, *gf.* acrimony
 Acrostique, *a.* acrostic
 Acrobate, *sm.* rope-dancer (a-
 mong the ancients)
 Acrochordon, *gf.* —don; wort
 Acrocome, *smf.* who has long
 Acromion, *sm.* —mion [hair
 Acronique, *a.* acronical
 Acrostiche, *sm.* & *a.* acrostic
 Acrotères, *smpl.* acroteres; pin-
 nacles
 Acte, *sm.* act; action; deed
 Actes, *smpl.* records, rolls; acts
 Acteur, *rice, smf.* actor; actress
 Actif, *ve, a.* active
 Action, *gf.* action; a share in
 stock, &c.; battle; suit at law
 Action de grâces, *gf.* thanksgiv-
 ing [shareholder
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stock-holder
 Actionner, *va.* to sue; bring an
 action
 Activement, *ad.* actively [up
 Activer, *va.* to put in motion; stir
 Activité, *gf.* activity; quickness
 Actrice, *gf.* actress
 Actuel, *le, a.* actual; real
 Actuellement, *ad.* actually; now;
 really; at present
 Acute, *e, a.* acute
 Acutangle, *a.* acute-angular
 Adage, *sm.* adage; proverb
 Adaptation, *gf.* adaptation
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; apply
 Addition, *gf.* addition
 Additionel, *le, a.* additional
 Additionner, *va.* to set up
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict one-
 self, take to
 Adducteur, *sm.* adductor muscle
 Ademption, *gf.* ademption; pri-
 vation [in his art
 Adept, *sm.* adept; man skilled
 Adéquat, *e, a.* complete; adequate
 Adextre, *a.* on the right hand
 Adhèrence, *gf.* adherence
 Adhèrent, *e, a.* & *smf.* adherent
 Adhérer, *ve, a.* to adhere; stick to
 Adhesion, *gf.* adhesion
 Adjacent, *e, a.* adjacent
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-hair
 Adiphore, *a.* indifferent
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective
 Adjection, *gf.* adjection
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —vely

Adieu, *sm. & ad.* adieu; fare-
 well; good-bye
 Adipeux, *euse, a.* adipous; fat
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin
 Adjoint, *sm.* assistant; adjunct;
 partner
 Adjonction, *gf.* adjunction
 Adjudant, *sm.* adjudant
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder
 Adjudication, *gf.* adjudging; ad-
 judication
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge
 Adjudation, *gf.* adjudging; adjura-
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure [tion
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; allow of
 Admicule, *sm.* slight proof
 Administrateur, *sm.* manager;
 administrator
 Administration, *gf.* —tion
 Administratrice, *sm.* —trix
 Administrer, *va.* to administer
 Admirable, *a.* admirable
 Admirablement, *adv.* —rably
 Admirateur, *trice, smf.* admirer
 Admiratif, *a. & sm.* note of ad-
 miration [miration
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; wonder
 at [sible
 Admissible, *a.* allowable; admis-
 sion
 Admission, *gf.* admission
 Admonété, *sm.* the admonishing
 Admonéter, *va.* to warn; admo-
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor [nish
 Admonition, *gf.* warning; ad-
 monition
 Adolescence, *gf.* adolescence
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth
 Adonien, *ne, a.* Adonic
 Adonis, *sm.* a beau; spark; fop
 Adoniser, *va.* to make fine
 S'—, *vr.* to trick oneself out
 Adoniseux, *sm.* a beau; fop
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt
 Adoptif, *ve, a.* adoptive
 Adoption, *gf.* adoption
 Adorable, *a.* adorable [per
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorer; worship-
 Adoration, *gf.* —tion, worship
 Adorer, *va.* to adore; worship
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed
 Adossement, *sm.* backing
 Adosser, *va.* to put back to back;
 strengthen backwards
 S'—, *vr.* to lean one's back
 Adouber, *va.* to repair [against
 Adouci, *sm.* softening, polishing;
 a soft grinding-stone
 Adoucir, *va.* to sweeten; ap-
 pease; tame; soften; mitigate
 S'—, *vr.* to become sweet; re-
 lent; grow milder
 Adoucssant, *e, a. & sm.* soften-
 ing; sweetening; softener
 Adoucsissement, *sm.* softening;
 allay; medium; lenitive;
 lenity
 Adoué, *e, a.* coupled; paired
 Adragant, *sm.* gum dragant
 Adresse, *gf.* direction of a letter;
 address; industry; skill
 Adresser, *va.* to address; hit the
 mark; direct
 S'—, *vr.* to apply; be directed
 Adroit, *e, a.* dexterous; sly
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Adroitement, *ad.* dexterously
 Adventif, *ve, a.* —titious
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb
 Adverbial, *e, a.* —bial
 Adverbialement, *ad.* —ally
 Adversaire, *smf.* —sary; opposer
 Adversatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Adverse, *a.* adverse
 Adversité, *gf.* adversity [terer
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator; flat-

Adulatif, *ve, a.* adulatory; flat-
 tering [tion; praise
 Adulation, *gf.* flattery; adula-
 Adulatrice, *gf.* flatterer
 Aduler, *va.* to flatter meanly
 Adulte, *smf. & a.* an adult; adult
 Adultère, *sm.* adultery; adul-
 Adultère, *gf.* adultery
 Adultère, *a.* adulterous [terer
 Adultère, *a.* adulterous
 Adultérer, *va.* to adulterate
 Adultérin, *e, smf.* born in adul-
 tery
 Aduste, *a.* adust; over-heated
 Aduster, *va.* to burn
 Adustion, *gf.* —tion; burning
 Aéré, *e, a.* well aired
 Aérer, *va.* to air [tion
 Aérier, *va.* to air (by fumiga-
 Aérien, *ne, a.* ethereal; aerosta-
 tic; aerial
 Aérogaphie, *gf.* aerography
 Aéromancie, *gf.* aeromancy
 Aéromètre, *sm.* aerometer
 Aérométrie, *gf.* aerometry; ae-
 rostation [balloonist
 Aéronaute, *sm.* aeronaut; air-
 Aérophobe, *smf.* one who is
 afraid of the air
 Aérost, *sm.* vaisseau aérien,
 sm. air-balloon
 Aérostique, *a.* —tatic
 Affabilité, *gf.* —bility; courtesy
 Affable, *a.* affable, courteous
 Affablement, *ad.* affably
 Affadir, *va.* to cloy; make in-
 sipid [satiety
 Affaïssissement, *sm.* cloyment;
 Affaïblir, *va.* to weaken; allay
 S'affaïblir, *vr.* to grow weak
 Affaïssissement, *sm.* weakening
 Affaire, *gf.* affair; business;
 thing; matter; concern; duty;
 dispute; action; trouble;
 scrape
 Affaire, *e, a.* busy
 Affaïssissement, *sm.* sinking down
 Affaïssir, *va.* to press down
 S'affaïssir, *vr.* to sink down
 Affaïter, *va.* to tame a hawk
 Affalé, *e, a.* wind-borne; em-
 bayed; too near a lee shore
 Affaler, *va.* to lower; haul down
 Affamé, *e, a.* half-starved; greedy
 of; scanty; not strong enough
 Affamer, *va.* to famish; starve
 Affaïgement, *sm.* leasehold
 Affaïger, *va.* to give in leasehold
 Affection, *gf.* —tion
 Affecté, *e, a.* affected
 Affecter, *va.* to affect; mort-
 gage; appropriate
 Affectif, *ve, a.* affecting; that
 moves the affections
 Affection, *gf.* affection; love
 Affectionné, *e, a.* affectionate
 Affectionner, *va.* to love; be
 S'—, *vr.* to delight in [fond of
 Affectueusement, *ad.* kindly;
 affectionately
 Affectueux, *se, a.* affectionate
 Afferner, *va.* to farm; rent
 Affermir, *va.* to strengthen
 S'—, *vr.* to be strengthened
 Affermissement, *sm.* support;
 strengthening
 Affété, *e, a.* affected
 Afféterie, *gf.* affection
 Affiche, *gf.* bill posted up; poster
 Afficher, *va.* to post up bills
 Afficheur, *sm.* an advertiser; bill-
 sticker
 Affidé, *e, a.* trusty; confident
 Affier, *va.* to graft
 Affiler, *va.* to sharpen
 Affiliation, *gf.* filiation; adoptior

Affiler, *va.* to adopt; initiate
Affinage, *sm.* affinage, refining
Affinement, *sm.* refining
Affiner, *va.* to refine; clear up (*saut.*) [of metals]
Affineur, *cf.* refinery; refining
Affineur, *sm.* refiner
Affinité, *cf.* affinity; relation
Affinor, *sm.* hatchet
Affiquet, *sm.* knitting-sheath
Affiquets, *smpl.* pretty ornaments
Affirmatif, *va.* a. peremptory; affirmative
Affirmation, *cf.* —tion
Affirmative, *cf.* —tive
Affirmativement, *ad.* positively; affirmatively
Affirmer, *va.* to affirm; assert
Affistoler, *va.* to dress; adorn
Affisseur, *va.* to level; smooth
Affictif, *va.* a. afflictive
Affliction, *cf.* affliction; grief
Affligant, *e.* a. afflicting; sad
Affliger, *va.* to afflict; vex
Affliger, *vr.* to grieve [course]
Affluence, *cf.* affluence; confluence
Affluent, *e.* a. flowing; running
Affluer, *va.* to resort; abound; flow
Affolé, *e.* a. erroneous; defective (*saut.*)
Affoler, *va.* to infatuate
Affolir, *va.* to grow foolish
Afforage, *sm.* assized price
Afforer, *va.* to assize
Affourcher, *va.* to moor across; moor by the head
Affourager, *affourer*, *va.* to fodder
Affouragement, *sm.* foddering;
Affranchi, *sm.* a freed man [food]
Affranchie, *cf.* freed woman
Affranchir, *va.* to set free; free —
 une lettre, to frank a letter
Affranchissement, *sm.* delivery; exemption
Affres, *cfpl.* great fright
Affrètement, *sm.* hire, freighting of a ship [ship]
Affréter, *va.* to hire, freight
Affréteur, *sm.* freighter
Affreusement, *ad.* horribly; frightfully [frightful]
Affreux, *se.* a. dreadful, hideous
Affrander, *va.* to use dainties; allure [decoy]
Affrioler, *va.* to allure; entice;
Affriter, *va.* to prepare a pan to fry with
Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach
Affrontailles, *cf.* boundaries
Affronté, *e.* a. facing (in heraldry)
Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat
Affronterie, *cf.* cheat; effrontery
Affronteur, *se.* *smf.* a cheat
Affublement, *sm.* covering
Affuber, *va.* to muffle up
S'—de quelqu'un, *vr.* to be wrapped up in one [lurking-place]
Affut, *sm.* frame of a cannon;
Affutage, *sm.* set of tools; dressing of an old hat; grinding of tools; mounting of a piece of ordnance
Affuter, *va.* to sharpen; mount
Afin que, *e.* to the end that —
 de, in order to [fish officer]
Agas or **Agha**, *sm.* an Aga, Turk-
Agacant, *e.* a. enticing
Agace, *cf.* magpie
Agacement, *sm.* setting on edge
Agacer, *va.* to set on edge; to entice; vex; provoke
Agacerie, *cf.* enticement
Agapes, *cfpl.* love-feasts; **agape**
Agaric, *sm.* agaric (drug)

Agate, *cf.* agate [in fields]
Agatia, *sm.* waste, damage done
Age, *sm.* age
Agé, *e.* a. aged; old
Agence, *cf.* agency
Agencement, *sm.* arrangement
Agencer, *va.* to set in order
S'—, *vr.* to deck oneself
Agenda, *sm.* memorandum-book
S'agenouiller, *vr.* to kneel down
Agenuiller, *sm.* bassock
Agent, *sm.* agent
 — de change, exchange-broker
Aggravation, *cf.* —tion; provocation [tory]
Aggrave, *sm.* threatening; monition
Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate
Agile, *e.* agile, nimble
Agilement, *ad.* nimbly; agilely
Agilité, *cf.* agility; nimbleness
Agio, *sm.* course of exchange; agio
Agiotage, *sm.* stock-jobbing
Agioter, *va.* to stock-job
Agioteur, *sm.* stock-jobber
Agir, *va.* to act; do; deal; have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue [cious; acting]
Agissant, *e.* a. stirring; efficacious
Agitateur, *sm.* agitator
Agitation, *cf.* agitation; disorder
Agiter, *va.* to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate; swell; run high (sea)
Agnat, *sm.* descending from a collateral male line
Agneau, *sm.* a lamb
Agneler, *va.* to yeal
Agnelin, *sm.* lambkin [prepared
Agnelin, *smpl.* lambs' skins
Agnelis, *smpl.* ancient French coin [simpleton]
Agnés, *cf.* a young raw girl; a
Agnus, *sm.* a religious toy; agnus
Agonie, *cf.* agony; point of death
Agonissant, *sm.* a dying man
Agonisant, *e.* a. dying
Agoniser, *va.* to be at the point of death
Agrafe, *cf.* clasp; hook
Agrafes, *va.* to clasp; hook
Agraire, *e.* agrarian
Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge; raise
S'—, *vr.* to be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase
Agrandissement, *sm.* enlarging; promotion [agreeable]
Agréable, *sm.* & a. what pleases;
Agréablement, *ad.* pleasantly;
 agreeably [please; like]
Agréer, *va.* to allow; accept of; —
 un vaisseau, to rig a ship
Agréur, *sm.* rigger of a ship
Agrégat, *sm.* assemblage; aggregate
Agrégation, *cf.* admission [&c.]
Agrégé, *sm.* fellow of a college,
Agréger, *va.* to aggregate; admit
Agrément, *sm.* agreeableness; consent
Agrémens, *smpl.* ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play
Agès, *smpl.* rigging
Agresseur, *va.* to aggress
Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor
Agression, *cf.* aggression; assault
Agreste, *e.* a. agrastic; rustic; clownish; acid, sour
Agricole, *e.* agricultural
Agriculture, *cf.* —ture
S'agripper, *vr.* to cling fast
Agripper, *va.* to clutch; pilfer
Agronome, *sm.* writer on agriculture; agriculturist

Agrouper, *va.* to group figures in painting
Aguerri, *va.* train up in war
S'—, *vr.* to inure oneself to
Aguts (être aux), *vr.* to lie in bed; *inf.* sh! oh! alas! [wait
Ahan, *sm.* trouble; effort
Aheurité, *e.* a. obstinate
Aheurtement, *sm.* obstinacy
S'ahurter, *vr.* to be obstinate
Ahi, *inf.* oh dear! [fret
Ahurir, *va.* to astonish; hurry;
Aide, *cf.* aid; help; chapel of ease
Aide, *sm.* helper; assistant
Aider, *va.* to help; aid
Aidea, *cfpl.* subsidies; excise
Ateul, *sm.* grandfather
Ateule, *cf.* grandmother
Ateux, *smpl.* forefathers
Aigail, *sm.* morning dew
Aigayer, *va.* to bathe; wash
Aigle, *sm.* eagle; superior genius
Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet
Aigre, *e.* sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe
Aigre, *sm.* sourness
Aigredon, *sm.* very fine don
Aigre-doux, *ouce*, *e.* a. sourish; quaintly polite
Aigreña, *sm.* a sharper
Aigrellet, *e.* a. tart, sourish
Aigrement, *ad.* severely [wort
Aigremoine, *cf.* agrimony; liver-
Aigret, *te*, *e.* a. sourish
Aigrette, *e.* a. tufted
Aigrette, *cf.* egret; tuft of feathers
Aigreux, *cf.* sourness; sharpness; spite; spleen
Aigreux, *cfpl.* heartburning
Aigrir, *va.* to make sour; irritate; incense [angry
S'agrir, *vr.* to turn sour; be
Aigu, *e.* a. sharp; acute; shrill; taper [ing-place (*saut.*)
Aiguade, *cf.* fresh water; water-
Aiguayer, *va.* to soak; water
Aigue-marine, *cf.* sort of precious stone
Aiguère, *cf.* ewer; water-jug
Aiguillée, *cf.* ewer-full
Aiguille, *cf.* needle; spire; hand of a watch; prow; cut-water (*saut.*)
Aiguillée, *cf.* needle-full
Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker
Aiguillette, *cf.* tagged point; aiguillette; slice [points
Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with
Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case [tire
Aiguillon, *sm.* goad; sting; mo-
Aiguillonner, *va.* to sting; drive with a goad; incite
Aiguison, *sm.* sharpening
Aiguiser, *va.* to sharpen; whet
Ail, *sm.* garlic [a church; ale
Aile, *cf.* wing; sweep; aisle of
Ailé, *e.* a. winged [pinion
Aileron, *sm.* fin; small wing;
Aillade, *cf.* garlic-ragout, or sauce
Ailleurs, *ad.* elsewhere.—D'ail-
 leurs, otherwise, besides
Aimable, *e.* amiable; lovely; agreeable
Aimant, *sm.* loadstone; magnet
Aimater, *va.* to touch with the loadstone
Aimantin, *e.* a. magnetic
Aimer, *va.* to love; like; fancy;
Aine, *cf.* groin [The fond of
Alné, *e.* a. eldest; first-born
 —, *smf.* elder, older, senior
Alnesse, *cf.* elderhood
Ainsi, *ad.* so; thus; just so —
 que, as; even as; so as

Ajouré, *e. a. pierced*
 Ajournement, *sm. summons; adjournment* [jour; put off]
 Ajourner, *vs. to summon; adj.*
 S'ajourner, *vs. to adjourn*
 Ajouter, *vs. to add; join*
 Air, *sm. air; vent; wind; manner; carriage; way; tune*
 Airain, *sm. brass*
 Aire, *cf. area; wind; barn-floor; cry of a bird of prey; point of the compass*
 Airée, *cf. a barn-floor full of sheaves ready to thrash*
 Aïrer, *vs. to make one's nest (eagles)*
 Aïrer, *vs. to fumigate*
 Aia, *sm. board; plank; shelf*
 Aïsanse, *cf. ease in manners; ready money*
 Aïsanca (lieux d'), *smpl. privies; water-closets*
 Aïse, *a. glad; joyful*
 —, *cf. ease; content; convenience; leisure*
 Aïsé, *e. a. easy; rich*
 Aïsement, *sm. privy; leisure*
 Aïsement, *ad. easily; freely*
 Aïsselle, *cf. armpit* [justed]
 Aïsté, *e. a. fitted; joined; adjusted, sm. adjusting; adjustment; agreement; attire*
 Aïstemens, *pl. conveniences*
 Aïsther, *vs. to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; take one's aim at; direct*
 S'—, *vs. to prepare oneself; suit; trim; agree*
 Aïstoir, *sm. coinage-scale*
 Aïtair, *vs. to suckle (a child)*
 Alambic, *sm. alembic; still*
 S'alambiquer, *vs. to puzzle; refine too much upon*
 Alan, *sm. boar-bound* [sheer off]
 Alarguer, *vs. to stand off to sea;*
 Alarmer, *vs. to alarm, fright*
 S'—, *vs. to be frightened at*
 Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
 Alberge, *cf. early peach*
 Albran, *sm. a young wild drake*
 Albrener, *vs. to shoot at wild ducks*
 Album, *sm. album; scrap-book*
 Alcade, *sm. alcoid; sheriff*
 Alcaïque, *a. alcic*
 Alchymie, *cf. alchymy*
 Alchymiste, *sm. alchymist*
 Alcool, *sm. alcohol*
 Alcoran, *sm. alcoran*
 Alcove, *cf. alcove*
 Alcyon, *sm. king-fisher; halcyon*
 Alderman, *sm. alderman*
 Algèze, *a. briak; cheerful* [fully]
 Albrèment, *ad. briakly; cheer-*
 Algrèsse, *cf. joy; alacrity*
 A l'encontre, *ad. against; by*
 Alène, *cf. an awl*
 Alentir, *vs. to slacken*
 Alentour, *ad. round about*
 Alentours, *smpl. neighbouring places; intimate friends; inmates; neighbourhood*
 Alérion, *sm. eagle*
 Alerte, *a. alert; briak; pert*
 —, *cf. a warning of being upon one's guard*
 —, *ad. be upon your guard*
 Aïen (franc), *sm. freehold*
 Alexandrin, *e. a. Alexandrine*
 Alexipharmique, *a. antidotal*
 Alexan, *sm. a sorrel horse*
 —, *e. a. sorrel colouring*
 Algarade, *cf. insult; prank*
 Algèbraïque, *a. algebraical*

Algèbre, *cf. algebra*
 Algèbriser, *vs. to speak or write upon algebra*
 Algèbriste, *sm. algebraist*
 Alguasil, *sm. —zil; constable in*
 Algue, *cf. sea-wood* [Spain]
 Alibi, *sm. alibi* [excuse]
 Alibi-forain, *sm. pretence; bad*
 Aliboron, *sm. a conceited fellow; stupid advocate*
 Alidade, *cf. cross-staff*
 Aliénable, *a. alienable*
 Aliénation, *cf. —tion; aversion*
 Aliéné, *e. a. insane; alienated*
 Aliéner, *vs. to alienate*
 Alignement, *sm. line; row*
 Aligner, *vs. to lay out by line*
 Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
 Alimena, *pl. alimony*
 Alimentaire, *a. —tary; feeding*
 Alimenter, *vs. to maintain; feed*
 Alimenteux, *sm. a. nutritive*
 Alinea, *sm. alinea; paragraph*
 Alinger, *vs. to furnish linen*
 S'—, *vs. to bespeak linen*
 Aliquante, *cf. aliquant part*
 Aliquote, *cf. aliquot part*
 S'aliter, *vs. to keep one's bed*
 Allé, *e. a. bed-ridden*
 Allés (vents), *a. trade-winds*
 Alkali, *sm. alkali*
 Alkalisiation, *cf. —tion*
 Alkaliser, *vs. to alkalisè*
 Alkermès, *sm. alkermes (drug)*
 Allèchement, *sm. allurements; enticement*
 Allécher, *vs. to allure; entice*
 Allée, *cf. entry; walk; grove*
 Allégation, *cf. quotation; allegation*
 Allège, *cf. tender; lighter; barge*
 Allégeance, *cf. allegiance*
 Allègement, *sm. alleviation*
 Alléger, *vs. to ease; lighten*
 Allégoria, *cf. allegory*
 Allégorique, *a. —ric*
 Allégoriquement, *ad. —rically*
 Allégoriser, *vs. to allegorise*
 Allégoriseur, *sm. one who is always allegorising*
 Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
 Allégré, *sm. & ad. lively, livelily*
 Alléguer, *vs. to allege; quote*
 Alléluia, *sm. praise the Lord; hallelujah* [tongue]
 Allemand, *sm. the German*
 Allemande, *cf. allemande (music and dance)* [lead; be; go on]
 Aller, *vs. to go; walk; reach; aller (se laisser), to yield; abandon oneself (back)*
 aller à cheval, *to ride (on horse)*
 aller à pied, *to walk; go on foot*
 aller en voiture, *to ride (in a coach)* [out; move off]
 S'en aller, *vs. to go away; set*
 Aller, *sm. (le pis), the worst; last shift*
 Alléu (franc), *sm. freehold*
 Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals; alloy*
 Alliance, *cf. —ce; covenant*
 Allié, *e. smpl. relation; ally*
 Allier, *vs. to ally; mix*
 S'—, *vs. to match* [etc.]
 Allier, *sm. a net to catch quails*
 Allobroge, *sm. a clownish man*
 Allocation, *cf. allowance in an*
 Allocation, *cf. —tion* [account]
 Allodial, *e. a. —dial, free*
 Allodialité, *cf. freehold*
 Allonge, *cf. eking piece; futtock*
 Allongement, *sm. lengthening*
 Allonger, *vs. to lengthen; to stretch; prolong; lay along*

S'allonger, *vs. to grow longer*
 Allowable, *a. allowable*
 Allowé, *vs. to allow; admit*
 Alloué, *sm. a journeyman*
 Allumer, *vs. to light; kindle*
 S'—, *vs. to be kindled*
 Allumette, *cf. a match; Lucifer*
 Allumure, *sm. the snuffer; lighter*
 Allure, *cf. gate; pace; way of dealing; trim of a ship*
 Allusion, *cf. —sion; quibble;*
 Alluvion, *cf. —vion* [pun; hint]
 Allumage, *sm. almage, or a collection of astronomical observations*
 Almansach, *sm. almanack*
 Almandine, *cf. sort of ruby*
 Aloés, *sm. aloes*
 Aloétique, *a. aloetic, bitter*
 Aloi, *sm. alloy; valve*
 Alors, *ad. at that time, then*
 Alose, *cf. a shad*
 Alouette, *cf. a lark*
 Alourdi, *vs. to stupify; stun*
 Aloyage, *sm. alloying; mixture*
 Aloyau (de bœuf), *sm. sirloin of*
 Alpeâtre, *a. Alpine; steep* [beef]
 Alphabet, *sm. alphabet*
 Alphabétique, *a. —betical*
 Alphabétiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Alpiète, *sm. canary-seed*
 Altérable, *a. changeable*
 Altérat, *e. a. that causes thirst*
 Altératif, *vs. a. alterative*
 Altération, *cf. —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perverting* [tion]
 Altercation, *cf. contest; altercation*
 Altéré, *e. a. thirsty; adulterated; altered*
 Altérer, *vs. to cause thirst; disorder; alter; adulterate*
 Alternatif, *vs. a. alternate; reciprocating*
 Alternative, *cf. —ive; choice*
 Alternativement, *ad. —tately*
 Alterne, *a. alternate*
 Aïtèze, *cf. highness*
 Altier, *e. a. haughty; lofty*
 Aïtèremens, *ad. haughtily*
 Altimètrie, *cf. altimetry*
 Alvéole, *sm. cell; tooth-socket*
 Alamelie, *cf. blade of a knife; toyman's knife*
 Alumineux, *se. a. aluminous*
 Alun, *sm. alum*
 Alunière, *cf. alum-mine* [bleness]
 Amabilité, *cf. amiability; amiable*
 Amadia, *sm. frill; ruffe*
 Amadou, *sm. tinder*
 Amadouer, *vs. to fondle; coax*
 Amadoucer, *sm. coaxer* [thin]
 Amaigrir, *e. a. emaciated; very*
 Amaigrir, *vs. to make lean*
 —, *vs. to grow lean, thin; fall away*
 Amaigrissement, *sm. falling away; becoming thin*
 Amalgamation, *cf. —tion*
 Amalgame, *sm. —gam* [unite]
 Amalgamer, *vs. to amalgamate;*
 Amande, *cf. almond; kernel;*
 —, *also a piece of crystal cut in the form of an almond*
 Amandier, *sm. almond-tree*
 Amant, *sm. lover; suitor*
 Amante, *cf. sweetheart; lady*
 Amarante, *cf. amaranthus* [love]
 Amariner, *vs. to man a prize; inure to the sea*
 Amarque, *cf. sea-mark*
 Amarrage, *sm. anchorage; mooring; ground tackling (nauf.)*

Amarre, *cf.* a rope; lashing
 Amarre, *va.* to make fast; moor; lash; belay (*naut.*)
 Amarres, *mpl.* cheeks, or side posts of a wind-beam or crane
 Amas, *sm.* heap; pile
 Amasement, *sm.* heaping up
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up; lay up; gather, collect
 S'assaser, *va.* to gather
 Amasette, *cf.* painter's knife
 Amasseur, *se, smf.* heaper up
 Amateleur, *va.* to divide a ship's crew; mess together
 Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso; lover; amateur
 Amatr, *va.* to unpolish metals
 Amazone, *cf.* amazon; a bold woman; riding habit; lady on horseback [*culmeution*]
 Ambages, *mpl.* preamble; circumlocution
 Ambassade, *cf.* embassy
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador
 Ambassadrice, *cf.* ambassadress
 Ambassa, *sm.* torch
 Ambient, *e, a.* ambient
 Ambidextre, *a.* —dexter
 Ambigu, *e, a.* ambiguous; doubtful
 —, *sm.* medley; game at cards
 Ambiguïté, *cf.* ambiguity
 Ambiguité, *ad.* —guously
 Ambitieux, *ad.* —tiously
 Ambitieux, *se, a.* ambitious
 Ambition, *cf.* ambition
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect; be ambitious
 Amble, *sm.* amble; gentle trot
 Ambler, *va.* to amble; trot gently
 Ambieur, *sm.* officer of the king's Amble, *sm.* amble [*tables*]
 Ambre-gris, *sm.* ambergris
 Ambre, *va.* to perfume
 Ambrosië, *cf.* ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem
 Ambrosian, *se, a.* ambrosian
 Ambulant, *e, a.* ambulatory
 —, *sm.* exciseman [*strolling*]
 Ambulateur, *a.* —latory
 Ame, *cf.* soul; spirit; middle part of a fagot; strand of a rope
 Amé, *e, a.* well-beloved
 Amélioration, *cf.* improvement; amelioration
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve; ameliorate
 Améliorissement, *sm.* improvement; amelioration
 Amen, *sm. & ad.* Amen; so be it
 Amenage, *sm.* carriage [*table*]
 Amendable, *a.* finable; mend-
 Amende, *cf.* a fine
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering; amendment
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; fall in price
 Améner, *va.* to bring; strike; lover; reduce; cause
 Aménité, *cf.* pleasantness; blandness; amenity.—Aménité de caractère, sweetness of temper
 Aménuiser, *va.* to make thin
 Amer, *e, a.* bitter [*beasts*]
 —, *sm.* bitterness [the gall of
 Amérement, *ad.* bitterly
 Amertume, *cf.* bitterness
 Mesurement, *sm.* appraising
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise
 Amété, *e, a.* limited, bounded
 Améthyste, *cf.* amethyst
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
 Ameubler, *vid.* Meubler
 Ameublier, *va.* to make moveable

Ameublissement, *sm.* the making moveable
 Ameuloner, *va.* to heap up
 Ameutement, *sm.* mob; coupling hounds
 Amenter, *va.* to couple hounds; stir up; maintain a good understanding among a body of soldiers
 S'amenter, *vr.* to conspire
 Amésgouri, *sm.* a burlesque discourse [*lover*]
 Ami, *sm.* friend; sweetheart; Ami, *e, a.* friendly; courteous
 Amiable, *a.* friendly; amicable
 A l'amiable, in a friendly way
 Amiablement, *ad.* kindly
 Amiante, *cf.* amianthus [*ble*]
 Amical, *e, a.* courteous; amicable
 Amicement, *ad.* lovingly; amicably [*der-cloth*]
 Amict, *sm.* amice; priest's shawl
 Amidon, *sm.* starch [*der*]
 Amidonner, *va.* to starch, powder
 Amidonnier, *sm.* starchman
 Amie, *cf.* friend; mistress
 Amignarder, } *va.* to fondle; ca-
 Amignoter, } *ress*
 Amincir, *va.* to make thin
 Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Amiral, *sm.* admiral
 Amirale, *cf.* admiral's ship; admiral's wife [*admiral*]
 Amirante, *sm.* amirant; Spanish
 Amirauté, *cf.* admiralty
 Amisabilité, *cf.* admissibility
 Amisible, *a.* admissible
 Amitié, *cf.* friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure; mellowness [*of cloth*]
 Amitiés, *pl.* compliments
 Amman, *sm.* a title of honour in Switzerland
 Ammon, *sm.* corne d'amon, *cf.* a kind of spiral shell
 Ammoniac, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Amnistie, *cf.* amnesty; pardon
 Amoindir, *va.* to lessen; abate
 Amoindissement, *sm.* decrease; diminution
 A moins de, *e.* under; except
 Amollir, *va.* to soften; mollify
 S'amollir, *vr.* to grow effeminate; grow soft; be moved
 Amollissement, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
 Amoneeler, *va.* to heap up
 Amoncèlement, *sm.* heaping up
 Amont, *ad.* up the river
 Amorce, *cf.* bait; prime; decoy
 Amorce, *va.* to bait; allure; prime
 Amorcoir, *sm.* an angur
 Amortir, *va.* to quench; redeem; allay; put out; fade; deaden; weaken
 S'—, *vr.* to grow weak; abate
 Amortissable, *a.* redeemable
 Amortissement, *sm.* redeeming; mortmain; finishing; abating; amortizement
 Amovibilité, *cf.* removing; moving away
 Amovable, *a.* removable
 Amour, *sm.* love; passion
 Amour propre, *sm.* self-love
 Amours, *smpl.* sports; smiles; graces; loves
 Amours, *mpl.* a mistress
 S'amouracher, *vr.* to be smitten in love; fall in love with
 Amourette, *cf.* love intrigue
 Amoureuement, *ad.* amorously
 Amoureux, *se, a.* in love with; amorous

Amoureux, *sm.* a lover; wooer
 Amphibie, *a. & s.* —bious; neuter
 Amphibologie, *cf.* —logy
 Amphibologie, *a.* —gical
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.* amphibologically
 Amphigouri, *sm.* nonsense; ludicrous composition [*fected*]
 Amphigourique, *a.* obscure; af-
 Amphiscien, *sm.* —scian
 Amphithéâtre, *sm.* —theatre; first gallery
 Amphore, *cf.* a measure of liquids
 Ample, *a.* large; wide; diffuse; ample
 Amplement, *ad.* fully; amply
 Ampleur, *cf.* amplitude; fulness
 Ampliatif, *ve, a.* ampliating
 Ampliation, *cf.* duplicate
 Amplier, *va.* to prolong; respite
 Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer; artful pleader
 Amplification, *cf.* —tion
 Amplifier, *va.* to amplify; extend
 Amplitude, *cf.* —de; extent; romance
 Ampoule, *cf.* bubble; blister; vial [*baotic*]
 Ampoulette, *e, a.* high-flown; bomb-
 Ampoulette, *cf.* watch-glass of the binacle (*naut.*) [*off*]
 Amputation, *cf.* —tion; cutting
 Amputer, *va.* to cut off; amputate
 Amulette, *cf.* amulet; charm
 Amurer, *va.* to stretch a cable; haul the tack aboard; sail on a tack (*naut.*)
 Amuser, *e, a.* amusing [*toy*]
 Amusement, *sm.* —ment; delay
 Amuser, *va.* to amuse; entertain; trifle with
 Amuser, *cf.* trifling amusement
 Amuser, *sm.* seducer; trifier
 Amusorie, *cf.* amusing trifle
 Amygdales, *mpl.* kernels in the neck; tonsils
 An, *sm.* year; twelvemonth
 Anabaptisme, *sm.* —tism
 Anabaptiste, *sm.* —tist
 Anaachorète, *sm.* anchorite
 Anachronisme, *sm.* —nism
 Anacronique, *a.* —tic
 Anagogie, *cf.* mystery [*gogical*]
 Anagogique, *a.* mystical; ana-
 Anagrammatiser, *va.* to make anagrams [*anagrams*]
 Anagrammatiste, *sm.* maker of
 Anagramme, *cf.* anagram
 Analects, *smpl.* analects; chosen fragments of an author
 Analeme, *sm.* analemma
 Analectique, *a.* analectic; com-
 forting [*blance*]
 Analogie, *cf.* analogy; resem-
 Analogique, *a.* —gical
 Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Analogisme, *sm.* —gism
 Analogue, *a.* analogous
 Analyse, *cf.* analysis; solution
 Analyser, *va.* to analyse; resolve
 Analyte, *sm.* an analyst
 Analytique, *a.* —tical
 Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Ananas, *sm.* ananas; pine-apple
 Anarchie, *cf.* anarchy
 Anarchique, *a.* anarchic
 Anathématiser, *va.* to anathematize; curse
 Anathème, *cf.* —ma; person ex-
 communicated
 Anatomie, *cf.* —my
 Anatomique, *a.* —cal
 Anatomiquement, *ad.* —mically
 Anatomiser, *va.* to —mise
 Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist

Ancêtres, *smpl.* ancestors
 Anchois, *sm.* anchovy
 Ancien, *ne, smf. & a.* old; late; ancient; ancestor
 Ancien, *sm.* elder; senior
 Anciennement, *ad.* anciently
 Ancienneté, *cf.* ancientness; seniority
 Anciles, *smpl.* sacred shields
 Anchorage, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancr, *cf.* anchor; iron brace
 — du large, sea-anchor
 — de terre, shore-anchor
 — matresse, sheet-anchor
 Ancr, *e, a.* anchored; ankerd, or anchor, (in heraldry)
 Ancrer, *vs.* to anchor
 S'ancrer, *vr.* to settle oneself
 Ancrure, *cf.* a little plait or fold in cloth
 Andanté, *ad.* moderately
 Andouille, *cf.* hog's pudding
 — de tabac, roll of tobacco
 Andouillers, *sm.* deer's antlers
 Andouillette, *cf.* forced meat
 Androgyne, *sm.* — gynus
 Androlas, *sm.* automaton
 Ane, *sm.* ass; idiot; donkey
 S'aneantir, *vs.* to annihilate
 S'aneantir, *vr.* to humble oneself; come to nothing
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihilation
 Anecdote, *cf.* anecdote [tion
 Ané, *cf.* the load of an ass
 Anémographie, *cf.* —phy
 Anémomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Anémométrie, *cf.* —try [flower
 Anémone, *cf.* anemone; wind-
 Anerie, *cf.* gross ignorance
 Aneuse, a she-ass
 Anet, *sm.* anise; dill [winding
 Anfractueux, *euse, a.* uneven;
 Ange, *sm.* angel; *f.* chain-shot
 Angélique, *a.* angelical
 Angélique, *cf.* angelica
 Angéliquement, *ad.* —cally
 Angélot, *sm.* sort of Norman
 chess; ancient coin
 Angéus, *sm.* Ave Maria
 Angle, *sm.* angle [England
 Anglican, *e, a.* Anglican; of
 Anglicisme, *sm.* Anglicism
 Anglais, *e, smf. & a.* English-
 man, woman; English
 Angloise, *cf.* anguiah; pang
 Angou, *sm.* javelin of the Gauls
 Anguichure, *cf.* huntsman's belt
 Anguillade, *cf.* lashing; lash
 Anguille, *cf.* eel [ber-hole
 Anguillère, *cf.* an eel-pond; lim-
 Angulaire, *a.* angular
 Anguleux, *se, a.* angular
 Angusté, *e, a.* narrow; confined
 Anicroche, *cf.* hindrance; sub-
 Anier, *sm.* ass-driver [terrage
 Anil, *sm.* anil; indigo-plant
 Anisadversion, *cf.* —sion; check
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute
 —, *e, a.* animal; sensual; sen-
 sible; blockhead
 Animalcule, *sm.* —cule
 Animalité, *cf.* —lity
 Animation, *cf.* —tion
 Animé, *e, a.* animated; brisk
 Animer, *vs.* to animate; enliven
 S'—, *vr.* to be angry
 Animosité, *cf.* animosity, spite
 Anis, *sm.* anise; aniseed
 Annal, *e, a.* annual
 Annales, *fppl.* annals
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist
 Annate, *cf.* annate [noose
 Anneau, *sm.* ring, bow; curl;
 Année, *cf.* year; elevenmonth
 — bissextile, leap-year

Anneler, *vs.* to curl; ring
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet
 Annellure, *cf.* curling [ease
 Annexe, *cf.* annex; chapel of
 Annexer, *vs.* to annex; unite
 Annexion, *cf.* annexment
 Annihilation, *cf.* —tion; utter
 destruction
 Annihilier, *vs.* to annihilate
 Anniversaire, *a. & cf.* —sary
 Annonce, *cf.* bans of matrimony;
 notice of a play; advertisement
 Annoncer, *vs.* to make known;
 give out; announce; adver-
 tise
 Annocier, } *cf.* announcement
 Annunciation, }
 Annonceur, *sm.* proclaimer;
 announcer
 Annotateur, *sm.* annotator
 Annotation, *cf.* —tion; inventory
 Annoter, *vs.* to take an inven-
 tory; make remarks; note
 down
 Annuel, *e, a.* annual; yearly
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually
 Annuité, *cf.* annuity; set pay-
 ment for life
 Annulaire, *a.* (doigt) ring-finger
 Annulation, *cf.* —tion
 Annuler, *vs.* to annul; disannul
 Anoblir, *vs.* to ennoble
 Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
 Anodin, *e, a.* anodyne
 Anomal, *e, a.* anomalous
 Anomalie, *cf.* irregularity; an-
 Anon, *sm.* ass-colt [omally
 Anonner, *vs.* to hesitate; read
 clownishly [nymous writer
 Anonyme, *sm. & a.* —mous; ano-
 Anse, *cf.* handle (of a basket,
 &c. round handle); ear;
 creek
 Ansatiques (villes), Hasee
 Anspact, *sm.* handspike [towns
 Anspassé, *sm.* lancepassé;
 under-corporal
 Antagoniste, *smf.* antagonist
 Antactique, *sm.* antarctic
 Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently
 Antécédent, *e, a. & sm.* foregoing;
 antecedent
 Antécresseur, *sm.* predecessor
 Antéchrist, *sm.* antichrist
 Antécien, *smpl.* antoeci
 Antenne, *cf.* lateen sail-yard
 Antennes, *fppl.* antennae, horns of
 insects, &c.
 Antépénultième, *a. & cf.* —tima;
 the last but two [vious
 Antérieur, *e, a.* foremost; pre-
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before;
 previously
 Antériorité, *cf.* priority
 Antologie, *cf.* —logy
 Anthropologie, *cf.* —logy
 Anthropomorphe, *sm.* attrib-
 uting a human form to God
 Anthropopathie, *cf.* —pathy
 Anthropophages, *smpl.* men-
 eaters
 Anthropophagie, *cf.* —phagy
 Antichambre, *cf.* —chamber
 Antichrèse, *cf.* antichresis
 Antichrétien, *ne, a.* —christian
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Anticipation, *cf.* —tion; before-
 hand
 Anticiper, *vs.* to anticipate, fore-
 Anticiper sur, *vs.* to usurp; in-
 Antidate, *cf.* antedate [vade
 Antidater, *vs.* to antedate
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote [dote
 Antidoter, *vs.* to mix with anti-
 Antienne, *cf.* anthem

Antilogie, *cf.* antilogy; incon-
 gruity
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
 Antimonarchique, *a.* —chical
 Antimonial, *e, a.* —nial
 Antinomie, *cf.* —my
 Antinomial, *ne, smf.* —mian
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope
 Antiparalytique, *a. & cf.* —tic
 Antipathie, *cf.* —pathy; aversion
 Antipathique, *a.* averse; anti-
 pathetical
 Antipéristase, *cf.* —tasis
 Antipéstitiel, *le, a.* —tial
 Antiphone, *cf.* antiphone; an-
 them
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *sm.*
 antiphoners; book of antiphons
 Antiphonier, *cf.* —phrasia
 Antipodal, *e, a.* —dal
 Antipode, *smpl.* —podes
 Antipode, *sm.* contrary; contra-
 diction
 Antiptose, *cf.* antiptosis
 Antiprotiques, *a. & smpl.* reme-
 dy good for a burning
 Antiquaille, *cf.* an antique;
 article of virtue
 Antiquailles, *fp.* old rubbish
 Antiquaire, *sm.* —quary
 Antiquaria, *sm.* the knowledge
 of antiques and antiquities
 Antique, *e, & cf.* antique; an-
 Antiquité, *cf.* antiquity [cient
 Antiscien, *smpl.* Antisci
 Antiscorbutique, *a.* —tical
 Antistrophe, *cf.* —phe
 Antithèse, *cf.* —thesis
 Antitritaires, *sm.* Unitarians
 Antitype, *sm.* antitype; figure
 Antivenérien, *a. & sm.* —neral
 Antivérolique, *a.* good against
 the small-pox
 Antre, *sm.* den; cave; cavern
 S'antre, *vr.* to be benighted
 Anus, *sm.* anus; fundament
 Anxiété, *cf.* anxiety; anguish
 Anxiote, *sm.* anxist (Greek tense)
 Août, *sm.* August; harvest
 Aoûté, *a.* ripened by the sun
 Aoûtéron, *sm.* harvest-man
 Apanage, *sm.* appanage; appen-
 Apanager, *vs.* to settle on [dix
 Apanagiste, *sm.* a prince who
 enjoys an appanage
 Apanthropie, *cf.* apantrophia,
 i. e. aversion for the company
 of men
 Aparté, *sm.* word uttered aside
 Apathie, *cf.* apathy; insensibi-
 lity
 Apathique, *a.* apathic; apathe-
 tic; insensible [a selfish man
 Apathiste, *sm.* void of feeling;
 Apédate, *sm.* an illiterate man
 Apercevable, *a.* perceivable
 Apercevoir, S'apercevoir, *vs.* to
 perceive
 Aperçu, *sm.* note; observation
 Apéritif, *ve, a.* aperitive; open-
 ing
 Apertement, *ad.* apertly; openly
 Apétissement, *sm.* diminution
 Apétisser, *vs.* to diminish; less-
 en; shrink [about
 A-peu-prés, *ad.* nearly; almost;
 Aphélie, *sm.* aphelion
 Aphorisme, *sm.* aphorism
 Aphoristique, *a.* aphoristic
 Aphronite, *sm.* saltpetre
 Api, *sm.* delicate sort of apple;
 also smallage [affect
 Apitoyer, *vs.* to move to pity;
 Aplaner, *vs.* to nap cloth
 Aplaneur, *sm.* he who naps cloth

Aplánir, *vs.* to level; clear
 Aplaniement, *sm.* levelling
 Aplaniiseur, *sc.* *smf.* a polisher
 Aplatir, *vs.* to flatten; beat down
 Aplatisement, *sm.* flattening
 Aplomb, *sm.* steadfastness; self-possession [plumb
 Aplomb, *ad.* perpendicularly
 Apocalypse, *cf.* apocalypse
 Apocalypique, *a.* —tic
 Apocope, *cf.* a final elision
 Apocryphe, *a.* apocryphal
 Apocrypha, *smpl.* apocrypha
 Apodictique, *a.* —ctical, demon-
 strative
 Apogée, *sm.* apogee; height
 Apographe, *sm.* —ph; copy
 Apogratique, *a.* & *sm.* —tical
 Apologie, *cf.* apology
 Apologiste, *sm.* apologist
 Apologue, *sm.* apologue; fable
 Apophthegme, *sm.* —thegm
 Apoplectique, *a.* apoplectic
 Apoplexie, *cf.* apoplexy
 Apostasie, *cf.* apostasy
 Apostasier, *vs.* to apostatize
 Apostat, *sm.* apostate
 Apostème, { *sm.* swelling; apo-
 Apostume, { sthume; im-
 Apostume, { sthume; abscess
 Aposter, *vs.* to suborn; appoint
 Apostille, *cf.* postscript; mar-
 ginal note
 Apostiller, *vs.* to write mar-
 ginal notes
 Apostolat, *sm.* apostleship
 Apostolique, *a.* apostolic
 À l'apostolique, *ad.* holily
 Apostoliquement, *ad.* —lically
 Apostrophe, *cf.* apostrophe
 Apostrophe, *vs.* to speak to;
 cut off a vowel; apostrophize
 Apotamer, *vs.* to suppurate
 Apothéose, *cf.* apotheosis
 Apothéoser, *vs.* to deify a man
 Apothicaire, *sm.* apothecary
 Apothicairerie, *cf.* apothecary's
 shop, business; pharmacy
 Apôtre, *sm.* an apostle
 Apozème, *sm.* apozem
 Appaiser, *vs.* to appease; quiet;
 pacify [mentary
 Apparat, *sm.* preparation; com-
 Appareux, *smpl.* all appar-
 tances of a ship
 Appareil, *sm.* preparation; band-
 age; equipage; height, thick-
 ness of a stone in the quarry;
 apparatus; gear
 Appareiller, *vs.* to match; get
 ready; get under sail (*nauf.*)
 Appareilleur, *sm.* a marker of
 stones to be cut
 Apparement, *ad.* —rently;
 likely
 Apparence, *cf.* appearance; sign
 Apparent, *a.* —rent; eminent
 Apparenté, *a.* related
 S'apparenter, *vs.* to marry into
 S'appareser, *vs.* to grow lazy
 Apparier, *vs.* to pair, match,
 S'—, *vs.* to couple [sort
 Appartieur, *sm.* —tor; beadle
 Apparition, *cf.* —tion; vision
 Apparoir, *sm.* } to appear
 Apparaître, }
 S'—, *vs.* to show oneself
 Appartement, *sm.* apartments;
 suite of rooms
 Appurtenance, *cf.* appurtenance
 Appartenant, *a.* belonging to;
 appertaining
 Appartenir, *vs.* to belong to;
 become; appertain

Appas, *sm.* charms; attractions
 Appât, *sm.* bait; allurement
 Appâter, *vs.* to allure, feed in-
 fants, birds, &c.
 Appauvrir, *vs.* to impoverish
 S'—, *vs.* to grow poor
 Appauvrissement, *sm.* im-
 povishment; decay
 Appeau, *sm.* bird-call; quail-
 pipe; decoy-bird
 Appel, *sm.* appeal; call; chal-
 lenge
 Appelant, *a.* & *smf.* appealing;
 party appealing; appellant;
 decoy-bird
 Appeler, *vs.* to call; appeal
 S'—, *vs.* to be called
 Appellatif, *ve.* *a.* appellative
 Appellation, *cf.* appeal; appella-
 tion [dena
 Appendice, *sm.* appendix; ad-
 dendum; *vs.* to append; at-
 tach; hang
 Appentia, *sm.* a shed; outhouse
 Appesantir, *vs.* to make heavy,
 dull [dull
 S'—, *vs.* to be made heavy; grow
 Appesantissement, *sm.* heav-
 iness; dullness
 Appétence, *cf.* appetency
 Appêter, *vs.* to covet; desire
 Appétibilité, *cf.* —lity
 Appétible, *a.* desirable
 Appétis, *sm.* small onions
 Appétissant, *a.* relishing; ex-
 citing to appetite
 Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire
 Appétitif, *ve.* *a.* —tive; exciting
 desire
 Appétition, *cf.* —tion; desire
 Appêcement, *sm.* piecing; mend-
 ing
 Appêcer, *vs.* to piece; mend
 S'appêtir, *vs.* to fade
 Applaudir, *vs.* to applaud; com-
 mend [commendation
 Applaudissement, *sm.* applause;
 Applaudisseur, *sm.* commender;
 applauder
 Appâgement, *sm.* baiting
 Appléger, *vs.* to bail
 Applicable, *a.* applicable
 Application, *cf.* —tion; study
 Applique, *cf.* inlaying
 Appliquer, *vs.* to apply; set;
 put; lay; give, bestow; stick
 up; inlay
 Appoint, *sm.* odd money
 Appointement, *sm.* allowance;
 decree; salary
 Appointer, *vs.* to give allowance,
 salary
 Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge
 Apport, *sm.* market; contribu-
 tion; goods, documents, &c.
 deposited or brought in
 Apportage, *sm.* carriage
 Apporter, *vs.* to bring; convey;
 cause; use; raise; start
 Apposer, *vs.* to put to or in; set
 Apposition, *cf.* —tion; putting
 Appréciateur, *sm.* appraiser
 Appréciation, *cf.* appraising;
 appreciation
 Apprécier, *vs.* to appraise; rate;
 appreciate
 Appréhender, *vs.* to apprehend;
 fear
 Appréhensif, *ve.* *a.* fearful; ap-
 prehensive
 Appréhension, *cf.* —sion; fear
 Apprendre, *vs.* to learn; hear
 of; inform; discover; teach
 Apprenti, *a.* *smf.* apprentice;
 novice

Apprentissage, *sm.* apprentice-
 ship; trial
 Apprêt, *sm.* preparation; paint-
 ing on glass; dressing of food;
 stiffening
 Apprêter, *vs.* to prepare; dress
 Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass;
 preparer [breaking in
 Apprivoisement, *sm.* taming;
 Apprivoiser, *vs.* to tame; accus-
 S'—, *vs.* to grow tame [tom to
 Approbateur, *sm.* approver; ap-
 plauder
 Approbatif, *ve.* *a.* approving
 Approbation, *cf.* —tion; praise
 Approchant, *a.* something
 like; approaching to
 Approchant, *ad.* about
 — de, *pr.* near about [near
 Approche, *cf.* approach; drawing
 Approcher, *vs.* to approach;
 draw near
 Approfondir, *vs.* to make deeper;
 deepen; search into
 Approfondissement, *sm.* making
 deeper; investigation
 Appropriance, *cf.* the act of tak-
 ing possession
 Appropriation, *cf.* —tion
 Appropriier, *vs.* to appropriate;
 adapt; fit up
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* supply
 of provisions; victualling
 Approvisionner, *vs.* to supply
 with provisions; victual; provide
 [victualer
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* provider;
 Approver, *vs.* to approve; like;
 allow; consent
 Approximation, *cf.* —tion; draw-
 ing near to [help; defender
 Appui, *sm.* support; prop; stay;
 à hauteur d'appui, *ad.* breast
 high
 à l'appui, *ad.* in support of
 Appui-main, *sm.* maulstick
 Appuyer, *vs.* to support; prop;
 protect; keep up; press, dwell
 upon
 S'—, *vs.* to rely; lean; rest
 Apre, *a.* rough; eager; hard
 Aprement, *ad.* harshly; sharply
 Après, *pr.* *ad.* after, next to
 — coup, *ad.* too late [wards
 — quel, *ad.* after that; after-
 — que, *a.* when, after
 — demain, *ad.* after to-
 morrow
 — dinée, *cf.* }
 — midi, *sm.* } afternoon
 Apprêt, *cf.* roughness; sharp-
 ness; eagerness; harshness;
 tartness; severity
 Apte, *a.* apt; fit
 Aptitude, *cf.* aptness; fitness
 Apurement, *sm.* cleansing; set-
 tling
 Apurer, *vs.* to cleanse; settle
 Aquatile, *a.* } aquatic; watery
 Aquatique, }
 Aqueduc, *sm.* aqueduct; water-
 course
 Aqueux, *se.* *a.* watery; watery
 Aquila, *a.* *a.* hawked; aquiline
 Aquilon, *sm.* north wind; cold
 wind
 Aquilonaire, *a.* northerly
 Arabe, *sm.* gripping nauter; Ara-
 bian; Arabic
 Arabesques, *cf.* arabesks
 Arabique, Arabesque, *a.* Arabic
 Arable, *a.* arable; fit for tillage
 Arac, *sm.* arack
 Araignée, *cf.* spider; web
 Aramber, *vs.* to grapple

Arasement, *sm.* equal height ; level ; levelling
 Araser, *va.* to level ; flatten
 Aratoire, *a.* belonging to husbandry [staff
 Arbalète, *gf.* cross-bow ; Jacob's
 Arbalète, *va.* to shoot up ; stay ; prop
 Arbalétrier, *sm.* cross-bowman
 Arbalétriers, *smpl.* pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof [once
 Arbitrage, *sm.* arbitrage ; refer
 Arbitraire, *a.* arbitrary ; absolute
 Arbitrairement, *ad.* arbitrarily
 Arbitral, *a.* *e.* (sentence) *gf.* award
 Arbitralement, *ad.* by way of arbitration
 Arbitrateur, *sm.* —tor
 Arbitration, *gf.* estimation ; pricing ; arbitration
 Arbitre, *sm.* arbiter
 Arbitre (libre), *sm.* free-will
 Arbitrer, *va.* to arbitrate ; order
 Arbores, *va.* to hoist ; set up ; step (a mast)
 Arborisé, *a.* leaved, tufted
 Arbousier, *sm.* winter straw-berry-tree ; arbutus
 Arbre, *sm.* a tree ; beam ; mast ; shaft ; spindle
 Arbrisseau, *sm.* shrub ; small
 Arbruste, } tree ; bush
 Arc, *sm.* a bow ; arch ; section ;
 Arc-en-ciel, *sm.* rainbow [curve
 Arcade, *gf.* vault ; arch ; arcade
 Arcane, Arcanum, *sm.* arcanum ;
 particular secret ; red chalk
 Arc-boutant, *sm.* buttress ; ring-
 leader ; prop ; shore ; stud-
 ding-sail boom (*naust.*)
 Archouter, *va.* to prop ; support
 Arcsant, *sm.* arch-ker
 Archal (fil d'), *sm.* brass wire
 Archange, *sm.* archangel
 Arche, *gf.* arch ; ark
 Archelet, *sm.* little bow
 Archéologie, *gf.* —logy
 Archéologue, *a.* —logical
 Archéologue, *sm.* —logist [man
 Archer, *sm.* an archer ; a bow-
 Archère, *gf.* a bow-woman
 Archet, *sm.* fiddle-stick ; bow ;
 hoop
 Archetype, *sm.* archetype ; model
 Archevêché, *sm.* archbishoprick ;
 archbishop's palace
 Archevêque, *sm.* archbishop
 Archevêconat, *sm.* archdeacon-
 ship
 Archidiaconé, *sm.* archdeaconry
 Archidiacre, *sm.* archdeacon
 Archiduc, *sm.* archduke
 Archiduché, *sm.* archdukedom
 Archiduchesse, *gf.* archduchess
 Archépiscopat, *a.* —pal
 Archépiscopat, *sm.* an arch-
 bishop's dignity
 Archépédant, *sm.* errant pedant
 Archipel, *sm.* —pelago
 Archiprêtre, *sm.* archpriest
 Archiprêtre, *sm.* archpriesthood
 Architecte, *sm.* architect
 Architecture, *gf.* —ture
 Architrave, *sm.* —trave
 Archives, *smpl.* archives ; records
 Archiviste, *sm.* keeper of the re-
 cords
 Archivolte, *gf.* archivault
 Archonte, *sm.* archon ; chief
 magistrate in the Greek re-
 publics
 Arçon, *sm.* saddle-bow
 Arctique, *a.* arctic ; northern

Arctium, *sm.* sort of petty mul-
 lein [Great Bear (const.)
 Arcture, *sm.* Charles's wain ;
 Ardéion, *sm.* a cringing fellow
 Ardemment, *ad.* ardently
 Ardens, *smpl.* St. Anthony's fire
 Ardent, *a.* ardent ; burning ;
 eager ; violent ; red ; fiery
 Ardent, *sm.* Will of the wisp
 Ardeur, *gf.* ardor ; heat ; zeal
 Ardillon, *sm.* tongue of a buckle
 Ardoise, *gf.* a slate
 Ardoisé, *a.* of a slate colour
 Ardoisière, *gf.* slate quarry
 Ardre, *va.* to burn ; consume
 Ardu, *a.* arduous ; difficult
 Are, *sm.* fourteen square yards
 English [amphitheatre
 Arène, *gf.* stand, gravel ; arena ;
 Aréner, *va.* to sink under
 Aréneux, *se.* *a.* sandy ; gravelly
 Aréole, *gf.* circle of a pap ; teat,
 pimple, &c.
 Aréomètre, *sm.* areometer
 Aréopage, *sm.* Areopagus
 Aréopagite, *sm.* —gite
 Arer, *va.* to drag the anchor
 Arête, *gf.* fish-bone ; edge ; ridge
 Argémone, *gf.* thorny poppy
 Argent, *sm.* silver ; money ;
 —vif, quicksilver [argent
 —monnoyé, coin
 —blanc, silver coin
 —comptant, ready money
 Argente, *a.* of a silver colour ;
 silvered
 Argenter, *va.* to silver over
 Argenterie, *gf.* silver plate
 Argenteux, *se.* *a.* monied
 Argentier, *sm.* silversmith ; house
 steward ; purser
 Argentifique, —tife ; that
 which makes silver
 Argentin, *a.* silver-coloured ;
 of clear sound
 Argentine, *gf.* silver-weed
 Argenture, *gf.* silver plating
 Argile, *gf.* white clay
 Argileux, *se.* *a.* clayey
 Argot, *sm.* dead bough ; stub ;
 cant ; gibberish ; slang lan-
 guage
 Argoter, *va.* to cut the stub of a
 tree above the eye ; talk
 slang
 Argouain, *sm.* galley-serjeant
 Argus, *gf.* wire-drawing
 Arguer, *va.* to wire-draw
 Arguer, *sm.* to argue ; reprove
 Argument, *sm.* argument
 Argumentant, *sm.* disputant
 Argumentateur, *sm.* arguer
 Argumentation, *gf.* arguing ;
 reasoning
 Argumenter, *va.* to argue ; reason
 Argus, *sm.* Argus ; spy
 Argutie, *gf.* quirk ; cavil
 Arrianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Aride, *a.* arid ; barren
 Aridité, *gf.* —ty ; barrenness
 Arion, *ne.* *a.* & *smpl.* an Arion
 Aries, *sm.* Aries ; ram
 Ariette, *gf.* —ta ; tune (*naust.*)
 Ariser, *va.* to lower ; strike
 Aristarque, *sm.* a critic
 Aristocrate, *sm.* —crat
 Aristocratie, *gf.* —cracy
 Aristocratique, *a.* —tical
 Aristocratiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Aristodémocratique, *a.* aristode-
 mocratical
 Arithmicien, *sm.* —cian [bers
 Arithmétique, *gf.* —metic ; num-
 Arithmétique, *a.* —tical

Arithmétique, *ad.* —cally
 Arlequin, *sm.* buffoon ; merry-
 andrew ; harlequin
 Arlequinade, *gf.* buffoonery ; har-
 lequinade
 Armadille, *gf.* little Spanish ar-
 mada ; a light frigate
 Armateur, *sm.* privateer ; ship-
 broker ; cruiser
 Armature, *gf.* gearing
 Arme, *gf.* arm ; weapon ; ar-
 mour, coat of arms
 —blanche, *gf.* bayonet
 —à feu, *gf.* a fire-arm ; gun
 —de trait, *gf.* a bow ; cross-
 Armée, *gf.* army ; host (bow
 Armeine, *gf.* ermine
 Armement, *sm.* armament ; sit-
 ting out a ship
 Arménienne, *gf.* a bluish stone
 Armer, *va.* to arm ; fit ; bend ;
 cock ; equip [fortify ; defend
 S'armer, *vp.* to arm oneself ;
 Armet, *sm.* helmet ; head
 Armillaire (sphère), *gf.* hollow
 armillary sphere
 Armolles, *smpl.* mouldings of a
 Doric column
 Arminianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Arminien, *ne.* *a.* & *smpl.* Armi-
 nian
 Armistice, *sm.* —tice ; truce
 Armoire, *gf.* cupboard ; press
 Armoiries, *smpl.* coat of arms
 Armoise, *gf.* mugwort ; mothwort
 Armoisin, *sm.* sort of taffeta
 Armorial, *sm.* book of armoury
 Armurier, *va.* to paint coats of
 arms ; blazon
 Armorique, *a.* maritime
 Armouriste, *sm.* armourist ; herald
 Armure, *gf.* armour [blazoner
 Armurier, *sm.* armourer ; gun-
 smith [see same
 Aromates, *smpl.* aromatics
 Aromatique, *a.* aromatic
 Aromatiation, *gf.* —tion
 Aromatiser, *va.* to perfume
 Aromatite, *gf.* a precious stone,
 like myrrh
 Arpailleur, *sm.* gold-finder
 Arpent, *sm.* acre (measure)
 Arpentage, *sm.* land-surveying
 Arperter, *va.* to survey land ;
 run
 Arpenteur, *sm.* land-surveyor
 Arqué, *a.* arched ; bent ;
 broken - backed ; hogged
 (*naust.*)
 Arquebuse, *gf.* —sade
 Arquebuse, *gf.* arquebuse
 Arquebuser, *va.* to shoot with
 an arquebuse [smith
 Arquebuserie, *gf.* trade of a gun-
 Arquebuser, *sm.* —sier ; gun-
 smith
 Arquer, *va.* to bend ; arch
 Arrachement, *sm.* pulling out ;
 eradicating
 Arracher, *va.* to pull ; draw ;
 pick ; pluck out, up
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* tooth-
 drawer ; dentist [case
 Arraisonner, *va.* to argue the
 Arrangement, *sm.* scheme ; ar-
 rangement ; disposal ; contri-
 vance
 Arranger, *va.* to set in order ;
 arrange ; dispose ; accommo-
 date ; conciliate
 Arras, *sm.* sort of large parrot
 Arrasement, *sm.* levelling
 Arraser, *va.* to level
 Arrêtement, *sm.* renting out
 Arrêter, *va.* to let out ; rent

Ause-peu, *as little*
 — *-tôt, ad. immediately; as soon*
 — *-tôt-que, c. as soon as*
 Austère, *a. austere; rigid*
 Austrement, *ad. severely; austere-ly*
 Austerité, *cf. austerity; rigor*
 Austral, *e. a. southern; australis*
 Autan, *sm. south wind*
 Autant, *ad. as much; so much; as many*
 — *que, c. as much as; as far as; as—so* (poetry)
 Autel, *sm. altar; religion (in auter, sm. author; maker; writer; owner; inventor*
 Authenticité, *cf. —city*
 Authentique, *a. authentic*
 Authentique, *cf. authentic; Roman laws*
 Authentiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Authentiquer, *vs. to prove; authenticate*
 Autocéphale, *sm. —lus, i. e. his own ruler or master*
 Autochthones, *empl. aborigines*
 Autocrate, *sm. autocrat*
 Autocratie, *cf. despotic government; autocracy*
 Auto-da-fé, *sm. auto-da-fé; feast of the inquisition*
 Autographe, *cf. sm. autograph; original writing* (pletion)
 Automate, *sm. automaton; a sim-*
 Automnal, *e. a. autumnal*
 Automne, *cf. autumn*
 Autonomie, *cf. autonomy; liberty*
 Autopsie, *cf. autopsy; meditation; opening a dead body*
 Autorisation, *cf. empowering; authorization*
 Autoriser, *vs. to empower; justify; authorize*
 A—, *vr. to get credit, authority*
 Autorité, *cf. authority; power*
 Autour, *pr. about; round*
 Autour, *sm. goshawk*
 Autre, *pr. other; another*
 Autrefois, *ad. formerly; here-tofore*
 Autrefois, *cf. another time*
 Autrement, *ad. otherwise; also*
 Autrepart, *ad. elsewhere*
 Autruche, *cf. ostrich*
 Autrui, *sm. others; other people*
 Auvent, *sm. pent-house; fence*
 Auvernat, *sm. a sort of red heady wine*
 Aux, *art. mpl. to the*
 Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary*
 S'avachir, *vr. to flag; warp*
 Avage, *sm. hangman's fees*
 Aval, *sm. surety for payment; endorsement* (river)
 Aval, *ad. downwards; down the*
 Avalage, *sm. letting down*
 Avalalson, *cf. flood; torrent*
 Avalange, *anche, cf. avalanche*
 Avalant, *sm. ebbing; going down a river*
 Avaler, *sm. to swallow; let down; go down the river; hew off* (down too much)
 S'avalier, *vr. to go down; to hang*
 Avaler, *sm. smf. greedy person; glutton*
 Avaler de couleuvres, *toad-eater; mean parasite*
 Avaloire, *cf. large throat*
 Avance, *cf. advance; step; out-jutting; lead*
 A— par —, *beforehand*
 Avancement, *sm. preferment; —ment; progress; for-*

Avancer, *sm. to advance; set forth; forward; hasten; go too fast; avail; jut out*
 S'avancer, *vr. to move; come, go forward; get preferment*
 Avanie, *cf. oppression; insult*
 Avant, *sm. prow; fore-part*
 Avant, *pr. before; forward; deep*
 Avantage, *sm. advantage; endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head*
 Avantageur, *vs. to bestow; gratify*
 Avantageusement, *ad. profitably; favourably; advantageously*
 Avantageux, *sm. a. advantageous*
 Avant- bec, *sm. jutting-stone of a bridge*
 — *-corps, sm. fore-part*
 — *-court, cf. fore-court*
 — *-coursur, sm. forerunner; warning*
 — *-courrière, cf. harbinger*
 — *-fossé, sm. fore-ditch*
 — *-garde, cf. vanguard*
 — *-godt, sm. foretaste*
 — *-hier, ad. day before yesterday*
 — *-logis, sm. fore-house*
 — *-mur, sm. outward wall*
 — *-veille, cf. fore-vigil*
 — *-jour, time before sun-rise*
 — *-main, sm. forehead stroke; forepart (of a horse)*
 — *-midi, sm. forenoon*
 — *-propos, sm. preamble*
 — *-toit, sm. home-cave*
 — *-train, sm. fore-wheels*
 Avare, *a. covetous; sordid; avaricious*
 Avare, *smf. a miser* (riciously)
 Avarement, *ad. covetously; avarice, cf. covetousness; avarice*
 Avarecieux, *sm. a. avaricious*
 Avarié, *e. a. averaged; damaged*
 Avarie, *cf. average; damage*
 Avaries, *pl. average; loss* (navt.)
 Avaste! *interj. avast! stop*
 A-vau-Peau, *ad. down the river*
 Avec, *pr. with; withal; for; against; by; in*
 Avenir, *vs. to take; fetch*
 Avelindre, *cf. filbert; hazel-nut*
 Avelinier, *sm. filbert-tree*
 Avenage, *sm. average; kind of ground-rent* (able)
 Avemant, *e. a. becoming; suit-*
 Avènement, *sm. accession; com-*
 — *ing* (fall out)
 Avenir, *vs. to happen; chance;*
 Avenir, *sm. summons; future;*
 A l'avenir, *ad. henceforth* (fate)
 Avent, *sm. advent*
 Aventure, *cf. adventure; event; fortune; love; luck*
 Aventureur, *vs. to venture*
 Aventureux, *sm. a. venturesome*
 Aventurier, *e. a. & smf. adven-*
 — *venue, cf. avenue; walk* (turer)
 Avérer, *vs. to prove; aver*
 Avenir, *sm. hell* (in poetry)
 Averse, *cf. heavy shower of rain*
 Aversion, *cf. aversion; hatred*
 Avertin, *sm. craziness; vertigo*
 Avertineux, *sm. a. frantic*
 Avertir, *vs. to warn; inform*
 Avertissement, *sm. advertise-*
 — *ment; warning; caution*
 Aveu, *sm. confession; consent*
 Aveugle, *a. & smf. blind person*
 Aveugle-né, *e. a. stone-blind*
 Aveuglement, *sm. blindness*
 Aveuglement, *ad. blindly*
 Aveugler, *vs. to blind; dazzle;*
 — *erect a battery against*
 Aveuglette, *a. l'aveuglette, ad. groping, rashly*

Avide, *a. greedy; eager*
 Avidement, *ad. eagerly; greedily*
 Avidité, *cf. eagerness; greediness; avidity* (vifly)
 Avilir, *vs. to disgrace, abate;*
 Avilissement, *sm. abasement*
 Aviner, *vs. to season with wine*
 Aviron, *sm. oar; skull*
 Avironner, *vs. to row with oars*
 Avis, *sm. advice; opinion; intel-*
 — *ligence; motion; project*
 Avisé, *e. a. prudent; crafty*
 Aviser, *vs. to consider; spy; desery; warn; look to; think of; resolve*
 S'aviser, *vr. to bethink oneself*
 Avitaillement, *sm. victualling*
 Avitailleur, *vs. to victual; provision*
 Avitailleur, *sm. victualer; agent*
 Aviver, *vs. to briak up; polish;*
 Avivia, *cf. swelling* (hew)
 Avocasser, *vs. to be pettifogger*
 Avocasserie, *cf. pettifogging*
 Avocat, *sm. lawyer; advocate*
 Avocat plaidant, *barrister*
 — *consultant, chamber-counsel*
 Avocate, *cf. advocate, mediatrix*
 Avoine, *Aveine, cf. oats*
 Avoines, *cf. pl. standing oats*
 Avoir, *vs. to have; have got*
 — *-faim, to be hungry*
 — *-soif, to be thirsty*
 — *-frand, to be warm or hot*
 — *-frand, to be cold*
 Avoir beau —, *to be in vain; of no use*
 Avoir, *sm. substance; property; creditor side of a ledger*
 Avoisiner, *vs. to border on*
 Avortement, *sm. miscarriage; abortion*
 Avorter, *vs. to miscarry; abort*
 Avorton, *sm. abortive child; shrimp* (tattorney)
 Avoué, *sm. avowee; protector;*
 Avouer, *vs. to own; avow*
 Avouerie, *cf. avowson*
 Avril, *sm. April; prime*
 Axe, *sm. axis; axile-tree; spindle*
 Axillaire, *cf. axillary*
 Axionances, *cf. —mancy*
 Axiome, *sm. axiom; maxim*
 Ay, *aye, inf. ah! oh! ah!*
 Ayant cause, *ayant droit, smf. assign; assign; claimant*
 Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
 Ayeule, *cf. grandmother*
 Ayeux, *empl. forefathers; ances-*
 — *Ase, sm. an ass* (tors)
 Asimut, *sm. azimuth*
 Asimutal, *e. a. azimuthal*
 Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli, azure; sky-colour*
 Azuré, *e. a. sky-coloured; azure*
 Azyme, *a. unleavened; asyrous*

B.

B-mol, *sm. B-flat*
 B-quarre, *B-sharp*
 Bâbel (tour de), *cf. confused place or affair; a perfect Babel*
 Babeurre, *sm. butter-milk; whey*
 Babiche, *cf. } lap-dog*
 Babichon, *sm. }*
 Babil, *sm. chat; talkativeness; prattle* (prattler)
 Babillard, *e. a. & smf. chatterer;*
 Babiller, *vs. to chat, prattle*
 Babins, *cf. lip of beasts*
 Babiole, *cf. bauble; toy*
 Bâbord, *sm. larboard*
 Babouche, *cf. Asiatic slipper*

Babouin, *m.* baboon; simperton
 Babouiner, *v.* to play the rogue
 Bac, *m.* ferry-boat
 Bacalan, *m.* stock-fish
 Bacchantes, *m.* degree of
 bacchology
 Bacchanale, *f.* tumultuous de-
 banch; Bacchanal
 Bacchantiser, *v.* to bacchanal-
 ise; to revel [*chant*]
 Bacchante, *f.* terragant; bac-
 ches
 Baccha, *m.* a bushaw
 Bacchiette, *f.* damsel; lass
 Bachelier, *m.* bachelor of arts;
 a knight
 Baclique, *a.* drunken, merry
 Bachel, *m.* wherry [*sinon*]
 Bacchotage, *m.* wherryman's bu-
 Bacchoteur, *m.* wherryman
 Bachel, *v.* to make fast; con-
 clude; bar
 Baccaler, *v.* to thrash; cock
 Baccalmétrie, *f.* —metry
 Baccard, *a.* smf. booby; cocksey
 N. B. Baccard at Paris answers
 to the word Cocksey in London
 Baccardage, *m.* silliness
 Baccarder, *v.* to gape about like
 a fool
 Baccandrie, *f.* silly behaviour
 Badigeon, *m.* plaster of Paris
 Badigeonner, *v.* to plaster with
 plaster of Paris [*ton*]
 Badin, *c.* *a.* & *smf.* playful; wan-
 Badinage, *m.* sport; play
 Badinnet, *m.* a horse of reserve
 Badine, *f.* light walking-switch
 Badinement, *ad.* wantonly
 Badiner, *v.* to jest; play
 Badinerie, *f.* jest; silly trife
 Badines, *gpl.* small tongue
 Badines, *sm.* a sort of cotton
 Baffeur, *v.* to ridicule; abuse
 Bafre, *f.* guttling
 Bâfre, *v.* to guttle; eat greedily
 Bâfreur, *sm.* smf. guttler; glutton
 Bagage, *m.* baggage; luggage
 Bagarre, *f.* brawl; strife; affray
 Bagasse, *f.* bagass; from the
 sugar-cane
 Bagatelle, *f.* trife; toy
 Bagatelle, *inf.* stuff! away!
 Bagateller, *sm.* trifier [*man*]
 Bagatelliste, *smf.* toy-man, wo-
 Bagne, *m.* bagnio; the place
 where the Turks confine their
 slaves
 Bagnolet, *m.* Bagnolette, *f.*
 a kind of woman's head-dress
 Bague, *f.* ring for the finger
 Bagues sauves, *clear*; safe
 Baguemande, *f.* bladder-nut
 Baguemander, *v.* to trife
 Baguemandier, *sm.* trifier
 Bagner, *v.* to baste; give rings
 and jewels to one's bride
 Baguette, *f.* wand; rod; stick
 Baguettes, *pl.* gaudlet; military
 punishment
 Baguier, *sm.* ring-case
 Bahut, *sm.* trunk; case
 Bahutier, *sm.* trunk-maker
 Bai, *c.* a bay-coloured
 — brun, *a.* brown-bay [*colour*]
 — châtain, *a.* of a chestnut
 — clair, *a.* bright bay
 — doré, *a.* yellow dun [*bay*]
 — mirouetté, *a.* bright dappled
 Baie, *f.* bay; berr; flam; gap;
 gulf; aperture [*water*]
 Baigner, *v.* to bathe; soak;
 Baigneur, *sm.* smf. bather; bag-
 nio-keeper
 Baignoir, *m.* bathing-place
 Baignoires, *f.* bathing-tub

Bail, *sm.* lease
 Baile, *f.* large sea-tub
 Baillement, *m.* yawning
 Bailleur, *v.* to gape; yawn [*ver*]
 Bailier, *v.* to give; reach; deli-
 — a ferme, to lease; let out
 Bailleur, *sm.* smf. yawner [*loueur*]
 Baillier, *sm.* Baillesse, *f.*
 Bailli, *sm.* bailiff; judge; scer-
 Bailliage, *sm.* bailiwick [*chal*]
 Baillive, *f.* bailiff's wife
 Bailion, *sm.* gag
 Bailonneur, *v.* to gag
 Bain, *sm.* bath; bagno
 Bairam, *m.* a solemn Turkish
 holiday [*service*]
 Baisemens, *gpl.* compliments;
 Baisement, *m.* kissing
 Baiser, *sm.* kiss; buas [*kissing*]
 Baiseur, *sm.* *a.* & *smf.* kisser;
 Baisotte, *v.* to kiss often
 Baisse, *f.* diminution in value;
 fall; abatement
 Baisser, *v.* to let down; bow;
 stoop; lower; strike; de-
 — crease; fall; sin
 Baisite, *f.* sediment (of wine)
 Baisure, *f.* kissing-crust
 Bajoue, *f.* boy's check
 Bal, *sm.* a ball; dance
 Baladin, *c.* smf. dancer at shows;
 buffoon; fop
 Balafre, *f.* gash; slash; rent
 Balafre, *v.* to slash; gash
 Balai, *sm.* broom; besom
 Balais (rubis), *sm.* a fine ruby;
 a very red pimple
 Balance, *f.* balance; libra; scale
 Balancé, *sm.* a balance (in dan-
 cing)
 Balancement, *sm.* balancing
 Balancer, *v.* to balance; poise
 Se —, *v.* to swing; waver
 Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker;
 balance of a watch; fly of a
 jack; beam of the scales; side-
 lever of a marine engine
 Balancines, *gpl.* lifts (*mast*).
 Balancoir, *sm.* see-saw; swing
 Balandran, Balandras, *sm.* old-
 fashioned great coat; ill-made
 garment; clumsy fellow
 Balayer, *v.* to sweep; kill, drive
 out from a post (in war)
 Balayer, *sm.* smf. sweeper; a
 broom-man, woman
 Balayures, *gpl.* sweepings; what
 the sea throws up
 Balbutement, *sm.* stammering
 Balbutier, *v.* to stammer; lip
 Balcon, *sm.* balcony; gallery
 Baldaquin, *sm.* canopy
 Balaine, *f.* whale; whalebone
 Balaineau, *sm.* young whale
 Balainier, *sm.* a whaler
 Balèvre, *f.* under lip; jut
 Balise, *f.* buoy; mast
 Baliser, *v.* to set buoys, masts
 Baliste, *f.* ballista
 Balivage, *sm.* the marking of
 pollards in a forest
 Baliveau, *sm.* pollard; stander
 Baliverner, *v.* to trife
 Baliverne, *gpl.* ribaldry; trifles
 Ballade, *f.* ballad, song
 Ballant, *a.* swinging
 Balle, *f.* bullet; ball; bale
 Balle ramée, *f.* a cross-bow shot
 Baller, *v.* to dance
 Ballet, *sm.* interlude; ballet
 Ballou, *sm.* foot-ball; balloon;
 sort of boat in Siam
 — aérostatique, air - balloon,
vid. Aérostat
 Ballonnier, *sm.* foot-ball-maker

Balnéable, *a.* belonging to the
 Bal, *sm.* bale, packet [*baths*]
 Balotade, *f.* bounding of a horse
 Balotation, *f.* balloting
 Balote, *f.* voting-ball [*toos*]
 Baloter, *v.* to ballot; discuss
 Balotin, *sm.* the boy who re-
 ceives the voting-ball, &c.;
 small bale; sort of orange-tree
 Balourd, *a.* smf. loggibond
 Balourdise, Balourdise, *f.* ab-
 surdity; stupidity
 Balsamine, *f.* balsam; balsamine
 Balsamique, *a.* balsamic
 Balustrade, *f.* baluster; rails;
 balustrade
 Balustré, *sm.* rail; baluster
 Balustré, *a.* *a.* ornamented with
 balusters, rails
 Balustrer, *v.* to rail in
 Balzas, *sm.* black, bay horse with
 white feet
 Babin, *sm.* a babe [*ture*]
 Bambochade, *f.* grotesque pic-
 Bamboche, *f.* shrimp; puppet
 Bambou, *sm.* bamboo; Indian
 cane
 Ban, *m.* banas; outlawry; exile
 Banal, *a.* common; vulgar
 Banalité, *f.* rights of a manor
 Banane, *f.* banana-fruit
 Bananier, *sm.* banana-tree
 Banc, *sm.* bank; bench; seat;
 pew; form; sand
 Banc de sable, *sm.* sand-bank
 Banca, *pl.* public disputations
 Bancelle, *f.* little bandy-legged
 Bancelle, *f.* long form (woman
 Bancroche, *sm.* little bandy-
 legged man
 Bandage, *sm.* bandage; truss;
 binding iron plates
 Bandagiste, *sm.* truss-maker
 Bande, *f.* band; fillet; gang;
 link; throng; side
 Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; peak;
 wreath
 Bandolette, *f.* little fillet
 Bander, *v.* to bind; stirrup;
 bend; stand; cock; bandy
 Se —, *v.* to cover; overlook;
 unite in a league [*trumpet*]
 Bandereau, *sm.* string for a
 Banderolle, *f.* streamer; banne-
 rolette [*baudrit*]
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; pauder;
 Bandoulier, *sm.* vagabond
 Bandoulière, *f.* bandoleer;
 shoulder-belt [*environ*]
 Banlieue, *f.* precinct; outskirts;
 Banne, *f.* tilt for a boat; cabin
 Banner, *v.* to cover with a tilt
 Bannet, *c.* & *sm.* banneret
 Banneton, *sm.* a cask
 Bannette, *f.* sort of basket;
 certain number of hides
 Bannière, *f.* banner; standard
 Bannir, *v.* to banish
 Se —, *v.* to withdraw from
 Bannissable, *a.* banishable
 Bannissement, *sm.* exile; banish-
 ment
 Banque, *f.* bank (office)
 Banqueroute, *f.* bankruptcy
 Banqueroutier, *c.* smf. bankrupt
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet; feast
 Banqueter, *v.* to feast
 Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster
 Banquette, *f.* raised way; bench
 Banquier, *sm.* banker
 Baptême, *sm.* baptism [*ten*]
 Baptiser, *v.* to baptise; Chris-
 tianise
 Baptismal, *c.* a baptismal
 Baptiste, *smf.* baptist
 Baptistère, *sm.* baptistry

Baquet, *sm.* bucket; tray; trough; tub
 Baqueter, *vs.* to scoop out water
 Baquettes, *gpl.* droppings
 Bar, *sm.* hand-barrow; barb
 Baragouin, *sm.* gibberish; cant
 Baragouinage, *sm.* gibberish; cant
 Baragouiner, *vs.* to speak gibberish
 Baragouiner, *sm.* *smf.* who speaks gibberish
 Baraqué, *gpl.* barrack; hut; hovel
 Baraque, *vs.* to make barracks
 Baratte, *gpl.* a churn [hovels
 Baratter, *vs.* to churn; cheat
 Barbacane, *gpl.* kind of fort; barbican [rude; barbarian
 Barbare, *a.* & *smf.* barbarous;
 Barbarement, *ad.* barbarously
 Barbarie, *gpl.* barbarity; rudeness
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism
 Barbe, *gpl.* beard; lappet; flap-
 pet; wattle; barble
 — (faire la), *vs.* to shave
 Barbe, *sm.* a Barbary horse
 Barbes, *gpl.* whiskers of a cat, &c.; feathers of a quill; fins of a barbel
 Barbé, *a.* bearded
 Barbeau, *sm.* a barbel
 Barbelé, *a.* bearded [ving
 Barberie, *gpl.* profession of sha-
 ver
 Barbet, *sm.* a spaniel; tall-tale
 Barbette, *gpl.* stomacher for nuns
 Barbiche, *gpl.* lap-dog
 Barbichon, *sm.* small lap-dog
 Barbier, *sm.* a barber; tonsor
 Barbifier, *vs.* to shave
 Barbillon, *sm.* little barbel
 Barbon, *sm.* a grey-beard
 Barbon, *ne.* a morose; peevish
 Barbonnage, *sm.* peevishness
 Barbote, *gpl.* eel-pout
 Barboteur, *vs.* to mutter; muddle
 Barboteur, *sm.* a dunce
 Barbotine, *gpl.* worm-seed
 Barbouillage, *sm.* daubing; non-
 sense [plur; scribble
 Barbouiller, *vs.* to daub; per-
 se —, *vs.* to daub one's face;
 lose one's character
 Barbouilleur, *sm.* *smf.* dauber;
 scribbler
 Barbu, *a.* bearded
 Barbu, *gpl.* a dab; quickset; vine
 Barbuquet, *sm.* chap; scab
 Barcarole, *gpl.* a Venetian ballad
 Bard, *sm.* hand-barrow
 Bardane, *gpl.* burdock
 Barde, *sm.* bard; *f.* slice of bacon
 Bardeau, *sm.* shingle
 Bardeur, *vs.* to cover with a slice
 of bacon; carry in a barrow
 Bardeur, *sm.* day-labourer
 Bardis, *sm.* partition; water-
 board (*nsuf.*)
 Bardot, *sm.* small mule; drudge;
 incomplete book
 Baré, *sm.* light stuff so called
 Barge, *gpl.* a barge; boat
 Berguignage, *sm.* haggling
 Berguigner, *vs.* to haggle; waver
 Berguigner, *sm.* *smf.* haggler
 Baril, *sm.* barrel; rundlet; cask
 Barillet, *sm.* keg; barrel of a
 watch
 Bariolage, *sm.* medley of colours
 Bariolé, *a.* speckled
 Barnabite, *sm.* barnabite
 Barnacle, *gpl.* sea-duck; barnacle
 Barochet, *vs.* to daub
 Barometre, *sm.* barometer; wea-
 ther-glass; vacuum-gauge
 Barrique, *a.* —trical
 "a. a baron

Baronnage, *sm.* baronage
 Baronnet, *sm.* a baronet
 Baronne, *gpl.* baroness
 Baronne, *gpl.* baroness
 Baroque, *a.* rough; odd; clumsy
 Baroscope, *sm.* baroscope; baro-
 met
 Barot, *sm.* a beam [meter
 Barotin, *sm.* small beam
 Barque, *gpl.* a bark; boat
 Barqueroles, *gpl.* little fishing-boat
 Barrage, *sm.* passage-toll
 Barrager, *sm.* toll-gatherer
 Barras du foyer, *gpl.* fire-bars
 Barre, *gpl.* a bar; spar; whip-
 staff; cross-bar; barrier; chain
 of rocks; tiller (*nsuf.*)
 Barres, *gpl.* part of a horse's
 nether jaw [court; lawyers
 Barreau, *sm.* bay; little bar;
 Barrer, *vs.* to bar; stop; knit
 fast; erase
 Barrette, *gpl.* bonnet, cap
 Barricade, *gpl.* barricade
 Barricader, *vs.* to barricade
 Barrière, *gpl.* barrier; hindrance;
 gate; list
 Barrique, *gpl.* hoghead
 Barriquet, *sm.* small barrel
 Barzaville, *gpl.* large red partridge
 Barres, *gpl.* tea-cannisters
 Bas, *sm.* a. low; shallow; base;
 mean; faint; short
 Bas fond, *sm.* flat; shallow
 — peuple, *sm.* populace, mob
 — relief, *sm.* basso relievo
 — ventre, *sm.* abdomen
 Bas, *sm.* a stocking; hose; bot-
 tom; foot; lower part
 Bas, *ad.* down; low
 Basalte, *sm.* a kind of black mar-
 ble; touchstone; basalt
 Basane, *gpl.* tanned sheep's leather
 Basané, *a.* tawny; dark-com-
 plexioned
 Basbord, *sm.* the larboard (*nsuf.*)
 Bascule, *gpl.* swivel; swing-gate;
 Base, *gpl.* basis; base [see-saw
 Baser, *vs.* to settle; fix; esta-
 blish; base
 Basilic, *sm.* basilisk; sweet basil
 Basilicon, *sm.* —con
 Basilique, *gpl.* stately church;
 court of justice; basilica
 Basilique, *a.* basilical
 Basin, *sm.* dimity
 Basoche, *gpl.* the company of law-
 yers' clerks of Paris [Basoche
 Basochien, *sm.* an officer of the
 Basque, *gpl.* skirt of a doublet
 Basse, *gpl.* the bass (in music)
 Basse continue, *gpl.* a thorough
 — taille, *gpl.* counter-tenor [bass
 — de viole, *gpl.* bass-viol [yard
 — cour, *gpl.* poultry-yard; inner
 — fosse, *gpl.* dungeon [course
 — voile, *gpl.* the lower sail;
 Basses, *gpl.* shallows; flats
 Basement, *ad.* lowly; meanly
 Basseuse, *gpl.* base action
 Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low
 stature
 Bassette, *gpl.* basset (game)
 Bessiere, *smpl.* flats; heap of
 sands [scale; wet-dock
 Bassin, *sm.* basin; pan; vase;
 Bassine, *gpl.* a pan
 Bassiner, *vs.* to warm; bathe
 Bassinet, *sm.* small basin, pan;
 nozzle; pan of a gun
 — (fleuret), *gpl.* butter-flower
 Bassinoire, *gpl.* warming-pan
 Basson, *sm.* bassoon
 Bastant, *a.* sufficient
 Baste, *ad.* lat. be it so! enough!
 Baste, *gpl.* basket; sort of stuff

made with the bark of trees;
sm. basto; ace of clubs
 Baster, *vs.* to suffice
 Basterne, *gpl.* Roman car
 Bastide, *sm.* neat country seat
 (so called in Provence)
 Bastille, *gpl.* the Bastille
 Bastillé, *a.* fortified with
 towers (in heraldry)
 Bastings, *gpl.* netting (*nsuf.*)
 Bastion, *sm.* bulwark; bastion
 Bastionné, *a.* in the form of
 a bastion
 Bastonnade, *gpl.* bastinado
 Bastonner, *vs.* to bastinado
 Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle; tail (cudgel)
 Bataille, *gpl.* a battle; fight
 Batailler, *vs.* to struggle hard
 Bataillon, *sm.* battalion
 Bâtard, *a.* & *smf.* bastard;
 wild; false; mongrel
 Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam
 Bâtardise, *gpl.* bastardy
 Bateau, *sm.* boat; small boat
 — pêcheur, fishing-boat [ing
 Bataleur, *sm.* trick; fare; boat-
 Bataleur, *gpl.* fare; boatful
 Bataleur, *sm.* little boat [juggler
 Bataleur, *sm.* merry; andrew;
 Bataleur, *sm.* waterman
 Bâtime, *sm.* baptism, christening
 Bâter, *vs.* to saddle with a pack-
 saddle [dies
 Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-sad-
 dles
 Bâtioler, *vs.* to romp; toy
 Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship
 Bâtir, *vs.* to build; baste
 Bâtisse, *gpl.* the building
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder
 Bâtime, *sm.* a stick; staff; cudgel
 Bâtimeur, *vs.* to cudgel; beat
 with a stick; score; cancel
 Bâtimeur, *sm.* a tipcat (toy)
 Bâtonnier, *sm.* staffman
 Battage, *sm.* thrashing
 Battant, *sm.* clapper; folding;
 beating; flap
 Batte, *gpl.* rammer; pavioir's
 beetle; beater; sloping bench;
 bolster; tail of a fish
 Batte à beurre, *gpl.* churn-staff
 Battement, *sm.* beating; clap-
 ping; stamping
 Batteries, *gpl.* battery; squabble
 — de cuisine, kitchen utensils
 Bateau, *sm.* *smf.* beater, thrasher
 Bateau de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow
 — en grange, a thrasher
 Bâtisseurs, *gpl.* estrapade, *smpl.* scouts
 Bâtisseurs, *gpl.* forge-circles of
 oxide of iron
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* battledore; beetle
 Battologie, *gpl.* tautology
 Battre, *vs.* to beat; strike; batter
 — l'étréade, to scour; scout
 — monnaie, to coin
 — le beurre, to churn
 — le blé, to thresh corn
 — les cartes, to shuffle the cards
 — de mains, to clap the hands
 — de l'aile, to flap; flutter
 Se battre, *vs.* to fight
 Se faire —, to get oneself beat
 Bâtisseurs, *gpl.* breakers; shelves
 Baubi, *sm.* a harrier; large hound
 Baudet, *sm.* an ass; trestle;
 hammock
 Baudrier, *sm.* shoulder-belt
 Baugé, *gpl.* soil of a wild boar;
 sort of mortar; sort of drugget
 Baume, *sm.* balsam; balsam
 Baumier, *sm.* balsam-tree
 Bavard, *a.* *smf.* boaster; babblers

Bavarde, *va.* to boast
 Bavarde, *cf.* boasting
 Bavaroise, *cf.* tea sweetened with
 syrup of capillaire
 Bave, *cf.* slaver; drivel
 Baver, *va.* to slaver; drivel
 Bavette, *cf.* a bib for a child
 Baveux, *se, smf.* slobber
 Baveuse (chair), *cf.* proud flesh
 Bavocher, *va.* to print dimly
 Bavoché, *e, a.* rough; dim;
 Bavolet, *sm.* head-dress (clumsy
 Bavolette, *cf.* country lass
 Bayer, *va.* to gape
 Bayette, *cf.* a kind of baize
 Bayeur, *se, smf.* a gaper
 Bayonnette, *cf.* bayonet
 Bazar, *sm.* bazaar
 Béant, *e, a.* gaping; open
 Béat, *e, smf.* sanctimonious per-
 beatification, *cf.* —tion [son
 Béatifier, *va.* to beatify
 Béatifique, *a.* beatific
 Béatilles, *cf.* tit-bits; glibets
 Béatitude, *cf.* —tude; bliss
 Beau, *bel, belle, a.* fine; hand-
 some; beautiful; fair
 Beaucoup, *ad.* much; many
 — (de), *by far*
 Beau-fils, *sm.* son-in-law
 — frère, *sm.* brother-in-law
 — père, *sm.* father-in-law
 Beau, *sm.* excellence; fineness
 Beupré, *sm.* bowsprit
 — (petit), *fib.* boom (sawf.)
 Beauté, *cf.* beauty; fineness
 Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; snout
 — d'aigüière, *sm.* gullet
 — de cigogne, *bec de grue, ge-
 ranium; stork's-bill; crane's-
 bill*
 — de corbin, *sm.* pincers; hal-
 berd; cane with a curved head
 — de lampe, *sm.* socket
 — de lièvre, *sm.* hare-lip
 — de plume, *sm.* nib of a pen
 — de terre, *sm.* point of land
 Bécarre, *cf.* a B sharp in music
 Bécasse, *cf.* woodcock
 Bécasse de mer, *cf.* sea-pie
 Bécausseau, *sm.* a young woodcock
 Bécaussine, *cf.* a snipe
 Becafgue, *sm.* becafo
 Bêche, *cf.* a spade
 Béchée, *cf.* spadeful
 Bêcher, *va.* to dig [chic
 Bêchique, *a.* pectoral; stoma-
 chac
 Bequée, *cf.* billful
 Bequeteur, *va.* to peck
 Bêquime, *cf.* punch; grubs
 Bédan, *sm.* boudie; verges
 Bédou, *sm.* fat man; tabret
 Bédouir, *sm.* beflry; alarm-bell
 Bêdusement, *sm.* stammering
 Bêgayer, *va.* to stammer, lip
 Bêgue, *a. & smf.* stammering;
 stammerer
 Bêgueule, *cf.* a silly conceited
 woman
 Bêguin, *sm.* biggin; cap
 Bêguinage, *sm.* nunnery [guin
 Bêguine, *cf.* old maid; nun; be-
 gaine, *sm.* young bird; a booby
 Bêgnat, *sm.* a fritter [jents
 Bêgram, *sm.* one of the Turkish
 Bel, *a. fine; handsome, vid.* Beau
 Bêlandre, *cf.* bilander; small
 coasting vessel
 Bêlant, *e, a.* bleating
 Bêlement, *sm.* bleating
 Bêler, *va.* to bleat
 Bêlette, *cf.* wessel
 Bêlier, *sm.* ram; aries; batter-
 ing-ram [woolsey
 Bêlinge, *cf.* sort of linsey.

Bêltre, *sm.* a scoundrel
 Bêltrerie, *cf.* roguishness
 Belle, *cf.* a handsome woman
 — de nuit, *cf.* night-shade
 — fille, *cf.* daughter-in-law
 — mère, *cf.* mother-in-law
 — soeur, *cf.* sister-in-law
 Bellement, *ad.* softly [gurent
 Bellement, *cf.* a. at war; belli-
 Bellicieux, *cf.* a. martial; war-
 Bellot, *ta, a.* pretty [like
 Belouse, *cf.* billiard; hazard-like
 Belouser, *va.* to hazard
 Se —, *vr.* to mistake
 Belvédér, *sm.* a turret; terrace
 Bémol, *sm.* a B flat in music
 Bémolisé, *e, a.* marked with a flat
 Bénédicité, *sm.* grace before
 meals
 Bénédicte, *cf.* an electuary
 Bénédiction, *cf.* a blessing; be-
 nediction
 Bénéfice, *sm.* benefit; living
 — simple, *sm.* sinecure (living
 — à charge d'âmes, *sm.* a parish
 Bénédicte, *cf.* bounty; bene-
 fice [Bénéfice
 Bénéficial, *e, a.* belonging to a
 Bénéficiaire, *sm.* incumbent
 Benêt, *a. & smf.* silly; ninny
 Bénévole, *a.* kind, friendly; be-
 nvolent [nantly
 Bénéignement, *ad.* kindly; benig-
 Bénéignité, *cf.* —ty; goodness
 Bénin, *sm.* Benigne, *f.* a. benign
 Benjamin, *sm.* a darling child
 Benjoin, *sm.* bensoin (a gum)
 Bénir, *va.* to bless, preserve
 Bénit, *e, Béni, e, a.* blessed;
 praised; holy
 Bénitier, *sm.* holy-water vessel
 Béquillard, *sm.* one that walks
 with a crutch; old dotard
 Béquille, *cf.* a crutch
 Béquiller, *va.* to walk with
 crutches
 Bercaïl, *sm.* sheepfold; pale
 Berceau, *sm.* cradle; bower;
 vault; beginning
 Bercer, *va.* to rock, amuse
 Se —, *vr.* to flatter oneself
 Bergame, *cf.* sort of hangings
 Bergamote, *cf.* bergamot pear;
 essence; perfume; sort of
 scented snuff
 Berge, *cf.* high beach; barge
 Berger, *sm.* shepherd
 Bergère, *cf.* shepherdess; sort
 of woman's cap; sort of easy
 elbow-chair
 Bergerie, *cf.* sheepfold; flock
 Bergerie, *cf.* pastorals
 Bergeronnette, *cf.* wagtail;
 country lass
 Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd
 Bêrichot, *sm.* hedge-arrow
 Bêril, *sm.* beryl, precious stone
 Berle, *cf.* water paraly
 Berline, *cf.* a berlin (carriage so
 called) [carriage; gig
 Berlingot, or Brelingot, *sm.* small
 Berlus, *cf.* dimness of sight
 Berme, *cf.* a berm; covered way
 Bernable, *a.* who deserves to be
 tossed in a blanket
 Bernardière, *cf.* sort of pear
 Berne, *cf.* toss in a blanket; an
 oversight [ket; banter
 Berement, *sm.* tossing in a blan-
 Berner, *va.* to toss in a blanket;
 to ridicule
 Berneur, *sm.* tosser in a blanket
 Berracles, *cf.* nothing; pawaw
 Besace, *cf.* a wallet; knapsack
 Besacier, *sm.* beggar

Besaigne, *a.* desirah
 Besant, *sm.* besant (coin)
 Besicles, *cf.* nose-spectacles
 Besogne, *cf.* work; labour; much
 to be done
 Besogner, *va.* to work
 Besoin, *sm.* want; need; lack
 Beson, *ne, smf.* a twin
 Bestiale, *cf.* a ninny
 Bestiaux, *sm.* one exposed to
 wild beasts (among the Ro-
 mans)
 Bestial, *e, a.* beastly; brutish
 Bestialement, *ad.* in a beastly
 Bestialité, *cf.* beastliness [way
 Bestiaux, *smpl.* cattle
 Bestiole, *cf.* little beast, insect;
 a young fool
 Bestion, *sm.* wild beast
 Béta, *sm.* simpleton; booby
 Bêtail, *sm.* cattle [head; fool
 Bête, *cf.* beast; brute; block-
 Bête fauve, *cf.* wild deer
 — noire, *cf.* wild bear
 — aine, *cf.* an ass
 Bétel, *sm.* betel (root)
 Bêttement, *ad.* sillily; stupidly
 Bêttille, *cf.* a sort of muslin
 Bêtise, *cf.* stupidity, folly
 Bêtisine, *cf.* betony
 Bette, *cf.* beet
 Betterave, *cf.* beet-root
 Beuf, *sm. vid.* Bœuf
 Bœuglement, *sm.* bellowing
 Bœugler, *va.* to bellow; low
 Beurra, *sm.* butter
 Beurré, *sm.* butter-pear
 Beurée, *cf.* alioe of bread and
 butter; butter-flower
 Beurrier, *va.* to butter
 Beurrier, *e, smf.* butter-seller
 Bévue, *cf.* oversight; mistake
 Bézoard, *sm.* bezoar stone [bias
 Biaisement, *sm.* slope; angle; way;
 Biaiser, *va.* to shuffle; shift
 Biaiser, *va.* to shuffle; dodge
 Biaiseur, *sm.* a shuffler
 Biarque, *cf.* outler; caterer
 Biassa, *cf.* raw silk
 Biberon, *sm.* tippier; lip of a
 vessel; infant's feeding bottle
 Bible, *cf.* the Bible
 Bibliographe, *sm.* —pher
 Bibliographie, *cf.* —phy
 Bibliomane, *sm.* one that is mad
 after books [bibliomania
 Bibliomanie, *cf.* bookishness;
 Bibliothécaire, *sm.* librarian
 Bibliothèque, *cf.* library
 Bibus, *sm.* paltry thing
 Biètre, *sm.* unruly boy; house
 of correction in France
 Biche, *cf.* hind (animal)
 Bichon, *ne, smf.* lap-dog
 Bicoque, *cf.* a paltry town
 Bidet, *sm.* a pony; a tit; joiner's
 Bidon, *sm.* a can [bench
 Bidoria, *sm.* little pony
 Bielle de la manivelle, *cf.* con-
 necting-rod in machinery
 Bien, *sm.* good, wealth; benefit;
 property; estate [very
 Bien, *ad.* well, right, many, much
 Bien-être, *sm.* comfort; ease
 Bien-tôt, *ad.* soon, very soon
 — loin, *very far off*
 — loin de, *pr.* so far from
 — que, *e.* although
 — loin que, *e.* far from
 Bien-aimé, *e, a. & smf.* beloved
 Bienfaisance, *cf.* beneficence
 —faïant, *a.* a. liberal; kind;
 beneficent
 —fait, *sm.* favour; benefit
 Bienfaiteur, *sm.* benefactor

Bienfaitrice, *gf.* benefactress
Biens fonds, *smpf.* lands
Biens meubles et immeubles, *smpf.* personal and real estate
Bienheureux, *se, a. & smpf.* blessed
Bienmal, *a.* lasting two years
Bienmance, *gf.* decency; convenience; propriety
Bienméant, *a.* a. decent; convenient; proper
Bienveillance, *gf.* good-will; freeness; benevolence; love
Bien-venu, *e, a.* welcome
Bien-venue, *gf.* entrance-money; initiation; garnish - money; happy coming
Bière, *gf.* beer; coffin; bier
Bievre, *sm.* a beaver
Biez, *sm.* water-mill, channel
Biffer, *vs.* to erase, cancel
Biftek, *sm.* beefsteak
Bifurcation, *gf.* —ion
Bigame, *a. & smpf.* twice married;
Biganie, *gf.* bigamy [bigamist
Bigarade, *gf.* a sour orange
Bigarreau, *sm.* hard cherry
Bigarantier, *sm.* hard cherry-tree [variegated
Bigarrier, *vs.* to party - colour;
Bigarrure, *gf.* variety of colours; medley
Bige, *gf.* chariot and pair
Bigle, *sm.* a beagle
 —, *a.* squint-eyed
Bigler, *vs.* to squint
Bigorne, *gf.* an anvil
Bigorneau, *sm.* little rising; ar-
 riv; periwinkle [critic
Bigot, *e, a. & smpf.* a bigot; hypo-
 criterote; *gf.* bigotry
Bijou, *sm.* jewel; pretty seat.—
 Petit bijou, little darling
Bijouterie, *gf.* jewellery; toys
Bijoutier, *sm.* toyman; virtuoso
Bilan, *sm.* account-book; balance
Bilboquet, *sm.* a catch; cup and
 ball (toy)
Bile, *gf.* cholera; bile; gall
 — (colère), anger; passion
Biliaire, *a.* bilious
Bilieux, *se, a.* bilious; choleric
Billard, *sm.* billiard; the mass;
 a billiard-table, room [twice
Billarder, *vs.* to strike a ball
Bille, *gf.* billiard-ball; taw; pack-
 er's stick; rolling-pin
Billebarrer, *vs.* to checker
Billebände, *gf.* confusion, bustle
Billet, *vs.* to pack with a pack-
 stick [bill; ballot
Billet, *sm.* note; ticket; billet;
 — blanc, *sm.* a blank in a
 lottery, &c.
 — de lotterie, *sm.* lottery-ticket
 — doux, *sm.* love-letter
 — de banque, *sm.* bank note
Billette, *gf.* billet
Billevesé, *gf.* idle trash
Billion, *sm.* thousand millions
Billon, *sm.* bad coin
Billonage, *sm.* debasing the coin
Billonement, *sm.* passing, ut-
 tering bad coin [coin
Billonner, *vs.* to pass, utter bad
Billonner, *sm.* forger; utterer
 of bad coin [block
Billot, *sm.* billet; wedge; cudgel
Bimbelot, *sm.* a toy
Bimbeloterie, *gf.* toy-trade
Bimbelotier, *sm.* a toy-man
Binage, *Binement*, *sm.* digging
 again; saying mass twice in
 one day
Binaire, *a.* binary
Rinard, *sm.* a large cart

Biner, *vs.* to dig again
Binet, *sm.* a save-all
Biographe, *sm.* biographer
Biographie, *gf.* biography
Bipède, *a.* biped; with two feet
Bique, *gf.* a she-goat [gold
Biquet, *sm.* a kid; scale to weigh
Biqueter, *vs.* to kid; weigh mo-
 ney with a money-scale
Birème, *gf.* galley so called
Birette, *gf.* a kind of cap
Biribi, *sm.* a game of hazard
Bis, *e, a.* brown
Bis, *inf.* encore! over again
Bisafeul, *sm.* great-grandfather
Bisafeule, *gf.* great-grandmother
Biabille, *gf.* quarrel; discussion
Biscornu, *e, a.* ill-shaped; odd
Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake
Biscuit, *sm.* biscuit
Bise, *gf.* north wind; winter
Biseau, *sm.* cut of a diamond;
 kissing-crust
Biselle, *gf.* a ruler
Biser, *vs.* to grow brown
Biset, *sm.* stock-dove
Bisette, *gf.* narrow lace
Bisettière, *gf.* narrow lace-maker
Biamuth, *sm.* biamuth
Bison, *sm.* a sort of wild ox; bi-
 son; buffalo (in heraldry)
Bisquina, *smpf.* horse-cloths
Bisque, *gf.* biak; cullis; odds
Bissac, *sm.* a wallet; knapsack
Bisexte, *sm.* bissextile [tourney
Bistouri, *sm.* incision knife; bis-
 bistre, *gf.* bistre; prepared soot
Bitter, *vs.* to bit a cable [sest.]
Bitume, *sm.* bitumen
Bitumineux, *se, a.* —uous
Biviaire, *gf.* meeting of two roads
Bivoie, *gf.* parting of a road
Bivouac, *sm.* extraordinary night-
 guard; bivouac
Bivouaquer, *vs.* to pass the night
 without shelter; bivouac
Bizarre, *a.* fantastical; odd
Bizarrement, *ad.* fantastically
Bizarrerie, *gf.* fantasticalness;
 oddness; whim; caprice
Blafard, *e, a.* wan, pale [bug
Blague, *gf.* tobacco-pouch; hum-
 bour
Blaireau, *sm.* a badger
Blâmable, *a.* blamable
Blâme, *sm.* blame; fault
Blâmer, *vs.* to blame; reprimand
Blanc, *he, a.* white; clean, blank;
 clear
 — signé, *sm.* carte-blanche
 — manger, *sm.* blanc-mange
 — bec, *sm.* a novice; beardless
 youth
Blanc, *sm.* a mark at shooting;
 a break; a blank; white slice
 of the breast of a fowl; whit-
 ing
Blanchaille, *gf.* young fry
Blanchâtre, *a.* whitish
Blanche, *gf.* minim [whitely
 cleanliness, *ad.* cleanly;
Blancherie, *gf.* whiter's field
Blanchet, *sm.* under-waistcoat;
 printer's blanket
Blancheur, *gf.* whiteness
Blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; a
 wash for silver
Blanchir, *vs.* to whiten, clear,
 grow grey; bleach; wash
 — au soleil, to bleach
Blanchissage, *sm.* washing;
 whitening; bleaching
Blanchissant, *e, a.* whitish;
 whitening
Blanchisserie, *gf.* whitening-yard,
 field

Blanchisseur, *sm.* whitster;
 bleacher
Blanchissage, *gf.* washer - wo-
 man; laundress
Blancie, *gfpl.* cojoling; flattery
Blanque, *gf.* blank lottery
Blannique, *gf.* delicate sort of
 white wine; sort of pear;
 white fricassee
Blaser, *vs.* to dry up; burn;
 blunt; pall; cloy
Se —, *vs.* to impair one's health
 by debauchery; be palled
 with riot [arms
Blason, *sm.* heraldry; blason;
Blasonnement, *sm.* blazonry
Blasonner, *vs.* to blazon; traduce
Blasonneur, *sm.* blazoner
Blasphemateur, *sm.* blasphemist
Blasphématoire, *a.* blasphemous
Blasphemy, *sm.* blasphemy
Blasphème, *sm.* to blaspheme
Blaster, *sm.* corn-factory [bottle
Blavet, *sm.* corn-flower; blue-
 Blé, *sm.* corn, wheat
Blêche, *a.* weak; silly
Blème, *a.* wan; pale
Blémis, *vs.* to grow pale
Blémissement, *sm.* paleness;
Bléreau, *viad.* Blaireau [pallor
Bleaser, *vs.* to hurt; wound; of-
 fend; stain [fended
Se —, *vs.* to miscarry; be of-
 fended; *gf.* wound; bruise; in-
 jure
Blet, *te, a.* half-rotten [jury
Blette, *gf.* blite; blites
Bleu, *e, a. & sm.* blue
Bléâtre, *a.* bluish
Bleuir, *vs.* to make blue
Blinder, *vs.* to cover with blinds
Blinder, *gfpl.* blinds
Bloc, *sm.* ragged marble; block;
 lump [fish; shards
Blockage, *sm.* Blockade, *sm.* rub-
 Blockus, *sm.* blockade
Blond, *e, a. & smpf.* fair; flaxen;
 fair man; blond [man
Blonde, *gf.* blond lace; fair wo-
 Blondin, *sm.* a beau; fair man
Blondine, *gf.* a fair girl
Blondir, *vs.* to grow fair
Blondissant, *ante, a.* yellow;
 golden
Blouer, *vs.* to block up; fill up
Blot, *sm.* log-line
Blottir, *se blottir*, *vs.* to lay squat
Blouse, *gf.* blouse; smock-frock
Blouser, *vs.* to throw a ball into
 the hazard [take
 — se blouser, to fall into a mis-
Bluet, *sm.* a blue-bottle, corn-
 Blquette, *gf.* little spark (flower
Bluteau, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
Bluter, *vs.* to bolt; sift
Bluterie, *gf.* bolting-room
Blutoir, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
Bobèche, *gf.* candlestick socket
Bobine, *gf.* a bobbin; quill
Bobiner, *vs.* to wind silk, &c.
Bobineuses, *gfpl.* winders
Bobo, *sm.* small ailment; hurt
Bocage, *sm.* a grove; thicket
Bocager, *e, a.* rural
Bocal, *sm.* a jug; mug
Bodine, *gf.* keel of a ship
Bodruche, *gf.* thin parchment
Boeuf, *sm.* an ox; beef
Boeuf à la mode, *sm.* almodoe beef
Bogue, *gf.* the rough prickly shell
 of chestnuts; *sm.* sort of sea-
 fish
Bobémien, *ne, smf.* a gipsy
Boire, *vs.* to drink; soak; blot;
 put up with an affront
 —, *sm.* drink; drinking

Bois, *sm.* wood; deer's horns
 — taillis, *sm.* a copse
 — de charpente, *sm.* timber
 — de lit, *sm.* a bedstead
 Boisage, *sm.* timber; wainscot
 Boisé, *s.* wainscoted; wooded
 Boiser, *vs.* to wainscot
 Boiserie, *gf.* wainscot
 Boiseur, *sm.* w. wood
 Boisier, *sm.* hewer of wood
 Boisseau, *sm.* a bushel
 Boisée, *gf.* bushel-full; as much ground as a bushel of wheat, &c. can sow
 Boisselier, *sm.* a turner
 Boisson, *gf.* drink [wine
 Boite, *gf.* fit time to drink new
 Botte, *gf.* a box; case; cup
 — de montre, *gf.* watch-case
 — à fuail, *gf.* tinder-box
 — à poudre, *gf.* powder-box
 Botement, *sm.* halting
 Boiter, *vs.* to go lame; limp
 Boiteux, *se.* a. & *smf.* lame; limping; cripple
 Bottier, *sm.* surgeon's case; box of jewels
 Bol, *sm.* a bolus; bole
 Bol d'Arménie, *sm.* bole ammoniac
 Bombance, *gf.* eating; riot
 Bombarde, *gf.* a bombard
 Bombardement, *sm.* bombardment
 Bombarder, *vs.* to bombard
 Bombardier, *sm.* —dier
 Bombasin, *sm.* bombazine
 Bombe, *gf.* a bomb
 Bombement, *sm.* swelling out
 Bomber, *vs.* to swell
 Bon, *ne.* a. good; kind; brave; skilful; excellent
 Bon air, *sm.* good luck; grace
 Bon-mot, *sm.* witticism; jest
 Bon, *inf.* pawaw
 Bon, *sm.* promise; acceptance; bonus; good quality; the cream
 —, *ad.* well
 Bonace, *gf.* calm; calmness
 Bonasse, *s.* silly good-natured
 Bonbon, *sm.* dainty; sweetmeat; comfit [meats
 Bonbonnière, *gf.* box for sweet-bond, *sm.* rebound; gambol; skip [bung; bung-hole
 Bonde, *gf.* sluice; flood-gate
 Bondelle, *gf.* plug
 Bondir, *vs.* to friak; rebound
 Bondissant, *s.* a. skipping
 Bondissement, *sm.* friaking
 — de cœur, *sm.* a rising of the stomach [bung-hole
 Bondole, *sm.* bung; stopple
 Bondonner, *vs.* to bung; stop
 Bondonnier, *gf.* cooper's tool
 Bondrée, *gf.* a bird of prey
 Bonheur, *sm.* happiness; good luck; blessing
 Bonhomie, *gf.* good-nature
 Bonification, *gf.* improvement; bonus
 Bonifier, *vs.* to improve
 Bonne, *gf.* maid-servant
 — d'enfants, *gf.* nursery-maid
 Bonne fortune, *gf.* good adventure; lady's favours
 Bonneau, *sm.* buoy of an anchor
 Bonnement, *ad.* honestly; well
 Bonnes, *gf.* trump
 Bonnet, *sm.* a cap; lady's cap
 Bonnetade, *gf.* capping; cringing
 Bonnetier, *vs.* to cap; cringe
 Bonneterie, *gf.* hosiery business
 Bonneteur, *sm.* sharper

Bonnetier, *sm.* cap-maker; hosiery
 Bonnette, *gf.* a bonnet of a sail; studding-sail
 Bonté, *gf.* goodness; kindness
 Bonze, *sm.* bonze; cheat
 Boqueteau, *sm.* a little wood
 Borax, *sm.* borax
 Bord, *sm.* edge; brim; brink; shore; tack (*naust.*); (navire), ship; board
 — (s.) on board
 Bord à bord, *ad.* level, even with
 Bordage, *sm.* side planks of a ship
 Bordayer, *vs.* to traverse; sail
 Bordé, *sm.* hem; edge; lace
 Bordée, *gf.* broadside; tack; watch (*naust.*)
 Border, *vs.* to edge; border; lace; hem; plank (*naust.*)
 Bordereau, *sm.* note; account
 Bordier, *s.* lap-sided (*naust.*)
 Bordure, *gf.* frame; edge; border
 Bortel, *s.* a. northern
 Borée, *sm.* north wind
 Borne, *s.* a. one-eyed
 Borne, *sm.* one-eyed man
 Borgnesse, *gf.* one-eyed woman
 Bornage, *sm.* setting bounds
 Borne, *gf.* a bound; limit; milestone; post [row
 Borné, *s.* a. shallow; small; narrow
 Bornier, *vs.* to bound; limit; end
 Se —, *vr.* to keep within bounds; limit oneself
 Bornoyer, *vs.* to look over a surface with one eye
 Bosphore, *sm.* —rus; strait
 Bosquet, *sm.* thicket; grove
 Bossage, *sm.* embossment; crooked timber
 Bosse, *gf.* bunch on the body; bump; relieve; bruise; knot; lump [bossing
 Bosselle, *sm.* a relieve; amo
 Bosseler, *vs.* to work in relieve
 Bosselure, *gf.* crimping
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain
 Bossette, *gf.* bridle-stud; boss
 Bossoir, *sm.* cat-head (*naust.*)
 Bossu, *s.* a. & *smf.* hunch-backed
 Bossuel, *sm.* a scented tulip
 Bossuer, *vs.* to bruise; batter
 Bot, *sm.* a boat; paquebot, packet
 Bot, pied-bot, *s.* lame of one foot
 Botanique, *gf.* botany
 —, *a.* botanic; botanical
 Botaniste, *sm.* botanist
 Botanologie, *gf.* botanology
 Botte, *gf.* boot; bunch; thrust; bottle; step of a coach
 Botté, *s.* a. booted
 Bottes, *gf.* clouds of dirt
 Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *vs.* to bottle hay
 Botteleur, *sm.* maker of hay into bottles [boots on
 Botter, *vs.* to make boots; put
 Se —, *vr.* to put one's boots on; clog one's shoes
 Bottine, *gf.* jockey-boot; buskin
 Bouc, *sm.* he-goat; leathern budget
 Boucaner, *vs.* to smoke, dry by smoke; hunt oxen
 Boucanier, *sm.* buccaneer
 Boucassin, *sm.* bocassine (stuff)
 Boucant, *sm.* a kind of hoghead
 Bouche, *gf.* the mouth
 Bouchée, *gf.* mouthful; morsel
 Boucher, *vs.* to stop up; shut
 Boucher, *sm.* a butcher
 Bouchère, *gf.* female butcher; butcher's wife

Boucherie, *gf.* shambles; butcher-ery
 Bouche-trou, *sm.* pin-basket
 Boucheture, *gf.* fence; enclosure
 Bouchoir, *sm.* lid of an oven
 Bouchon, *sm.* stopple; cork; bush; wad; plug
 Bouchonne, *gf.* darning
 Bouchonner, *vs.* to rub with a wisp; rumple [curl; ring
 Boucle, *gf.* buckle; knocker; — d'oreille, *gf.* ear-ring
 Bouclement, *sm.* ear-ring
 Boucler, *vs.* to buckle; ring; make an end of; to curl
 Bouclier, *sm.* buckler; shield
 Boudier, *vs.* to punt; look gruff
 Bouderie, *gf.* pointing
 Bodeur, *se.* a. & *smf.* sullen; one who punts
 Boudin, *sm.* black-pudding; pudding; bag [glass pane
 Boudine, *gf.* middle knot in a Boudinier, *sm.* pudding-maker
 Boudinière, *gf.* a little funnel
 Boudoir, *sm.* boudoir; lady's apartment [sire
 Boue, *gf.* dirt; matter; mud; Bouée, *gf.* a buoy
 Boueur, *sm.* dustman; scavenger
 Boueux, *se.* a. muddy; miry
 Bouffant, *s.* a. puffing [st
 Bouffée, *gf.* puff; blast; slight
 Bouffir, *vs.* to puff; be sullenly angry [ribbon
 Bouffette, *gf.* ear-knot of narrow
 Bouffir, *vs.* to bloat; puff up
 Bouffissure, *gf.* swelling; turgency [foam
 Bouffon, *ne.* a. & *smf.* jester; buff-bouffoner, *vs.* to joke; jest; play the buffoon
 Bouffonnerie, *gf.* buffoonery
 Bouge, *sm.* a lodge; paltry lodging; middle of a caak; a budget; bag; sort of post
 Bougeur, *sm.* chamber flat candle-stick
 Bouger, *vs.* to budge; stir
 Bougette, *gf.* budget; bag
 Bougie, *gf.* a wax-candle; bougie
 Bongier, *vs.* to sear with a wax-candle [surlly
 Bongonner, *vs.* to mutter; be
 Bougran, *sm.* buckram
 Bouillant, *s.* a. hot; hasty
 Bouilli, *sm.* boiled meat
 Bouillie, *gf.* thick milk; pap
 Bouillir, *vs.* to boil; work
 Bouillire, *gf.* boiler; kettle
 Bouillon, *sm.* broth; gust of passion; seething up; puff; bubble; froth
 Bouillonnement, *sm.* bubbling up; ebullition; rippling
 Bouillonneur, *vs.* to bubble up; gush out
 Boulanger, *vs.* to bake
 —, *sm.* a baker
 Boulangerie, *gf.* baker's wife
 Boulangerie, *gf.* baking; bake-Boule, *gf.* a bowl; ball [house
 Bouleau, *sm.* a birch-tree
 Bouler, *vs.* to pout (as pigeons do); to swell
 Boulet, *sm.* a bullet; ball
 Boulette, *gf.* a little ball
 Bouleux, *sm.* laborious man; short thick horse
 Boulevar, *sm.* bulwark; fortress; boulevard
 Bouleversement, *sm.* total overthrow, disorder [upset
 Bouleverser, *vs.* to overthrow; Bouli, *sm.* a kettle

Boulier, *sm.* a fishing-net
 Boulimie, *cf.* bulimie; hunger
 Boulin, *sm.* pigeon's cove; put-
 log; scaffolding pole
 Bouline, *cf.* bowline; tack [shift
 Bouliner, *sm.* to tack about
 Boulineur, *sm.* a camp thief
 Boulingrin, *sm.* bowling-green;
 grass-plot
 Boulmier, *sm.* a ship that goes
 with a side wind
 Boulon, *sm.* iron pin; bolt; steel-
 yard; weight
 Boulonner, *sm.* to fasten; pin
 down; bolt [passage
 Bouque, *cf.* a strait; narrow
 Bouquer, *sm.* to truckle; buckle
 to [quet; bunch; cluster
 Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay; bou-
 Bouquetier, *sm.* a flower-pot
 Bouquetière, *cf.* nosegay-woman
 Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild-goat
 Bouquin, *sm.* old-horn; lecher.
 — De vieux bouquins, old
 books
 Bouquiner, *sm.* to hunt after old
 books; couple (as a hare)
 Bouquinerie, *cf.* a heap of quo-
 tations from old books
 Bouquineur, *sm.* book-worm
 Bouquiniste, *sm.* second-hand
 bookseller
 Bouracan, *sm.* barracan [ker
 Bouracancier, *sm.* barracanean
 Bourasque, *cf.* sudden storm;
 Bourbe, *cf.* mud; mire [caprice
 Bourbeleur, *sm.* wild-boar's breast
 Bourbeux, *se.* a. muddy; miry
 Bourbier, *sm.* slough; mire;
 scrape
 Bourbillon, *sm.* matter from a
 Bourcette, *cf.* corn salad [sore
 Bourdaloue, *sm.* hat-band
 Bourde, *cf.* sham; fib; fun
 Bourder, *sm.* to fib; tell stories
 Bourdeur, *sm.* *smf.* a fibber
 Bourdillon, *sm.* cleft wood to
 make casks [bell
 Bourdon, *sm.* drone; staff; great
 Bourdonnant, *e.* a. busing
 Bourdonnement, *sm.* humming;
 busing; murmuring
 Bourdonner, *sm.* to hum; mut-
 Bourdonnet, *sm.* lint [ter; buzz
 Bourg, *sm.* a country town
 Bourgade, *cf.* a little town
 Bourgage, *sm.* burgage
 Bourgeois, *sm.* burgess; citizen;
 commoner
 —, *e.* a. fit for a citizen
 Bourgeoisie, *cf.* citizen's or com-
 moner's wife [like
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen-
 Bourgeoisie, *cf.* freedom of a
 city; the citizens; burgesses
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud; pimple
 Bourgonner, *sm.* to bud; shoot
 Bourguestre, *sm.* burgomaster
 Bourguépine, *cf.* buckthorn
 Bourrache, *cf.* borage [thrust
 Bourrade, *cf.* beating; cuff;
 Bourrasque, *cf.* sudden storm;
 caprice [stiff
 Bourre, *cf.* wad; cow's hair; silly
 Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; but-
 cher; tormenter
 Bourrée, *cf.* chat-wood; bavin
 — (danse), a boree
 Bourreler, *sm.* to torment; rack
 Bourrelerie, *cf.* racking pain;
 harness-maker's trade
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad; hood
 Bourreliser, *sm.* harness-maker
 —lement, *sm.* torture; re-

Bourrer, *sm.* to pad; ram; abuse
 Bourriche, *cf.* a basket in which
 game is sent [hair, &c.
 Bourrier, *e.* a. made of cow's
 Bourriche, *cf.* she-ass; ass's colt
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow;
 ass's colt [sullen
 Bourru, *e.* a. morose; cross;
 Bourse, *cf.* a purse; pod; vesic-
 cle; hag
 La Bourse, *cf.* the Exchange
 Boursette, *cf.* small purse
 Bourrier, *sm.* treasurer; purse-
 maker; burser; purser [ing
 Bourrailler, *sm.* to make a gather-
 Bourson, *sm.* a fob
 Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursouffure,
cf. swelling; pomposity
 Boursouffer, *sm.* to bloat; puff
 Bousard, Bousard, *sm.* deer's
 dung [upside down
 Bousculer, *sm.* to jostle; turn
 Bouse, *cf.* cow's dung
 Bousillage, *sm.* a mud wall;
 dabbling
 Bousiller, *sm.* to make a mud
 wall; to spoil a work
 Bousilleur, *sm.* mud-wall or
 dabbler
 Bousquier, *sm.* to plunder
 Boussole, *cf.* compass; guide
 Bout, *sm.* end; tip; nipple;
 chape; button; heel-piece;
 ferrule; butt [effect
 — (venir à), to accomplish;
 au — du compte, after all; all
 said and done
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion
 Bouts rimés, *cf.* rhymes
 Bout saigneux, *sm.* neck of
 mutton; scrag [eagerness
 Boutade, *cf.* freak; whim; spurt;
 Boutadeux, *se.* a. whimsical
 Route-en-train, *sm.* decoy-bird,
 merry companion
 Boute-feu, *sm.* gunner; linstock;
 incendiary; firebrand
 Boute-tout-cuire, *sm.* a spend-
 thrift
 Bouteillage, *sm.* butlerage
 Bouteille, *cf.* a bottle
 — (vessie d'eau), bubble
 Bouteiller, *sm.* butler
 Bouter, *sm.* to put, pare off
 Boutique, *cf.* shop; implements,
 stall; trunk
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper
 Boutoir, *sm.* snout; buttress
 Bouton, *sm.* button; bud; pimple
 Boutonner, *sm.* to button; bud;
 break out
 Boutonnerie, *cf.* button-ware
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker
 Boutonnière, *cf.* button-hole
 Bouture, *cf.* slip of a tree; sucker
 Bouvard, *sm.* young bull
 Bouvier, *cf.* a cow-house; stable
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plane
 Bouvier, *e.* *smf.* cowherd; clown
 Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock
 Bouvreuil, *sm.* bullfinch
 Boyar, *sm.* a Russian nobleman
 Boyau, *sm.* a gut, bowel; branch
 of a trench [maker
 Boyandier, *sm.* fiddle-string-
 Bracelet, *sm.* a bracelet
 Brachial, *e.* a. brachial
 Brachmane, *sm.* Brahmin
 Braconnier, *sm.* to poach
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher
 Brai, *sm.* pitch and tar mixed
 Braie, *cf.* nursery-linen
 Braies, *cf.* pl. trousers
 Braillard, *e.* a. & *smf.* bawling;
 noisy person

Brailleur, *sm.* to hawl
 Brailleur, *cf.* *smf.* bawler; scold
 Brainment, *sm.* braying of an ass
 Braire, *sm.* to bray as an ass
 Braise, *cf.* live coal; small coal
 Braiser, *sm.* to stew; bake
 Braiser, *sm.* trough; brazier
 Bran, *ist.* pahaw
 Brancard, *sm.* a litter; shaft of a
 coach; hand-barrow; shaft-
 horse
 Brancardier, *sm.* a litter-driver
 Branchage, *sm.* branches;
 boughs
 Branche, *cf.* branch; bough;
 stick of a Roman balance
 Brancher, *sm.* to hang on a
 tree; perch [hawk
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher; young
 Branchu, *e.* a. branchy
 Brande, *cf.* heat; bough
 Brandebourg, *sm.* surtout
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy
 Brandeviner, *ère.* *smf.* sutler
 Brandillement, *sm.* swinging
 Brandiller, *sm.* to swing; see-
 saw
 Brandilloire, *cf.* a swing; see-saw
 Brandir, *sm.* to brandish; stop;
 strengthen [of straw
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand; wisp
 Brandonner, *sm.* to nail wisps of
 straw at the door of a seized
 inheritance
 Brantant, *e.* a. shaking
 Branle, *sm.* jogging; hammock
 Branlement, *sm.* jogging; mo-
 tion; pushing
 Branler, *sm.* to jog; shake;
 waver; give ground; totter;
 move
 Branleur, *se.* *smf.* shover; shaker
 Branoire, *cf.* a swing; see-saw
 Braque, *sm.* a setter-dog
 Braquemart, *sm.* a cutlass [non
 Braquemart, *sm.* pointing a can-
 Braquer, *sm.* to point, turn a
 carriage [handle
 Bras, *sm.* arm; claw; scone;
 — dessous bras dessous, arm-in-
 Brazer, *sm.* to solder [arm
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; great clear
 fire; brasier; pan for coals
 Brasseur, *sm.* to broil [age
 Brassage, *sm.* coining fees; coin-
 Brassard, *sm.* brasset; bracer
 Brasse, *cf.* a fathom [bracelet
 Brassée, *cf.* an armful
 Brasser, *sm.* to brew; mix; devise
 Brasserie, *cf.* a brewhouse;
 brewery
 Brasscur, *se.* *smf.* a brewer
 Brassière, *cf.* night-waistcoat
 Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper
 Brasure, *cf.* soldering
 Bravache, *sm.* a swaggler; bully
 Bravade, *cf.* hectoring; bravado
 Brave, *e.* brave; spruce; *sm.*
 man of courage, spirit
 Bravement, *ad.* stoutly; finely
 Braver, *sm.* to brave; bully
 Braverie, *cf.* finery; bravery
 Bravoure, *cf.* valour; courage
 Bravoures, *cf.* high feats
 Brayer, *sm.* to pitch
 Brayer, *sm.* a truss; panel
 Brayes, *cf.* children's clouts
 Brayette, *cf.* a flap [hammer
 Bréant, *sm.* a stakin; yellow-
 Brebiage, *sm.* tax on sheep
 Brebis, *cf.* a sheep; ewe
 Brèche, *cf.* breach; gap; notch
 Brèche-dent, *a.* toothless
 Brechet, *sm.* bracket
 Brocin, *sm.* iron hook

Bredi-breda, *sm.* stupid, noisy chat; *ad.* hurriedly
 Bredouille, *gf.* double points at French backgammon
 Bredouillement, *sm.* stammering
 Bredouiller, *va.* to stammer
 Bredouiller, *se, smf.* stammerer
 Bref, *ve, a.* brief; short
 —, *ad.* in short; shortly
 —, *sm.* a brief; calendar
 Bréhaigne, *a.* barren
 Breiland, *sm.* a gaming-house; sort of game at cards
 Breilandier, *va.* to game
 Breilandier, *sm.* a gamester
 Breilandier, *e, smf.* a dealer who sells in stalls
 Breille-broloque, *ad.* heedlessly
 Brelle, *gf.* a raft
 Breloque, *gf.* a gawdaw; toy
 Breluche, *gf.* thread and worsted stuff; drugget
 Brême, *gf.* a beam (fish)
 Brequin, *sm.* a wimble
 Bréal, Bréaillet, *sm.* Brazil wood
 Brésiller, *va.* to cut small; dye with Brazil wood
 Brétailler, *va.* to tilt
 Brétaillier, *sm.* a tilter; bully
 Brétaudier, *va.* to crop; dock
 Bretelle, *gf.* a strap; handle; brace for the trousers
 Brette, *gf.* a rapier; long sword
 Bretté, *e, touched.* notched
 Bretteur, *sm.* a bully; hector
 Bretture, *gf.* teeth of tools
 Breuvage, *sm.* drink; potion; drench; beverage
 Brève, *gf.* a short syllable
 Brevet, *sm.* warrant; brevet; patent; commission; indenture; bill of lading; charm; spell
 Brevetaire, *sm.* bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment
 Breveté, *e, a.* patented
 Breveur, *va.* to give a warrant; patent; brevet
 Bréviaire, *sm.* a breviary
 Bribe, *gf.* a scrap; lump [*sel*]
 Brick, *sm.* brick; two-masted vessel
 Bricole, *gf.* bricole; rebound; back stroke; toil; chest-band
 Bricoler, *va.* to toss sideways
 Bride, *gf.* bridle; stay; loop
 Brider, *va.* to bridle; curb; tie fast; shoe (the anchor)
 Bridoir, *sm.* band of a woman's head-dress
 Bridon, *sm.* a snaffle; a bit
 Brief, *ve, a.* quick; short; brief
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
 Brièveté, *gf.* brevity; shortness
 Brifer, *va.* to guttle; claw off
 Brifeur, *se, smf.* a guttler; glut-Brigade, *gf.* brigade; troop (ton
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
 Brigand, *sm.* highwayman; extortioner; aristocrat; brigand
 Brigandage, *sm.* robbery [*way*]
 Brigander, *va.* to rob on the high-Brigantina, *sm.* brigantine
 Brignoles, *gfpl.* prunes
 Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum
 Brigue, *gf.* solicitation; cabal
 Briguier, *va.* to solicit; sue
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
 Brillamment, *ad.* brilliantly
 Brillant, *e, a.* shining; bright; brilliant
 —, *sm.* brightness; keen sense; a brilliant; brilliancy
 Brillanter, *va.* to cut a diamond into angles

Briller, *va.* to shine; sparkle; glitter [*ship's pump*]
 Brimbale, *gf.* brake, handle of a
 Brimbaler, *va.* to set going
 Brimbations, *smpl.* baubles; toys
 Brin, *sm.* bit; sprig; slip; stick; wisp
 Brinde, *gf.* a toast; health
 Brियोche, *gf.* sort of bun so called; mistake; blunder
 Brion, *sm.* moss on trees
 Brique, *gf.* a brick
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel
 Briquetage, *sm.* bricks; brick-work; brick-like [*like*]
 Briqueteur, *va.* to make brick-
 Briqueteur, *gf.* brick-kiln; brick-making
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
 Bris, *sm.* wreck; breaking open
 Brisans, *smpl.* breakers on a shore; shelves [*water*]
 Brisant, *sm.* breaker; break-
 Brise, *gf.* a breeze of wind
 Brise-cou, *sm.* break-neck place
 —fer, *sm.* a very strong fellow
 —glace, *sm.* starling (of a bridge)
 —raison, *sm.* noisy chatterer
 —tout, *sm.* a break-all; destructive fellow
 —vent, *sm.* shelter
 Brisées, *gfpl.* tracks in hunting
 Brissement, *sm.* dashing; rousing
 Brisier, *va.* to break; split; dash;
 bruisé; rend; destroy; fall out
 Se briser, *va.* to break; fold up
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker; destroyer
 Brisoir, *sm.* a brake for flax
 Brique, *gf.* briquette (game at
 Brisure, *gf.* rebatement (cards)
 Britannique, *a.* British; Britan-
 nic [*ju*]
 Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack; great
 Brocater, *va.* to be a broker
 Brocanteur, *sm.* a broker
 Brocard, *sm.* taunt; jeer
 Brocarder, *va.* to taunt; nip
 Brocardeur, *se, smf.* a taunter
 Brocart, *sm.* brocade
 Brocaille, *gf.* linsey-woolsey
 Broccoli, *sm.* brocoli
 Broche, *gf.* spit; knitting-
 needle; faucet; stick; peg;
 puncher; stem
 Brochée, *gfpl.* spit-full
 Brocher, *va.* to knit; stitch; do
 in a hurry; work with gold,
 silk, &c.; to stick; fasten
 Brochet, *sm.* a pike (fish)
 Brocheter, *va.* to measure the
 limbs and side planks of a
 ship; to pia on
 Brochette, *sm.* a small pike
 Brochette, *gf.* a skewer
 Brocheur, *se, smf.* a knitter
 Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing
 hammer
 Brochure, *gf.* a pamphlet
 Brodé, *e, a.* embroidered;
 streaked [*boot*]
 Brodequin, *sm.* buskin; half-
 Broder, *va.* to embroider; ro-
 mance [*managing; knot*]
 Broderie, *gf.* embroidery; ro-
 Brodeur, *se, smf.* embroiderer,
 Brodoir, *sm.* bobbin [*spotter*]
 Bronchade, *gf.* stumbling
 Bronchement, *sm.* failure
 Broncher, *va.* to stumble; trip
 Bronchial, *e, a.* bronchial, of the
 lungs
 Bronchotomie, *gf.* —tomy
 Bronze, *sm.* bronze; brass; gun-
 metal

Bronzer, *va.* to bronze over
 Broquart, *sm.* a brocket
 Broque, *vid.* Brocoli
 Broquette, *gf.* a tack; small nail
 Brossailles, *vid.* Brossailles
 Brosse, *gf.* a brush; pencil
 Brosser, *va.* to brush; brush
 along [*manufactory*]
 Brosserie, *gf.* brush business,
 Brosseur, *sm.* a brush-maker
 Brouée, *gf.* fog; mist; blight
 Brouet, *sm.* boiled milk; gruel;
 thin broth
 Brouette, *gf.* wheelbarrow; pal-
 try coach; hand-chaise
 Brouettier, *sm.* wheelbarrow-
 man; hand-chaiseman
 Brouhaha, *sm.* clap; clapping
 Brouillamin, *sm.* hotch-potch;
 confusion [*waste-book*]
 Brouillard, *sm.* mist; day-book;
 Brouiller, *va.* to shuffle; mix
 together; embroil; perplex;
 jumble; set at variance
 Se brouiller, *va.* to fall out; be
 out; be overcast
 Brouillerie, *gf.* broil; quarrel;
pl. small trinkets
 Brouillon, *sm.* rough copy; day-
 book; marplot; waste-book
 Brouillon, *se, a. & smf.* shuffling;
 busy-body
 Bruir, *va.* to blast; blight
 Bruissement, *sm.* a rattling
 Bruissure, *gf.* blight; blast
 Broussailles, *gfpl.* brambles;
 bushes [*certain trees*]
 Broussin, *sm.* excrescence (of
 Brout, *sm.* browse-wood; green
 shell of walnuts
 Brouter, *va.* to browse
 Brouilles, *gfpl.* sprigs; trifles
 Broye, *gf.* a brake for flax
 Broyement, *sm.* pounding
 Broyer, *va.* to grind; pound;
 Broyeur, *sm.* a grinder [*bray*]
 Broyon, *sm.* a brayer [*in-law*]
 Bru, *gf.* a son's wife; daughter-
 Bruant, *sm.* yellow-hammer
 Brugnon, *sm.* a nectarine
 Bruine, *gf.* time; hoar-frost;
 drizzling rain
 Bruiner, *va.* to drizzle [*again*]
 Bruire, *va.* to roar; bustle; ring
 Bruissement, *sm.* roaring
 Bruit, *sm.* a noise; report; up-
 roar; quarrel; fame [*ear*]
 Brûlant, *e, a.* burning; hot;
 Brûlé, *sm.* smell of burning
 Brûlement, *sm.* burning; fire
 Brûler, *va.* to burn; scorch; blast
 Brûler, *sm.* incendiary; burner
 Brûlot, *sm.* a fire-ship
 Brûlure, *gf.* a burning; blast
 Brumal, *e, a.* wintery
 Brume, *gf.* a fog at sea
 Brumeux, *se, a.* foggy; misty
 Bran, *e, a.* brown; dusky; dun
 —, *sm.* brown colour
 —, *e, smf.* brown man or woman
 Brunet, *te, a.* brownish
 —, *sm.* a brown youth
 Brunette, *gf.* a brown girl; brun-
 nette [*Brown*]
 Brunir, *va.* to burnish; tura
 Burnissage, *sm.* burnishing
 Burnisseur, *sm.* a burnisher
 Burnisier, *sm.* burnishing-tool
 Burnissage, *gf.* polishing
 Brusac, *gf.* knee-holly
 Brusque, *a.* blunt; over-hasty
 Brusquement, *ad.* bluntly;
 Brusquer, *va.* to affront [*hastily*]
 Brusquerie, *gf.* rudeness; rough-
 ness

But, *e. a.* rough; unhewn;
 rude; — (produit), gross
 (produce) [brute]
 Brutal, *e. a.* brutish; brutal;
 —, *sm.* churl; brute
 Brutalemeut, *ad.* inconsider-
 ately; rudely; clownishly;
 brutally
 Brutaliser, *va.* to use roughly
 Brutalité, *gf.* —lity; rashness
 Brute, *a. & gf.* brutish; brute
 Bryant, *e. a.* blustering; roaring
 Bryère, *gf.* heath; a sort of
 German wool [laundry
 Buanerie, *gf.* a washhouse;
 Buanrière, *gf.* a washerwoman;
 laundress
 Bube, *gf.* a pimple; blister
 Bubon, *sm.* bubo; blotch
 Buccinateur, *sm.* a trumpeter
 Buccine, *gf.* a cornet
 Bucentaure, *sm.* Bucentaur
 Bucephale, *sm.* Bucephalus
 Bûche, *gf.* billet; blockhead;
 block of wood; herring-bone
 Bûcher, *sm.* wood-pile; wood-
 house; funeral pile
 Bûcher, *va.* to fell wood
 Bûcheron, *sm.* wood-cleaver,
 fellier; wood-cutter
 Bûchette, *gf.* a small stick
 Bucolique, *a.* bucolic; rural
 Buffet, *sm.* buffet; side-board;
 table; set of plate
 Buffeteur, *va.* to suck wine out
 of a peg-hole
 Buffeteur, *sm.* one who sucks
 wine out of a peg-hole
 Bufferier, *sm.* buffeteer; who
 stands at the side-table;
 hence, by corruption, the
 English word *beef-eater*
 Buffetin, *sm.* a buff coat
 Buffie, *sm.* buffalo; buff-akin;
 blockhead
 Buffetin, *sm.* a young buffalo
 Bugie, *gf.* a bugie
 Buglose, *gf.* bugloss, the herb
 ox-tongue
 Buire, *gf.* a flagon
 Buix, *sm.* box; box-tree
 Buisson, *sm.* bush; thicket
 Buissonnet, *sm.* little bush
 Buissonnier, *e. a.* (lapin),
 thicket-rabbit; (faire l'école),
 to play truant
 Bulbe, *gf.* a bulb; scallion
 Bulbeux, *se. a.* bulbous [bull
 Bullaire, *sm.* collection of papal
 Bulls, *gf.* a papal bull; bubble
 Bulletin, *sm.* ballot; certificate
 of health; billet; bulletin
 Buraliste, *sm.* a receiver of duties
 Bure, *gf.* } a coarse kind of
 Bure, *gf.* } cloth
 Bureau, *sm.* office; bureau; law
 court; factory; bench - com-
 mittee; scrutineer [bottle
 Burette, *gf.* cruet for oil; crystal
 Burin, *sm.* a graver; burin;
 chisel
 Burner, *va.* to engrave
 Burlesque, *sm.* a ludicrous way
 of writing; burlesque
 —, *a.* burlesque; mock
 Burlesquement, *ad.* comically;
 in a burlesque mode
 Bursal, *e. a.* pecuniary
 Bussard, *sm.* a buzzard
 Buse, *sm.* busk (for stays)
 Buse, *gf.* buzzard; a ninny
 Basquer, *va.* to pursue; to stiff-
 Baste, *sm.* a bust [en] to prop
 Bast, *sm.* a butt; mark; jack;
 aim; design; goal

But a but, *ad.* even hands
 de but en blanc, *ad.* roughly; in-
 considerably [at
 Buter, *va.* to hit the mark; aim
 Se buter, *er.* to clash; be fixed
 Butin, *sm.* booty; spoil; prize
 Butiner, *va.* to pillage; plunder
 Butireux, *se. a.* buttery
 Butor, *sm.* a bittern; lob; stupid
 Butte, *gf.* hillock; mark; point
 — (en), exposed
 Buvable, *a.* drinkable
 Buvetier, *sm.* a publican [bout
 Buvette, *gf.* a tavern; drinking
 Buvreur, *se. smf.* tippler; toper
 — (papier), *sm.* blotting-paper
 Buvrotter, *va.* to sip; tippie

C.

Ca, *an abbreviation of* cela, that;
 ça ira, that will do
 ça et là, *ad.* here and there, up
 and down; to and fro
 Cabale, *gf.* a cabal; club; party
 Cabaler, *va.* to cabal
 Cabaleur, *sm.* a caballer
 Cabaliste, *sm.* a cabalist
 Cabalistique, *a.* cabalistic
 Cabane, *gf.* cottage; cabin
 Cabaret, *sm.* public-house; tea-
 board; tavern
 Cabaretier, *sm.* a publican
 Cabas, *sm.* a frail; basket [stern
 Cabestan, *sm.* a capstan; cap-
 Cabillaud, *sm.* a cod; chub
 Cabille, *gf.* clan; tribe
 Cabinet, *sm.* closet; cabinet;
 summer-house; privy; study
 Câble, *sm.* a cable; cable's length
 Câbleau, *sm.* small cable; painter
 (nauf.) [a cord
 Câbler, *va.* to twist threads into
 Caboche, *gf.* hobnail; pate
 Cabocheon, *sm.* precious stone
 not cut
 Cabotage, *sm.* coasting trade
 Caboter, *va.* to coast
 Cabotier, *sm.* a coasting vessel
 Cabrer, *va.* to prance; irritate
 Se —, to be refractory; fall
 into a passion; rear
 Cabri, *sm.* a kid
 Cabriole, *gf.* a capriole; caper
 Cabrioler, *va.* to caper
 Cabriolet, *sm.* light chaise; cab
 Cabrioleur, *se. smf.* a caperer
 Cabron, *sm.* a kid's akin
 Cabronet, *sm.* a little cart [head
 Cabus (choux), *sm.* cabbage-
 Cascade, *gf.* sad talk; baflis
 Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut [tree
 Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, *sm.* cocoa-
 Cacaoyère, *gf.* place planted
 with cocoa-trees
 Cache, *gf.* lurking-hole [(game)
 Cache-cache, *sm.* hide-and-seek
 Cachement, *sm.* hiding [cover
 Cacher, *va.* to hide; conceal;
 Cacher, *sm.* seal; signet; ticket;
 particular mark
 Cacheter, *va.* to seal; seal up
 Cachette, *gf.* lurking-hole
 Cachot, *sm.* a dungeon [tery
 Cachotterie, *gf.* affectation; mys-
 Cachou, *sm.* cashew, a kind of
 nut [ill-natured; cross
 Cacoehyme, *a.* ill-complexioned;
 Cacoehymie, *gf.* cacoehymy; de-
 pravation of humours
 Cacophonie, *gf.* cacophony; ill
 sound of words
 Cadastra, *sm.* doomsday-book

Cadavéreux, *se. a.* cadaverous
 Cadavre, *sm.* corpse; carcass
 Cadeau, *sm.* a flourish; feast;
 present; gift
 Cadenas, *sm.* a padlock
 Cadennaser, *va.* to padlock
 Cadence, *gf.* cadence; harmony
 Cadencé, *e. a.* cadenced
 Cadencier, *va.* to cadence; quiver
 Cadennette, *gf.* tressed hair
 Cadet, *a. & sm.* younger; novice
 Cadette, *gf.* younger sister
 Cadi, *sm.* cadi; judge among the
 Turks
 Cadis, *sm.* caddis; a kind of serge
 Cadmia, *gfpl.* metallic soot;
 Cadole, *gf.* a latch [sublimate
 Cadran, *sm.* a dial
 — solaire, *sm.* sun-dial
 Cadre, *sm.* a picture-frame;
 outline; frame; stand
 Cadre, *va.* to quadrate; square
 Caduc, Caduque, *a.* decayed,
 frail, perishable
 Caducée, *sm.* Mercury's wand
 Caducité, *gf.* decay; crassness
 Cafard, *e. a. & smf.* hypocritical;
 hypocrite
 Cafarderie, *gf.* hypocrisy
 Café, *sm.* coffee; coffee-house
 Cafetier, *sm.* coffee-man; coffee-
 house keeper
 Cafetière, *gf.* coffee-pot
 Cafier, *sm.* coffee-tree
 Cage, *gf.* cage; jail [person
 Cagnard, *e. a. & smf.* lazy, idle
 Cagnarder, *va.* to idle
 Cagnardise, *gf.* laziness
 Cagneux, *se. a.* bowlegged
 Cagot, *e. smf. & a.* hypocrite;
 bigot; hypocritical
 Cagoterie, *gf.* hypocrisy [tion
 Cagotisme, *sm.* affected devo-
 Cagne, *gf.* Dutch sloop
 Cahier, *sm.* stitched book
 copy-book; schedule
 Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly
 Cahot, *sm.* a jolt (of a coach)
 Cahottage, *sm.* jolting
 Cahoter, *va.* to jolt; shake
 Cahutte, *gf.* a hut; cottage
 Cafen, *sm.* off-shoot; sucker
 Caille, *gf.* a quail
 Caillé, *sm.* } curds and
 Caillebotte, *gf.* } whey
 Caillebotté, *e. a.* curdled
 Caillebotte, *sm.* gratings
 Caille-lait, *sm.* cheese-remnet
 Caillement, *sm.* curdling of wo-
 men's milk
 Caillier, *va.* to curdle; coagulate
 Cailloteau, *sm.* young quail
 Cailloteau, *sm.* a young turbot
 Caillotte, *gf.* rennet; silly gossip
 Caillotte, *sm.* a clot of blood
 — rosat, *sm.* rose-water pear
 Caillon, *sm.* a flint; flint-stone
 Cailloutage, *sm.* flints; rock-
 Caïman, *sm.* an alligator [work
 Caïman, *smf.* a low beggar
 Caïmander, *va.* to beg
 Caïoler, *va.* to cajole; wheedle;
 ply to windward (nauf.)
 Cajolerie, *gf.* cajoling; coaxing
 Cajoleur, *se. smf.* wheedler;
 coaxer
 Caisse, *gf.* chest; cash; drum;
 cash-room; bank; fund;
 body of a coach
 Caissier, *sm.* a cashier
 Caïsson, *sm.* covered waggon
 Cal, *sm.* callosity; callus
 Calaison, *gf.* depth of a ship
 Calamine, *gf.* calamine; lapis
 calaminaris

Calamité, *sf.* —ty; misery; distress
 Calamiteux, *se, a.* calamitous
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; weevil
 Calandre, *se, a.* calender; glass
 Calandreur, *sm.* a calenderer
 Calcaire, *a.* that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous; limy
 Calcaïne, *sf.* chalcidomy
 Calcaïson, *sf.* calcining
 Calciner, *se, to* calcine
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
 Calculable, *a.* computable
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant; calculator (up)
 Calculer, *se, to* calculate; cast
 Calculeux, *se, a.* calculous
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap
 Caléasse, *sf.* a gourd; calabash
 Calèche, *sf.* calash; chariot
 Caléon, *sm.* drawers
 Caléonnier, *sm.* drawers-maker
 Caléfaction, *sf.* —tion; heating
 Calémar, *sm.* cuttle-fish; pen-
 Calombour, *sm.* a pun (case)
 Calendes, *sf. pl.* calends; convocation (never)
 — grecques, Greek calends
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar (dar — Gregorien, Gregorian calendar)
 Calenture, *sf.* burning fever
 Calepin, *sm.* book of extracts
 Caler, *se, to* lower (the sails)
 Calfas, *sm.* calking; oakum
 Calfat, *sm.* a calker; calking; calking-iron
 Calfatage, *sm.* calking of a ship
 Calfatier, *se, to* calk; pitch
 Calfatier, *sm.* a calker
 Calfaïn, *sm.* calker's boy
 Calfatrage, *sm.* stopping chinks
 Calfeutrer, *se, to* stop chinks
 Calibre, *sm.* bore; size; sort; calibrator (portion)
 Calibrer, *se, to* measure; procure
 Calice, *sm.* chalice; calix; cup
 Calife, *sm.* caliph
 Califourchon, *a.* califourchon, *ad.* astride
 Caligneux, *se, a.* gloomy
 Calin, *e, a. & smf.* lazy; wheedler
 Caliner, *se, to* wheedle
 Se —, *se, to* sit or rest in a lazy attitude
 Calieux, *se, a.* callous; hard
 Calligraphie, *sf.* calligraphy
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity; hardness
 Calmané, *sf.* calmanco
 Calme, *a.* calm; quiet; still —, *sm.* calm at sea; calmness; quietness; stillness
 Calmer, *se, to* calm; appease; quiet; still; pacify
 Se —, *se, to* become calm
 Calumniateur, *sm.* calumniator; slanderer (slanderess)
 Calumniatrice, *sf.* calumnatrix;
 Calomnie, *sf.* calumny; slander
 Calomnier, *se, to* calumniate; slander (slanderess)
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* slanderously
 Calomnieux, *se, a.* slanderous
 Calorifère, *sm.* heating-stove
 Calorique, *sm.* caloric; heat
 Calotia, *sm.* a foppish clergyman
 Calotine, *sf.* a grotesque work; figure
 Calotte, *sf.* skull-cap; head-
 Calottier, *sm.* skull-cap maker
 Calquer, *se, to* chalk the outlines; trace a drawing, &c.
 Calumet, *sm.* calumet; Indian pipe of peace

Calus, *sm.* hard knob in the skin; hardness of heart
 Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary
 Calvinisme, *sm.* Calvinism
 Calviniste, *a. & smf.* Calvinist
 Calvitie, *sf.* baldness
 Camaleu, *sm.* a precious stone; a picture of one colour
 Camel, *sm.* a camel; a capuchin
 Camaldule, *sm.* a kind of friar
 Camarade, *sm.* a comrade; fellow; companion
 Camaraderie, *sf.* intimacy; co-terie (person)
 Camard, *e, a. & smf.* flat-nosed
 Cambiste, *sm.* change-broker
 Cambouis, *sm.* coom; grease
 Cambrer, *se, to* vault; bend
 Se —, *se, to* warp (as wood)
 Cambrure, *sf.* bending; bend
 Camée, *sm.* cameo; intaglio
 Caméléon, *sm.* a chameleon
 Camélot, *sm.* camlet [let
 Caméloté, *e, a.* woven like cam-
 Camélotine, *sf.* a kind of camlet
 Camérier, *sm.* chamberlain
 Camerlingat, *sm.* the dignity of the pope's great chamberlain
 Camerlingue, *sm.* the pope's great chamberlain
 Camion, *sm.* very small pin; cat's claw; little car; truck
 Camisade, *sf.* assault by night
 Camisard, *sm.* fanatic; enthusiast
 Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat
 Camomille, *sf.* camomile
 Camouflet, *sm.* puff of smoke; affront
 Camp, *sm.* a camp; an army
 Campagnard, *e, a.* of the country; rustic
 Campagnard, *sm.* a countryman; clown
 Campagnarde, *sf.* a country-
 Campagne, *sf.* country; campaign; country-house
 Campana, *sf.* a tuft; fringe
 Campanella, *sf.* —nula
 Campanette, *sf.* blue-bell flower
 Campanille, *sm.* steeple; belfry
 Campeche (bois de), *sm.* log-wood
 Campement, *sm.* encampment
 Camper, *se, to* encamp; place
 Camphre, *sm.* camphor
 Camphré, *e, a.* camphorated
 Campine, *sf.* a fine pullet
 Campos, *sm.* a play-day
 Camus, *e, a.* flat-nosed; bawled
 Canaille, *sf.* the rabble; mob; populace
 Canal, *sm.* canal; channel; gutter; pipe; ways; means
 Canalization, *sf.* canalization; cutting a canal
 Canapé, *sm.* a couch; sofa
 Canard, *sm.* mallard; drake; duck; familiar name for an untruth
 Canarder, *se, to* pelt; shoot
 Canardière, *sf.* a decoy; loop-
 Canari, *sm.* canary-bird (hole)
 Cancan, *sm.* tittle-tattle; idle
 Canceel, *sm.* chanceel (gossip)
 Cancellation, *sf.* recision
 Canceleur, *se, to* cancel; raze
 Cancrer, *sm.* a canker; cancer
 Cancre, *sm.* a crab-fish; poor stinging creature
 Candélabre, *sm.* a chandelier
 Candeur, *sf.* candour; frankness; whiteness; purity
 Candi (sucre), *sm.* sugar-candy

Candidat, *sm.* a candidate
 Candide, *a.* candid; sincere
 Candidement, *ad.* sincerely; candidly
 Cane, *sf.* a duck; coward
 Canepin, *sm.* lamb's-skin
 Caneton, *sm.* duckling
 Canette, *sf.* —
 Caneva, *sm.* canvas; rough
 Caniche, *sf.* poodle (draught
 Caniculaire (jours), *smpl.* dog-days
 Canicule, *sf.* dog-star; dog-days
 Canif, *sm.* a penknife
 Canin, *e, a.* canine
 Canne, *sf.* cane; stick; measure — à sucre, of sugar-cane
 Canneler, *se, to* channel; chamfer; flute (namon)
 Cannellet, *sm.* sugar-wort; cinnamonelle, *sf.* cinnamon; tap
 Cannelle, *e, a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered
 Cannelure, *sf.* channelling; chamfer; fluting (twist
 Canneluile, *sf.* gold or silver
 Canneluiler, *se, to* tie with twist
 Cannibale, *sm.* cannibal
 Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel; quick-barrel; canon; gun; catch
 Canonial, *e, a.* canonical
 Canonicate, *a.* a prebend; canonry
 Canonique, *a.* canonical
 Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally
 Canonisation, *sf.* —sation
 Canoniser, *se, to* canonize
 Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
 Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade; cannon-shot
 Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery
 Canonner, *se, to* cannonade
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
 Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole; loop-hole
 Canot, *sm.* a small boat; canoe
 Cantate, *sf.* a cantata
 Cantatille, *sf.* a little cantata
 Cantatrice, *sf.* songstress; singer
 Cantharide, *sf.* Spanish-fly
 Cantilène, *sf.* short song
 Cantine, *sf.* a bottle-case; tavern for soldiers; canteen
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle; song
 Canton, *sm.* a canton; district; part of a town
 Cantonnement, *sm.* cantoning
 Cantonner, *se, to* canton
 Se —, *se, to* fortify oneself
 Cantonnier, *sm.* roadman, working on the roads
 Cantonniers, *sf.* additional curtain to a bed
 Canule, *sf.* pipe; tube; faucet
 Caoutchouc, *sm.* sort of India-rubber
 Cap, *sm.* a cape; promontory; head of a ship
 Capable, *a.* capable; able; apt
 Capablement, *ad.* skillfully
 Capacité, *sf.* ability; skill; size; capacity; ship's tonnage
 Caparaçon, *sm.* caparison
 Caparaçonner, *se, to* caparison
 Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak; riding-hood; main-sail (sleeve — (rire sous), to laugh in one's — (être à la), to lie to (sawf.)
 Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest
 Capillaire, *e, a.* —lary
 Capilotade, *sf.* a haak; slander
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain — de port, harbour-master

Capitanerie, *cf.* government of a castle; office of a ranger; captainship [miral galley
 Capitainesse, Capitane, *cf.* ad.
 Capital, *e. a.* capital; chief
 —, *sm.* main point; stock; principal; capital
 Capitale, *cf.* chief city
 Capitales, *fppl.* capital letters
 Capitalement, *ad.* capitally
 Capitaliser, *va.* to realize
 Capitaliste, *sm.* capitalist
 Capitain, *sm.* boaster; hector
 — bacha, *sm.* Turkish admiral;
 capitain-pasha
 Capitaine, *cf.* captainry
 Capitation, *fp.* poll-tax
 Capiteux, *se. a.* heady
 Capitoile, *sm.* capitol
 Capiton, *sm.* silk-flock
 Capitoül, *sm.* principal magistrate of Toulouse
 Capitulaire, *a.* of a chapter
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
 Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter
 Capitulation, *fp.* —tion; articles; agreement [ley
 Capituler, *va.* to capitulate; par-
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; sharper; sneak
 Caponner, *va.* to trick; be cowardly; play the sharper
 Caponnière, *fp.* trench; lodge-
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal [ment
 Capot, *sm.* great coat; cloak
 Capote, *fp.* riding-hood; cloak; close bonnet
 Cäpre, *cf.* a caper; *m.* privateer
 Caprice, *sm.* whim; caprice
 Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously
 Capricieux, *se. a.* capricious
 Capricorne, *sm.* Capricorn
 Caprier, *sm.* a caper-tree
 Caprisant, *a.* uneven; irregular
 Capsule, *cf.* a case; capsule; percussion-cap
 Captateur, *sm.* an invigiler
 Captation, *fp.* invigiling [ful
 Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent; deceit-
 Capter, *va.* to inveigle
 Captieusement, *ad.* subtly; de-
 ceitfully; captiously
 Captieux, *se. a.* deceitful; subtle; sophistical; captious
 Captif, *ve. a. & smf.* captive
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate; confine
 Captivité, *fp.* captivity; great confinement [sure
 Capture, *fp.* capture; booty; sei-
 Capuce, } *sm.* riding-cloak;
 Capuchon, } cow; hood
 Capucin, *sm.* capuchin friar
 Capucinate, *fp.* a ridiculous
 sermon [nasturtium
 Capucine, *fp.* capuchin nun;
 Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
 Caque, *fp.* a cag, barrel
 Caquer, *va.* to barrel up
 Caquet, *sm.* babbling; idle talk
 Caqueter, *va.* to chat; prattle
 Caqueterie, *fp.* tittle-tattle
 Caquetteur, *euse, smf.* a great
 talker; gossip
 Caqueur, *sm.* herring-curer
 Car, *c. for.* because
 Carabé, *sm.* yellow amber
 Carabin, *sm.* carabineer; rook
 Carabinate, *fp.* a rook's trick
 Carabine, *fp.* a carabine; rifle
 Carabiner, *va.* to fire and re-
 treat; to play the rook; rifle
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer;
 rifeman
 'aracol (en), *ad.* winding round

Caracole, *fp.* caracol; wheeling
 about
 Caracolier, *va.* to wheel about
 Caracouler, *va.* to coo
 Caractère, *sm.* character; style;
 humour; charm; temper
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize
 Caractéristique, *a. & fp.* charac-
 teristic
 Carafe, *fp.* a flagon; decanter
 Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
 Carambole, *fp.* carambol (at bil-
 liards)
 Caramboler, *va.* to carambol
 Caramel, *sm.* barley-sugar
 Caraque, *fp.* a carack (*nauf.*)
 Carat, *sm.* a carat
 Caravane, *fp.* a caravan
 Caravanier, *sm.* leader of a carav-
 an [to a caravan
 Caravaniste, *sm.* one belonging
 Caravansérail, *sm.* caravansary
 Caravelle, *fp.* caravel
 Carbatine, *fp.* raw hide
 Carbonate, *sm.* —ate
 Carboncille, *sm.* a blotch; ruby;
 carbuncle
 Carbone, *sm.* carbon
 Carbonique, *a.* carbonic
 Carbonnade, *fp.* a carbonado; a
 rasber
 Carcan, *sm.* iron collar, ring
 Carcasse, *fp.* carcass; skeleton;
 coppery residue in smelting
 Carcinome, *sm.* —ma, a cancer
 Carde, *fp.* stalk of an artichoke;
 a card
 Cardée, *fp.* two cards full of wool
 Carder, *va.* to card wool
 Cardeur, *se, smf.* a carder
 Cardialgie, *fp.* heart-burn
 Cardiaque, *a.* cordial
 Cardier, *sm.* a wool-card maker
 Cardinal, *e. a.* cardinal; chief
 —, *sm.* cardinal
 Cardinalat, *sm.* cardinalship
 Cardinale, *fp.* (plante) cardinal
 Cardinaliser, *va.* to make car-
 dinal; to paint red
 Cardon, *sm.* cardoon-thistle
 Carême, *sm.* Lent
 Un carême-prenant, *sm.* a ridi-
 culous fellow; mummer; three
 last days of carnival
 Carême (Mi-), *sm.* Midlent
 Carénage, *sm.* careening-place
 Carène, *fp.* all the parts of a ship
 under water
 Caréner, *va.* to careen
 Caressant, *e. a.* kind; flattering;
 caressing
 Caresse, *fp.* caress [wheelds
 Caresser, *va.* to caress; soothe;
 Cargaison, *fp.* a cargo
 Carguer, *va.* to brail up the sails
 Cargues, *fppl.* brails
 Cariatide, *fp.* Caryatide; figure
 used in architecture
 Caricature, *fp.* an overcharge;
 caricature
 Carie, *fp.* rottenness in the
 bones; caries
 Carrier, *va.* to rot; taint
 Carillon, *sm.* chime; scolding;
 jangling; racket
 Carillonnement, *sm.* chiming
 Carillonner, *va.* to chime
 Carillonneur, *sm.* a chimer; a
 noisy fellow [chaise
 Cariote, *fp.* a kind of calash;
 Carlingue, *fp.* keelson of a ship
 Carme, *sm.* a Carmelite
 Carmelite, *fp.* Carmelite nun
 Carmin, *sm.* carmine
 Carminatif, *ve. a.* carminative

Carnage, *sm.* carnage; slaughter;
 carrion
 Carnassier, *e. a.* carnivorous;
 voracious
 Carnassière, *fp.* pouch; bag
 Carnation, *fp.* —tion; flesh-
 colour
 Carnaval, *sm.* carnival
 Carne, *fp.* angle; corner
 Carné, *e. a.* carnation-coloured
 Carnet, *sm.* a debt-book
 Carnivore, *a.* carnivorous
 Carnosité, *fp.* carnosity
 Carogue, *fp.* a jade
 Caron, *sm.* a slice of fat bacon
 Caroncule, *fp.* a small gland;
 excrescence
 Carotte, *fp.* a carrot [little
 Carotter, *va.* to play low; hazard
 Caroube, Carouge, *fp.* carob-bean
 Carpe, *fp.* a carp.—Carpe pâmée,
 an affected woman
 —, *sm.* the wrist
 Carpeau, *sm.* a little carp
 Carpette, *fp.* packing-cloth
 Carpillon, *sm.* a young carp
 Carquois, *sm.* a quiver
 Carre, *fp.* crown of a hat; shape
 of a coat; toe of a shoe
 Carré, *sm.* a square; garden-
 bed; floor; coiner's die
 —, *e. a.* square
 — de mouton, breast of mutton
 Carreau, *sm.* square; pane of
 glass; garden-bed; cushion;
 diamond at cards; the ground;
 thunder-bolt; thunder-stone;
 tailor's goose; bolt
 Carrefour, *sm.* a crossway
 Carrelage, *sm.* paving with
 square tiles, &c.
 Carrelier, *va.* to pave with square
 tiles, &c.; to mend shoes
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder
 Carrelotte, *fp.* a fine file
 Carreleur, *sm.* paviour; tiler
 Carrelure, *fp.* cobbling
 Carrement, *ad.* square
 Carrer, *va.* to stray
 Se —, *va.* to strut
 Carret, *sm.* ropeyarn
 Carrier, *sm.* a quarry-man
 Carrière, *fp.* quarry; career
 Carriole, *fp.* jaunting car
 Carrosse, *sm.* a coach; carriage
 Carrossée, *fp.* full coach
 Carrossier, *sm.* a coachmaker
 Carrousel, Carrouse, *sm.* a ca-
 rousal; carouse
 Carrure, *fp.* shape of a coat;
 breadth of the shoulders
 Carroyer, *va.* to quarter; keep
 separate (horses)
 Carte, *fp.* card; map; paste-
 board; bill of fare; ticket
 — marine, *fp.* sea-chart
 Cartel, *sm.* cartel; challenge
 Cartésianisme, *sm.* the Cartesian
 philosophy
 Cartésien, *sm. & a.* Cartesian
 Cartier, *sm.* a cardmaker
 Cartilage, *sm.* gristle; cartilage
 Cartilagineux, *se. a.* cartilag-
 inous; cartilaginous
 Carton, *sm.* pasteboard; band-
 box; hat-box; cartoon
 Cartonner, *va.* to place sheets of
 pasteboard between stuffs,
 &c.; mount samples on paste-
 board [maker
 Cartonnier, *sm.* pasteboard-
 Cartouche, *fp.* a charge; car-
 tridge; cartouch
 Cartulaire, *sm.* a collection of
 charters

Cas, *sm.* a case; fact; chance; matter; value
 — (*en tout*), in all cases; at all events [*dry done*]
Casanier, *sm.* close housekeeper;
Casmier, *g.* a retired; idle
Casque, *gf.* a great coat
Casaquin, *sm.* a short gown
Cascade, *gf.* cascade; waterfall
Case, *sm.* a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box
Casemate, *gf.* a casemate
Casemater, *va.* to fortify
Caser, *va.* to take a point at tables; find a place for; stow away
Caserne, *gf.* a barrack
Caserner, *va.* to be in barracks
Casilleux, *se.* a brittle [*stuff*]
Casimir, *sm.* horsemen; thin
Casino, *sm.* club-house; gaming-house
Casque, *sm.* a helmet [*cap*]
Casquette, *sm.* a boy's or man's
Cassade, *gf.* a flam; sham
Cassaille, *gf.* first digging of a
Cassant, *e.* a brittle [*field*]
Cassation, *gf.* repeal; abrogation; cassation
Casse, *gf.* cassia; pen-case; case
Casse-cou, *sm.* unsafe place; uneven ground
Casse-noisette, *sm.* nut-cracker
Casse-tête, *sm.* puzzle-brain; heady wine
Casser, *va.* to break; bruise; abrogate; annul; cashier
Casseroles, *gf.* a stew-pan [*pure*]
Cassette, *gf.* casket; privy
Casseur, *sm.* cracker; bouncer
Cassier, *sm.* cassia-tree
Cassolette, *gf.* perfuming-pan
Cassonade, *gf.* powdered sugar
Castagnette, *gf.* castanet
Caste, *gf.* a tribe; cast
Castelane, *gf.* sort of green plum
Castille, *gf.* bickering; contention; altercation
Castine, *gf.* limestone
Castor, *sm.* a beaver
Casualité, *gf.* perquisite; casualty
Casuel, *le.* a. casual; precarious
Casuel, *sm.* profits; perquisites
Casuellement, *ad.* casually; by
Casviste, *sm.* casuist [*chance*]
Catachrèse, *gf.* catachresis
Catacombes, *gf.* catacombs
Catadoupe, *gf.* waterfall
Catafalque, *sm.* funeral decoration; catafalco
Cataleptie, *gf.* catalepsy
Cataleptique, *a.* —tic
Catalogue, *sm.* —logue; list; roll
Cataplasm, *sm.* poultice; cataplasm [*fall*]
Cataracte, *gf.* a cataract; water-
Catarrhe, *se.* a catarrh
Catarrheux, *se.* a catarrhus
Catastrophe, *gf.* —phe
Catéchiser, *va.* to catechise; to endeavor to persuade
Catéchisme, *sm.* a catechism
Catéchiste, *sm.* a catechist
Catéchumène, *sm.* —men
Catégorie, *gf.* —gory; class
Catégoriquement, *ad.* categori-
Cathartique, *a.* cathartic [*ally*]
Cathédrale, *gf.* a cathedral
Catédrant, *sm.* a lecturer
Catholicisme, *sm.* —licism
Catholicité, *gf.* Catholicism; the
Catholic countries
Catholicon, *sm.* —con [*sal*]
Catholique, *a.* Catholic; univer-

Catholique, *sm.* Roman Catho-
 lic; a Papist [*Catholic*]
Catholicement, *ad.* like a
Cati, *sm.* a pressing; gloss
Catimini, *ad.* slyly; stealthily
Catin, *gf.* an immodest girl
 —, *sm.* a foundry vessel; basin
Catir, *va.* to press cloth, &c.
Catoptrique, *gf.* & a. catoptries
Cauchemar, *sm.* a night-mare;
 bugbear
Caudataire, *sm.* train-bearer
Causalité, *gf.* causality
Causatif, *ve.* a. causal
Cause, *gf.* cause; reason; motive
 — d'appel, action upon appeal
Causier, *va.* to cause; talk; blab
Causeur, *gf.* babbling; slander
Causeur, *se.* *sm.* a babbler
Causetie, *gf.* malignity
Causique, *a.* caustic; waspish
Cautèleusement, *ad.* slyly; craft-
 ily
Cauteloux, *se.* a. wily; sly; crafty
Cautère, *sm.* an issue; cautery
Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize; burn
Caution, *gf.* bail; security; surety; caution-money
 — bourgeoise, *gf.* good security
Cautionnement, *sm.* bailings; security
Cautionner, *va.* to bail; warrant; give caution-money
Cavalcade, *gf.* a cavalcade; little ride on horseback
Cavalcadour, *sm.* an equerry
Cavale, *gf.* a mare
Cavalerie, *gf.* cavalry; horse
Cavalier, *sm.* trooper; gentleman; horseman; spark; cavalier; knight (at chess)
Cavalier, *e.* a. blunt; haughty; cavalier
Cavalièrement, *ad.* haughtily; gentleman-like; bluntly; cavalierly
Cave, *gf.* cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play
 —, *a.* hollow
Caveau, *sm.* little vault or cellar
Cavée, *gf.* a hollow way
Caver, *va.* to hollow; to stake at play
Caverne, *gf.* a cavern; den
Cavernoux, *se.* a. cavernous; hollow [*a horse; cheek*]
Cavesson, *sm.* muzzle to tame
Cavillation, *gf.* sophistical reason
Cavin, *sm.* a defile; cavity
Cavité, *gf.* hollowness; cavity
Ce, *cet.* *m.* cette, *f.* pro. this;
Ce que, what; that [*that; it*]
C'est pourquoi, therefore
Ce n'est pas que, not that
Céans, *ad.* within; at home; here
Ceci, *pro.* this; these
Cécité, *gf.* blindness [*cedes*]
Cédant, *e.* *sm.* grantor; one who
Céder, *va.* to cede; yield; resign; submit
Cédille, *gf.* cedilla (*ç*)
Cédrait, *sm.* a kind of citron
Cédré, *sm.* cedar tree and wood
Cédule, *gf.* bill; note; schedule
Ceindre, *va.* to enclose; put on; gird
Ceintré, *e.* a. arched; vaulted
Ceinture, *gf.* girdle; the waist; enclosure; cincture
Ceinturier, *sm.* a belt-maker; girdler
Ceinturon, *sm.* a belt
Cela, *pro.* that; thus; so
Céladon, *sm.* sea-green; affected sentimental man

Célébrant, *sm.* officiating priest
Célébration, *gf.* solemnity; celebra-
 tion [*celebrated*]
Célébre, *a.* famous; eminent;
Célébrer, *va.* to celebrate; see
 forth
Célébrité, *gf.* —ty; solemnity
Céler, *va.* to conceal; hide
Célieri, *sm.* celery [*speed*]
Célesté, *gf.* —rity; swiftness;
Céleste, *a.* celestial; heavenly
Célestina, *sm.* a sort of friars
Célibat, *sm.* celibacy; single life
Célibataire, *a.* of celibacy
 —, *sm.* a bachelor; maid
Celle, *pro.* *f.* she; that [*larist*]
Cellerier, *e.* *sm.* caterer; cel-
 lerier, *sm.* cellar
Cellule, *gf.* a cell; box-case; hole
 in the honeycomb
Celui, *pro.* *m.* he; that
Celui-ci, *m.* celle-ci, *f.* this
Celui-là, *m.* celle-là, *f.* that
Cément, *sm.* cement
Cémentation, *gf.* —tion
Cendre, *gf.* ashes
Cendré, *e.* a. ash-coloured
Cendrée, *gf.* dross of lead; small
 shot [*ashes*]
Cendreau, *se.* a. ashy; full of
Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan; pit
Cène, *gf.* the Lord's supper
Cénelé, *gf.* holly-berry
Cénobite, *sm.* monk
Cénobitique, *a.* —tical
Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph; empty tomb
Cens, *sm.* cense; quit-rent
Censable, *a.* of a manor
Censal, *sm.* a broker
Cense, *gf.* a fee-farm
Censé, *e.* a. accounted; reputed
Censeur, *sm.* censor; a critic
Censier, *sm.* the lord of a manor
 —, *e.* *sm.* a fee-farmer
Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder
Censive, *gf.* a manor
Censivement, *ad.* in a feudal
Censuel, *le.* a. feudal [*manner*]
Censurable, *a.* —ble; deserving
 censure; blameable
Censure, *gf.* censorship; cen-
 sure; criticism
Censeur, *va.* to censure; chide
Cent, *a.* & *sm.* hundred; cent
Centaïne, *gf.* a hundred
Centaur, *sm.* a centaur
Centaurée, *gf.* centaury
Centenaire, *a.* centenary
Centenier, **Centurion**, *sm.* cap-
 tain of a hundred; centurion
Centième, *a.* a hundredth
Centime, *sm.* coin so called
Centon, *sm.* rhapsody; cento
Central, *e.* a. central
Centre, *sm.* centre; middle
Centrifuge, *a.* centrifugal
Centripète, *a.* centripetal
Centuple, *a.* & *sm.* hundred-fold
Centupler, *va.* to increase greatly
Centurion, *sm.* —ator
Centurie, *gf.* —ry; hundred
Centurion, *sm.* —rion
Cep, *sm.* a vine-shoot
Dependant, *ad.* in the meantime;
 nevertheless; yet; however
Céphalique, *a.* cephalic
Ceps, *sm.* stocks; fetters
Cérat, *sm.* cerate; plaster
Cerbère, *sm.* Cerberus
Cerceau, *sm.* a hoop; net; ring
Cercelle, *gf.* a teal
Cercle, *sm.* a circle; assembly
Cercler, *va.* to hoop
Cerclier, *sm.* hoop-maker

CHI

bridge of an instrument;
 easel; trestle; buttress; prop
 Cavalier, *sm.* a knight
 — d'honneur, *sm.* first gentleman usher
 — d'industrie, *sm.* sharper
 — de la coupe, *sm.* toper
 — du guet, *sm.* captain of a watch on horseback
 Chevalière, *gf.* knight's lady
 Chevaline, *a.* (bête), *gf.* horse or mare
 Chevauc, *gf.* one's whole sub-Chevauchée, *gf.* judge's circuit
 Chevaucher, *vs.* to ride [man
 Cheveau-léger, *sm.* light horse-
 Cheveccie, *gf.* office of a vestry-keeper
 Chevecier, *sm.* vestry-keeper
 Chevelu, *e.* a. long-haired; haired [beams; fibre
 Chevelure, *gf.* head of hair;
 Chevet, *sm.* a bolster; pillow
 Chevêtre, *sm.* a halter; band-
 age; joist [head
 Cheveu, *sm.* a hair of the
 Cheveux, *smpl.* hair
 Chevillie, *gf.* a peg; ankle-bone;
 brooch; botch [raldry
 Chevillé, *e.* a. branched (in he-
 Cheviller, *vs.* to peg; to pin
 Chevillette, *gf.* bookbinder's peg
 Chevillon, *sm.* turner's peg
 Chevillure, *gf.* the broches of a
 deer's head
 Chevir, *vs.* to manage; overrule
 Chèvre, *gf.* a she-goat; crab
 — feuille, *sm.* honey-suckle
 — pied, *a.* & *sm.* goat-footed
 — sauvage, antelope
 Chevreau, *sm.* a kid
 Chevrette, *gf.* a doe; syrup-pot;
 little andiron; shrimp
 Chevreuil, *sm.* a roebuck
 Chevrier, *sm.* a goatherd
 Chevrillard, *sm.* fawn of a roe
 Chevrin, *sm.* a rafter; chevrons
 Chevronné, *e.* a. with chevrons
 Chevroter, *vs.* to kid; fret; skip;
 quaver
 Chevroton, *sm.* a kid's skin
 Chevrotine, *gf.* deer-shot
 Chez, *pr.* at or to one's house;
 among; with [country
 — nous, with us; in our
 Chiasse, *gf.* scam; dung
 Chicane, *gf.* chicanery; cavil
 Chicaneur, *sm.* a chicaner; vex;
 quarrel; cavil
 Chicanerie, *gf.* chicanery
 Chicaneur, *se.* *smpl.* chicaner;
 shifter [viller
 Chicancier, *e.* *smpl.* wrangler; ca-
 chiche, *a.* stingy
 Chichement, *ad.* stingily
 Chichette, *gf.* nigardliness
 Chicon, *sm.* coss-lettuce
 Chiconée, *gf.* succory; endive
 Chicot, *sm.* a stumpy
 Chicoter, *vs.* to wrangle; trife
 Chicotin, *sm.* an orpine
 Chien, *sm.* a dog; cock of a gun
 — céleste, *sm.* dog-star
 — dent, *sm.* dog's grass
 — marin, *sm.* sea-dog
 Chienné, *gf.* a bitch
 Chiennier, *vs.* to whelp; pup
 Chiffre, *gf.* sorry silk; stuff
 Chiffon, *sm.* a rag; clout
 Chiffons, *smpl.* millinery wares
 Chiffonner, *vs.* to rumple; tum-
 ble
 — nancier, *e.* *smpl.* a rag-picker
 — nière, *gf.* lady's work-
 — honnair

CHR

Chiffre, *sm.* cypher; figure;
 number [in cyphers
 Chiffrier, *vs.* to cast up; write
 Chiffreur, *sm.* an accountant
 Chignon, *sm.* the nape of the
 neck; hind curl
 Chimère, *gf.* chimera; idle fancy
 Chimérique, *a.* chimerical; fan-
 ciful
 Chimériquement, *ad.* —rically
 Chimie, *gf.* chemistry
 Chimique, *a.* chemical
 Chimiste, *sm.* a chemist
 Chiourme, *gf.* a galley's crew;
 convicts
 Chipoter, *vs.* to piddle; trife
 Chipotier, *e.* *smpl.* piddler; trifier
 Chique, *gf.* quid of tobacco;
 tone; manner
 Chiquenaude, *gf.* a flip
 Chiquet, *sm.* a bit; dribblet
 Chirographaire, *a.* written under
 the disposer's own hand
 Chiromancie, *gf.* palmistry; chi-
 romancy [cer
 Chiromancien, *ne.* *smpl.* —man-
 Chirurgical, *e.* a. —cal
 Chirurgie, *gf.* surgery
 Chirurgien, *sm.* a surgeon
 Chirurgique, *a.* —gical
 Chiure, *gf.* fly-spots
 Choc, *sm.* shock; dashing; on-
 set; clashing
 Chocailleur, *vs.* to tippie
 Chocolat, *sm.* chocolate
 Chocolatier, *sm.* chocolate-ma-
 ker, seller
 Chocolatière, *gf.* chocolate-pot
 Chœur, *sm.* choir; chorus
 Choir, *vs.* to fall [out; elect
 Choisir, *vs.* to choose; pick
 Choix, *sm.* choice; option
 Choléra, *sm.* cholera [holiday
 Chômable, *a.* to be kept as a
 Chômage, *sm.* respite; rest
 Chômer, *vs.* to keep holiday;
 want work; rest from work
 Chopine, *gf.* half-pint (measure)
 Chopiner, *vs.* to tippie
 Choquant, *e.* a. shocking; of-
 fensive
 Choquer, *vs.* to shock; offend;
 dash; clash; touch glasses
 Se —, *vs.* to take offence;
 abuse one another; clash;
 strike; engage
 Choriste, *sm.* chorister
 Chorographie, *gf.* —phy
 Chorographique, *a.* —phical
 Chorus, *sm.* faire chorus, to sing
 together; make chorus
 Chose, *gf.* thing; affair; matter
 Chou, *sm.* cabbage; colewort;
 puff-paste
 Chou-fleur, *sm.* cauliflower
 Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw
 Chouette, *gf.* screech-owl;
 laughing-stock; play of one
 person against two
 Chouquet, *sm.* block [care of
 Choyer, *vs.* to cocker; take great
 Chrême, *sm.* chrism
 Chrêmeau, *sm.* chrism-cloth
 Chrétien, *ne.* a. & *smpl.* Christian
 Chrétienement, *ad.* Christianly
 Chrétienté, *gf.* Christendom
 CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST
 Christianisme, *sm.* Christianity
 Chromatique, *a.* & *sm.* —tie
 Chronique, *gf.* a. a. chronicle;
 chronological [chronicles
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of
 Chronogramme, *sm.* —gram
 Chronologie, *gf.* —logy
 Chronologique, *a.* —gical

CIR

Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist
 Chronologue, *sm.* —loger
 Chronomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Chrysalide, *gf.* chrysalis
 Chrysocolle, *gf.* chrysocol; borax
 Chrysolite, *gf.* —lite
 Chu, *part.* (choir), fallen down
 Chucheter, *vs.* to pip as a spar-
 Chuchoter, *vs.* to whisper [row
 Chuchoterie, *gf.* whispering
 Chuchoteur, *e.* *smpl.* whisperer
 Chut! *ist.* hush!
 Chute, *gf.* fall; disaster; falling;
 failure; flow; cadence
 — d'eau, waterfall
 Chyle, *sm.* the chyle
 Chymie, &c., *vid.* Chimie, &c.
 Ci, *ad.* here
 Ci-après, hereafter
 Ci-contre, opposite
 Ci-dessous, under here
 Ci-dessus, above said
 Ci-devant, heretofore
 Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx; box; cup
 Ciboule, *gf.* scallion
 Ciboulette, *gf.* chives
 Cicatrice, *gf.* a little scar
 Cicatriser, *vs.* to cicatrize; scar
 Cidéro, *sm.* pica (printing type)
 Cidre, *sm.* cider
 Ciel, *sm.* sky; heaven; canopy
 — de lit, *sm.* tester; top of a
 bedstead
 Cierge, *sm.* a wax-taper
 Cieux, *smpl.* ciel for its singular;
 heavens
 Cigale, *gf.* chirping kind of
 grasshopper; cicala of Italy
 — de mer, a kind of sea craw-
 Cigare, *sm.* cigar [fish
 Cigogne, *gf.* a stork
 Cigogneau, *sm.* a young stork
 Ciguë, *gf.* hemlock
 Cil, *sm.* eyelash
 Cilice, *sm.* hair-cloth [eyes
 Cillement, *sm.* twinkling of the
 Ciller, *vs.* to twinkle; wink
 Cime, *gf.* the top; ridge; height;
 summit; peak
 Ciment, *sm.* cement; union
 Cimeter, *vs.* to cement
 Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker
 Cimeterre, *sm.* a scimitar
 Cimetière, *sm.* a churchyard;
 cemetery
 Cimier, *sm.* crest; buttock
 — de cerf, *sm.* haunch of
 venison [slimy
 Cimolée, *gf.* & a. pipe-clay;
 Cinabre, *sm.* cinnabar; red-lead
 Cinéraire, *a.* (urne), *gf.* urn in-
 cluding ashes
 Cinération, *gf.* —tion
 Cinglage, *sm.* ship's daily course;
 lash; switch; shingling
 Cingler, *vs.* to sail before the
 wind; lash; cut; mark with
 a chalked cord
 Cinnamon, *sm.* cinnamon
 Cinq, *sm.* & a. five; fifth
 Cinquante, *gf.* fifty
 Cinquante, *a.* fifty [of fifty men
 Cinquante, *sm.* commander
 Cinquantième, *a.* fiftieth
 Cinquième, *sm.* & a. fifth
 Cinquiment, *ad.* fifthly
 Cintrage, *sm.* the cords which
 either encircle or tie a ship
 Centre, *sm.* an arch; centre;
 highest tier of boxes [arch
 Cintre, *vs.* to make archwise;
 Cippe, *sm.* cippus [ing
 Cirage, *sm.* waxing; shoe-black
 Circoncire, *vs.* to circumcise

Circoneiser, *sm.* circumciser
 Circoneision, *gf.* circumcision
 Circoneifere, *gf.* circumference; circuit
 Circoneifex, *a. & s.* circumflex
 Circoneifocution, *gf.* circumlocution [tion]
 Circoneifcription, *gf.* circumscription
 Circoneifre, *va.* to circumscribe
 Circoneifpect, *e, a.* circumspect
 Circoneifpection, *gf.* circumspection
 Circoneifstances, *gf.* circumstances
 Circoneifstances et dependances, *gf/pl.* appurtenances
 Circoneifstancier, *va.* to relate a thing in a circumstantial manner [lation]
 Circoneifvallation, *gf.* circumvallation
 Circoneifvenir, *va.* to circumvent; deceive [convention]
 Circoneifvention, *gf.* deceit; circumvoisoin, *e, a.* neighbouring
 Circoneifvolution, *gf.* circumvolution
 Circuit, *sm.* circuit; ambit; district; compass [round]
 Circulaire, *gf.* & *a.* circular;
 Circulairemt, *ad.* circularly
 Circulateur, *sm.* —tor
 Circulation, *gf.* —tion
 Circuloire, *a.* —latory
 Circuler, *va.* to circulate [ing]
 Cire, *gf.* wax; gum; seal; black— d'Espagne, } sealing-wax
 — a cacheter, }
 Ciré (toile), *gf.* oil-cloth; cerecloth (&c.)
 Cirer, *va.* to wax; black shoes
 Cirier, *sm.* wax-chandler
 Ciron, *sm.* a flesh-worm; little
 Cirque, *sm.* circus [blister]
 Cirure, *gf.* wax plastering; prepared wax
 Cisailier, *va.* to clip; shear
 Cisailles, *gf/pl.* shears; clippings
 Cisalpin, *e, a.* on this side the Alps
 Ciseau, *sm.* chisel; chaver
 Ciseaux, *smpl.* scissors
 Ciseler, *va.* to chase; carve
 Ciselet, *sm.* a graver
 Ciseleur, *sm.* chaser; pinker
 Ciselure, *gf.* chasing; carving
 Citadelle, *gf.* a citadel
 Citadin, *e, smpl.* citizen
 Citadine, *gf.* small town-chariot
 Citation, *gf.* —tion; summons; quotation
 Cité, *gf.* a city; town
 Citer, *va.* to cite; quote; summon; name
 Citérieur, *e.* citerior; hither
 Cistern, *gf.* a cistern
 Citise, *Cytise, sm.* cythus
 Citoyen, *nc, smpl.* a citizen
 Citrin, *e, a.* lemon-coloured
 Citron, *sm.* lemon [peel]
 Citronnat, *sm.* candied lemon
 Citronné, *e, a.* that has the taste of lemon
 Citronnelle, *gf.* balm-gentle
 Citronnier, *sm.* a lemon-tree
 Citrouille, *gf.* pumpkin; gourd
 Cive, *gf.* kind of onion; chives
 Civet, *sm.* hare ragout [civet]
 Civette, *gf.* chives; civet-cat;
 Civière, *gf.* a hand-barrow
 Civil, *e, a.* civil; well-bred
 Civiliment, *ad.* civilly; kindly
 Civilisation, *gf.* —sation
 Civiliser, *va.* to civilize
 Civilité, *gf.* civility; courtesy
 Civilités, *gf/pl.* respects
 Civique, *a.* civic

Clabaud, *sm.* liar; noisy fellow
 Clabaudage, *sm.* barking of dogs
 Clabauder, *va.* to bark; bawl
 Clabauderie, *gf.* clamour; bawling (woman); bawler
 Clabauder, *se, smpl.* noisy man
 Claire, *gf.* a hurdle
 Clair, *e, a.* clear; light; thin; bright; plain [plain]
 — *ad.* clearly; plainly; clear; — *sm.* shining; light
 — de lune, *sm.* moonshine
 Clairement, *ad.* clearly; plainly
 Clairret, *te, a.* reddish; claret-coloured
 Claire-voie, *gf.* park-rail; open work; opening; break
 Clairière, *gf.* glade in a wood
 Clair-obscur, *sm.* chiaro-oscuro
 — semé, *e, a.* thin-sown; thin; scarce [tration]
 — voyance, *gf.* sagacity; pene— voyant, *e, a.* clear-sighted
 Clairon, *sm.* clarion
 Clameur, *gf.* clamour; outcry
 Clan, *sm.* a tribe; clan
 Clandestin, *e, a.* clandestine
 Clandestinement, *ad.* —nely
 Clandestinité, *gf.* privacy; clandestineness
 Clapet, *sm.* the sucker of a pump
 Clapier, *sm.* coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit
 Clapir, *va.* to squeak
 Se —, *vr.* to lie squat
 Clapotage, Clapotis, *sm.* rippling of the water
 Clapoter, *va.* to ripple (water)
 Claque, *gf.* a flap; clog
 Claquent, *sm.* a half-starved wretch; chatterer
 Claquement, *sm.* clapping of the hands; chattering of the teeth; smacking of a whip; any clacking noise
 Claquemurer, *va.* to put in prison
 Claque-oreille, *sm.* flapped hat
 Claquer, *va.* to clap the hands; snap the fingers, &c.; chatter
 Claquet, *sm.* mill-clapper; clack
 Clarification, *gf.* clarifying
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify
 Se —, *vr.* to grow clear
 Clarine, *gf.* a bell for the neck of
 Clarinette, *gf.* clarinet [animals
 Clarté, *gf.* clearness; light; splendour
 Clâs, *sm.* knell; passing bell
 Classe, *gf.* class; order; form; school; school-room; school-time [order; classifying
 Classement, *sm.* disposition;
 Classer, *va.* to dispose; levy; class; enrol
 Classique, *a.* classic [doltish
 Claude, *a.* foolish; simple;
 Claudication, *gf.* lameness
 Clause, *gf.* clause; proviso
 Claustral, *e, a.* claustral; monastic [stone]
 Claveau, *sm.* the rot; scab; key-
 Clavelé, *e, a.* scabby
 Clavelée, *gf.* the scab
 Claveasin, Clavecin, *sm.* harpsichord [lock; wedge
 Clavette, *gf.* a key; peg; fore-
 Clavicule, *gf.* the collar-bone
 Clavier, *sm.* a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.
 Clayon, *sm.* little hurdle
 Clayonnage, *sm.* a fence made with hurdles and turfs
 Clé, Clef, *gf.* a key; clef; key-stone; screw of a press
 — (ferme à), to lock

Clémence, *gf.* clemency
 Clément, *e, a.* clement; merciful
 Clémentines, *gf/pl.* the constitution of Pope Clement V.
 Clémentine, *gf.* hydraulic organ
 Clerc, *sm.* clerk; clergyman
 Clergé, *sm.* clergy; churchmen
 Clérical, *e, a.* clerical
 Cléricalment, *ad.* clergyman-like; clerically
 Clérogature, *gf.* clerkship; state of a clergyman
 Client, *e, smpl.* a client
 Clientèle, *gf.* protection; patronage; practice; clients
 Clignement, *sm.* winking; twinkling [seek
 Cligne-musette, *gf.* hide-and-
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink; twinkle [twinkling
 Clignotement, *sm.* winking;
 Clignoter, *va.* to wink often
 Climat, *sm.* climate; clime
 Climatérique, *a.* climacteric
 Clin d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye [coin
 Clincaise, *gf.* hardware; base
 Clincaillerie, *gf.* iron-ware
 Clincaillier, *e, smpl.* ironmonger
 Clinquant, *sm.* tinsel
 Cligue, *gf.* gang; party; clique
 Cliquer, *va.* to clack; clang
 Cliqueta, *sm.* clashing of swords
 Clquette, *gf.* snapper; clapper; caetanet [wickler-mat
 Cliaise, *gf.* little hurdle; splint;
 Clisser, *va.* to make hurdles; splints; cover with wicker-work [filthy place; sink
 Cloaque, *sm.* common sewer;
 Cloche, *gf.* a bell; blister; stewpan; bell-glass; diving-bell
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping; hobbling
 Clocher, *sm.* steeple; parish — (course au), *gf.* steeple-chase — *va.* to limp; hobble
 Clochette, *gf.* hand-bell; bell-flower
 Cloison, *gf.* partition; bulk-head
 Cloisonnage, *sm.* partition-work
 Cloître, *sm.* a cloister [mure
 Clotter, *va.* to cloister up; im-
 Clottrier, *sm.* claustral monk
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling along
 Cloppier, *va.* to hobble along
 Cloportre, *sm.* a woodlouse
 Cloporteux, *se, a.* very rough
 Clorre, *va.* to enclose; close
 Clos, *sm.* a close; enclosure — (champ), lists — *e, a.* closed; close; shut
 Closcus, *sm.* small close
 Clousement, *sm.* clucking of hens
 Closser, *va.* to cluck as a hen
 Clôture, *gf.* an enclosure; fence; seclusion; closing; close
 Clou, *sm.* nail; boil; stud — à crochet, *sm.* tenter-hook — de girofle, *sm.* clove
 Clouer, *va.* to nail; confine
 Clouter, *va.* to stud
 Clouterie, *gf.* nail trade
 Cloutier, *sm.* a nailer
 Cloutière, *gf.* nail mould
 Club, *sm.* a club; society
 Clubiste, *sm.* member of a club
 Clystère, *sm.* a clyster; injection
 Coaccusé, *sm.* accused with one or several persons
 Coaccuration, *gf.* —tion
 Coactif, *ve, a.* coercive; coactive
 Coaction, *gf.* coercion; coercion
 Coadjuteur, *sm.* a coadjutor

Coadjutorerie, *gf.* —torahip
 Coadjutrice, *gf.* coadjutrix
 Coagulation, *gf.* a congealing;
 coagulation; curdling
 Coaguler, *va.* to coagulate;
 curdle
 Coailiser (*se*), *vr.* to coalesce
 Coalition, *gf.* coalition [*frags*]
 Coassement, *sm.* croaking of
 Coasser, *va.* to croak
 Cobalt, *sm.* cobalt
 Cognac, *gf.* pays de cognacne,
sm. a land of milk and honey
 Cocarde, *gf.* cockade
 Cocasse, *a. odd;* comical; rude
 Cocatrix, *sm.* cockatrice
 Coche, *sm.* caravan; coach for-
 merly so called
 — d'cau, a passage-boat
 — *gf.* notch; old sow; fat ill-
 shaped woman
 Cochenille, *gf.* cochineal
 Cochenillier, *sm.* cochineal-tree
 Cocher, *va.* to coachman
 Cocher, *va.* to tread (as birds)
 Cochet, *sm.* a cockerel
 Cochon, *sm.* a hog; a pig
 — de lait, sucking-pig
 — d'Inde, Guinea-pig
 Cochonne, *gf.* litter of pigs
 Cochonner, *va.* to farrow
 Cochonnerie, *gf.* filthiness; dirt;
 Coco, *sm.* cocoa [obscenity
 Cocoon, *sm.* the cod of a silk-
 worm; cocoon
 Cocotier, *sm.* a cocoa-tree
 Coction, *gf.* coction; digestion
 Cocu, *sm.* cuckold
 Cocuage, *sm.* cuckoldom
 Code, *sm.* code; codex
 Codébitéur, *sm.* fellow-debtor
 Codécimateur, *sm.* partner in
 tithes [codicil
 Codicillaire, *a.* contained in a
 Codicille, *sm.* codicil
 Codille (faire), *va.* to win with-
 out staking (at ombre)
 Codonataire, *smf.* & *a.* one to
 whom a thing is given jointly
 with another person
 Coégal, *e. a.* co-equal
 Coécritif, *va.* a coercive
 Coërcition, *gf.* coercion
 Co-état, *sm.* divided sovereignty
 Coëternel, *le. a.* coeternal
 Coëternité, *gf.* —nity
 Cœur, *sm.* the heart; courage;
 stomach; spirit; middle
 — (à contre), against one's will
 — (de bon), heartily
 — (par), by heart
 Coëvêque, *sm.* co-bishop
 Coexistence, *gf.* —ce
 Coexister, *va.* to co-exist
 Coffin, *sm.* small neat basket
 Coffre, *sm.* chest; trunk; box;
 coffer; coffin; belly of a lute
 — fort, strong box
 Coffrer, *va.* to put in jail; im-
 prison
 Coffret, *sm.* a little chest; trunk
 Coffretier, *sm.* a trunk-maker
 Cognasse, *gf.* wild quince
 Cognassier, *sm.* quince-tree
 Cognat, *sm.* kinsman; kindred
 (by the female side)
 Cognation, *gf.* —tion; kindred
 Cogne-fêtu, *sm.* a trifle; busy-
 body
 Cognée, *gf.* hatchet; axe
 Cogner, *va.* to drive in; beat;
 Cohabitation, *gf.* —tion [knock
 —habiter, *va.* to cohabit
 —nce, *gf.* coherence; co-

Cohérent, *e. a.* united; co-
 herent [heires
 Cohéritier, *e. smf.* co-heir; co-
 Cohésion, *gf.* cohesion [distil
 Cohober, *va.* to cobohate; re-
 Cohorte, *gf.* cohort; company
 Cohue, *gf.* a rout; crowd; mob
 Coi, *te. a.* still; quiet
 Coiffe, *gf.* coif; hood; huck
 — de nuit, nightcap
 — d'une perroque, &c., caul
 — de chapeau, lining of a hat
 Coiffer, *va.* to dress one's head,
 hair; stop a bottle; infatuate
 with
 Se — de, *vr.* to be fondly
 attached to; dress one's hair
 Coiffeur, *se. smf.* hair-dresser
 Coiffure, *gf.* a head-dress
 Coin, *sm.* corner; wedge; quoin;
 die; lock of a wig; clock of a
 stocking
 Coincidence, *gf.* coincidence
 Coincider, *va.* to coincide
 Coing, *sm.* a quince
 Co-intéressé, *sm.* partner
 Col, *sm.* neck; collar; defile;
 strait
 — (faux), false collar; stock
 Colère, *gf.* anger; wrath; pas-
 — *a.* passionate; feign; cholera
 Coleret, *sm.* sort of net
 Colérique, *a.* choleric
 Colibri, *sm.* humming-bird
 Colifichet, *sm.* gewgaw; toy
 Colin-maillard, *sm.* blindman's
 Colique, *gf.* colic [buff
 Colis, *sm.* trunk; case; bale
 Colisée, *sm.* Coliseum
 Collaborateur, *sm.* fellow-la-
 bourer [paper-Langung
 Collage, *sm.* sizing; pasting;
 Collatéral, *e. a.* —ral
 Collatèur, *sm.* —tor; patron
 Collatif, *va. a.* —tive
 Collation, *gf.* —tion; adwoson;
 luncheon; light repast
 Collationner, *va.* to collate;
 make a light repast
 Colle, *gf.* paste; glue; size; sham
 — de poison, *gf.* isinglass
 Collecte, *gf.* collect; gathering
 Collecteur, *sm.* a collector
 Collectif, *va. a.* collective
 Collection, *gf.* —tion
 Collectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Collégataire, *a.* collegatory
 Collège, *sm.* college; school
 Collégial, *e. a.* collegiate
 Collègue, *sm.* colleague; fellow
 Coller, *va.* to paste; glue; size;
 stick together
 — du vin, to clarify wine with
 isinglass
 Se —, *vr.* to lie close; cake;
 adhere [chief; tucker
 Collette, *gf.* woman's necker.
 Collet, *sm.* collar; snare; neck
 of meat; cape; neck-band;
 gin; stuffing-box (of an en-
 gine)
 Collet-monté, *a.* affected; prim
 Colleter, *va.* to collar; set gins,
 snares
 Colleur, *sm.* paper-hanger, sizer
 Collier, *sm.* necklace; collar;
 flange
 Colliger, *va.* to collect; infer
 Colline, *gf.* a hill
 Collision, *gf.* —sion
 Collocation, *gf.* —tion [ence
 Colloque, *sm.* colloquy; confer-
 Colloquer, *va.* to place in order
 Colloser, *va.* to collude; juggle
 Collusion, *gf.* juggling; collusion

Collusoire, *a.* —sory
 Collusoirement, *ad.* —sively
 Collyre, *sm.* —rium; eye-salve
 Colombage, *sm.* row of joists
 Colombe, *gf.* a dove
 Colombier, *sm.* a dove-house
 Colombine, *e. a.* columbine
 Colon, *sm.* a planter; colonist
 Colonel, *sm.* a colonel [many
 Colonelle, *gf.* the colonel's co-
 lonial, *e. a.* colonial
 Colonie, *gf.* a colony; plantation
 Colonisation, *gf.* colonisation;
 colonising
 Coloniser, *va.* to colonise
 Colonnade, *gf.* colonnade
 Colonne, *gf.* a column; pillar
 Colonnés d'un lit, *gf.* bed-posts
 Colophane, *gf.* —phony; rosin
 Coloquinte, *gf.* colocoquintra
 Colorer, *va.* to colour; dye;
 disguise; cloak
 Colorier, *va.* to colour; varnish
 Coloris, *sm.* colouring; com-
 plexion
 Colorist, *sm.* a colourist
 Colossal, *e. a.* gigantic; colossal
 Colosse, *sm.* colossus
 Colportage, *sm.* hawk's trade
 Colporteur, *va.* to hawk about
 Colporteur, *sm.* a hawk
 Colure, *sm.* colour
 Coma, *sm.* coma; lethargy
 Comateux, *se. a.* soporiferous
 Combat, *sm.* a fight; battle;
 combat
 Combattant, *sm.* a combatant
 Combattre, *va.* to fight; comb-
 at; oppugn; contend with
 Combien, *ad.* how much; how
 —, *sm.* price [many
 — que, *e.* although
 Combinaison, *gf.* combination
 Combiner, *va.* to combine
 Comblé, *e. a.* heaped; loaded
 Comble, *sm.* the top; height;
 timber-work of a roof; ridge;
 summit
 — (pour), *ad.* as an increase
 Combles, *sm.* cordage of a can-
 non [one; fill
 Comble, *va.* to heap up; load
 Comblette, *gf.* cleft or parting in
 a stag's foot
 Combrière, *gf.* a large net
 Combuzer (des futailles), *va.* to
 soak (casks)
 Combustible, *a.* —ble; *sm.* fuel
 Combustion, *gf.* —tion; tumult
 Comédie, *gf.* a play; play-house;
 comedy; shamming; sport
 Comédien, *sm.* comedian; actor;
 dissemler; player [dian
 Comédienne, *gf.* actress; come-
 comestible, *a.* & *sm.* eatable;
 Comète, *gf.* a comet [estables
 Comices, *smf.* comitia
 Comique, *e. a.* & *sm.* comical;
 comic writer
 Comiquement, *ad.* comically
 Comite, *sm.* officer of a galley
 Comité, *sm.* a committee; board;
 meeting
 Comital, *e. a.* comital
 Commandant, *sm.* commander
 Commandement, *sm.* command;
 commandment
 Commander, *va.* to command;
 order; bid; bespeak
 Commanderie, *gf.* commandery
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander
 (of an order)
 Commanditaire, *sm.* sleeping
 partner
 Commandite, *gf.* (société en),

society or company so called, formed in accordance with the French law [when; how
 —, e. as; whereas [memorandum
 Commémoration, also, *cf.* commencement, *sm.* beginner
 Commencement, *sm.* beginning; commencement [commence
 Commencer, *vs.* to begin;
 Commanditaire, a. —tory
 Commende, *cf.* commendam
 Commensal, *sm.* & a. messmate; eating at the same table
 Commensalité, *cf.* —lity; fellowship of table
 Commensurabilité, *cf.* —lity
 Commensurable, a. —ble
 Comment, *ad.* how; why
 Commentaire, *sm.* comment; commentary
 Commentateur, *sm.* —tator
 Commenter, *vs.* to comment upon
 Commerçable, a. negotiable; commercial; good in a commercial sense [business
 Commerceant, e. a. trading; doing —, *sm.* trader; merchant
 Commerce, *sm.* —ce; trade; intercourse
 Commercer, *vs.* to trade
 Commercial, e. a. —cial [ther
 Commère, *cf.* a gossip; godmo-
 Commettant, *sm.* trustee; constituent; employer
 Commettre, *vs.* to commit; appoint; expose; intrust
 Se —, *vr.* to expose, venture oneself
 Commination, *cf.* threatening
 Comminateur, a. —tory; threaten-
 ing [commissioner
 Commis, *sm.* clerk; deputy;
 Commissionation, *cf.* —tion; pity
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary; commissioner; overseer
 Commission, *cf.* commission; message; order
 Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; errand-man; porter; commis-
 sioner [paid in kind
 Commodat, *sm.* loan to be re-
 commode, a. commodious; con-
 venient; good-natured; easy;
 comfortable [drawers
 —, *cf.* a commode; chest of
 Commodément, *ad.* conveniently;
 comfortably; commodi-
 ously [comfort
 Commodité, *cf.* convenience;
 Commodities, *sp.* the neces-
 saries [dation; conveniences
 — d'une maison, *sp.* accommo-
 dation, *cf.* commotion
 Commuable, a. commutable
 Commuer, *vs.* to commute; miti-
 gate [mean; public
 Commun, e. a. common; usual
 Commun, *sm.* commonality;
 generality
 Communauté, *cf.* community;
 corporation [munity
 Commune, *cf.* corporation; com-
 munes, *sp.* inhabitants of
 villages; common pasture;
 the Commons
 Communément, *ad.* commonly
 — parlant, generally speaking
 Communicant, e. *sm.* communi-
 cation, *cf.* —tion; inter-
 course; society

Communier, *vs.* to receive, ad-
 minister the sacrament
 Communion, *cf.* —tion; fellow-
 ship; the Lord's supper
 Communiquer, *vs.* to communi-
 cate; have correspondence;
 produce; keep up an inter-
 course [cessible
 Se —, *vr.* to be sociable, ac-
 commutatif, *ve.* a. —tive
 Commutation, *cf.* —tion
 Compacité, *cf.* closeness; com-
 pactness
 Compacte, a. compact; close
 Compagne, *cf.* a female com-
 panion, consort
 Compagnie, *cf.* company
 Compagnon, *sm.* companion;
 journeyman; fellow; partner
 Compagnonnage, *sm.* journey-
 manship; companionship
 Comparable, a. —ble; like
 Comparaison, *cf.* comparison
 Comparatre, *vs.* to make one's
 appearance; appear
 Comparant, e. a. & *sm.* appear-
 ing; appearer
 Comparatif, *ve.* a. —tive
 Comparativement, *ad.* —tively
 Comparer, *vs.* to compare
 Se — à, *vr.* to vie with
 Comparoir, *vs.* to make one's
 appearance; appear
 Compartiment, *sm.* compart-
 ment; plot in a garden
 Partager, *vs.* to part
 Partageur, *sm.* —tor
 Paraphrase, *cf.* appearance
 Compass, *sm.* compasses
 — de mer, mariner's compass
 — de proportion, sector
 Compassé, e. a. starched; formal;
 affected
 Compassement, *sm.* the measur-
 ing with compasses
 Compasser, *vs.* to measure; pro-
 portion; order well [pity
 Compassion, *cf.* compassion;
 Compatibilité, *cf.* —lity
 Compatible, a. —ble
 Compatir, *vs.* to commiserate;
 bear with; agree [ate
 Compatissant, e. a. compassion-
 Compatriote, *sm.* fellow-
 countryman, woman
 Compendium, *sm.* —dium
 Compensation, *cf.* —tion
 Compenser, *vs.* to compensate
 Compère, *sm.* the being god-
 father or godmother; compa-
 ternity; trickery
 Compère, *sm.* a gossip; jovial,
 cunning fellow; partner
 Compétément, *ad.* competently;
 enough
 Compétence, *cf.* competence;
 competition; jurisdiction
 Compétent, e. a. competent; fit
 Compéter, *vs.* to belong
 Compétiteur, *sm.* competitor;
 rival
 Compétition, *cf.* —tion
 Compétitrice, *cf.* —trix; rival
 Compileur, *sm.* compiler
 Compilation, *cf.* —tion
 Compiler, *vs.* to compile; collect
 Capitales, *sp.* Roman feasts
 in honour of the domestic
 gods [complainant
 Complainant, e. *sm.* plaintiff;
 Complainte, *cf.* complaint
 Complaître, *vs.* to please; humour
 Se —, *vr.* to delight in; solace
 oneself [placency
 Complaisance, *cf.* —sance; com-

Complaisant, e. a. —sant; civil;
 complaisant, *sm.* flatterer
 Complais, *sm.* vineyard
 Complaisier, *vs.* to plant
 Complément, *sm.* —ment
 Compléter, *vs.* to complete; per-
 feet; full
 —, *sm.* completeness
 Complètement, *ad.* —tely; *sm.*
 completing
 Compléter, *vs.* to complete
 Complexe, a. complex
 Complexion, *cf.* —tion; consti-
 tution; temper; humour
 Complexionné, e. a. tempered
 (ill or well)
 Complexité, *cf.* complexity
 Complication, *cf.* —tion
 Complice, a. & *sm.* complice;
 accomplice
 Complicité, *cf.* the being an ac-
 complice; complicity
 Complies, *sp.* evening prayers;
 complines
 Compliment, *sm.* —ment; cere-
 mony
 Complimentaire, *sm.* first part-
 ner in a trading society
 Complimenter, *vs.* to compli-
 ment; to flatter [menter
 Complimenteur, *sm.* *sm.* compli-
 menter
 Compliqué, e. a. complicated
 Compliquer, *vs.* to complicate
 Se —, *vr.* to become com-
 plicated
 Complot, *sm.* a plot; conspiracy
 Comploter, *vs.* to plot; conspire
 Compoction, *cf.* remorse; com-
 punction
 Compoctement, *sm.* demeanour
 Comporter, *vs.* to allow of;
 bear; permit
 Se —, *vr.* to behave; act
 Composé, *sm.* a compound: a.
 an air composé, a sedate coun-
 tenance [compound
 Composer, *vs.* to compose; to
 Se —, *vr.* to fashion one's
 looks [writer
 Compositeur, *sm.* a composer;
 Composite, a. & *sm.* composite
 Compositeur, *sm.* a composer;
 a compositor; compounder
 Composition, *cf.* composition;
 agreement
 Compositeur, *sm.* a composing
 or setting stick
 Compote, *cf.* stewed fruit, &c.
 Compotier, *sm.* dish for pre-
 serves; stewed fruit, &c.
 Compréhensible, a. —ble
 Compréhension, *cf.* —sion; un-
 derstanding
 Comprendre, *vs.* to comprehend;
 understand; comprise
 Compresser, *cf.* compress; bolster
 Compressibilité, *cf.* —lity; com-
 pression
 Compressible, a. —ble [sure
 Compression, *cf.* —sion; pres-
 sion
 Compresseur, *vs.* to compress
 Compromettre, *vs.* to compro-
 mise; expose
 Compromis, *sm.* compromise
 Comptabilité, *cf.* accounts;
 arithmetic [accountant
 Comptable, a. & *sm.* accountable;
 Comptant, *arg.* current account,
 ready money; cash
 Compte, *sm.* account; value
 — (à), on account
 — (à bon), cheap
 — (arrêté de), *sm.* agreed account
 — borgne, *sm.* odd money; sus-
 picious account

Compte de vente, *sm.* account-
sales [of all demands
— (pour solde de tout), in full
— rendu, *sm.* report
— rond, *sm.* even money
Compter, *vs.* to count; settle
accounts; charge; purpose;
reckon; value; rely
— sur, *vs.* to depend on
Compteur, *sm.* accountant
Comptoir, *sm.* counter; count-
ing-house; office; factory;
bar of a coffee-house, &c.
Compuler, *vs.* to examine; pe-
ruse
Compulsatoire, *sm.* a warrant
Comput, *sm.* computation of time
Computiste, *sm.* —tist
Comte, *sm.* a count; an earl
Comté, *sm.* county; earldom
Comtesse, *gf.* a countess
Concasser, *vs.* to pound
Concevoir, *a.* conceive
Concivité, *gf.* concivity
Concéder, *vs.* to grant; yield;
concede
Concentration, *gf.* —tion
Concenter, *vs.* to concenter;
concentrate
Concentrique, *a.* —tric
Conception, *gf.* —tion; breeding
Concernant, *pr.* concerning
Concerner, *vs.* to relate to;
concern
Concert, *sm.* concert; consent
Concertant, *sm.* performer
Concerté, *e, a.* starched; affect-
ed; concerted
Concertier, *vs.* to concert; try
Concession, *gf.* a grant; conces-
sion [concessionary
Concessionnaire, *sm.* a grantee;
Concetti, *smpl.* witty conceits
Concevable, *a.* conceivable
Concevoir, *vs.* to conceive;
breed; understand; word
Conche, *gf.* garb; state
Conchyliologie, *gf.* conchology;
knowledge of shells
Concierge, *smf.* doorkeeper or
porter of a palace or large
house; keeper of a prison
Conciergerie, *gf.* a keeper's place;
state prison; establishments
in France so called
Concile, *sm.* council; board
Conciliable, *a.* reconciliable
Conciliable, *sm.* concivible
Conciliant, *e, a.* reconciling;
conciliating [ciler
Conciliateur, *trice, smf.* recon-
ciliation, *gf.* reconciliation
Conciller, *vs.* to reconcile; gain;
Concis, *e, a.* concise; short
Concision, *gf.* conciseness; bre-
vity
Concitoyen, *ne, smf.* fellow-citi-
zen; countryman, -woman
Conclave, *sm.* conclave
Conclaviste, *sm.* attendant on a
cardinal during a conclave
Concluant, *e, a.* concluding;
conclusive; convincing [ser
Conclure, *vs.* to conclude; in-
conclusion, *gf.* —sion; issue
—, *ad.* in short; to conclude
Conclusions, *smpl.* demands;
opinion
Concoction, *gf.* —tion
Concombre, *sm.* cucumber
Concombrance, *gf.* —tance
Concombrant, *e, a.* —tant
Concombrance, *gf.* agreement;

Concordant, *a.* —dant
Concordat, *sm.* concordate;
compact; agreement
Concorde, *gf.* concord; union
Concorde, *vs.* to agree
Concourir, *vs.* to concur; put
up for [course
Concours, *sm.* concurrence; con-
cret, *e, a.* concrete
Concrétion, *gf.* —tion
Concubine, *gf.* kept mistress;
concubine
Concupiscence, *gf.* —cence; lust
Concupiscible, *a.* —ble
Concurremment, *ad.* in compe-
tition; jointly; concurrently
Concurrence, *gf.* —ce; competi-
tion; rivalry
Concurrent, *e, smf.* competitor;
rival; one who sets up in op-
position [bezzlement
Concession, *gf.* exaction; em-
Concessionnaire, *sm.* exactor;
embesler
Condamnable, *a.* condemnable
Condamnation, *gf.* condemnation
Condanner, *vs.* to condemn;
blame [denser
Condensateur, —seur, *sm.* con-
densation, *gf.* —tion
— (machine à), *gf.* condensing-
engine
Condenser, *vs.* to condense
Condescendance, *gf.* —dence
Condescendant, *e, a.* —ding
Condescendre, *vs.* to conde-
scend; bear with
Condisciple, *sm.* schoolfellow
Condition, *gf.* —tion; service;
proffer [able; conditioned
Conditionné, *e, a.* merchant-
Conditionnel, *le, a.* conditional
Conditionnellement, *ad.* condi-
tionally
Conditionner, *vs.* to make well;
put into good condition
Condolérance, *gf.* condolence
Condouloir, *vs.* to condole
Conducteur, *sm.* conductor;
guide; tutor
Conductrice, *gf.* conductress
Conduire, *vs.* to conduct; steer;
drive; convey; lead; accom-
pany
Se —, *vr.* to behave
Conduit, *sm.* a conduit; pipe;
flue
Conduite, *gf.* conduct; beha-
vior; management; charge;
conduit
Condyle, *sm.* a prominence of
the articulations; condylus
Cône, *sm.* a cone
Confabulateur, *sm.* tale-teller
Confabulation, *gf.* —tion
Confabuler, *vs.* to confabulate
Confaction, *gf.* an electuary;
making; execution
Confédération, *gf.* confederacy;
confederation
Se confédérer, *vr.* to confederate
Confédérés, *smpl.* confederates;
allies [parison; lecture
Conférence, *gf.* —rence; com-
Conférer, *vs.* to confer; admit;
compare
Confesse, *gf.* confession
Confesser, *vs.* to confess; own;
avow [priest
Se —, *vr.* to confess to a
Confesseur, *sm.* confessor
Confession, *gf.* confession; ac-
knowledgegment [confessional
Confessional, *sm.* confessional;
Confiance, *gf.* confidence; trust

Confiant, *e, a.* sanguine; con-
fident; trusting
Confidement, *ad.* confidently
Confidence, *gf.* trusting; inti-
macy; confidence; disclosure
Confident, *e, smf.* a confident
Confidencière, *sm.* one who holds
in trust
Confidenciel, *le, a.* confidential;
private [dentally
Confidenciellement, *ad.* confi-
dently
Confier, *vs.* to intrust; confide
Se —, *vr.* to confide, trust in
Configuration, *gf.* —tion
Confiner, *vs.* to confine; bor-
der upon
Confins, *smpl.* confines; borders
Confire, *vs.* to preserve; pickle
— une peau, to dress a skin
Confirmer, *vs.* a. confirmatory
Confirmation, *gf.* —tion
Confirmer, *vs.* to confirm
Se —, *vr.* to strengthen one-
self; be confirmed
Confiscable, *a.* —ble; forfeitable
Confiscant, *e, a.* liable to fore-
feiture [ure
Confiscation, *gf.* —tion; forfeit-
Confiscateur, *sm.* confisecioner
Confisquer, *vs.* to confiscate
Confiture, *gf.* confit; sweetmeat
Confiturier, *sm.* confisecioner
Confignation, *gf.* —tion
Confit, *sm.* contention; conflict
Confluent, *sm.* & a. conflux;
confluence; confluent
Confondre, *vs.* to confound;
confuse [blended
Se —, *vr.* to be confused,
Conformation, *gf.* —tion
Conforme, *a.* conformable
Conformément, *ad.* conformably
Conformer, *vs.* to conform
Conformiste, *smf.* conformist
Conformité, *gf.* —mity; union;
likeness
Confort, *sm.* comfort; aid
Confortatif, *vs.* a. corroborative;
comfortable; comforting
Confortation, *gf.* corroboration
Conforter, *vs.* to invigorate;
corroborate
Confraternité, Confrérie, *gf.*
brotherhood; society
Confrère, *sm.* brother; fellow
Confrontation, *gf.* confronting;
comparing [compare
Confronter, *vs.* to confront;
Confus, *e, a.* confused
Confusément, *ad.* confusedly
Confusion, *gf.* confusion; dis-
order; shame
Confutation, *gf.* —tion
Confuter, *vs.* to confute
Congé, *sm.* leave; discharge;
warning; play-day; holiday;
permit; furlough
Congédier, *vs.* to dismiss; send
off [gearing
Congélation, *gf.* —tion; con-
Congeler, *vs.* to congeal; freeze
Congestion, *gf.* —tion
Conglomération, *gf.* —ation
Conglomerer, *vs.* to conglomerate
Conglutination, *gf.* —tion
Conglutiner, *vs.* to glue
Congratulation, *gf.* —tion
Congraturer, *vs.* to congratulate
Congre, *sm.* a conger
Congréganiste, *smf.* a person
belonging to a congregation
Congrégation, *gf.* —tion
— des fidèles, *gf.* the universal
church
Congrès, *sm.* congress

Congru, *e*, *a.* congruous; competent [suitably]; exactly
Congruement, *ad.* —ouly;
Congruent, *e*, *a.* congruent
Congruité, *gf.* congruity
Conifère, *a.* coniferous
Conique, *a.* conical; conic
Conjectural, *e*, *a.* —ral
Conjecturement, *ad.* by guess, conjecture
Conjecture, *gf.* conjecture; guess
Conjecturer, *va.* to conjecture; guess
Conjectureur, *sm.* conjecturer
Conjoindre, *va.* to conjoin
Conjointement, *ad.* jointly
Conjoints, *smpl.* husband and wife (in law)
Conjonctif, *ve*, *a.* conjunctive
Conjonction, *gf.* conjunction
Conjonctive, *gf.* a conjunction
Conjoncture, *gf.* conjuncture
Conjoissance, *gf.* congratulation
Conjugaison, *gf.* conjugation
Conjugal, *e*, *a.* conjugal
Conjuguement, *ad.* —gally
Conjurer, *va.* to conjure
Conjurateur, *sm.* conjuror; conjurer [aspiracy]
Conjuration, *gf.* —tion; conjurations, *smpl.* entreaties
Conjurer, *va.* to conspire; conjure; to entreat
Conjurés, *smpl.* conspirators
Connaisable, *a.* knowable; that may be known
Connaissance, *gf.* knowledge; cognisance; acquaintance; judgment [knowledge]
Connaissances, *smpl.* learning; **Connaissance**, *sm.* bill of lading
Connaisseur, *se*, *smf.* connoisseur
Connaître, *va.* to know a person; account; take cognisance of; be acquainted with
Connétable, *sm.* a constable
Connétable, *gf.* constable's jurisdiction
Connexe, *a.* connected
Connexion, *gf.* connection
Connexité, *gf.* connection; relation
Connivence, *gf.* connivance [at
Conniver, *va.* to connive, wink
Conque, *gf.* a conch; shell
 —marine, *gf.* speaking-trumpet
Conquérant, *e*, *sm.* & *a.* a conqueror; victorious
Conquérir, *va.* to conquer; subconquête, *gf.* conquest
Consacrant, *sm.* & *a.* a bishop who ordains a person named to a bishopric; a priest who says mass; consecrating
Consacrer, *va.* to consecrate; devote; adapt; ordain
Se —, *vr.* to devote, consecrate oneself
Consanguin, *sm.* brother on the father's side
Consanguinité, *gf.* —nity
Conscience, *gf.* conscience
Conscienceusement, *ad.* conscientiously [tious]
Conscienceux, *se*, *a.* conscient
Conscription, *gf.* —tion
Conscript, *sm.* conscript; recruit
Consécruteur, *sm.* —crator
Consécration, *gf.* —tion
Consécutif, *ve*, *a.* —tive
Consécutivement, *ad.* —tively
Conseil, *sm.* counsel; council; board; resolution; advice

Conseiller, ère, *smf.* counsellor; adviser [vise]
Conseiller, *va.* to counsel; advise
Consentant, *e*, *a.* consenting
Consentement, *sm.* consent; agreement
Consentir, *va.* to consent; agree
Conséquent, *ad.* consequently; accordingly
Conséquence, *gf.* consequence; precedent [fore]
 —[par], *ad.* consequently; therefore
Conséquent, *sm.* consequent
Conservateur, *sm.* preserver; keeper; guardian [viation]
Conservation, *gf.* —tion; preservation
Conservatoire, *sm.* academical institution so called
Conservatrice, *gf.* —trix
Conservé, *gf.* conserve; comfit
Conserves, *smpl.* preserves (spec-tacles)
Conserver, *va.* to conserve; serve; keep in pay; preserve [self
Se —, *vr.* to keep; mind one'self
Considérable, *a.* —ble
Considérablement, *ad.* —ably
Considérant, *sm.* & *a.* motive; considerate
Considération, *gf.* —tion; note
Considérément, *ad.* considerably; discreetly
Considérer, *va.* to consider; have a value for; look at, upon; pay regard to; mind
Consignataire, *sm.* a trustee; consignee [signment]
Consignation, *gf.* deposit; consignation, *gf.* a trust; watchword [sign; confine; record
Consigner, *va.* to deposit; consignation, *gf.* consistence; steadiness; credit; consistency [consistent]
Consistant, *e*, *a.* consisting of;
Consister, *va.* to consist; lie
Consistoire, *sm.* consistory; vestry
Consistorial, *e*, *a.* —rial
Consistorialement, *ad.* in a consistory [forting]
Consolable, *a.* consolable; comfortable; *e*, *a.* comfortable; consoling [soler]
Consolateur, *sm.* comforter; consolation, *gf.* —tion; comfort
Consolatoire, *a.* —tory
Consolatrice, *gf.* comforter; consoler [prop]
Console, *gf.* console; bracket; Consoler, *va.* to comfort; console
Consolidation, *gf.* —tion
Consolider, *va.* to consolidate; heal up [consume]
Consummateur, *sm.* finisher
Consummation, *gf.* consummation; consumption; end
Consummé, *sm.* & *a.* jelly broth; consummate; experienced; skilful
Consummer, *va.* to consummate; consume; boil away
Consumptif, *ve*, *a.* consumptive
Consumption, *gf.* consumption
Consonance, *gf.* harmony; rhyme; consonance
Consonne, *gf.* a consonant
Consort, *e*, *smf.* associate; consort [nere]
Consorts, *smpl.* consorts; partners
Consoude, *gf.* comfrey
Conspireur, *sm.* —rator
Conspiration, *gf.* —racy
Conspirer, *va.* to conspire; plot
Conspuer, *va.* to spit upon

Constamment, *ad.* constantly certainly [ness]
Constance, *gf.* constancy; firmness
Constant, *e*, *a.* constant; certain
Constater, *va.* to verify; prove
Constellation, *gf.* —tion
Constellé, *e*, *a.* made under a certain constellation
Consternation, *gf.* —tion; alarm
Consterner, *va.* to dispirit; dismay [ness]
Constipation, *gf.* —tion; constive
Constiper, *va.* to constipate; bind [tuent]
Constituant, *e*, *a.* & *smf.* constituent
Constituer, *va.* to constitute; place; raise; put; settle
 —une pension, to settle a pension
Constitution, *gf.* —tion; annuity; composition; order; decree; settlement
Constitutionnaire, *smf.* annuitant [tional]
Constitutionnel, *le*, *a.* constitutional
Constricteur, *sm.* —tor
Constriction, *gf.* —tion; compression [ing]
Construire, *e*, *a.* —gent; build
Constructeur, *sm.* constructor; builder [ing; framing
Construction, *gf.* —tion; building
Construire, *va.* to construct; build; construe; frame
Consubstantialité, *gf.* —lity
Consubstantial, *le*, *a.* —tial
Consubstantiellement, *ad.* consubstantially
Consul, *sm.* consul
Consulaire, *a.* consular
Consulairement, *ad.* —larly; in a consular court [sulate]
Consulat, *sm.* consularship; consulat, *sm.* one who is consulted; counsellor
Consulation, *gf.* —tion [with
Consulter, *va.* to consult; confer —son chévet, to deliberate
Consumant, *e*, *a.* consuming; devouring [waste]
Consumer, *va.* to consume; **Se —**, *vr.* to waste away
Contact, *sm.* contact; touch
Contagieux, *se*, *a.* contagious
Contagion, *gf.* —gion; plague
Contamination, *gf.* defiling; contamination; pollution
Contaminer, *va.* to defile; contaminate
Conte, *sm.* story; tale [—trix
Contemplateur, *rice*, *smf.* —tor
Contemplatif, *ve*, *a.* —tive
Contemplation, *gf.* —tion
Contempler, *va.* to contemplate; behold
Contemporain, *e*, *a.* & *smf.* contemporary; coetaneous
Contempneur, *sm.* despiser; contemner
Contentance, *gf.* capaciousness; appearance; posture; order; capacity; countenance
Contentant, *sm.* container
Contentant, *ante*, *a.* & *smf.* contenting; rival
Contenir, *va.* to contain; hold; include; check; withhold
Se —, *vr.* to refrain; contain oneself [pleased]
Contenté, *e*, *a.* contented; glad
Contentement, *sm.* content; satisfaction; pleasure; contentment; gladness
Contenter, *va.* to content; satisfy; please

Se contenter, *vr.* to be well pleased; content oneself
 Contentissement, *ad.* contentiously
 Contentieux, *se, a.* contentious; contested; debatable; litigious [application]
 Contention, *gf.* —tion; strife;
 Contenu, *sm.* contents
 Conter, *va.* to relate; tell
 Contestable, *a.* disputable
 Contestant, *e, a.* contending
 Contestation, *gf.* —tion; contest
 Contester, *va.* to contest; contend; debate [bearer]
 Conteur, *se, smf.* a teller; tale — de sonnettes, *sm.* teller of idle stories
 Contexte, *sm.* context
 Contexture, *gf.* contexture
 Contigu, *e, a.* contiguous; next
 Contiguïté, *gf.* contiguity
 Continece, *gf.* —nency; chastity
 Continent, *e, a.* continent; chaste [tinent]
 Continent, *sm.* mainland; con-
 tinentence, *gf.* —gency [gent]
 Contingent, *sm.* quota; contin-
 —, *e, a.* casual; contingent
 Continu, *sm.* what is continuous,
 —, *e, a.* continual [divisible]
 Continuater, *sm.* —tor
 Continuation, *gf.* —tion
 Continu, *gf.* continuance
 Continuë, *le, a.* continual
 Continuellement, *ad.* —ually
 Continuemant, *ad.* incessantly
 Continuer, *va.* to continue; go on [coldness; cohesion]
 Continuité, *gf.* continuance;
 Contorsion, *gf.* contortion; dis-
 tortion
 Contour, *sm.* contour; outline;
 circumference; winding
 Contourner, *va.* to draw the con-
 tour of a picture, outline
 Contractant, *e, a. & smf.* con-
 tracting; contractor
 Contracter, *va.* to contract
 Se —, *vr.* to shrink up; con-
 tract [ing]
 Contraction, *gf.* —tion; shrink
 Contractuel, *le, a.* stipulated
 Contracture, *gf.* shrinking; con-
 traction; stiffness
 Contradicteur, *sm.* opposer;
 contradicter
 Contradiction, *gf.* —tion
 Contradictoire, *a.* contradictory;
 peremptory
 Contradictoirement, *ad.* contra-
 dictorily; peremptorily; in
 presence of parties in dispute
 Contraindre, *va.* to constrain;
 straiten; compel
 Contrainte, *gf.* constraint; force
 — par corps, a writ to arrest a
 person; arrest
 Contraire, *a.* contrary; hurtful
 —, *sm.* contrary
 — (au), *ad.* on the contrary
 Contrariant, *e, a.* contradictory;
 provoking
 Contrarier, *va.* to contradict;
 counteract; provoke; baffle
 Contrariété, *gf.* contrariety; dif-
 ficulty; obstacle; vexation
 Contraste, *sm.* contrast
 Contraster, *va.* to contrast
 Contrat, *sm.* contract; covenant
 — de donation, *sm.* deed of gift
 — de mariage, *sm.* articles of
 settlement; marriage-settle-
 ment
 Contravention, *gf.* —tion

Contre, *pr.* against; near; by;
 counter
 — allée, *gf.* a small walk along-
 side a great one
 — amiral, *sm.* rear-admiral
 — approches, *gf/pl.* counter-ap-
 proches [lance]
 — balancer, *va.* to counter-ba-
 — bande, *gf.* prohibited or
 smuggled goods; contraband
 — bandier, *e, smf.* smuggler;
 contrabandist
 — basse, *gf.* counter-bass
 — batterie, *gf.* counter-battery
 — carrier, *va.* to thwart
 — cœur (à), unwillingly [blow
 — coup, *sm.* rebound; counter-
 — danse, *gf.* country-dance
 Contredire, *va.* to contradict
 Credit, *sm.* answer; contro-
 — (sans), indisputably [very]
 Contre, *gf.* country; region
 Contrefaçon, *gf.* counterfeiting
 Contrefacteur, *sm.* counterfeiter
 Contrefaire, *va.* to counterfeit;
 ape; disguise; feign
 Contrefait, *e, a.* deformed
 Contre-jour, *sm.* false light;
 cross light
 — latte, *gf.* counter-lath
 — latter, *va.* to counter-lath
 — maitre, *sm.* a boatswain of a
 ship; foreman [mand]
 — mandement, *sm.* counter-
 — mander, *va.* to countermand
 — marque, *gf.* countermark;
 check
 — mine, *gf.* countermine
 — mineur, *va.* to countermine
 — mineur, *sm.* counterminer
 — mur, *sm.* countermure
 — murer, *va.* to countermure
 — ordre, *sm.* counter-order
 — partie, *gf.* first and second
 part in music; counterpart
 — peser, *va.* to counterpoise
 — pied, *sm.* wrong scent; re-
 verse
 — poids, *sm.* counterpoise;
 rope-dancer's pole; balance
 — poil, *sm.* wrong course; a
 contre-poil, against the grain
 — point, *sm.* counter-point
 — pointer, *va.* to quilt on both
 sides; thwart [antidote]
 — poison, *sm.* counterpoison;
 — preuve, *gf.* counterproof
 — promesse, *gf.* counterbond
 Contrescarpe, *gf.* counterscarp;
 slope [scarp
 Contrescarper, *va.* to counter-
 Contrescel, *sm.* counter-seal
 — sceller, *va.* to counter-seal
 Contreséing, *sm.* counter-sign
 — sens, *sm.* wrong sense; wrong
 side [sign
 Contre-signer, *va.* to counter-
 Contretemps, *sm.* mischance;
 disappointment; cross
 Contretirer, *va.* to counterdraw
 Contrevallation, *gf.* contravalla-
 tion
 Contrevenant, *e, smf.* offender
 Contrevenir, *va.* to contravene;
 infringe [ter
 Contrevent, *sm.* an outside shut-
 Contrevérité, *gf.* irony
 Contribuable, *a.* taxable
 Contribuant, *sm.* —butor
 Contribuer, *va.* to contribute;
 help
 Contribution, *gf.* —tion; tax
 Contrister, *va.* to grieve; vex
 Contrit, *e, a.* contrite
 Contrition, *gf.* —tion

Contrôle, *sm.* control; mint-
 mark; command; roll
 Contrôler, *va.* to control; verify;
 mark plate; carp at; register
 Contrôleur, *sm.* comptroller;
 overseer; check-taker
 Controverser, *va.* to forge; invent;
 contrive [dispute
 Controverse, *gf.* controvery;
 Controversé, *e, a.* controverted;
 disputed
 Controversiste, *sm.* —vertist
 Contumace, *gf.* contumacy; de-
 fault
 Contumacer, *va.* to cast for non-
 appearance; outlaw
 Contumax, *a.* that does not ap-
 pear before the judge when
 summoned (applied to per-
 sons)
 Contus, *e, a.* bruised; contused
 Contusion, *gf.* a bruise; con-
 tusion [plain; convincing
 Convaincant, *e, a.* convictive;
 Convaincre, *va.* to convince;
 convict [covery
 Convalescence, *gf.* —cence; re-
 Convalescent, *e, a.* —cent
 Convenable, *a.* fit; proper; be-
 coming; befitting; condign;
 convenient
 Convenement, *ad.* suitably;
 conveniently; fitly; becom-
 ingly; to the purpose; meetly
 Convenance, *e, a.* suitability;
 decency; propriety; fitness;
 conformity
 Convénant, *e, a.* suitable; meet;
 fit; proper
 Convenir, *va.* to agree; suit; be
 proper; become; be expedi-
 ent, fit
 Conventicule, *sm.* conventicle
 Convencion, *gf.* —tion; contract;
 assembly; agreement
 — (de), *ad.* conventional
 Conventionnel, *le, a.* conven-
 tional [ventionally
 Conventiennement, *ad.* con-
 Conventuel, *le, a.* conventual
 Conventuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Convenu, *e, a.* agreed on
 Convergent, *e, a.* —gent
 Convert, *e, a. & smf.* lay; lay
 brother or sister [course
 Conversation, *gf.* —tion; dis-
 Converser, *va.* to converse
 Conversion, *gf.* —sion; change
 Converti, *e, smf.* a convert
 Convertible, *a.* —ble
 Convertir, *va.* to convert
 Se —, *vr.* to be converted;
 change; turn
 Convertissement, *sm.* change;
 conversion
 Convertisseur, *sm.* a converter
 Convexe, *a.* convex
 Convexité, *gf.* convexity; con-
 vexness
 Conviction, *gf.* —tion
 Convie, Convive, *sm.* guest
 Convier, *va.* to invite; incite
 Convocation, *gf.* —tion
 Convot, *sm.* funeral procession;
 burial; convoy; railway train
 Convoyable, *a.* covertable
 Convoiter, *va.* to covet; hanker
 after [lust
 Conviviscence, *gf.* conviviscence;
 Convivole, *va.* to merry again
 Convoquer, *va.* to convoke;
 summon
 Convoyer, *va.* to convoy
 Convoyeur, *sm.* one who convoys
 Convulsif, *ve, a.* —sive

Convulsion, *gf.* —sion
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* one who has convulsive fits
 Convulsiement, *ad.* convulsively
 Coobligé, *sm.* joint bondsman
 Coopérateur, *sm.* cooperator; fellow-labourer
 Coopération, *gf.* cooperation
 Coopératrice, *gf.* cooperatrix
 Coopérer, *vr.* to cooperate
 Coordination, *gf.* coordination
 Coordonnée, *gfpl.* coordinates
 Coordonner, *vr.* to make coor-
 Copal, *sm.* copal [dinate
 Copartageant, *e. a. & smf.* co-
 parcerer; copartner
 Copeau, *sm.* chip
 Cophite, Copte, *sm.* Copt; Copt
 —, *a.* Coptic
 Copie, *gf.* copy [imitate
 Copier, *vr.* to copy; mimic;
 Copieusement, *ad.* copiously;
 plentifully
 Copieux, *se, a.* copious; plentiful
 Copiste, *sm.* copier; copyer;
 copyist
 Copropriétaire, *smf.* coparcener
 Copter, *vr.* to make the clapper
 of a bell strike on one side
 only
 Copulatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Copulation, *gf.* —tion
 Copule, *gf.* copula
 Coq, *sm.* cock cook (of a ship)
 — de bruyère, moorcock
 — de clocher, weathercock
 — d'Inde, turkey [bull story
 Coq-à-l'âne, *sm.* a cock and a
 Coque, *gf.* shell; cod; hull of a
 ship
 — (œuf à la), *sm.* boiled egg
 Coquecigrue, *gf.* stork; fiddle-
 faddle
 Coquelicot, *sm.* corn-poppay
 Coqueluche, *gf.* hood; darling;
 favourite; hooping-cough
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* hood; cowl
 Coquemar, *sm.* kettle; boiler
 Coquet, *te, smf.* bean; coquette;
 flirt [smart
 —, *a.* coquettish; flirting; natty
 Coqueter, *vr.* to coquet; flirt
 Coquetier, *sm.* poulterer; egg-
 Coquetterie, *gf.* coquetry [cup
 Coquillage, *sm.* shell-fish;
 shells; shell-work
 Coquille, *gf.* shell [shells
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of
 —, *ère, a.* shelly
 Coquin, *sm.* rogue; rascal;
 knave; scoundrel
 Coquine, *gf.* hussey; jade; slut
 Coquinerie, *gf.* knavery; roguery
 Cor, *sm.* corn; horn [main
 à — et à cri, with sight and
 Corail, *sm.* coral [coral diver
 Corailleur, *sm.* coral-fisher;
 Coralline, *gf.* coralline
 Coran, *sm.* Koran
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven; corbel;
 grappling-iron
 Corbeille, *gf.* basket; corbel
 Corbillard, *sm.* hearse
 Corbillat, *sm.* young raven
 Corbillon, *sm.* small basket
 Corbin, *sm.* (Bec de), battle-axe;
 nippers; runner [cane
 — (canne à bec de), bill-headed
 Cordage, *sm.* cordage; rope
 Corde, *gf.* rope; cord; string;
 — chord; thread of cloth; line
 of a tennis-court; hanging
 — à boyau, catgut
 — (échelle de), rope-ladder
 Cordeau, *sm.* line; cord

Cordeler, *va.* to twist; twine
 Cordelette, *gf.* small cord
 Cordelier, *sm.* Franciscan friar;
 grey friar [girdle
 Cordelière, *gf.* Franciscan nun;
 Corder, *va.* to make into rope;
 twist; measure by the cord;
 bind with a cord
 Se —, *vr.* to grow stringy
 Corderie, *gf.* rope-yard; rope-
 making
 Cordial, *e. a.* cordial
 —, *sm.* cordial
 Cordialement, *ad.* cordially
 Cordialité, *gf.* cordiality; friend-
 Cordier, *sm.* ropemaker [lines
 Cordou, *sm.* twist; string; cor-
 don; hatband; girdle; stay-
 lace; riband; edging of stone;
 edge of a piece of money;
 row
 Cordonner, *va.* to twist; twine;
 braid
 Cordonnerie, *gf.* shoemaking
 Cordonnnet, *sm.* twist; lace;
 braid; edging
 Cordonnier, *sm.* shoemaker
 Cordonnaire, *smf.* coreligion-
 Coriace, *a.* tough [ist
 Coriandre, *gf.* coriander
 Corinthien, *ne, a. & smf.* Corin-
 thian [apple
 Corne, *sm.* sorb-apple; service-
 Cormier, *sm.* service-tree
 Cormoran, *sm.* cormorant
 Cornac, *sm.* elephant-driver
 Cornaline, *gf.* cornelian stone
 Corne, *gf.* horn; hoof; corner
 Corné, *e. a.* corneous; horny
 Cornée, *gf.* cornea
 Corneille, *gf.* crow; rook
 Cornemuse, *gf.* bagpipe
 Corner, *ean.* to blow a horn;
 tingle; stink; buzz in one's
 ears; turn up the corners of
 Cornet, *sm.* horn; ear-trumpet;
 inkhorn; dice-box; cornet of
 paper; rolled wafer
 Cornette, *smf.* cornet
 Corniche, *gf.* cornice
 Cornichon, *sm.* gherkin; pickled
 cucumber
 Cornier, *ère, a.* corner
 Cornière, *gf.* gutter; corner-
 plate; corner-iron [cherry
 Cornouille, *gf.* cornel; cornelian
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornel-tree
 Cornu, *e. a.* horned; cornered
 Cornue, *gf.* retort; cucurbit
 Corollaire, *sm.* corollary
 Corolle, *gf.* corolla
 Coronaire, *a.* coronary
 Coronel, *e. a.* coronal
 Corporal, *sm.* corporal
 Corporation, *gf.* corporation
 Corporel, *le, a.* corporeal; cor-
 poral
 Corporellement, *ad.* corporeally
 Corporeliser, *vr.* to corporify
 Corps, *sm.* body; stays; fount;
 corps
 — à corps, hand to hand
 — de logis, detached building
 — de pompe, barrel of a pump
 — (garde du), lifeguard
 — de garde, guard; guard-house
 à — perdu, headlong
 Corpulence, *gf.* —ce; —cy
 Corpulent, *e. a.* corpulent
 Corpusculaire, *a.* —lar
 Corpuscule, *sm.* corpuscle
 Correct, *e. a.* correct; pure; neat
 Correctement, *ad.* correctly
 Correcteur, *sm.* corrector; reader
 Correctif, *sm.* corrective

Correction, *gf.* correction; cor-
 rectness; reading
 Correctionnel, *le, a.* —tional
 Corrélatif, *ve, a.* correlative
 Corrélation, *gf.* correlation; cor-
 relativeness
 Correspondance, *gf.* correspond-
 ence; intercourse
 Correspondant, *e. a.* corre-
 spondent; suitable
 —, *sm.* correspondent
 Correspondre, *vr.* to correspond
 Corridor, *sm.* corridor; gallery;
 passage
 Corriger, *vr.* to correct; repair;
 reclaim; reprove; redress;
 temper [formed
 Se —, *vr.* to mend; be re-
 Correctible, *a.* —ble
 Corroborant, *e. a.* corroborant
 —, *ative*
 Corroboration, *gf.* —tion
 Corroborer, *vr.* to corroborate;
 strengthen
 Corroder, *va.* to corrode
 Corroi, *sm.* dressing of leather;
 lining of clay
 Corrompre, *va.* to corrupt; adul-
 terate; mar; infect; taint
 bribe; pamper a hide
 Se —, *vr.* to grow corrupt;
 become putrid
 Corrompu, *e. a.* corrupted; pu-
 trid; corrupt [rodent
 Corrosif, *ve, a.* corrosive; cor-
 —, *sm.* corrosive
 Corrosion, *gf.* corrosion
 Corroyer, *va.* to curry; prepare
 clay; temper mortar; plane
 wood; hammer iron
 Corroyeur, *sm.* currier; leather-
 dresser
 Corrupteur, *trice, smf.* *a.* cor-
 rupter; briber; seducer; cor-
 rupting; corruptive
 Corruptibilité, *gf.* corruptibility
 Corruptible, *a.* —tible
 Corruption, *gf.* corruption; pu-
 rescence; bribery
 Cors, *smf.* horns [waist
 Corsage, *sm.* shape; chest; body
 Corsaire, *sm.* corsair; privateer
 Corse, *a. & smf.* Corsican
 Corset, *sm.* corset
 Corset, *sm.* bodice; stays
 Cortège, *sm.* retinue; train
 Cortical, *e. a.* cortical
 Corvéable, *a.* liable to average,
 husbandry service
 Corvée, *gf.* average; husbandry
 service; extra-duty; unpro-
 fitable toil [boat; corvette
 Corvette, *gf.* sloop; advice-
 Corymbe, *sm.* corymbus
 Coryphée, *sm.* leader; coryphée
 Cosaque, *smf.* Cossack
 Co-sécante, *sm.* cosecant
 Cosinus, *sm.* cosine
 Cosmétique, *a. & sm.* cosmetic
 Cosmogonie, *gf.* cosmogony
 Cosmographe, *sm.* cosmographer
 Cosmographie, *gf.* cosmography
 Cosmographique, *a.* cosmogra-
 phical
 Cosmologie, *gf.* cosmology
 Cosmologique, *a.* —gical
 Cosmopolite, *sm.* cosmopolitan;
 cosmopolite
 Coasse, *gf.* husk; cod; pod; sur-
 face of a slate-quarry
 Coasser, *vr.* to butt
 Coasson, *sm.* weevil; new shoot
 Coassu, *e. a.* husky; shelly; sub-
 Costal, *e. a.* costal [stantial
 Costume, *sm.* costume

Costumer, *va.* to dress in costume
 Se —, *vr.* to dress [times
 Costumier, *sm.* dealer in cos-
 totangente, *gf.* cotangent
 Cote, *gf.* number; quota; share;
 quotation of a price
 — mal taillée, composition in
 the gross
 Côte, *gf.* rib; fillet; hill; coast;
 shore; slice of melon; tobacco
 stalk
 — à —, side by side
 Côte, *sm.* side
 — (de), allant; asquint; side-
 à — by [ways; by; aside
 de — et d'autre, here and there
 Coteau, *sm.* slope; hillock; ris-
 ing ground
 Côtelette, *gf.* cutlet; chop
 Coter, *va.* to number; quote
 Coterie, *gf.* coterie; club
 Cothurne, *sm.* buskin
 Côtier, *a.* m. coasting
 —, *sm.* coaster
 Côtière, *gf.* coast; border
 Cotignac, *sm.* quiddany
 Cotillon, *sm.* under-petticoat;
 cotillon; dance so called
 Cotir, *va.* to bruise
 Cotisation, *gf.* assessment;
 clubbing; quota
 Cotiser, *va.* to assess
 Se —, *vr.* to club; join
 Cotisure, *gf.* bruising
 Coton, *sm.* cotton; down
 Cotonnade, *gf.* cotton stuff
 Se Cotonner, *vr.* to become
 downy; nap; wear nappy
 Cotonneux, *se, a.* downy; mealy;
 spungy
 Cotonnier, *sm.* cotton-tree
 Cotonnine, *gf.* coarse calico
 Côtoyer, *va.* to go by the side
 of; keep close to; coast along
 Cotret, *sm.* small bundle of wood
 Cotte, *gf.* petticoat; coat
 — d'armes, coat of arms
 — de mailles, coat of mail
 Cotuteur, *sm.* joint guardian
 Cotyledon, *sm.* cotyledon
 Cou, *sm.* neck
 Couard, *a.* & *smf.* coward
 Couardise, *gf.* cowardice
 Couchant, *a.* setting
 — (soleil), setting sun; sunset
 —, *sm.* west; occident
 Couche, *gf.* bed; couch; layer;
 stratum; hotbed; confine-
 ment; childbed; delivery; coat
 of varnish, paint, &c.; stake;
 but-end; base
 — (fausse), miscarriage
 Couches, *pl.* child's linen
 Couchée, *gf.* night's lodging
 Couchier, *va.* to put to bed;
 couch; lay; lay down; lay
 dead; slope; lie; sleep; set
 down; write
 — en joue, to take one's aim at
 — gros, to play deep
 Se —, *vr.* to go to bed; lie
 down; set
 Couchier, *sm.* going to bed; bed-
 time; bedding
 — du roi, the king's couchee
 — du soleil, *sm.* sunset
 Couchette, *gf.* couch
 Couchear, *se, smf.* bedfellow
 Couchis, *sm.* layer; stratum
 Coucou, *sm.* cuckoo
 Coude, *sm.* elbow; winding
 Conde-pied, *sm.* instep
 Condée, *gf.* cubit; elbow-room
 Couder, *va.* to bend; temper the
 plaster

Coudoyer, *va.* to elbow
 Coudraic, *gf.* grove of hazel-trees
 Coudre, *va.* to sew; tack
 Coudrette, *gf.* hazel-wood
 Coudrier, *sm.* hazel-tree
 Couenne, *gf.* sward; rind; coat
 Couenneux, *se, a.* swardlike
 Coulage, *sm.* leakage; flowing
 of liquor
 Coullamment, *ad.* fluently
 Coulant, *e, a.* flowing; fluent;
 —, *sm.* slide [smooth
 Coule, *gf.* running hand
 Couler, *va.* to flow; run; glide
 along; trickle; leak; ooze;
 slip; slide away; slide; fall
 off; drop (grapes); spend;
 pass; melt; cast; strain; slip;
 alur over; sift plaster; buck
 linen
 — A fond, to sink; run down
 — sur, to pass lightly over
 Se —, *vr.* to slip; creep
 Couleur, *gf.* colour; colouring;
 show; pretence; suit (cards)
 Couleurs, *pl.* livery
 Couleuvre, *gf.* snake; adder
 Coulevrine, *gf.* culverin
 Coulis, *sm.* jelly; gravy
 — (vent), draught of air
 Couliasse, *gf.* groove; sliding-
 board; side-scene (scenes
 Couliasses (dans les), behind the
 Couloir, *sm.* skimming-dish;
 lobby; passage
 Couloire, *gf.* colander; strainer
 Coupe, *gf.* sin; fault
 Coulure, *gf.* running; dropping
 of grapes
 Coup, *sm.* blow; stab; cut;
 thrust; kick; stroke; action;
 draught; bout; throw; move
 — d'air, cold draught of air
 — de bâton, blow with a stick
 — de bonheur, lucky hit
 — de brosse, rub; brush
 — de canon, report, discharge
 of a cannon
 — de cloche, stroke of a bell
 — de dent, bite
 — de dés, cast, throw of the
 dice
 — d'éclat, striking act
 — d'épaule, helping hand; lift
 — d'épée, cut, thrust with a
 sword
 — d'essai, first attempt
 — de feu, shot
 — de feuret, pass with a foil
 — de foudre, thunderbolt
 — de fouet, lash; alash
 — de main, sudden attack;
 helping hand
 — de maltre, masterly stroke
 — de malheur, unlucky chance
 — d'œil, glance; look; sight;
 — de patte, claw [correct eye
 — de pied, kick
 — de pinceau, stroke of the
 pencil, brush
 — de plume, dash of the pen
 — de poing, fisticuff
 — de sang, apoplectic fit
 — de sifflet, whistle
 — de tête, rash action
 — de théâtre, striking event
 — de tonnerre, clap of thunder
 — de vent, squall of wind
 — du ciel, great providence
 — (après), too late
 — (du premier), at the first
 — (pour le), this time
 — (tout à), suddenly
 à — de, with
 à — sur, to a certainty

Coupable, *a.* guilty; culpable
 —, *smf.* guilty person; convict
 Coupe, *gf.* cutting; shearing;
 cut; section; profile; cup
 Coupé, *sm.* coupee; chariot;
 front part of a stage-coach or
 diligence
 —, *e, a.* cut
 — (style), *sm.* broken style
 Coupe-gorge, *sm.* cut-throat
 — jarret, *sm.* cut-throat
 Coupe-tête, *sm.* leap-frog;
 headman [border
 Coupeau, *sm.* top; summit;
 Coupelle, *gf.* cappel; cupel
 Coupeller, *va.* to try by cupella-
 tion
 Couper, *va.* to cut; cut off; cut
 down; cut out; clip; pare;
 cut up; carve; geld; cross;
 divide; intercept; hinder;
 mix [silence
 — la parole à, to interrupt;
 Se —, *vr.* to cut oneself; be
 chafed; cut; fret; cross; in-
 tersect one another; contra-
 dict oneself
 Couperet, *sm.* cleaver; chopper
 Couprouse, *gf.* copperas
 Couproux, *e, a.* pimpled
 Coupeur, *se, smf.* cutter
 — de bourse, cutpurse
 Couple, *gf.* couple; yoke of oxen;
 brace of harness
 —, *sm.* couple; pair; frame
 Coupler, *va.* to couple
 Couplet, *sm.* verse; couplet
 Coupieter, *va.* to lampon
 Coupoir, *sm.* cutter; dressing
 bench
 Coupole, *gf.* cupola; dome
 Coupon, *sm.* remnant; dividend;
 check; piece; coupon
 Coupure, *gf.* cut; slit; orasure
 Cour, *gf.* court; yard [Hart
 Courage, *sm.* courage; fortitude;
 — I fait cheer up! bravo!
 Couragement, *ad.* courageously;
 manfully
 Courageux, *se, a.* courageous;
 manful; strenuous
 Couramment, *ad.* fluently
 Courant, *e, a.* running; current;
 present; instant
 —, *sm.* current; course; in-
 stant; present month
 — d'eau, stream of water
 — (être au), to know; be well
 acquainted with
 Courante, *gf.* courante; looseness
 Courbati, *e, a.* fondered
 Courbature, *gf.* foudering; ex-
 treme lassitude
 Courbe, *a.* curved
 —, *gf.* curve; curved piece of
 timber; knee [bow down
 Courber, *va.* to bend; crouch;
 Se —, *vr.* to bend; bow down;
 Courbette, *gf.* curvet [stoop
 faire des courbette, to cringe
 Courbure, *gf.* curve; curvity;
 bending
 Courcaillet, *sm.* quail-pipe
 Courée, *gf.* stuff; graving
 Coureur, *sm.* runner; rambler;
 rover; footman; idle boy;
 racer; hunter; scout
 Coureuse, *gf.* gadder; hussy
 Courge, *gf.* pumpkin; gourd
 Courir, *va.* to run; hasten; race;
 hunt after; sne for; ramble;
 rove; run on; be current; in
 vogue; be reported; be gene-
 ral

Courir le cerf, to hunt a stag
 — les mers, to infest the seas
 — la poste, to ride post
 — le monde, to travel about
 faire — un bruit, to spread a report
 Courlis, Courliue, *sm.* curlew
 Couronne, *gf.* crown; coronet
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation;
 top; cope; crowning; finish-
 ing; crown-work; taffarel
 Couronner, *va.* to crown
 Courre, *va.* to hunt; chase
 Courrier, *sm.* courier; mail-
 guard; mail-coach
 — du cabinet, state-messenger
 Courroie, *gf.* strap; thong
 Courroucer, *va.* to provoke; anger;
 enrage (rage)
 Se —, *vr.* to be in a fury; to
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath; rage
 Cours, *sm.* course; flux; current
 price; airing-place
 — (qui a), current; used; in
 vogue [long voyage
 — (voyage de long), distant,
 Course, *gf.* race; running; run;
 heat; tilt; cruise; inroad;
 jaunt; ride; walk; journey;
 fare; course; stroke (of a
 piston)
 — (être en), to be out on busi-
 ness, running about
 Courier, *sm.* steed; charger;
 coursey; bow-chase
 Coursive, *gf.* half-deck
 Courson, *sm.* shoot
 Court, *e.* a. short
 —, *ad.* short
 — (demeurer), to be at a stand
 Courtaige, *sm.* business of a
 broker; brokerage
 Courtaud, *e.* a. dumpy; thick-
 set; cropped
 Courtauder, *va.* to crop; dock
 Courte-paille, *gf.* cuts; cut-
 straw (game)
 — pointe, *gf.* counterpane
 Courtier, *sm.* broker; agent
 Courtière, *gf.* palmer-worm
 Courtine, *gf.* curtain [fort.]
 Courtisan, *sm.* courtier
 Courtisane, *gf.* courtesan
 Courtisier, *va.* to court
 Courtois, *e.* a. courteous
 Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously
 Courtoisie, *gf.* courteousness;
 Couseuse, *gf.* stitcher [kindness
 Cousin, *e.* *sm.* cousin; gnat
 Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship;
 kindred [cousin
 Cousiner, *va.* to sponge; call
 Cousinière, *gf.* gnat-veil; mos-
 quito curtain
 Cousoir, *sm.* sewing-press
 Cousin, *sm.* cushion
 Cousinet, *sm.* small cushion;
 pillow; pad; bag; railroad-
 chair; neck (of a shaft)
 Coût, *sm.* cost; charge
 Coûtant, *a.* (Prix), *sm.* prime
 Coûteux, *sm.* knife [cost
 — de chasse, hanger
 Coutelas, *sm.* cutlass
 Coutelier, *sm.* cutler
 Coutelière, *gf.* knife-case; cut-
 ler's wife [lar; cultery
 Coutellerie, *gf.* trade of a cut-
 Coûter, *va.* to cost; to be painful
 coûte qui coûte, *ad.* at any
 price; cost what it will
 Coûteux, *e.* a. costly; expensive
 Coutier, *sm.* ticken-weaver
 Coutil, *sm.* ticken
 Couleur, *sm.* couleur

Contume, *gf.* custom; common
 — (de), usually [law
 Coutumier, *ère.* a. common;
 accustomed; wonted
 —, *sm.* book of common law
 Couture, *gf.* seam; suture; sew-
 ing; stitching; scar
 Couturé, *e.* a. seamed; scarred
 Couturier, *sm.* the tailor's mus-
 cle [tua-maker
 Couturière, *gf.* seamstress; man-
 Couvain, *sm.* eggs of bees, &c.
 Couvaision, *gf.* sitting (as a
 fowl)
 Couvée, *gf.* sitting; brood; co-
 vey; brood
 Couvent, *sm.* convent
 — d'hommes, friary; monastery
 — de filles, nunnery
 Couvert, *va.* to hatch; brood; sit
 Se —, *vr.* to be hatching [on
 Couvert, *sm.* cover; lid
 Couvert, *e.* a. covered; clad;
 secret; hidden; ambiguous;
 woody; shady
 à couvert, *ad.* under shelter;
 sheltered; secure
 mettre à couvert, to secure
 —, *sm.* table-cloth and knife,
 fork, spoon, &c.; cover; lodg-
 ing; shelter; covert; shady
 place; frank
 Couverte, *gf.* deck; glazing
 Couvertement, *ad.* secretly; co-
 verily [roof; guarantee
 Couverture, *gf.* cover; coverlet;
 — de laine, blanket
 — piquée, quilt [maker
 Couverturier, *sm.* coverlet -
 Couvert, *sm.* foot-stove
 Couveuse, *gf.* brooder; sitter
 Couvi, *a.* saddle
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief
 — feu, *sm.* curfew; fire-guard
 — pied, *sm.* foot-coverlet
 Couvreur, *sm.* — en tuiles, tiler
 — en ardoise, slater
 — en chaume, thatcher
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover; cloak;
 conceal
 — une enchère, to outbid
 Se —, *vr.* to be overcast; put
 one's hat on; put clothes on
 Couvreur, *sm.* joint-vender
 Crabe, *gf.* crab (shell-fish)
 Crac, *sm.* crack
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle; star
 Crachement, *sm.* spitting
 Cracher, *va.* to spit
 Cracheur, *sm.* spitter
 Crachoir, *sm.* spittoon
 Crachotement, *sm.* spitting often
 Crachoter, *va.* to spit often
 Craie, *gf.* chalk
 Craindre, *va.* to fear; to be afraid
 Crainte, *gf.* fear; dread; awe
 — que, for fear that; lest
 de — de, for fear of
 Craintif, *ve.* a. fearful; timorous
 Craintivement, *ad.* fearfully
 Cramoisi, *a.* & *sm.* crimson
 Cramp, *gf.* cramp; torpedo
 Crampou, *sm.* cramp-iron; frost-
 nail [with frost-nails; rough
 Crampouner, *va.* to cramp; shoe
 Se —, *vr.* to cling; fasten to
 Crampouner, *sm.* little cramp-
 Cran, *sm.* notch; nick [iron
 Crâne, *sm.* skull; swaggerer;
 roisterer [tering
 Crânerie, *gf.* swaggering; rois-
 Crapaud, *sm.* toad [toads
 Crapaudière, *gf.* place full of
 Crapaudine, *gf.* toadstone;
 leaden grating; valve

Crapoussin, *e.* *sm.* little ill-
 shaped man or woman
 Crapule, *gf.* low debauchery
 Crapuler, *va.* to live in low de-
 bauchery [debauched
 Crapuleux, *se.* a. vulgar and
 Crapule, *gf.* humberg; fib
 Craquelin, *sm.* cracknel
 Craquement, *sm.* cracking; crack
 Craquer, *va.* to crack; crack;
 Craquerie, *gf.* fib; lie [crackle
 Craquement, *sm.* crackling;
 gnashing of the teeth
 Craqueter, *va.* to crackle
 Craqueur, *se.* *sm.* cracker
 Crassane, *gf.* pear so called
 Crasse, *gf.* dirt; filth; dross, clot
 Crasser, *va.* to foul [of metals
 Crasseux, *se.* a. filthy; greasy;
 Cratère, *sm.* crater [niggardly
 Craticuler, *se.* to divide a draw-
 ing in squares to copy it
 Cravache, *gf.* hand-whip
 Cravate, *gf.* cravat; colour-knot
 —, *sm.* Cravat
 Crayeux, *se.* a. chalky
 Crayon, *sm.* chalk; pencil;
 sketch; crayon
 Crayonner, *va.* to draw with a
 pencil or crayon; sketch;
 chalk
 Créance, *gf.* trust; credit; debt
 — (lettres de), *gf.* credentials
 Créancier, *ère.* *sm.* creditor
 Créateur, *sm.* creator; maker
 —, *trise.* a. creative; creating
 Création, *gf.* creation
 Créature, *gf.* creature
 Crécelle, *gf.* rattle
 Crégerelle, *gf.* kestrel
 Crèche, *gf.* crib; manger
 Crédençe, *gf.* buffet; pantry
 Crédibilité, *gf.* credibility
 Crédit, *sm.* credit
 — (à), on trust [credit
 Créditer, *va.* to credit; give
 Crédo, *sm.* creed
 Crédule, *a.* credulous
 Créduité, *gf.* credulity; credu-
 lousness [tie an annuity
 Créer, *va.* to create; invent; set-
 Crémaillère, *gf.* pot-hanger; pot-
 hook; rack
 Crémailion, *sm.* small pot-hook
 Crème, *gf.* cream; milk; the
 best; choice
 — fouettée, whipped cream;
 frothy, flashy discourse
 Crément, *sm.* increment
 Crémer, *va.* to cream; gather
 cream
 Crémière, *gf.* milkwoman
 Crénage, *sm.* kerning
 Créneau, *sm.* battlement; inter-
 val between the platoon
 Crénelage, *sm.* milling
 Créneler, *va.* to crown with bat-
 tlements; indent; notch;
 tooth a wheel; mill a piece of
 money
 Crénelure, *gf.* the being in-
 dented, notched, embattled
 Créner, *va.* to kern
 Créole, *sm.* creole
 Crêpe, *gf.* pancake
 —, *sm.* crape
 Créper, *va.* to crisp; frizzle
 Crépi, *sm.* roughcast; parget
 Crépin, *sm.* (son Saint-), one's
 kit; one's all
 Crépine, *gf.* fringe
 Crépir, *va.* to roughcast; par-
 get; work leather in grain
 Crépissure, *gf.* roughcasting;
 roughcast

Crépitacion, *gf.* crepitation; crackling
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
 Crépu, *e.* a. crisped; frisaied; crispy
 Crépusculaire, *a.* crepuscular
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
 Cresane, *gf.* pear so called
 Creson, *sm.* cress; cresses
 Cresonnrière, *gf.* cress-bed
 Crête, *gf.* crest; cock's-comb;
 Crête, *e.* a. crested [ridge]
 Crétin, *sm.* cretin; miserable wretch; narrow-minded man
 Crétinisme, *sm.* cretinism
 Cretonne, *gf.* fine linen
 Cretona, *smpl.* graves
 Creusement, *sm.* digging
 Creuser, *va.* to dig; delve; hollow; scoop out; deepen; sift; dive into
 se — le cerveau, to rack one's brain
 Creuset, *sm.* crucible
 Creux, *se.* a. hollow; deep; empty; airy; frothy
 —, *sm.* hollow; hole; mould; fine bass; pit of the stomach
 Crevasse, *gf.* crevice; chink; crack; chaf
 Crevasser, *va.* to crack; chaf
 Crévé, *sm.* slash
 Crève-cœur, *sm.* heart-break
 Crever, *va.* to burst; break; die
 Crevette, *gf.* prawn
 Cri, *sm.* cry; yell; shout; scream; whine
 — (à cor et à), with hue and cry; with might and main
 Criailleur, *va.* to brawl; scold
 Criailleurie, *gf.* bawling; bawling; scolding
 Criailleur, *se.* *smpl.* bawler; bawler; scold; shrew (*f.*)
 Criant, *e.* a. crying
 Criard, *e.* a. crying; bawling; noisy; discordant; loud; dribbling (debt)
 —, *e.* *smpl.* bawler; bawler; scold; shrew (*f.*)
 Crible, *sm.* sieve; bolter
 Cribler, *va.* to sift; riddle; scan
 Cribleur, *sm.* sifter
 Criblure, *gf.* siftings
 Cribration, *gf.* cribration
 Cric, *sm.* jack; hand-screw
 Cric crac, *sm.* crick crack
 Criée, *gf.* proclamation of sale
 Crier, *va.* to cry; cry out; shout; shriek; squeak; squall; halloo; whine; bawl; complain loudly; inveigh; scold; proclaim; hawk; put up; blazon [ling; scolding
 Crierie, *gf.* bawling; wrangling
 Crieur, *se.* *smpl.* bawler; erier; auctioneer; hawk
 Crime, *sm.* crime; guilt; sin
 — d'état, treason
 Crimineliser, *va.* to remove into a criminal court
 Criminelise, *sm.* one who is versed in criminal law
 Criminalité, *gf.* guiltiness
 Criminel, *le.* a. criminal; guilty
 —, *sm.* criminal; criminal matters [guiltily
 Criminellement, *ad.* criminally;
 Crin, *sm.* horse-hair
 — de cheval, horse's mane
 Crinerin, *sm.* sorry saddle; sorry siddler
 Crinier, *sm.* horse-hair worker
 Crinière, *gf.* mane; horse-tail (of a helmet)

Criquer, *gf.* creak; cove
 Criquet, *sm.* cricket; sit; tomit
 Crise, *gf.* crisis
 Crispation, *gf.* crispation; thrilling sensation
 Crisper, *va.* to shrivel; thrill
 Crisser, *va.* to gnash; grind the teeth [pl. crystal ware
 Cristal, *sm.* crystal; Cristaux, Cristalerie, *gf.* art of making crystal; crystal manufactory
 Cristallin, *e.* a. crystalline
 —, *sm.* crystalline humour
 Cristallisation, *gf.* crystallization
 Cristalliser, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to crystallize
 Criterium, *sm.* criterion
 Criticable, *a.* that may be criticized [taste; critique
 Critique, *gf.* criticism; critical
 —, *sm.* critic; a. critical
 Critiquer, *va.* to criticize
 Croassement, *sm.* croaking;
 Croasser, *va.* to croak [croak
 Croate, *sm.* Croatian; Croat
 Croc, *sm.* hook; boating-hook; fang; tuk; dog-tooth; tooth
 Croc-en-jambe, *sm.* trip
 Croche, *a.* crooked; bent
 —, *gf.* quaver
 — (double), semi-quaver
 — (triple), demi-semi-quaver
 Crochet, *sm.* hook; hasp; pick-lock; steelyard; key; two-pronged hoe; crotchet; turn
 Crochets, *pl.* fangs; tusks; braces; locks of hair
 Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock
 Crocheteur, *sm.* porter; pick-lock
 Crochu, *a.* a. crooked; hooked
 Crocodile, *sm.* crocodile
 Croire, *va.* to believe; credit; have faith in; be advised by; think
 — (en), to believe; trust to
 — à, to believe in; have faith in
 Se —, *vr.* to think; believe oneself; be believed; rely upon one's judgment
 Croisade, *gf.* crusade
 Croisé, *e.* a. crossed [folded arms
 les bras croisés, *smpl.* with les jambes croisées, *smpl.* cross-legged
 feux croisés, *smpl.* cross fire
 Croisé, *sm.* crusader; twill; crossing [cross-aisle; cross
 Croisée, *gf.* casement; window;
 Croisement, *sm.* crossing
 Croiser, *va.* to cross; mix; lay cross-wise; strike out; lap; cruise
 Se —, *vr.* to cross each other; be crossed; take the cross
 Croiseur, *sm.* cruiser
 Croisier, *gf.* cruise
 Croisillon, *sm.* cross-bar
 Croissance, *gf.* growth
 Croissant, *sm.* crescent; pruning-hook; chimney-hook
 —, *e.* a. growing; increasing
 Croisure, *gf.* crossing; length of the yards; coat-staves
 Croit, *sm.* increase
 Croître, *va.* to grow; grow up; increase; swell; lengthen
 Croix, *gf.* cross; affliction
 — de par Dieu, cross-row; horn-book
 Croquant, *sm.* wretch
 —, *e.* a. crisp; crackling
 Croquemort, *sm.* undertaker's man [sician
 Croquenote, *sm.* sorry mu-

Croquer, *va.* to crunch; devour; crackle; sketch
 — le marmot, to dance attend-
 Croquet, *sm.* croquet [ance
 Croquette, *gf.* croquette
 Croquis, *sm.* sketch [pastry
 Crosse, *gf.* crozier; but-end; bat
 — [eu de la], *sm.* cricket
 Croué, *a.* croustiered
 Crouser, *va.* to bat; treat with contempt;
 Croussette, *gf.* layer; crosset
 Crouseur, *sm.* cricket-player
 Crotte, *gf.* dirt; mud; dung
 Crotter, *va.* to dirt; dirty
 Crottin, *sm.* dung
 Croulant, *e.* a. sinking
 Croulement, *sm.* sinking
 Crouler, *va.* to sink; give way
 Croulier, *ère.* a. quaggy; boggy; swampy [swamp
 Croulière, *gf.* bog; morass;
 Croup, *sm.* group
 Croupade, *gf.* croupade
 Croupe, *gf.* eroup; brow of a hill; hip-roof [another
 — [monter en], to ride behind
 Croupe, *a.* (Bien), with a fine group [aer
 Croupier, *sm.* croupier; part-
 Croupière, *gf.* crapper; stern-
 Croupion, *sm.* rump [cable
 Croupir, *va.* to stagnate; lie; wallow [standing
 Croupissant, *e.* a. stagnant;
 Croustille, *gf.* little crust
 Croustiller, *va.* to eat little crusts [smutty
 Croustilleux, *se.* a. funny;
 Croute, *gf.* crust; daub; scab
 Crotton, *sm.* crust; wretched dauber [lived; likely
 Crovable, *a.* credible; to be be-
 croyance, *gf.* belief; faith
 Croyant, *e.* *smpl.* believer
 Cru, *sm.* growth; soil
 —, *e.* a. raw; crude; blunt;
 coarse; indecent; harsh; stiff
 — (à), on the bare skin
 —, *e.* part. *pa.* of Croire
 Crû, *e.* part. *pa.* of Croître
 Cruauté, *gf.* cruelty; grievous thing [head; crock
 Cruche, *gf.* pitcher; jar; block-
 Cruchée, *gf.* pitcher-full
 Cruchon, *sm.* little pitcher
 Crucial, *e.* a. crucial [ferous
 Crucifère, *e.* a. cruciform; cruci-
 ficifer, *va.* to crucify
 Crucifiment, *sm.* crucifixion
 Crucifix, *sm.* crucifix; cross
 Cruidité, *gf.* rawness; crudity; crudeness; harsh word; stiff-
 ness
 Cruel, *gf.* rise; swelling; growth
 Cruel, *le.* a. cruel
 Cruellement, *ad.* cruelly
 Cruement, *ad.* bluntly; coarsely
 Cruel, *e.* a. crucial
 Crustacé, *e.* a. crustaceous
 Crusade, *gf.* crusade
 Crypte, *gf.* crypt; follicle
 Cryptogame, *a.* cryptogamic
 Cubage, *sm.* cubature; cubic
 Cube, *sm.* cube [contents
 —, *a.* cubic; cubical
 Cuber, *va.* to measure the cubic contents; to measure
 Cubique, *a.* cubic; cubical
 Cubital, *e.* a. cubital
 Cubitus, *sm.* cubitus [ceous
 Cueurbitacée, *a.* *f.* cucurbita-
 Cueurbite, *gf.* cucurbit
 Cueillette, *gf.* gathering

Cueillir, *vs.* to call; gather; pick; pluck
 Cueilloir, *sm.* fruit-basket
 Cuiller, *gf.* spoon
 — (grande), ladle
 Cuillerée, *gf.* spoonful; ladleful
 Cuilleron, *sm.* bowl of a spoon
 Cuir, *sm.* hide; skin; leather
 Cuirasse, *gf.* cuirass [(work)
 Cuirasser, *vs.* to cuirass
 Cuirassier, *sm.* cuirassier
 Cuire, *vs.* to cook; do; boil; roast; broil; dress; stew; bake; burn; ripen; digest; be done; boiled; roasted; broiled; baked; to smart; burn
 — trop, to over-do
 Cuisant, *e.* a sharp; smearing
 Cuisine, *gf.* kitchen; cookery; people belonging to the kitchen
 — (aide-de), under-cook
 — (chef de), master-cook
 Cuisinier, *vs.* to cook; dress victuals [maid
 cuisinier, *ère*, *smf.* cook; cook
 Cuissard, *sm.* cuish; cuisse
 Cuisse, *gf.* thigh; leg of a fowl
 Cuisson, *gf.* cooking (boiling, roasting, broiling); baking;
 Cuisson, *sm.* haunch [smart
 Cuistre, *sm.* a schoolmaster's man; pedant
 Cuit, *e.* part. *ps.* of Cuire
 Cuite, *gf.* baking; burning
 Cuivre, *sm.* copper; brass in-
 — (rouge), brass [struments
 — (jaune), copper-plate
 Cuivré, *e.* a copper-coloured; coppered
 Cul, *sm.* breech; bottom
 — de basse fosse, dungeon
 — de jatte, cripple
 — de lampe, tail-piece
 — de plomb, sedentary man
 — de sac, blind alley
 Culasse, *gf.* breech [tumble
 Culbute, *gf.* summerset; fall;
 Culbuter, *vs.* to throw down
 headlong; overflow; make fall; knock up; undo; fall headlong; be ruined
 Culée, *gf.* abutment; stern-way
 Culer, *vs.* to go a-stern
 Culier, *a.* (Boyaux), *sm.* rectum
 Culière, *gf.* gutter-stone; hind-
 Culinaire, *e.* culinary [girth
 Culminant, *e.* a culminating
 Culmination, *gf.* — tion
 Culminer, *vs.* to culminate
 Culot, *sm.* nestling; calix; cup;
 stem; bottom [beef
 Culotte, *gf.* breeches; rump of
 Culotter, *vs.* to breech; smoke
 a pipe till it becomes black
 Culottier, *ère*, *smf.* breeches-
 Culpabilité, *gf.* — lity [maker
 Calte, *sm.* worship
 Cultivable, *a.* — vable; arable
 Cultivateur, *sm.* husbandman;
 Cultiver, *vs.* to cultivate [farmer
 Culture, *gf.* culture; cultivation;
 husbandry
 Cumin, *sm.* cumin (plant)
 Cumul, *sm.* accumulation; hold-
 ing more than one office
 Cumulatif, *vs.* a. accumulative
 Cumulativement, *ad.* by accu-
 mulation
 Cumuler, *vs.* to accumulate;
 hold more than one office
 Cuneiforme, *a.* cuneiform
 Cupide, *a.* covetous; greedy
 Cupidité, *gf.* cupidity
 Cupule, *gf.* cup

Curable, *a.* curable
 Curacao, *sm.* curaçoa
 Curage, *sm.* cleansing
 Curatelle, *gf.* guardianship
 Curateur, *sm.* curator; trustee
 Curatif, *vs.* a. curative; healing
 Curation, *gf.* curing; cure
 Curatrice, *gf.* trustee
 Cure, *gf.* cure; trouble; care;
 pellet of hemp casting
 Curé, *sm.* parson
 Cure-dent, *sm.* tooth-pick
 Curée, *gf.* hound's fee; game;
 booty [picker
 Cure-oreille, *sm.* ear-pick; ear-
 Curer, *vs.* to cleanse; pick
 Curette, *gf.* scoop; scraper
 Curieux, *sm.* cleanser of wells
 Curial, *e.* a. belonging to a cure;
 Curia, *gf.* ward [of a parson
 Curieusement, *ad.* curiously
 Curieux, *vs.* a. curious; dainty
 —, *sm.* inquisitive person
 Curion, *sm.* curio (of Rome)
 Curiosité, *gf.* curiosity
 Curoir, *sm.* plough-spud
 Cursif, *vs.* a. running (hand
 Curule, *a.* curule
 Curviligne, *a.* curvilinear
 Custode, *gf.* cloth that covers
 the pyx; holster-cap
 Cutané, *e.* a. cutaneous
 Cuticule, *sm.* cuticle
 Cuve, *gf.* tub; vat
 Cuveau, *sm.* little tub
 Cuvée, *gf.* tub-full [of a mine
 Cuvelage, *sm.* lining the shaft
 Cuviers, *vs.* to line the shaft of
 a mine
 Cuver, *vs.* to work; ferment
 — son vin, to sleep oneself sober
 Cuvette, *gf.* wash-hand basin;
 cap; cistern-head; basin of a
 barometer
 Cuvier, *sm.* tub
 Cycle, *sm.* cycle
 Cyclique, *a.* cyclical; fugitive
 Cycloïde, *a.* cycloid
 Cyclope, *sm.* Cyclop
 Cyclopéen, *ne.* a. Cyclopean
 Cygne, *sm.* swan
 Cylindre, *sm.* cylinder
 Cylindrique, *a.* cylindrical; cylin-
 Cymaise, *gf.* ogee [drical
 Cymbale, *gf.* cymbal
 Cymbalier, *sm.* cymbal-player
 Cynique, *a.* cynic; cynical
 Cynisme, *sm.* cynism
 Cynocéphale, *sm.* cynocephalus
 Cynoglosse, *gf.* cynoglossum
 Cypria, *sm.* cypress
 Cytise, *sm.* cytissus
 Czar, *sm.* czar
 Czarine, *gf.* czarina
 Czarowitz, *sm.* czarowits

D.

D, *a. d.*; 600; *abbr.* of Denier
 Da, *inf.* (Oui), yes indeed
 — (nenni), no indeed
 Dactyle, *sm.* dactyle [horse
 Dada, *sm.* cock-horse; hobby-
 Dadais, *sm.* booby; ninny
 Dague, *gf.* dagger
 Dague, *sm.* to stab; rut; dart
 Dague, *gf.* head of a brocket;
 tusks of a wild boar
 Daguet, *sm.* brocket
 Dahlia, *sm.* dahlia
 Daigner, *vs.* to disdain; conde-
 scend; vouchsafe
 Daim, *sm.* — male, buck
 — femelle, doe

Daim (gants de), *smf.* doe-akin
 Daine, *gf.* doe [gloves
 Dais, *sm.* canopy
 Dalle, *gf.* flag-stone [stones
 Daller, *vs.* to cover with flag-
 Dalmatique, *gf.* dalmatic
 Dalot, *sm.* scupper
 Dan, *sm.* cost; damage
 Damas, *sm.* damask; damascene;
 damaskin
 Damasquin, *vs.* to damaskene
 Damasquinerie, *gf.* damaskening
 Damasquineux, *sm.* one who da-
 maskenes
 Damasquinure, *gf.* damaskening
 Damasur, *vs.* to damask
 Damasur, *gf.* damask-work
 Dame, *gf.* lady; dame; man
 (draughts); queen (chess,
 cards); hearth stopper of blast
 —, *inf.* nay; forthwith [furnace
 Dame-jeanne, *gf.* bottle so called
 Danes, *pl.* draughts; service
 (tennis)
 Damer, *vs.* to crown (draughts)
 Dameret, *sm.* spark; fop
 Damier, *sm.* draught-board
 Dammable, *a.* damnable
 Dammablement, *ad.* damnably
 Damnation, *gf.* damnation
 Damner, *vs.* to damn
 Damoiseau, *sm.* fop; spark
 Damoiseau, *sm.* young man
 Damoiselle, *gf.* damsel
 Dandin, *sm.* noddy; ninny
 Dandinement, *sm.* jogging, toss-
 ing the body or head
 Se Dandinier, *vs.* to be jogging
 Danger, *sm.* danger [oneself
 Dangerusement, *ad.* danger-
 ously
 Dangereux, *sm.* a. dangerous
 Danois, *e.* *smf.* Dane
 —, *e.* a. Danish
 Dana, *vs.* to; within; into (de-
 noting entrance)
 Danse, *gf.* dancing; dance
 Danser, *vs.* to dance
 — (maitre), dancing-master
 Danseur, —euse, *smf.* dancer
 — de corde, rope-dancer
 Dard, *sm.* dart; harpoon
 Darder, *vs.* to dart; hurl; har-
 Dariole, *gf.* custard [poon
 Dorique, *gf.* doric
 Darne, *gf.* slice
 Dars, *gf.* wet-dock
 Darts, *gf.* ring-worm; tetter
 — farineux, morpew
 Dartreux, *vs.* a. of the nature of
 Datsire, *sm.* datary [the tetter
 Date, *gf.* date
 Dater, *vs.* to date
 Daterie, *gf.* datary's office
 Datif, *sm.* dative
 —, *vs.* a. dative
 Dation, *gf.* giving
 Datte, *gf.* date
 Dattier, *sm.* date-tree [daube
 Daube, *gf.* dish dressed a-la-
 Dauber, *vs.* to cuff; banter
 Dauphin, *sm.* dolphin; gutter-
 stone; diving apparatus;
 Dauphin
 Dauphine, *gf.* Dauphiness
 Davantage, *ad.* more; longer
 Davier, *sm.* key; crow's-foot
 De, *pr.* of; from; by; with
 — l'argent, some money
 — nuit, by night
 — par, in the name of
 — un plat d'argent, a silver dish
 — jouer de la flûte, to play upon
 the flute [cold
 — mourir de froid, to starve with

Dé, *sm.* die (pl. dice); dado; thimble [haven
 Débâcle, *sm.* clearing of a
 Débacle, *gf.* breaking of the ice; downfall; shock
 Débâclement, *sm.* breaking up of the ice; clearing of a port
 Débâcler, *va.* to break up; clear
 Débâcleur, *sm.* water-bailiff
 Déballe, *sm.* unpacking
 Déballeur, *va.* to unpack
 Débâdâde, *gf.* (A la), *ad.* in confusion; helter-skelter
 Débâdement, *sm.* disbanding
 Débâder, *vs.* to unbend; loosen; untie
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken; disband
 Débâner, *va.* to break a bank; unship the row-benches
 Débaptiser, *vs.* (Se faire), to renounce baptism; change one's name [wash
 Débârouiller, *va.* to clean; Se —, *vr.* to wash one's face
 Débâcadre, *sm.* landing-place
 Débâdage, *sm.* unloading
 Débârdier, *va.* to unlade
 Débârdier, *sm.* lighterman
 Débârdement, *sm.* landing
 Débârdier, *va.* to land; disembark [cumbance
 Débarras, *sm.* riddance; disen-
 Débarrasser, *va.* to clear; disen-
 débarras; free; disentangle
 Se —, *vr.* to rid oneself; get clear of; get rid of; extricate oneself from
 Débarrer, *va.* to unbar [contest
 Débat, *sm.* quarrel; strife;
 Débats, *pl.* debates; trial (law)
 Débâter, *va.* to take off a pack-saddle
 Débâtre, *va.* to debate
 Se —, *vr.* to struggle; strive
 Débâuche, *gf.* debauch; debauchery; luxuriance of wit, etc.
 Débâuché, *sm.* debauchee; rake
 Débâucher, *va.* to debauch; take
 débâucher away
 Débâcheur, *sm.* debaucher
 Débiter, *sm.* balance; debtor
 Débile, *a.* weak; weakly
 Débilement, *ad.* weakly; feebly
 Débilitation, *gf.* debilitation
 Débilité, *gf.* weakness; debility
 Débilitier, *va.* to debilitate; enfeeble
 Débit, *sm.* sale; licence to sell; delivery; debtor side
 Débiteur, *a.* *smf.* retailer; dealer
 Débiter, *va.* to sell; recite; utter; debit
 Débiteur, *trice, smf.* debtor
 —, *teuse, smf.* teller; tale-
 teller [bish
 Débital, *sm.* clearing away; rub-
 Débâterer, *va.* to blatter
 Débâyer, *va.* to clear away; clear [turned letters
 Débâchage, *sm.* changing the
 Débâcher, *va.* to raise a block-
 ade; change turned letters
 Débâire, *sm.* twang; after-taste; mortification [luxation
 Débâitement, *sm.* dislocation;
 Débâiter, *va.* to dislocate; dis-
 join
 Débânder, *vs.* to unbung; burst
 forth; gush forth
 Débâdonner, *va.* to unbung
 Débâonnaire, *a.* meek; easy-tem-
 pered
 Débâonnairement, *ad.* meekly
 Débârdé, *a.* a. dissolute; lewd

Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; irruption; prodigality; dissoluteness
 — d'injures, shower of abuse
 Débârdier, *va.* to take off the hem; outflank; jut out; over-
 flow
 Se —, *vr.* to overflow
 Débârdier, *va.* to pull off the boots
 Débâché, *sm.* market; outlet; issue; shift; evasion
 Débâchement, *sm.* unstoppping; clearing; market; outlet
 Débâcher, *vs.* to clear; un-
 cork; pass; clear; emerge
 from; fall into
 Débâcher, *va.* to unbuckle; un-
 curl; disembogue
 Débâchiller, *sm.* discharging col-
 ours previously to dyeing
 Débâchiller, *va.* to discharge col-
 ours previously to dyeing
 Débâchement, *sm.* a disem-
 boguing; narrow channel
 Débâcher, *va.* to disembogue
 Débârdier, *va.* to cleanse; draw
 out of the mire
 Débârdier, *va.* to unstop; draw
 the wadding of a gun
 Débârdier, *smf.* disbursement; money laid out
 Débârdier, *sm.* disbursement; money laid out [out
 Débârdier, *va.* to disburse; lay
 Debout, *ad.* upright; on end; standing [wind a-head
 — (avoir le vent), to have the
 Débârdier, *va.* to cast; reject
 Débârdier, *va.* to unbutton
 Se —, *vr.* to unbutton one's
 coat, etc. [one's breast
 Se Débârdier, *vr.* to uncover
 Débârdier, *va.* to save the lurch [spatch; halt
 Débârdier, *va.* to unbride; de-
 (sana), at a stretch
 Débris, *sm.* remains; ruins
 Débârdier, *sm.* unravelling
 Débârdier, *va.* to unravel; clear up [rough
 Débârdier, *va.* to clear off the
 Débârdier, *gf.* clearing off the rough
 Débârdier, *va.* to break cover; dialodge; start
 Débârdier, *sm.* driving out; ousting [out; oust
 Débârdier, *va.* to drive; beat
 Début, *sm.* lead; first cast; be-
 ginning; outset; first appear-
 ance
 Débutant, *a.* *smf.* actor, actress, appearing for the first time
 Débuter, *va.* to lead; play first; begin; make an outset; make one's first appearance
 Début, *ad.* (Kn), on this side; to this side
 — (par), on this side
 Débuter, *va.* to open; break open; unseal
 Décade, *gf.* decade [wane
 Décadence, *gf.* decay; decline;
 Décagone, *sm.* decagon
 —, *a.* decagonal
 Décagramme, *sm.* a weight equal to 169 grains avoirdupois
 Décâsser, *ca.* to take out of a chest
 Décâlître, *sm.* a measure of capacity equal to 17·6 pints
 Décâlogue, *sm.* decalogue
 Décâlquer, *va.* to counter-draw
 Décâméron, *sm.* decameron

Décâmetre, *sm.* a measure of length equal to 393·8 inches
 Décâmpement, *sm.* decampment
 Décâmpier, *va.* to decamp
 Décânant, *sm.* deanery; deanship
 Décânantion, *gf.* decantation
 Décâncer, *va.* to decant
 Décâper, *vs.* to take off the oxide; to weather a cape
 Décâpitation, *gf.* beheading
 Décâpiter, *va.* to decapitate; behead
 Décâreiller, *va.* to unpave
 Décâstille, *sm.* decastyle
 Décâstyllable, *a.* decastyllable
 Décâstir, *va.* to take off the gloss
 Décâstissage, *sm.* taking off the gloss
 Décâver, *va.* to sweep the whole of one of the players' stakes
 Décâder, *va.* to debase
 Décâlement, *sm.* disclosing
 Décâler, *va.* to disclose; betray
 Décâembre, *sm.* December
 Décâement, *ad.* decently
 Décâenvir, *sm.* decemvir
 Décâenviral, *a.* decemviral
 Décâenvirite, *sm.* decemvirate
 Décâence, *gf.* decency
 Décâennal, *a.* a. decennial
 Décâent, *a.* a. decent
 Décâption, *gf.* deception
 Décârer, *va.* to decree; award;
 Décâs, *sm.* decesses [issue
 Décâvant, *a.* a. deceitful; falla-
 cious
 Décâver, *va.* to deceive [cions
 Décâchement, *sm.* railing; abuse [cense; let loose
 Décâchâter, *va.* to unchain; in-
 Se —, *vr.* to inveigh
 Décâcher, *va.* to fall short of one's expectations
 Décâcheroné, *a.* dismantled of its coping
 Décâcheronner, *va.* to unhood
 Décâcher, *gf.* unloading; un-
 loading; discharge; relief; ease
 — (pièce de), lumber-room
 Décâchement, *sm.* unloading; unloading
 Décâcher, *va.* to unload; un-
 lade; lighten; rid; ease; re-
 lease; discharge; clear; ex-
 culpat; strike out of a book
 Se —, *vr.* to discharge one-
 self; fade
 Décâcher, *sm.* unloader; porter
 Décâcher, *va.* to strip off the flesh; make lean
 Décâcher, *va.* to drive out; chase again (dance)
 Décâcher, *va.* to plough in the stubble; break up fallow land
 Décâchement, *sm.* baring the root, the foundation; clearing a tooth from the gum
 Décâcher, *va.* to pull off the shoes, stockings, or boots; lay bare; uncover a tooth; clear it from the gum
 Décâchâsoir, *sm.* lancet
 Décâchance, *gf.* forfeiture
 Décâchet, *sm.* loss; waste
 Décâchever, *va.* to dishevel
 Décâchifiable, *a.* that can be deciphered; legible
 Décâchiffement, *sm.* deciphering
 Décâchifier, *va.* to decipher
 Décâchiffeur, *sm.* decipherer
 Décâchiqueter, *va.* to slash; pink
 Décâchiquette, *gf.* slashing; pinking
 Décâchirage, *sm.* ripping off a ship's planks
 Décâchant, *a.* a. heart-rending

Déchirement, *sm.* rending; tearing; excruciating pain
 Déchirer, *va.* to tear; rend; slander; rail at; rip up old vessels
 Déchirure, *gf.* rent; tear
 Déchoir, *va.* to fall; decline; decay [fallen; decayed]
 Déchu, *e, part. pa. of Déchoir*, être — d'un droit, to have forfeited a claim
 Décidé, *e, a.* decided
 Décidément, *ad.* decidedly
 Décider, *va.* to decide; determine; induce
 Se —, *vr.* to come to a decision; be decided
 Décilitre, *sm.* a measure of capacity equal to 0.17 pint
 Décimable, *a.* tithable
 Décimal, *e, a.* decimal
 Décimale, *gf.* decimal fraction
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithes-owner
 Décimation, *gf.* decimation
 Décime, *gf.* tith; tenth part —, *sm.* tenth part of a franc (0.9 penny)
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate
 Décimètre, *sm.* a measure of length equal to 47.2 lines
 Décintrement, *sm.* taking away the centre [centre
 Décintre, *va.* to take away the
 Décisif, *ve, a.* decisive; positive
 Décision, *gf.* decision; determination [positively
 Décisivement, *ad.* decisively;
 Décisoire, *a.* decisory
 Déclamer, *sm.* declaimer
 Déclamation, *gf.* elocution; declaiming; declamation; abuse; invective
 Déclamatoire, *a.* declamatory
 Déclamer, *va.* to recite; declaim; inveigh
 Déclaratif, *ve, a.* declarative; declaratory
 Déclaration, *gf.* declaration; disclosure; notification
 Déclarer, *va.* to declare; disclose; notify [oneself
 Se —, *vr.* to declare; declare
 Déclin, *sm.* decline; close (of the day); wane (of the moon)
 Déclinable, *a.* declinable
 Déclinaison, *gf.* declension; declination
 Déclinant, *a.* declining
 Déclinatoire, *a.* (Exception), *gf.* exception taken against a jurisdiction
 —, *sm.* exception against a jurisdiction; declinator
 Decliner, *va.* to decline; fall away; signify one's name; except against (a jurisdiction)
 Declive, *a.* declivity; sloping
 Déclivité, *gf.* declivity; slope
 Déclure, *va.* to throw open; un-
 Déclouer, *va.* to unvail [close
 Décocher, *va.* to discharge; shoot; let fly
 Décoction, *gf.* decoction
 Décoiffer, *va.* to pull off or undo the head-dress; unork a bottle [one's head-dress
 Se —, *vr.* to pull off or undo
 Décollation, *gf.* decollation
 Décollement, *sm.* ungluing; un-
 pasting [disengage a ball
 Décoller, *va.* to behead; unglue;
 Se —, *vr.* to come off [breast
 Décolleter, *va.* to uncover the
 Se —, *vr.* to uncover one's
 breast

Décoloration, *gf.* decoloration
 Décolorer, *va.* to discolour
 Se —, *vr.* to lose one's colour
 Décembre, *va.* to clear from rubbish
 Décombres, *gf. pl.* rubbish
 Décomposer, *va.* to decompose; analyse; distort
 Se —, *vr.* to be decomposed; undergo a change
 Décomposition, *gf.* decomposition; analysing
 Décompte, *sm.* deduction
 Décompter, *va.* to deduct; make abatements
 Déconcerter, *va.* to put out; disconcert; discompose
 Se —, *vr.* to be disconcerted; be put out of countenance
 Déconfire, *va.* to rout; confound
 Déconfiture, *gf.* discomfiture; havoc; failure; insolvency
 Déconseiller, *va.* to dissuade
 Déconsidéré, *e, a.* fallen into disrepute [disrepute
 Déconsidérer, *va.* to put out of countenance
 Déconvenance, *gf.* mishap
 Décor, *sm.* decoration
 Décorateur, *sm.* decorator; scene-painter
 Décoration, *gf.* decoration; badge; scenery [twine
 Décorer, *va.* to untwist; un-
 Décorer, *va.* to decorate; honour; dignify
 Décorication, *gf.* deorication
 Décorum, *sm.* decorum
 Découcher, *va.* to lie out; sleep out of doors
 Découdre, *va.* to unsew; un-
 stitch; rip
 — (En), to have a brush together
 Découler, *va.* to trickle; run; flow
 Découper, *va.* to cut into pieces; cut up; carve; pink; slash; cut out
 Découper, *se, smf.* pinker
 Découpler, *va.* to uncouple; let loose
 Découpeur, *gf.* pinker
 Décourageant, *e, a.* discouraging
 Découragement, *sm.* dejection; depression; heartlessness; discouragement [dishearten
 Décourager, *va.* to discourage;
 Se —, *vr.* to be discouraged; lose heart
 Décours, *sm.* wane [rent
 Décousure, *gf.* unsewing; seam-
 Découvert, *e, a.* uncovered; open; bare-headed
 à découvert, *ad.* in the open air; plainly; unveiled; exposed
 Découverte, *gf.* finding out; dis-
 — (aller à la), to scout [covery
 Découvrir, *va.* to uncover; un-
 roof; leave uncovered; ex-
 pose; discover; disclose; find out
 Se —, *vr.* to take off one's cap, etc.; lay oneself open; clear up
 Décrasser, *va.* to clean; brush up
 Déréditement, *sm.* discrediting
 Déréditer, *va.* to discredit; make one lose his credit
 Se —, *vr.* to lose one's credit; be out of vogue
 Dérépité, *e, a.* decrepit
 Dérépitation, *gf.* decrepitation
 Dérépiter, *va.* to decrepitate; crackle

Décépitude, *gf.* decrepitude; decrepitness
 Décret, *sm.* decree; warrant
 Décretale, *gf.* decretal [writ
 Décréter, *va.* to decree [writ
 — de prise de corps, to issue a
 — contre, to issue out a warrant
 against
 — une terre, to order the sale of
 an estate
 Décri, *sm.* crying down; dis-
 credit; disrepute
 Décrier, *va.* to cry down; decry;
 bring into disrepute
 Décrire, *va.* to describe [down
 Décrocher, *va.* to unhook; take
 Décroisement, *sm.* decrease
 Décroître, *va.* to decrease; fall
 (river) [the dirt
 Décroûter, *va.* to clean; rub off
 Décroûter, *sm.* shoe-black
 Décroûtoir, *sm.* scraper
 Décroûtoire, *gf.* hard shoe-brush
 Décurer, Décurer, *va.* to scour;
 cleanse [scouring
 Décurtment, Décursement, *sm.*
 Décurer, *va.* to dilute syrups in
 boiling, &c.
 Décuple, *a.* tenfold; decuple
 Décupler, *va.* to increase ten
 times as much
 Décurie, *gf.* band of ten soldiers
 Décurion, *sm.* decurion
 Dédaigner, *va.* to disdain; scorn
 Dédaignusement, *ad.* disdain-
 fully; scornfully
 Dédaigneux, *se, a.* disdainful;
 scornful
 Dédain, *sm.* disdain; scorn
 Dédale, *sm.* maze; labyrinth
 Dédans, *ad. in;* within
 — (être en), to be a close fellow
 —, *sm.* the inside (home
 — (au), within; inward; at
 Dédicace, *gf.* dedication
 Dédicatoire, *a.* dedicatory
 Dédier, *va.* to dedicate
 Dédire, *va.* to gainay; unsay
 Se —, *vr.* to recant; unsay
 what one has said; go from
 one's word; recede
 Dédit, *sm.* unsaying; forfeit;
 forfeiture; bond
 Dédommagement, *sm.* indemni-
 fication; amends; compensa-
 tion [make amends
 Dédommager, *va.* to indemnify;
 Dédorer, *va.* to rub off, wear
 off, the gilding
 Dédoubler, *va.* to take off the
 lining; to make two regiments
 of one; make one file of sol-
 diers drawn up in two files;
 divide into two parts
 Déduction, *gf.* deduction
 Dédure, *va.* to deduct; deduce
 Déesse, *gf.* goddess
 Se Défaucher, *vr.* to cool
 Défaillance, *gf.* fainting; fit;
 swoon
 Défaillant, *e, a.* decaying; feeble
 —, *e, smf.* one that does not ap-
 pear [faint; decay
 Défaillir, *va.* to fall; swoon; grow
 Défaire, *e, a.* to undo; defeat;
 make thin; rid; deliver
 Se —, *vr.* to rid oneself; get
 rid of; leave off; part with;
 give up [evasion
 Défaite, *gf.* defeat; sale; shift;
 Défalcation, *gf.* defalcation; de-
 duction [duct
 Défalquer, *va.* to defalcate; de-
 Défaut, *sm.* defect; fault; flaw;
 want; non-appearence

Crépitacion, <i>cf.</i> crepitation; crackling	Crique, <i>cf.</i> creek; cove	Croquer, <i>ven.</i> to craunch; devour; crackle; sketch
Crépon, <i>sm.</i> thick crape	Criquet, <i>sm.</i> cricket; tit; tomtit	— le marmot, to dance attend
Crépu, <i>e, a.</i> crisped; friskled; crispy	Crise, <i>cf.</i> crisis	Croquet, <i>sm.</i> cracknel [ance
Crépusculaire, <i>a.</i> crepuscular	Crispation, <i>cf.</i> crispation; thrilling sensation	Croquette, <i>cf.</i> croquette
Crépuscule, <i>sm.</i> twilight	Crisper, <i>ven.</i> to shrivel; thrill	Croquignole, <i>cf.</i> fillip; hard
Crésane, <i>cf.</i> pear so called	Crisser, <i>ven.</i> to gnash; grind the teeth [pl. crystal ware	Croquis, <i>sm.</i> sketch [pastry
Crésson, <i>sm.</i> cress; creases	Cristal, <i>sm.</i> crystal; Cristaux, Cristalliers, <i>cf.</i> art of making crystal; crystal manufactory	Crosse, <i>cf.</i> crozier; but-end; bat
Crête, <i>cf.</i> crest; cock's-comb	Cristallin, <i>e, a.</i> crystalline	Crossé, <i>a.</i> crossered
Crété, <i>e, a.</i> created [ridge	—, <i>sm.</i> crystalline humour	Crosser, <i>ven.</i> to bat; treat with contempt
Crétin, <i>sm.</i> cretin; miserable wretch; narrow-minded man	Cristallisation, <i>cf.</i> crystallisation	Crossette, <i>cf.</i> laker; croset
Crétinisme, <i>sm.</i> cretinism	Cristalliser, <i>ven.</i> Se —, <i>vr.</i> to crystallize	Crosser, <i>sm.</i> cricket-player
Crétonne, <i>cf.</i> fine linen	Criterion, <i>sm.</i> criterion	Crotte, <i>cf.</i> dirt; mud; dung
Crétons, <i>emph.</i> graves	Criticable, <i>a.</i> that may be criticized [taste; critique	Crotter, <i>ven.</i> to dirt; dirty
Creusement, <i>sm.</i> digging	Critique, <i>cf.</i> criticism; critical	Crottin, <i>sm.</i> dung
Creuser, <i>ven.</i> to dig; delve; hollow; scoop out; deepen; sift; dive into	—, <i>sm.</i> critic; a. critical	Croulant, <i>e, a.</i> sinking
— se — le cerveau, to rack one's brain	Critiquer, <i>ven.</i> to criticize	Croulement, <i>sm.</i> sinking
Creuset, <i>sm.</i> crucible	Crossement, <i>sm.</i> croaking	Crouler, <i>ven.</i> to sink; give way
Creux, <i>se, a.</i> hollow; deep; empty; airy; frothy	Crosser, <i>ven.</i> to croak [croak	Croulier, <i>ère, a.</i> quaggy; boggy; swampy [swamp
—, <i>sm.</i> hollow; hole; mould; fine bass; pit of the stomach	Croate, <i>sm.</i> Croatian; Croat	Croulière, <i>cf.</i> bog; morass;
Crevasse, <i>cf.</i> crevice; chink; crack; chap	Croc, <i>sm.</i> hook; boating-hook; fang; tuak; dog-tooth; tooth	Croup, <i>sm.</i> group
Crevasser, <i>va.</i> to crack; chap	Croc-en-jambe, <i>sm.</i> trip	Croupade, <i>cf.</i> croupade
Crévé, <i>sm.</i> alash	Croche, <i>a.</i> crooked; bent	Croupe, <i>cf.</i> eroupe; brow of a hill; hip-roof [another
Crève-cœur, <i>sm.</i> heart-break	—, <i>cf.</i> quaver	— (monter en), to ride behind
Crever, <i>ven.</i> to burst; break; die	— (double), semi-quaver	Croupé, <i>a.</i> (Bien), with a fine group [ner
Crevette, <i>cf.</i> prawn	— (triple), demi-semi-quaver	Croupier, <i>sm.</i> croupier; part-
Cri, <i>sm.</i> cry; yell; shout; scream; whine	Crochet, <i>sm.</i> hook; hasp; pick-lock; steelyard; key; two-pronged hoe; crochet; turn	Croupière, <i>cf.</i> crupper; stern-
— (à cor et à), with huss and cry; with might and main	Crochets, <i>pl.</i> fangs; tusks; braces; locks of hair	Croupion, <i>sm.</i> rump [cable
Criailleur, <i>va.</i> to brawl; scold	Crocheter, <i>ven.</i> to pick a lock	Croupir, <i>ven.</i> to stagnate; lie; wallow [standing
Criailleur, <i>cf.</i> bawling; bawling; scolding	Crocheteur, <i>sm.</i> porter; pick-lock	Croupissant, <i>e, a.</i> stagnant;
Criailleur, <i>se, smf.</i> bawler; bawler; scold; shrew (<i>f.</i>)	Crochu, <i>e, a.</i> crooked; hooked	Croustille, <i>cf.</i> little crust
Criant, <i>e, a.</i> crying	Crocodile, <i>sm.</i> crocodile	Croustiller, <i>ven.</i> to eat little crusts [smutty
Criard, <i>e, a.</i> crying; bawling; noisy; discordant; loud; dribbling (debt)	Croire, <i>ven.</i> to believe; credit; have faith in; be advised by; think	Croustilleux, <i>se, a.</i> funny;
—, <i>e, smf.</i> bawler; bawler; scold; shrew (<i>f.</i>)	— (en), to believe; trust to	Crotte, <i>cf.</i> crust; daub; scab
Crible, <i>sm.</i> sieve; bolter	— à, to believe in; have faith in	Crotton, <i>sm.</i> crust; wretched dauber [lieved; likely
Cribler, <i>ven.</i> to sift; riddle; scan	Se —, <i>vr.</i> to think; believe oneself; be believed; rely upon one's judgment	Croyable, <i>a.</i> credible; to be believed; cf. believe; faith
Cribleur, <i>sm.</i> sifter	Croisade, <i>cf.</i> crusade	Croyant, <i>e, smf.</i> believer
Criblure, <i>cf.</i> siftings	Croisé, <i>e, a.</i> crossed [folded arms les bras croisés, <i>emph.</i> with les jambes croisées, <i>emph.</i> cross-legged	Cru, <i>sm.</i> growth; soil
Cribration, <i>cf.</i> cribration	Croisé, <i>sm.</i> crusader; twill; crossing [cross-aisle; cross	—, <i>e, a.</i> raw; crude; blunt; coarse; indecent; harsh; stiff
Cric, <i>sm.</i> jack; hand-screw	Croisée, <i>cf.</i> casement; window;	— (à), on the bare skin
Cric crac, <i>sm.</i> crick crack	Croisement, <i>sm.</i> crossing	—, <i>e, part. p. of</i> Croire
Cricée, <i>cf.</i> proclamation of sale	Croiser, <i>ven.</i> to cross; mix; lay cross-wise; strike out; lap; cruise	Crû, <i>e, part. p. of</i> Croître
Crier, <i>ven.</i> to cry; cry out; shout; shriek; squeak; squall; halloo; whine; bawl; complain loudly; inveigh; scold; proclaim; hawk; put up; blazon [ling; scolding	Se —, <i>vr.</i> to cross each other; be crossed; take the cross	Cruauté, <i>cf.</i> cruelty; grievous thing [head; crock
Crière, <i>cf.</i> bawling; wrangling	Croiseur, <i>sm.</i> cruiser	Cruche, <i>cf.</i> pitcher; jar; block-
Crieur, <i>se, smf.</i> bawler; crier; auctioneer; bawler	Croisière, <i>cf.</i> cruise	Cruchée, <i>cf.</i> pitcher-full
Crime, <i>sm.</i> crime; guilt; sin	Croisillon, <i>sm.</i> cross-bar	Cruchon, <i>sm.</i> little pitcher
— d'état, treason	Croissance, <i>cf.</i> growth	Crucial, <i>e, a.</i> crucial [ferous
Criminaliser, <i>va.</i> to remove into a criminal court	Croissant, <i>sm.</i> crescent; pruning-hook; chimney-hook	Crucifère, <i>a.</i> cruciform; cruci-
Criminaliste, <i>sm.</i> one who is versed in criminal law	—, <i>e, a.</i> growing; increasing	Crucifier, <i>ven.</i> to crucify
Criminalité, <i>cf.</i> guiltiness	Croisure, <i>cf.</i> crossing; length of the yards; coat-staves	Crucifiment, <i>sm.</i> crucifixion
Criminel, <i>le, a.</i> criminal; guilty	Croit, <i>sm.</i> increase	Crucifix, <i>sm.</i> crucifix; cross
—, <i>sm.</i> criminal; criminal matters [guiltily	Crotte, <i>ven.</i> to grow; grow up; increase; swell; lengthen	Crudité, <i>cf.</i> rawness; crudity; crudeness; harsh word; stiffness
Criminellement, <i>ad.</i> criminally;	Croix, <i>cf.</i> cross; affliction	Cruel, <i>cf.</i> rise; swelling; growth
Crin, <i>sm.</i> horse-hair	— de par Dieu, cross-cross row; horn-hook	Cruel, <i>le, a.</i> cruel
— de cheval, horse's mane	Croquant, <i>sm.</i> wretch	Cruellement, <i>ad.</i> cruelly
Crinclin, <i>sm.</i> sorry saddle; sorry saddle	—, <i>e, a.</i> crisp; crackling	Cruément, <i>ad.</i> bluntly; coarsely
Crinier, <i>sm.</i> horse-hair worker	Croquemort, <i>sm.</i> undertaker's man [sician	Crural, <i>e, a.</i> crural
Crinière, <i>cf.</i> mane; horse-tail (of a helmet)	Croquenote, <i>sm.</i> sorry mu-	Crustacé, <i>e, a.</i> crustaceous

Dé, *sm.* die (*pl.* dice); dado; thimble [*haven*]
 Débâclage, *sm.* clearing of a
 Débâcle, *sf.* breaking of the ice; downfall; shock
 Débâclement, *sm.* breaking up of the ice; clearing of a port
 Débâcler, *va.* to break up; clear
 Débâcleur, *sm.* water-bailiff
 Déballeage, *sm.* unpacking
 Déballeur, *va.* to unpack
 Débânda, *sf.* (A la), *ad.* in confusion; helter-skelter
 Débândement, *sm.* disbanding
 Débânder, *va.* to unbend; loosen; untie
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken; disband
 Débâner, *va.* to break a bank; unship the row-benches
 Débaptiser, *ea.* (Se faire), to renounce baptism; change one's name [*wash*]
 Débârbouiller, *va.* to clean; Se —, *vr.* to wash one's face
 Débârcadère, *sm.* landing-place
 Débârdage, *sm.* unloading
 Débârdier, *va.* to unlade
 Débârdier, *sm.* lighterman
 Débârqement, *sm.* landing
 Débârqeur, *va.* to land; disembark [*cumbrance*]
 Débarras, *sm.* riddance; disem-barrasser, *va.* to clear; disem-cumber; free; disentangle
 Se —, *vr.* to rid oneself; get clear of; get rid of; extricate oneself from
 Débarrer, *va.* to unbar [*count*]
 Débat, *sm.* quarrel; strife;
 Débats, *pl.* debates; trial (law)
 Débâter, *va.* to take off a pack-saddle
 Débâttre, *va.* to debate
 Se —, *vr.* to struggle; strive
 Débauche, *sf.* debauch; debauchery; luxuriance of wit, etc.
 Débauché, *sm.* debauches; rake
 Débaucher, *va.* to debauch; entice away
 Débaucheur, *sm.* debaucher
 Débet, *sm.* balance; debtor
 Débile, *a.* weak; weakly
 Débilement, *ad.* weakly; feebly
 Débilité, *sf.* debility
 Débilité, *sf.* weakness; debility
 Débilité, *va.* to debilitate; en-feeble
 Débit, *sm.* sale; licence to sell; delivery; debtor side
 Débitant, *c.* *sm.* retailer; dealer
 Débité, *va.* to sell; recite; utter; debit
 Débiteur, *trice*, *sm.* debtor
 —, *teuse*, *sm.* teller; tale-teller
 Déblai, *sm.* clearing away; rub-
 Déblâtré, *va.* to blatter
 Déblayer, *va.* to clear away; clear [*turned letters*]
 Débloquer, *sm.* changing the
 Débloquer, *va.* to raise a block-
 ade; change turned letters
 Déboire, *sm.* twang; after-taste; mortification [*luxation*]
 Déboitement, *sm.* dislocation;
 Déboiter, *va.* to dialocate; dis-join
 Débonder, *va.* to unbung; burst forth; gush forth
 Débon donner, *va.* to unbung
 Débonnaire, *a.* meek; easy-tem-pered
 Débonnement, *ad.* meekly
 Débordé, *a.* dissolute; lowd

Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; irruption; profligacy; dissolu-tleness
 — d'injures, shower of abuse
 Déborder, *va.* to take off the hem; outflank; jut out; over-flow
 Se —, *vr.* to overflow
 Débotter, *va.* to pull off the boots
 Débouché, *sm.* market; outlet; issue; shift; evasion
 Débouchement, *sm.* unstopping; clearing; market; outlet
 Déboucher, *va.* to clear; un-cork; pass; clear; un-cork from; fall into
 Déboucher, *va.* to unbuckle; un-curl; disembugue
 Débouilli, *sm.* discharging col-ours previously to dyeing
 Débouillir, *va.* to discharge col-ours previously to dyeing
 Débouquement, *sm.* a disem-boguing; narrow channel
 Débouquer, *va.* to disembugue
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse; draw out of the mire
 Déboursier, *va.* to unstop; draw the wadding of a gun
 Débours, *sm.* *pl.* disbursement; money laid out
 Déboursé, *sm.* disbursement; money laid out [*out*]
 Déboursier, *va.* to disburse; lay
 Debout, *ad.* upright; on end; standing [*wind a-head*]
 — (avoir le vent), to have the
 Débouter, *va.* to cast; reject
 Déboutonner, *va.* to unbutton
 Se —, *vr.* to unbutton one's coat, etc. [*one's breast*]
 Se Débrailler, *vr.* to uncover
 Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch [*spatch*]; halt
 Débrider, *va.* to unbride: de-— (*sm.*), at a stretch
 Débris, *sm.*, remains; ruins
 Débrouillement, *sm.* unravelling
 Débrouiller, *va.* to unravel; clear up [*rough*]
 Débrutir, *va.* to clear off the
 Débrutissement, *sf.* clearing off the rough
 Déboucher, *va.* to break cover; dialodge; start
 Débusquement, *sm.* driving out; ousting [*out*]; oust
 Débusquer, *va.* to drive; beat
 Début, *sm.* lead; first cast; be-ginning; outset; first appear-ance
 Débutant, *c.* *sm.* actor, actress, appearing for the first time
 Débuter, *va.* to lead; play first; begin; make an outset; make one's first appearance
 Déch, *ad.* (En), on this side; to this side
 — (par), on this side
 Décacheter, *va.* to open; break open; unseal
 Décade, *sf.* decade [*wane*]
 Décadence, *sf.* decay; decline;
 Décagone, *sm.* decagon
 —, *a.* decagonal
 Décagramme, *sm.* a weight equal to 169 grains avoirdupois
 Décaisser, *va.* to take out of a chest
 Décalitre, *sm.* a measure of ca-pacity equal to 17'6 pints
 Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue
 Décalquer, *va.* to counter-draw
 Décaméron, *sm.* decameron

Décimètre, *sm.* a measure of length equal to 393'8 inches
 Décapement, *sm.* decampment
 Décamper, *va.* to decamp
 Décanat, *sm.* deanery; deanship
 Décantation, *sf.* decantation
 Décantier, *va.* to decant
 Décapier, *va.* to take off the oxide; to weather a cape
 Décapitation, *sf.* beheading
 Décapiter, *va.* to decapitate; behead
 Décarrelor, *va.* to unpave
 Décastyle, *sm.* decastyle
 Déca syllabe, *a.* decasyllable
 Décatir, *va.* to take off the gloss
 Décatissage, *sm.* taking off the gloss
 Décaver, *va.* to sweep the whole of one of the players' stakes
 Décéder, *va.* to decess
 Décèlement, *sm.* disclosing
 Déceler, *va.* to disclose; betray
 Décembre, *sm.* December
 Décément, *ad.* decemvly
 Décemvir, *sm.* decemvir
 Décemviral, *c.* *a.* decemviral
 Décemvirate, *sm.* decemvirate
 Décence, *sf.* decency
 Décennal, *c.* *a.* decennial
 Décent, *a.* decent
 Déception, *sf.* deception
 Décerner, *va.* to decree; award;
 Décess, *sm.* decess [*issue*]
 Décevant, *a.* *a.* deceitful; falla-
 Décevoir, *va.* to deceive [*cious*]
 Déchânement, *sm.* railing; abuse [*cenae*]; let loose
 Déchâner, *va.* to unchain; in-
 Se —, *vr.* to inveigh
 Déchanter, *va.* to fall short of one's expectations
 Déchâperonné, *a.* dismantled of its coping
 Déchâperonner, *va.* to unhood
 Décharger, *sf.* unloading; un-lading; discharge; relief; ease — (*piece de*), lumber-room
 Déchargement, *sm.* unloading; unloading
 Décharger, *va.* to unload; un-lade; lighten; rid; ease; re-lease; discharge; clear; ex-culpaté; strike out of a book
 Se —, *vr.* to discharge one-self; fade
 Déchargeur, *sm.* unloader; porter
 Décharner, *va.* to strip off the flesh; make lean
 Déchasser, *va.* to drive out; chase again (dance)
 Déchauser, *va.* to plough in the stubble; break up fallow land
 Déchaussement, *sm.* baring the root, the foundation; clearing a tooth from the gum
 Déchauser, *va.* to pull off the shoes, stockings, or boots; lay bare; uncover a tooth; clear it from the gum
 Déchaussoir, *sm.* lancet
 Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture
 Déchet, *sm.* loss; waste
 Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel
 Déchiffable, *a.* that can be de-ciphered; legible
 Déchiffrement, *sm.* deciphering
 Déchiffre, *va.* to decipher
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* decipherer
 Déchiqueter, *va.* to slash; pink
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* slashing; pinking
 Déchirage, *sm.* ripping off a ship's planks
 Déclirant, *a.* *a.* heart-reading

Déchirement, *sm.* rending; tearing; excruciating pain
 Déchirer, *va.* to tear; rend; alander; rail at; rip up old vessels
 Déchirure, *gf.* rent; tear
 Déchoir, *va.* to fall; decline; decay [fallen; decayed
 Déchu, *e, part. ps. of Déchoir*, être — d'un droit, to have forfeited a claim
 Décidé, *e, a.* decided
 Décidément, *ad.* decidedly
 Décider, *va.* to decide; determine; induce
 S'—, *vr.* to come to a decision; be decided
 Décilivre, *sm.* a measure of capacity equal to 0.17 pint
 Décimable, *a.* tithable
 Décimal, *e, a.* decimal
 Décimale, *gf.* decimal fraction
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithe-owner
 Décimation, *gf.* decimation
 Décime, *gf.* tithe; tenth part — *sm.* tenth part of a franc (0.9 penny)
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate
 Décimètre, *sm.* a measure of length equal to 4/2 lines
 Décintrement, *sm.* taking away the centre (centre
 Décintre, *va.* to take away the
 Décisif, *ve, a.* decisive; positive
 Décision, *gf.* decision; determination [positively
 Décisivement, *ad.* decisively;
 Décisoire, *a.* decisory
 Déclamateur, *sm.* declaimer
 Déclamation, *gf.* elocution; declaiming; declamation; abusive; invective
 Déclamatoire, *a.* declamatory
 Déclamer, *va.* to recite; declaim; inveigh
 Déclaratif, *ve, a.* declarative; declaratory
 Déclaration, *gf.* declaration; disclosure; notification
 Déclarer, *va.* to declare; disclose; notify [oneself
 Se —, *vr.* to declare; declare
 Déclin, *sm.* decline; close (of the day); wane (of the moon)
 Déclinable, *a.* declinable
 Déclinaison, *gf.* declension; declination
 Déclinant, *a.* declining
 Déclinatoire, *a.* (Exception), *gf.* exception taken against a jurisdiction
 —, *sm.* exception against a jurisdiction; declinator
 Décliner, *va.* to decline; fall away; signify one's name; except against (a jurisdiction)
 Déclive, *a.* declivous; sloping
 Déclivité, *gf.* declivity; slope
 Déclure, *va.* to throw open; un-
 Déclouer, *va.* to unmail [close
 Décocher, *va.* to discharge; shoot; let fly
 Décoction, *gf.* decoction
 Décoiffer, *va.* to pull off or undo the head-dress; uncock a bottle [one's head-dress
 Se —, *vr.* to pull off or undo
 Décollation, *gf.* decollation
 Décollement, *sm.* ungluing; un-
 pasting [disengage a ball
 Décoller, *va.* to behead; unglue;
 Se —, *vr.* to come off [breast
 Décolleter, *va.* to uncover the
 Se —, *vr.* to uncover one's
 breast

Décoloration, *gf.* decoloration
 Décolorer, *va.* to discolour
 Se —, *vr.* to lose one's colour
 Décombrer, *va.* to clear from rubbish
 Décombres, *gf. pl.* rubbish
 Décomposer, *va.* to decompose; analyse; distort
 Se —, *vr.* to be decomposed; undergo a change
 Décomposition, *gf.* decomposition; analysing
 Décompte, *sm.* deduction
 Décompter, *va.* to deduct; make abatements
 Déconcerter, *va.* to put out; disconcert; discompose
 Se —, *vr.* to be disconcerted; be put out of countenance
 Déconfire, *va.* to rout; confound
 Déconfiture, *gf.* discomfiture; havoc; failure; insolvency
 Déconseiller, *va.* to dissuade
 Déconsidéré, *e, a.* fallen into disrepute [disrepute
 Déconsidérer, *va.* to bring into
 Décontenancer, *va.* to put out of countenance
 Déconvenue, *gf.* mishap
 Décor, *sm.* decoration
 Décorateur, *sm.* decorator; scene painter
 Décoration, *gf.* decoration; badge; scenery [twine
 Décorer, *va.* to untwist; un-
 Décorer, *va.* to decorate; honour; dignify
 Décorication, *gf.* decorication
 Décorum, *sm.* decorum
 Découcher, *va.* to lie out; sleep out of doors
 Découdre, *va.* to unsew; un-
 stitch; rip
 — (En), to have a brush together
 Découler, *va.* to trickle; run; flow
 Découper, *va.* to cut into pieces; cut up; carve; pink; slash; cut out
 Découper, *se, sm. f.* pinker
 Découpler, *va.* to uncouple; let loose
 Découpeur, *gf.* pinker
 Décourageant, *e, a.* discouraging
 Découragement, *sm.* dejection; depression; heartlessness; discouragement [dishearten
 Décourager, *va.* to discourage;
 Se —, *vr.* to be discouraged; lose heart
 Décours, *sm.* wane [rent
 Décousure, *gf.* unsewing; seam-
 Découvert, *e, a.* uncovered; open; bare-headed
 à découvert, *ad.* in the open air; plainly; unveiled; exposed
 Découverte, *gf.* finding out; dis-
 — (aller à la), to scout [covery
 Découvrir, *va.* to uncover; un-
 roof; leave uncovered; ex-
 pose; discover; disclose; find
 out
 Se —, *vr.* to take off one's cap, etc.; lay oneself open; clear up
 Décrasser, *va.* to clean; brush up
 Décréditement, *sm.* discrediting
 Décréditer, *va.* to discredit; make one lose his credit
 Se —, *vr.* to lose one's credit; be out of vogue
 Décrépit, *e, a.* decrepit
 Décrépitation, *gf.* decrepitation
 Décrépiter, *va.* to decrepitate; crackle

Décrépitude, *gf.* decrepitude; decrepitness
 Décret, *sm.* decree; warrant
 Décretale, *gf.* decretal [writ
 Décréter, *va.* to decree [writ
 — de prise de corps, to issue a
 — contre, to issue out a warrant
 against
 — une terre, to order the sale of
 an estate
 Décri, *sm.* crying down; dis-
 credit; disrepute
 Décrier, *va.* to cry down; decry;
 bring into disrepute
 Décrire, *va.* to describe [down
 Décrocher, *va.* to unhook; take
 Décroisement, *sm.* decrease
 Décroître, *va.* to decrease; fall
 (river) [the dirt
 Décroûter, *va.* to clean; rub off
 Décroûter, *sm.* shoe-black
 Décroûter, *sm.* scraper
 Décroûtoire, *gf.* hard shoe-brush
 Décruser, Décruser, *va.* to scour;
 cleanse [scouring
 Décrusement, Décrusement, *sm.*
 Décuire, *va.* to dilute syrups in
 boiling, &c.
 Décuple, *a.* tenfold; decuple
 Décupler, *va.* to increase ten
 times as much
 Décurie, *gf.* band of ten soldiers
 Décursion, *sm.* decursion
 Dédaigner, *va.* to disdain; scorn
 Dédaignement, *ad.* disdain-
 fully; scornfully
 Dédaigneux, *se, a.* disdainful;
 scornful
 Dédain, *sm.* disdain; scorn
 Dédale, *sm.* maze; labyrinth
 Dédans, *ad. in;* within
 — (être en), to be a close fellow
 —, *sm.* the inside [home
 — (au), within; inward; as
 Dédicace, *gf.* dedication
 Dédicatoire, *a.* dedicatory
 Dédier, *va.* to dedicate
 Dédire, *va.* to gainsay; unsay
 Se —, *vr.* to recant; unsay
 — what one has said; go from
 one's word; recede
 Dédit, *sm.* unsaying; forfeit;
 forfeiture; bond
 Dédommagement, *sm.* indemnifi-
 cation; amends; compensa-
 tion [make amends
 Dédommager, *va.* to indemnify;
 Dédorer, *va.* to rub off, wear
 off, the gilding
 Dédoubler, *va.* to take off the
 lining; to make two regiments
 of one; make one file of sol-
 diers drawn up in two files;
 divide into two parts
 Déduction, *gf.* deduction
 Déduire, *va.* to deduct; deduce
 Déesse, *gf.* goddess
 Se Dédécher, *vr.* to cool
 Défaillance, *gf.* fainting; fit;
 swoon
 Défaillant, *e, a.* decaying; feeble
 —, *e, sm. f.* one that does not ap-
 pear [faint; decay
 Défaillir, *va.* to fail; swoon; grow
 Défaire, *va.* to undo; defeat;
 make thin; rid; deliver
 Se —, *vr.* to rid oneself; get
 rid of; leave off; part with;
 give up [evanish
 Défaite, *gf.* defeat; sale; shift;
 Défalcation, *gf.* defalcation; deduc-
 tion [duct
 Défalquer, *va.* to defalcate; de-
 Défaut, *sm.* defect; fault; flaw;
 want; non-appearance

Défaut (être en), to be out, at fault
 — (mettre en), to baffle; foil
 à — de, in default of; for want of
 Défaveur, *cf.* disgrace; disfavour
 Défavorable, *a.* unfavourable
 Défavorablement, *ad.* unfavour-
 ably
 Défectif, *a. m.* defective
 Défection, *cf.* defection; falling
 off; revolt [imperfect]
 Défectueux, *se. a.* defective;
 Défectuosité, *cf.* defect
 Défendable, *a.* defensible; de-
 fendable [pendant]
 Défendeur, *derase.* *smf.* de-
 fendant
 Défendre, *ca.* to defend; shel-
 ter; forbid; prohibit
 Se —, *vr.* to defend oneself;
 decline; deny; keep or shield
 oneself from; help; forbear
 Défense, *sm.* defence of forests
 Défense, *cf.* defence; apology;
 prohibition; plea; answer;
 tusk [place]
 Défenses, *pl.* defences (of a
 Défenseur, *sm.* defender
 Défensif, *ve. a.* defensive
 Défensive, *cf.* defensive
 Défiquer, *ca.* to defecate
 Défiance, *cf.* defiance
 Défier, *ven.* to confer; bestow;
 tender; impeach; defer; pay
 defences
 Déferler, *ca.* to unfurl
 Déferrier, *ca.* to unshoe; con-
 found [per]
 Défit, *sm.* waste, fly-leaf of pa-
 per
 Défi, *sm.* defiance; challenge
 Désiance, *cf.* distrust; diffidence
 Désiant, *e. a.* distrustful
 Déficit, *sm.* deficit; deficiency
 Défier, *ca.* to challenge; defy;
 bid defiance; brave; dare
 Se —, *vr.* to challenge each
 other; distrust; suspect
 Désigner, *ca.* to designate
 Désigné, *sm.* design; first staff
 Désilement, *sm.* desilement
 Désiler, *ven.* to unstring; un-
 thread; desile [fall to pieces]
 Se —, *vr.* to be unstringed
 Défini, *a. & sm.* definite
 Définir, *ca.* to define; appoint;
 determine; give a notion
 Définitif, *ve. a.* definitive
 En définitive, *ad.* finally
 Définition, *cf.* definition; decision
 Définitivement, *ad.* definitively;
 positively
 Désagrégation, *cf.* desagrégation
 Désigner, *ca.* to dephlegm;
 dephlegmate
 Désileur, *ven.* to shed the blos-
 soms; nip off blossoms; take
 off the bloom
 Désolation, *cf.* desolation
 Désoler, *ca.* to desolve
 Désolacement, *sm.* staving
 Désoluer, *ca.* to stave; shove;
 dip a hide; dig ground; clear
 it of stones and mix it with
 compost
 Déformation, *cf.* deformation
 Déformer, *ca.* to deform; put
 out of shape [ret deformed]
 Se —, *vr.* to get out of shape;
 Défourner, *ca.* to draw out of an
 oven [the charges of]
 Défrayer, *ca.* to defray; bear
 Défrichement, *sm.* clearing;
 grubbing up
 Défricher, *ca.* to grub up; clear
 Défricheur, *sm.* one who clears;
 uba up

Défriser, *ca.* to uncurl; disap-
 point
 Défroncer, *ca.* to undo plaits
 Défroquer, *cf.* cast-off clothes
 Défroquer, *ca.* to make one throw
 off his monkish habit; rob
 Défunt, *e. a.* deceased; defunct;
 late
 Dégagé, *e. a.* free; easy
 Dégagement, *sm.* disengage-
 ment; redrawing of things in
 deposit; calling in of one's
 word; clearing of the way;
 easing of the chest
 — (escalier de), private staircase
 Dégager, *ca.* to redoom; release;
 withdraw one's word; disen-
 gage; free; clear (a way);
 ease; relieve
 — la taille, to set off the shape
 Se —, *vr.* to disengage oneself;
 get clear; clear; be eased;
 relieved
 Dégaine, *cf.* uncoath shape
 Dégainer, *ca.* to draw
 Déganter, *ca.* to pull off gloves
 Dégarnir, *ca.* to disgarish; un-
 furnish; strip; weaken
 Se —, *vr.* to grow thin; put
 on a light dress
 Dégât, *sm.* havoc; damage; waste
 Dégauçhir, *ca.* to plane; polish;
 straighten
 Dégel, *sm.* thaw
 Dégeler, *ca.* to thaw
 Dégénération, *cf.* degeneration;
 degeneracy
 Dégénérer, *ca.* to degenerate
 Dégénérescence, *cf.* degeneracy;
 degeneration [gait]
 Dégérandé, *a.* swinging in one's
 Dégliner, *ca.* to take off the bird-
 lime
 Déglutition, *cf.* deglutition
 Dégobiller, *ven.* to brin, up;
 apew. [scatter]
 Dégoiser, *ven.* to rattle; bolt out;
 Dégonfement, *sm.* collapsing;
 subsiding
 Dégonder, *ca.* to cause to col-
 lapse; cause to subside
 Dégorgement, *sm.* overflowing;
 cleansing
 Dégorger, *ca.* to clear; open;
 cleanse; scour; be purged
 Se —, *vr.* to scour oneself; be
 purged; discharge oneself
 Dégoroir, *ca.* to quicken; re-
 vive; polish [water
 — (faire), to take the chill off]
 Se —, *vr.* to grow sharp
 Dégoûdissement, *sm.* quicken-
 ing; reviving
 Dégoût, *sm.* disgust; loathing;
 dislike; mortification
 Dégoûtant, *e. a.* disgusting; un-
 pleasant
 Dégoûter, *ca.* to disgust
 Se —, *vr.* to loathe; get dis-
 gusted of [ping]
 Dégoûtant, *e. a.* dripping; drop-
 ping
 Dégoûter, *ca.* to drop; drip;
 trickle
 Dégradation, *cf.* degradation;
 damage; dilapidation; gradua-
 tion [damage; dilapidate]
 Dégrader, *ca.* to degrade
 Se —, *vr.* to degrade oneself;
 be damaged; be degraded
 Dégrafer, *ca.* to unclasp
 Dégraisage, Dégraisement, *sm.*
 scouring
 Dégraisser, *ca.* to scour; im-
 poverish; thin
 Dégraisseur, *sm.* scourer

Dégravolment, *sm.* washing
 away; mining [mine]
 Dégravoier, *ca.* to wash away
 Degré, *sm.* step; degree; stair-
 case; pitch; stage
 Degréer, *ca.* to unrig; dismantle
 Degrèvement, *sm.* reducing a
 tax
 Degréver, *ca.* to reduce a tax
 Degringolade, *cf.* tumble; quick
 run down a descent
 Degringoler, *ca.* to tumble
 down; run down quickly
 Degriser, *ca.* to sober
 Dégrossir, *ca.* to chip; rough-
 grind; scour the catgut; clear
 up
 Dégrouillé, *e. a.* tattered; ragged
 Déguerpir, *ca.* to pack off
 Déguerpiement, *sm.* quitting;
 giving over
 Dégueuler, *ca.* to spew
 Déguisement, *sm.* disguisement;
 disguise
 Déguiser, *ca.* to disguise
 Se —, *vr.* to disguise oneself
 Déguâteur, *sm.* taster
 Déguatement, *cf.* degustation;
 tasting
 Déguuster, *ca.* to degust; taste
 Déhâler, *ca.* to take off sun-
 burns
 Déhanché, *e. a.* hip-shot; hipped
 Déharnachement, *sm.* unharn-
 essing
 Déharnacher, *ca.* to unharness
 Déhiscence, *cf.* dehiscence
 Déhiscant, *e. a.* dehiscant
 Déhonté, *e. a.* shameless
 Déhors, *ad.* out; without; out
 of doors; abroad
 —, *sm.* outside; foreign trade;
 — show; appearance [pearance
 —, *smf.* outside; outworks; ap-
 pendice
 Déicide, *sm.* deicide
 Déification, *cf.* deification
 Déifier, *ca.* to deify
 Déisme, *sm.* deism
 Déiste, *sm.* deist
 Déité, *cf.* deity
 Déjà, *ad.* already; before
 Déjection, *cf.* dejection; deprec-
 se
 Se Déjeter, *vr.* to warp [sion]
 Déjeuner, *sm.* breakfast
 —, *ca.* to breakfast
 Déjoindre, *ca.* to disjoin; sunder
 Se —, *vr.* to part; start
 Déjouer, *ca.* to baffle
 Déjucher, *ca.* to unroost; make
 one come down
 Délà, *ad.* (Au), (Par), beyond;
 above
 Délablement, *sm.* the being
 tattered, shattered, ruined,
 broken [rain; break
 Délabrer, *ca.* to tatter; shatter;
 Se —, *vr.* to go to wreck; break
 Délacer, *ca.* to unlace
 Délai, *sm.* delay
 Délaissement, *sm.* destitution;
 helplessness; cessation
 Délaisser, *ca.* to forsake; re-
 linquish [inform]
 Délardement, *sm.* chamfering
 Délarder, *ca.* to chamfer
 Délassement, *sm.* relaxation
 Délasser, *ca.* to refresh; relax;
 ease
 Délater, *trice.* *smf.* delator
 Délation, *cf.* delation
 Délatter, *ca.* to slash
 Délaté, *e. a.* weak; pale
 Délavant, *e. a.* diluent
 Délavement, *sm.* diluting
 Délayer, *ca.* to dilute

Défectif, *sm.* *dele* [lightful
Défectable, *a.* delectable; de-
Délectation, *gf.* delectation; de-
light
Délecter, *vr.* to delight
Se —, *vr.* to delight; take de-
light in
Délégation, *gf.* delegation
Déléguer, *va.* to delegate
Déléstage, *sm.* unballasting
Déléster, *va.* to unballast
Déléstéur, *sm.* ballast-lighter
Délétré, *a.* deleterious
Délébrant, *a.* a. deliberative
Délébratif, *va.* a. deliberative
Délébration, *gf.* deliberation;
resolution [solite; bold
Délibré, *e.* a. resolved on; re-
— (de propos), on purpose
Délibrément, *ad.* boldly; re-
solutely [solve
Délibrer, *va.* to deliberate; to
Délicat, *e.* a. delicate; nice;
dainty; tender
Délitement, *ad.* delicately;
nicely; daintily [ness
Délicatesse, *gf.* delicacy; nice-
Délice, *sm.* delight [tuousness
Délices, *gf/pl.* delight; volupt-
Délicieusement, *ad.* deliciously;
delightfully [lightful
Délieux, *se.* a. delicious; de-
Se Délitoter, *vr.* to slip the halter
Délié, *e.* a. fine; thin; slim;
quick; acute
—, *sm.* hair stroke
Déliér, *va.* to unbind; untie;
release; free [limits
Délimitation, *gf.* setting the
Délimiter, *va.* to settle the limits
Délination, *gf.* delineation
Délinquant, *e.* *sm/f.* offender;
delinquent
Délitescence, *gf.* deliquescence
Délitescence, *a.* deliquescent
Déliquium, *sm.* deliquium
Déliquant, *e.* a. frenzied; delirious
Délire, *sm.* delirium; frenzy
Délirer, *va.* to rave
Déliit, *sm.* offence
— (en flagrant), in the fact
Déliiter, *va.* to lay stones con-
trary to their cleaving grain
Délitescence, *gf.* sudden disap-
pearance [livery
Délivrance, *gf.* deliverance; de-
Délivrer, *va.* to deliver
Se —, *vr.* to escape from; rid
oneself, ease oneself, from
Déliogement, *sm.* removal;
change of quarters
Délioger, *va.* to dislodge; turn
out of lodgings; remove;
march off; turn out
Délioyal, *e.* a. disloyal; false;
unfair [treacherously
Délioyement, *ad.* disloyally;
Délioyanté, *gf.* treachery; dis-
loyalty
Déliuge, *sm.* deluge; flood
Déliuster, *va.* to take off the gloss
Déliuter, *va.* to unlust
Déliagogie, *gf.* a demagogue's
mode of thought and action
Déliagogique, *a.* of a demagogue
Déliagogue, *sm.* demagogue
Délialloter, *va.* to unsawthe
Déliann, *ad.* to-morrow
Délianchement, *sm.* taking off a
haft; shifting (to bring out
the higher notes of a violin)
Déliancher, *va.* to take off the
haft; shift
Déliande, *gf.* request; question;
demand; suit; claim

Déliander, *va.* to ask; beg; re-
quest; sue for; demand; want;
desire; wish; call for; inquire
after; require
Déliandeur, *decese.* *sm/f.* de-
mandant; plaintiff
Déliandeur, *se.* *sm/f.* asker; dun
Déliangeaison, *gf.* itching; itch
Délianger, *va.* to itch
Déliantèlement, *sm.* dismantling
Délianteleur, *va.* to dismantle
Déliantibuler, *va.* to break
Déliarvation, *gf.* demarcation
Déliarsche, *gf.* gait; step
Déliarsier, *va.* to unmarry
Déliarsuer, *va.* to unmark;
lose the mark out of one's
mouth
Déliarsage, *sm.* unmooring
Déliarsier, *va.* to unmoor; un-
tie; unbend; get under sail;
put off; move; stir
Déliarsuer, *va.* to unmask; pull
off the mask
Déliastage, *sm.* dismantling
Déliaster, *va.* to dismast; shoot
away the mast
Déliélé, *sm.* contest; contention
Déliéler, *va.* to disentangle;
part; comb out; discover;
contest; debate; distinguish;
clear up
Se —, *vr.* to get unravelled;
clear up; get clear of
Déliéloir, *sm.* large hair-comb
Déliémbrement, *sm.* dismem-
bering
Déliémbrier, *va.* to dismember;
tear limb from limb
Déliégement, *sm.* removing
of goods, &c.
Déliégner, *va.* to remove goods
Déliérence, *gf.* insanity; madness
Se Déliéner, *vr.* to struggle;
strive; exert oneself
Déliément, *sm.* lie; disappointment
Déliémentir, *va.* to give the lie;
contradict; belie
Se —, *vr.* to contradict one-
self; fail; fall off; give way
Déliérite, *sm.* demerit
Déliériter, *va.* to forfeit one's
esteem, etc.
Déliésuré, *e.* a. unbounded;
huge; excessive
Déliésurément, *ad.* hugely; ex-
cessively [discard; dismiss
Déliétre, *va.* to put out of joint;
Se —, *vr.* to be put out of
joint; resign; give up
Déliéublement, *sm.* unfurnishing
Déliéubleur, *va.* to unfurnish
Déliéurant, *e.* a. dwelling;
abiding
—, *sm.* (Au), in other respects
Déliéure, *gf.* abode; dwelling;
stay; residence
— (être en), to be behind time
Déliéurer, *va.* to live; reside;
continue; remain; tarry; stay;
be a long while; stand; stop;
be left
Délié, *e.* a. half
A —, half; by halves; partly
un — pied, half a foot
une — heure, half an hour
Délié, *sm.* half
Délié, *gf.* half an hour
Délié-cercle, *sm.* semicircle
— dieu, *sm.* demigod
— fortune, *gf.* four-wheeled
one-horse chaise
— jour, *sm.* imperfect light
— lune, *gf.* half-moon
— métal, *sm.* semi-metal

Délié-otier, *sm.* a measure of
capacity equal to 2-15 of a
bushel
— teinte, *gf.* mezzotinto
Déliémissionaire, *sm.* one who
has resigned an office
Déliémission, *gf.* resignation
Déliémocrate, *sm.* democrat
Déliémocratie, *gf.* democracy
Déliémocratique, *a.* democratic;
democratical [cratically
Déliémocratiquement, *ad.* demo-
Déliémocelle, *gf.* young lady; gen-
tlewoman; daughter; foot-
warmer; palver's rammer;
glove-stretcher
Déliémolir, *va.* to demolish [bish
Déliémolition, *gf.* demolition; rub-
Déliémon, *sm.* devil; fiend; demon
Déliémotisation, *gf.* cancelling
any coinage [coinage
Déliémotiser, *va.* to cancel any
Déliémotique, *a.* demonic; demo-
niacal
—, *sm.* demonic; madman
Déliémomanie, *gf.* demomania
Déliémonstrateur, *sm.* demon-
strator
Déliémonstratif, *va.* a. demonstra-
tive; that makes a show
Déliémstration, *gf.* demonstra-
tion; profession; practical
lecture [stratively
Déliémstratifement, *ad.* demon-
Déliémstrer, *va.* to dismount; un-
do; take to pieces; confound;
nonplus [be nonplused
Se —, *vr.* to be taken to pieces;
Déliémstrable, *a.* demonstrable
Déliémstrer, *va.* to demonstrate;
evince; prove
Déliémordre, *va.* to let go; avert
from; give up [tions
Déliémunir, *va.* to strip of muni-
Se —, *vr.* to part with
Déliémurer, *va.* to open
Déliénare, *a.* denary
Se Déliénantir, *vr.* to let slip out
of one's hands
Déliénatter, *va.* to unplat
Déliénaturer, *va.* to deface; dis-
figure; pervert; misrepresent
Déliénégation, *gf.* denial
Déliéné, *sm.* refusal [bubble
Déliénaisier, *va.* to teach wit;
Déliénicher, *va.* to take, turn out
of a nest; turn out of a niche;
dialogue; hunt out
—, *va.* to march off
Déliénicheur, *sm.* bird's-nest
Déliénier, *va.* to deny
—, *sm.* the twelfth part of a sou;
a weight so called; rate of in-
terest [money
Déliéniers, *pl.* money; sum of
Déliénigement, *sm.* disparagement
Déliénigrer, *va.* to disparage
Déliénombrement, *sm.* numbering;
enumeration
Déliénommer, *va.* to number
Déliénominater, *sm.* denominates
Déliénominatif, *gf.* denominative
Déliénomination, *gf.* denomination
Déliénommer, *va.* to name
Déliénonce, *va.* to denounce; give
notice of [ciator; inform
Déliénonciateur, *trice.* *sm/f.* denun-
Déliénonciation, *gf.* denunciation;
delation; notice; denounce-
ment [betoken
Déliénoter, *va.* to describe; denote;
Déliénouer, *va.* to untie; loose;
unravel; give springiness
Se —, *vr.* to come loose; ac-
quire an easy carriage

Dénoûment, *sm.* winding up; upshot [sion
 Denrée, *gf.* commodity; provision, *a.* dense; thick
 Densité, *gf.* density; thickness
 Dent, *gf.* tooth; notch
 mal de dents, *sm.* tooth-ache
 Dentaire, *a.* dentary
 Dental, *a.* dental [lated
 Denté, *e, a.* toothed; denticulé
 Dentée, *gf.* bite; stroke (of a tusk)
 Dentelé, *e, a.* notched; indented; denticulate; jagged
 Dentelle, *gf.* lace; book-binder's stamp
 Denteure, *gf.* jaggling; notching; indenting
 Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth; flyer
 Dentifrice, *a.* dentifrice; tooth-
 Dentiste, *sm.* dentist [powder
 Dentition, *gf.* dentition
 Denture, *gf.* set of teeth
 Dénudation, *gf.* denudation
 Dénuer, *va.* to bereave; strip
 Dénûment, *sm.* bereavement; destitution
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack; open
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatch
 livres dépareillées, *smpl.* odd books [disparage
 Déparer, *va.* to strip; disfigure
 Déparier, *va.* to unmatch
 Départ, *sm.* departure; parting of metals [ing vote
 Département, *va.* to give the cast
 Département, *sm.* department
 Départemental, *e, a.* of a department; of the departments
 Départir, *va.* to distribute; impart [up; swerve from
 Se —, *vr.* to desist from; give
 Dépasser, *va.* to go beyond; outwalk; outrun; outride; outsaill; rise above; be longer than; draw out
 Dépayer, *va.* to unpaye
 Dépayer, *va.* to take, send from home; remove; bewilder; put out; put upon a wrong scent
 Se —, *vr.* to go abroad
 Dépeçement, *sm.* cutting up; carving
 Dépeçer, *va.* to cut up in pieces
 Dépêche, *gf.* despatch
 Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch
 Se —, *vr.* to make haste
 Dépendre, *va.* to paint
 Dépenaillé, *e, a.* tattered; ragged; in rags [in tatters
 Dépénaillement, *sm.* the being
 Dépénaillement, *ad.* dependently
 Dépendance, *gf.* dependency; dependence
 Dépendant, *e, a.* dependent
 Dépense, *sm.* to take down; depend on; hold; be in the gift of; belong to
 il dépend de moi, it is in my power; I have only
 Dépens, *smpl.* expense; charge; cost
 aux — de, at the expense of
 Dépense, *gf.* expense; expenditure; outlay; pantry
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend; expend
 Dépensier, *ère, a.* expensive
 —, *smf.* spendthrift; prodigal
 Déperdition, *gf.* dereliction
 Déperir, *va.* to decline; pine away; decay; dwindle away; run to waste
 déperissement, *sm.* wasting; decay; decline

Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage
 Se dépêtrer, *vr.* to get clear of; get out of
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
 Dépeupler, *va.* to unpeople; depopulate; unstock a pond, pigeon-house, etc.; thin a forest [carve
 Dépiécer, *va.* to dismember; Dépiéçer, *va.* depilatory
 Dépiation, *gf.* depilation
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* depilatory
 Se Dépiler, *vr.* to lose the hair
 Dépiquer, *va.* to unstitch; comfort
 Dépister, *va.* to track; find out
 Dépit, *sm.* vexation; spite
 en — de, in spite of
 Dépiter, *va.* to provoke; vex
 Se —, *vr.* to fret; be vexed
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacing; removing [of season
 Déplacé, *e, a.* misplaced; out
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace; remove
 Se —, *vr.* to remove; leave one's residence
 Déplaire, *va.* to displease; offend
 il lui déplait de, que, he is displeased at, that
 ne vous déplaît, ne vous en déplaît, by your leave; under favour; an't please you
 Se —, *vr.* to dislike; not to like; not to thrive
 Déplaisance, *gf.* dislike
 Déplaisant, *e, a.* unpleasant
 Déplaisir, *sm.* pain; grief; displeasure
 — (de), with vexation
 Déplanter, *va.* to displant
 Déplantoir, *sm.* tool for displanting [display
 Déplier, *va.* to unfold; open
 Déplisser, *va.* to unplat
 Se —, *vr.* to come out of plait
 Déploiement, *sm.* unfolding; deploying an army [wretched
 Déplorable, *e, a.* deplorable
 Déplorablement, *ad.* miserably; pitifully; deplorably
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore; bewail
 Déployer, *va.* to display; stretch; set forth; exert; deploy an army; set (the sails)
 Se —, *vr.* to spread; deploy; be exerted
 Se Déplumer, *vr.* to moult; mne
 Dépolir, *va.* to take off the polish
 Déponent, *a. & sm.* deponent
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to render unpopular
 Dépopulation, *gf.* depopulation
 Déport, *sm.* delay; first fruits; forfeit of a year's revenue; refusal of a judge to try a cause in which he is interested
 Déportation, *gf.* deportation; transportation
 Déportement, *sm.* demeanour; behaviour; deportment
 Déporter, *va.* to transport
 Déposant, *e, smf.* deponent; evidence
 Déposer, *va.* to lay down; lay aside; depose; divest; deposit; give evidence; speak; prove; settle [trustee
 Dépositaire, *smf.* depository
 Déposition, *gf.* deposition; evidence
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess
 Dépossession, *gf.* dispossessing
 Déposter, *va.* to dislodge; drive from

Dépot, *sm.* depositing; deposit depository; warehouse; dépôt; abacca; sediment
 — de mendicité, alms-house
 — (mandat de), *sm.* writ of imprisonment
 Dépoter, *va.* to take out of a pot
 Dépouder, *va.* to shake off the powder
 Dépouille, *gf.* slough; skin; hide; wardrobe; crop
 — mortelle, the mortal remains
 Dépouilles, *pl.* spoils; booty
 Dépouillement, *sm.* abnegation; self-denial; counting; summing up; giving an abstract
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip; skin; lay bare; despoil; lay aside; sum up; give an abstract of
 Se —, *vr.* to divest oneself
 Dépourvoir, *va.* to leave unprovided; strip
 Dépourvu, *e, a.* void; destitute
 au —, unprovided; unaware; napping
 Dépravation, *gf.* depravation; vitiation; depravity
 Dépraver, *va.* to vitiate; deprave
 Se —, *vr.* to be vitiated; depraved
 Dépréciation, *gf.* depreciation
 Déprécier, *va.* to depreciate; undervalue
 Déprédateur, *sm.* depredator
 Déprédation, *gf.* depredation
 Déprendre, *va.* to part; disengage; rid
 Se —, *vr.* to disengage oneself
 Dépression, *gf.* depression
 Déprimer, *va.* to disunite
 Déprimer, *va.* to depress; lower; underrate [derate
 Dépriser, *va.* to undervalue; undepress
 Dépuis, *ad. &c.* since
 —, *pr.* since; from
 — peu, not long since; not long ago; lately
 — quand? how long since?
 — deux ans, these two years — lors, since that time
 Dépuratif, *va. & sm.* depuratory
 Dépuration, *gf.* depuration
 Dépuratoire, *a. & sm.* depuratory
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate
 Députation, *gf.* deputation; seat in the house
 Député, *sm.* deputy; member
 Députer, *va.* to depute
 Déracinement, *sm.* rooting out; eradication
 Déraciner, *va.* to root out; pluck up; eradicate; extirpate
 Déraider, *va.* to be driven from the anchors and forced out to sea [want of reason
 Déraison, *gf.* unreasonableness
 Déraisonnable, *a.* unreasonable
 Déraisonnablement, *ad.* unreasonably [nonsense
 Déraisonner, *va.* to rave; talk
 Dérangeant, *sm.* disorder; disturbance; discomposure; bad state of health
 Dérangeur, *va.* to derange; disorder; disturb; disconcert; incommode
 Se —, *vr.* to take to bad courses
 Déraîer, *va.* to extract the spleen
 Derechef, *ad.* anew; again
 Déréglé, *e, a.* out of order; irregular; disorderly; inordinate
 Déréglement, *sm.* irregularity; disorder

Dérégler, *vs.* to disorder; put out of order

Se —, *vr.* to be out of order; follow ill courses (smooth)

Déridier, *vs.* to un wrinkle; cheer

Se —, *vr.* to grow cheerful; clear up one's countenance

Dériaion, *gf.* derision; mockery

Dérivatoire, *a.* derivative

Dérivatif, *vs.* a. diverting

—, *sm.* diverting remedy

Dérivation, *gf.* derivation

Dérive, *gf.* lee-way

— (en), adrift

Dérivé, *sm.* derivative

Dériveur, *vs.* to get clear of the shore; fall to leeward; derive; be derived; proceed

Derme, *sm.* human skin

Dernier, *bre.* a. last; greatest; utmost; lowest; worst

la dernière main, *gf.* the finishing touch

Dernièrement, *ad.* lately; of late

Dérobé, *e.* a. private (cretly)

à la dérobée, by stealth; se-

Dérober, *vs.* to rob; steal; pur-

loin; hide; conceal; steal a

march; blanch beans

Se —, *vr.* to steal away; es-

cape; shun; sink; get out

of sight

Dérogation, *gf.* derogation

Dérogatoire, *a.* derogatory

Déroguer, *vs.* to derogate; forfeit

Dérouiller, *vs.* to unfasten; un-

band

Dérougir, *vs.* to take off the red-

Dérouiller, *vs.* to rub off the rust

Se —, *vr.* to lose its rust;

brighten up

Déroulement, *sm.* unrolling

Dérouler, *vs.* to unroll; unfold;

display (folded)

Se —, *vr.* to unroll; be un-

Déroute, *gf.* rout; defeat; dis-

order

— (mettre en), to rout; defeat

Dérouter, *vs.* to lead astray; be-

Derrière, *ad.* behind (wilder)

— (par), backward

— (porte de), *gf.* backdoor;

shift; evasion

—, *sm.* back; backside; hind

Désappariier, *vs.* to separate

Désappointement, *sm.* disap-

pointment

Désappointer, *vs.* to disappoint

Désapprendre, *vs.* to forget

Désapprobateur, *trice*, *smf.* find-

fault; blamer

—, *a.* carping; disapproving

Désapprobation, *gf.* disapproba-

tion (of; of demn; dislike)

Désapprouver, *vs.* to disapprove

Désarçonner, *vs.* to dismount;

throw out of the saddle; run

down

Désargenter, *vs.* to wear the

silver off; drain of cash

Se —, *vr.* to lose one's plat-

ing; empty one's purse

Désarmement, *sm.* disarming;

dismantling; paying off (a

ship)

Désarmer, *vs.* to disarm; take

off the armour; dismantle a

ship; pay off a ship; unship

(the oars) [sion; trouble]

Désarroi, *sm.* disorder; confu-

Désassembler, *vs.* to take to

pieces

Désassortir, *vs.* to displace

things that were matched

Désastre, *sm.* disaster; mishap

Désastreux, *se.* a. disastrous;

calamitous

Désavantage, *sm.* disadvantage

— (avoir du), to be worsted

Désavantageusement, *ad.* disad-

vantageously; unfavourably

Désavantageux, *se.* a. disadvan-

tageous; unfavourable; detri-

mental [ing; recantation]

Désaveu, *sm.* disavowal; disown-

Désaveugler, *vs.* to undeceive

Désavouer, *vs.* to deny; disown;

disavow; retract; disapprove

Désceller, *vs.* to unfasten; take

off the seal [gree]

Descendance, *gf.* descent; pedi-

Descendant, *e.* a. descending

—, *smf.* descendant; offspring

Descendre, *vs.* to descend; go,

get, come down; alight; put

up; land; make a descent; get

fall; fall down; take, let

down; bring; get, come

down (a hill); set down

— la garde, to come off guard

Descente, *gf.* descent; going

down; alighting; landing;

taking down; declivity;

visit; inquest; rupture; sap;

descension

Descriptif, *vs.* a. descriptive

Description, *gf.* description

Déséchouer, *vs.* to get afloat

Désemballage, *sm.* unpacking

Désemballer, *vs.* to unpack

Désembarquement, *sm.* disemb-

arking; landing

Désembarquer, *vs.* to disemb-

ark; land; unlade (goods)

Désembourber, *vs.* to take out

of the mire

Désémparer, *vs.* to abandon;

disable a ship; quit a place

Désépéser, *vs.* to unstarch

Déséplir, *vs.* to empty in part

— (ne pas), to be always full

Se —, *vr.* to grow less full

Désenchantement, *sm.* disen-

chanting

Désenchanter, *vs.* to disenchant

Désenclouer, *vs.* to take out a

nail; unspike a piece of ord-

nance [string]

Désenfiler, *vs.* to unthread; un-

Désenfiler, *vs.* to take away;

reduce the swelling [ten]

Se —, *vr.* to become less swell-

Désenfure, *gf.* removal of swell-

Désenivrer, *vs.* to sober [ing]

Se —, *vr.* to become sober;

sober oneself

Désennuyer, *vs.* to drive away

one's melancholy

Désenfermer, *vs.* to unlock

Désenfluer, *vs.* to cure a cold

Désenrouer, *vs.* to cure hoarse-

ness [dead]

Désenseveir, *vs.* to strip the

Désensoreler, *vs.* to disenchant;

unbewitch [witching]

Désensorellement, *sm.* unben-

Désentêter, *vs.* to put out of

coincit with

Désert, *e.* a. desert; wild

—, *sm.* desert; wilderness

Désertes, *vs.* to desert; abandon

—; forsake; go away

Déserteur, *sm.* deserter

Désertion, *gf.* desertion; nonsuit

Désespérant, *e.* a. despairing

Désespéré, *e.* a. desperate;

hopeless; in despair; des-

pondent; very sorry

—, *sm.* madman

Désespérément, *ad.* desperately

Désespérer, *vs.* to give up all

hope; despair; drive to de-

pair; torment

Se —, *vr.* to give oneself up

to despair; be frantic [sion]

Désespérer, *sm.* despair; despera-

— (de), through despair; rage

— (être en), to be in despair;

be vexed, concerned

Désabiller, *vs.* to undress

Se —, *vr.* to pull one's clothes

off; undress oneself

Désahabituer, *vs.* to disaccustom;

break off from any habit

Désahérence, *gf.* disherison

Désahériter, *vs.* to disinherit

Désahonnête, *e.* indecent; im-

pure; dishonest

Désahonnêtement, *ad.* indecently;

immodestly; dishonestly

Désahonnêteté, *gf.* indecency;

dishonesty [grace]

Désahonneur, *sm.* dishonour; dis-

Désahonorant, *e.* a. dishonour-

able; disgraceful; shameful

Désahonorer, *vs.* to dishonour;

disgrace; bring shame upon

Désignatif, *vs.* a. indicative

Désignation, *gf.* designation; ap-

pointment

Désigner, *vs.* to designate; de-

note; betoken; appoint; point

out [porate]

Désincorporer, *vs.* to disincor-

Désinence, *gf.* termination

Désinfatuer, *vs.* to dispel in-

fatuation [air; disinfest

Désinfester, *vs.* to clear of foul

Désinfection, *gf.* clearing of foul

air; disinfection

Désintéressé, *e.* a. uninterested;

disinterested; impartial

Désintéressement, *sm.* disin-

terestedness

Désintéresser, *vs.* to indemnify

Désir, *sm.* desire; wish

Désirable, *a.* desirable

Désirer, *vs.* to desire; wish

Désireux, *se.* a. desirous; eager

Désistement, *sm.* desistance; re-

linquishment [give over]

Se Désister, *vr.* to desist from;

Désobéir, *vs.* to disobey

Désobéissance, *gf.* disobedience

Désobéissant, *a.* disobedient
 Désobliquement, *ad.* dis-
 obliquely [*news*]
 Désobligance, *gf.* disobliging-
 Désobliger, *a.* disobliging
 Désobliger, *vs.* to disoblige
 Désobstruant, *a.* Désobstructif,
ive, a. & m. desobstruent
 Désobstruer, *vs.* to desobstruct
 Désoccupation, *gf.* absence of
 employment [*leisure*]
 Désoccupé, *e, a.* unemployed; at
 Désœuvré, *e, a.* idle
 Désœuvrement, *sm.* idleness
 Désolant, *e, a.* afflicting; pro-
 voking; grievous; tiresome
 Désolateur, *sm.* destroyer
 Désolation, *gf.* desolation; af-
 fliction
 Désoler, *vs.* to desolate; afflict;
 grieve; plague; annoy
 Se —, *vr.* to grieve
 Désolatif, *vs.* *a.* desolative
 Désopilation, *gf.* desopilation
 Désopiler, *vs.* to desopilate
 Désordonné, *e, a.* disorderly; in-
 ordinate; unruly
 Désordonnement, *ad.* disorderly;
 immoderately
 Désordre, *sm.* disorder; dis-
 orderly life; discomposure;
 disturbance [*tion*]
 Désorganisation, *gf.* disorganiza-
 tion
 Désorganiser, *vs.* to disorganize
 Désorienter, *vs.* to put one out
 of his reckoning; make one
 lose his way; put out; discon-
 cert [*after*]
 Désormais, *ad.* henceforth; here-
 on
 Désossement, *sm.* taking out the
 bones [*bones*]
 Désosser, *vs.* to take out the
 Désoxydation, *gf.* disoxydation
 Déoxyder, *vs.* to disoxydate
 Déoxygénation, *gf.* disoxygena-
 tion
 Déoxygène, *vs.* to disoxygenate
 Despote, *a.* despot
 Despotique, *a.* despotic; — tical
 Despotiquement, *ad.* despotically
 Despotisme, *sm.* despotism
 Desquamation, *gf.* desquamation
 Se Dessaisir, *vr.* to let go; give
 up [*giving up*]
 Dessaisissement, *sm.* letting go;
 Dessaisoner, *vs.* to change the
 rotation of crops
 Dessaler, *vs.* to soak
 Dessangler, *vs.* to ungrith
 Desséchant, *e, a.* drying; wither-
 ing [*draining; emaciation*]
 Dessèchement, *sm.* drying;
 Dessécher, *vs.* to dry; drain;
 wither; waste
 Se —, *vr.* to dry up; wither;
 waste away
 Desscin, *sm.* design
 — (*h*), designedly; on purpose
 à — de, with a design to
 à — que, that; in order that
 Desseller, *vs.* to unsaddle
 Desserre, *gf.* (*Dur à la*), close-
 fasted
 Desserrer, *vs.* to loosen; slacken
 — *vs.* to speak; make one
 — *vs.* dessert [*speak*]
 — *vs.* remains; duties of
 — *vs.* to take a precious
 — *vs.* its mounting
 — *vs.* officiating mi-
 — *vs.* to take away;
 — *vs.* do the duties of a
 — *vs.* clear the table

Dessiccatif, *vs.* *a.* desiccative
 Dessiccation, *gf.* desiccation
 Dessiller, *vs.* — les yeux à, to
 undecieve; disabuse
 Dessin, *sm.* drawing; pattern;
 plan [*draughtsman*]
 Dessinateur, *sm.* drawer
 Dessiner, *vs.* to draw; set off
 (of the shape) [*formed*]
 Se —, *vr.* to be delineated; be
 Dessoler, *vs.* to unsole; change
 the rotation of crops
 Dessouder, *vs.* to unsolder
 Dessouler, *vs.* to sober; be
 sober
 Dessous, *ad.* underneath; below
 —, *pr.* under; beneath
 —, *sm.* lower part; bottom; un-
 der side
 — du vent, leeward
 — (avoir le), to be overcome;
 have the worst of it
 au-dessous, *pr. & ad.* below;
 under; beneath
 en-dessous, underneath; akant
 ci-dessous, underneath; below
 par dessous, *pr. & ad.* under-
 neath [*most*]
 Dessus, *ad.* on; upon; upper-
 de dessus, from; off
 sens - dessus - dessous, topsy-
 turvy; upside down
 —, *sm.* upper part; top; upper
 side; treble (*mas.*)
 — du vent, weathergauge
 — (avoir le), to get the upper
 hand; have the best of it
 au-dessus, *pr. & ad.* above;
 beyond; out of the reach;
 upwards
 ci-dessus, above
 en-dessus, on the upper side;
 in the upper part; at the top
 là-dessus, on that; on there;
 about it; on this head; on
 which; thereupon
 par-dessus, *pr. & ad.* above;
 over; besides; more
 Destin, *sm.* fate; destiny
 Destinataire, *sm.* he to whom a
 thing is sent
 Destination, *gf.* destination
 Destinée, *gf.* destiny; fate
 Destiner, *vs.* to destine; des-
 tinate; design; intend
 Destituable, *a.* that may be dis-
 missed [*charge*]
 Destituer, *vs.* to dismiss; dis-
 tinction, *gf.* dismissal
 Destrier, *sm.* steed; charger
 Destructeur, *trice, smf.* destroyer
 —, *a.* destructive; destroying
 Destructibilité, *gf.* — lity
 Destructif, *vs.* *a.* destructive
 Destruction, *gf.* destruction
 Désuétude, *gf.* desuetude; dis-
 use [*union; variance*]
 Désunion, *gf.* disjunction; dis-
 désunir, *vs.* to disjoin; dis-
 unite; set at variance
 Se —, *vr.* to come asunder;
 fall out
 Détachement, *sm.* freedom; in-
 difference; detachment
 Détacher, *vs.* to detach; un-
 fasten; undo; loosen; sepa-
 rate; hold at a distance; take
 out stains
 — une ruade, to kick up (horse)
 Se —, *vr.* to become detached;
 unfastened; separate oneself;
 come off; break off; stand
 out; leave off
 Détail, *sm.* retail; detail
 Détaillant, *sm.* retailer

Détailler, *vs.* to cut in pieces;
 retail; detail
 Détailleur, *sm.* retailer
 Détailage, *sm.* taking in goods
 Détaler, *vs.* to take in goods;
 run off [*cable*]
 Détalinguer, *vs.* to unbend a
 Détendre, *vs.* to take out the
 colour [*fade*]
 Se —, *vr.* to lose its colour;
 Dételer, *vs.* to take out of a
 carriage; set up; unyoke oxen
 Détendre, *vs.* to unbend; slack-
 en; take down
 Déténir, *vs.* to detain
 Détente, *gf.* trigger; stop
 Détenteur, *trice, smf.* holder
 Détention, *gf.* detention
 Détenu, *c, smf.* prisoner
 Détérgent, *c, a.* detergent
 Détérger, *vs.* to deterge; cleanse
 Détérioration, *gf.* deterioration
 Détériorer, *vs.* to impair
 Déterminant, *e, a.* determinative
 Déterminatif, *vs.* *a.* determina-
 tive
 Détermination, *gf.* determination
 Déterminé, *a.* determined; de-
 cided; undaunted; deter-
 minate
 —, *sm.* resolute man
 Déterminément, *ad.* positively;
 expressly; determinately; res-
 olutely
 Déterminer, *vs.* to determine;
 resolve; decide; cause
 Se —, *vr.* to resolve; take a
 resolution
 Détérrer, *vs.* to dig up; take
 up; discover; bring to light
 Détérrif, *vs.* *a.* deterrive; ab-
 — *vs.* determine [*stern*]
 Détectable, *a.* detectable;
 wretched [*wretchedly*]
 Détectablement, *ad.* detectably;
 Détestation, *gf.* detestation
 Détester, *vs.* to detest; loathe
 Détirer, *vs.* to draw out; stretch
 Détiiser, *vs.* to rake out the fire
 Détiiser, *vs.* to unweave; undo
 Détonation, *gf.* detonation
 Détoner, *vs.* to detonate; de-
 tonize
 Détonner, *vs.* to be out of tune
 jar; clash
 Détordre, *vs.* *a.* to untwist; un-
 wring
 Détorquer, *vs.* to distort
 Détors, *e, ps.* part. of Détordre
 Détoriller, *vs.* to untwist
 Détour, *sm.* winding; turning;
 roundabout way; shift; eva-
 sion; circumlocution
 Détourné, *e, a.* indirect
 — (chemin), by-way; by-path
 Détournement, *sm.* turning
 away; aside; embezzlement
 Détourner, *vs.* to turn away,
 aside, off; divert; avert; dis-
 tort the sense; convey away;
 embezzle; draw away; deter;
 dissuade; harbour a stag
 — de son devoir, to make one
 swerve from duty
 Se —, *vr.* to turn away, aside;
 go out of one's way
 — de son devoir, to swerve from
 one's duty
 Détracter, *vs.* to traduce; slan-
 der; detract
 Détracteur, *sm.* detracter; back-
 biter [*biting*]
 Détraction, *gf.* detraction; back-
 Détiranger, *vs.* to dialogue; drive
 away

Détraquer, *vs.* to disorder; lead astray; spoil a horse's pace
Se —, *vr.* to be disordered, out of order
 Détrempe, *gf.* water-colours
 Détremper, *vs.* to dilute; slack (lime); soften (steel)
 Détréssa, *gf.* distress; sorrow
 Détrésser, *sm.* detriment
 Détritus, *sm.* detritus
 Détruit, *sm.* strait; defile
 Détromper, *vs.* to undeceive; disabuse
 Détronner, *vs.* to dethrone
 Détrouser, *vs.* to untuck; let down; rife (travellers)
 Détruire, *vs.* to destroy
Se —, *vr.* to destroy each other; kill oneself; decay
 Dette, *gf.* debt
 Deuil, *sm.* mourning; mourners
 Deutéronome, *sm.* Deuteronomy
 Deux, *a.* two
 deux & deux, two by two
 tous deux, tous les deux, both — fois, twice
 — (piquer des), to clap spurs to one's horse
 Deux, *sm.* deuce
 Deuxième, *a.* second
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly
 Dévaler, *vs.* to let down
 Dévaliser, *vs.* to rifle; strip
 Devancer, *vs.* to go, ride, walk, before; get before; outstrip; leave behind; outride; out-run; outwalk; be beyond; be beforehand; forestall
 Devancier, *ère, smf.* predecessor; ancestor
 Devant, *pr.* before; in front of; opposite to; in the presence of
 par-devant, before
 —, *ad.* before
 par-devant, in the forefront
 sans devant derrière, the wrong way
 —, *sm.* front; forepart; breast-plate (of a cuirass); chimney-piece
 prendre les devants, to go before; overtake; forestall
 aller au-devant de, to go to meet; anticipate
 envoyer au-devant de, to send to meet
 ci-devant, *ad.* formerly; before
 Devantière, *gf.* riding petticoat
 Devanture, *gf.* front
 Dévastateur, *trice, smf.* destroyer
 Dévastation, *gf.* devastation
 Dévaster, *vs.* to devastate; lay waste; destroy
 Développement, *sm.* unfolding; development; clearing up
 Développer, *vs.* to open; unfold; develop; display; expound
Se —, *vr.* to expand; unfold oneself; be cleared up; spread out; extend oneself
 Devenir, *vs.* to become; grow; turn [become of . . . ?
 que deviendra . . . ? what will
 Dévergondage, *sm.* profligateness
 Dévergondé, *e, a.* profligate; abandoned
 Devers, *pr.* towards; about
 par-devers, by
 Dévers, *e, a.* jutting out; leaning
 —, *sm.* moulding of a piece of timber
 Déverser, *vs.* to bend; incline; bring down (shame) upon; lean; jut out

Déversoir, *sm.* over-fall (of water) [clothes; give up
Se Dévétir, *vr.* to take off one's
 Dévétissement, *sm.* giving up
 Déviation, *gf.* deviation
 Dévider, *vs.* to wind into a skein
 Dévideur, *se, smf.* winder; wind-ster
 Dévidoir, *sm.* reel; spindle
 Dévier, *vs.* to deviate
 Devin, *sm.* diviner; soothsayer
 Deviner, *rgn.* to divine; guess
 Devineresse, *gf.* divineress
 Devineur, *se, smf.* guesser
 Devis, *sm.* talk; chat; estimate; plan of a ship, railway, &c.
 Dévisager, *vs.* to disfigure; maul; stare impudently at
 Deviser, *gf.* device; motto
 Déviser, *vs.* to chat; talk
 Dévisser, *vs.* to unscrew
 Dévoisement, *sm.* looseness; flaring; inclination
 Dévoilement, *sm.* unveiling
 Dévoiler, *vs.* to unveil
 Devoir, *vs.* to owe; be indebted for; be in debt; ought; should; must; must needs
 —, *sm.* duty; exercise [quies
 derniers devoirs, *smf.* obsequies
 rendre ses devoirs, to pay one's respects
 Dévolu, *e, a.* devolved
 —, *sm.* lapse of right
 Dévolutif, *ve, a.* devolutive
 Dévolution, *gf.* devolution
 Dévorant, *e, a.* devouring; consuming; ravenous; wasting
 Dévoré, *vs.* to devour; eat up; prey upon; consume; suppress (one's sorrow); brook (an affront)
 Dévot, *e, a.* devout; saintly
 —, *e, smf.* devout person; devotee; votress
 Dévotement, *ad.* devoutly
 Dévotieux, *se, a.* devout
 Dévotion, *gf.* devotion; devotedness [votedness
 Dévotment, *sm.* devotion; de-
 Dévouer, *vs.* to devote
Se —, *vr.* to devote oneself
 Dévoyer, *vs.* to cause a looseness; lead astray; place obliquely
 Dextérité, *gf.* dexterity; skill
 Dextre, *gf.* the right hand
 Dey, *sm.* dey
 Diabète, *sm.* diabetes
 Diabétique, *a.* diabetical
 Diable, *sm.* devil
 une diable d'affaire, a devilish bad affair [fellow
 un bon diable, a good-natured
 pauvre diable, wretch
 en diable, devilish
 Diablement, *ad.* devilish; devilishly [glry
 Diablerie, *gf.* witchcraft; jugg-
 Diableresse, *gf.* she-devil [ture
 — (bonne), good-natured crea-
 Diablotin, *sm.* young devil; imp;
 urchin; chocolate lozenge
 Diabolique, *a.* diabolic; diabolical; devilish
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* diabolically; devilishly
 Diaconal, *e, a.* belonging to a deacon [conship
 Diaconat, *sm.* diaconry; dea-
 Diaconesse, *gf.* deaconess
 Diacre, *sm.* deacon
 Diadème, *sm.* diadem
 Diagnostique, *sm.* diagnostic
 Diagnostiquer, *a.* diagnostic

Diagonal, *e, a.* diagonal
 Diagonalement, *ad.* diagonally
 Dialecte, *sm.* dialect [cian
 Dialecticien, *nc, smf.* dialectician
 Dialectique, *gf.* dialectic
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* like a dialectician
 Dialogique, *a.* dialogistic
 Dialogisme, *sm.* art of writing dialogues
 Dialogue, *sm.* dialogue
 Dialoguer, *vs.* to hold a conversation; write in the form of a dialogue
 Diamant, *sm.* diamond
 Diamétral, *e, a.* diametral; diametrical [cally
 Diamétralement, *ad.* diametri-
 Diamètre, *sm.* diameter
 Diane, *gf.* morning-watch; best of drum at day-break; morning-watch gun
 Diantre, *sm.* the deuce
 Diapason, *sm.* diapason; tuning-fork [transparent
 Diaphane, *a.* diaphanous; —nie;
 Diaphanéité, *gf.* diaphaneity; transparency
 Diaphorèse, *gf.* diaphoresis
 Diaphorétique, *a.* diaphoretic
 Diaphragme, *sm.* diaphragm; bridge of the nose
 Diaprer, *vs.* to variegate; diaper
 Diaprun, *sm.* electuary
 Diapruer, *gf.* variegation
 Diarrhée, *gf.* diarrhoea
 Diatasse, *gf.* diatassia
 Diastole, *gf.* diastole
 Diastyle, *sm.* diastyle
 Diatonique, *a.* diatonic
 Diatribe, *gf.* invective oration; invective
 Dichotome, *a.* dichotomous
 Dichotomie, *gf.* dichotomy
 Dictame, *sm.* dittany
 Dictateur, *sm.* dictator
 Dictatorial, *e, a.* dictatorial
 Dictature, *gf.* dictature; dictatorship
 Dictée, *gf.* dictation
 Dieter, *vs.* to dictate; prompt; prescribe
 Diction, *gf.* diction; delivery
 Dictionnaire, *sm.* dictionary
 Dieton, *sm.* saying
 Didactique, *a.* didactic
 Didyme, *a.* didymous
 Dièrèse, *gf.* dieresis
 Dièse, *gf.* diesis
 Diéser, *vs.* to sharpen
 Diète, *gf.* diet
 — (mettre à la), to diet
 — (faire), to diet oneself
 Diététique, *a.* dietetic; dietetical
 Dieu, *sm.* God
 dieux, *pl.* gods [you
 Dieu vous bénisse, God bless
 Dieu le veuille, God grant is
 — (plût à), would to God
 Dieu m'en garde, à Dieu ne
 plaise, God forbid
 Dieu merci, thank God
 mon Dieu! good heavens!
 dear me!
 Diffamant, *e, a.* defamatory
 Diffamateur, *trice, smf.* defamer
 Diffamation, *gf.* defamation
 Diffamatoire, *a.* defamatory
 Diffamer, *vs.* to defame
 Différent, *ad.* differently
 Différence, *gf.* difference
 Différencier, *vs.* to distinguish between [ance
 Différend, *sm.* difference; vari-
 Différent, *e, a.* different; severa-

Differential, *la*, a. differential
 Différentier, *va*. to calculate by
 differentials [put off; differ
 Differer, *va*. to defer; delay;
 Difficile, a. difficult; hard; nice;
 ticklish; peevish
 Difficilement, *ad*. with difficulty
 Difficulté, *gf*. difficulty; dif-
 ficulty
 Difficulieux, *se*, a. difficult
 Difforma, a. deformed; mis-
 shapen
 Déformer, *va*. to deform
 Difformité, *gf*. deformity
 Diffraction, *gf*. diffraction
 Diffusa, e, a. diffuse; copious
 Diffusément, *ad*. diffusely
 Diffusion, *gf*. diffusion; diffu-
 siveness
 Digérer, *va*. to digest; brook;
 bear; be concocted
 Digeste, *sm*. digest
 Digesteur, *sm*. digester
 Digestif, *ve*, a. digestive
 —, *sm*. digestive
 Digestion, *sm*. digestion
 Digital, e, a. digital
 Digitale, *gf*. digitalis
 Digté, a. digitated
 Digne, a. worthy; deserving
 Dignement, *ad*. worthily; de-
 servedly; handsomely
 Dignitaire, *sm*. dignitary
 Dignité, *gf*. dignity
 Digression, *gf*. digression
 Digue, *gf*. dike; dam; bank;
 bound
 Dilacération, *gf*. dilaceration
 Dilacérer, *va*. to dilacerate
 Dilapidateur, *trice*, *sm*, *gf*. waster;
 squanderer [waste
 Dilapidation, *gf*. dilapidation;
 Dilapider, *va*. to waste; squander
 Dilatabilité, *gf*. —lity
 Dilatable, a. dilatable
 Dilatant, *sm*. dilator
 Dilatation, *gf*. —tion
 Dilater, *va*. to dilate; widen
 Se —, *vr*. to be dilated
 Dilatoire, a. dilatory
 Diléction, *gf*. dilection
 Dilemme, *sm*. dilemma
 Diligement, *ad*. diligently
 Diligence, *gf*. speed; despatch;
 diligence; stage-coach; pro-
 ceeding; pursuit
 Diligent, e, a. diligent [ward
 Diligent, *va*. to despatch; for-
 Diluvien, *ve*, a. diluvian
 Dimanche, *sm*. Sunday
 Dime, *gf*. tithe
 Dimension, *gf*. dimension
 Dimeur, *sm*. tither [abate
 Diminuer, *va*. to diminish;
 Diminutif, *ve*, a. & *sm*. diminutive
 Diminution, *gf*. diminution;
 abatement; diminish; lessen;
 termination "ing"
 Dimissoire, *sm*. letters dimissory
 Dinanderie, *gf*. brass ware
 Dinde, *gf*. turkey-hen; w. turkey
 Dindon, *sm*. turkey
 Dindonneau, *sm*. young turkey
 Dindonnier, *ère*, *sm*, *gf*. breeder of
 turkeys
 Dînée, *gf*. place where travellers
 stop to dine; dinner
 Dîner, *va*. to dine
 —, *sm*. dinner [at dinner
 , *gf*. (Faire la), to play
sm. one of a dinner
 dinner man; great
 e, a. diocessan

Diocèse, *sm*. diocess
 Dioptrique, *gf*. dioptrics
 Diphthongue, *gf*. diphthong
 Diplomate, *sm*. diplomatist
 Diplomatie, *gf*. diplomacy; di-
 plomatic body
 Diplomatique, a. diplomatic
 —, *gf*. diplomatia
 Diplôme, *sm*. diploma
 Diptère, *sm*. dipter
 Dire, *va*. to tell; say
 — à l'oreille, to whisper [with
 trouver à dire à, to find fault
 c'est-à-dire, that is to say
 pour ainsi dire, if I may say so
 vouloir dire, to mean
 Se —, *vr*. to give oneself out
 —, *sm*. what one says
 Direct, e, a. direct; straight
 Directement, *ad*. directly;
 straightforward; home
 Directeur, *sm*. director; manager
 Direction, *gf*. direction; manage-
 ment; place of director; a di-
 rector's office
 Directoire, *sm*. directory
 Directorial, e, a. directorial
 Directrice, *gf*. directrix; con-
 ductress
 Dirigeant, e, a. directing
 Diriger, *va*. to direct; manage
 Dirimant, e, a. that invalidates
 Disant, *part. pr.* of Dire
 — (bien), fair spoken
 soi-disant, pretending to be;
 self-styled; would be
 Discernement, *sm*. discernment
 Discerner, *va*. to discern; dis-
 tinguish
 Disciple, *sm*. disciple
 Disciplinable, a. disciplinable
 Disciplinaire, *sm*, a. discipli-
 nary; disciplinarian
 Discipline, *gf*. discipline
 Discipliner, *va*. to discipline
 Discontinuation, *gf*. discontinu-
 ance; discontinuation
 Discontinuer, *va*. to discon-
 tinue; leave off; cease
 Disconvenance, *gf*. disagree-
 ment; incongruity; dis-
 proportion [deny
 Découvrir, *va*. to discover
 Discord, e, a. out of tune
 Discordance, *gf*. discordance;
 discordancy
 Discordant, e, a. discordant; out
 of tune; incongruous
 Discorde, *gf*. discord
 Discorder, *va*. to discord; be out
 of tune [babler
 Discoureur, *se*, *sm*, *gf*. talker;
 Discourir, *va*. to discourse;
 reason
 Discours, *sm*. discourse; speech
 Discredit, *sm*. discredit
 Discréditer, *va*. to discredit
 Discret, *ète*, a. discreet; close;
 secret; reserved
 Discrètement, *ad*. discreetly;
 reservedly; closely
 Discrétion, *gf*. discretion; dis-
 cretiness; wariness; close-
 ness; secrecy
 — (à), at discretion; at will
 Discretionnaire, a. discretionary
 Disculper, *va*. to exculpate; clear
 Discursif, *ve*, a. discursive
 Discussif, *ve*, a. discutient; dis-
 cussive
 Discussion, *gf*. discussion; de-
 bate; strife
 Discuter, *va*. to discuss; de-
 bate; distract, appraise, and
 expose to sale; dispute

Disert, e, a. well-spoken; fine-
 spoken [want
 Disette, *gf*. dearth; scarcity;
 Disseur, *se*, *sm*, *gf*. teller [teller
 — de bonne fortune, fortune-
 — de riens, idle talker
 Disgrâce, *gf*. disgrace; misfor-
 tune; awkwardness
 Disgracier, *va*. to disgrace;
 withdraw one's favour from
 Disgracieusement, *ad*. disagree-
 ably; awkwardly
 Disgracieux, *se*, a. ungraceful;
 disagreeable; awkward
 Disjoindre, *va*. to disjoin; dis-
 unite
 Disjonctif, *ve*, a. disjunctive
 Disjonction, *gf*. disjunction
 Dialoction, *gf*. —tion
 Dialoguer, *va*. to dialogue
 Disparaître, *va*. to disappear
 Disparate, *gf*. incongruity; in-
 consistency
 —, a. incongruous; inconsistent
 Disparité, *gf*. disparity
 Disparition, *gf*. disappearance
 Dispendieux, a. expensive; costly
 Dispensaire, *sm*. dispensary; dis-
 pensatory
 Dispensateur, *trice*, *sm*, *gf*. dispen-
 ser; distributor
 Dispensation, *gf*. dispensation;
 distribution
 Dispense, *gf*. dispensation; ex-
 emption; licence
 Dispenser, *va*. to exempt (from);
 dispense (with); dispense
 Se —, *vr*. to dispense with;
 excuse oneself [ter
 Disperser, *va*. to disperse; scat-
 Se —, *vr*. to disperse; be dis-
 persed; scattered
 Dispersion, *gf*. dispersion
 Disponibilité, *gf*. (Être en), to
 be ready to be called upon to
 serve
 Disponible, a. disposable
 Dispos, a. nimble; active
 Disposer, *va*. to dispose; pre-
 pare; dispose of; ordain;
 prescribe
 Se —, *vr*. to get ready; prepare
 Dispositif, *sm*. proviso; enacting
 part of an act
 Disposition, *gf*. disposition; ar-
 rangement; provision; dis-
 posal; inclination; good will;
 humour; habit
 Disproportion, *gf*. disproportion
 Disproportionné, e, a. dispro-
 portioned; inadequate
 Disputable, a. disputable; con-
 testable
 Dispute, *gf*. dispute; contest;
 squabble; disputation
 Disputer, *va*. to dispute; quar-
 rel; vie in; contend for
 Se —, *vr*. to contend for;
 quarrel
 Disputeur, *sm*, *gf*. disputer; dis-
 putant [some
 — se, a. disputations; quarrel-
 Disque, *sm*. quoit; disk
 Disquisition, *gf*. disquisition
 Dissection, *gf*. dissection; anat-
 omy [similar
 Dissemblable, a. unlike; dis-
 semblance, *gf*. dissimilarity;
 unlikeness
 Dissemination, *gf*. dissemination
 Disséminer, *va*. to disseminate
 Dissension, *gf*. dissension
 Dissentiment, *sm*. disagreements
 Disséquer, *va*. to dissect; anat-
 omise

Disaqueur, *sm.* dissector; anatomist
 Disertateur, *sm.* dissertator
 Dissertation, *gf.* dissertation
 Disserter, *va.* to make a dissertation
 Dissidence, *gf.* dissidence; non-conformity
 Dissident, *e.* *smf.* dissenter; non-conformist
 —, *e.* a. dissident; dissenting
 Dissimilaire, *a.* dissimilar; unlike
 Dissimulateur, *sm.* dissembler
 Dissimulation, *gf.* dissimulation; dissembling
 Dissimulé, *e.* a. dissembling
 —, *e.* *smf.* dissembler
 Dissimuler, *va.* to dissimulate; hide; feign not to notice
 Se —, *vr.* not to own
 Dissipateur, *trice*, *smf.* consumer; spendthrift; waster
 Dissipation, *gf.* waste; dissipation; dissipated life; relaxation
 Dissiper, *va.* to dissipate; dissipate; waste; squander away; relax; divert
 Se —, *vr.* to be dissipated; dispersed; to relax oneself
 Dissolu, *e.* a. dissolute; loose
 Dissoluble, *a.* dissoluble
 Dissolument, *ad.* dissolutely; loosely
 Dissolutif, *va.* a. dissolvent
 Dissolution, *gf.* dissolution; dissoluteness; looseness
 Dissolvant, *e.* a. & *sm.* dissolvent
 Dissonance, *gf.* dissonance
 Dissonant, *e.* a. dissonant
 Dissoner, *va.* to jar
 Dissoudre, *va.* to dissolve; be dissolved
 Se —, *vr.* dissolved
 Dissuader, *va.* to dissuade
 Dissuasion, *gf.* dissuasion
 Dissyllabe, *a.* & *sm.* dissyllable
 Dissyllabique, *a.* dissyllabic
 Distance, *gf.* distance; interval
 Distant, *e.* a. distant; remote
 Distendre, *va.* to distend
 Distension, *gf.* distension
 Distillateur, *sm.* distiller
 Distillation, *gf.* —tion
 Distillatoire, *a.* —tory
 Distiller, *va.* to distill; drop
 Distillerie, *gf.* distillery
 Distinct, *e.* a. distinct
 Distinctement, *ad.* distinctly
 Uistinctif, *va.* a. distinctive
 Distinction, *gf.* distinction
 Distingué, *e.* a. distinguished; superior
 Distinguer, *va.* to distinguish; treat with distinction
 Se —, *vr.* to distinguish oneself; be distinguished
 Distique, *sm.* distich
 Distorsion, *gf.* distortion
 Distraction, *gf.* separation; absence of mind; recreation; diversion
 Distraire, *va.* to separate; distract; take off; divert; entertain; deprive (of one's natural judges)
 Se —, *vr.* to distract one's attention; divert oneself
 Distrain, *e.* a. absent; distracted; vacant
 Distribuer, *va.* to distribute; lay out (a suite of rooms)
 Distributeur, *trice*, *smf.* distributor
 Distributif, *va.* a. distributive

Distribution, *gf.* distribution; arranging a suite of rooms
 Distributivement, *ad.* distributively
 District, *sm.* district (tively)
 Dit, *sm.* saying
 on dit, they say; it is said, reported
 —, *sm.* report; rumour
 Dithyrambe, *sm.* dithyrambus
 Dithyrambique, *a.* dithyrambic
 Dito, *sm.* ditto
 Diton, *sm.* ditons
 Diurétique, *a.* & *sm.* diuretic
 Diurnal, *sm.* daily prayer-book
 Diurne, *a.* diurnal [ing
 Divagation, *gf.* wandering; stray
 Divaguer, *va.* to ramble; stray
 Divan, *sm.* divan [wander
 Divergence, *gf.* divergency
 Divergent, *e.* a. divergent
 Diverger, *va.* to diverge
 Divers, *e.* a. divers; several; diverse; different
 Diversement, *ad.* diversely; variously
 Diversifier, *va.* to diversify; vary
 Diversion, *gf.* diversion
 Diversité, *gf.* diversity; variety
 Divertir, *va.* to divert; amuse
 Se —, *vr.* to divert oneself; be diverted; make merry
 Divertissant, *e.* a. diverting
 Divertissement, *sm.* diversion; entertainment; amusements
 Divin, *e.* a. divine
 Divination, *gf.* divination
 Divinatoire, *a.* divinatory; divining
 Divinement, *ad.* divinely
 Diviniser, *va.* to deify
 Divinité, *gf.* divinity; deity
 Diviser, *va.* to divide
 Se —, *vr.* to divide; be divided
 Diviseur, *sm.* divider; divisor
 Divisibilité, *gf.* —lity
 Divisible, *a.* divisible
 Division, *gf.* division
 Divorce, *sm.* divorce; variance
 Divorcer, *va.* to be divorced — d'avec, *vr.* to divorce
 Divulguer, *gf.* divulging
 Divulguer, *va.* to divulge
 Dix, *a.* ten; tenth
 Dixième, *a.* tenth
 —, *sm.* tenth part; tenth
 Dixième, *ad.* tenthly
 Disain, *sm.* stanza of ten verses; rosary of ten beads
 Dizaine, *gf.* ten
 Dizeau, *sm.* shock of wheat
 Disenier, *sm.* tithing-man
 Doelle, *a.* docile; manageable
 Docilement, *ad.* with docility
 Docilité, *gf.* docility
 Docimasie, *gf.* assaying
 Docte, *a.* learned
 Doctement, *ad.* learnedly
 Docteur, *sm.* doctor
 Doctoral, *e.* a. doctoral
 — (robe de), *gf.* doctor's robe
 Doctorat, *sm.* doctorship
 Doctrinaire, *sm.* doctrinary
 Doctrinal, *a.* doctrinal
 Doctrine, *gf.* learning; doctrine
 Document, *sm.* document
 Dodécédre, *sm.* dodecahedron
 Dodécaèdre, *sm.* dodecahedron
 Se Dodiner, *vr.* to pamper oneself
 Dodo, *sm.* (Faire), to sleep
 Dodu, *e.* a. plump
 Dogaresse, *gf.* wife of a doge
 Dogat, *sm.* dogeship
 Doge, *sm.* doge [matral
 Dogmatique, *a.* dogmatic; dog-

Dogmatiquement, *ad.* dogmatically
 Dogmatiser, *va.* to dogmatise
 Dogmatiseur, *sm.* dogmatiser
 Dogmatiste, *sm.* dogmatist
 Dogme, *sm.* dogma
 Dogre, *sm.* dogger (newf.)
 Dogue, *sm.* bull-dog
 Doguin, *e.* *smf.* young bull-dog
 Doigt, *sm.* finger; inch; digit
 être à deux doigts de, to be upon the brink of
 Doigter, *va.* to finger
 Doigtier, *sm.* finger-stall
 Doit, *sm.* debit; debtor
 Dol, *sm.* fraud; bad faith
 Doléance, *gf.* complaint; lament
 Dolement, *ad.* dolefully; grievously
 Dolent, *e.* a. doleful; sorrowful
 Doliman, *sm.* doliman; Turkish
 Dollar, *sm.* dollar [dreas
 Dolman, *sm.* dolman; hussar's
 Doluire, *gf.* adze; truss [vest
 Dom, *sm.* dom
 Domaine, *sm.* domain; estate; possession; patrimony
 — public, public property
 — privé, the king's demesne lands
 Domanial, *e.* a. demesneal
 Dôme, *sm.* dome
 Domestiqué, *gf.* the being a servant; pl. menials; servants; the being domesticated
 Domestique, *a.* domestic; domestic
 —, *smf.* servant; pl. one's family; servants
 Domicile, *sm.* residence; domicile
 — (à), at home [cile
 Domicilié, *e.* a. domiciliated
 Se Domicilier, *vr.* to settle; dwell [ing; ruling
 Dominant, *e.* a. dominant; reigning
 Dominateur, *trice*, *smf.* dominator; ruler [nant
 —, *a.* reigning; ruling; dominating
 Domination, *gf.* domination; domination; sway
 Dominer, *va.* to rule; dominate; prevail; to overcome; rise above; command; predominate; be predominant; sway; command a view of
 Dominicain, *sm.* dominican; white friar
 Dominicaine, *gf.* dominican nun
 Dominical, *e.* a. dominical
 Dominicale, *gf.* Sunday lectures
 Domino, *sm.* hood; domino; stained paper
 Dominoterie, *gf.* stained paper
 Dominotier, *sm.* paper-stainer
 Dommage, *sm.* hurt; injury; damage; harm
 — (c'est), it is a pity
 Domageable, *a.* hurtful; prejudicial
 Dompter, *a.* tameable (quell
 Dompter, *va.* to tame; subdue;
 Se —, *vr.* to quell one's passions
 Dompteur, *sm.* subduer; tamer
 Don, *sm.* gift; present
 Donataire, *smf.* donee
 Donateur, *trice*, *smf.* donor; giver
 Donation, *gf.* donation; deed of Donatiste, *sm.* donatist [gift
 Done, *e.* then; therefore
 Dondon, *gf.* plump woman, girl
 Donjon, *sm.* turret
 Donnant, *e.* a. liberal
 Donne, *gf.* deal; dealing

Donner, *ven.* to give; bestow; grant; bring; strike; hit; fall upon; charge; bear; yield; deal (cards)
 — sur, look (into); give (into)
 Se —, *vr.* to give up oneself
 — de garde, to beware of
 s'en donner, to have a merry bout
 Donneur, *sm.* giver
 Dont, *pron.* whose; of whom; of which; with which; whereof
 Donzelle, *gf.* damsel; lass
 Dorade, *gf.* dorado; john-doree
 Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth; hereafter
 Doré, *e.* a. gilt
 — (jaune), golden
 — (blond), flaxen [tongue langue dorée, *gf.* deceitful
 Dorer, *ven.* to gild; glaze (a pie)
 Doreur, *sm.* gilder
 Dorien, *ne.* a. dorian
 Dorique, *e.* doric
 Dorloter, *ven.* to pamper; cocker
 Dormant, *e.* a. sleeping; standing; dormant [gard
 Dorsneur, *sm.* sleeper; slumberer
 Dormeuse, *gf.* travelling carriage; settee; easy chair so called
 Dormir, *ven.* to sleep; be standing — (laisser), to keep by; lay aside
 Dormitif, *ve.* a. soporific
 —, *sm.* dormitive; soporific
 Dorsal, *e.* a. dorsal
 Dortoir, *sm.* dormitory
 Dorsure, *gf.* gilding; glazing
 Dos, *sm.* back [raised en — d'âne, shelving; sharp
 Dose, *gf.* dose; portion
 Doser, *ven.* to proportion; dose
 Dossier, *sm.* back; head-board; bundle of papers
 Dot, *gf.* portion; dower; dowry
 Dotal, *e.* a. dotal
 Dotation, *gf.* endowment
 Doter, *ven.* to portion; give a dowry; endow
 Douaire, *sm.* jointure; dower; settlement
 Donairier, *sm.* a child that keeps to his mother's dowry and renounces the paternal estate
 Douairière, *gf.* dowager
 Douane, *gf.* custom-house
 — (droits de), customs
 Douanier, *sm.* custom-house officer; landwaiter
 Doublage, *sm.* sheathing
 Double, *a.* double; double-minded
 —, *sm.* double; duplicate — (mettre en), to double
 Doubleau, *a.* & *m.* (arc.), chief arch
 —, *sm.* joist
 Doublement, *ad.* doubly
 — (Par), doubly
 Doublet, *sm.* doubling a ball
 Doubler, *ven.* to double; line; sheath; mend one's pace; double (a ball, a cape); act in the absence of an actor
 Doublet, *sm.* doublet
 Doubleur, *sm.* he or she who doubles; doubling-iron
 Doublon, *sm.* doubloon
 Doubleur, *gf.* lining; double
 Douce-amère, *gf.* bitter-sweet
 Doucâtre, *a.* sweetish
 Doucement, *ad.* gently; sweetly; softly; quietly; calmly; kindly; mildly; comfortably; so so; indifferently; slowly

Douceur, *se.* a. sweetish; mawkish; precise
 Doucet, *te.* a. demure
 Doucement, *ad.* slowly; gently; calmly; comfortably
 Douceur, *gf.* sweetness; softness; mildness; gentleness; sweetness; delights; reward; gratuity
 Douceur, *pl.* sweet things; coaxing words
 Douche, *gf.* shower-bath
 Doucher, *ven.* to pump
 Doucine, *gf.* (arc.) ogee; wave
 Doucir, *ven.* to polish
 Douille, *gf.* inward arch
 Douer, *ven.* to settle upon; endow
 Douille, *gf.* socket
 Douillet, *te.* a. soft; tender
 Douillette, *gf.* quilted silk-gown
 Douillettement, *ad.* softly; tenderly
 Douleur, *gf.* pain; grief [derly
 Doulourement, *ad.* grievously; painfully
 Dououreux, *se.* a. painful; grievous; tender; sore
 Doute, *sm.* doubt; doubtfulness; misgiving; distrust; suspicion; scruple
 Douter, *ven.* to doubt
 Se —, *vr.* to suspect; mistrust
 Douteusement, *ad.* doubtfully; dubiously [bious; suspicious
 Douteux, *se.* a. doubtful; dubious
 Douvain, *sm.* wood for casks
 Douve, *gf.* stave; lateral wall
 Doux, *ce.* a. sweet; soft; mild; gentle; easy
 —, *ad.* (Tout), softly
 — (filer), to be submissive
 Douzaine, *gf.* dozen
 — (à la), common; paltry
 Douze, *a.* twelve
 — (Louis), Lewis the Twelfth
 —, *sm.* Le — da mois, the twelfth
 Douzième, *a.* twelfth [instant
 —, *sm.* twelfth; twelfth part
 Douzièmement, *ad.* twelfthly
 Doyen, *sm.* dean; senior; elder
 Doyenné, *sm.* deanery; deanship
 Drachme, *gf.* drachm
 Dragée, *gf.* sugar-plum; small
 Dragoir, *sm.* combat-box [shot
 Dragoon, *sm.* shoot; sucker
 Dragoonner, *ven.* to shoot; put forth shoots [speck
 Dragon, *sm.* dragon; dragoon
 Dragonnade, *gf.* dragooning
 Dragonne, *gf.* sword-knot
 Draguer, *gf.* drag
 Draguer, *ven.* to drag
 Dragueur, *sm.* drag-boat
 Dramatique, *a.* dramatic
 —, *sm.* drama; what is dramatic
 Dramaturge, *sm.* sorry dramatist
 Drame, *sm.* drama
 Drap, *sm.* cloth; sheet
 Drapier, *sm.* colour; flag
 sous les drapaux, in active service
 Draper, *ven.* to hang with mourning; mill (stockings); drape (a figure); jeer; banter; have a coach in mourning
 Se —, *vr.* to dress
 Draperie, *gf.* cloth trade; cloth-work; drapery
 Drapier, *sm.* woollen-drapier
 Drastique, *a.* drastic
 Dreche, *gf.* malt
 Dresser, *ven.* to straighten; set up; hold upright; erect; draw up; train up; form; trim up
 Se —, *vr.* to stand up, stand on end

Dressoir, *sm.* dresser; sid
 Drillé, *gf.* fellow; drill
 Drilles, *pl.* rags
 Drisse, *gf.* haliard; gear
 Drogman, *sm.* drogman
 Drogne, *gf.* drug
 Droguer, *ven.* to physic; drug
 Droguerie, *gf.* drugs; drug-trade
 Drogueur, *sm.* dragger
 Drogueur, *sm.* medicine-chest
 Droguiète, *sm.* druggist
 Droit, *e.* a. & *ad.* straight; right; direct; upright; directly
 Droit, *sm.* right; law; fee; tax; — (faire), to judge [duty
 — (de), by right; lawfully
 — (à bon), with good reason — (par qui de), by whom it concerns
 avoir — à, to be entitled to
 Droite, *gf.* right hand; right side; right
 — (à), on the right [rightly
 Droitement, *ad.* rightly; uprightly
 Droitier, *ere.* a. right-handed
 Droiture, *gf.* uprightness; plainness — (en), directly [dealing
 Drôle, *a.* droll; funny; queer
 —, *sm.* knave; scoundrel; rogue
 Drôlement, *ad.* jocosely
 Drôlerie, *gf.* drollery; buffoonery
 Drôlesse, *gf.* worthless creature
 Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary
 Drome, *gf.* float; spare masts, etc.
 Dru, *e.* a. flegged; thick; briar
 —, *ad.* thick
 Druid, *sm.* druid
 Druidesse, *gf.* druidess
 Druidique, *a.* druidical
 Druidisme, *sm.* druidism
 Dryade, *gf.* dryad
 Du, *contr.* of the prep. de and of the art. le, of the; from the; by the; in the
 —, *art.* part. *sm.* some
 Dû, *sm.* what is owed; due
 Dubitatif, *ve.* a. dubitative
 Dubitation, *gf.* dubitation
 Duc, *sm.* duke; horn-owl
 Ducal, *e.* a. ducal
 Ducat, *sm.* ducat
 Ducaton, *sm.* ducatoon
 Duché, *sm.* dukedom; duchy
 Duchesse, *gf.* duchess; easy chair
 Ductile, *a.* ductile
 Ductilité, *gf.* ductility; ductile-ness
 Duéne, *gf.* duenna [nece
 Duel, *sm.* duel; dual number
 Duelliste, *sm.* duellist
 Duire, *ven.* to suit; please
 Dulcification, *gf.* dulcification
 Dulcifier, *ven.* to dulcify; sweeten
 Dulcine, *gf.* dulcinea
 Dulie, *gf.* dulia (saint worship)
 Dûment, *ad.* duly; lawfully
 Dune, *gf.* down; sand-hill
 Dunette, *gf.* poop of a ship
 Duo, *sm.* duet; duetto
 Duodécimal, *e.* a. duodecimal
 Duodenum, *sm.* duodenum
 Duodi, *sm.* second day of the
 Dupe, *gf.* dupe; gull [decade
 Dupier, *ven.* to dupe; cheat
 Dupérie, *gf.* dupery; cheating
 Dupereur, *sm.* cheat
 Duplicate, *sm.* duplicate
 Duplication, *gf.* duplication
 Duplicité, *gf.* duplicity; double-ness; double dealing
 Duplique, *gf.* rejoinder
 Dupliquer, *ven.* to rejoin
 Duquel, *contr.* of the prep. de and of the pro. lequel; of whom; of which; whereof

Dur, *e. a. hard*; tough; harsh; hard-hearted; rough; rugged; tart (wine)
 Durable, *a. durable*, lasting
 Durant, *pr. during*
 Durcir, *ea. Se* —, *vr. to harden*, indurate
 Durcissement, *sm. hardening*; induration
 Durs, *ef. bare ground*, floor
 Durée, *ef. duration*
 Durement, *ad. hard*; harshly; roughly; stiffly
 Dure-mère, *ef. dura mater*
 Durer, *vr. to last*; continue; endure; wear well
 Duret, *ette, a. somewhat hard*
 Dureté, *ef. hardness*; toughness; harshness; hard heartedness; rudeness; roughness; stiffness; dullness of hearing
 Durillon, *sm. callosity*; corn
 Duriscule, *a. somewhat hard*
 Duumvir, *sm. duumvir*
 Duumvirat, *sm. duumvirate*
 Duvet, *sm. down of birds*
 Duveteux, *a. downy*
 Dynamique, *ef. dynamics*
 Dynamomètre, *sm. dynamometer*
 Dynastique, *ef. dynasty* [ter]
 Dynastique, *a. dynastic*
 Dysenterte, *ef. dysentery*

E

E, *sm. e.*
 Eau, *ef. water*, rain, wet — *doux, fresh*; water; — *de mer, sea-water*; — *saïde, salt water*; — *de pluie, rain water* — *benîte, holy water*; — *fair empty words*; — *-de-vie, brandy*; — *forte, aqua fortis*; — *morte, still, dead water* — *x. pl. watering-place*; waters; wake (of a ship); seroties [tonished]
 S'ëbahir, *vr. to wonder*, be astonished
 S'ëbahissement, *sm. wondering*; astonishment
 Ebarber, *vr. to strip (quills)*, clip (the rough edge of paper)
 Ebarboir, *sm. scraper* [scrape
 Ebat, *sm. Prends ses ëbats*, to frolic
 Ebattement, *sm. diversion, frolic*
 S'ëbattre, *vr. to sport*, wanton
 Ebaubi, *e. a. astonished* [sketch
 Ebaucher, *ef. rough-draught*,
 Ebaucher, *vr. to rough-draw*, sketch; rough-hew; give hemp the first dressing
 Ebauchoir, *sm. large chisel*; hatchet
 Ebaudir, *vr. to make merry*
 Ebène, *sm. ebony*, ebon
 Ebéner, *vr. to stain wood like ebony*
 Ebénier, *sm. an ebon tree* (Ebony
 Ebéniste, *sm. cabinet-maker*
 Ebénisterie, *ef. cabinet-work*
 Eboulir, *vr. to dazzle*
 Ebouïssant, *e. a. dazzling*
 Ebouïssement, *sm. the being dazzled*; dimness [one eye
 Eborgner, *vr. to make blind*
 Eboùllir, *vr. to boil down*, boil away [falling; land slip]
 Eboûlement, *sm. falling in*;
 Eboûler, *sm. falling in*;
 Eboûler, *vr. to fall in*, fall tumble; (earth) slip
 Eboûlis, *sm. rubbish, rubble*
 Eboûrgnement, *sm. nipping of buds*

Ebourgeonner, *vr. to nip buds*
 Ebouriffé, *e. a. disordered*, in a flutter; confused
 Eboûsiner, *vr. to chisel off the soft crust of a stone* (pruning
 Ebranchement, *sm. lopping*,
 Ebrancher, *vr. to prune*, lop
 Ebrancement, *sm. shock*; concussion; trouble
 Ebranler, *vr. to shake*; stagger
 S'—, *vr. to be shaken*; move;
 Ebracement, *sm. splay* [waver
 Ebraser, *vr. to splay*
 Ebrêcher, *vr. to notch*
 Ebroûment, *sm. snorting*
 Ebrouer, *vr. to bleach*
 S'—, *vr. to snort*
 Ebruiter, *vr. to divalge*
 S'—, *vr. to be noised abroad*
 Ebuard, *sm. wedge*
 Ebullition, *ef. breaking out*, rash; ebullition
 Eeacher, *vr. to crush*; flatten
 Ecaille, *ef. scale*; shell
 Ecailié, *e. a. scaly*
 Ecailier, *vr. to scale*
 S'—, *vr. to scale*, peel off
 Ecailier, *ere. smf. oyster-man*, oyster-woman
 Ecailleux, *a. scaly*
 Ecalle, *ef. shell*; skin of peas
 Ecaler, *vr. to shell*
 S'—, *vr. to come off*
 Ecarbouiller, *vr. to crush*
 Ecariate, *ef. & a. scarlet*
 Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading*; starting
 Ecarquiller, *vr. to spread (one's legs)*; — *les yeux, to stare*
 Ecart, *sm. stepping aside*, swerving, digression; flight; error; cards laid out; scarf (ma.); à l'ëcart, in a by-place; saïde; (mettre à l'), to put by; set aside [cards
 Ecarté, *sm. ecarté (game at*
 Ecartèlement, *sm. quartering*
 Ecarteler, *vr. to quarter* [ing
 Ecartelure, *ef. counter-quarter*
 Ecartement, *sm. putting asunder*; being put asunder
 Ecarter, *vr. to separate*; widen; remove, keep away; avert; disperse; mislead; ward off; spread (shot); lay out one's cards
 S'—, *vr. to separate*; widen; go out of the way; go from the subject, swerve (from one's duty)
 Eechymose, *ef. ecchymosis*
 Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
 Ecclésiastique, *sm. & a. ecclesiastic*, clergyman, ecclesiastical, Ecclesiastical
 Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. like a clergyman*
 Boerrvelé, *e. a. hare-brained*
 Echafaud, *sm. scaffold*
 Echafaudage, *sm. scaffolding*
 Echafauder, *vr. to make scaffolds*
 Echalias, *sm. prop*; shore
 Echalassement, *sm. propping*; shoring up [up
 Echalasser, *vr. to prop*; shore
 Echaler, *sm. fence*
 Echalote, *ef. scallion*, eschalot
 Echancrer, *vr. to slope*
 Echancrure, *ef. slope*; sloping
 Echange, *sm. exchange*; barter
 Echangeable, *e. that may be exchanged*
 Echanger, *vr. to exchange*
 Echanson, *sm. cup-bearer*

Echansonnerie, *ef. the wine-cellar of a prince*; his cup-bearers [term, specimen
 Echantillon, *sm. sample*, pat.
 Echantillonner, *vr. to examine by the standard*
 Echappade, *ef. slip*
 Echappatoire, *ef. shift*
 Echappée, *ef. prank*; vista; par — *by fits and starts*
 Echappement, *sm. escapement*
 Echapper, *vr. to escape*; slip out; (laisser), to let slip; let fall; drop [get one's self
 S'—, *vr. to escape*; drop; for-
 Echarde, *ef. splinter*; prick of a thistle [thistles
 Echarbonner, *vr. to clear of*
 Echarnier, *vr. to flesh*
 Echarnoir, *sm. fleshing-knife*
 Echarnuir, *ef. scraping*, par-ings [en], to fire slanting
 Echarpe, *ef. scarf*; sling; (tirer
 Echarper, *vr. to slash*; cut down
 Echasse, *ef. stilt*
 Echassier, *sm. gralla*; long legged bird
 Echauboulé, *e. a. full of pimples*
 Echauboulure, *ef. pimple*
 Echaudé, *sm. wig, bun*
 Echauder, *vr. to scald*
 Echaudoir, *sm. scalding-house*; scalding-tub
 Echauffaison, *ef. overheating*
 Echauffant, *e. a. heating*
 Echauffement, *sm. heating*
 Echauffer, *vr. to heat*; warm; provoke
 S'—, *vr. to grow warm*; get warm, grow hot; chafe
 Echauffouré, *ef. rash enter-prise*; skirnish
 Echauffure, *ef. pimple*
 Echaugnette, *ef. watchtower*
 Echéance, *ef. falling due*; expiration of a bill of exchange, &c.
 Echoc, *sm. check*; loss, blow; (tenir en), to keep at bay; (donner), to check (at chess)
 Echecs, *sm. pl. chess-men*, chess
 Echelette, *ef. rack*; wall-creeper
 Echelle, *ef. ladder*; scale; sea-port (in the Levant)
 Echelon, *sm. step*; round (of a ladder) echelon
 Echelonner, *vr. to draw up in* echelons
 S'—, *vr. to be drawn up in* echelons [caterpillars
 Echenillage, *sm. clearing of*
 Echeniller, *vr. to clear of caterpillars*
 Echenilloir, *sm. a tool used for* clearing trees of caterpillars
 Echeveau, *sm. skein*
 Echevelé, *e. a. disveiled*
 Echevin, *sm. alderman*
 Echevinage, *sm. office of an* Echevin, *ef. chine* [échevin
 Echignée, *ef. chine of pork*
 Echiner, *vr. to break the back*, beat to death [death
 S'—, *vr. to work one's self to* Echiquet, *e. a. checkered*
 Echiquier, *sm. chess-board*; square net; Exchequer
 Echo, *sm. echo*
 Echoir, *vr. to fall*; happen; fall out; be out; expire; fall due
 Echoppe, *ef. stall*, graver
 Echopper, *vr. to carve with a* graver
 Echouage, *sm. stranding*

Echouement, *sm.* running aground
 Echouer, *sm.* to run aground; be stranded; miscarry
 S'—, *vr.* to run one's ship aground
 Echu, *e, part. ps.* of Echoir
 Eclimer, *vs.* to cut the top of
 Eclabouement, *sm.* splashing
 Eclabouiser, *vs.* to splash
 Eclaboussure, *sf.* splash
 Eclair, *sm.* lightning; flash
 Eclairage, *sm.* lighting
 Eclaircir, *vs.* clear spot; glade
 Eclaircir, *vs.* to clear, brighten, clarify; thin; clear up; enlighten, inform
 S'—, *vr.* to clear up, brighten
 Eclaircissement, *sm.* clearing up; explanation
 Eclairer, *vs.* to enlighten; light; have an eye upon, watch, shine, sparkle; lighten
 S'—, *vr.* to get enlightened, inform one's self about
 Eclairer, *sm.* scout
 Eclanche, *sf.* shoulder of mutton
 Eclat, *sm.* splinter; brightness; glare; lustre, splendour, noise, uproar; clap (of thunder); burst (of laughter); shout
 Eclatant, *e, a.* bright, radiant, glaring; piercing (sound); noble; signal
 Eclater, *vs.* to shiver, split, burst; break out; burst forth; shine; (faire), to burst, show; — de rire, to burst into a loud laugh; le tonnerre éclate, there is a clap of thunder
 Eclectique, *a. & sm.* eclectic
 Eclectisme, *sm.* eclecticism
 Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse
 Eclipser, *vs.* to eclipse
 S'—, *vr.* to be eclipsed; disappear, vanish
 Ecliptique, *sf. & a.* ecliptic
 Eclisse, *sf.* splint; cheese-wattle; side of a lute
 Ecliser, *vs.* to splinter
 Ecloppé, *e, a.* lame, limping
 Eclorre, *vs.* to hatch; blow;
 Ecluse, *sf.* sluice (break, peep
 Ecluse, *sf.* sluice-full
 Ecluser, *sm.* sluice-keeper
 Ecolat, *sm.* cutting-board
 Ecolacon, *sm.* corner-stone of the chamfering of a window, etc. (une) to blunder
 Ecole, *sf.* school; college; (faire
 Ecoleier, *ère, smf.* school boy, girl; pupil, scholar
 Econdure, *vs.* to show out; put off, refuse
 Economat, *sm.* stewardship
 Economie, *a.* economical —, *sm.* steward
 Economie, *sf.* economy; saving
 Economique, *a.* economic, economical
 Economiquement, *ad.* frugally, with economy; economically
 Economiser, *vs.* to manage well; save; spare; economise
 Economiste, *sm.* economist
 Ecope, *sf.* scoop
 Ecorce, *sf.* bark; peel; outside
 Ecorcer, *vs.* to bark; peel
 Ecorchée, *sf.* shell
 Ecorcher, *vs.* to flay, skin; peel off; take off the skin; fleece; murder (a language)
 Ecorcherie, *sf.* slaughter-house
 Ecur, *vs.* *smf.* flayer;

Ecorchure, *sf.* excoriation
 Ecorner, *vs.* to break the horns; break the corners; curtail
 Ecornifier, *vs.* to sponge
 Ecornifleur, *sm.* spunger
 Ecorraure, *sf.* splinter; breaking at the corners
 Ecosais, *e, a.* Scotch, Scot —, *a, smf.* Scotchman, woman
 Ecosser, *vs.* to shell
 Ecosseur, *se, smf.* one that shells
 Ecot, *sm.* club; reckoning; company; stump
 Ecoulement, *sm.* flowing, running; sale
 Ecouler, *vs.* S'Ecouler, *vr.* to flow, run out; flow, slip away (faire), to let off
 Ecoureçon, *sm.* rath, ripe barley
 Ecourter, *vs.* to crop; curtail
 Ecoutant, *e, a.* attending
 Ecoute, *sf.* private place for listening; sheet of a sail (ma.); être aux écoutes, to be upon the watch
 Ecouter, *vs.* to listen, to listen to; give hearing to; hear of
 S'—, *vr.* to be over careful of one's self
 Ecouteur, *sm.* listener; — aux portes, eaves-dropper
 Ecouteux, *se, a.* skittish
 Ecouville, *sf.* hatchway
 Ecouvillon, *sm.* maulkin; sponge (of a gun)
 Ecouvillonner, *vs.* to sweep with a maulkin; sponge a gun
 Ecran, *sm.* screen; (whelm
 Ecraser, *vs.* to crush; over-écrâmer, *vs.* to take off the cream [of
 Ecrêter, *vs.* to sweep off the top
 Ecrevise, *sf.* crab; Cancer
 S'écrier, *vr.* to cry out, exclaim
 Ecrille, *sf.* grate
 Ecrin, *sm.* casket, jewel-box
 Ecrire, *vs.* to write; pen; s'— se faire écrire, to leave one's name
 Ecrit, *sm.* writing; deed; (mettre par), to write down
 Ecritéau, *sm.* bill [stand
 Ecritoire, *sf.* ink-horn; ink-écriture, *sf.* writing; handwriting; the Scripture, Holy Writ; faux en — publique, forgery of a deed; faux en — privée, private forgery; tenir les —, to keep the books
 Ecrivailleur, *sm.* scribbler
 Ecrivain, *sm.* writer, author; purser; — public, public scrivener
 Ecrivassier, *sm.* scribbler
 Ecrout, *sm.* nut; gaoler's book; thread
 Ecroûelles, *sf. pl.* scrofula
 Ecrouter, *vs.* to enter in the gaoler's book
 Ecrourer, *vs.* to hammer, harden
 Ecroûissement, *sm.* hammer-hardening
 Ecroûlement, *sm.* falling, full
 S'écrouler, *vr.* to fall down, tumble, give way
 Ecrôteur, *vs.* to take off the crust
 Ecu, *e, a.* raw; toile écuée, *sf.* unbleached cloth
 Ecu, *sm.* shield, scutcheon; crown; post-paper
 Ecuier, *sm.* hawse-hole
 Ecuell, *sm.* shelf, rock
 Ecuelle, *sf.* porringer
 Ecuellée, *sf.* porringer-full
 Ecuissier, *vs.* to split

Eculer, *vs.* to tread down the
 Ecumant, *e, a.* foaming (heels
 Ecume, *sf.* foam; scum; froth; dross; — de mer, white talt, meerschaum
 Ecumer, *vs.* to foam; froth; skim; — les mers, to infest the seas
 Ecumeur, *sm.* — de mer, sea-rover, pirate; — de marmites, spunger
 Ecumeux, *se, a.* foaming
 Ecumoire, *sf.* skimmer
 Ecurer, *vs.* to scour
 Ecuréuil, *sm.* squirrel
 Ecurer, *sm.* scourer
 Ecurie, *sf.* stable; equipage
 Ecusson, *sm.* scutcheon; graft-
 Ecussonner, *vs.* to graft [ing
 Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting-knife
 Ecuier, *sm.* squire; esquire; equerry, master of the horse; riding-master; rider; gentleman-usher; hand-rail; — tranchant, carver; bottes à l'écuère, riding boots
 Ecuère, *sf.* horsewoman
 Eden, *sm.* Eden
 Edenté, *e, a.* toothless
 Edenter, *vs.* to break the teeth
 Edifiant, *e, a.* edifying [cation
 Edification, *sf.* building; edification, *sm.* edifice, pile; stru-
 Edifier, *vs.* to build; edify (ture
 Edile, *sm.* edile
 Edilité, *sf.* edileship
 Edit, *sm.* edit
 Editeur, *sm.* publisher; editor
 Edition, *sf.* edition
 Eddredon, *sm.* elder-duck; elder-
 Education, *sf.* education; breed-
 ing
 Educator, *sf.* education
 Educorer, *vs.* to educate
 Efaufiler, *vs.* to pull out a thread of silk
 Efaçable, *a.* that may be ef-
 faced, struck out
 Eface, *vs.* to efface; wear, rub, strike out; eclipse; cover one's body, etc.
 S'—, *vr.* to be effaced; fade; vanish; stand obliquely; keep in the back-ground.
 Efaçer, *vs.* dash; blot
 Efañer, *vs.* to pull off the flag
 Efañer, *vs.* to horrify [startle
 Efañer, *vs.* to scare away;
 S'—, *vr.* to take fright
 Effectif, *vs.* *a.* effective, actual — *sm.* effective force
 Effectivement, *ad.* really, indeed, in truth [tute
 Effectuer, *vs.* to effect; effec-
 Eféminé, *e, a.* effeminate
 Eféminer, *vs.* to effeminate; emasculate
 Efferveescence, *sf.* effervesce
 Efferveescence, *e, a.* effervescent
 Effet, *sm.* effect; bill; — *a. pl.* effects, moveables; an effect, actually; indeed; à l'effet de, in order to
 Efeuillaison, *sf.* fall of the leaves
 Efeuiller, *vs.* to strip off leaves
 Efeuillé, *a.* leafless
 Efficace, *a.* efficacious, effectual — *sf.* efficacy, efficiency
 Efficacement, *ad.* efficaciously, effectually
 Efficacité, *sf.* efficacy
 Efficient, *e, a.* efficient
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy, image
 Effilé, *sm.* fringe
 —, *e, a.* slender

Efler, *es.* to unweave, ravel out
Efloguer, *es.* to ravel out
Eflanquer, *es.* to make thin-
 flanked
Effeuer, *es.* to glance upon;
 graze along; run over lightly;
 scrape (a hide)
S'effeurir, *es.* to be efflorescent
Efflorescence, *ef.* efflorescence
Efflorescent, *e, s.* efflorescent
Effluence, *ef.* effluence
Effluent, *e, s.* effluent
Effondrement, *sm.* turning up
 and manuring
Effondrer, *es.* to break open;
 turn up and manure; sway
 down
S'—, *es.* to sink down [dregs]
Effondrilles, *ef. pl.* grounds;
S'efforcer, *es.* to strive, exert
 one's self; endeavour
Effort, *sm.* effort; exertion; en-
 deavour; force; pressure;
 strain [avec], burglary
Effraction, *ef.* breaking (vol)
Effrayant, *e, s.* frightful; dread-
 ful
Effrayer, *es.* to frighten; startle
S'—, *es.* to be frightened,
 startled
Effréné, *e, s.* unruly; unbridled
Effriter, *es.* to exhaust
Effroi, *sm.* fright, dread
Effronté, *e, s.* shameless; saucy;
 brazen-faced
—, *smf.* brazen-face [saucily]
Effrontément, *ad.* impudently
Effronterie, *ef.* effrontery, im-
 pudence [ful]
Effroyable, *s.* frightful; dread-
 ful
Effroyablement, *ad.* frightfully
Effusion, *ef.* effusion, overflow-
 ing of the heart;—de sang,
 bloodshed
Efourcaen, *sm.* two-wheel tim-
 ber-carriage
Egal, *e, s.* equal; even; level;
 uniform; indifferent; à l'egal
 de, like
—, *sm.* equal, match
Egalément, *ad.* equally, alike
Egaler, *es.* to equal; level, even,
 come up to, match; put in
 competition [equal to]
S'égaler, *à, es.* to match, be
 equalised, *ef.* equalising, le-
 velling
Egaliser, *es.* to equalise; level
Egalité, *ef.* equality; evenness
Egard, *sm.* regard, respect;
 (avoir) to pay regard;—à,
pl. deference, respect; à son
 égard, for his sake; à l'égard
 de, in comparison to; as for,
 as to; with regard to
Egarer, *sm.* error; disorder;
 frenzy
Egarer, *es.* to mislead; lead
 astray; lose
S'—, *es.* to lose one's way;
 go astray; wander
Egayer, *es.* to enliven, cheer
 up; this, prune
S'—, *es.* to make merry, di-
 vert one's self [regis]
Egide, *ef.* shield, buckler;—
Eglantier, *sm.* sweetbriar
Eglantine, *ef.* wild rose
Eglise, *ef.* church
Eglogue, *ef.* eclogue
Egoïsme, *sm.* egotism
Egoïste, *a.* selfish; egotistical
—, *smf.* egotist
Egorger, *es.* to cut the throat;
 slaughter, butcher

S'Egoïller, *es.* to make one's
 throat sore
Egout, *sm.* running down, fall-
 ing; sink, common sewer;
 house-eaves [drain, dry]
Egoutter, *sm.* S'égoutter, *es.* to
 Egouttoir, *sm.* drainer, drip-
 ping-board; drain
Egoutture, *ef.* dribbling
Egrapper, *es.* to take off the
 grapes; clean (the ore)
Egratigner, *es.* to scratch, claw
Egratignure, *ef.* scratch
Egravillonner, *es.* to scratch
 away the earth from [grain]
Egrener, *es.* to take out the
Egrillard, *e, s.* buxom, wanton,
 sprightly [buxom lass
 —, *e, smf.* spark, jolly fellow;
Egriser, *es.* to grind
Egrusoler, *sm.* mortar
Egruger, *es.* to pound [mouth
Eguelement, *sm.* break at the
Egueuler, *es.* to break the neck
 Egyptian, *ne, s.* smf. Egyptian
Eh, *int. oh!*—bien! well
Ehonté, *e, s.* shameless
Ehouper, *es.* to top
Ejaculateur, *sm.* ejaculator
Ejaculation, *ef.* ejaculation
Ejaculer, *es.* to ejaculate
Elaboration, *ef.* elaboration
Elaborer, *es.* to elaborate
Elavage, *sm.* pruning; branches
 lopped off
Elaguer, *es.* to prune; curtail
Elagueur, *sm.* pruner
Elan, *sm.* elk; start, ejaculation
Elangé, *e, s.* long; thin
Elaucement, *sm.* shooting; eja-
 culation
Elaner, *es.* to shoot [rush
S'—, *es.* to shoot, dash, spring,
Elargissement, *sm.* widening;
 release from confinement
Elargisseur, *ef.* eking out
Elasticité, *ef.* elasticity
Elastique, *s.* elastic
Electeur, *sm.* elector
Electif, *ve, s.* elective
Election, *ef.* election
Electoral, *e, s.* electoral
Electorat, *sm.* electorate, elec-
 torship
Electricité, *ef.* electricity
Electrique, *a.* electric, electrical
Electrisation, *ef.* electrification
Electriser, *es.* to electrify
S'—, *es.* to electrify
Electromètre, *sm.* electrometer
Electuaire, *sm.* electuary
Elegantment, *ad.* elegantly
Elegance, *ef.* elegance
Elegant, *e, s.* elegant
—, *sm.* an exquisite
Elegiaque, *a.* elegiac
Elegie, *ef.* elegy
Element, *sm.* element;—s, *pl.*
 elements, rudiments
Elementaire, *a.* elementary
Eléphant, *sm.* elephant
Eléphantiasis, *ef.* elephantiasis
Elevateur, *sm.* elevator
Elevation, *ef.* elevation, raising;
 rise; rising ground; loftiness
Élève, *smf.* pupil [of style
Élevé, *e, s.* high; eminent; ele-
 vated; bred, raised
Elever, *es.* to raise; lift up;
 bring up; breed, educate;
 nurse
S'—, *es.* to arise; rise; mount;
 spring up; grow proud;
 amount; be blistered; bear off
Elevure, *ef.* blister, pimple

Elder, *es.* to elide
Eligibilité, *ef.* eligibility
Eligible, *s.* eligible
S'elimer, *es.* to wear out
Elimination, *ef.* elimination
Eliminer, *es.* to banish; strike
Elingue, *ef.* sling
Elire, *es.* to elect; choose
Elision, *ef.* elision [choice
Elite, *ef.* choice; pick; (d'),
Elisir, *sm.* elixir
Elle, *pro. pers. fem. she*; her;
 it;—s, *pl.* they; them
Ellebore, *sm.* hellebore
Ellipse, *ef.* ellipsis
Ellipsoïde, *sm.* ellipsoid
Ellipticité, *ef.* ellipticalness
Elliptique, *s.* elliptical, elliptical
Elliptiquement, *ad.* elliptically
Elme, *v.* Feu Saint Elms
Elocution, *ef.* elocution
Eloge, *sm.* eulogy; (faire l') to
 praise, commend
Eloigné, *a.* absent; wide; re-
 mote, distant, far off, from
Eloignement, *sm.* removal, re-
 move; absence; distance,
 aversion, estrangement
Eloigner, *es.* to remove; put
 away; banish; avert; put off,
 delay; alienate; estrange
S'—, *es.* to go away; absent
 one's self; leave; swerve
 from; ramble from; differ; be
 wide of
Eloquentment, *ad.* eloquently
Eloquence, *ef.* eloquence
Eloquent, *e, s.* eloquent
Elu, *sm.* El, chosen
Elocration, *ef.* lubrication
Elude, *es.* to elude
Elysée, *sm.* Elysium
Elyséen, *ne, s.* Elysian
Elytre, *sm.* shield
Small, *sm.* enamel
Emailer, *es.* to enamel
Emallure, *ef.* enamelling
Emanation, *ef.* emanation, ef-
 fluvium
Emancipation, *ef.* emancipation
Emanciper, *es.* to emancipate
S'—, *es.* to take too much
 liberty
Emaner, *es.* to emanate, proceed
Emargement, *sm.* writing, sign-
 ing, on the margin [decoy
Emarger, *es.* to write, sign, on
 the margin [decoy
Emabouner, *es.* to invite (elgie)
Emballage, *sm.* packing up
Emballer, *es.* to pack up
Emballer, *sm.* packer
Embarcadère, *sm.* landing-place
Embarcation, *ef.* boat
Embargo, *sm.* embargo
Embarquement, *sm.* embarca-
 tion, shipping
Embarquer, *es.* to embark
S'—, *es.* to embark; engage
Embaras, *sm.* encumbrance,
 impediment; embarrassment,
 entanglement; perplexity
Embarassant, *e, s.* embarrass-
 ing, troublesome
Embarasser, *es.* to obstruct;
 encumber, hinder; embarrass;
 puzzle; perplex
S'—, *es.* to be embarrassed, en-
 tangled; concern one's self;
 flatter (tongue)
Embasement, *sm.* basement
Embatage, *sm.* shoeing
Embâter, *es.* to put on a pack-
 saddle; saddle [cuide]
Embâtonner, *es.* to arm with

Embattre, *va.* to shoe [with
Embauchage, *sm.* tampering
Embaucher, *va.* to hire; kidnap,
tamper with [tamper with
Embaucheur, *sm.* one who hires,
Embauchoir, *sm.* boot-tree
Embaumement, *sm.* embalming
Embaumer, *va.* to embalm;
perfume [infatuate with
Embéguiner, *va.* to muffle up;
Embellie, *sf.* fall of the waves
after a storm
Embellir, *va.* to embellish
S'—, *vr.* to grow handsomer;
improve in beauty [ment
Embellissement, *sm.* embellish-
S'emblemé, *vr.* to be in-
fatuated with
Embesogné, *e. a.* busy [wheat
Emblavier, *va.* to sow with
Emblavure, *sf.* piece of land
sown with wheat [brunt
Emblée (D'), *ad.* at the first
Emblématique, *a.* emblematic,
emblematical
Emblème, *sm.* emblem
Emboire, *va.* to soak
S'—, *vr.* to fade
Emboiser, *va.* to whedle
Emboitement, *sm.* jointing
Emboiter, *va.* to joint; dove-
tail: fit; cover (the step)
Emboiture, *sf.* juncture; joint;
cross-head
Embolisme, *sm.* embolism
Embonpoint, *sm.* plumpness,
corpulence
Embordurer, *va.* to frame
Embossage, *sm.* bringing to bear
Embossier, *va.* to bring to bear
Emboucher, *va.* to blow; bit (a
horse); prompt [self
S'—, *vr.* to fall, discharge one's
Embouchoir, *sm.* boot-tree
Embouchure, *sf.* mouth; mouth-
piece; bit; filling (a flute)
Embouquement, *sm.* mouth of
strait
Embouquer, *va.* to get into a
Embourber, *va.* to bemire; en-
gage
S'—, *vr.* to sink in the mud
Embourrer, *va.* to stuff
Embourser, *va.* to pocket up
Emboutir, *va.* to stamp; anarl;
mould [branching off
Embranchement, *sm.* branch,
Embrasement, *sm.* confagra-
tion; combustion
Embraser, *va.* to set on fire; in-
flame, fire [flamed, fired
S'—, *vr.* to kindle; be in-
Embrassade, *sf.* embrace, hug
Embrassement, *sm.* embrace
Embrasser, *va.* to embrace;
clasp; kiss; encompass; com-
prise; undertake; take one's
S'—, *vr.* to embrace [part
Embrasure, *sf.* embrasure
Embrocation, *sf.* embrocation
Embroyer, *va.* to spit
Embrouillement, *sm.* intricacy;
perplexing [confound
Embrouiller, *va.* to embroll;
S'—, *vr.* to get intricate; get
confused
Embrumé, *e. a.* foggy
Embryon, *sm.* embryo; dwarf
Embûche, *sf.* ambush
Embuscade, *sf.* ambushade, —
do; (être en), to lie in wait
Embusquer, *va.* to place in am-
buscade [ambuscade
S'—, *vr.* to place one's self in
[mender, *va.* to reform

Émeraude, *sf.* emerald
Émergent, *a.* emergent
Émeri, *sm.* emery [hook
Émerillon, *sm.* merlin; fishing-
Émerilloné, *a.* brisk
Émérîte, *a.* emerited
Émerison, *sf.* emersion [amaze
Émerveiller, *va.* to astonish,
S'—, *vr.* to wonder
Émétique, *a.* emetic, emetic
—, *sm.* emetic [emetic in
Émétique, *va.* to mix up an
Émettre, *va.* to issue, emit
Émeute, *sf.* riot; outbreak of
the mob
Émier, Émietter, *va.* to crumble
S'—, *vr.* to crumble
Émigrant, *sm.* emigrant
Émigré, *e. smf.* emigrant
Émigration, *sf.* emigration
Émigrer, *va.* to emigrate
Émincé, *sm.* minced meat
Émincer, *va.* to mince
Éminement, *ad.* eminently
Éminence, *sf.* eminence
Éminent, *e. a.* eminent [nent
Éminentissime, *a.* most emi-
Émir, *sm.* Emir
Émissaire, *sm.* emissary; (bouc),
scape-goat
Émission, *sf.* emission
Éménagement, *sm.* laying up
in a magazine
Émmailleter, *va.* to swaddle
Émmanchement, *sm.* joint
Émmancher, *va.* to haft; settle
Émmancheur, *sm.* one who hafts
Émmanchequin, *va.* to put in
hampers
Éménagement, *sm.* furnish-
ing; setting goods in order
Émañager, *va.* to furnish a
house [order
S'—, *vr.* to set one's goods in
Émmener, *va.* to carry away,
call away, lead away
Émmenter, *va.* to handcuff
Émmeiler, *va.* to do over with
honey; put honey into; pa-
roles emmeillées, *sfpl.* flatter-
ing words
Émmeillure, *sf.* poutice
Émmittoufier, *va.* to muffle up
Émmortaiser, *va.* to mortise
Émmuseler, *va.* to musale
Émoi, *sm.* emotion
Émoullent, *e. a.* emoullent
—, *sm.* emoullent
Émoulement, *sm.* emoulement
Émonctoire, *sm.* emunctory
Émonder, *va.* to prune [ped
Émondes, *sf. pl.* branches lop-
Émotion, *sf.* emotion; flutter;
commotion
Émottier, *va.* to break clouds
Émoucher, *va.* to drive flies
away
Émouchet, *sm.* musket-hawk
Émouchette, *sf.* fly-net
Émouchoir, *sm.* fly-flap
Émoudre, *va.* to grind
Émouleur, *sm.* grinder
Émousser, *va.* to dull, blunt;
take the moss off
S'—, *vr.* to be blunted, dulled
Émoustiller, *va.* to brisk up
Émouvoir, *va.* to stir up; move,
affect; concern, trouble
S'—, *vr.* to be moved, affected,
troubled
Émpaillage, *sm.* stuffing
Émpailler, *va.* to bottom with
straw; stuff; pack up in straw
Émpaillier, *sm.* stuff
Émpalment, *sm.* empaling

Empaler, *va.* to empale
Empanacher, *va.* to plume
Empanner, *va.* to bring to
Empaqueter, *va.* to pack up
S'emparer, *vr.* to seize upon,
take possession of
Empatement, *sm.* basement
Empatement, *sm.* stickiness,
clamminess; putting on thick
layers of paint; fattening
poultry
Empêtrer, *va.* to make sticky,
clammy; to put on thick
layers of paint; fatten poultry
Empaumer, *va.* to strike with
the palm; wheedle; catch
Empaumure, *sf.* upper part of
the head of a stag; palm-
piece of a glove
Empêcher, *va.* to hinder, pre-
vent; oppose
Empelgne, *sf.* upper leather
Empenner, *va.* to feather
Empereur, *sm.* emperor
Empesage, *sm.* starching
Empeser, *va.* to starch
Empesure, *sm.* starcher
Empeser, *va.* to infect
Empêtrer, *va.* to entangle
Empase, *sf.* emphasis
Empatique, *a.* emphatic, em-
phatical [cally
Empathiquement, *ad.* empathic-
Emphytéose, *sf.* long lease
Emphytéotique, *a.* (Bail) *sm.*
long lease [ment
Empatement, *sm.* encroach-
Empêtrer, *va.* to encroach
Empiffrer, *va.* to cram; fatten
S'—, *vr.* to cram one's self
Empilement, *sm.* piling up
Empiler, *va.* to pile up
Empire, *sm.* empire; sway; do-
minion [grow worse
Empirer, *va.* to make worse;
Empirique, *a.* empiric, empiri-
cal
—, *sm.* empiric
Empirisme, *sm.* empiricism
Empiement, *sm.* site; position
Empâtre, *sm.* plaster
Empêtrer, *va.* purchase
Empirer, *va.* to fill [employ
Emploier, *sm.* use; employment;
Employé, *sm.* clerk; person en-
gaged to do certain work
Employer, *va.* to use, employ
S'—, *vr.* to apply one's self
Empumer, *va.* to feather
Empocher, *va.* to pocket
Empolner, *va.* to grasp, seize;
grape; clutch
Empols, *sm.* starch
Empoisonnement, *sm.* poisoning
Empoisonner, *va.* to poison
Empoisonneur, *sm.* *smf.* poisoner
Empoiser, *va.* to pitch over
Empoisonnement, *sm.* stocking
with fish [fish
Empoisonner, *va.* to stock with
Emporté, *e. a.* passionate, hot-
headed
Emportement, *sm.* transport;
passion; anger [punch
Emporte-pièce, *sm.* cutting
Emporter, *va.* to carry away;
carry; take; obtain; hurry;
transport; imply, involve;
l'empoter, to prevail, get the
better of; outweigh; — la ba-
lance, to turn the scale
S'—, *vr.* to fly into passion;
take fire; inveigh
Empoter, *va.* to pot
Empourpreur, *va.* to purple

Empreindre, *vs.* to imprint, stamp [*stamp*]
 Empreinte, *sf.* print, mark
 Empressé, *e, s.* bustling, active; assiduous; eager; earnest [*earnestness*]
 Empressement, *sm.* eagerness
 S'empreser, *vs.* to be eager; hasten
 Enchaînement, *sm.* confinement, imprisonment
 Enprisonner, *vs.* to confine, imprison
 Emprunt, *sm.* loan; (d'), borrowed; artificial, false
 Emprunté, *e, a.* borrowed; false, fictitious; awkward
 Emprunter, *vs.* to borrow
 Emprunteur, *se, sm/f.* borrower
 Empuantir, *vs.* to infect
 Empuantessement, *sm.* stench
 Emphyrée, *sm.* emphyrean
 Emphyreum, *sm.* emphyreum, emphyreuma
 Emulateur, *sm.* emulator, rival
 Emulation, *sf.* emulation
 Emulatrice, *sf.* rival
 Emule, *sm.* rival, competitor
 Emulgent, *e, a.* emulgent
 Emulsif, *ve, a.* emulsive
 Emulsion, *sf.* emulsion
 Emulsionner, *vs.* to mix with an emulsif
 En, *advp.* in; into; at; to; like; as
 —, *pron.* of him, her, it, them; for him, her, it, them; with him, her, it, them; about him, her, it, them; thence; any, some
 Enallage, *sf.* enallage
 Encablure, *sf.* cable-length
 Encadrement, *sm.* framing, frame
 Encadrer, *vs.* to frame; insert
 Encager, *vs.* to cage, enclose in a cage
 Encaissement, *sm.* packing up in a case; laying up money
 Encasser, *vs.* to pack up in a case; lay up money; pay into
 Encan, *sm.* auction [*a bank*]
 Encanaller, *vs.* to mix with bad company
 S'—, *vs.* to keep low company
 S'encapuchonner, *vs.* to cover one's head as with a hood
 Encasquer, *vs.* to barrel
 Encasqueur, *se, sm/f.* he or she that barrels
 Encarter, *vs.* to insert a canoe
 S'encasteler, *vs.* to be hoof-bound [*bound*]
 Encasteler, *sf.* the being hoof-encastement, *sm.* setting into a groove [*groove*]
 Encastrer, *vs.* to set into a
 Encastrique, *a. sf.* encaustic
 Encavement, *sm.* laying in a cellar
 Encaver, *vs.* to lay in a cellar
 Encaver, *sm.* he that lays wine, &c., in a cellar
 Encendre, *vs.* to enclose
 Encente, *sf.* pregnant; with child [*cinet*]
 —, *sf.* circuit; enclosure; precautions, *sm.* incense; (donner de l') to praise
 Encensement, *sm.* incensing
 Encenser, *vs.* to incense; flatter
 Encenseur, *sm.* flatterer [*ter*]
 Encensoir, *sm.* censer
 Encéphale, *s. a.* encephalus
 Encéphalique, *s. a.* encephalic

Enchaînement, *sm.* chain, concatenation
 Enchalner, *vs.* to chain; enchain; check; link
 S'—, *vs.* to be linked
 Enchaînage, *sf.* chainwork
 Enchanteler, *vs.* to set wine-casks on gawtries
 Enchantement, *sm.* enchantment [*witch*]
 Enchanteur, *vs.* to enchant; Enchanteur, *teresse, sm/f.* enchanter; enchantress, charmer, *a.* enchanting [*ter*]
 Enchaperonner, *vs.* to hood
 Enchâsser, *vs.* to encase, set
 Enchâssure, *sf.* enchasing, setting [*litter*]
 Enchausser, *vs.* to cover with
 Enchère, *sf.* outbidding
 Enchérir, *vs.* — sur, to outbid; outdo, surpass
 —, *sm.* to raise the price; grow dearer, rise in price
 Enchérissement, *sm.* rising in price
 Enchérisseur, *sm.* outbidder
 Enchevêtrer, *vs.* to halter
 S'—, *vs.* to get entangled in a halter; to entangle one's self
 Enchevêtrure, *sf.* frame of timber; exhortation
 Enchevêtrement, *sm.* stuffing in the nose
 Enchifrenner, *vs.* to stuff one's nose
 Enchymose, *sf.* enchymosis
 Enclave, *sf.* boundary, limit; what is enclosed, wedged
 Enclavement, *sm.* enclosing, wedging; being enclosed, wedged [*mortise*]
 Enclaver, *vs.* to enclose; wedge;
 Enclina, *e, a.* inclined, prone
 Encliquetage, *sm.* gear; gear-
 Enclitique, *sf.* enclitic [*ing*]
 Enclore, *vs.* to enclose
 Enclos, *sm.* enclosure; pound
 Encloser, *vs.* to prick with a nail; nail up, spike
 Enclosure, *sf.* pricking with a nail; difficulty
 Enclume, *sf.* anvil
 Enclumeau, *sm.* small anvil
 Encoche, *sf.* notch; eye
 Encocher, *vs.* to notch; put into the notch
 Encoffrer, *vs.* to lay up in a chest; cage
 Encolgnure, *sf.* corner
 Encollage, *sm.* glazing, gumming, gum [*paste*]
 Encoller, *vs.* to gum, glaze
 Encolure, *sf.* chest; avoir l'— de, to look
 Encombre, *sf.* impediment; cross accident
 Encombrement, *sm.* encumbering; encumbrance; block
 Encrombrer, *vs.* to encumber; impede; obstruct; block
 Rencontre (à l'), *ad.* to the contrary; — de, against
 Encorbellement, *sm.* corbel
 Encore, *ad.* yet, still; again, once more; even; besides; however; and yet; — que, though; although
 Encorné, *s.* horned [*ing*]
 Encouragement, *e, a.* encouraging
 Encouragement, *sm.* encouragement; incentive
 Encourager, *vs.* to encourage; spur; countenance; incite
 Encourir, *vs.* to incur

Encrasser, *vs.* to make greasy
 Encrer, *sf.* ink
 Encrer, *vs.* to ink
 Encrier, *sm.* inkhorn, inkstand; ink-table
 Encroué, *a.* entangled
 Encroûter, *vs.* to throw on a coat of mortar [*crust*]
 S'—, *vs.* to crust, gather a
 S'encrasser, *vs.* to grow stiff with filth
 Encuver, *vs.* to put into a tub
 Encyclique, *a.* encyclical
 Encyclopédie, *sf.* encyclopedia
 Encyclopédique, *a.* encyclopedical [*dist*]
 Encyclopédiste, *sm.* encyclopedist
 Endémique, *a.* endemic, endemical [*tail'*]
 Endenter, *vs.* to indent, dove-
 Endetter, *vs.* to make one run into debt
 S'—, *vs.* to run into debt
 Endéver, *vs.* to be mad
 Endiable, *e, a.* devilish; mischievous; devilishly bad; possessed
 Endiable, *vs.* to send one's self to the devil, rage, be mad; (faire), to plague
 S'endimancher, *vs.* to put on one's best clothes
 Endive, *sf.* endive
 Endoctriner, *vs.* to indoctrinate, instruct
 Endolori, *e, a.* painful, aching
 Endommager, *vs.* to damage
 Endormeur, *se, sm/f.* wheedler, coxer
 Endormi, *e, a.* asleep, sleepy; sluggish; benumbed
 Endormir, *vs.* to lull asleep, send to sleep; wheedle, coax; benumb [*asleep*]
 S'—, *vs.* to fall asleep, be lulled
 Endos, *sm.* endorsement
 Endosse, *sf.* trouble
 Endossement, *sm.* endorsement
 Endosser, *vs.* to endorse; put on; turn the back of a book; ridge
 Endosseur, *sm.* endorser
 Endroit, *sm.* place; part; side
 Enduire, *vs.* to do over, lay on with
 Enduit, *sm.* plastering; coat
 Endurant, *e, a.* patient; enduring
 Endurcir, *vs.* to harden; inure
 S'—, *vs.* to grow hard; inure one's self; become indurate
 Endurcissement, *sm.* hard-heartedness; hardening
 Endurer, *vs.* to endure; suffer
 Energie, *sf.* energy
 Energique, *a.* energetic
 Energiquement, *ad.* forcibly, powerfully; energetically
 Energumène, *sm.* demoniac; one possessed [*nerve*]
 Nerveur, *vs.* to enervate, un-
 Enfaiteu, *sm.* ridge-tile
 Enfaiteu, *sm.* lead-ridge
 Enfalser, *vs.* to roof
 Enfance, *sf.* infancy, childhood; childishness
 Enfant, *sm.* child; infant. — de, *chour, singing-boy* [*child*]
 Enfantement, *sm.* delivery of a
 Enfant, *vs.* to bring forth, bear; give birth to
 Enfantillage, *sm.* childishness
 Enfantin, *e, a.* childish, infantine [*with meel*]
 Enfariner, *vs.* to make white

Enfer, *sm.* hell; infernal regions
 Enfermer, *vs.* to shut up, lock up; enclose; contain, harbour
 S'—, *vr.* to shut one's self up
 Enferver, *vs.* to run through
 S'—, *vr.* to run one's self through; hurt one's self inconsiderately [ing
 Enflade, *sf.* range; string; rak-
 Enfler, *vs.* to thread, string, file; run through; rake
 S'—, *vr.* to run one's self through [length
 Enfin, *ad. c.* in fine, at last, at
 Enflammer, *vs.* to set on fire, kindle, set in a blaze; inflame; incense
 S'—, *vr.* to take fire; be inflamed; be smitten with love
 Enfler, *con.* to swell; blow up; puff up
 S'—, *vr.* to swell [ness
 Enflure, *sf.* swelling, bloated
 Enfoucement, *sm.* hollow; bottom; depth; back-ground; breaking open
 Enfouner, *con.* to drive in, pull, thrust in; force, bear down; ram, cram down; pull down; break open; break through; sink; give way
 S'—, *vr.* to go far in; sink down in; bury one's self in
 Enfonceur, *sm.* one who breaks through
 Enfouque, *sf.* bottom
 Enforcer, *vs.* to strengthen
 S'—, *vr.* to grow stronger
 Enfouir, *vs.* to bury in the ground [one's self
 S'—, *vr.* to take to a hole; bury
 Enfouissement, *sm.* hiding in the ground
 Enfouirer, *vs.* to bestride
 Enfoumer, *vs.* to put in the oven
 Enfreindre, *vs.* to infringe
 Enfourer, *vs.* to make one turn monk
 S'enfourir, *vr.* to run away, fly, escape; run out, leak
 Enfumer, *vs.* to besmoke, smoke
 Engageant, *e. a.* engaging
 Engageantes, *sf. pl.* ruffles
 Engagement, *sm.* pawning; mortgage; engagement; enlisting; action
 Engager, *vs.* to pawn; mortgage; pledge; engage; induce; enlist; entangle; stuff up;—le combat to bring on the action
 S'—, *vr.* to engage one's self; be bound; enlist; run in debt; go far in; entangle one's self
 Engagiste, *sm.* mortgagee
 Engainer, *vs.* to beath
 Engance, *sf.* breed; brood
 Engalure, *sf.* chilblain
 Engender, *vs.* to beget; engender; breed [grow
 S'—, *vr.* to be bred, engendered;
 Engerber, *vs.* to bind up into sheaves [tackle
 Engin, *sm.* engine, tool;—s, *pl.*
 Englober, *vs.* to unite; clasp together
 Engloutir, *vs.* to swallow up; squander away [line
 Engluer, *vs.* to daub with bird-
 Engoncier, *vs.* to cramp

Engorgement, *sm.* stoppage, obstruction
 Engorger, *vs.* to choke up; stop, obstruct [ed
 S'—, *vr.* to get choked, obstructed
 Engouement, *sm.* choking; infatuation
 Engouer, *vs.* to choke
 S'—, *vr.* to choke one's self; be infatuated with
 S'engouffrer, *vr.* to rush into; be engulfed
 Engouler, *vs.* to gobble up
 Engourdir, *vs.* to numb; blunt, dull
 S'—, *vr.* to get benumbed; grow dull
 Engourdissement, *sm.* numbness, deadness; torpor
 Engrais, *sm.* manure; (metre & l') to set to fatten
 Engraisement, *sm.* fattening, fatness
 Engraisser, *vs.* to fatten; mature; grease
 S'—, *vr.* to fatten; grow fat, rich, thick
 Engramer, *vs.* to get in; house
 Engravement, *sm.* running a-ground
 Engraver, *vs.*—S'—, *vr.* to run a-ground
 Engrelure, *sf.* puri; engraffing
 Engrenage, *sm.* catching; driving gear
 Engrener, *con.* to put in the mill-hopper; feed with corn; —mal, to begin ill; catch
 Engrenure, *sf.* catching
 S'engrumeler, *vr.* to clot, coagulate
 Enhardir, *vs.* to embolden
 Enharmonique, *a.* enharmonic
 Enharnacher, *vs.* to harness
 Enigmatique, *a.* enigmatical
 Enigmatiquement, *ad.* enigmatically
 Enigme, *sf.* riddle; enigma
 Enivrant, *e. a.* intoxicating
 Enivrement, *sm.* intoxication
 Enivrer, *vs.* to make drunk, intoxicate
 —, *vr.* to get drunk; be intoxicated
 Enjambée, *sf.* stride [icated
 Enjambement, *sm.* beginning the sense in one verse and completing it in the next
 Enjambrer, *con.* to stride over; stride; jut, encroach, be linked with the next line
 Enjaveier, *vs.* to bundle stalks
 Enjeu, *sm.* stake [of corn
 Enjoindre, *vs.* to enjoin
 Enjoler, *vs.* to coax, wheedle
 Enjoleur, *sm.* a wheedler, coxer
 Enjolivement, *sm.* embellishment. [off
 Enjoliver, *vs.* to embellish, set
 Enjoliver, *vs.* *sm.* setter off
 Enjolivre, *sf.* set off
 Enjoué, *e. a.* playful, sprightly, sportive [sprightliness
 Enjouement, *sm.* playfulness
 Enlacement, *sm.* twisting
 Enlacer, *vs.* to lace; entwine, twist [twisted
 S'—, *vr.* to be locked, entwined,
 Enlaidir, *con.* to make ugly, homely; grow ugly, homely, plain
 Enlaidissement, *sm.* growing ugly, homely, plain
 Enlèvement, *sm.* removal, carrying off forcibly; abduction

Enlever, *vs.* to lift, raise; carry off; blow away; blow up, pull out, up; pick out; carry off; run away with; take off; remove; strip, ride, buy up; take out (a spot); charm
 S'—, *vr.* to rise, come off, peel off; come out
 Enlèvre, *sf.* shred
 Enlèver, *vs.* to blind [line
 Enligner, *vs.* to lay out by a
 Enluminer, *vs.* to colour
 Enlumineur, *sm.* *sm.* colourer
 Enluminaire, *sf.* colouring
 Ennéagone, *sm.* enneagon
 Ennemi, *e. sm.* enemy; foe — *a.* hostile; adverse
 Ennobler, *vs.* to ennoble
 Ennui, *sm.* tediousness; weariness, spleen; care, vexation; bore
 Ennuyant, *e. a.* annoying, tedious; tiresome [bore
 Ennuyer, *vs.* to tire, annoy; S'—, *vr.* to be tired, weary
 Ennuyssement, *ad.* tediously; tiresomely
 Ennuysseur, *a.* tedious, wearisome, tiresome
 Enoncé, *sm.* declaration, exposition
 Enoncer, *vs.* to express; word
 Enonciatif, *ve. a.* enunciative; declarative
 Enonciation, *sf.* enunciation; declaration; utterance
 Enorgueillir, *vs.* to make proud, puff up
 S'—, *vr.* to be proud of
 Enorme, *a.* enormous, huge
 Enormément, *ad.* enormously; hugely
 Enormité, *sf.* hugeness
 Enouer, *vs.* to unknut
 S'enquérir, *vr.* to inquire
 Enquête, *sf.* inquest; inquiry
 S'enraciner, *vr.* to take root; grow ivyrate
 Enragé, *e. a.* mad, raging — *sm.* madman
 Enrager, *vs.* to run mad, be mad, rage
 Enrayer, *con.* to put the spokes in a wheel; put on the drag; — make the first furrow
 Enrayure, *sf.* trigger; platform
 Enrayement, *vs.* to form into regiments
 Enregistrement, *sm.* registering, registry, entry [enter
 Enregistrer, *vs.* to register
 Enrhumer, *vs.* to cause a cold
 S'—, *vr.* to catch cold
 Enrichir, *vs.* to enrich, set off
 S'—, *vr.* to grow rich
 Enrichissement, *sm.* enriching; set off
 Enrôlement, *sm.* listing; enlisting; enlistment
 Enrôler, *vs.* to enlist; list
 S'—, *vr.* to list one's self
 Enrouement, *sm.* hoarseness
 Enrouer, *vs.* to make hoarse
 S'—, *vr.* to make one's self hoarse [rusty
 Enrouiller, *vs.* to rust, make
 S'—, *vr.* to grow rusty
 Enroulement, *sm.* scroll
 Enrouler, *vs.*—S'—, *vr.* to roll round
 Ensalement, *sm.* sand-bank
 Ensabler, *vs.*—S'—, *vr.* to run a-ground
 Ensacher, *vs.* to put into a sack
 Ensaisnement, *sm.* scian

Ensainger, *es.* to invest with
 Ensangler, *es.* to stain with
 blood, make bloody
 Enseign, *sf.* sign; ensigency —
s, pl. standard [nant
 —, *sm.* ensign; second Lieute-
 Enseignement, *sm.* precept, in-
 formation; teaching
 Enseigner, *es.* to teach; show,
 point out
 Ensellé, *a.* saddle-backed
 Ensemble, *ed.* together; all at
 once
 —, *sm.* the whole; harmony
 Ensemencement, *sm.* sowing
 Ensemencer, *es.* to sow
 Enserer, *es.* to enclose; put in
 a green-house
 Ensevelir, *es.* to shroud; bury
 S'—, *vr.* to bury one's self
 Ensevelissement, *sm.* shrouding
 Ensorcéler, *es.* to bewitch
 Ensorceleur, *es, smf.* bewitcher
 Ensorcellement, *sm.* witchcraft,
 spell
 Ensouffler, *es.* to mix with
 brimstone
 Ensuite, *ad.* afterwards, then
 S'ensuivre, *vr.* to follow, re-
 sult, ensue
 Entablement, *sm.* entablature
 S'entabler, *vr.* to entable
 Entacher, *es.* to taint
 Entaille, entallure, *sf.* notch,
 nick; slash
 Entailler, *es.* to notch, jag
 Entame, *sf.* outside cut
 Entamer, *es.* to make the first
 cut; scratch; begin, break;
 bespatter
 Entamer, *sf.* cut; the first cut;
 part cut from anything
 Entassement, *sm.* heap
 Entasser, *es.* to heap up; crowd
 S'—, *vr.* to crowd
 Ente, *sf.* graft
 Entendement, *sm.* intellect;
 understanding; judgment
 Entendeur, *sm.* A bon — salut,
 a word to the wise
 Entendre, *es.* to hear; under-
 stand; know; expect; mean
 S'—, *vr.* to understand, know;
 have a secret understanding;
 a fellow-feeling; agree
 Entendu, *e, part.* of entendre;
 heard; skilful; versed in;
 understood; well contrived;
 (faire l'), to affect skilful
 — (Bien), *ed.* to be sure, by
 all means; bien — que, upon
 condition that; of course
 Entente, *sf.* meaning; under-
 standing; skill
 Enter, *es.* to graft, ingraft
 Entérinement, *sm.* confirming
 Entériner, *es.* to confirm
 Enterrement, *sm.* burial
 Enterrer, *es.* to bury, cover with
 earth
 S'—, *vr.* to bury one's self
 Entêté, *e, a.* obstinate; opti-
 onistive; — de, conceited of,
 prepossessed with
 Entêtement, *sm.* obstinacy, con-
 ceitedness
 Entêter, *es.* to make one's head
 ache; puff up; infatuate
 S'—, *vr.* to be conceited, pre-
 possessed, infatuated
 Enthousiasme, *sm.* enthusiasm,
 rapture [rapture
 Enthousiasmer, *es.* to put in
 S'—, *vr.* to be in rapture; grow
 enraptured

Enthousiaste, *smf.* enthusiast;
 admirer [tical
 —, *a.* enthusiastic, enthusias-
 Enthymème, *sm.* enthymeme
 Enticheur, *es.* to taint
 Entier, *ère, a.* whole, entire,
 full, complete; stiff, obsti-
 nate; (en) through; (en son),
 at full length; entire; un-
 touched; (cheval), stallion
 —, *sm.* integral number
 Entièrement, *ad.* wholly, en-
 tirely
 Entité, *sf.* entity
 Entollage, *sm.* anything to
 which lace is sowed; pasting
 upon canvass [vass
 Entoller, *es.* to paste upon can-
 Entomologie, *sf.* entomology
 Entomologique, *a.* entomologi-
 cal [glot
 Entomologiste, *sm.* entomolo-
 gist
 Entonner, *es.* to give out the
 tune of; strike out; put
 into a sack
 Entonnoir, *sm.* funnel; shaft
 (of a mine)
 Entorse, *sf.* sprain; twist
 Entortillement, *sm.* twisting,
 twining; twine
 Entortiller, *es.* to wrap up;
 wind; twist; distort
 S'—, *vr.* to wind, twine, curl
 Entour, *sm.* environs; those
 about one [about one
 Entourage, *sm.* frame; those
 Entourer, *es.* to enclose, sur-
 round; be about, keep com-
 pany with
 S'—, *vr.* to select friends
 Entourure, *sf.* cuff turning up
 S'entr'accorder, *vr.* to agree
 S'entr'accuser, *vr.* to accuse
 one another
 Entr'acte, *sm.* interval between
 the acts of a play
 S'Entr'aider, *vr.* to help one
 another
 Entrailles, *sf. pl.* bowels, en-
 trails; — de mère, maternal
 love [another
 S'Entr'aimer, *vr.* to love one
 Entrainant, *e, a.* overpowering,
 winning
 Entrainement, *sm.* impulse;
 sway; rapture
 Entrainer, *es.* to carry away,
 sweep, hurry away; win,
 gain over; draw; transport,
 involve
 Entrait, *sm.* tie-beam
 Entrant, *sm.* one going in
 S'entr'appeler, *vr.* to call one
 another
 Entraver, *es.* to shackle; fetter
 S'entr'avertir, *vr.* to give one
 another warning
 Entraves, *sf. pl.* shackles
 Entre, *prep.* between, betwixt,
 among, amongst; in, into;
 entre nous, between our-
 selves, in private
 Entre-bailler, *es.* to set ajar
 S'entre-baiser, *es.* to kiss one
 another [ing, caper
 Entrechat, *sm.* figure in danc-
 S'entre-choquer, *vr.* to knock,
 dash one against another;
 thwart one another
 Entre-colonne, colonnement,
sm. intercolumniation
 Entre-côte, *sf.* beefsteak
 Entrecouper, *es.* to cross; in-
 terrupt; intersect; mots en-
 trecoupés, *smf.* broken words

S'—, *vr.* to contradict one's
 self; hit one leg against the
 other [another; intersect
 S'entre-croiser, *vr.* to cross one
 S'entre-déchirer, *vr.* to tear
 one another
 S'entre-détruire, *vr.* to destroy
 one another
 Entre-deux, *sm.* intermediate
 space, part between two
 things [another
 S'entre-dévoré, *vr.* devour one
 S'entre-donner, *vr.* to give one
 another
 Entrée, *sf.* entrance, entry;
 coming in; mouth; begin-
 ning, inlet; first course; im-
 portation; custom; dance;
 (droit d'), *sm.* customs' dues
 Entrefaite, *sf. pl.* (sur ces), in
 the meanwhile
 S'entre-frapper, *vr.* to strike
 one another
 Entregent, *sm.* shrewdness
 S'entr'égorgé, *vr.* to cut each
 other's throat [wreathing
 Entrélacement, *sm.* weaving
 Entrélacer, *es.* to interlace, in-
 terweave, interweave
 Entrélaçs, *sm. pl.* knots
 Entréfiler, *es.* to interlard
 Entre-ligne, *sf.* interlineation
 Entre-luire, *vr.* to glimmer
 Entrémêlé, *es.* to intermingle,
 intermix
 S'—, *vr.* to intermeddle, in-
 terfere, meddle
 Entremets, *sm.* by, side dish
 Entremetteur, *es, smf.* go-be-
 tween [interfere
 S'entremettre, *vr.* to meddle,
 Entremise, *sf.* interposition;
 mediation; medium
 Entre-nœud, *sm.* space between
 two nodes [another
 S'entre-nuire, *vr.* to hurt one
 Entrépas, *sm.* broken pace
 S'entre-percer, *vr.* to run each
 other through
 Entrepont, *sm.* between decks
 Entreposer, *es.* to lay in an en-
 trepont
 Entreposeur, *sm.* one who sells
 tobacco by wholesals
 Entrépôt, *sm.* warehouse, en-
 trepot; (ville d'), *sf.* mart-
 town [another
 S'entrepronser, *vr.* to push one
 Entréprant, *e, a.* enterpris-
 ing, venturesome; daring
 Entreprené, *sm.* to undertake;
 set upon; — sur, en-
 croach upon
 Entreprenéur, *es, smf.* one who
 undertakes work; contractor,
 contracting party; undertaker
 Entreprie, *sf.* undertaking, en-
 terprise; contract; encroach-
 ment [rel with each other
 S'entre-quereller, *vr.* to quar-
 rel, *es.* to enter, come in,
 go, walk, step in; begin;
 (faire), to introduce
 S'entre-répondre, *vr.* to an-
 swer one another
 S'entre-secourir, *vr.* to help
 one another
 Entresol, *sm.* apartment be-
 tween the ground and first
 floor [each other
 S'entre-suivre, *vr.* to follow
 Entre-taille, *sf.* interline;
 change of foot
 S'entre-tailler, *vr.* to cut
 Entre-taillure, *sf.* cutting

Epucer, *vs.* to flea
 Epusement, *sm.* draining off; exhaustion [exhaust
 Epulser, *vs.* to drain; drain off;
 S'—, *vs.* to be dried up; exhaust one's self
 Epiration, *sf.* purifying, clearing; refinement
 Epure, *sf.* draught [ify
 Epurer, *vs.* to refine, clear, purify
 S'—, *vs.* to be purified, refined
 Equarrir, *vs.* to square; open with a rimer; kill and cut up (a horse)
 Equarrissage, *sm.* squareness; killing and cutting (a horse)
 Equarrissement, *sm.* squaring
 Equarrisseur, *sm.* horse-killer
 Equarrisseur, *sm.* rimer
 Equateur, *sm.* equator
 Equation, *sf.* equation
 Equerre, *sf.* square; knee
 Equestre, *a.* equestrian
 Equiangle, *a.* equiangular
 Equidistant, *a.* equidistant
 Equilatéral, *a.* Equilatère, *a.* equilateral
 Equilibre, *sm.* equilibrium
 Equinoxe, *sf.* equinox
 Equinoxial, *a.* equinoctial
 Equipage, *sm.* equipage; carriage; habillment; crew of a ship
 Equipée, *sf.* freak, prank
 Equipement, *sm.* fitting out, equipment
 Equiper, *vs.* to fit out, equip
 S'—, *vs.* to equip one's self
 Equipollence, *sf.* equipollence
 Equipollent, *a.* equipollent
 Equipoller, *vs.* to be equivalent
 Equivalable, *sf.* suitable
 Equivalence, *ad.* equitably
 Equitation, *sf.* riding; equitation
 Equité, *sf.* equity [tion
 Equivalent, *a.* equivalent
 —, *sm.* equivalent
 Equivaloir, *vs.* to be equivalent
 Equivoque, *a.* equivocal [lent
 —, *sf.* equivocation
 Equivoquer, *vs.* to equivocate
 Erable, *sm.* maple
 Eradication, *sf.* eradication
 Erafer, *vs.* to graze [graze
 Erafiure, *sf.* slight scratch;
 Erafflement, *sm.* eyelids reversed
 Erailler, *vs.* to fray, fret; oil
 Eraillé, *sm.* bloodshot eye; eyelid reversed
 Eraillure, *sf.* fraying
 Eraité, *a.* sprightly
 Erauer, *vs.* to pull out the spleen
 Era, *sf.* era
 Erabe, *sm.* Erebus
 Erecteur, *sm.* erector
 Erection, *sf.* erection
 Erainter, *vs.* to break one's back
 Eraintique, *a.* eremetical
 Eraipèle, *sm.* erysipelas
 Eraithme, *sm.* erethismus
 Ergot, *sm.* spur; smut
 Ergoté, *a.* spurred; smutty
 Ergoter, *vs.* to cavil, find fault
 Ergoteur, *se.* *sm.* caviller, wrangler
 Eriger, *vs.* to erect
 S'—, *vs.* — en, to set up for
 Erminette, *sf.* adze
 Ermitage, *sm.* hermitage
 Ermite, *sm.* hermit
 Erosion, *sf.* erosion
 Erotique, *a.* erotic
 Errant, *a.* wandering; (chevalier), *sm.* knight-errant

Errata, *sm.* errata
 Erre, *sf.* rate; sailing
 Erres, — Errements, *sm.* pl. traces, track
 Erreur, *vs.* to wander, range; err, mistake
 Erreur, *sf.* error
 Erroué, *a.* erroneous
 Ers, *sm.* fitch
 Erse, *a.* Gaelic
 Eructation, *sf.* eructation
 Erudit, *a.* erudite, learned
 Erudition, *sf.* erudition
 Erugineux, *se.* *a.* eruginous
 Eruptif, *vs.* *a.* eruptive
 Eruption, *sf.* eruption
 Es, *contr.* of the prep. en and master of arts
 Escabeau, *sm.* Escabelle, *sf.* stool
 Escache, *sf.* scotch [stool
 Escadre, *sf.* squadron
 Escadron, *sm.* squadron
 Escadronner, *vs.* to form into squadrons
 Escalade, *sf.* escalade
 Escalader, *vs.* to scale
 Escale, *sf.* stay, landing-place;
 (faire), to put into a harbour
 Escalier, *sm.* staircase, stairs
 Escamotage, *sm.* conveying away by sleight of hand
 Escamoter, *vs.* to convey away by sleight of hand; pilfer
 Escamoteur, *sm.* juggler
 Escampette, *sf.* (Prendre de la poudre d'), to scamper away
 Escapade, *sf.* prank, freak
 Escape, *sf.* shaft
 Escarbot, *sm.* black-beetle
 Escarbotelle, *sf.* carbuncle
 Escarcelle, *sf.* purse
 Escargot, *sm.* shell-snail
 Escarmouche, *sf.* skirmish
 Escarmoucheur, *vs.* to skirmish
 Escarmoucheur, *sm.* skirmisher
 Escarole, *sf.* broad-leaved endive
 Escarpe, *sf.* scarp [div
 Escarpé, *a.* steep; precipitous [declivity
 Escarpement, *sm.* precipitous
 Escarper, *vs.* to cut down steep
 Escarpin, *sm.* pump
 Escarpolette, *sf.* swing
 Escarre, *sf.* scab; slough
 Escaveçade, *sf.* jerk with the cavesson. [earnest
 Escient, *sm.* (A bon), in good
 Esciandre, *sf.* uproar, noise
 Escavage, *sm.* slavery
 Esclave, *sm.* slave
 Esclavon, *a.* *sm.* Slavonia; the Slavonic language
 Escobarde, *vs.* to shuffle, variccate [varication
 Escobardeur, *sf.* shuffling, pre-
 Escogriffe, *sm.* tall shabby fellow
 Escompte, *sm.* discount [low
 Escompter, *vs.* to discount
 Escoupe, *sf.* scoop
 Escopette, *sf.* carbine
 Escorte, *sf.* escort
 Escorter, *vs.* to escort
 Escouade, *sf.* small party
 Escourgeon, *sm.* rath ripe beer
 Escousse, *sf.* spring [ley
 Escrime, *sf.* fencing
 Escrimer, *vs.* to fence
 S'—, *vs.* to labour, work
 Escrimeur, *sm.* fencer
 Escroc, *sm.* sharper, swindler
 Escroquer, *vs.* to swindle, cheat (out of); sponge, sharp
 Escroquerie, *sf.* swindling
 Escroqueur, *se.* *sm.* swindler

Espace, *sm.* *sf.* space; room
 Espacement, *sm.* placing at regular distance; spacing
 Espacer, *vs.* to place at regular distance; space
 Espadon, *sm.* back-sword
 Espadonner, *vs.* to fight with the back-sword
 Espagnolette, *sf.* fastening
 Espalier, *sm.* espalier; first oar (in a galley)
 Espalmer, *vs.* to clean the bottom of a ship; careen
 Espars, *sm.* pl. spars
 Espece, *sf.* species; kind; case; — *s.* pl. specie; sacramental elements
 Espérance, *sf.* hope
 Espérer, *vs.* to hope, hope for
 Espégle, *a.* frolicsome, wag-
 gish; — *sm.* *sf.* wag
 Espéglerie, *sf.* wagery, wag-
 gishness
 Espion, *sm.* prank, frolic
 Espingole, *sf.* blunderbuss
 Espionne, *sm.* spy
 Espionnage, *sm.* espionage
 Espionner, *vs.* to watch, spy
 Espianade, *sf.* espianade
 Espoir, *sm.* hope
 Esponton, *sm.* half-pike
 Esprit, *sm.* spirit; mind, genius; wit; temper
 Esquiv, *sm.* skiff
 Esquille, *sf.* splinter
 Esquincaille, *sf.* quinsy
 Esquisse, *sf.* sketch
 Esquisser, *vs.* to sketch
 Esquivier, *vs.* to avoid, escape, evade [slip
 S'—, *vs.* to steal away, give the
 Essai, *sm.* trial; assay; sample;
 assaying; tasting
 Essaim, *sm.* swarm
 Essaimer, *vs.* to swarm
 Essanger, *vs.* to soak, wet
 Essartement, *sm.* grubbing up, clearing
 Essarter, *vs.* to grub up, clear
 Essayer, *vs.* to try; assay; taste; attempt
 S'—, *vs.* to try one's ability, make attempts
 Essayer, *sm.* assayer
 Ease, *sf.* piece of iron S form; wire-gauge [kind
 Essence, *sf.* essence, species;
 Essénien, *sm.* essenian
 Essentiel, *le.* *a.* *sm.* essential
 Essentiellement, *ad.* essentially
 Essette, *sf.* hammer
 Essieu, *sm.* axle-tree
 Essor, *sm.* axle; flight; (donner l') to give scope; (prendre l') to soar
 Essorer, *vs.* to dry
 Essouffler, *vs.* to crop
 Essouffement, *sm.* blowing, panting
 Essouffier, *vs.* to put out of breath; être essouffé, to pant, blow [breath
 S'—, *vs.* to put one's self out of
 Estuile-main, *sm.* towel
 Esuier, *vs.* to wipe; dry up; bear, undergo, meet with, be
 Est, *sm.* east [exposed to
 Estacade, *sf.* boom
 Estafette, *sf.* express
 Estafier, *sm.* footman
 Estafilage, *sf.* slash, rent
 Estafilade, *vs.* to slash
 Estame, *sf.* worsted
 Estaminet, *sm.* smoking-room
 Estampe, *sf.* print; stamp
 Estamper, *vs.* to stamp; emboss

Estampille, *of* stamp
 Estampiller, *vs.* to stamp
 Ester, *vn.* to appear; plead in one's name
 Ete're, *of* rush mat
 Ete'rlin, *sm.* sterling
 Ethe'tique, *of* the science of the beautiful [able
 Estimable, *a.* estimable, valu-
 Estimateur, *sm.* appraiser, esti-
 mator
 Estimatif, *ve.* *a.* estimative
 Estimation, *of* estimation, va-
 Estime, *of* esteem [lustion
 Estimier, *sm.* to estimate, va-
 lue; esteem, prize; deem,
 reckon; think, suppose
 Estival, *e.* *a.* estival
 Estoc, *sm.* long rapier; trunk;
 descent
 Estocade, *of* rapier; thrust
 Estocader, *vn.* to make thrusts
 Estomac, *sm.* stomach; body of
 a fowl
 S'estomaquer, *vr.* to be offended
 Estompe, *of* stomp for drawing
 Estomper, *vs.* to stomp
 Estouffade, *of* stewing
 Estrade, *of* estrade; (battre l'),
 to scout
 Estragon, *sm.* tarragon
 Estramaçon, *sm.* back-sword;
 edge of a sword
 Estramaçonner, *vs.* to strike
 with the edge of a sword
 Estrapade, *of* strappado; estra-
 pade [strappado
 Estrapader, *vs.* to give the
 Estrapasser, *vs.* to override
 Estropier, *vs.* to lame, disable;
 murder a word
 Esturgeon, *sm.* sturgeon
 Et, *c.* and
 Etablage, *sm.* stabling
 Etable, *of* stable [(tailor's)
 Etabil, *sm.* bench; shop-board
 Etablir, *vs.* to establish, settle;
 appoint; lay down, assert;
 S'—, *vr.* to settle [allow
 Etablissement, *sm.* establish-
 ment; settlement; settling
 Etage, *sm.* floor, story; class
 Etager, *vs.* to taper [rank
 Etagère, *of* what not; waggon
 pièce of furniture so called
 Etai, *sm.* stay
 Etale, *of* prop, stay, shop
 Etain, *sm.* carded wool
 Etain, *sm.* tin
 — en larmes, grain tin
 Etal, *sm.* stall
 Etalage, *sm.* laying out upon a
 stall; exposing to sale; sam-
 ples; show; finery
 Etalagiste, *sm.* stall-keeper
 Etaler, *vs.* to lay out upon a
 stall; expose to sale; spread,
 show, make a show of
 S'—, *vr.* to lie along, stretch
 one's self out
 Etallier, *sm.* stall-butcher
 Etalliguer, *vs.* to bind
 Etalon, *sm.* stallion; standard
 Etalonage, Etalonnement, *sm.*
 stamping
 Etalonner, *vs.* to stamp
 Etamage, *sm.* tinning
 Etambot, *sm.* stern-post
 Etamer, *vs.* to tin
 Etameur, *sm.* tinner
 Etamine, *of* bolt; light stuff;
 stamen [weaver
 Etaminier, *sm.* bolting-cloth
 Etamper, *vs.* to stamp; punch
 (a horse-shoe)

Etamure, *of* tinning
 Etanche, *a.* tight; — de vapeur,
 steam-tight [stopping
 Etanchement, *sm.* stanching
 Etancher, *vs.* to stanch, stop;
 quench (the thirst)
 Etançon, *sm.* prop, stay, shore
 Etançonner, *vs.* to prop, stay
 Etang, *sm.* pond [shore
 Etape, *of* staple; daily allow-
 ance for soldiers upon the
 march
 Etaper, *sm.* clerk appointed to
 give soldiers their allowance
 upon the march
 Etat, *sm.* state; condition; ac-
 count; calling; (faire), to
 value, esteem; depend upon;
 Etai, *sm.* vice [reckon
 Etayement, *sm.* propping,
 shoring
 Etayer, *vs.* to prop, shore
 Eté, *sm.* summer
 —, *part. pa.* of Etre; been
 Eteignoir, *sm.* extinguisher
 Eteindre, *vs.* to put out, extin-
 guish; quench; dim; abo-
 lish; redeem (an annuity)
 S'—, *vr.* to go out; be extin-
 guished; become extinct
 Etendage, *sm.* laying out; lines
 to hang things; drying-room
 Etendard, *sm.* standard, banner
 Etendoir, *sm.* peel; drying-
 room
 Etendre, *vs.* to spread, stretch;
 lengthen out; extend; en-
 large
 S'—, *vr.* to stretch one's self;
 be spread; extend, reach;
 last, expatiate
 Etendu, *e.* *a.* extensive, wide
 Etendue, *of* extension, extent;
 compass; duration
 Eternel, *le.* *a.* eternal, overlast-
 ing, endless
 —, *sm.* the Eternal
 Eternellement, *ad.* eternally;
 for ever
 Eterniser, *vs.* to eternalize
 S'—, *vr.* to be perpetuated
 Eternité, *of* eternity
 Eterniser, *vs.* to mosee
 Eternement, *sm.* sneezing
 Etesien, *sm.* stean
 Etêtement, *sm.* lopping off the
 top [top
 Etêter, *vs.* to top, strike off the
 Etouf, *sm.* ball (Tennis)
 Eteule, *of* stubble
 Ether, *sm.* ether
 Ethéré, *a.* ethereal
 Ethique, *of* ethics
 Ethmoide, *sm.* ethmoid
 Ethnique, *a.* ethnic, ethnical
 Ethnographie, *of* ethnography
 Etiage, *sm.* low-water mark
 Etier, *sm.* ditch [tering
 Etincelant, *e.* *a.* sparkling, gilt-
 Etinceler, *vs.* to sparkle
 Etincelle, *of* spark; scale
 Etincellement, *sm.* sparkling
 Etiolement, *sm.* etiolation
 Etiole, *vs.* to etiolate
 Etique, *a.* hectic; consumptive;
 lean, lank [label
 Etiquette, *vs.* to put a ticket
 Etiquette, *of* ticket, label, eti-
 quette
 Etirer, *vs.* to stretch
 Etisle, *of* consumption
 Stoffe, *of* stuff; condition
 Etoffer, *vs.* to put stuff in
 Etouffé, *a.* full of matter
 Etolle, *of* star

Etollé, *e.* *a.* starry, starred
 S'etoller, *vr.* to crack, get star-
 Etole, *of* stole [red
 Etonnement, *ad.* astonishingly
 Etonnant, *e.* *a.* astonishing
 Etonnement, *sm.* astonishment;
 wonder; shaking
 Etonner, *vs.* to astonish, amaze;
 shake [der
 S'—, *vr.* to be astonished, won-
 Etouffant, *e.* *a.* sultry; stifling
 Etouffement, *sm.* stopping of
 one's breath; choking
 Etouffer, *vs.* to stifle, choke;
 be stifled, choked
 Etouffoir, *sm.* extinguisher
 Etouffe, *of* tow; oakum; hemp
 Etouper, *vs.* to stop with tow
 Etouplle, *of* quick match
 Etouplion, *sm.* wad
 Etourdir, *of* giddiness; gid-
 dy trick [giddily
 Etourdi, *e.* *a.* giddy; Al'étourdie,
 —, *sm.* mad-cap, romp
 Etourdiment, *ad.* giddily, heed-
 lessly
 Etourdir, *vs.* to stun, make
 dizzy; astound; take off the
 cold of [of
 S'—, *vr.* to shake off the thoughts
 Etourdissant, *e.* *a.* stunning;
 deafening; astounding
 Etourdissement, *sm.* giddiness,
 dizziness; stomp
 Etourner, *vs.* startling
 Etourne, *of* stretch, odd
 Etournement, *ad.* strangely,
 queerly
 Etranger, *ère.* *a.* foreign;
 stranger; strange; irrelev-
 vant; extraneous
 —, *sm.* foreigner, stranger;
 (à l'), abroad
 Etranger, *vs.* to drive away;
 estrange
 Etrangeté, *of* strangeness
 Etranglement, *sm.* strangula-
 tion, contraction
 Etrangler, *vs.* to strangle;
 make too narrow, compress
 too much; be choked
 Etrape, *of* little sickle
 Etraper, *vs.* to mow
 Etrave, *of* stem
 Etre, *vs.* to be; belong; be the
 part of; go to lie; stand; y
 être, to be at home
 —, *sm.* being; — s, *pl.* disposi-
 tion of a house
 Etreçir, *vs.* to make narrower
 S'—, *vr.* to narrow, shrink
 Etreçissement, *sm.* shrinking,
 narrowing
 Etreindre, *vs.* to bind
 Etreinte, *of* tie, grasp, embrace
 Etreinte, *of* handels, new year's
 gift [new year's gifts
 Etreiner, *vs.* to handels; give
 Etreillon, *sm.* prop
 Etreillonner, *vs.* to prop
 Etrier, *sm.* stirrup
 Etrille, *of* curry-comb
 Etriller, *vs.* to curry, thrash
 Etriper, *vs.* to embowel
 Etriqué, *e.* *a.* scanty
 Etrivière, *of* stirrup-leather;
 — s, *pl.* drubbing
 Etroit, *e.* *a.* narrow, close;
 strict; (à l'), narrowly
 Etroitement, *ad.* narrowly;
 closely; strictly [head
 Etronçonner, *vs.* to lop off the
 Etude, *of* study; art; office,
 chambers; (maître d'), usher
 Etudiant, *sm.* student

Etudié, *e. a.* affected; studied
 Etudier, *usu.* to study; con-
 over
 S'—, *vr. à.* to make it one's
 study
 Etui, *sm.* case; sheath
 Etuve, *sf.* stove; drying-place
 Etuvée, *sf.* stewing; stewed
 meat
 Etuvement, *sm.* bathing, fo-
 ment [stew
 Etuver, *vs.* to bathe, foment;
 Etymologie, *sf.* etymology
 Etymologique, *a.* etymological
 Etymologiste, *sm.* etymologist
 Eucharistie, *sf.* Eucharist
 Eucologe, *sm.* eucology
 Eucrasie, *sf.* eucrasia
 Eudiomètre, *sm.* eudiometer
 Euménide, *sf.* fury
 Eunuche, *sm.* eunuch
 Euphémisme, *sm.* euphemism
 Euphonie, *sf.* euphony
 Euphonique, *a.* euphonic
 Européen, *ne, a. & smf.* Eu-
 ropean
 Eurythmie, *sf.* eurythmy
 Rustache, *sm.* wooden-handled
 Eux, *pron. m.* them [knife
 Evacuant, *c. a.* evacuating
 —, *sm.* evacuant
 Evacuation, *sf.* evacuation
 Evacuer, *vs.* to evacuate
 S'évader, *vs.* to escape, steal
 away; evade
 Evagation, *sf.* evagation
 Evaluation, *sf.* valuation; esti-
 mate
 Evaluer, *vs.* to value; appraise
 Evangélique, *a.* evangelical
 Evangélisme, *ad.* evangeli-
 cally, conformably to the
 Gospel
 Evangéliser, *vs.* to evangelize
 Evangéliste, *sm.* evangelist
 Evangile, *sm.* Gospel
 S'évanouir, *vr.* to faint, swoon;
 vanish, disappear
 Evanouissement, *sm.* swoon,
 fainting fit
 Evaporation, *sf.* evaporation
 Evaporé, *e, a.* hair-brained,
 wild; evaporated
 Evaporer, *vs.* to evaporate,
 give vent to
 S'—, *vr.* to evaporate
 Evasement, *sm.* widening at
 the mouth
 Evaser, *vs.* to widen, extend
 Evasif, *ve, a.* evasive
 Evasion, *sf.* escape, elopement;
 evasion
 Evêché, *sm.* bishopric; episco-
 pacy; bishop's palace
 Evell, *sm.* hint
 Evellé, *e, a.* brisk, sprightly;
 alive; awake
 Evellier, *vs.* to awake, awaken;
 quicken, brisk up; rouse
 S'—, *vr.* to awake
 Evénement, *sm.* event; upshot;
 (à tout), at all events
 Event, *sm.* smack, twang; open
 air; air-hole; windage; (tête
 à l'), *sf.* giddy-brained person
 Eventail, *sm.* fan, fan-light
 Eventailiste, *sm.* fan-maker,
 seller
 Eventaire, *sm.* flat basket
 Eventé, *e, a.* hair-brained, wild
 Evertier, *vs.* to fan; air; soent;
 find out; spread abroad
 S'—, *vr.* to fan one's self; grow
 flat; pall; take wind
 Evertoir, *sm.* fan; adit

Eventrier, *vs.* to embowel,
 draw; rip up [event
 Eventualité, *sf.* being eventual;
 Eventuel, *le, a.* eventual
 Eventuellement, *ad.* eventually
 Evêque, *sm.* bishop
 S'évertuer, *vr.* to struggle, exert
 one's self
 Eviction, *sf.* eviction
 Evidemment, *ad.* evidently, ob-
 viously
 Evidence, *sf.* evidence; (être
 en), to be conspicuous
 Evident, *e, a.* evident, plain
 Evider, *vs.* to groove; hollow;
 unstarch
 Evidoir, *sm.* tool used for hol-
 Evier, *sm.* sink [lowing
 Evincer, *vs.* to evict; oust
 Evitable, *a.* avoidable
 Evitage, *sm.* Evitée, *sf.* breadth
 of a channel; sufficient place
 for a ship's swinging round
 her anchor
 Eviter, *vs.* to avoid, shun
 Evocable, *a.* that may be
 brought before a higher court
 Evocation, *sf.* evocation; con-
 juring up; bringing before a
 higher court
 Evolution, *sf.* evolution, move-
 ment
 Evocuer, *vs.* to evoke, conjure
 up; bring before a higher
 court
 Exact, *e, a.* exact, accurate
 Exactement, *ad.* exactly, accu-
 rately [actor
 Exacteur, *sm.* extortioner, ex-
 action, *sf.* extortion, exaction
 Exactitude, *sf.* exactness, accu-
 racy [gerator
 Exagérateur, *trice, smf.* exag-
 Exagération, *sf.* exaggeration
 Exagérer, *vs.* to exaggerate
 Exaltation, *sf.* exaltation
 Exalter, *vs.* to exalt, extol;
 work up to a feverish excite-
 ment
 Examen, *sm.* examination
 Examineur, *sm.* examiner
 Examiner, *vs.* to examine
 Exarchat, *sm.* exarchate
 Exarque, *sm.* exarch
 Exaspération, *sf.* exasperation
 Exaspérer, *vs.* to exasperate
 Exaucer, *vs.* to hear favourably
 Excavation, *sf.* excavation
 Excédent, *sm.* overplus; over-
 weight
 Excéder, *vs.* to exceed; go be-
 yond; wear out, tire; over-
 work
 Excellence, *sf.* excellence, ex-
 cellency; (par), above all
 Excellent, *e, a.* excellent
 Excellentissime, *a.* most excel-
 lenter
 Exceller, *vs.* to excel [lent
 Excentricité, *sf.* eccentricity
 Excentrique, *a.* eccentric, ec-
 centrical
 Excepté, *pprp.* except, but
 Excepter, *vs.* to except
 Exception, *sf.* exception
 Exces, *sm.* excess; (à l'), (avec),
 to an excess, excessively
 Excessif, *ve, a.* excessive; ex-
 travagant
 Excessivement, *ad.* excessively;
 to excess
 Excipier, *vs. de.* to allege
 Excipient, *sm.* excipient
 Excision, *sf.* excision
 Excitant, *e, a.* stimulating; ex-
 citing

Excitation, *sf.* exciting, excite-
 ment
 Exciter, *vs.* to excite, stir up
 rouse, stimulate
 Exclamation, *sf.* exclamation
 Exclure, *vs.* to exclude
 Exclusif, *ve, a.* exclusive
 Exclusion, *sf.* exclusion
 Exclusionement, *ad.* exclusively
 Excommunication, *sf.* excommu-
 nication [nicate
 Excommunier, *vs.* to excommu-
 nication, *sf.* excommunication
 Excorier, *vs.* to excoriate
 Excrément, *sm.* excrement
 Excrémenteux, *se, Excrément-
 titiel, le, a.* excremental, ex-
 crementitious [cretory
 Excréteur, *a. m.* excretive, ex-
 Crétion, *sf.* excretion
 Excrétoire, *a.* excretive, ex-
 cretory
 Excroissance, *sf.* excrecence,
 excrecency
 Excursion, *sf.* excursion, inroad
 Excusable, *a.* excusable
 Excuse, *sf.* excuse, apology
 Excuser, *vs.* to excuse, apolo-
 gize for
 S'—, *vr.* to decline; exculpate
 one's self; sur, to plead
 Exéat, *sm.* leave to go out
 Exécutable, *a.* execrable, abomi-
 nable
 Exécration, *ad.* execrably,
 abominably
 Exécration, *sf.* abhorrence, ex-
 ecration [hor
 Exécuteur, *vs.* to excrete, ab-
 Exécutable, *a.* practical, feasi-
 Exécutant, *sm.* performer [bie
 Exécuter, *vs.* to execute; per-
 form; distract some one's
 goods
 S'—, *vr.* to yield, comply
 Exécuteur, *trice, smf.* executor,
 executrix
 —, *sm.* executioner
 Exécution, *ive, a.* execution
 Exécution, *sf.* execution, per-
 formance
 Exécutoire, *a.* executory
 Exégèse, *sf.* exegesis, explana-
 tion
 Exégétique, *a.* exegetical, ex-
 planatory
 Exemplaire, *a.* exemplary
 —, *sm.* copy
 Exemple, *sm.* example; in-
 stance; a l'— de, after the
 example of; — (par), for in-
 —, *sf.* copy [stance
 Exempt, *e, a.* exempt, exempt
 ed, free
 Exempt, *sm.* officer, bailiff
 Exempter, *vs.* to exempt, free
 dispense
 Exemption, *sf.* exemption; im-
 munity; dispensation
 Exequatur, *sm.* exequatur
 Exercer, *vs.* to exercise; train
 up; practise
 S'—, *vr.* to exercise one's self
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise; trouble;
 (être en), to be in func-
 Exérèse, *sf.* exeresis [tion
 Exergue, *sf.* exergue
 Exfoliation, *sf.* exfoliation
 S'exfolier, *vr.* to exfoliate
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation
 Exhalant, *sm.* exhaling
 Exhalation, *sf.* exhalation
 Exhaler, *vs.* to exhale; breathe
 vent [out
 S'—, *vr.* to evaporate; break

Exhaussement, *sm.* raising higher; height
 Exhausser, *va.* to raise higher; elevate
 Exhérédation, *sf.* disinherison
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit
 Exhiber, *va.* to exhibit
 Exhibition, *sf.* exhibition
 Exhortation, *sf.* exhortation
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort
 Exhumation, *sf.* disinterment
 Exhumer, *va.* to disinter
 Exigeant, *e.* a. unreasonable, exacting too much
 Exigence, *sf.* unreasonableness; unreasonable claim; exigence
 Exiger, *va.* to require, exact
 Exigible, *a.* exigible; demandable
 Exigu, *e.* a. exiguous, small, little, petty, slender
 Exiguité, *sf.* exiguity, smallness, slenderness
 Exil, *sm.* exile
 Exilé, *e.* *sm.* exile
 Exiler, *va.* to exile
 S'—, *vr.* to withdraw
 Existant, *e.* a. existing, extant
 Existence, *sf.* existence; footing, condition
 Exister, *va.* to exist; be extant; live
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus
 Exonerer, *va.* to exonerate
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly
 Exorbitant, *e.* a. exorbitant
 Exorciser, *va.* to exorcise
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
 Exorciste, *sm.* exorciser, exorcist
 Exorde, *sm.* exordium [*clst*]
 Exostose, *sf.* exostosis
 Exotique, *a.* exotic, foreign
 Expansibilité, *sf.* expansibility
 Expansible, *a.* expansible
 Expansif, *ve.* a. expansive, overflowing
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion
 Expatriation, *sf.* quitting one's native country
 Expatrier, *va.* to drive from one's native country
 S'—, *vr.* to quit one's native country
 Expectant, *e.* a. expectant
 Expectatif, *ve.* a. expectative
 Expectative, *sf.* expectative; reversion
 Expectoration, *e.* a. expectorative
 Expectoration, *sf.* expectoration
 Expectorer, *va.* to expectorate
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient, shift
 —, *e.* a. expedient, proper
 Expédier, *va.* to despatch, send off; write out [*patches*]
 Expéditeur, *sm.* he who despatches
 Expéditif, *ve.* a. expeditious, speedy
 Expédition, *sf.* expedition; despatch; despatching; copy
 Expéditionnaire, *sm.* he who sends off; copyist
 Expérience, *sf.* experience, experiment [*tal*]
 Expérimental, *e.* a. experiment
 Expérimenté, *e.* a. expert, skilful
 Expérimenteur, *va.* to experience
 Expert, *e.* a. expert, skilful, clever [*veyor*]
 —, *sm.* arbiter; appraiser, sur-expertise, *sf.* appraising; arbitration, *sf.* expiation; atone-

Expiação, *e.* expiatory
 Expier, *va.* to expiate, atone for
 Expirant, *e.* a. expiring, dying
 Expirateur, *sm.* which assists in expiration
 Expiration, *sf.* expiration
 Expirer, *va.* to expire, breathe one's last; die away
 Expirer, *va.* to expire
 Explicif, *ve.* a. & *sf.* explicative
 Explicable, *a.* explicable, explainable
 Explicateur, *sm.* explicator, explainer
 Explicatif, *ve.* a. explanatory
 Explication, *sf.* explication, explanation; translation
 Explicite, *a.* explicit
 Explicite, *ad.* explicitly
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; unfold; translate; expound
 S'—, *vr.* to explain one's thought, speak plain
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit; achievement, feat; summons
 Exploitable, *a.* that may be distrained; fit to be cut for sale; that may be worked, stocked, cultivated, turned to profit [*rants*]
 Exploitant, *sm.* serving war-
 Exploitation, *sf.* working, cultivating, cutting for sale, stocking, turning to profit
 Exploiter, *va.* to work; stock; cultivate; turn to profit; cut for sale; speculate upon; serve warrants
 Explorateur, *sm.* explorer
 Exploration, *sf.* exploration; exploring [*plore*]
 Explorer, *va.* to explore, excavate
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion; breaking out [*export*]
 Exportation, *sf.* exportation
 Exporter, *va.* to export
 Exposit, *sm.* petitioner, ex-
 —, *sm.* exponent [*hibitor*]
 Exposé, *sm.* statement; account
 Exposer, *va.* to expose; exhibit; expound; state
 S'—, *vr.* to expose one's self
 Exposition, *sf.* exposition; exposing; exposure; exhibition; statement; explanation
 Express, *esse.* a. express; train
 express, *sm.* express train
 —, *ad.* on purpose, for the purpose, *sm.* express [*pose*]
 Expressément, *ad.* expressly
 Expressif, *ve.* a. expressive, significant
 Expression, *sf.* expression
 Exprimable, *a.* expressible
 Exprimer, *va.* to express
 S'—, *vr.* to express one's self
 Expropriation, *sf.* expropriation
 Exproprier, *va.* to expropriate
 Expulser, *va.* to expel
 Expulsif, *ve.* a. expulsive, expelling
 Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion
 Expurgatoire, *a.* expurgatory
 Esquisse, *e.* a. exquisite; delicious
 Exsuction, *sf.* exsuction
 Exsudation, *sf.* exsudation
 Exsuder, *va.* to exsude, exude
 Extase, *sf.* ecstasy; trance
 S'extasier, *vr.* to be enraptured
 Extatique, *a.* ecstatic, ecstatical
 Extenseur, *sm.* extensor
 Extensibilité, *sf.* extensibility, extensibleness

Extensible, *a.* extensible, extendible
 Extensif, *ve.* a. that extends
 Extension, *sf.* extension
 Exténuation, *sf.* extenuation
 Exténuer, *va.* to extenuate
 S'—, *vr.* to weary one's self
 Extérieur, *e.* a. exterior; external, outer
 S'— *sm.* exterior, outside; foreign countries; (A 1'), abroad
 Extérieurement, *ad.* externally, outwardly
 Exterminateur, *sm.* exterminator, destroyer
 —, *trice.* a. destroying [*tion*]
 Extermination, *sf.* extermination
 Exterminer, *va.* to exterminate
 Externat, *sm.* day school
 Externe, *a.* external, outward
 —, *sm.* day-scholar
 Extinction, *sf.* extinction
 Extirpateur, *sm.* extirpator
 Extirpation, *sf.* extirpation, excision
 Extirper, *va.* to extirpate
 Extorquer, *va.* to extort
 Extorsion, *sf.* extortion
 Extractif, *ve.* a. that implies extraction
 Extraction, *sf.* extraction
 Extradition, *sf.* delivery; delivering over, up
 Extrados, *sm.* extrados
 Extradoser, *e.* a. vaulted on the outside
 Extraire, *va.* to extract
 Extraît, *sm.* extract
 Extrajudiciaire, *a.* extrajudicial
 Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially
 Extraordinaire, *a.* extraordinary; uncommon; odd
 —, *sm.* extraordinary thing
 Extraordinairement, *ad.* extraordinarily, uncommonly; immensely; oddly
 Extravagance, *sf.* extravagance, extravagancy
 Extravagant, *e.* a. extravagant, wild, mad [*wildly*]
 Extravagner, *va.* to rave, talk
 Extravasion, *sf.* extravasion, [*satod*]
 S'extravaser, *vr.* to be extravagant
 Extrême, *a.* extreme, utmost; eccentric
 Extrêmement, *ad.* extremely
 Extrême-onction, *sf.* extreme unction
 Extrémite, *sf.* extremity; farthest end, last moment; last shift, extreme
 Extrinsèque, *a.* extrinsic, extrinsecal
 Exubérance, *sf.* exuberance
 Exubérant, *e.* a. exuberant
 Exulcérer, *va.* to ulcerate
 Exutoire, *sm.* issue

F

F, *sm.* f
 Fa, *sm.* fa, (in music)
 Fable, *sf.* fable; mythology
 Fabliau, *sm.* fabliau
 Fabricant, *sm.* manufacturer
 Fabricateur, *sm.* maker, forger
 Fabrication, *sf.* fabrication, manufacture; coining (of money)
 Fabricien, *sm.* churchwarden

Fabrique, *sf.* fabric, frame, structure; manufacture; building; manufactory; building; revenue of a church; churchwardens; fabrication
Fabriqueur, *sm.* to manufacture; fabricator; coin (money); forger
Fabuleusement, *ad.* fabulously
Fabuleux, *se*, *a.* fabulous
Fabuliste, *sm.* fabulist
Facade, *sf.* front; façade
Face, *sf.* face; front; state; aspect; side; face; face; face to face; à la — de, in the face of; en face, in the face; opposite; — (faire), to face; fulfil, (one's engagements)
Facer, *vs.* to face
Facétie, *sf.* facetiousness; facetious thing
Facétieusement, *ad.* facetiously
Facétieux, *se*, *a.* facetious
Facette, *sf.* facet
Facetter, *vs.* to cut with facets
Facetier, *sm.* maker angry; put out of humour; grieve, vex
Se —, *vs.* to fret, fall into a
Facherie, *sf.* vexation
Facheux, *se*, *a.* grievous, sad; hard, rough; cross, peevish
—, *sm.* troublesome man
Facial, *e*, *a.* of the face
Facile, *a.* easy; facile
Facilement, *ad.* easily
Facilité, *sf.* facility; ease, easiness; easy temper; —, *pl.* easy terms
Faciliter, *vs.* to facilitate
Facon, *sf.* fashion; way, form, manner; look, mien; making; dressing; ceremony, formality; ado; de — que, in such a way as; so that [city
Faconde, *sf.* eloquence; loquaciousness
Faconner, *vs.* to fashion, form; mould
Se —, *vs.* to get improved; accustom one's self
Faconnier, *ère*, *a.* formal, ceremonious
Fac-simile, *sm.* fac-simile
Facteur, *sm.* maker; factor; porter; postman
Factice, *s.* factitious
Factieux, *se*, *a.* factious
Faction, *sf.* faction, party; duty; — (être-en), to be upon duty [try
Factionnaire, *sm.* sentinel, sentry
Factorerie, *sf.* factory
Factotum, *sm.* factotum
Factum, *sm.* plea
Facture, *sf.* invoice
Facultatif, *ve*, *a.* optional
Faculté, *sf.* faculty; power; talent; —, *pl.* fortune
Fadise, *sf.* twiddle, trifle
Fade, *a.* insipid, dull, mawkish
Fadeur, *sf.* insipidity, loathsome praise
Fagot, *sm.* fagot
Fagotage, *sm.* fagot-making
Fagoter, *vs.* to fagot; bundle up, truss up
Fagoteur, *sm.* fagot-maker
Fagotin, *sm.* monkey dressed in man's clothes; merry-andrew
Faible, *a.* weak, feeble, faint
—, *sm.* weak side, weak part; foible
Faiblement, *ad.* weakly, faintly
Faiblesse, *sf.* weakness, feebleness; fainting fit

Faiblir, *vs.* to give way, yield, sag
Faïence, *sf.* delf; earthenware
Faïencerie, *sf.* delf-manufactory
Faïonnier, *ère*, *sm.* dealer in delf, earthenware
Failli, *sm.* bankrupt
Faillibilité, *sf.* fallibility
Faillir, *a.* fallible
Faillir, *vs.* to fall; give way; be mistaken; if a failli in perdre, he had nearly lost it
Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy; failure
Faim, *sf.* hunger; (mourir de), to starve
Faim-vaile, *sf.* hungry-evil
Faine, *sf.* beech-wood
Fainéant, *e*, *a.* sluggish, slothful
—, *sm.* sluggard [ful
Fainéanter, *vs.* to be idle, loiter
Fainéantise, *sf.* sloth, slothfulness
Faire, *sm.* to do; make; bear; bring forth; build; perform; use, inure; act, personate; cause, bring; put into the basard; — un tour, to take a turn; — deux lieues, to walk two leagues; — la moisson, to reap the harvest; — sembler, to pretend, feign; — la cuisine, to cook; — entrer, bid one come in; — avoir, to procure; — aller, to set a-going; — faire, to bespeak; — force, put upon; — savoir, to let know; il fait chaud, it is hot; il fait jour, it is day-light
Se —, *vs.* to be done, made; happen; grow; use, inure, reconcile one's self; turn, become; give one's self out; get; bring upon one's self; il se fait tard, it grows late; comment se fait-il? how is it? se faire aimer, to make one's self loved; se faire tort, to wrong one's self
Faisable, *a.* feasible
Faisan, *sm.* pheasant; poule faisane, *sf.* hen-pheasant
Faisandean, *sm.* young pheasant
Se Faisander, *vs.* to get a taste of venison
Faisanderie, *sf.* pheasantry
Faisandier, *sm.* pheasant-breeder
Faisceau, *sm.* bundle, bunch, sheaf; pile of arms; — *s.* *pl.* fasces
Faiseur, *se*, *sm.* maker, doer; performer
Fait, *sm.* fact; deed, action; matter; volés de fait, *sf.* pilferage; prendra sur le fait, to take in the fact; venir au fait, to come to the point; (mettre au), to apprise of; (c'est mon), it suits me; en — de, in point of; ai fait, I beg your pardon; tout-à-fait, quite, utterly
Faitage, *sm.* top, ridge; ridge-piece
Faite, *sm.* top, ridge, height
Faïtère, *a.* & *sf.* ridge-tile; ridge-lead
Faix, *sm.* weight, burden
Falaise, *sf.* cliff [ceast
Falaiser, *vs.* to break upon the
Falarique, *sf.* falaria

Falbalas, *sm.* furbelow
Falciement, *ad.* fallaciously
Falacieux, *se*, *a.* fallacious
Falloir, *v.* imp. must, be necessary; il lui faut, he must have; he wants; il s'en faut beaucoup, there wants a great deal; it is very far from; il s'en est peu fallu que nous, we were very near; tant s'en faut que, so far from that
Falot, *sm.* cresset
Falot, *e*, *a.* odd, comical
Falotement, *ad.* ridiculously
Falourde, *sf.* fagot of thick sticks
Falquer, *vs.* to make falcades
Falsificateur, *sm.* falsifier
Falsification, *sf.* falsification, sophistication; forgery
Falsifier, *vs.* to falsify; sophisticate; adulterate
Falun, *sm.* falun [falun
Faluner, *vs.* to manure with Faluniers, *sf.* falun-pit
Famé, *e*, *a.* (Biem), bearing a good character
Famélique, *s.* starving, starved
Fameux, *se*, *a.* famous
Familiariser, *vs.* to familiarise, accustom
Se —, *vs.* to make one's self familiar; grow familiar
Familiarité, *sf.* familiarity
Familier, *ère*, *a.* & *sm.* familiar; familiar companion
Familiarément, *ad.* familiarly, freely
Famille, *sf.* family
Famine, *sf.* famine
Fanage, *sm.* hay-making; leaves of a plant
Fanaison, *sf.* hay-making time
Fanal, *sm.* light; beacon; light-house; lantern
Fanatique, *e*, *a.* & *sm.* fanatic; — enthusiast
Fanatiser, *vs.* to make fanatic
Fanaticisme, *sm.* fanaticism
Fane, *sf.* fallen leaf
Faner, *vs.* to make hay; wither, cause to fade away
Se —, *vs.* to wither, fade away
Faneur, *se*, *sm.* hay-maker
Fanfana, *sm.* child, darling
Fanfane, *sf.* flourish
Fanfanon, *ne*, *a.* bragging, bombastic
—, *sm.* boaster, bully
Fanfaronade, *sf.* fanfaronade, bluster, boast
Fanfaronnerie, *sf.* bragging, swaggering [gaw
Fanfreluche, *sf.* bauble, gew-gaw
Fange, *sf.* mire, mud
Fangeux, *se*, *a.* miry, muddy
Fanon, *sm.* dewlap; fetlock; pendant; balance of the mizen
Fanons, *sm.* *pl.* cradle (whim
Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy; mind
Fantasmagorie, *sf.* fantasmagoria [magorical
Fantasmagorique, *a.* fantasmagoric
Fantastique, *a.* fantastic; fanciful; whimsical
Fantassin, *sm.* foot soldier
Fantastique, *a.* fantastic, fanciful
Fantôme, *sm.* phantom; shadow; phantasm
Faon, *sm.* fawn

Faonner, *ea.* to fawn
 Faquin, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal, fop; porter
 Faquerie, *cf.* roguery, foppery
 Faquir, *sm.* fakir
 Farandole, *cf.* farandole
 Farce, *cf.* stuffing; farce
 Farceur, *sm.* merry-andrew; buffoon
 Farcin, *sm.* farcy [farcy
 Farcineux, *se.* a. that has the Farcir, *ea.* to stuff
 Fard, *sm.* paint; disguise
 Fardieu, *sm.* burden, weight
 Farder, *sm.* to paint; put a gloss upon; be well trimmed; sink, give way
 Se —, *cr.* to paint the face
 Fardier, *sm.* low carriage
 Fardinet, *sm.* hobgoblin
 Fartouiller, *sm.* to rummage
 Faribole, *cf.* trifle, idle story
 Farinacé, *e.* a. farinaceous
 Farine, *cf.* meal
 Farinet, *sm.* domino
 Farineux, *se.* a. mealy; scurfy
 Farinier, *sm.* mealman
 Farouche, *a.* wild; sullen; surly; shy
 Farrago, *sm.* farrago
 Fasse, *cf.* fesse
 Fasse, *a.* Barry
 Fascicule, *cf.* fasciculus
 Fascinacé, *e.* a. fascinated
 Fascié, *a.* fasciated
 Fascinage, *sm.* work made with fascines
 Fascination, *cf.* fascination, bewitching
 Fascine, *cf.* fascine [with
 Fasciner, *ea.* to fascinate, bewitch, *cf.* kidney-bean
 Fasier, *ea.* to shiver
 Paste, *sm.* pomp, pageantry
 Fastes, *sm. pl.* fasti; history
 Fastidieusement, *ad.* tediously
 Fastidieux, *se.* a. tedious
 Fastueusement, *ad.* pompously, ostentatiously [pompous
 Fastueux, *se.* a. ostentatious
 Fat, *sm.* oxcomb, fop
 Fatal, *e.* a. fatal
 Fatalisme, *ad.* fatally
 Fatalisme, *sm.* fatalism
 Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist
 Fatalité, *cf.* fatality; fate
 Fatalique, *a.* fatalistic [some
 Fatigant, *e.* a. tiresome; tire-
 Fatigue, *cf.* fatigue; hardship; weariness
 Fatiguer, *sm.* to fatigue, tire; weary; be fatiguing
 Se —, *cr.* to tire one's self
 Fatras, *sm.* trash, rubbish; med-
 Fatuité, *cf.* foppery [lay
 Faubourg, *sm.* suburb
 Fauchage, *sm.* mowing
 Fauchaison, *cf.* mowing time
 Fauche, *cf.* mowing
 Fauchée, *cf.* a day's mowing
 Faucher, *ea.* to mow
 Fauchet, *sm.* hay-rake
 Faucheur, *sm.* mower
 Faucheux, *sm.* spinner
 Faucille, *cf.* sickle
 Faucillon, *sm.* bill-hook
 Faucon, *sm.* falcon
 Fauconneau, *sm.* falconet, falcon
 Fauconnerie, *sm.* falconry; hawking
 Fauconnier, *sm.* falconer
 Fauconnière, *cf.* hawking-bag
 Faufler, *ea.* to baste
 Se —, *cr.* to insinuate one's self
 Faune, *sm.* faunus

Faune, *cf.* description of the animals of a country
 Faussement, *sm.* forger
 Faussement, *ad.* falsely
 Fauser, *ea.* to bend; force; break; — *compagnie*, to give the slip
 Se —, *cr.* to bend; jar; go astray
 Fausset, *sm.* shrill treble; faucet, spigot
 Fausseté, *cf.* falseness, duplicity; falsehood
 Faute, *cf.* fault; error; want, need; — *de*, for want of; — (*sans*), without fail
 Fauteuil, *sm.* arm-chair; president's chair; office of president
 Fauteur, *trice*, *sm.* abettor
 Fautif, *ve.* a. faulty, at fault; defective [cf. *pl.* deer
 Fauve, *a.* fallow; *a.* false; untrue; wrong; discordant
 —, *sm.* falsehood; forgery; false deed; (A), falsely; (porter A), not to stand plumb
 Faux, *sm.* scythe
 Faux-fuyant, *sm.* back-door; shift, loophole [tence
 Faux-semblant, *sm.* show; pretence
 Faveur, *cf.* favour; credit; narrow riband
 Favorable, *a.* favourable
 Favorablement, *ad.* favourably
 Favori, *te.* a. & *sm.* favourite
 —, *sm.* whilaker
 Favoriser, *ea.* to favour
 Féage, *sm.* fecundity; freshhold
 Féal, *e.* a. trusty, liege
 Fébricitant, *e.* a. feverish
 Fébrifuge, *sm.* febrifuge
 Fébrile, *a.* febrile [ments
 Fécale, *a.* f. (Matière), excre-
 Féces, *cf. pl.* dregs, feces, lees
 Fécond, *e.* a. fruitful; prolific; fertile; genial
 Fécondant, *e.* a. genial
 Fécondation, *cf.* fecundation
 Féconder, *ea.* to impregnate; fecundity; fertilise
 Fécondité, *cf.* fecundity; fertility
 Fécule, *cf.* fecula; sediment
 Féculence, *cf.* feculency
 Féculent, *a.* feculent
 Fédéral, *e.* a. federal
 Fédératif, *ve.* a. federate; federative
 Fédération, *cf.* confederation
 Fédéré, *e.* a. federate
 Fée, *cf.* fairy [ment
 Féerie, *cf.* fairy art, enchant-
 Feindre, *ea.* to feign, pretend, sham; dissemble; limp
 Feinte, *cf.* dissembling, pretence; feint
 Féler, *ea.* to crack
 Félicitation, *cf.* felicitation, congratulation
 Félicité, *cf.* felicity, happiness
 Féliciter, *ea.* to congratulate, wish joy
 Se —, *cr.* to congratulate one's self
 Félon, *ne.* *sm.* felon
 —, *a.* felonious
 Felonie, *cf.* felony
 Felouque, *cf.* felucca
 Féiure, *cf.* crack
 Femelle, *cf.* female
 Féminin, *a.* feminine, womanish
 —, *sm.* feminine

Féminiser, *ea.* to make feminine
 Femme, *cf.* woman, wife
 Femmelette, *cf.* silly woman
 Fémur, *sm.* thigh bone
 Fensaison, *cf.* hay harvest
 Fendeur, *sm.* bully, hector
 Fenderie, *cf.* alighting, alighting-mill
 Fendeur, *se.* *sm.* alitter, cleaver
 Se Fendiller, *cr.* to crack
 Fendoir, *sm.* splitting tool
 Fendre, *ea.* to cleave, split, rift; break, go through; to *conur me foard*, it breaks my heart
 Se —, *cr.* to cleave, split; chink, crack
 Fenestré, *a.* fenestrate
 Fenestrage, *sm.* windows; disposition of windows
 Fenêtre, *cf.* window
 Fenil, *sm.* hayloft
 Fenouil, *sm.* fennel
 Fenouillet, Fenouillette, *cf.* fennel-apple; fennel-water
 Fente, *cf.* chink, slit, cleft, rift, chap, crack
 Fenton, *sm.* iron clamp; peg
 Fenugrec, *sm.* fenugreek
 Féodal, *e.* a. feudal, feudal
 Féodalement, *ad.* by feudal right
 Féodalité, *cf.* feudality
 Fer, *sm.* iron, head (of a spike); horse-shoe; — (di de), wire
 —, *pl.* chains, fetters
 Fer-blanc, *sm.* tin
 Fer-blancier, *sm.* tinsman
 Fer-chaud, *sm.* heart-burn
 Férêt, *sm.* hematite
 Férial, *e.* a. concerning the feria
 Férie, *cf.* day; holy day
 Férial, *a.* (Jour), *sm.* holy-day
 Féris, *ea.* to strike
 Ferler, *ea.* to furl
 Fergame, *sm.* rent
 Fermal, *sm.* clasp
 Fermat, *e.* a. (A Jour), in the dusk of the evening; (meuble), piece of furniture that shuts with lock
 Ferme, *cf.* letting to farm; farm; principal rafter; — (ball A), lease
 —, *a.* firm, steady; sound; stout, strong; hard, solid
 —, *ad.* fast, hard; stoutly
 Fermelement, *ad.* firmly, stoutly, steadily
 Ferment, *sm.* ferment
 Fermentation, *cf.* fermentation
 Fermenter, *ea.* to ferment
 Fermer, *ea.* to shut; lock (the door), close; enclose; be shut
 Se —, *cr.* to shut; close up
 Fermété, *cf.* firmness
 Fermeture, *cf.* shutting, closing; fastening
 Fermier, *ère.* *sm.* farmer; farmer's wife
 Fermoir, *sm.* clasp [vage
 Féroce, *a.* ferocious, fierce, sa-
 Férociété, *cf.* ferocity, savageness
 Férocité, *cf.* old iron
 Ferraille, *ea.* to fence
 Ferrailleur, *sm.* dealer in old iron; bully
 Ferrandier, *sm.* silk-weaver
 Ferrant, *a.* m. (Marchal) barrier
 Ferrement, *sm.* iron tool; iron-
 ing; iron work
 Ferrer, *ea.* to bind about with iron; tag (a lace); shoe (a horse); a glaze, to calk
 Ferret, *sm.* tag; ferret

Ferneur, *sm.* tagger
 Ferrière, *sf.* tool-bag
 Ferronnerie, *sf.* blacksmith's workshop [*er*]
 Ferronnier, *ière, sm/f.* ironmonger
 Ferrugineux, *se, a.* ferruginous
 Ferrure, *sf.* iron-work; shoeing of a horse [*ing*]
 Fertile, *a.* fertile, fruitful, teeming
 Fertilement, *ad.* fruitfully, plentifully
 Fertiliser, *ea.* to fertilize
 Fertilité, *sf.* fertility, fertility; fruitfulness
 Férule, *sf.* rod; ferula
 Fermentation, *ad.* fervently, ardently [*ardent*]
 Fervent, *e, a.* fervant, fervid
 Ferveur, *sf.* fervour, fervency
 Fesse, *sf.* buttock [*scal*]
 Fosse, *sf.* flogging
 Fosse-mathieu, *sm.* miser
 Fesser, *ea.* to flog
 Fessier, *ère, a.* belonging to the buttocks
 —, *sm.* buttocks
 Festin, *sm.* feast
 Festiner, *con.* to feast
 Feston, *sm.* festoon
 Festonner, *ea.* to out in festoons
 Fête, *sf.* feast, holiday; anniversary of one's saint's day
 Fêter, *ea.* to keep holy, welcome
 Fétique, *sm.* fetish
 Fétichisme, *sm.* fetishism
 Fétide, *a.* fetid, rank
 Fétidité, *sf.* fetidness
 Fétoyer, *ea.* to feast
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, rush
 Feu, *sm.* fire; flame; passion; heat; nettles, spirit; lustre; mettre le — à, to set on fire
 —, *e, a.* late; deceased
 Fendataire, *sm.* feudatory
 Fendite, *sm.* feudist
 Feuillage, *sm.* foliage, leaves
 Feuillaison, *sf.* leafing-season
 Feuille, *sf.* leaf; sheet; newspaper; pass; foll; top of a spoon; exfoliation
 Feuillée, *e, a.* leafy
 Feuillée, *sf.* foliage
 Feuille morte, *a. & sf.* file-mort
 Feuiller, *con.* to draw the leaves
 Feuillet, *sm.* leaf
 Feuilletage, *sm.* puff-paste
 Feuilletter, *con.* to turn over, peruse; make puff-paste
 Feuilletton, *sm.* feuilletton
 Feuillette, *sf.* wine-cask containing half a hoghead
 Feuilla, *e, a.* leafy
 Feuillure, *sf.* rabbit
 Feutre, *sm.* straw
 Feutrage, *sm.* felting
 Feutre, *sm.* felt; hat
 Feutrer, *con.* to felt; pad
 Feutrier, *sm.* feltier
 Fève, *sf.* bean; berry; — de marais, Windsor bean
 Féverole, *sf.* horse-bean
 Février, *sm.* February
 Fi, *inf. fy,* for shame; — de, away with
 Fiacre, *sm.* hackney-coach
 Fiançailles, *sf. pl.* betrothing
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Fiancée, *sf.* bride
 Fiancer, *con.* to betroth
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre
 Fibreux, *se, a.* fibrous
 Fibrille, *sf.* fibril
 Fibrine, *sf.* fibrine
 Fic, *sm.* fig [*thread*]
 Ficeler, *con.* to tie with pack-

Ficelle, *sf.* packthread, string
 Ficellier, *sm.* roller for pack-
 Fichant, *e, a.* darting [*thread*]
 Fiche, *sf.* ivory shik; hook; counter (as cards)
 Ficher, *con.* to drive in
 Fichet, *sm.* peg
 Fichu, *e, a.* pitiful, sorry
 Fichu, *sm.* neckerchief
 Fictif, *ve, a.* fictitious
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction
 Fictivement, *ad.* fictitiously
 Fidécummiss, *sm.* trust
 Fidécummissaire, *sm.* trustee
 Fidélisateur, *sm.* bail
 Fidélisation, *sf.* bailing
 Fidèle, *a.* faithful, true; loyal
 —, *sm.* believer; friend
 Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity, faithfulness; fealty; exactness
 Fiduciaire, *sm.* fiduciary
 Fief, *sm.* fief
 Fieffé, *a.* arrant, downright, rank
 Fieffer, *con.* to enfeoff
 Fiel, *sm.* gall; spleen
 Fiente, *sf.* dung, muck; mute (birds)
 Fienter, *con.* to dung; mute (birds) [*on*]
 Se Fier, *con.* to trust to; depend
 Fier, *ère, a.* proud; bold
 Fier-à-bras, *sm.* bully, hector
 Fiérement, *ad.* boldly; boldly; stoutly
 Fierté, *sf.* pride
 Fièvre, *sf.* fever, ague
 Fiévreux, *se, a.* feverish
 Fife, *sm.* fife; fife
 Figeiment, *sm.* congealing; congealment
 Figer, *con.* to congeal, curd
 Se —, *con.* to coagulate, curdle
 Figue, *sf.* fig
 Figuier, *sf.* fig-ground
 Figuier, *sm.* fig-tree
 Figurant, *e, sm/f.* figurant
 Figuratif, *ve, a.* figurative
 Figurativement, *ad.* figuratively
 Figure, *sf.* face; figure
 Figurément, *ad.* figuratively
 Figurier, *con.* to figure, represent; match; make a figure; appear
 Se —, *con.* to imagine, fancy
 Figurine, *sf.* little figure
 Figurisme, *sm.* figurism
 Figuriste, *sm.* figurist
 Fil, *sm.* thread; yarn, twine, wire (metal); stream (water); grain (wood); vein; chain of
 Filage, *sm.* spinning [*ideas*]
 Filament, *sm.* filament
 Filamenteux, *se, a.* filaceous
 Filandière, *sf.* spinster, spinner
 Filandres, *sf. pl.* threads, long and tough fibres; white strings; sea-weeds
 Filandrous, *se, a.* stringy
 Filasse, *sf.* flax, hemp
 Filassier, *sm.* flax-dresser; dealer in flax
 Filateur, *sm.* proprietor of a spinning factory
 Filature, *sf.* spinning; spinning factory
 File, *sf.* file, row, rank; (chief de), file-leader; (sarre-), hindmost rank
 Filé, *sm.* wire
 Filer, *con.* to spin; veer; file off; go out; rope; purr; fall (star)
 Filerie, *sf.* spinning-house

Fillet, *sm.* string; twist; fillet; rule; filament; worm; thread of a screw; edging; snaffle; net; snares; daak (of vinegar)
 Fileur, *se, sm/f.* spinner
 Filin, *e, a.* filial
 Filialement, *ad.* filially
 Filiation, *sf.* filiation
 Filicule, *sf.* filicula
 Filière, *sf.* drawing-plate; screw-plate; purlin
 Filiforme, *a.* filiform
 Filigrane, *sm.* filigrane, water-Filin, *sm.* rope (mark)
 Fille, *sf.* girl, lass; daughter; maid (of honour); maid (servant)
 Fillette, *sf.* young girl
 Filleur, *sm.* godson
 Fillicule, *sf.* god-daughter
 Filoche, *sf.* large rope
 Filon, *sm.* vein, lode of metal
 Filoelle, *sf.* floss-silk
 Filou, *sm.* pickpocket; sharper
 Filouter, *con.* to filch; cheat of
 Filouterie, *sf.* filching; cheating
 Fils, *sm.* son
 Filtrant, *e, a.* altering
 Filtration, *sf.* filtering, straining
 Filtre, *sm.* filter, strainer
 Filtrer, *con.* to filter, filtrate
 Se —, *con.* to filter
 Filure, *sf.* spinning
 Fin, *sf.* end; close; aim, scope; (à la), at last, at length
 Fin, *e, a.* fine; thin; pure; acute, keen, delicate; shrewd; sly; — (avoir le nez), to be sharp-scented; le fin fond, the very bottom; the very centre
 —, *sm.* main point; perfection
 Finage, *sf.* extent of a jurisdiction
 Final, *e, a.* final, last (tion)
 Finales, *sm.* finale
 Finalement, *ad.* finally, at last
 Finance, *sf.* cash, finance; exchequer
 Financer, *con.* to pay money
 Financier, *sm.* financier
 —, *ère, a.* financial
 Finasser, *con.* to use petty shifts
 Finasserie, *sf.* low cunning, petty shift
 Finasseur, *sm.* petty shifter
 Finaud, *e, a.* sly; (c'est un), he is a sly one
 Finement, *ad.* sily, cunningly
 Finesse, *sf.* fineness; slyness; cunning, craftiness; artifice; delicacy, nicety
 Finette, *sf.* light stuff
 Fini, *a.* finish, limited
 —, *sm.* finish
 Finiment, *sm.* finish
 Finir, *con.* to finish, end; complete; conclude; — de parler, to have done speaking
 Fiote, *sf.* phial
 Fioriture, *sf.* flourish
 Firmament, *sm.* firmament, sky
 Firman, *sm.* firman
 Fisc, *sm.* exchequer, fisc
 Fiscale, *a.* fiscal
 Fiscalité, *sf.* disposition to tax
 Fissipède, *a.* fissipede (ation)
 Fisure, *sf.* fissure, cleft
 Fistule, *sf.* fistula
 Fistuleux, *se, a.* fistulous, fistular
 Fixation, *sf.* fixation; appointment; rating
 Fixe, *a.* fixed; steady; settled
 Fixement, *ad.* fixedly, steadfastly; (to look) in the face
 Fixer, *con.* to fix; settle
 Se —, *con.* to be fixed; settle

Placidité, *sf.* serenity, placidity, fix-
Placidité, *sf.* placidity, fixity
Placon, *sm.* flagon; smelling-
 bottle
Flagellant, *sm.* flagellant
Flagellation, *sf.* flagellation,
 scourging
Flageller, *sm.* to scourge
Flageolet, *sm.* to shake
Flageolet, *sm.* flageolet
Flagorner, *sm.* to flatter ser-
 vilely
Flagornerie, *sf.* low flattery
Flagorneur, *sm.* low flatterer
Flagrant, *e, a.* En — délit, in
 the fact
Flair, *sm.* smelling, scent
Flairer, *sm.* to smell, scent
Flaireur, *sm.* sponger, parasite
Flandan, *e, a.* Flemish
 —, *e, smf.* Fleming
Fiamant, *sm.* flamingo
Flambant, *e, a.* flaming
Flambeau, *sm.* flambeau; light
Flamber, *sm.* to blaze; singe;
 baste; prove (a gun)
Flamberge, *sf.* rapier
Flamboyant, *e, a.* blazing
Flamboyer, *sm.* to blaze
Flamme, *sm.* flamen
Flamme, *sf.* flame, blaze; pen-
 nant, pennon
Flammèche, *sf.* spark
Flan, *sm.* custard
Flanc, *sm.* flank, side
Flandronade, *sf.* flandronade
Flandrin, *sm.* tall ungainly fel-
 low
Flanelle, *sf.* flannel (low)
Flanquement, *sm.* flanking
Flanquer, *sm.* to flank; throw in
 Se —, *cr.* to flank one's self
Flaque, *sf.* small pool
Flaqué, *sf.* dash of water
Flaquer, *sm.* to dash
Flasque, *e, a.* flabby, flaccid
 —, *sm.* powder-horn; cheek
Flatter, *sm.* to flatter; humour
 (a disease, &c.); carass, fawn
 upon
Se —, *cr.* to flatter one's self
Flatterie, *sf.* flattery
Flatteur, *sm.* flatterer,
 fawner
 —, *sm.* a. flattering; deceitful
Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly,
 fawningly
Flatueux, *sm.* a. flatulent
Flatuosité, *sf.* flatulency
Flau, *sm.* fail; scourge, plague;
 beam (of a balance)
Flèche, *sf.* arrow; spire; pole;
 coach-beam; fish of bacon
Fléhir, *sm.* to bend, bow;
 move, melt, work upon; wa-
 ver, give way; relent
Fléchissement, *sm.* bending
Flechissement, *sm.* flexor (knee)
Flégnatique, *a.* phlegmatic
Flégme, *sm.* phlegm
Flégmon, *sm.* phlegmon
Flégmoneux, *sm.* a. phlegmonous
Flétrir, *sm.* to wither, blight;
 tarnish; stain; dishonour
Se —, *cr.* to fade away, with-
 er, decay
Flétrissant, *e, a.* dishonouring
Flétrissure, *sf.* fading away,
 withering; blemish, blot;
 stain; spot; branding
Fleur, *sf.* flower; bloom; hair-
 side; & — de, even with; le-
 gal with; fleur-de-lis, flower-
 de-luce
Se —, *cr.* to blossom; in-
 g-time

Fleurir, *sm.* to smell
Fleuret, *sm.* ferret; foil
Fleurette, *sf.* floweret; small
 talk, soft things
Fleuri, *e, a.* blossomed; florid
Fleurir, *sm.* to flower, blow,
 blossom; flourish; deck with
 flowers; give a nosegay
Fleurissant, *e, a.* blossoming,
 blowing; flowery; flourishing
Fleuriste, *smf.* florist; flower-
 painter; dealer in flowers
Fleuron, *sm.* flower-work, flourish;
 border (painting); tool
 (bookbinding)
Fleuve, *sm.* river
Flexibilité, *sf.* flexibility, flexi-
 bleness
Flexible, *a.* flexible
Flexion, *sf.* flexion, bending
Flexueux, *sm.* a. flexuous
Flexuosité, *sf.* flexuosity
Flibustier, *sm.* freebooter, bu-
 caneer
Flicflac, *sm.* thwack-thwack
Flocon, *sm.* flock of wool; flake;
 tuft of hair
Floconneux, *sm.* a. flaky
Flonflon, *sm.* burden; song
Floraison, *sf.* blossoming; blow-
 ing time
Floral, *a.* floral
Flore, *sf.* Flora
Floral, *sm.* eighth month of
 the republican calendar
Florence, *sf.* Florence taffeta
Flora, *sm.* (Faire) to cut a fl-
 Flora, *sm.* florin (gure)
Florisant, *e, a.* flourishing
Flosculeux, *a.* flocculous
Flot, *sm.* wave, billow; tide,
 flood; stream; float of wood;
 crowd; & flots, in streams;
 in crowds
Flottable, *a.* floatable
Flottage, *sm.* floating of wood
Flottaison, *sf.* (Ligne de), water-
 line
Flottant, *e, a.* floating; waving,
 nodding; wavering
Flotte, *sf.* fleet; float
Flottement, *sm.* undulation
Flotter, *sm.* to float; nod, wave;
 waver; fluctuate; bois flotté,
sm. float wood
Flotteur, *sm.* floater; cable-
 float
Flottille, *sf.* flotilla
Flou, *ad.* light and soft
Fluctuation, *sf.* fluctuation
Fluctueux, *sm.* a. fluctuating
Fluer, *sm.* to flow; run
Fluet, *te, a.* lean, thin, meagre
Fluteurs, *sf.* pl. courses
Fluide, *a. & sm.* fluid
Fluidité, *sf.* fluidity, fluidness
Flûte, *sf.* flute; store-ship; roll;
 (greffer en), to inoculate
Flûté, *e, a.* soft, sweet
Flûteau, *sm.* child's whistle
Flûter, *sm.* to play on the flute;
 tinkle
Flûteur, *sm.* smf. piper
Fluvial, *e, Fluviaile*, *a.* river
Flux, *sm.* flux; flow; looseness;
 — et reflux, ebb and flow
Fluxion, *sf.* fluxion; defluxion;
 inflammation of the lungs
Foc, *sm.* jib
Focust, *sm.* festus
Foi, *sf.* faith; (bonne), plain-
 dealing; (mauvaise), dis-
 honesty; donner sa), to
 pledge one's truth; (ajou-
 ter), to give credit; en foi

de quoi, in testimony where-
 of; (digne de), worthy to
 be trusted; de bonne foi,
 candidly; fairly; in good
Foie, *sm.* liver [faith
Foin, *sm.* hay; — d'arrière sai-
 son, after-math
 —, *inf.*! deuce take it
Foire, *sf.* fair; looseness
Foiser, *sm.* to squit
Foireux, *e, a.* troubled with a
 looseness
Fois, *sf.* time; une fois, once;
 deux fois, twice; trois fois,
 three times; une fois au-
 tant, as much again; à la
 fois, all at once; autant de
 fois que, as often as
Foisin, *sf.* plenty; (à), plen-
 tifully
Foisonner, *sm.* to abound; breed,
 multiply
Folâtre, *e, sm.* playful, frolicsome,
 wanton
Folâtrer, *sm.* to wanton, frolic,
 sport
Folâtrerie, *sf.* wantonness, sporti-
 veness, frolic
Follacé, *e, a.* follicaceous
Folichon, *sm.* a. wanton, wag-
 gish, gamester
Folle, *sf.* madness; folly; fool-
 ishness; foolish thing;
 (aimer à la), to love to dis-
 traction
Follé, *a.* foliated
Folio, *sm.* folio
Folicle, *sf.* small leaf
Follement, *ad.* madly; foolish-
 ly; dotingly
Follet, *te, a.* foolish, wanton;
 (poll), down, downy beard;
 (feu), will o' the wisp; (es-
 prit), hobgoblin
Folliculaire, *sm.* pamphleteer
Follicule, *sf.* follicle
Fomentation, *sf.* fomentation
Fomenteur, *sm.* to foment, feed
Foncé, *e, a.* deep; moneyed;
 dark; skilled; deep-coloured
Foncer, *sm.* to head a cask;
 — sur, to fall upon
Foncier, *ère, a.* belonging to
 the manor; (rente), ground-
 rent
Fondèremment, *ad.* thoroughly;
 to the bottom
Fonction, *sf.* function, duty,
 office
Fonctionnaire, *sm.* functionary
Fonctionner, *sm.* to work, op-
 erate
Fond, *sm.* bottom; ground;
 back-ground; back-seat (of a
 coach); further end, utmost
 part, heart; main point;
 foundation; caul of a cap;
 head of a cask; — de cale,
 hold of a ship; couler à
 fond, aller au fond, to sink;
 à fond, thoroughly; au
 fond, at the bottom; de
 fond en comble, utterly; en-
 tirely
Fondamental, *a.* fundamental
Fondamentalement, *ad.* funda-
 mentally
Fondant, *e, a.* melting; dissol-
 vent
Fondateur, *sm.* founder
Fondation, *sf.* foundation; en-
 dowment
Fondatrice, *sf.* founder
Fondation, *sm.* foundation; de
 fondement

Fonder, *ea.* to found, lay the foundation of; establish, erect; ground; être fondé à, to have a right to [ed] Se —, *vr.* to rely; be ground-
Fonderie, *cf.* foundry; smelting-house
Fondeur, *sm.* founder, caster
Fondoir, *sm.* melting-house
Fondre, *ea.* to melt; cast; soften; blend; dissolve; thaw; sink, fall in, upon, away; rush upon; decay
Se —, *vr.* to melt, thaw
Fondrière, *cf.* quagmire, slough
Fonds, *sm.* ground, soil; stock, fund; property; placer à fonds perdu, to sink
Fonds (Cheval), *sm.* leap-frog
Fongible, *a.* that may be replaced in kind [rus] Fongosité, *cf.* Fongus, *sm.* fungus
Fongueux, *se, a.* fungous
Fontaine, *cf.* fountain, spring; cistern; cock
Fontainier, *sm.* water-surveyor; fountain-maker
Fontanelle, *cf.* fontanella
Fontange, *cf.* top-knot
Fonte, *cf.* melting, casting; smelting; cast iron, brass; font; holster
Fons, *sm. pl.* font
For, *sm.* — intérieur, conscience
Forage, *sm.* boring, drilling
Forain, *e, a.* foreign, alien; marchand forain, *sm.* hawkster; rade foraine, *cf.* open road
Forban, *sm.* pirate, sea-rover
Forçage, *sm.* over-weight
Forçat, *sm.* galley-slave
Force, *cf.* force, strength; power; constraint; energy; plenty, a great deal, many; de force, forcibly; à force de, by dint of, with; à force, hard; faire force de volles, to crowd all sails
Forcé, *e, a.* forced, stiff
Forçement, *ad.* forcibly, by force
Forcené, *e, a.* furious, mad —, *sm.* madman
Forcés, *sm.* forces
Forcer, *sm.* to force, compel; break open, through; beat (a key); over-ride; hunt down; — de volles, to crowd all sails; — de rames, to row strongly
Se —, *vr.* to strain one's self
Forces, *cf. pl.* forces; troops; Forçure, *ea.* to debar (shears
Forclusion, *cf.* exclusion, debar-
Forer, *ea.* to bore, drill
Forestier, *ère, a.* forest
Forêt, *cf.* forest
Foret, *sm.* borer, gimlet
Forfaire, *ea.* to trespass; forfeit one's honour
Forfait, *sm.* trespass, offence; crime; undertaking by the great
Forfaiture, *cf.* betrayal of duty; forfeiture [Ing] Forfanterie, *cf.* bragging, boast-
Forge, *cf.* forge
Forgeable, *a.* that may be forged
Forger, *sm.* to forge; invent; coin; overreach
Forgeron, *sm.* smith; doree
Forgeur, *sm.* forger, inventor
Forhulr, *ea.* to call in the dogs
Se Forjeter, *sm.* to jut out

Forlancer, *ea.* to dislodge, start
Forligner, *ea.* to degenerate
Se Forlonger, *vr.* to get ahead
Se Formaliser, *vr.* to take of-
fence at
Formaliste, *sm.* formalist
—, *a.* ceremonious, precise
Formalité, *cf.* formality
Format, *sm.* size; form
Formation, *cf.* formation
Forme, *cf.* form; mould; pre-
ceding; shape; crown; bed
of gravel; spavin; dock
Formel, *le, a.* formal
Formellement, *ad.* formally; expressly
Former, *ea.* to form, frame, mould [prove] Se —, *vr.* to be formed; im-
Formidable, *a.* formidable; dreadful
Formier, *sm.* last maker
Formuer, *ea.* to forward moult
Formulaire, *sm.* formulary [Ing] Formule, *cf.* formula
Formuler, *ea.* to write in form
Forpaitre, *ea.* to feed at a dis-
tance
Fors, *prop.* save, except
Fort, *e, a.* strong, stout, lusty; large; hard, able, skilled; se faire fort de, to take upon one's self
Fort, *sm.* the strongest, thickest part; stronghold; depth, height, fort; porter; forte —, *ad.* very, very much, highly; hard; stoutly [bly] Fortement, *ad.* strongly, forc-
Forte-piano, *sm.* piano forte
Forteresse, *cf.* fortress
Fortifiant, *e, a.* corroborative —, *sm.* strengthening remedy
Fortification, *cf.* fortification
Fortifier, *ea.* to fortify; strengthen [tify one's self] Se — *vr.* to grow stronger; for-
Fortin, *sm.* fortlet
Portrait, *e, a.* over-spent
Portraiture, *cf.* over-fatigue
Fortuit, *e, a.* fortuitous, casual
Fortuitement, *ad.* fortuitously, casually, by chance
Fortune, *cf.* fortune; chance; — à de mer, *pl.* sea risks; faire fortune, to make one's fortune
Fortuné, *e, a.* fortunate, lucky
Forure, *cf.* bore
Fosse, *cf.* hole, pit; grave, melt-
ing-kettle; creek; cable-stage
Fossé, *sm.* ditch; moat
Fossette, *cf.* chuck-hole; dimple
Fossile, *a. sm.* fossil
Fossage, *sm.* digging of ditches [moat] Fossoyer, *ea.* to ditch about
Fossoyeur, *sm.* grave-digger
Fou, Folle, *a. mad, foolish;* wild; silly; frolicsome; être fou de, to dote upon, be madly fond of [dotard] Fou, *sm.* fool; bishop (at chess); Fousse, *cf.* roll, bun
Fouace, *sm.* hearth-money
Fouailler, *ea.* to flog, whip
Foudre, *cf.* thunder; thunderbolt —, *sm.* thunderbolt; large tun
Foudrolement, *sm.* thunder-
striking
Foudroyant, *te, a.* thundering; flaming, withering
Foudroyer, *ea.* to thunderstrike; batter with mortars; ruin; crush, confound

Fouet, *sm.* whip; lash; whip-
cord; rod; (coup de) *sm.* lash [streaked] Fouetté, *e, a.* whipped; thin-
Fouetter, *ea.* to whip, flog; lash; cut; flap against; sweep
Fouetteur, *sm.* flogger, whipper
Fougasse, *cf.* little mine
Fougère, *cf.* fern; glass
Fougue, *cf.* fire, ferocity; wild-
ness; passion; (mât de), mixen-topmast
Fougueux, *se, a.* fiery; hot, passionate, wild
Fouille, *cf.* excavation
Fouiller, *ea.* to excavate, root up, dig; search into; sink; rummage [pitch fork] Fouine, *cf.* pole-cat; martan;
Fouir, *ea.* to dig, delve
Fouillage, *sm.* furling; pressure; treading
Foulard, *sm.* silk handkerchief
Foule, *cf.* crowd; throng; mul-
titude; furling
Foulée, *cf.* gross of skins; — *e, pl.* slot
Fouler, *ea.* to tread, trample under foot; full; oppress; overcharge; gall; strain; beat a wood; cause a pressure
Se —, *vr.* to be strained
Foulerie, *cf.* fuller's work-shop, place where grapes are trod-
den
Fouloir, *sm.* hatter's working-
board; trough of a win-
Foulon, *sm.* fuller [pinc] Fouleux, *cf.* water hen
Fouloure, *cf.* sprain, strain; — *e, pl.* slot [pinc-house] Four, *sm.* oven; kiln; kidnap-
Fourbe, *cf.* cheat, fraud, knavery —, *a.* crafty, deceitful —, *sm.* knave, cheat, villain
Fourber, *ea.* to cheat, gull
Fourberie, *cf.* cheat, fraud, de-
ceit, knavery
Fourbir, *ea.* to furbish, burnish
Fourbisseur, *sm.* furbisher
Fourbissage, *cf.* furbishing
Fourbu, *e, a.* foundered
Fourbure, *cf.* foundering
Fourche, *cf.* fork, pitchfork; (faire une), to branch off
Fourcher, *ea.* to branch off; split
Fourchette, *cf.* fork; rest (for a musket); trigger (of a cross-
bow); frog of a horse's foot; cleave-bit; prop
Fourchon, *sm.* prong
Fourchu, *e, a.* forked; (pled) cloven foot
Fourgon, *sm.* waggon, oven-
fork; poker; sledge
Fourgonner, *ea.* to poke, stir; fumble, rummage
Fourmi, *cf.* ant, emmet
Fourmilier, *sm.* ant-eater
Fourmillère, *cf.* ant-hill; swarm, crowd, throng
Fourmilion, *sm.* ant-eater
Fourmillement, *sm.* pricking like the stinging of ants
Fourmiller, *ea.* to swarm, crawl with; to feel a pricking like the stinging of ants
Fournage, *sm.* founage
Fournaise, *cf.* furnace
Fournau, *sm.* stove, oven; fur-
nace; — a manche, low blast-
furnace
Fournée, *cf.* batch, oven-full; kiln of bricks

Fournier, ère, smf. oven-keeper; parish-baker
Fournil, sm. bake-house
Fourniment, sm. powder-flask, belts
Fournir, vsm. to furnish, supply, provide, purvey; make up; — à, to serve the turn; administer, afford, supply
Fournissement, sm. every partner's stock [purveyor
Fournisseur, sm. contractor; **Fourniture, sf.** supplying, providing; provision; remittance; garniture of a salad; trimming
Fourrage, sm. fodder, provender; forage; (aller au), to go a foraging [vage
Fourrager, vsm. to forage; ra-
Fouragère, a, f. (Plante), plant fit for forage
Fourrageur, sm. forager
Fourré, sm. thickset
 —, e, a. (Bois), sm. wood full of thickets; (pays), woody country; (coup), underhand trick; paix fourrée, *sf.* peace patched up; (bijou), plated jewel; langue fourrée, *sf.* stuffed neat's-tongue
Fourreau, sm. scabbard; sheath; holster; cover; child's frock
Fourrer, vsm. to thrust in; cram, stuff; foist; fur; serve (a cable)
 Se —, *vr.* to creep, get, intrude one's self; engage one's self
Fourreur, sm. furrier
Fourrier, sm. harbinger; quarter-master
Fourrière, sf. wood-yard; pound
Fourrure, sf. fur; furred gown; service [error
Fourvolement, sm. going astray;
Fourvoyer, vsm. to lead astray; mislead
 Se —, *vr.* to go astray
Foutreau, sm. beech-tree
Foutrelais, sf. plantation of beech-trees
Foyer, sm. hearth; retiring room at a theatre; focus; light-house; furnace; fire-
Frac, sm. frock [box
Fracas, sm. crash; noise; bustle
Fracasser, vsm. to shatter, break in pieces
Fraction, sf. fraction
Fractionnaire, a. fractional
Fracture, sf. fracture
Fracturer, vsm. to fracture
Fragile, a. fragile; brittle; frail
Fragilité, sf. fragility; brittleness; frailty; instability
Fragment, sm. fragment
Fral, sm. spaw; spawning season; fry; wear
Franchement, ad. freshly; coolly; coldly; newly [cold
Franchise, sf. freshness; cool; **Franchir, vsm.** to freshen
Franchise, sf. merry-making
Frais, che, a. cool, cold; fresh; (pain), new bread; (œuf), new laid egg [gale
Frais, sm. coolness; cool air; —, *pl.* expenses, charges, costs; (sur nouveaux), afresh, anew
Fraise, sf. strawberry; calf's pluck; ruff; counterlink; fraise
Fraiser, vsm. to plait; strengthen with fraises; counterlink; roll well

Fraïsette, sf. small ruff
Fraiser, sm. strawberry-plant
Fraïssil, sm. cinders; small broken charcoal
Framboise, sf. raspberry
Framboisier, sm. raspberry-bush
Framée, sf. frames
Franc, sm. frank (coin)
 — che, a. free; frank, open; bold; true, frank; whole, clear
 —, que, a. & smf. Frank
 —, ad. frankly, plainly, clean, quite
Français, e, a. French; à la française, after the French fashion
—, e, smf. Frenchman; French-woman
Franc-étale, sm. (De), foul
Franchement, ad. frankly, freely, plainly, boldly
Franchir, vsm. to overleap, clear; cross; go beyond
Franchise, sf. immunity, franchise; liberty; frankness, openness, plainness; boldness
Franchissement, sf. giving a French termination; registering a ship [franciscan
Franciscain, sm. gray friar
Franciser, vsm. to give a French termination; impart French manners; register a ship
Francisque, sf. battle-axe
Franc-maçon, sm. free-mason
Franc-maçonnerie, sf. free-masonry [franked
Franc, ad. free of expense;
Francoun, sm. heathcock
Frangé, sf. fringe
Franger, vsm. to fringe
 —, Frangier, sm. fringemaker
Frangipane, sf. pastry so called
Frangquette, sf. (à la bonne), plainly, openly [Ing
Frappant, e, a. striking, affecting
Frappe, sf. stamp; set of matrices
Frappement, sm. striking; clapping of hands
Frapper, vsm. to strike; stamp; knock; hit; — du pied, to stamp upon the ground; des mains, to clap hands
Frasque, sf. prank, freak
Frater, sm. barber
Fraternel, le, a. fraternal, brotherly
Fraternellement, ad. fraternally
Fraterniser, vsm. to live in a brotherly manner; fraternise
Fraternité, sf. fraternity, brotherhood; brotherly love
Fratricide, sm. fratricide
Fraude, sf. fraud; smuggling; (introduit en), smuggled into
Frauder, vsm. to cheat; smuggle
Fraudeur, se, smf. cheat; smuggler [lently, deceitfully
Frauduleusement, ad. fraudulently
Frauduleux, se, a. fraudulent, deceitful
Frayer, vsm. to open; clear; graze; rub; mill; have connection with; chemin frayé, beaten away
Frayer, sf. fright, terror
Frayerol, sm. rub
Fredaine, sf. frolic; prank
Fredon, sm. quavering
Fredonnement, sm. humming
Fredonner, vsm. to hum; quaver
Frégate, sf. frigate

Frein, sm. bridle; curb; check break; j brake
Frelaïtage, sm. Frelaterie, *sf.* sophistication
Frelater, vsm. to sophisticate, adulterate
Frelateur, sm. sophisticator
Frêle, a. frail; weak
Frelon, sm. hornet
Freluquet, sm. pig
Freluquet, sm. pig, puppy
Frémir, vsm. to shudder, shake; vibrate; shimmer; roar
Frémissement, e, a. quivering
Frémissement, sm. shuddering, quivering; vibration; roaring
Frêne, sm. ash tree [raving
Frénésie, sf. frenzy, madness, frenetic, a. frenetic, frantic, mad, raving [often
Fréquentement, ad. frequently
Fréquence, sf. frequency; quickness (of the pulse)
Fréquent, sm, a. frequent; quick (pulse) [tive
Fréquentatif, ve, a. frequentation
Fréquentation, sf. frequentation
Fréquent, vsm. to frequent; visit, haunt
Friar, sm. brother; friar
Frisard, sf. screech owl
Frisard, sf. fresco
Fresseur, sf. pluck, pertinence
Fret, sm. freighting; freight
Fréter, vsm. to take to freight; freight
Fréter, sm. freighter; skipper
Frétillant, sm. a. brisk, friskily
Frétillément, sm. frisking, dithering [sidget
Frétiller, vsm. to frisk, flatter
Fretin, sm. fry; trash
Frette, sf. hoop
Fretter, vsm. to bind with a hoop
Freux, sm. rook
Friabilité, sf. friability
Friable, a. friable
Friand, e, a. dainty; fond of titbits; delicate
Friandise, sf. dainties; delicacy; —, *pl.* dainties, titbits
Fricandeau, sm. fricandeau
Fricassée, sf. fricassée
Fricasser, vsm. to fricassée; squander away
Fricasseur, sm. paltry cook
Friche, sf. fallow ground, (en), fallow
Friction, sf. friction; rubbing
Frictionner, vsm. to rub
Frigidité, sf. frigidity; coldness
Frigorifique, a. frigorific
Frieux, se, a. sensible to cold chilly
Frimaire, sm. third month of the republican calendar
Frimas, sm. rime, hoar-frost
Friper, sf. show, pretence
Fringale, sf. sudden hunger
Fringant, e, a. brisk, lively, smart; mettlesome
Friper, vsm. to rumple, wear out; gobble down [clothes
Friperie, sf. frippery; old
Friper, ère, smf. broker
Fripone, ne, smf. knave, rogue; cheat; deceiver; roguish; waggish; knavish
Friponeau, sm. little rogue
Friponner, vsm. to cheat, pilfer, steal
Friponnerie, sf. roguery, knavery; knavish trick [alice
Frisquet, sm. hedge sparrow;
Frire, vsm. to fry (faire), to fry

Fraise, *cf.* frise, friese; baise
Friser, *ea.* to frizzle, curl;
 graze; border upon
Frison, *no, smf.* Friesland
Frisotter, *ea.* to curl, frizzle
Friaquette, *cf.* friquet
Frisson, *sm.* shivering fit;
 shudder [shuddering
Frisonnement, *sm.* shivering;
Frisonner, *vw.* to shiver; shud-
 der
Frisure, *cf.* curling, frizzling;
Fritte, *cf.* frit, ferretto
Friture, *cf.* frying; fried fish,
Ac.; any thing that serves to
 fry with
Frivole, *a.* frivolous; shallow
Frivolité, *cf.* frivolity, frivol-
 ousness
Froc, *cf.* monk's habit
Froid, *e, a.* cold; cool; dull
 —, *sm.* cold; coldness; coolness;
 (battre), to receive coldly
Froidement, *ad.* coldly
Froideur, *cf.* coldness
Froidir, *vw.* to grow cold
Froiture, *cf.* cold; coldness
Froissement, *sm.* friction; bruising;
 rumpiling
Froisser, *ea.* to bruise; clash
 with; rumpile
Froisure, *cf.* bruise
Froissement, *sm.* grazing
Frolier, *ea.* to graze
Fromage, *sm.* cheese
Fromager, *ère, smf.* cheese-
 monger
Fromagerie, *cf.* cheese-room;
 cheese-trade
Frustraçõe, *a.* frumentaceous
Fruent, *sm.* wheat
Fruencement, *sm.* knitting of
 the brows; frown
Fruonce, *ea.* to wrinkle; gather;
 — le sourcil, to knit one's
 brow; frown
Fruonce, *sm.* gather of a dress
Fronde, *cf.* sling
Fronder, *ea.* to sling; censure,
 carp at, rail at
Frondeur, *sm.* slinger; critic;
 grumbler
Front, *sm.* forehead, face,
 front; boldness; avoir un —
 d'airain, to be brazen-faced;
 (de), in front; abreast
Frontal, *sm.* frontal [band
Fronteau, *sm.* frontlet, head-
Frontière, *cf.* frontier, border
Frontispice, *sm.* frontispiece
Fronton, *sm.* pediment
Frottage, *sm.* rubbing; scrub-
 bing [tion
Frottement, *sm.* rubbing, fric-
Frotter, *vw.* to rub; scrub;
 drub; graze
**Se —, vr. to rub one's self; — à
 meddle with
Frotteur, *sm.* floor-scrubber
Frottoir, *sm.* rubbing-cloth;
 scrubbing-brush; cushion
Froner, *vw.* to peep
Fructidor, *sm.* twelfth month
 of the republican calendar
Fructification, *cf.* fructification
Fructifier, *ea.* to fructify, bear
 fruit [fruitfully
Fructueusement, *ad.* profitably
Fructueux, *se, a.* fruitful; pro-
 fitable
Frugal, *a.* frugal, sober
Frugalement, *ad.* soberly, fru-
 gally [lity
Frugalité, *cf.* soberness, fruga-
Frugivore, *a.* frugivorous**

Fruit, *sm.* fruit; dessert; be-
 nefit; profit; diminution
Fruiterie, *cf.* fruitery
Fruitier, *ère, a.* fruit
 —, *smf.* fruiterer; *m.* fruitery
Frusquin, *sm.* (Bon saint-) one's
Fruste, *a.* defaced [all
Frustratoire, *a.* frustrative;
 frustratory
Frustrer, *vw.* to defraud, disap-
 point
Fugace, *a.* fugacious
Fugitif, *vw. a.* fugitive; tran-
 sient; fleeting; flitting
 —, *smf.* fugitive, runaway
Fugue, *cf.* fugue
Fuis, *cf.* coop
Fuir, *vw.* to fly, flee; shuffle;
 run, leak; shun, fly from
Fuite, *cf.* flight; escape; shift
Fulguration, *cf.* fulguration
Fulgineux, *se, a.* fuliginous
Fulminant, *e, a.* fulminating;
 fulminant; storming; flaming
Fulmination, *cf.* fulmination
Fulmineur, *vw.* to fulminate,
 thunder
Fumage, *sm.* lackering
Fumant, *e, a.* smoking; reeking
Fumée, *cf.* smoke, rock, mist;
 —, *pl.* fumes; dung of deer
Fumer, *vw.* to smoke; reek;
 fume; dung
Fumeron, *sm.* smoky coal
Fumet, *sm.* flavour [ter
Fumeterre, *cf.* fumatory; fumi-
Fumeur, *sm.* smoker
Fumeux, *se, a.* fumous, fummy
Fumier, *sm.* dung; dunghill
Fumigation, *cf.* fumigation
Fumigatoire, *a.* containing
 things necessary for fumiga-
 tion
Fumiger, *ea.* to fumigate
Fumiste, *sm.* chimney-doctor
Funambule, *sm.* rope-dancer
Funèbre, *a.* funeral; dismal
Funérailles, *cf. pl.* funeral, ob-
Funéraire, *a.* funeral [sequies
Funeeste, *a.* fatal
Funestement, *ad.* fatally
Funel, *sm.* rigging; white
 hawser
Fur, *sm.* Au — et à mesure,
 proportionally; as
Furet, *sm.* ferret
Fureter, *ea.* to catch rabbits
 with a ferret; search
Fureteur, *sm.* he that catches
 rabbits with a ferret; searcher
Fureur, *cf.* fury, frenzy, mad-
 ness, rage, —, *pl.* frenzy
Furibond, *e, a.* enraged, raging;
 outrageous
Furie, *cf.* fury; fierceness; heat
Furieusement, *ad.* furiously;
 prodigiously; egregiously
Furieux, *se, a.* furious; en-
 raged; raging; fierce; mon-
 strous, egregious, confounded
Furoille, *cf. pl.* fiery exhalations
Furcule, *sm.* furuncle
Furtif, *vw. a.* stealthy, furtive,
 stolen [furtively
Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth
Fusain, *sm.* spindle-tree
Fuseau, *sm.* spindle; bobbin
Fusée, *cf.* spindleful; squib;
 rocket; fusee; barrel; fillet
Fuselé, *e, a.* slender, taper
Fuser, *vw.* to fuse
Fusibilité, *cf.* fusibility
Fusible, *a.* fusible
Fusil, *sm.* steel; tinder-box;
 musket, gun; — à piston,
 percussion-gun

Fusilier, *sm.* fusilier
Fusillade, *cf.* discharge of guns
Fusiller, *vw.* to shoot
Fusion, *cf.* fusion, melting
Fuster, *sm.* fustic [ging
Fustigation, *cf.* whipping, dog-
Fustiger, *vw.* to flog, whip
Fût, *sm.* stock; shaft; staff;
 cask; barrel (of a drum); vane-
 stock
Futale, *cf.* forest of high trees
Futaille, *cf.* cask
Futaine, *cf.* fustian
Futé, *e, a.* sharp, sly, cunning
Futile, *a.* futile, frivolous
Futilité, *cf.* futility, triflingness;
 trifle
Futur, *e, a.* future, to come
 —, *sm.* future; future husband;
 betrothed
Futurition, *cf.* futuration
Fuyard, *sm.* runaway, fugitive

G

G, sm. g.
Gabare, *cf.* lighter; drag-net
Gabier, *sm.* lighter-man
Gabaris, *sm.* frame; mould
Gabalage, *sm.* drying of the salt
 in the magazine; mark
Gabelier, *ea.* to let salt dry in
 the magazine
Gabel, *cf.* gabel
Gabier, *sm.* top-man
Gablon, *sm.* gablon
Gablonner, *ea.* to cover with
 gablions
Gâche, *cf.* staple; wall-hook
Gâcher, *ea.* to mix mortar;
 rinse; bungle
Gâchette, *cf.* staple; tumbler
Gâcheur, *sm.* mason's labourer;
 bungler [swampy
Gâcheux, *se, a.* plabby, sloppy
Gâchis, *sm.* plash, slop; pickle
Gadoue, *cf.* filth
Gaffe, *cf.* gaff, boat-hook
Gaffer, *vw.* to hook with a gaff
Gage, *sm.* pawn, pledge, —, *pl.*
 wages, pay
Gager, *vw.* to give one wages;
 lay a wager, lay, bet
Gagerie, *cf.* (Saisie-) execution
Gageur, *sm.* bettor
Gageure, *cf.* wager, bet
Gagiate, *sm.* hireling
Gagnage, *sm.* pasturage
Gagnant, *sm.* winner
Gagne-denier, *sm.* labourer
Gagne-pain, *sm.* livelihood
Gagne-petit, *sm.* knife-grinder
Gagner, *vw.* to get, gain; earn;
 win; beat (at play); prevail
 upon; gain over; bring over;
 carry; get, catch; seize, come
 over; reach, come to; over-
 take; leave behind; get the
 start of; reach; spread
**Se —, vr. to be catching
Gai, *a.* gay, merry, lively
 —, *ad.* merrily
Gaïac, *sm.* guaiacum
Gaïment, *ad.* merrily, gaily,
 cheerly; heartily
Gaïeté, *cf.* mirth, gaiety, cheer-
 fulness, mirthfulness, frolic;
 de — de cœur, wantonly
Gaillard, *e, a.* merry, lively,
 jovial; brisk; blithe, buxom;
 tipsy; gallant**

Gaillard, *sm.* jolly fellow; galliard; (ruse), cunning rogue; — d'avant, forecaste; d'arrière, quarter-deck
 Galliarde, *sf.* galliard; gay woman; buxom lass; bourgeoise
 Galliardement, *ad.* merrily, blithely; briskly; boldly
 Galliardise, *sf.* frolic; smutty thing
 Gain, *sm.* gain; winnings; — de la bataille, winning (the day); avoil — de cause, to carry the cause [jum
 Galne, *sf.* sheath; case; scabel
 Galnier, *sm.* sheath-maker
 Gale, *sm.* gala
 Galamment, *ad.* genteelly; handsomely; courteously; gallantly, nobly
 Galant, *e, a.* upright, honest; gallant; genteel, handsome, elegant
 —, *sm.* gallant; suitor, wooer; fine fellow
 Galanterie, *sf.* gentility, compliment; present; intrigue
 Galantine, *sm.* silly dangler
 Galantine, *sf.* galantine
 Galaxie, *sf.* galaxy, milky way
 Galbanum, *sm.* galbanum
 Galbe, *sm.* graceful sweep
 Gale, *sf.* itch; scab; mange; Galécée, *sf.* galeas [sourf
 Galée, *sf.* galley
 Galène, *sm.* black lead
 Galénique, *a.* galenical
 Galère, *sf.* galley; gallery, (vogue la), come weal, come
 Galerie, *sf.* gallery; edit [woe
 Galérien, *sm.* galley slave
 Galerne, *sm.* north westerly wind
 Galet, *sm.* shuffle-board; pebble, gravel; strand
 Galetas, *sm.* garret
 Galete, *sf.* broad thin cake; biscuit; flock silk
 Galeux, *se, a.* itchy; scabby; mangy; scurfy [itch
 —, *sm.* one infected with the
 Gallhauban, *sm.* back-ast
 Gallimaufree, *sf.* gallymaufry
 Gallimatias, *sm.* gallimatias, nonsense
 Gallon, *sm.* galleon
 Gallote, *sf.* galliot; à bombes, bomb-ketch
 Gallipot, *sm.* gallipot
 Galle, *sf.* gall; (noix de), gallnut
 Gallican, *e, a.* Gallican, French
 Gallicisme, *sm.* gallicism
 Gallinacés, *sm. pl.* gallinaceous tribe
 Gallique, *a.* gallinut (acid)
 Galoche, *sf.* clog; over-shoe; (menton de), long-pointed
 Galon, *sm.* galloon, lace [chin
 Galonner, *sm.* to lace
 Galop, *sm.* gallop; (petit), hand gallop; galopade
 Galopade, *sf.* galloping; dance so called
 Galoper, *sm.* to gallop; (faire), to gallop
 Galopin, *sm.* errand-boy; young
 Galoubet, *sm.* flute [rogue
 Galuchat, *sm.* fish-skin
 Galvanique, *a.* galvanic
 Galvanisme, *sm.* galvanism
 Galvaniser, *ea.* to galvanize
 Galvauder, *ea.* to spoll
 Gambade, *sf.* gambol
 Gambader, *sm.* to gambol
 Gambiller, *ea.* to wag one's legs

Gamelle, *sf.* large wooden bowl; (être à la), to mess together
 Gamins, *sm.* boy, lad; little dirty idle lad
 Gamme, *sf.* gamut
 Ganache, *sf.* lower jaw (of a horse); idiot, fool
 Ganglion, *sm.* ganglion
 Gangrene, *sf.* gangrene
 Se Gangrener, *vr.* to gangrene; mortify
 Gangréneux, *se, a.* gangrenous
 Gange, *sm.* gangue
 Gange, *sf.* edging; loop
 Gant, *sm.* glove
 Ganté, *e, a.* gloved
 Gantéle, *sf.* fox-glove
 Gantelet, *sm.* gauntlet; bandage for the hand [fit
 Ganter, *eam.* to put on gloves; Se —, *vr.* to put on one's gloves
 Ganterie, *sf.* glove-making; glove-trade
 Gantier, *ère, sm.* glover
 Garance, *sf.* madder [der
 Garancer, *ea.* to dye with madder
 Garant, *sm.* guarantee, voucher
 Garantie, *sf.* warranty; making good; guarantee, security
 Garantir, *ea.* to guarantee; warrant; vouch for; secure; protect, keep for
 Se —, *vr.* to keep one's self from; secure one's self against
 Garçette, *sf.* gasket
 Garçon, *sm.* boy; lad; bachelor; journeyman; shop-boy; shopman; waiter; groom; bridleman
 Garçonnière, *sf.* romp
 Garde, *sf.* keeping; watching; defence; guard; watch; waiting; nurse; custody, charge, care; hilt; ward; (prendre), to take care; (de), that keeps; on guard; (être en), to be upon one's guard
 —, *sm.* keeper, warden; guard
 —-bourgeoisie, *sf.* guardianship of a nobleman's children
 —-boutique, *sm.* slug; shop boy
 —-champêtre, *sm.* field-keeper
 —-chasse, *sm.* game-keeper
 —-corps, *fou, sm.* parapet
 —-feu, *sm.* fender; powder-chest
 —-magasin, *sm.* warehouse keeper [sick
 —-malade, *sf.* nurse for the
 —-manche, *sm.* false sleeve
 —-manger, *sm.* pantry, larder; safe
 —-meuble, *sm.* lumber-room; yeoman of the stores
 —-noble, *sf.* guardianship of a nobleman's children
 —-pêche, *sm.* river-keeper
 —-robe, *sf.* wardrobe; water-
 —-vue, *sm.* screen [closet
 Garder, *ea.* to keep; lay up, by; (take care of, look to; protect; save; guard; tend; Dieu m'en garde, God forbid
 Se —, *vr.* to keep; — de, to beware of, forbear
 Gardeur, *se, sm.* keeper, herd
 Gardien, *se, sm.* guardian
 Gardon, *sm.* roach [keeper
 Gare, *sf.* wet-dock; railway station; — d'arrivée, landing place; — de départ, starting place
 Gare, *inf.* make way; take care
 Garenne, *sf.* warren

Garennier, *sm.* warrenner
 Garer, *ea.* to secure, fasten
 Se —, *vr.* to stand out of the way; get to
 Gargariser, *ea.* to gargarise, gargle
 Se —, *vr.* to gargarise one's self
 Gargarisme, *sm.* gargarium; gargle
 Gargotage, *sm.* nasty meat
 Gargote, *sf.* low eating house
 Gargoter, *sm.* to frequent low eating houses; eat in a slovenly manner
 Gargotier, *ère, sm.* low eating-house keeper; bad cook
 Gargouille, *sf.* spout; end of the branches of a bit
 Gargouillement, *sm.* grumbling, rattling
 Gargouiller, *ea.* to dabble
 Gargouillis, *sm.* gurgling
 Gargouise, *sf.* cartridge
 Gargnement, *sm.* rake; gay fellow
 Garni, *e, a.* furnished; — e, (maison), *sf.* furnished house
 Garnir, *ea.* to furnish; stock; trim, garnish, set; line; occupy; rig
 Se —, *vr.* to fill; furnish one's self; put on warm clothes
 Garnisire, *sm.* a tax-gatherer's badiff
 Garnison, *sf.* garrison
 Garniture, *sf.* trimming; furniture; lining; set; ornaments; rigging; gasket; packing
 Garrot, *sm.* wither; saddle-bow; packing stick
 Garrotter, *ea.* to bind, tie fast; garrott
 Gars, *sm.* lad, stripling
 Gascon, *se, sm.* gascon, boaster
 Gasconnade, *sf.* gasconade, boast
 Gasconner, *ea.* to bounce, bully; speak with a gascon accent
 Gaspiillage, *sm.* squandering; wasting
 Gaspiiler, *ea.* to squander; waste; spoil
 Gaspiilleur, *se, sm.* waster, squanderer; one that spoils his, her clothes
 Gastralgie, *sf.* gastralgia
 Gastrique, *sf.* gastritis
 Gastrite, *sf.* gastritis
 Gastronomie, *sm.* gastronomist
 Gastronomique, *sf.* gastronomy
 Gastronomique, *a.* gastronomical
 Gâteau, *sm.* cake
 Gâte-métier, *sm.* spoli trade
 Gâte-sauce, *sm.* scullion
 Gâter, *ea.* to spoli; damage; mar [wrong
 Se —, *vr.* to be spoiled; go
 Gauche, *a.* left; clumsy, uncouth, awkward, ill-contrived
 —, *sf.* left, left side, left hand
 Gauchement, *ad.* uncouthly, awkwardly, clumsily
 Gaucher, *ère, a.* left handed
 Gaucherie, *sf.* awkwardness, clumsiness, blunder
 Gauchir, *ea.* to turn aside; be warped; shuffle
 Gauchissement, *sm.* turning aside; warping
 Gaude, *sf.* woad; pudding made with Indian corn
 Gaudriole, *sf.* smutty joke
 Gaufre, *sf.* wafer; thin cake
 Gaufrier, *ea.* to figure
 Gaufrier, *sm.* one that figures

Gaufrier, *sm.* wafer-iron
 Gaufrure, *sf.* figuring
 Gaule, *sf.* pole; switch
 Gauler, *va.* to knock down
 with a pole
 Gaulls, *sm.* long branch
 Gaultois, *s.* a. Gallie
 —, *e.* *smf.* Gaul
 Gaupe, *sf.* slut [at
 Se Gausser, *vr.* to banter, sneer
 Gavotte, *sf.* gavot
 Gaz, *sm.* gas
 Gaze, *sf.* gaze
 Gazéfier, *va.* to turn to gas
 Gazeille, *sf.* antelope; gazelle
 Gazer, *va.* to cover with gauze;
 vell
 Gasetier, *sm.* gasetteer, news-
 writer; newsmen
 Gazettein, *sm.* little gazette
 Gazette, *sf.* gazette, newspaper;
 coffin
 Gazeux, *se.* a. gaseous; effor-
 vescing
 Gasier, *sm.* gauze maker
 Gazomètre, *sm.* gasometer
 Gazon, *sm.* grass; turf; gazon
 Garonnement, *sm.* covering
 with turf
 Gazonner, *va.* to turf; cover
 with turf
 Gazouillement, *sm.* chirping,
 warbling; gurgling
 Gazouiller, *va.* to chirp, warble;
 gurgle
 Geal, *sm.* Jay
 Géant, *e.* *smf.* giant; gigantes
 —, a. gigantic
 Géhenne, *sf.* gehenna, hell
 Gêndre, *sm.* baker's foreman
 —, *va.* to whine, pule, whinner
 Gélatine, *sf.* gelatin
 Gélatinex, *se.* a. gelatinous
 Gêlé, *sf.* frost; jelly
 Geler, *va.* to freeze; be frozen
 Gêlinotte, *sf.* young fat pullet
 Gêlèvre, *sf.* coltiness
 Gêmeaux, *sm.* pl. Gemini, the
 Twins [named
 Gémîné, *e.* a. iterated; germi-
 Gémir, *va.* to groan, moan;
 lament, soo
 Gémissant, *e.* a. groaning,
 moanful
 Gémissement, *sm.* groan, moan;
 groaning, moaning
 Gemnation, *sf.* budding; bud-
 ding time
 Gemme, *a.* *sm.* (Sel), mineral salt
 Gémonies, *sf.* pl. place of exe-
 cution [checks
 Génal, *e.* a. belonging to the
 Génant, *e.* a. troublesome; an-
 noying
 Gencive, *sf.* the gum
 Gendarme, *sm.* man at arms;
 gendarm; spark; flaw
 Se Gendarmier, *vr.* to fly into a
 passion, bluster
 Gendarmerie, *sf.* gendarmery
 Gendre, *sm.* son-in-law
 Gêne, *sf.* rack, torture; unsea-
 son; inconvenience; re-
 straint; straitened circum-
 stances
 Généalogie, *sf.* genealogy, pe-
 digree
 Généalogique, *a.* genealogical
 Généalogiste, *sm.* genealogist
 Génér, *va.* to straiten, pinch,
 cramp; impede, obstruct;
 trouble, inconvenience; put
 restraint upon; thwart
 Se —, *vr.* to constrain one's self,
 put one's self about

Général, *e.* a. general; (an), in
 general; generally
 —, *sm.* general
 Générale, *sf.* general
 Généralement, *ad.* generally
 Généralisation, *sf.* generalisa-
 tion
 Généraliser, *va.* to generalize
 Généralissime, *sm.* generalis-
 sim
 Généralité, *sf.* generality [mo
 Générateur, *trice.* a. generat-
 ing, generative
 Génératif, *ve.* a. generative
 Génération, *sf.* generation
 Généreusement, *ad.* generously
 Généreux, *se.* a. generous
 Générique, *a.* generic, general
 Générosité, *sf.* generosity
 Gênése, *sf.* Genesis
 Genêt, *sm.* broom (plant)
 Genet, *sm.* genet
 Genette, *sf.* genet skin, snaffle;
 (à la), with short stirrups
 Génétier, *sm.* juniper tree
 Génie, *sm.* genius; fortification;
 engineering; engineers
 Gênière, *sm.* juniper berry;
 geneva, gin
 Génisse, *sf.* heifer
 Génital, *e.* a. generative
 Génitif, *sm.* genitive
 Géniois, *e.* a. & *smf.* Genoese
 Genou, *sm.* knee
 Genouillère, *sf.* knee-piece
 Genre, *sm.* genus; kind;
 fashion; style; gender
 Gent, *sf.* people, tribe
 Gens, *a.* pl. people, men, folks;
 servants
 Gentiane, *sf.* gentian [teal
 Gentil, *le.* a. pretty, nice, gen-
 —, *sm.* gentle, heathen
 Gentilhomme, *sm.* gentleman;
 nobleman
 Gentilhommeerie, *sf.* gentility
 Gentilité, *sf.* gentiles, heathens;
 gentilism
 Gentillâtre, *sm.* country squire
 Gentillesse, *sf.* prettiness; pret-
 ty way, conceit; pretty trick
 Gentiment, *ad.* prettily, neatly
 Gênuflexion, *sf.* genuflection
 Géodésie, *sf.* geodesia
 Géodésique, *a.* geodesic
 Géographe, *sm.* geographer
 Géographie, *sf.* geography
 Géographique, *a.* geographical
 Géologie, *sm.* gaoler's fees
 Géolie, *sf.* gaol; gaoler's house
 Gêolier, *sm.* gaoler
 Gêolère, *sf.* gaoler's wife
 Géologie, *sf.* geology
 Géologique, *a.* geological
 Géologue, *sm.* geologist
 Géomancie, *sf.* geomancy
 Géométral, *e.* a. (Plan),
 ground-plot [cally
 Géométralement, *ad.* geometri-
 cally
 Géomètre, *sm.* geometer
 Géométrie, *sf.* geometry
 Géométrique, *a.* geometric, geo-
 metrical [trically
 Géométriquement, *ad.* geometri-
 cally
 Géorgiques, *sf.* pl. georgics
 Gêranium, *sm.* geranium
 Gérance, *sf.* management
 Gérant, *a.* managing
 Gérant, *sm.* manager; director
 Gerbe, *sf.* sheaf
 Gerbe, *sf.* straw where grains
 of corn remain
 Gerber, *va.* to make into
 sheaves; pile
 Gercar, *va.* se—, *vr.* to chap;
 crack

Gerçure, *sf.* chap, crack
 Gêrer, *va.* to manage
 Gêrfaul, *sm.* gerfaul
 Germain, *e.* a. german
 Germanière, *sf.* germander
 Germanique, *a.* Germanic
 Germanisme, *sm.* germanism
 Germe, *sm.* germ; shoot; sprout
 Germer, *va.* to shoot; bud;
 spring up
 Germinai, *sm.* the seventh
 month of the republican ca-
 lendar
 Germination, *sf.* germination
 Gêrofle, *sm.* clove
 Gêronidif, *sm.* gerund
 Gêsier, *sm.* gizzard
 Gêsr, *va.* to lie
 Geese, *sf.* chickling-vech
 Gestation, *sf.* gestation
 Geste, *sm.* action; gesture; —a.
 pl. deeds
 Gesticulateur, *sm.* gesticulator
 Gesticuler, *va.* to gesticulate
 Gestion, *sf.* management
 Gibbeux, *a.* gibbous, protuber-
 rant [bouness
 Gibbosité, *sf.* gibbosity, gib-
 boscité, *sf.* game bag; pouch
 Gibelet, *sm.* ginslet
 Gibella, *sm.* gibelin
 Gibelotte, *sf.* ragout of rabbits
 Giberne, *sf.* cartridge box
 Gibet, *sm.* gallows; gibbet
 Gibier, *sm.* game
 Giboulée, *sf.* shower
 Giboyer, *va.* to fowl
 Giboyeux, *se.* a. full of game
 Gigantesque, *a.* gigantic
 Gigot, *sm.* leg of mutton
 Gigoiter, *va.* to shake one's legs
 Gigue, *sf.* jig; tall girl; shank
 Gilet, *sm.* waist-coat
 Gille, *sm.* clown
 Gimblette, *sf.* pastry so called
 Ginguet, *te.* a. scanty; sorry
 Girafe, *sf.* camelopard; giraffe
 Girande, *sf.* horizontal wheel
 Girandole, *sf.* girandole; bunch
 of precious stones
 Girasol, *sm.* girasol; sunflower
 Giratoire, *a.* (Mouvement) *sm.*
 gyration
 Girofle, *sm.* clove
 Giroflée, *sf.* gillyflower; stock
 Giroffier, *sm.* clove tree
 Giron, *sm.* lap; pale (of the
 church)
 Girouette, *sf.* weathercock
 Gisant, *e.* a. lying [Ing
 Gisement, *sm.* layer, bed; bear-
 Gît, (*3d pers. ind. pres. ind. of*
Gêtre), lies; Ci gît, here lies
 Gîte, *sm.* form; lodging; quar-
 ters; layer; stratum
 Gîter, *va.* to lie; lodge
 Givre, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost
 Glabre, *a.* smooth
 Glacant, *e.* a. freezing; icy
 Glace, *sf.* ice; ice-cream; glass;
 window; flaw; (fromage à
 la), *sm.* iced cheese
 Glacé, *e.* a. frozen; freezing;
 icy; glazed [glaze
 Glacé, *va.* to freeze; chill; ice
 Glacial, *a.* a. frozen, glacial;
 freezing; cold
 Glacior, *sm.* glacier; one who
 makes ice; glass-maker
 Glacière, *sf.* icthouse
 Glacis, *sm.* varnish; glacis
 Glacçon, *sm.* piece of ice, icicle,
 —, a. pl. icebergs
 Gladiateur, *sm.* gladiator

Glaisel, *sm.* sword-grass; gladiolus
 Glaire, *sm.* viscous matter;
 Glaire, white (of an egg)
 Glaireux, *sm.* to glaire
 Glaireux, *se.* a. mucous, slimy, viscous
 Glaize, *sf.* clay, potter's earth
 Glaizer, *sm.* to do over with clay
 Glaizeux, *se.* a. clayey
 Glaisière, *sf.* clay-pit
 Glaise, *sm.* sword
 Glanage, *sm.* gleanng
 Gland, *sm.* acorn, mast; tassel
 Glande, *sf.* gland; kernel
 Glandé, *e.* a. glandered; acorned
 Glandée, *sf.* crop of mast
 Glandulaire, *a.* glandular, glandulous
 Glandule, *sf.* glandule
 Glanduleux, *se.* a. glandulous
 Glane, *sf.* gleanng; ears of corn gleaned; rope (of onions)
 Glaner, *se.* to glean
 Glaneur, *se.* *smf.* gleaner
 Glaneure, *sf.* gleanings
 Glapir, *se.* to yelp; squeak
 Glapissant, *e.* a. squeaking
 Glapissement, *sm.* yelping; squeaking
 Glas, *sm.* knell
 Glaucome, *sm.* glaucoma
 Glaucque, *a.* sea-green (ore)
 Glène, *sf.* glene; ground; clod;
 Glène, *sf.* glene; socket
 Glénoïde, Glénoïdal, *e.* a. glenoid
 Glissade, *sf.* sliding; slide
 Glissant, *e.* a. slippery
 Glisse, *sm.* sliding
 Glisse, *sm.* to slide, slip; glide
 Se —, *se.* to slip, creep
 Glisseur, *sm.* slider
 Glissaire, *sf.* slide; guide
 Globe, *sm.* globe, ore; — de feu
 Globule, *sm.* globule (fire-ball)
 Globuleux, *se.* a. globulous, globose
 Gloire, *sf.* glory
 Glorieusement, *ad.* gloriously
 Glorieux, *se.* a. glorious; proud, conceited
 —, *se.* *smf.* vain-glorious person;
 (faire le), to give one's self
 haughty airs
 Glorification, *sf.* glorification
 Glorifier, *se.* to glorify [of
 Se —, *se.* to glory in, be proud
 Glorie, *sf.* vain glory, empty
 pride
 Glose, *sf.* gloss; comment
 Gloser, *sm.* to gloss, comment;
 carp at; misconstrue
 Gloseur, *sm.* fault-finder; cen-
 sorious, *sm.* glossary (surer)
 Glosseur, *sm.* glossator
 Glotte, *sf.* glottis
 Glouglou, *sm.* guggling
 Glouglouter, *se.* to gabble
 Gloussement, *sm.* clucking
 Glousser, *se.* to cluck as a hen
 Glouton, *se.* *smf.* glutton
 —, *e.* a. gluttonous, ravenous
 Gloutonnement, *ad.* glutton-
 ously, ravenously
 Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony
 Glu, *sf.* birdlime [they
 Gluant, *e.* a. sticky, glutinous,
 Gluant, *sm.* lime twig
 Gluer, *se.* to lime; make sticky
 Glu, *sm.* thick straw
 Gluon, *sm.* gluton
 Glutineux, *se.* a. glutinous, sticky
 Glympique, *sf.* glympic
 Gnome, *sm.* gnomes

Gnomique, *a.* gnomical
 Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon
 Gnomonique, *sf.* gnomonics
 Go (Tou) *de.* *ad.* freely
 Gobelet, *sm.* goblet; mug; jug-
 gler's box; king's buttery;
 (joueur de) juggler
 Gobelotter, *se.* to tippie
 Gobe-mouches, *sm.* fly-catcher;
 gull; simpleton
 Gober, *se.* to gulp down, swal-
 low down; nab
 Se Goberger, *se.* to laugh at,
 make merry; take one's ease
 Gobet, *sm.* gulp; cherry
 Gobeter, *se.* to point
 Godailler, *se.* to tippie
 Godelureau, *sm.* fop, coxcomb
 Godenot, *sm.* juggler's puppet
 Goder, *se.* to pucker
 Godet, *sm.* little sup; calix;
 drip-receiver; bowl (of a to-
 bacco-pipe); bucket; lubri-
 cator; oil-cup
 Godiveau, *sm.* force-meat
 Godron, *sm.* puff
 Godronner, *se.* to make into
 puffs; work on the edges
 Godland, *sm.* sea-gull
 Godlette, *sf.* schooner
 Godimon, *sm.* sea-weed
 Gogo (A) *ad.* in clover
 Goguenard, *smf.* jeerer, scoffer
 —, *e.* a. joking [fount
 Goguenarder, *se.* to jeer, scoff
 Goguenarderie, *sf.* jeer, scoff,
 flout
 Goguettes, *sf.* pl. merry stories
 Goinfre, *sm.* gormandiser
 Goinfre, *se.* to gormandise
 Goinfrerie, *sf.* gormandizing
 Goinfre, *sm.* wren; goitre
 Goinfreux, *se.* a. wrenny
 Golfe, *sm.* gulf
 Gomme, *sf.* gum
 — gutte, *sf.* gamboge
 — résine, *sf.* resinous gum
 Gommer, *se.* to gum
 Gommeux, *se.* a. gummy, gum-
 mous
 Gommier, *sm.* gum-tree
 Gond, *sm.* hinge
 Gondole, *sf.* gondola
 Gondolier, *sm.* gondoller [non
 Gonfalon, *sm.* gonfalon, gonfa-
 lon
 Gonfalonier, *sm.* gonfalon-bearer
 Gonflement, *sm.* puffing, swell-
 ing
 Gonder, *sm.* to swell, puff
 — Se —, *se.* to swell, be puffed
 Gord, *sm.* fishery
 Gordien, *sm.* gordian [up
 Goret, *sm.* young hog; hog
 Gorge, *sf.* throat; gorge; breast;
 mouth; defile, strait; —
 chaude, joke; trick
 — de pigeon, *sf.* shot-coloured
 Gorge, *sf.* gulp
 Gorgier, *se.* to glut, gorge, cram
 Se —, *se.* to glut one's self
 Gorgierin, *sm.* gorgier
 Gossier, *sm.* throat, gullet; voice
 Gothique, *a.* gothic
 Gouache, *sf.* water-colours
 Goudron, *sm.* tar
 Goudronner, *se.* to tar
 Gouffre, *sm.* gulf, abyss; whirl-
 Gouge, *sf.* gouge [pool
 Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; ma-
 son's labourer
 Goujon, *sm.* gudgeon; pin
 Goulet, *sm.* strait entrance
 Goulot, *sm.* neck, gullet
 Goulotte, *sf.* little channel
 Gouls, *e.* a. gluttonous, ravenous

Gouls, *e.* *smf.* glutton, guttler,
 greedy-grut
 Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously,
 ravenously
 Goupille, *sf.* pin; forelock
 Goupillon, *sm.* holy-water-
 sprinkle; brush [cold
 Gour, *e.* a. numbed, stiff with
 Gourde, *sf.* gourd; hydrocele
 Gourdin, *sm.* cudgel
 Gourmandine, *sf.* trull
 Gourmade, *sf.* fusty-cuff
 Gourmand, *e.* a. gluttonous;
 branche — e, off-shoot
 —, *e.* *smf.* glutton, gormandiser,
 gormand
 Gourmander, *se.* to chide, scold;
 check (a horse); stuff
 Gourmandise, *sf.* gormandizing,
 gluttony
 Gourme, *sf.* strangles; (Jeter
 se), to sow one's wild oats
 Gourmé, *e.* a. stiff, formal, af-
 fected
 Gourmer, *se.* to curb; yuff
 Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur
 Gourmette, *sf.* curb
 Gousse, *sf.* cod, husk; clove (of
 garlic) [gusset
 Gousset, *sm.* fob; arm-hole;
 Gout, *sm.* taste; savour; relish;
 fancy, liking; style, manner;
 (trouver à son), to relish, like;
 (de bon), in good taste
 Gouter, *se.* to taste; try; re-
 lish, like, enjoy; have a trial;
 make a light repast
 — *sm.* light repast; lunch;
 luncheon
 Goutte, *sf.* drop; gout; — se-
 reime, amorous
 —, *ad.* N'y voir —, not to see at
 all
 Gouttelette, *sf.* little drop
 Goutteux, *se.* a. gouty
 —, *se.* *smf.* gouty person
 Gouttière, *sf.* gutter; groove;
 fore-edge
 Gouvernail, *sm.* helm, rudder
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess's
 wife, governess, house-keeper
 Gouverne, *sf.* guidance, line of
 conduct
 Gouvernement, *sm.* govern-
 ment; management; steer-
 age; governor's house
 Gouverner, *se.* to govern, rule,
 manage; steer; husband
 Se —, *se.* to govern one's self;
 demean one's self
 Gouverneur, *sm.* governor;
 steersman
 Goyave, *sm.* guaiava
 Goyavier, *sm.* guaiava-tree
 Grabat, *sm.* pallet; trundle bed
 Grabege, *sm.* squabble, brawl
 Grâce, *sf.* favour; grace; par-
 don; mercy; thanks; — a, pl.
 Graces, *de* grâce, pray; for
 mercy's sake; (faire), to for-
 give, pardon; — à Dieu, thank
 God
 Graciable, *a.* pardonable
 Gracier, *se.* to pardon
 Gracieusement, *ad.* graciously;
 gracefully
 Gracieux, *sf.* kindness; gift
 Gracieux, *se.* a. graceful; gra-
 cious
 Gracilité, *sf.* gracility, slender-
 Gradation, *sf.* gradation
 Grade, *sm.* rank; degree
 Gradé, *a.* *sm.* compensated
 Gradin, *sm.* step; round; steps
 raised over one another

Graduation, *sf.* graduation
 Graduel, *le, a.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* gradually
 Graduer, *vn.* to graduate
 Grailllement, *sm.* hoarse sound
 Grailler, *vn.* to call the dogs
 Graillon, *sm.* scrap; remnant
 Grain, *sm.* grain; berry; bead; corn; squall; gust
 Graine, *sf.* seed
 Grainier, *sm.* seedsman
 Graissage, *sm.* greasing; grease
 Graisse, *sf.* fat; grease
 Graisser, *vn.* to grease
 Graisseux, *se, a.* greasy
 Gramen, *sm.* couch-grass
 Graminée, *a.* gramineous
 Grammaire, *sf.* grammar
 Grammairien, *sm.* grammarian
 Grammatical, *e, a.* grammatical
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* grammatically
 Gramme, *sm.* weight equal to 15.4 grains avoirdupois, or 15.4 grains troy
 Grand, *e, a.* great, large; high; tall; deep; wide; big; bulky; huge; grand; trois grands jours, three full days; il n'y a pas grand monde, there is not much company; la grande rue, the high street
 Grand, *sm.* great lord; grandee; sublimity, nobleness
 Grandet, *te, a.* pretty tall
 Grandement, *ad.* nobly; greatly, highly, very much
 Grandesse, *sf.* quality of a grandee
 Grandeur, *sf.* size; height; length; breadth; depth; bulkiness; greatness; largeness; hugeness; tallness; grandeur; magnificence; quantity, (*sm.*), his lordship
 Grandiose, *a.* grand
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall, big, high; grow; grow larger
 Se —, *vr.* to make one's self taller [large]
 Grandissime, *a.* very great; very
 Grand-mère, *sf.* grandmother
 Grand-messe, *sf.* high-mass
 Grand-oncle, *sm.* grand-uncle
 Grand-œuvre, *sm.* philosopher's stone
 Grand-père, *sm.* grand-father
 Grand-tante, *sf.* grand-aunt
 Grange, *sf.* barn
 Granit, *sm.* granite
 Granitelle, *a.* granite-like
 Granitique, *a.* granite
 Granulation, *sf.* granulation
 Granuler, *vn.* to granulate
 Granuleux, *se, a.* granulous
 Graphique, *a.* graphical; graphic
 Graphiquement, *ad.* graphically
 Graphomètre, *sm.* graphometer
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch; grape shot; mangy tumour
 Grappiller, *vn.* to glean; scrape up [scrapper]
 Grappilleur, *sm.* grape gleaner
 Grappillon, *sm.* little bunch
 Grappin, *sm.* grapnel, grappling iron
 Gras, *se, a.* fat; greasy; smutty; terre grasse, *sf.* heavy clayey soil; jours gras, Shrove days
 Gras, *sm.* fat; calf (of the leg); (faire), to eat flesh
 Gras-double, *sm.* double tripe
 Gras-fonds, *sm.* molten grease
 Grassement, *ad.* plentifully
 Grasset, *te, a.* pretty fat

Grassement, *sm.* hisping
 Grasseyer, *vn.* to hiss
 Grascouillet, *te, a.* pretty fat
 Graticoulet, *vn.* to gratulate
 Gratification, *sf.* gratuity
 Gratifier, *vn.* to confer upon; bestow upon
 Gratin, *sm.* that which sticks to the bottom of a dish, &c.
 Gratie, *ad.* gratis, gratuitously
 Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude, thankfulness
 Gratte-cul, *sm.* hip (berry)
 Gratteleur, *se, a.* itchy
 Grattelle, *sf.* itching
 Gratte-papier, *sm.* scribbling drudge
 Gratter, *vn.* to scratch; scrape; rub; scratch out
 Se —, *vr.* to rub one's self
 Grattoir, *sm.* scraper
 Gratuit, *e, a.* gratuitous; free
 Gratuité, *sf.* gratuity
 Gratuitement, *ad.* gratuitously
 Gravatier, *sm.* rubbish-carter
 Grave, *a.* heavy; grave; weighty; serious; low; deep
 Gravelé, *a. f.* (Cendre), ashes made from tartar
 Graveloux, *se, a.* troubled with the gravel; gravelly; sandy; smutty [drogs]
 Gravelle, *sf.* gravel; vinograp
 Gravelure, *sf.* smutty story
 Gravement, *ad.* gravely, seriously, grave (*mu*)
 Graver, *vn.* to engrave; — à l'eau forte, to etch
 Se —, *vr.* to be engraved
 Graveur, *sm.* engraver
 Gravier, *sm.* gravel
 Gravier, *vn.* to climb, climb up
 Gravitation, *sf.* gravitation
 Gravidé, *sf.* gravity
 Gravitier, *sm.* to gravitate
 Gravois, *sm.* rubbish; coarse gravel
 Gravure, *sf.* engraving
 Gré, *sm.* will; liking; (de bon), willingly; (de gré à), by mutual consent; au gré de, according to; savoir gré de, to take kindly of one; bon gré malgré, whether one will or no
 Grec, Grecque, *a. & sm. f.* Greek, Grecian
 Gréciser, *vn.* to give a greek form to
 Grecque, *sf.* fret-work; locust; handsaw; grecque [lion]
 Grecin, *sm.* soundrel, rascal
 Grégment, *sm.* rigging of a ship
 Grêr, *vn.* to rig a vessel
 Gréur, *sm.* rigger
 Greffe, *sf.* graft
 —, *sm.* recorder's office; the due to the recorder
 Greffer, *vn.* to graft
 Greffeur, *sm.* grafter
 Greffier, *sm.* recorder; registrar
 Greffoir, *sm.* grafting knife
 Grège, *a.* raw
 Grégeois, *a.* Greek
 Grégorien, *na, a.* Gregorian
 Grègues, *sf. pl.* breeches
 Gréle, *a.* slender, slim; shrill (voice) [etc.]
 —, *sf.* hail, shower (of arrows, Gréle, *e, a.* that has peck-holes
 Gréler, *vn.* to spoil, ruin; hail
 Grélon, *sm.* small cable
 Grélon, *sm.* halstone
 Grélot, *sm.* little round bell

Grélotter, *vn.* to shiver, quake
 Grenade, *sf.* pomegranate; grenade
 Grenadier, *sm.* pomegranate tree; grenadier
 Grenadière, *sf.* grenade-pouch; ring (to which the sling of a musket is fastened)
 Grenadine, *sf.* silk so called
 Grenaille, *sf.* granulated metal; waste corn
 Grenallier, *vn.* to granulate
 Grenat, *sm.* garnet; steel bead
 Greneler, *vn.* to grain (leather)
 Grener, *vn.* to grind, pound; grain (leather); seed
 Gréneterie, *sf.* corn chandlery
 Grénetrier, *ère, sm. f.* corn chandler
 Grénets, *sm.* milling, engraved ring; milling punch
 Grenier, *sm.* granary; corn-loft; magazine; garret
 Grenouille, *sf.* frog
 Grenouillère, *sf.* place full of frogs
 Grenu, *e, a.* seedy; full of corn; grained; granulous
 Grés, *sm.* sandstone; grindstone; stone ware; (cruche de), *sf.* stone jar
 Grésil, *sm.* rime; sleet; broken glass
 Grésillement, *sm.* shrivelling
 Grésiller, *vn.* to shrivel, wrinkle
 —, *e. imp.* Il grésille, there is rime
 Gresserie, *sf.* sandstone; stone ware; sandstone quarry
 Grève, *sf.* strand; chop
 Grever, *vn.* to burden
 Gribiette, *sf.* pork chop; veal collop
 Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl
 Gribouiller, *vn.* to scrawl
 Grièche, *sf.* speckled; (pie-), shrew
 Grief, *sm.* grievance, wrong; complaint [mous]
 Grief, *ève, a.* grievous, enormous
 Grièvement, *ad.* grievously
 Grièvement, *ad.* grievousness, enormity
 Griffe, *sf.* claw; pounce; talon; clutches; grasp; crow's foot; stamp
 Griffier, *vn.* to claw
 Griffon, *sm.* griffin [bling]
 Griffonnage, *sm.* scrawl; scribble
 Griffonner, *vn.* to scrawl; scribble
 Griffonneur, *sm.* scrawler, scribler
 Grignon, *sm.* crusty piece of bread; olive husk
 Grignoter, *vn.* to nibble
 Grignotis, *sm.* dotty
 Grigou, *sm.* beggary fellow; miser
 Grill, *sm.* gridiron; grate
 Grillade, *sf.* broiled meat, &c.
 Grillage, *sm.* broiling; roasting; wire lattice; mesh; frame of timber
 Grille, *sf.* grate; grating; grater
 Grillier, *vn.* to shut up with a grate; shut up; broil, grill; parch, scorch; roast (dre); be parched, burnt; burn
 Grillon, *sm.* cricket
 Grimace, *sm.* grimace; grin, wry face; sham, show; box with a placushion
 Grimacer, *vn.* to make wry faces; grin; pucker

Grimacier, ère, a. & smf. grim-
mer; one that makes wry
faces; hypocrite, canter
Grimaud, sm. boy of a low form;
scribbler
Grime, sm. brat; dotard
Grimelinge, sm. playing for a
trifle; trifling gains
Grimeliner, sm. to play for a
trifle; make small gains
Se Grimer, or. to make one's
self look older
Grimoire, sm. conjuring book;
obscure scrawl
Grimpant, e, a. climbing; clam-
bering
Grimper, sm. to climb, climb up,
clamber up
Grimpeureau, sm. woodpecker
Grincement, ad. gnashing of
the teeth
Grincer, sm. to gnash the teeth
Griotte, sf. black cherry
Griottier, sm. black-cherry tree
Grippe, sf. whim; epidemical
disease; (prendre en), to take
a dislike to
Gripper, sm. to clutch, gripe
Grippe-sou, sm. pinchpenny
Gris, e, a. & sm. gray, grey;
tipsy; — de lin, gridellin;
(papier), sm. brown paper;
(temps), sm. raw weather
Grisaille, sf. camateu
Grisailler, or. to daub with gray
Gristre, a. grizzly; greylash
Griser, or. to fuddle, make
tipsy
Grisetete, sf. gray gown; gri-
sette; young girl of light
morals
Grisoiler, sm. to sing (lark)
Grison, ne, a. gray; gray-haired
Grison, sm. gray-haired man,
gray-beard; donkey; spy;
purbeck-stone
Grisonner, sm. to turn gray-
haired
Grison, sm. fire-damp
Grive, sf. thrush
Grivelé, e, a. grizzled
Griveler, sm. to emberzle
Grivois, e, a. lively, jovial;
smutty
Groenlandais, e, a. Greenland;
smf. Greenlander
Grog, sm. grog
Grognard, e, a. grumbling
—, e, smf. grumbler
Grognement, sm. grunting;
grumbling
Grogner, sm. to grunt, grumble
Grogneur, se, a. grumbling
—, se, smf. grumbler
Grognoir, a. grumbling
—, sm. grumbler
Grotin, sm. snout
Grolle, sf. rook
Grommeler, sm. to grumble,
matter
Gronnement, sm. rumbling;
rumbling noise
Gronder, van. to rumble; growl;
grumble; roar; chide, scold
Gronderie, sf. chiding, scolding
Grondeur, se, a. grumbling
—, se, smf. grumbler, scolder;
f. scold, shrew
Gros, se, a. big, large, huge,
bulky; great; stout; thick;
coarse; pregnant; yeux gros,
"welled eyes"; gros temps,
"l weather"
sm. the biggest part;
main body, mass;

main point, greatest part;
dram; en gros, by wholesale;
in general; gros de Naples,
program; stuff so called
—, ad. much
Grosselle, sf. currant; — à ma-
queron, gooseberry
Grossellier, sm. currant-tree;
gooseberry-tree bush
Grosse, sf. gross; engrossed
copy; large hand
Grosserie, sf. iron-ware; whole-
sale dealing
Grossesse, sf. pregnancy
Grosneur, sf. bigness, largeness,
bulk; swelling
Grossier, ère, a. coarse, homely;
sensual; clumsy; rude; un-
mannerly, churlish, gross
Grossièrement, ad. coarsely;
clumsily; rudely; churlishly;
grossly
Grossièreté, sf. coarseness;
rudeness; grossness; chur-
litness; clumsiness; rude
thing
Grossir, sm. to make bigger;
make a thing look bigger;
enlarge, increase; swell;
magnify
Se —, or. to grow bigger,
larger; increase; swell;
grow fat; be magnified
Grossissement, sm. magnifying
Grossoyer, or. to engross
Grottesque, a. grotesque; laugh-
—, sm. clown [able, odd
Grottesquement, ad. oddly, riddi-
culously
Grotte, sf. grot; cave
Grouillant, e, a. crawling
Grouillement, sm. crawling;
rumbling
Grouiller, sm. to stir; grumble;
rumble; do, to swarm, crawl
Groupe, sm. group [(with)
Grouper, or. to group
Se —, or. to be grouped, form
into groups
Gruau, sm. groats; oatmeal;
oatmeal porridge; water-
gruel; young crane
Grue, sf. crane; noodle
Gruerie, sf. court of justice in
eyre
Gruger, or. to craunch; spend
Grume, sf. (Bois en), sm. wood
cut with the bark on
Grumeau, sm. clot
Se Grumeler, or. to clot
Grumelleux, se, a. clotted, rough
Grayer, sm. justice in eyre
Grayère, sm. Gruyere cheese
Gû, sm. ford
Guéable, a. fordable
Guébres, sm. pl. Guebers
Guède, sf. woad
Guelfe, sm. Guelph
Guenille, sf. rag, tatter; rub-
bish; — s, pl. old clothes
Guenipe, sf. slut
Guenon, sf. ape; she-monkey;
ugly woman [monkey
Guenuche, sf. young she-
Guêpe, sf. wasp [eater
Guêpier, sm. wasp nest; bee-
Guère, Guères, ad. but little,
not very, not long; hardly,
scarcely
Guéret, sm. ploughed land
Guérison, sm. stand
Guérir, sm. to cure; heal; re-
cover; be cured
Se —, or. to be healed, cured;
cure one's self; heal

Guérison, sf. recovery; healing,
cure
Guérissable, a. curable
Guérite, sf. sentry-box; turret,
lantern
Guerre, sf. war; warfare;
(homme de), warrior; (place
de), fortified town; (nom de),
nickname; assumed name
Guerrier, ère, a. warlike
—, sm. warrior
Guerroyer, or. to make war, war
Guet, sm. watch; — (mot de),
sm. watch-word
Guet-apens, sm. ambush
Guêtre, sf. gaiter, spatterdash
Guetter, or. to watch, dog; life
in wait for [man
Guetteur, sm. watcher, watch-
Gueulard, e, smf. brawler,
bawler
—, sm. furnace mouth
Gueule, sf. mouth, jaws, chops
Gueulée, sf. large mouthful
Gueuler, or. to bawl, vociferate
Gueules, sf. pl. gules
Gueusaille, sf. troop of beggars
Gueusard, sm. beggarly rascal,
ragamuffin
Gueuse, sf. pig; slut; quean
Gueuser, or. to go a begging,
mump
Gueuserie, sf. beggary; men-
dicity; trash
Gueux, se, a. beggarly, poor
—, sm. beggar; knave; raga-
muffin
Gui, sm. mistletoe; main boom
Guichet, sm. wicket
Guicheter, sm. turnkey
Guide, sm. guide
Guide, sf. rein
Guide-liné, sm. guide, directory
Guider, or. to guide, lead
Guider, sm. standard; flag;
broad pendant; standard
bearer; sight (of a gun); di-
rection; reference
Guignard, sm. dotterel
Guigne, sf. black-heart cherry
Guigner, van. to leer, peep;
leer at; have an eye to
Guignier, sm. black-heart
cherry-tree
Guignon, sm. ill-luck
Guillage, sm. fermentation
Guillaume, sm. rabbit-plane
Guillemet, sm. inverted commas
Guillemet, or. to put between
inverted commas
Guilletet, te, a. sprightly,
merry; slight
Guillier, sm. chirping of the
sprow
Guillocher, or. to carve in
waved lines
Guillochis, sm. waved work
Guillotine, sf. guillotine
Guillotiner, or. to behead
Guilmauve, sf. marsh-mallow
Guimbarde, sf. jew's harp,
stage-waggon
Guimpe, sf. nun's stomacher
Guindage, sm. hoisting
Guindant, sm. depth of a flag
Guindé, e, a. overstrained; stiff
Guinder, or. to hoist up; sway
up
Guingann, sm. gingham
Guinée, sf. guineas, cotton stuff
so called [edly
Guingols (de) ad. awry, crook-
Guinguette, sf. public-house;
country box
Guipure, sf. vellum lace

Guirlande, *cf.* garland, wreath ;
breast-hook
Guise, *cf.* way, fancy, humour
Guitare, *cf.* guitar
Guitariste, *sm.* guitar-player
Gustation, *cf.* gustation
Guttural, *cf.* guttural
Gutturale, *cf.* guttural (letter)
Gymnase, *sm.* gymnasium
Gymnastique, *cf.* gymnastic ;
cf. gymnastics
Gymnique, *cf.* gymnics
Gynécée, *sm.* gynaeceum
Gypse, *cf.* gypsum of Paris,
gypsum
Gypseux, *se, a.* gypseous, chalky

H

*NB.—The * shows the H to be aspirated.*

H, *a. h.*
Ha, *int.* ha!
Habile, *a.* able ; qualified ;
clever ; skilful ; dexterous ;
 cunning
Habileté, *ad.* cleverly ; skil-
fully ; dexterously ; ably ; cunning-
ly
Habileté, *cf.* ability ; cleverness ;
skilfulness ; dexterity ; cunning-
ness
Habitude, *cf.* being qualified
Habilleur, *se, to* qualify, habi-
tillage, *sm.* dressing [litate
Habillement, *sm.* dress, clothes,
apparel
Habiller, *se, to* dress ; make
clothes for ; clothe, wrap up ;
skin, flay ; draw (a fowl)
H^{er}-, *vr.* to dress one's self, put
on one's clothes ; buy clothes
Habit, *sm.* dress, apparel, suit
of clothes, dress-coat
Habitable, *a.* inhabitable
Habitation, *sm.* habitation ; bi-
nacle
Habitacle, *sm.* dweller ; planter
Habitant, *se, sm.* inhabitant
Habitation, *cf.* habitation
abode, dwelling-place ; resi-
dence ; plantation
Habiter, *se, to* inhabit, dwell
in, live in
Habitude, *cf.* habit, use, cus-
tom ; acquaintance ; temper,
constitution
Habitué, *sm.* frequenter ; regu-
lar visitor [mary
Habitué, *le, a.* habitual, custo-
Habitudelement, *ad.* habitually,
customarily [inure
Habitué, *se, to* use, accustom ;
H^{er}-, *vr.* to use one's self ; inure
one's self ; settle
Habiler, *se, to* brag, bluster
Habillerie, *cf.* bragging, bluster-
ing [terer
Habiler, *sm.*, bragger
Hache, *cf.* axe ; hatchet ; —
d'armes, battle-axe
—paille, *sm.* chaff-cutter
Hacher, *se, to* hach ; chop ;
hack ; hack and hew ; hatch
Hachereau, *sm.* little axe
Hachette, *cf.* hatchet
Hachis, *sm.* minced meat ; hash
Hachoir, *sm.* chopping-knife ;
chaff-cutter
Hachure, *cf.* hatching
Hagard, *se, a.* haggard ; wild
Haha, *sm.* haha
Haie, *cf.* hedge ; hedge-row ;
line, row
Haie, *int.* gee ho !

Hallion, *sm.* rag, tatter
Haine, *cf.* hate, hatred ; spleen ;
abhorrence
Haineux, *se, a.* hateful, spite-
ful, rancorous [loathe
Hait, *se, to* hate ; abhor ;
Haire, *cf.* hair-cloth
Haisissable, *a.* hateful, odious
Halage, *sm.* towing
Halbran, *sm.* young wild duck
Halbré, *a.* fatigued and
wretched
Hâle, *sm.* drying wind, scorch-
ing weather
Haleine, *cf.* breath, wind ;
Haleine, *cf.* breath, whiff
Haler, *se, to* haul, hale ; tow
Hâler, *se, to* burn, scorch
Hâle, *se, a.* sunburnt [puff
Haleter, *se, to* pant, blow,
Haltueux, *se, a.* halituous
Hallage, *sm.* market duty
Hallali, *sm.* whoop
Halle, *cf.* market ; langage
des —, flitting-gate language
Hallebarde, *cf.* halberd
Hallebardier, *sm.* halberdier
Haller, *sm.* thicket ; market-
keeper ; one who has a stall
Hallucination, *cf.* hallucination
Halo, *sm.* halo [is dried
Haloir, *sm.* place where hemp
Halot, *sm.* cony-burrow
Halte, *cf.* halt ; halting place ;
(faire), to halt ; — la ! stop,
hold
Hamac, *sm.* hammock
Hamadryade, *cf.* hamadryad
Hameau, *sm.* hamlet
Hameçon, *sm.* hook ; bait ;
hooked thorn
Hanche, *cf.* shaft ; staff ; handle
Hannap, *sm.* large cup
Hanche, *cf.* haunch, hip ; quar-
ter (of a ship)
Hangar, *sm.* shed ; cart-house
Hanneton, *sm.* maybug ; cock-
chafer
Hanse, *cf.* Hanse [eatic
Hanséatique, *cf.* a. Hanse ; Hanse-
Hanter, *se, to* frequent, keep
company with ; haunt
Happe, *cf.* hoop ; cramp iron
Happelourde, *cf.* false stone ;
coxcob ; flat catcher
Happer, *se, to* snap up ; snatch
Haquénée, *cf.* ambling nag
Haquet, *sm.* dray
Haquetier, *sm.* drayman
Harangue, *cf.* harangue, speech
Haranguer, *se, to* harangue,
make a speech
Haranguer, *sm.* haranguer
Haras, *sm.* stud
Harasser, *se, to* harass, over-
Harcèler, *se, to* harass, tor-
ment [couple
Harde, *cf.* herd of fallow deer ;
Harder, *se, to* couple
Hardes, *cf.* pl. attire, clothes
Hardi, *se, a.* bold, daring, hardy ;
audacious
Hardiesse, *cf.* boldness, hardi-
ness ; confidence ; audacity ;
freedom
Hardiment, *ad.* boldly, daring-
ly ; plainly ; safely
Harem, *sm.* harem
Harang, *sm.* herring [son
Harangaison, *cf.* herring-sea-
Harangère, *cf.* fishwoman
Hargneux, *se, a.* snappish,
peevish, surly

Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean ;
— vert, French-bean
Haridelle, *cf.* jade
Harmonie, *sm.* musical glasses
Harmonie, *cf.* harmony
Harmoniquement, *ad.* harmo-
niously
Harmonieux, *se, a.* harmonious
Harmonique, *a.* harmonic, har-
monical [ly
Harmoniquement, harmonious
Harmoniste, *sm.* harmonist
Harnacher, *se, to* harness
Harnais, *sm.* harness ; armour ;
(cheval de), draught-horse
Haro, *sm.* hue and cry
Harpe, *cf.* harp ; toothing
Harper, *se, to* halt
Harpe, *cf.* harpy ; shrew
Harpiste, *sm.* harper, harpist
Harpon, *sm.* harpoon ; cramp-
iron
Harponner, *se, to* strike with
the harpoon ; harpoon
Harponneur, *sm.* harpooner
Hâte, *cf.* band (of a fagot) ;
halter, gallows
Hasard, *sm.* chance ; risk ; barg-
ain ; hazard ; (coup du), lucky
hit ; (de), second-hand ; (par),
by chance ; peradventure
Hasarder, *se, to* risk, ven-
ture, stake
Se —, *vr.* to risk, expose one's
self ; venture [ously
Hasardeusement, *ad.* hazard-
ously
Hasardeux, *se, a.* hazardous ;
venturous
Hase, *cf.* doe-hare ; doe-rabbit
Haste, *sm.* haft
Hasté, *a.* hastated (botany)
Hâte, *cf.* hurry ; haste ; (& la),
hastily, in a hurry
Hâter, *se, to* hasten ; hurry ;
forward ; push on
Se —, *vr.* to hasten, make haste
Hâteur, *sm.* overseer of the
roast meat
Hâtier, *sm.* spit-rack
Hâtif, *se, a.* early ; forward ;
precocious
Hâtivement, *ad.* early
Hâtivité, *cf.* forwardness
Haabaan, *sm.* shroud
Haubergeon, *sm.* habergeon
Haubert, *sm.* hauberk
Hausse, *cf.* lift ; overlay ; rise
— col, *sm.* neck-piece
Haussement, *sm.* raising ; rise ;
— d'épaules, shrug
Hausser, *se, to* raise, lift up ;
shrug up (one's shoulders) ;
rise ; be rising ; increase
Se —, *vr.* to raise one's self ;
Hausière, *cf.* hawser [rise
Haut, *se, a.* high ; tall ; upper ;
upraised ; aloft ; upright ;
deep ; loud ; sharp
Haut, *sm.* height, upper part ;
(sm) at the top ; (en), (là),
above, up there ; up stairs ;
(par), upwards
—, *ad.* high ; loud ; — & la
main, with a high hand
Hautain, *se, a.* haughty
Hautement, *ad.* haughtily
Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy ; haut-
boy player [breeches
Haut-de-chausses, *sm.* hose ;
Haut-contre, *cf.* counter-
tenor
Haute-lice, *cf.* (Tapissierie de)
set of hangings
Hautement, *ad.* boldly, open-
ly
Hautesse, *cf.* highness

*Hauteur, *cf.* height, altitude; eminence, rising ground; depth; haughtiness; —, *pl.* arrogant manners; (de), with a high hand; (de sa), at full length; height
 *Haut-le-corps, *sm.* bound, skip; start
 *Hâve, *a.* wan, ghastly
 *Havir, *co.* to scorch
 *Hâvre, *sm.* haven, port
 *Hâvre-sac, *sm.* knapsack
 *Hé, *int.* ho! holla! ah!
 *Hesume, *sm.* helmet
 Hebdomadaire, *a.* weekly; hebdomadary
 Hebdomadier, *sm.* priest whose week it is to officiate
 Héberger, *co.* to harbour, lodge
 Hébéter, *co.* to make dull, stupid; stupy
 Hébraïque, *a.* Hebrew
 Hébraïsme, *sm.* hebraism
 Hébreu, *sm.* a Hebrew
 Hécatombe, *cf.* hecatomb
 Hectare, *sm.* land measure equal to 2 aqr. 75. 2 square paces
 Hectique, *a.* hectic
 Hectisie, *cf.* hectic
 Hectogramme, *sm.* weight equal to 1694 grains avoir du poids
 Hectolitre, *sm.* measure of capacity equal to 22 gallons
 Hégre, *cf.* hegra
 Héldique, *sm.* Hungarian foot-soldier; footman
 Hein, *int.* eh!
 Hélas, *int.* alas!
 —, *sm.* sigh, moan
 *Héler, *co.* to hail
 Hélique, *a.* heliacal
 Hélice, *cf.* helix; screw
 — (Vapeur à), *sm.* screw-steamer
 Hélicoscope, *sm.* helioscope
 Héliotrope, *sm.* heliotrope
 Hélix, *sm.* helix
 Hellène, *sm.* Hellene
 Hellénique, *a.* hellenic
 Hellénisme, *sm.* hellenism
 Helléniste, *sm.* hellenist
 Hélvétique, *a.* helvetic
 *Hem, *int.* hem!
 Hématite, *cf.* bloodstone
 Hématose, *cf.* hematosis
 Hémi-cycle, *sm.* hemicycle
 Hémiptère, *sm.* hemipteron
 Hémisphère, *cf.* hemisphere
 Hémisphérique, *a.* hemispheric
 Hémi-stiche, *sm.* hemistich
 Hémoreagie, *cf.* hemorrhage, hemorrhagy
 Hémoreoidal, *a.* hemorroidal
 Hémoreoides, *cf.* *pl.* hemorroids, piles [gron]
 Hédecagone, *a.* *sm.* hendecagone
 Hédecasyllable, *a.* *sm.* hendecasyllable
 *Hennir, *co.* to neigh
 *Hennissement, *sm.* neighing
 Hépatique, *a.* hepatic, hepatical
 Hépatite, *cf.* hepatitis
 Héptacorde, *sm.* heptachord
 Héptagone, *sm.* heptagon
 —, *a.* heptagonal
 Héptaméron, *sm.* heptameron
 Héraldique, *a.* heraldic
 *Hérait, *sm.* herald
 Herbacé, *a.* herbageous
 Herbage, *sm.* herbage; grass; pasture
 Herbe, *cf.* herb; grass; (mauvaise), weed
 Herber, *co.* to lay on the grass
 Herbette, *cf.* herbelet, short grass

Herbeux, *se, a.* herbous, herbid, grassy
 Herbier, *sm.* herbal; paunch
 Herbière, *cf.* herb woman
 Herbivore, *a.* herbivorous
 Herborisation, *cf.* simpling
 Herboriser, *co.* to gather simples
 Herboriseur, Herboriste, *sm.* herborist, simplier
 Herbu, *a.* *sm.* grassy, herbous
 *Hère, *sm.* poor wretch
 Héritaire, *a.* hereditary
 Héritairement, *ad.* hereditarily [tary right
 Hérité, *cf.* heirship; hereditarily
 Hérisarque, *sm.* heresiarch
 Hérisie, *cf.* heresy
 Hériticité, *cf.* being heretical
 Héritique, *sm.* heretic
 —, *a.* heretical
 *Hérissier, *co.* to bristle up; rise bristling upon; arm with
 Se —, *co.* to bristle up; be armed with
 Hérisson, *sm.* hedgehog, wehlin; canting wheel
 Héritage, *sm.* inheritance; estate
 Hériter, *vn.* to inherit
 Héritier, *ère, sm.* heir; heiress
 Hermaphrodite, *sm.* hermaphrodite [metical
 Hermétique, *a.* hermetic, hermetiquement, *ad.* hermetically
 Hermine, *cf.* ermine [tically
 *Herniaire, *a.* (Chirurgien), rupture-doctor
 *Hernie, *cf.* rupture
 Héroi-comique, *a.* heroi-comic
 Héroïde, *cf.* heroid epistle
 Héroïne, *cf.* heroine
 Héroïque, *a.* heroic, heroidal
 Héroïquement, *ad.* heroidally
 Hérolame, *sm.* herolam
 *Héron, *sm.* heron
 *Héronneau, *sm.* young heron
 *Héronnier, *ère, a.* heron-like; (faucon), *sm.* hawk trained to fly at the heron
 *Héronnière, *cf.* heronry, heronshaw
 *Héros, *sm.* hero [field
 *Hérsage, *sm.* harrowing of a
 *Hérsé, *cf.* harrow; portucullis
 *Hérsier, *co.* to harrow
 *Hérsieur, *sm.* harrower
 Hérsitation, *cf.* hesitation, hesitancy
 Hériter, *co.* to hesitate
 Hétrécilite, *a.* heteroclitical; eccentric; irregular
 Hétrédoxe, *a.* heterodox
 Hétrédoxie, *cf.* heterodoxy
 Hétrérogène, *a.* heterogeneal, heterogencous [ry
 Hétrérogénéité, *cf.* heterogénéité
 *Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree
 Heur, *sm.* luck
 Heure, *cf.* hour; time; quelle — est-il? what o'clock is it? il est trois heures, it is three o'clock; heures, *pl.* prayer-book; de bonne heure, betimes, early; à cette heure, now; at present; at this time; tout à l'heure, by and by; à la bonne heure, very well; that's right
 Heureusement, *ad.* happily; luckily; fortunately
 Heureux, *se, a.* happy; lucky; fortunate; pleasing
 —, *sm.* happy man; les heureux, the blessed

*Heurt, *sm.* shock, dashing
 *Heurter, *co.* to run against, strike against; run foul of; jostle; hurt; shock; colour hard; strike, dash, knock. hit
 Se —, *co.* to strike one's self; strike against one another; run foul of each other; butt
 Hexaédre, *sm.* hexaedron
 Hexagone, *sm.* hexagon; *a.* hexagonal
 Hexamètre, *sm.* hexameter
 Hiatus, *sm.* hiatus
 *Hibou, *sm.* owl
 *Hic, *sm.* knot, difficulty; hitch
 *Hidéusement, *ad.* hideously
 *Hidéux, *se, a.* hideous
 *Hie, *cf.* beetle, rammer
 *Hièble, *cf.* wall-wort
 Hier, *ad.* yesterday; — au soir, yesterday evening, last night; (avant), the day before yesterday
 *Hiérarchie, *cf.* hierarchy
 *Hiérarchique, *ad.* hierarchical
 *Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* hierarchically
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* hieroglyphic
 Hiéroglyphique, *a.* hieroglyphical
 Hilarité, *cf.* hilarity
 Hippiatricque, *cf.* veterinary art
 Hippodrome, *sm.* race-ground; Hippodrome
 Hippogriffe, *sm.* hippogriff
 Hippopotame, *sm.* hippopotamus
 Hippondelle, *cf.* swallow [mus
 *Hisser, *co.* to hoist
 Histoire, *cf.* history; story
 Historien, *sm.* historian, rplater
 Historier, *co.* to ornament
 Historiette, *cf.* story
 Historiographie, *sm.* historiographer [cal
 Historique, *a.* historic, historical
 Historiquement, *ad.* historically
 Histrion, *sm.* buffoon
 Hiver, *sm.* winter
 Hivernage, *sm.* winter-time, wintering-place; winter ploughing
 Hiverner, *co.* to winter
 S'—, *co.* to inure one's self to
 *Ho, *int.* ho! [cold
 *Hobereau, *sm.* country squire
 *Hoc, *sm.* hock
 *Hoche, *cf.* notch, nick
 *Hochement, *sm.* shaking of the head
 *Hochepeid, *sm.* heron-driver
 *Hochepot, *sm.* hockpotch
 *Hochequeue, *sm.* wagtail
 *Hoche, *sm.* coral
 *Hocher, *co.* to shake, wag
 Holr, *sm.* hair
 Holr, *cf.* inheritance
 Holla, *int.* ho! holla!
 *Hollandais, *a.* Dutch
 —, *sm.* Dutchman, woman
 *Hollander, *co.* to rub in hot ashes
 Holocauste, *cf.* holocaust
 *Homard, *sm.* lobster
 Hombre, *sm.* ombre
 Homélie, *cf.* homily
 Homicide, *sm.* homicide; — involontaire, manslaughter
 —, *a.* murderous, homicidal
 Hommage, *sm.* homage; faire — de, to present one with
 Hommage, *sm.* homager
 Homme, *a.* *f.* masculine
 Homme, *sm.* man [pl. men
 Homœopathe, *sm.* homœopathist

Homœopathie, cf. homœopathy
Homogène, a. homogenous, homogeneous
Homogénéité, cf. homogeneity
Homogénéité, a. homogeneity
Homologation, cf. confirmation
Homologue, a. homologous
Homologuer, v. to confirm
Homonyme, a. homonymous
 —, *sm.* namesake
Homonymie, cf. homonymy
Hongre, a. (Cheval), gelding
Hongre, v. to geld
Hongrois, a. & smf. Hungarian
Hongrois, sm. Hungarian tanner
Honnête, a. honest; modest; becoming; seemly; decent; handsome; civil, polite
 —, *sm.* what is virtuous, upright
Honnêtement, ad. honestly; decently; virtuously; becomingly; genteelly; civilly; pretty well
Honnêteté, cf. honesty; decency; modesty; politeness, courtesy
Honneur, sm. honour
Honorable, v. to disgrace
Honorable, a. honourable; respectable; sumptuous
Honorablement, ad. honourably; respectably; sumptuously
Honoraire, a. honorary
 —, *sm.* fee of a physician, &c.
Honorer, v. to honour; be the ornament of
H—, v. to honour one's self; hold as an honour
Honorable, a. honorary
Honte, cf. shame; (mauvaise), bashfulness, false shame; avoir — de, to be ashamed of
Honteusement, ad. shamefully
Honteux, se, a. ashamed; bashful; shameful; dishonourable
Hopital, sm. hospital
Hocquet, sm. hiccough, hiccup; (avoir le), to hiccough, hiccup [out sleeves
Hocqueton, sm. cassock with
Horaire, a. horary
Horde, cf. horde
Horion, sm. thwaek
Horizon, sm. horizon
Horizontal, a. horizontal
Horizontalement, ad. horizontal
Horloge, cf. clock [tally
Horloger, sm. clockmaker; watchmaker
Horlogerie, cf. clockmaking; watchmaking
Horisme, prep. except, save
Horscope, sm. horsoscope
Horreur, cf. horror; dread; awe; heinousness; frightful thing; —, *pl.* shocking things
Horrible, a. horrible, horrid, frightful; shocking
Horriblement, ad. horribly, shockingly
Horripilation, cf. horripilation
Hors, prep. except, save; — de, out of; beyond; metre hors de cour, to nonsuit
 — d'œuvre, *sm.* by-dish, side-dish; outwork; digestion
Hortensia, sm. Hortensia
Horticulteur, sm. horticulturist
Horticulture, cf. horticulture
Hospice, sm. hospital

Hospitalier, ère, a. hospitable
 —, *sm.* hospitalier
Hospitalité, cf. hospitality
Hospodar, sm. hospodar
Hostie, cf. victim; host of the Catholic Church
Hostile, a. hostile
Hostilement, ad. in a hostile manner
Hostilité, cf. hostility
Hôte, sm. landlord; host; guest; inhabitant; (table d'), ordinary
Hôtel, sm. hotel; nobleman's house; — de ville, guildhall, town-hall; — des monnaies, mint
Hôtelier, ère, smf. landlord, innkeeper; hostess; landlady
Hôtellerie, cf. inn; hostel
Hôteuse, cf. hostess
Hôte, cf. dorsal; funnel
Hôte, cf. dorsal
Hôteur, sm. dorsal-man
Houblon, sm. hop; hops
Houblonner, v. to hop
Houblonnère, cf. hopground
Houe, cf. hoe
Houer, v. to hoe
Houille, cf. pit-coal
 —, *grasse*, bituminous coal
Houiller, a. m. (Terrain), coaly ground
Houillère, cf. coal-pit, mine
Houilleur, sm. collier
Houilleux, se, a. coaly
Houlan, sm. hublan [pot
Houle, cf. surge, swell; iron
Houlette, cf. sheep-hook; crozier; trowel
Houleux, se, a. swelling, surgy
Houper, v. to call one's companion
Houpe, cf. tuft; powder-puff
Houppelande, cf. great coat
Houpper, v. to tuft
Hourailleur, v. to hunt with bad hounds
Hourdage, Hourdis, sm. rough masonry work
Hourder, v. to roughwork
Houret, sm. bad hound
Houri, cf. houri
Hourque, cf. great hoy
Hourra, sm. hurrah
Hourvavi, sm. calling back the dogs; uproar
Housard, sm. hussar
Houspiller, v. to tug, touse; abuse
 "Se —, *v.* to tug one's self; to tug one's self; wrangle
Houssage, sm. dusting
Houssale, cf. holly-grove
Housse, cf. housing, horse-cloth; hammer-cloth; cover
Housser, v. to dust
Houssine, cf. switch
Houssiner, v. to switch; bang
Houssoir, sm. feather-broom
Housson, "Houx, sm. holly
Hoyau, sm. mattock
Hublot, sm. small post-hole
Huche, cf. kneading-trough; bread-cupboard; meal-tub
Huchet, sm. horn
Hue, inf. gee ho! [and cry
Huée, cf. whoop; shout; hue
Huer, v. to whoop; shout after; hoot at
Huguenot, a, smf. Huguenot
Huguenote, cf. store; pipkin
Huguenotisme, sm. Huguenotism
Hulle, cf. ell

Huiler, v. to oil
Huilieux, se, a. oily
Huiler, sm. oilman; oil cruet
Huis, sm. door
Huisier, sm. usher; tipstaff; cryer; summoner
Huit, a. & sm. eight; le — du mois, the eighth of the month
Huitain, sm. stanza of eight verses
Huitaine, cf. eight days
Huitième, a. eighth
 —, *sm.* eighth part
Huitième, ad. eighthly
Huitre, cf. oyster
Hulotte, cf. madge-owl
Humain, a. human; humane, kind, gentle
 —, *sm.* man; human creature; — (genre) *sm.* les humains, *pl.* mankind
Humainement, ad. humanly; humanely; gently, kindly
Humaniser, v. to humanise, civilise; make tractable
H—, v. to grow tractable
Humainiste, sm. humanist
Humanité, cf. humanity; —, *pl.* humanities; classical
Humble, a. humble [studia
Humblement, ad. humbly
Humectant, a. moistening
Humectation, cf. humectation
Humecter, v. to humect, humectate, moisten
Humer, v. to suck in, sup up
Huméral, a. humeral
Humerus, sm. humerus
Humeur, cf. humour; temper; fancy
Humide, a. humid; damp, wet
Humidement, ad. in a damp place
Humidité, cf. humidity, dampness, moisture
Humiliant, a. humiliating
Humiliation, cf. humiliation
Humilier, v. to humble; humiliate
H—, v. to humble one's self
Humilité, cf. humility, humbleness
Humoral, a. humoral, (ness
Humorisme, sm. doctrine of Galen
Humoriste, sm. & a. humorist; humorous, peevish
Humus, sm. mould
Hune, cf. top; beam
Hunier, sm. top-mast; top-sail
Hunne, cf. pewet; tuft
Huppe, a. tufted; topping; cunning
Hure, cf. head; jowl (of a salmon) [yell
Hurlement, sm. howling, howl
Hurlier, v. to howl, yell
Hurleberiu, sm. mad-cap; (en), giddily
Hussard, sm. hussar; à la hussarde, in the way of hussars
Hutte, cf. hut
Se Hutter, v. to make a hut
Hyacinthe, cf. hyacinth
Hyades, cf. pl. Hyads
Hybride, a. hybridous; mongrel
Hydrate, sm. hydrate
Hydraulique, a. hydraulic, hydro-
 draulical
 —, *cf.* hydraulics
Hydre, cf. hydra
Hydrocèle, sm. hydrocele
Hydrogène, sm. hydrogen
Hydrogène, a. hydrogen
Hydrographe, sm. hydrographer
Hydrographie, cf. hydrography

[The text in this column is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a list or index of terms, possibly related to the adjacent column's content.]

[The text in this column is also extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a list or index of terms, possibly related to the adjacent column's content.]

1911

Immortality of Immortality

immortelle, *a.* immortal
 immortal, *f.* goddess; everlasting flower
 immutable, *a.* immutable, unalterable
 unalterably, *ad.* immutably, unalterably
 immunity, *f.* immunity
 immutability, *f.* immutability
 impair, *v.* *a.* odd
 impalpable, *a.* impalpable
 impardonnable, *a.* unpardonable
 imparfait, *a.* imperfect; un-, *sm.* imperfect
 imparfaitement, *ad.* imperfectly
 impartable, *a.* indivisible
 impartial, *a.* impartial
 impartialement, *ad.* impartially
 impartialité, *f.* impartiality
 impasse, *f.* blind alley; no thoroughfare
 impassibilité, *f.* impassibility
 impassible, *a.* impassible
 impatientement, *ad.* impatiently
 impatience, *f.* impatience
 impatient, *a.* impatient
 impatientant, *v.* *a.* provoking; causing impatience
 impatienter, *vs.* to tire one's patience
 J—, *vr.* to lose one's patience
 J'Impatrouiser, *vr.* to become master
 impayable, *a.* invaluable; admirable (ironical)
 impeccabilité, *f.* impeccability
 impeccable, *a.* impeccable
 impenétrabilité, *f.* impenetrability
 impenétrable, *a.* impenetrable
 impenétrablement, *ad.* impenetrably
 (impenitency)
 impénitence, *f.* impenitence
 impénitent, *a.* impénitent
 impératif, *vs.* *a.* imperative, peremptory
 —, *sm.* imperative [tively
 impérativement, *ad.* imperatively
 impératrice, *f.* empress
 imperceptible, *a.* imperceptible
 imperceptiblement, *ad.* imperceptibly
 (lost)
 imperdable, *a.* that cannot be imperfection, *f.* imperfection
 imperforation, *f.* imperforation
 impériale, *a.* imperial
 impériale, *f.* imperial; upper part of a diligence
 impériaux, *sm. pl.* imperialists
 impérieusement, *ad.* imperiously
 impérieux, *vs.* *a.* imperious
 impérissable, *a.* imperishable
 impérite, *f.* unskillfulness
 impérieabilité, *f.* imperviousness
 impervious, *a.* impervious, proof (against water, &c.)
 impersonnel, *le, a.* impersonal
 impersonnellement, *ad.* impersonally
 impertinément, *ad.* impertinently; silly, absurdly; saucily
 impertinence, *f.* impertinence; silliness; absurdity; sauciness; offensive thing
 impertinent, *a.* impertinent; silly; absurd; saucy; malapert
 —, *sm.* malapert, coxcomb
 imperturbabilité, *f.* immovable nature
 imperturbable, *a.* immovable

imperturbablement, *ad.* immovably
 impétrable, *a.* impetrable
 impétrant, *o, sm.* grantee
 impétration, *f.* impetration
 impétrer, *vs.* to impetrate; get by entreaty [ously
 impétreusement, *ad.* impetuously
 impétreux, *vs.* *a.* impetuous
 impétuosité, *f.* impetuosity, impetuoussness
 impie, *a.* impious, ungodly
 —, *sm.* ungodly person
 impiété, *f.* impiety
 imployable, *a.* unmerciful, merciless [fully
 imployablement, *ad.* unmercifully
 implacable, *a.* implacable
 implantation, *f.* implantation
 implanter, *vs.* to implant
 Implexe, *a.* Implex
 implication, *f.* involving; implication
 implicite, *a.* implicit
 implicitement, *ad.* implicitly
 impliquer, *vs.* to implicate; involve; imply
 Implore, *vs.* to implore, crave
 Impoli, *a.* unpolite
 Impolit, *ad.* unpolitely
 Impolitesses, *f.* unpoliteness; incivility
 Impolitique, *a.* impolitic
 Impolitiquement, *ad.* impolitically
 Impondérable, *a.* imponderous
 Impopulaire, *a.* unpopular
 Impopularité, *f.* unpopularity
 Importance, *f.* importance, moment
 Important, *a.* important, momentous; (homme), man of note
 —, *sm.* one who sets up for a man of importance; chief point [import
 Importation, *f.* importation; Importer, *vs.* to import; be of consequence, concern, matter; n'importe, no matter
 Importun, *a.* importunate, troublesome, intrusive
 —, *sm.* *f.* troublesome person; intruder
 Importunément, *ad.* importunately, importunately
 Importuner, *vs.* to importune, be troublesome to, pester
 Importunité, *f.* importunity
 Imposable, *a.* imposable
 Imposant, *a.* imposing, striking, awful
 Imposer, *vs.* to lay on; impose, enjoin, prescribe; force upon; — à, to overawe; (en), to impose on, cheat; lie
 Imposition, *f.* imposition; duty, tax
 Impossibilité, *f.* impossibility
 Impossible, *a.* impossible
 —, *sm.* impossibility
 Imposte, *f.* impost
 Imposteur, *sm.* impostor
 —, *a.* *sm.* deceitful
 Imposture, *f.* imposture
 Impôt, *sm.* tax; duty
 Impotence, *f.* impotence
 Impotent, *a.* impotent
 —, *sm.* *f.* cripple
 Impraticable, *a.* impracticable; unpassable; untractable
 Imprecation, *f.* imprecation, curse
 Impregner, *vs.* to impregnate
 S'—, *vr.* ds, to imbibe

Imprenable, *a.* impregnable
 Imprescriptibilité, *f.* imprescriptibility [ible
 Imprescriptible, *a.* imprescriptible
 Impression, *f.* impression; printing; printing
 Imprévoyance, *f.* improvidence
 Imprévoyant, *a.* improvident
 Imprévu, *a.* *sm.* unforeseen, unlooked for; unexpected
 Imprimé, *a.* *sm.* printed; *sm.* any thing in print
 Imprimer, *vs.* to imprint, impress; print; prime; — un mouvement, to give motion
 Imprimerie, *f.* printing-office
 Imprimeur, *sm.* printer; pressman
 Improbabilité, *f.* improbability
 Improbable, *a.* improbable
 Improbateur, *trice, a.* disapproving
 —, *trice, sm.* *f.* reprove
 Improbation, *f.* disapprobation
 Improbité, *f.* improbity [tive
 Improductif, *vs.* *a.* unproductive
 Impromptu, *sm.* impromptu
 Impropre, *a.* improper
 Improvement, *ad.* improperly
 Improprété, *f.* impropriety
 Improver, *vs.* to disapprove, reprobate
 Improvisateur, *trice, sm.* *f.* one who extemporizes; improviser
 Improvisation, *f.* extemporizing; improvisation
 Improviser, *vs.* to extemporize; improvise
 Improviste (A'l'), *ad.* unawares
 Imprudentement, *ad.* imprudently, unadvisedly
 Imprudence, *f.* imprudence
 Imprudent, *a.* imprudent
 —, *sm.* *f.* imprudent man, woman
 Impubère, *a.* adolescent
 Impudement, *ad.* impudently
 Impudence, *f.* impudence, impudence
 Impudent, *a.* impudent
 —, *sm.* *f.* impudent man, woman [cency
 Impudeur, *f.* immodesty; inde-
 Impudicité, *f.* lewdness, unchastity; impurity
 Impudique, *a.* unchaste, lewd; impure
 Impudiquement, *ad.* unchastely, lewdly
 Impuissance, *f.* impuissance; inability; impotence; (être dans l') to be unable to
 Impuissant, *a.* impotent; unable; ineffectual
 Impulsif, *vs.* *a.* impulsive
 Impulsion, *f.* impulsion, impulse
 Impuement, *ad.* with impu-
 Impuissant, *a.* *sm.* unperished
 Impuissant, *f.* impuissant
 Impur, *a.* *sm.* impure
 Impurité, *f.* impurity
 Imputable, *a.* imputable
 Imputation, *f.* imputation
 Imputer, *vs.* to impute; lay to one's charge
 Inabordable, *a.* inaccessible
 Inacceptable, *a.* unacceptable
 Inaccessable, *a.* inaccessible
 Inaccordable, *a.* irreconcilable, untunable; ungrantable
 Inaccoutumé, *a.* *sm.* unaccustomed, unusual
 Inachevé, *a.* *sm.* unfinished

Inactif, *ve.* a. inactive
Inaction, *of.* inaction
Inactifité, *of.* inactivity
Inadmissibilité, *of.* inadmissibility
Inadmissible, a. inadmissible
Inadvertance, *of.* inadvertence
Inadvertency [new]
Inaliénabilité, *of.* inalienability
Inaliénable, a. inalienable
Inalliable, a. that cannot be allayed
Inaltérable, a. unimpaired; unalterable
Inamovibilité, *of.* being for life
Inamovible, a. for life
Inanimé, e. a. inanimate, inanimated
Inanité, *of.* inanity; emptiness
Inanition, *of.* inanition
Inapercu, e. a. unperceived
Inapparence, *of.* inappetency
Inapplicable, a. inapplicable
Inapplication, *of.* inapplication
Inapplicable, e. a. inapparent, inattentive
Inappréciable, a. that cannot be determined; invaluable
Inaptitude, *of.* inaptitude
Inarticulé, e. a. inarticulate
Inattaquable, a. that cannot be attacked
Inattendu, e. a. unexpected
Inattentif, *ve.* a. inattentive
Inattention, *of.* inattention
Inauguration, *of.* inauguration
Inaugurer, *ve.* to inaugurate
Incalculable, e. a. incalculable
Incadence, *of.* incandescence
Incadence [cent]
Incadéscent, e. a. incandescant
Incaution, *of.* incaution
Incapable, e. a. unable; incapable
Incapacité, *of.* incapability; incapacity
Incarcération, *of.* incarceration
Incarcérer, *ve.* to incarcerate
Incarناسا, e. a. bright carnation colour
Incarناس, e. a. carnation colour
Incarناس, *of.* carnation [soured]
Incarناسion, *of.* incarnation
Incarناسé, e. a. incarnate
S'incarناسer, *ve.* to assume the human figure; get clothed with flesh
Incartade, *of.* insult; prank
Incardiari, e. a. incendiary
Incardiari — *smf.* incendiary
Incardie, *sm.* great fire; conflagration
Incardier, *ve.* to burn
Incardina, e. a. uncertain
Incardinement, *ad.* doubtfully
Incarditude, *of.* incertitude; uncertainty
Incasnement, *ad.* immediately, presently [yielded up]
Inceste, a. that cannot be inceste, *sm.* incest
Incastrement, *ad.* incastment
Incastreux, *ve.* a. incastness
Incidement, *ad.* incidentally
Incidence, *of.* incidence
Incident, e. a. incident, incident — *sm.* incident [dental]
Incidenter, *ve.* to start incidents
Incidération, *of.* incineration
Incinerer, *ve.* to incinerate
Incirconcis, e. a. uncircumcised
Incis, *of.* incidental phrase
Inciser, *ve.* to make an incision; incise

Incisif, *ve.* a. incisive
Incision, *of.* incision
Incitation, *of.* incitation, incitement; stimulation
Inciter, *ve.* to incite, spur on
Incivil, e. a. incivil, unpolite; illegal
Incivilement, *ad.* uncivilly, unpolitely
Incivilité, *of.* incivility
Incivique, a. unlike a patriot
Incivisme, *sm.* want of patriotism
Inclemence, *of.* inclemency
Inclement, e. a. inclement
Inclinaison, *of.* inclination
Inclination, *of.* inclination; stooping; slope; nod; bow; disposition; passion
Incliner, *sm.* to incline; slope; stoop; bow; be disposed to
S'—, *ve.* to incline; bow
Inclus, e. a. enclosed; included
Inclusivement, *ad.* inclusively
Incognito, *ad.* incognito, incog
Incohérence, *of.* incoherence
Incohérent, e. a. incoherent
Incolore, e. a. colourless
Incombustibilité, *of.* incombustibility
Incombustible, a. incombustible
Incommensurabilité, *of.* incommensurability
Incommensurable, a. incommensurable
Incommode, a. inconvenient; incommodious; troublesome; irksome [sightly]
Incommodément, *ad.* inconveniently
Incommoder, *ve.* to incommode; be inconvenient to; annoy
Incommode, *of.* inconvenience; indisposition; distress
Incommunicable, a. incommunicable
Incommunicabilité, *of.* incommunicability [ble]
Incommutable, a. incommutable
Incomparable, a. incomparable; matchless
Incomparablement, *ad.* incomparably [bility]
Incompatibilité, *of.* incompatibility
Incompatible, a. incompatible
Incompétent, *ad.* incompetently
Incompétence, *of.* incompetence, incompetency
Incompétent, e. a. incompetent
Incomplet, etc. a. incomplete
Incompréhensibilité, *of.* incomprehensibility, incomprehensibility
Incompréhensible, a. incomprehensible
Incompressibilité, *of.* incompressibility [ble]
Incompressible, a. incompressible
Inconcevable, a. inconceivable
Inconciliable, e. a. irreconcilable
Inconduite, *of.* misconduct, ill-behaviour
Incongru, e. a. incongruous, unseemly
Incongruité, *of.* incongruity; impropriety
Incongruement, *ad.* incongruously, with impropriety
Inconnu, e. a. unknown
—, e. *smf.* unknown person; the unknown [cy]
Inconséquence, *of.* inconsistency
Inconséquent, e. a. inconsistent
Inconsidération, *of.* inconsideration, inadvertence

Inconsidéré, e. a. inconsiderate, thoughtless
Inconsidément, *ad.* inconsiderately, unadvisedly
Inconsolable, e. a. inconsolable
Inconsolablement, *ad.* in an inconsolable manner
Inconstamment, *ad.* with inconstancy
Inconstance, *of.* inconstancy, unsteadiness; instability
Inconstat, e. a. inconstant; changeable [titutinal]
Inconstitutionnel, *ie.* a. unconstitutional, a. inconstestable
Inconstestable, *ad.* inconstestably
Incontant, e. a. uncontested
Incontenance, *of.* incontinence, incontinency
Incontinent, e. a. incontinent
—, *ad.* immediately
Inconvenant, e. a. improper, unseemly [ence]
Inconvenant, *sm.* inconvenient
Inconvertible, a. inconvertible
Incorporabilité, *of.* incorporability
Incorporation, *of.* incorporation
Incorporel, *ie.* a. incorporeal, incorporeal
Incorporer, *ve.* to incorporate
S'—, *ve.* to incorporate, unite
Incorrect, e. a. incorrect
Incorrection, *of.* incorrectness
Incorrection [new]
Incorrigibilité, *of.* incorrigibility
Incorrigible, a. incorrigible
Incorruptibilité, *of.* incorruptibility
Incorruptible, a. incorruptible
Incrassant, e. a. incrustative
Incrédibilité, *of.* incredibility
Incrédible, a. incredulous; unbelieving
—, *smf.* unbeliever
Incrédulité, *of.* incredulity, incredulousness; unbelief
Incréé, e. a. uncreated
Incriminier, *ve.* to arraign, impeach
Incrovable, a. incredible
Incrovablement, *ad.* incredibly
Incrustation, *of.* incrustation
Incruster, *ve.* to incrust, incrustate
Incubation, *of.* incubation
Incube, *sm.* incubus; nightmare
Inculpation, *of.* arraignment, crimination
Inculper, *ve.* to accuse, arraign
Inculquer, *ve.* to inculcate
Inculte, a. uncultivated
Inculture, *of.* being uncultivated
Incurabilité, *of.* incurability, incurableness
Incurable, a. incurable
—, *smf.* incurable patient
Incurie, *of.* carelessness
Incuriosité, *of.* heedlessness
Incurtion, *of.* incursion, inroad
Inévitable, a. that cannot be unravelled
Indécent, *ad.* indecently
Indécence, *of.* indecency; unseemliness
Indécent, e. a. indecent; unbecoming, unseemly
Indéchiffrable, a. that cannot be deciphered; obscure; illegible; undecipherable [lute]
Indécis, e. a. undecided, irresolute
Indécision, *of.* indecision
Indéclinable, a. indeclinable
Indécomposable, a. that cannot be decomposed

Indécrottable, *a.* not polishable; inexplorable, untractable
 Indéfini, *e.* *a.* indefinite, undefined
 Indéfiniment, *ad.* indefinitely
 Indéfinissable, *a.* undefinable; unaccountable
 Indéfinissable, *a.* indefinible
 Indélibéré, *e.* *a.* indeliberate, unpremeditated
 Indélicat, *e.* *a.* indelicate
 Indélicatesse, *qf.* indelicacy
 Indemne, *a.* indemnified
 Indemniser, *vs.* to indemnify
 Indemnité, *qf.* indemnification; indemnity (dently)
 Indépendamment, *ad.* independently
 Indépendance, *qf.* independence, independency
 Indépendant, *e.* *a.* independent
 —, *sm.* independent man
 Indestructibilité, *qf.* destructibility
 Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
 Indétermination, *qf.* indetermination
 Indéterminé, *e.* *a.* indeterminate; undecided; irresolute; indifferent
 Indétermination, *ad.* indetermination, indefinitely
 Indévoré, *e.* *a.* indevourt
 Indévotement, *ad.* indevoutly
 Indévotion, *qf.* indevotion
 Index, *sm.* index
 Indicateur, *sm.* guide; indicator
 Indicatif, *vs.* *a.* indicative
 —, *sm.* indicative mood
 Indication, *qf.* indication
 Indices, *sm.* sign; token; index
 Indicible, *a.* unspeakable
 Indiction, *qf.* indiction; convocation (chints)
 Indienne, *qf.* printed cotton;
 Indifférent, *ad.* indifferently
 Indifférence, *qf.* indifference
 Indifférent, *e.* *a.* indifferent
 —, *e.* *sm.* / unconcerned person
 Indigence, *qf.* indigence, indigency
 Indigène, *a.* indigenous, native
 —, *sm.* native
 Indigent, *e.* *a.* indigent, needy
 —, *sm.* indigent, poor person
 Indigester, *a.* indigestible
 Indigestion, *qf.* indigestion
 Indignation, *qf.* indignation
 Indigne, *a.* unworthy, base
 Indignement, *ad.* unworthily; basely
 Indigner, *vs.* to raise the indignation of (nation)
 S'—, *vs.* to be filled with indignity
 Indignité, *qf.* unworthiness; baseness; indignity
 Indigo, *sm.* indigo [factory
 Indigoterie, *qf.* indigo manufactory
 Indigotier, *sm.* indigo-tree
 Indiquer, *vs.* to indicate; point out; show; acquaint with; give a token of
 Indirect, *e.* *a.* indirect
 Indirectement, *ad.* indirectly
 Indisciplinable, *a.* incapable of discipline; unruly (pline)
 Indiscipline, *qf.* want of discipline
 Indiscipliné, *e.* *a.* undisciplined
 Indiscret, *etc.* *a.* indiscreet; impertinent; incapable of keeping a secret
 —, *etc.* *sm.* / impertinent person; tall-tale, babler
 Indiscrettement, *ad.* indiscreetly; unadvisedly; impertinently

Indiscrétion, *qf.* indiscretion; unadvisedness; impertinence; babbling
 Indispensable, *a.* indispensable
 Indispensablement, *ad.* indispensably [bequeathed
 Indisponible, *a.* that cannot be disposed, *e.* *a.* unwell, disposed
 Indisposer, *vs.* to indispose; estrange, set against
 Indisposition, *qf.* indisposition
 Indiscouibilité, *qf.* indiscoverability
 Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble
 Indissolublement, *ad.* indissolubly
 Indistinct, *e.* *a.* indistinct [bly
 Indistinctement, *ad.* indistinctly
 Individu, *sm.* individual [see
 Individualiser, *vs.* to individualise
 Individualité, *qf.* individuality
 Individuellement, *ad.* individually [jointly
 Indivis, *e.* *a.* undivided; (par.)
 Indivisément, *ad.* jointly
 Indivisibilité, *qf.* indivisibility
 Indivisible, *a.* indivisible
 Indivisiblement, *ad.* indivisibly
 Indivision, *qf.* joint possession
 In-dix-huit, *sm.* 18mo. book in eightheens
 Indocile, *a.* indocile, unruly
 Indocilité, *qf.* indocility; unwardness (stibility)
 Indolence, *qf.* indolence; insensibility [manageable
 Indolent, *e.* *a.* indolent; insensible
 Indomptable, *a.* untameable, undompté, *e.* *a.* untamed; wild
 Indou, *sm.* Indian; Hindoo
 In-douze, *sm.* 12mo., book in twelves
 Indu, *e.* *a.* undue; unseasonable
 Indubitable, *a.* indubitable, undoubted
 Indubitablement, *ad.* indubitably; undoubtedly [unction
 Induction, *qf.* instigation; inducement, *vs.* to induce; infer
 Indulgence, *qf.* indulgence
 Indulgent, *e.* *a.* indulgent
 Indult, *sm.* indult
 Indument, *ad.* unduly
 Industrie, *qf.* ingenuity, cunning; trade; industry; (chevalier d'), sharper
 Industriel, *le.* *a.* relating to the useful arts
 —, *sm.* manufacturer, trader
 Industrieusement, *ad.* ingeniously, skilfully [skilful
 Industrieux, *se.* *a.* ingenious, unshaken
 Inébranlable, *a.* immovable; unshakable
 Inébranlablement, *ad.* immovably; unpublishable
 Inédit, *e.* *a.* unpublished
 Inéffabilité, *qf.* ineffability
 Ineffable, *a.* ineffable, unspeakable
 Ineffaçable, *a.* indelible [able
 Inefficace, *a.* inefficacious; ineffectual [fectualness
 Inefficacité, *qf.* inefficacy; inefficiency
 Inégal, *e.* *a.* unequal; uneven; unsteady [even
 Inégalement, *ad.* unequally; un-
 Égalité, *qf.* inequality; unevenness; unsteadiness
 Inélegance, *qf.* inelegance
 Inélegant, *e.* *a.* inelegant
 Inéligible, *a.* not eligible
 Inénarrable, *a.* inexpressible
 Inépte, *a.* unfit; inept, foolish
 Inéptie, *qf.* ineptitude, foolishness; foolery
 Inépuisable, *a.* inexhaustible
 Inerte, *s.* inert, sluggish

Inertie, *qf.* inertia; sluggishness
 Inespéré, *e.* *a.* unhopd, unexpected
 Inespérément, *ad.* unexpectedly, beyond all hope [estimable
 Inestimable, *a.* invaluable; inevitable, *a.* inevitable, unavoidable [unavoidably
 Inévitablement, *ad.* inevitably
 Inexact, *e.* *a.* inaccurate; negligent [negligently
 Inexactement, *ad.* inaccurately
 Inexactitude, *qf.* inaccuracy; negligence
 Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable
 Inexcusablement, *ad.* impracticably
 Inexécution, *qf.* non-performance
 Inexoré, *e.* *a.* unpractised
 Inexigible, *a.* that cannot be exacted
 Inexorable, *a.* inexorable
 Inexorablement, *ad.* inexorably
 Inexpérience, *qf.* inexperience
 Inexpérimenté, *e.* *a.* inexperienced
 Inexplorable, *a.* inexplorable
 Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable
 Inexprimable, *a.* inexpressible
 Inexpugnable, *a.* inexpugnable
 Inextinguible, *a.* inextinguishable; unquenchable
 Inextricable, *a.* inextricable
 Infallibilité, *qf.* infallibility, certainty
 Infallible, *a.* infallible; certain
 Infalliblement, *ad.* infallibly
 Infaissable, *a.* infeasible, impracticable [nominious
 Infamant, *e.* *a.* disgraceful, infamous, *e.* *a.* infamous; disgraceful
 Infamie, *qf.* infamy; base action; abusive language
 Infant, *e.* *sm.* / infant
 Infanterie, *qf.* infantry
 Infanticide, *sm.* infanticide
 Infatigable, *a.* indefatigable
 Infatigablement, *ad.* indefatigably
 Infatuation, *qf.* infatuation
 Infatuer, *vs.* to bewitch; prepossess
 S'—, *vs.* to be infatuated (with)
 Infécond, *e.* *a.* unfruitful; infécond [unfruitfulness
 Infécondité, *qf.* infecundity;
 Infect, *e.* *a.* infectious; infected
 Infecter, *vs.* to infect, poison
 Infection, *qf.* infection; stink
 Inféodation, *qf.* inféodation, enfeoffment
 Inféoder, *vs.* to enfeoff
 Inférer, *vs.* to infer
 Inférieur, *e.* *a.* inferior; lower, —, *e.* *sm.* / inferior [nether
 Infériorité, *ad.* below
 Infériorité, *qf.* inferiority
 Infernal, *e.* *a.* infernal, hellish
 Infertile, *a.* unfruitful, infertile
 Infertilité, *qf.* unfruitfulness, infertility
 Infester, *vs.* to infest
 Infidèle, *a.* unfaithful, faithless, false; unbelieving
 —, *sm.* infidel, unbeliever
 Infidèlement, *ad.* unfaithfully, falsely
 Infidélité, *qf.* infidelity; unfaithfulness; inaccuracy
 Infiltration, *qf.* infiltration
 S'infiltrer, *vs.* to infiltrate
 Infime, *e.* *a.* the lowest
 Infini, *e.* *a.* infinite; boundless; numberless

Infini, *sm.* the infinite; (A 1')
ad. infinitely
 Infinitement, *ad.* infinitely; extremely; highly
 Infinité, *cf.* infinity, infinitude; infinite number
 Infinitésimal, *e. a.* infinitesimal
 Infinitif, *sm.* infinitive
 Infirmatif, *ve. a.* invalidating
 Infirmation, *cf.* invalidation
 Infirmé, *e. a.* infirm; weak
 Infirmier, *ve. to* invalidate, annul
 Infirmier, *cf.* infirmary
 Infirmier, *ère, sm.* hospital attendant; nurse
 Infirmité, *cf.* infirmity
 Inflammable, *a.* inflammable
 Inflammation, *cf.* inflammation
 Inflammatoire, *a.* inflammatory
 Infécher, *ve. to* infect
 Inféxibilité, *cf.* inflexibility, inflexibleness
 Inflexible, *a.* inflexible
 Inflexiblement, *ad.* inflexibly
 Infexion, *cf.* infection
 Infliquer, *ve. to* inflict; impose
 Influence, *cf.* influence
 Influenceur, *ve. to* influence
 Influent, *e. a.* influential
 Influer, *sm. sur, to* influence, have an influence upon
 In-folio, *sm.* folio
 Information, *cf.* information; inquiry; examination
 Informé, *a.* shapeless; informal
 Informer, *sm. to* inform; acquaint; make an inquiry; hold an inquest
 S'—, *vr. to* ask after, inquire about; examine into
 Infortune, *cf.* misfortune
 Infortuné, *e. a.* unfortunate, unhappy [breaker
 Infracteur, *sm.* infringer;
 Infraction, *cf.* infraction, infringement, breach
 Infructueusement, *ad.* fruitlessly, unprofitably
 Infructueux, *se, a.* unfruitful; fruitless, unprofitable
 Infus, *e. a.* intuitive, by intuition
 Infuser, *ve. to* infuse [tion
 Infusible, *a.* infusible [tion
 Infusion, *cf.* infusion; inspirant
 Infusible, *a.* nimble [tion
 S'ingénieur, *vr. to* set one's wits (to)
 Ingénieur, *sm.* engineer [ly
 Ingénieux, *ad.* ingenious
 Ingénieux, *se, a.* ingenious
 Ingénu, *e. a.* ingenuous; innocent [plicity
 Ingénuité, *cf.* ingenuity, sim- ingénument, *ad.* ingeniously, openly
 S'ingérer, *vr. to* meddle, inter- meddle in
 Ingrat, *e. a.* ungrateful
 —, *e. sm.* ungrateful person
 Ingratitude, *cf.* ingratitude
 Ingrédient, *sm.* ingredient
 Ingérissable, *a.* incurable
 Inguinal, *e. a.* inguinal
 Inhabile, *a.* unqualified, inca- pable; unfit; unskilful
 Inhabileté, *cf.* unskilfulness
 Inhabilité, *cf.* inability, incom- petency
 Inhabitable, *a.* uninhabitable
 Inhabité, *a.* uninhabited
 Inhérence, *cf.* inherence
 Inhérent, *e. a.* inherent
 Inhibition, *cf.* inhibition
 Inhospitalier, *ère, a.* inhos- pitable.

Inhospitalité, *cf.* inhospitality, inhospitaleness
 Inhumain, *e. a.* inhuman, cruel
 Inhumainement, *ad.* inhuman- ly, cruelly
 Inhumanité, *cf.* inhumanity, cruelty
 Inhumation, *cf.* burying
 Inhumere, *ve. to* inhumate, bury
 Inimaginable, *a.* unimaginable
 Inimitable, *a.* imitable
 Inimitié, *cf.* enmity, aversion
 Inintelligible, *a.* unintelligible
 Inique, *cf.* iniquitous; un- righteous
 Iniquement, *ad.* unjustly
 Iniquité, *cf.* iniquity; unright- teousness
 Initial, *e. a. cf.* initial
 Initiation, *cf.* initiation
 Initiative, *cf.* proposing or do- ing first; initiative
 Initiator, *ve. to* initiate
 Injecter, *ve. to* inject
 Injection, *cf.* injection [mand
 Injonction, *cf.* injunction, com- mander
 Injure, *cf.* injury; wrong; abusive word [names
 Injurier, *ve. to* abuse, call
 Injurieusement, *ad.* offensively
 Injurieux, *se, a.* abusive; of- fensive; unjust
 Injust, *a.* unjust
 Injustement, *ad.* unjustly
 Injustice, *cf.* injustice
 Innavigable, *a.* innavigable
 Inné, *e. a.* innate
 Innocemment, *ad.* innocently; with simplicity
 Innocence, *cf.* innocence, inno- cency; simplicity
 Innocent, *e. a.* innocent; harm- less; simple
 —, *e. sm.* simpleton, idiot
 Innocenter, *ve. to* acquit
 Innocuité, *cf.* innocuousness
 Innombrable, *a.* innumerable, innumeros
 Innomé, *e. a.* tacit [tor
 Innovateur, *trice, sm.* innova- tion
 Innovation, *cf.* innovation
 Innover, *ve. to* innovate
 Inobservation, *cf.* not observ- ing, infringing
 Inoccupé, *e. a.* unemployed; unoccupied [book
 In-octavo, *sm.* octavo, octavo
 Inoculateur, *sm.* inoculator
 Inoculation, *cf.* inoculation
 Inoculer, *ve. to* inoculate
 Inodore, *a.* inodorous, scentless
 Inoffensif, *ve. a.* inoffensive, harmless
 Inofficieux, *se, a.* inofficious
 Inondation, *cf.* inundation, flood
 Inonder, *ve. to* inundate, over- flow; overrun; overwhelm
 Inopiné, *e. a.* unforeseen, un- expected
 Inopinément, *ad.* unawares, unexpectedly
 Inopportun, *e. a.* inopportune, unseasonable [ableness
 Inopportunité, *cf.* unseason- able
 Inorganique, *a.* inorganic
 Inoui, *e. a.* unheard of
 In-quarto, *sm.* quarto, quarto book
 Inquiet, *ête, a.* anxious; un- easy; restless
 Inquietant, *e. a.* alarming, troublesome
 Inquiéter, *ve. to* make uneasy; disquiet; disturb· trouble

S'inquiéter, *vr. to* be anxious, be disquieted
 Inquiétude, *cf.* anxiety; uneas- iness; restlessness
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* inquisitor
 Inquisition, *cf.* inquisition
 Inquisitorial, *e. a.* inquisitorial
 Insaissable, *a.* not liable to be seized
 Insalubre, *a.* insalubrious; un- wholesome [ness
 Insalubrité, *cf.* unwholesome- ness
 Insectabilité, *cf.* insectableness
 Insectable, *a.* insectable
 Insectablement, *ad.* insectably
 Inscription, *cf.* inscription; entry
 Inscire, *ve. to* enter; inscribe
 S'—, *vr. to* enter one's name; — en faux, to undertake to prove a writing false
 Inscrutable, *a.* inscrutable
 Insecte, *sm.* insect
 In-sensé, *sm.* book in sixteens
 Insense, *e. a.* mad; senseless, insensate
 —, *e. sm.* mad man, woman
 Insensibilité, *cf.* insensibility
 Insensible, *a.* insensable; un- feeling
 Insensiblement, *ad.* insensibly
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparable
 Inseparablement, *ad.* insepar- ably
 Insérer, *ve. to* insert [ably
 Insertion, *cf.* insertion
 Insidieusement, *ad.* insidi- ously
 Insidieux, *se, a.* insidious
 Insigne, *a.* signal; rank, arrant, notorious
 —, *sm.* ensign; —, *pl.* insignis
 Insignifiance, *cf.* insignificance, insignificance
 Insignifiant, *e. a.* insignificant
 Insignifiant, *e. a.* insinuating, insinuant
 Insinuation, *cf.* insinuation; hint
 Insinuer, *ve. to* insinuate
 S'—, *vr. to* insinuate one's self, creep in
 Insipide, *a.* insipid; unsea- sonary; dull
 Insipidité, *cf.* insipidity, insip- idness; dullness
 Insistance, *cf.* persistence
 Insister, *ve. to* insist, persist
 Insociabilité, *cf.* unsociable- ness
 Insociable, *a.* unsociable
 Insolation, *cf.* insolation
 Insolément, *ad.* insolently, saucily
 Insolence, *cf.* insolence, insol- ency, sauciness
 Insolent, *e. a.* insolent
 —, *e. sm.* insolent man or woman
 Insolite, *a.* unusual
 Insolubilité, *cf.* insolubility; insolubleness
 Insoluble, *a.* insolvable; in- soluble
 Insolubilité, *cf.* insolubency
 Insolvable, *a.* insolvent
 Insomnie, *cf.* want of sleep
 Insouciance, *cf.* carelessness
 Insouciant, *e. a.* careless
 Insoumis, *e. a.* unsubdued; unruly
 Insoutenable, *a.* indefensible; insupportable
 Inspecteur, *ve. to* inspect
 Inspecteur, *sm.* inspector; sur- veyor; overseer

Inspection, *cf.* inspection, survey; superintendence
 Inspirateur, *trice*, *a.* inspiring
 Inspiration, *cf.* inspiration
 Inspirer, *ea.* to inspire
 Instabilité, *cf.* instability, fickleness [instalment
 Installation, *cf.* installation
 Installier, *ea.* to instal
 S'—, *ov.* to instal; establish one's self
 Instamment, *ad.* earnestly
 Instance, *cf.* instance; importunity; process of a suit
 Instant, *a.* earnest, urgent
 Instant, *sm.* instant, moment; (A 1') instantly, immediately
 Instantané, *a.* instantaneous
 Instantanément, *ad.* instantaneously
 Instar (A 1'), *ad.* like, in the same manner as
 Instauration, *cf.* instauration
 Instigateur, *trice*, *smf.* instigator, inciter
 Instigation, *cf.* instigation, incitement
 Instillation, *cf.* instillation
 Instiller, *ea.* to instil
 Instinct, *sm.* instinct
 Instinctif, *ve.* *a.* instinctive
 Instinctivement, *ad.* instinctively
 Instituer, *ea.* to institute, found; make (one's heir); appoint [ition
 Institut, *sm.* institute; institution
 Institutes, *sm. pl.* institutes
 Instituteur, *sm.* institutor; tutor; schoolmaster
 Institution, *cf.* institution, foundation; boarding-school
 Institutrice, *cf.* tutress; school-mistress
 Instructeur, *sm.* instructor, instructor, teacher; drill-master; (capitaine), drill-captain
 Instructif, *ve.* *a.* instructive
 Instruction, *cf.* instruction; education; information; inquest
 Instruire, *ea.* to instruct, teach; train; inform; — un procès, to prepare things for a trial
 S'—, *ov.* to teach, improve one's self; instruct, acquaint each other
 Instrument, *sm.* instrument
 Instrumentaire, *a.* instrumental
 Instrumental, *a.* instrumental
 Instrumentation, *cf.* instrumentation
 Instrumenter, *ea.* to make deeds; serve writs
 Insu, *sm.* A 1'-de, unknown to; (à son) unknown to him, without his knowledge
 Insubordination, *cf.* insubordination [note
 Insubordonné, *a.* *a.* insubordinate
 Insuffisamment, *ad.* insufficiently
 Insuffisance, *cf.* insufficiency, incapacity
 Insuffisant, *a.* insufficient
 Insufflation, *cf.* insufflation
 Insufler, *ea.* to introduce by blowing
 Insulaire, *a.* insular
 —, *smf.* islander [rageous
 Insultant, *a.* *a.* insulting, insulting, *cf.* insult, affront
 Insultier, *ea.* to insult, affront
 Insupportable, *a.* insupportable, insufferable

Insupportablement, *ad.* insupportably, insufferably
 Insurgé, *a.* *sm.* insurgent
 S'insurger, *ov.* to rise in insurrection
 Insurmontable, *a.* insurmountable, insuperable
 Insurrection, *cf.* insurrection
 Insurrectionnel, *le.* *a.* insurrectionary [ed
 Intact, *a.* *a.* untouched, untainted
 Intactile, *a.* intactible
 Intarissable, *a.* inexhaustible
 Intégral, *e.* *a.* integral
 Intégralement, *ad.* entirely
 Intégralité, *cf.* integrity, exactness
 Intégraut, *a.* *a.* integrant
 Intégration, *cf.* making an integral quantity
 Intègre, *a.* incorrupt, upright
 Intégrer, *ea.* to make an integral
 Intégrité, *cf.* integrity [gral
 Intellect, *sm.* intellect
 Intellectif, *ve.* *a.* intellectual
 Intellectuel, *le.* *a.* intellectual
 Intelligence, *cf.* intelligence; understanding; skill; ability; correspondence; spirit
 Intelligent, *e.* *a.* intellectual; intelligent; skilful
 Intelligible, *a.* intelligible; audible; intellectual
 Intelligiblement, *ad.* intelligibly; audibly
 Intempérance, *cf.* intemperance, intemperancy
 Intempérant, *a.* *a.* intemperate
 Intempérie, *cf.* inclemency of the weather
 Intempetif, *ve.* *a.* unseasonable, untimely [sonably
 Intempetivement, *ad.* unseasonably
 Intendance, *cf.* superintendence, management; office of an intendant
 Intendant, *sm.* intendant; steward; comptroller; surveyor
 Intendants, *cf.* steward's lady
 Intense, *a.* intense [tensity
 Intensité, *cf.* intensesness, intensity
 Intenter, *ea.* to bring, enter
 Intention, *cf.* intention, purpose
 Intentionné, *a.* *a.* (Bien), well-minded; with good intention; (mal), evil-minded; disaffected
 Intentionnel, *le.* *a.* intentional; relating to the intention
 Intercadence, *cf.* irregular motion (of the pulse)
 Intercadent, *a.* irregular
 Intercalaire, *a.* intercalary
 Intercalation, *cf.* intercalation
 Intercaler, *ea.* to intercalate; insert [licet
 Intercéder, *ea.* to intercede; so-
 Intercepter, *ea.* to intercept
 Interception, *cf.* interception
 Intercesseur, *sm.* intercessor
 Intercession, *cf.* intercession
 Interostal, *e.* *a.* interostal
 Intercurrente, *cf.* intercurrent
 Interdiction, *cf.* interdiction, prohibition; suspension; act of lunacy
 Interdire, *ea.* to interdict; forbid; prohibit, amaze; stupefy; take out an act of lunacy against
 Interdit, *sm.* interdiction; interdict
 Intéressant, *a.* *a.* interesting; deserving (person)

Intéressé, *a.* interested; selfish; covetous
 —, *sm.* party interested
 Intéresser, *ea.* to interest; concern; excite interest; be interesting; move; injure
 S'—, *ov.* to interest one's self; take an interest in; be concerned in
 Intéressé, *sm.* interest; profit
 Interfolier, *ea.* to interleave
 Intérieur, *e.* *a.* interior; internal, inner, inward
 —, *sm.* inside; home; private life; secret thoughts
 Intéressement, *ad.* inwardly
 Intérim, *sm.* interim; mean time
 Interjection, *cf.* interjection; making an appeal [peal
 Interjeter, *ea.* to make an appeal
 Interligne, *cf.* space between two lines; lead
 Interligner, *ea.* to lead
 Interlinéaire, *a.* interlineary
 Interlocuteur, *sm.* interlocutor
 Interlocution, *cf.* interlocution
 Interlocutoire, *a.* interlocutory (judgment)
 Interlope, *sm.* interloper, interloping vessel
 —, *a.* (Faire un commerce) to interlope
 Interloquer, *sm.* to give an interlocutory judgment; puzzle
 Interlude, *sm.* interlude; mediana
 Intermédiaire, *a.* intermediate
 —, *sm.* medium
 Intermédiaire, *e.* *a.* intermediate
 Interminable, *a.* interminable; endless [pause
 Intermission, *cf.* intermission
 Intermittence, *cf.* intermission
 Intermittent, *e.* *a.* intermittent, intermissive
 Interne, *a.* internal; (élève), *smf.* boarder
 Internonce, *sm.* internuncio
 Interosseux, *sm.* *a.* interosseus
 Interpellation, *cf.* interpellation, summons [upon
 Interpeller, *ea.* to summon, call
 Interpolateur, *sm.* interpolator
 Interpolation, *cf.* interpolation
 Interpoler, *ea.* to interpolate
 Interposer, *ea.* to interpose
 S'—, *ov.* to interpose, intervene
 Interposition, *cf.* interposition
 Interprétatif, *ve.* *a.* interpretative, expounding
 Interprétation, *cf.* interpretation, construction
 Interprète, *sm.* interpreter
 Interpréter, *ea.* to interpret; translate; — en bien, put a good construction upon; interpréter favourablement; — en mal, to misconstrue, misinterpret
 Interrègne, *sm.* interregnum
 Interrogant, *a.* *m.* (Point), note of interrogation
 Interrogateur, *sm.* interrogator
 Interrogatif, *ive.* *a.* interrogative
 Interrogation, *cf.* interrogation
 Interrogatoire, *sm.* interrogatory
 Interroger, *ea.* to interrogate; question; examine
 Interrompre, *ea.* to interrupt; impede; break off; disturb
 S'—, *ov.* to interrupt one's self
 break off; interrupt each other

Interrupteur, *trice*, *smf.* inter-
rupter
Interruption, *sf.* interruption
Intersection, *sf.* intersection
Interstice, *sm.* interstice
Intervalle, *sm.* interval
Intervenant, *e, a. & smf.* inter-
vening (party)
Intervenir, *vs.* to intervene;
interfere; happen
Intervention, *sf.* intervention,
interposition
Intervention, *sf.* intervening
Intervertir, *vs.* to intervert,
change
Intestat, *sm.* intestate
Intestin, *e, a.* intestine, internal
—, *sm.* gut, bowels, intestines
Intestinal, *e, a.* intestinal
Intimation, *sf.* notification: in-
timation
Intime, *a.* intimate
Intimé, *smf.* defendant
Intimement, *ad.* intimately
Intimer, *vs.* to notify; summon
Intimider, *vs.* to intimidate,
frighten
Intimité, *sf.* intimacy
Intitulé, *sm.* title
Intituler, *vs.* to entitle
Intolérable, *a.* intolerable, in-
supportable; unbearable
Intolérablement, *ad.* intolerably
Intolérance, *sf.* intolerance
Intolérant, *e, a.* intolerant
Intolérance, *sm.* intolerance
Intonation, *sf.* intonation
Intrados, *sm.* interior part of
a vault
Intraduisible, *a.* untranslatable
Intraitable, *a.* intractable, un-
manageable
Intransitif, *ve, a.* intransitive
In-trente-deux, *sm.* thirty-two
Intrepide, *a.* intrepid, dauntless
Intrepidement, *ad.* intrepidly
Intrepidité, *sf.* intrepidity,
fearlessness
Intrigant, *e, a.* intriguing
—, *smf.* intriguer
Intrigue, *sf.* intrigue; scrape
Intriguer, *son.* to intrigue;
puzzle, perplex
Intrinsèque, *a.* intrinsic; in-
trinsic
Intrinsèquement, *ad.* intrin-
sically [ducer
Introduceur, *trice*, *smf.* intro-
ductif, *ve, a.* introductory
Introduction, *sf.* introduction
Introduire, *vs.* to introduce
S'introduire, *vr.* to introduce
one's self; gain admittance;
creep in; be introduced
Introit, *sm.* introit
Intromission, *sf.* intromission
Intromission, *sf.* enthroning
Intromiser, *vs.* to enthroner
Introuvable, *e, a.* not to be found
Intrus, *e, a.* intruded; intrusive
—, *e, smf.* intruder
Intrusion, *sf.* intrusion
Intuitif, *ve, a.* intuitive
Intuition, *sf.* intuition
Intuitivement, *ad.* intuitively
Intumescence, *sf.* intumescence;
intumescency
Intumescent, *e, a.* intumescent
Intusussception, *sf.* intususs-
ception
Inusité, *e, a.* unusual, unwonted,
unaccustomed [idle
Inutile, *a.* useless; unavailing;
Inutilement, *ad.* uselessly, un-
profitably

Inutilité, *sf.* inutility, useless-
ness; idleness; idle thing
Invaincu, *e, a.* unconquered
Invalide, *a.* invalid; disabled
—, *sm.* invalid, disabled soldier
Invalidement, *ad.* without effi-
cacy [nul
Invalider, *vs.* to invalidate, an-
invalidité, *sf.* invalidity, void-
ness [ness
Invariabilité, *sf.* invariable-
invariable, *a.* invariable, un-
changeable
Invariablement, *ad.* invariably,
unchangeably
Invasion, *sf.* invasion
Invective, *sf.* invective; s'em-
porter en —, to inveigh
Investiver, *vs.* to inveigh
Invendable, *a.* unsaleable
Invendu, *e, a.* unsold
Inventaire, *sm.* inventory
Inventer, *vs.* to invent; devise;
forge [tor
Inventeur, *sm.* inventor, inven-
tiventif, *ve, a.* inventive
Invention, *sf.* invention; con-
trivance
Inventorier, *vs.* to make a ca-
talogue of; inventory
Inventrice, *sf.* inventress
Inverse, *a.* inverse, inverted
Inversion, *sf.* inversion
Investigateur, *trice*, *a.* scruti-
nizing [explorator
—, *smf.* one who searches out
Investigation, *sf.* investigation
Investir, *vs.* to invest
Investissement, *sm.* investing
Investiture, *sf.* investiture
S'invétérer, *vr.* to grow inve-
terate [mountable
Invincible, *a.* invincible, insur-
vinciblement, *ad.* invincibly,
insuperably
Inviolabilité, *sf.* inviolability
Inviolable, *a.* inviolable
Inviolablement, *ad.* inviolably
Invisibilité, *sf.* invisibility
Invisible, *a.* invisible; out of
the way
Invitation, *sf.* invitation
Invité, *sm.* person invited
Inviter, *vs.* to invite
Invocation, *sf.* invocation
Involontaire, *a.* involuntary
Involontairement, *ad.* involun-
tarily [to
Invoquer, *vs.* to invoke; appeal
In vraisemblable, *a.* unlikely,
improbable
In vraisemblance, *sf.* unlikeli-
hood, improbability
Invulnérable, *a.* invulnerable
Iode, *sm.* iodine
Ionien, *ne, a.* Ionian
Ionique, *a.* Ionic
Iota, *sm.* iota; jot
Ipécaouanha, *sm.* ipecaouanha
Irascible, *a.* irascible
Iris, *sf.* iris, rainbow
Irisé, *e, a.* rainbow-coloured
Irisanda, *e, a.* Irish
—, *e, smf.* Irishman, woman
Ironie, *sf.* irony
Ironique, *a.* ironical
Ironiquement, *ad.* ironically
Iroquois, *sm.* Iroquois; odd
fellow [deemed
Irrachetable, *a.* not to be re-
irradiation, *sf.* irradiation
Irradier, *vs.* to irradiate
Irraisonnable, *a.* unreasonable
Irrationnel, *le, a.* irrational
Irreconcilable, *a.* irreconcilable

Irreconcilablement, *ad.* irre-
concilably
Irreconçable, *a.* unexceptionable
Irreductibilité, *sf.* unreducibil-
ness
Irreductible, *a.* irreducible
Irreféché, *e, a.* thoughtless;
unreflecting
Irreflexion, *sf.* thoughtlessness
Irrefragable, *a.* irrefragable
Irregularité, *sf.* irregularity
Irregular, *ère, a.* irregular
Irregularément, *a.* irregularly
Irreligiousment, *ad.* irreligi-
ously [ungodly
Irreligieux, *se, a.* irreligious,
irreligious, *sf.* irreligious, ungod-
liness
Irremédiable, *a.* irremediable
Irremédiablement, *ad.* irreme-
diably [pardonable
Irremisiable, *a.* irremissible, un-
irremisiblement, *ad.* irremis-
sibly
Irreparable, *a.* irreparable
Irreparablement, *ad.* irreparably
Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprehen-
sible, irreproachable
Irreprochable, *a.* irreproachable
Irreprochablement, *ad.* irre-
prochably, blamelessly
Irresistible, *a.* irresistible
Irresistiblement, *ad.* irresistibly
Irresolu, *e, a.* irresolute, unre-
solved
Irrésolument, *ad.* irresolutely
Irrésolution, *sf.* irresolution,
indecision [ful
Irrespectueux, *se, a.* disrespect-
irrévérence, *sf.* irreverence
Irrespectueux, *e, a.* irreverent
Irrevocabilité, *sf.* being irrevoc-
able
Irrevocable, *a.* irrevocable
Irrevocablement, *ad.* irrevocably
Irrigation, *sf.* irrigation
Irritabilité, *sf.* irritability
Irritable, *a.* irritable [ling
Irritant, *e, a.* irritating; annoy-
ing
Irritation, *sf.* irritation
Irriter, *vs.* to irritate; provoke
S'—, *vr.* to fall into a passion
Irruption, *sf.* irruption
Isabelle, *sm.* light bay
Ischion, *sm.* ischium
Ischurie, *sf.* ischury
Islamisme, *sm.* islamism
Isocèle, *a. m.* isocelous
Isochrone, *a. m.* isochronal
Isochronisme, *sm.* isochronism
Isolation, *sf.* isolation
Isolement, *sm.* retirement,
loneliness; isolation
Isolé, *e, a.* isolated, insulated,
lone, lonely; unconnected
Isolement, *ad.* solitarily, by
one's self
Isoler, *vs.* to isolate, insulate
S'—, *vr.* to live lonely
Isoloir, *sm.* isolating apparatus
Isarélite, *sm.* Isarélite
Issu, *e, a.* born, sprung; cousin
— de germain, second cousin
Issue, *sf.* issue; outlet; end;
pursuance
Isthme, *sm.* isthmus
Italien, *ne, a. & smf.* Italian
Italique, *a.* Italian
Item, *ad.* *sm.* item
Itératif, *ve, a.* iterated, repeated
Itérativement, *ad.* repeatedly
Itinéraire, *sm.* itinerary
Ivoire, *sm.* ivory
Ivraie, *sm.* taros [located
Ivre, *a.* drunk, drunken, intox-

Ivresse, *cf.* drunkenness, ebriety, intoxication
 Ivrogne, *sm.* drunken
 —, *sm.* drunkard
 Ivrogner, *sm.* to fuddle, to sot
 Ivrognerie, *cf.* drunkenness
 Ivrognesse, *cf.* drunken woman

J

J, *s. j.*
 Jabie, *sm.* notch
 Jabier, *sm.* to notch • [frill]
 Jabot, *sm.* crop, collar; shirt-
 Jaboter, *sm.* to prattle, chatter
 Jacent, *e. a.* in abeyance
 Jachère, *cf.* fallow; fallow
 ground
 Jachérer, *sm.* to plough a fallow
 Jacinthe, *cf.* hyacinth
 Jacobin, *sm.* dominican; jacobin
 Jacques, *sm.* jaquet
 Jactance, *cf.* boasting, bragging
 Jade, *cf.* green stone so called;
 jade
 Jadis, *ad.* of old, in times of
 yore; once
 Jaguar, *sm.* jaguar
 Jalilir, *sm.* to spout, gush,
 spring, burst out
 Jallissant, *e. a.* spouting;
 gushing out
 Jallissement, *sm.* spouting,
 gushing
 Jais, *sm.* jet; bead
 Jalage, *sm.* duty on wine
 Jalap, *sm.* jalap
 Jale, *cf.* bowl
 Jalet, *sm.* pebble [mark]
 Jalon, *sm.* pole, stake; land-
 Jalonneur, *sm.* to stick poles;
 plant landmarks
 Jalonneur, *sm.* one who sticks
 poles
 Jalouser, *sm.* to be jealous of
 Jalousie, *cf.* jealousy; Venetian
 blind
 Jaloux, *sm. s.* jealous; desirous
 —, *e. smf.* jealous man, woman
 Jamais, *ad.* ever; never — (ne)
 never
 Jambage, *sm.* jamb; stroke
 Jambé, *cf.* leg; shank; — de
 bois, wooden leg; wooden-
 legged [ged]
 Jambé, *e. a.* (Bien), well-leg-
 Jambette, *cf.* folding-knife;
 counter-timber
 Jambier, *sm.* of the leg
 Jambon, *sm.* ham, gammon
 Jambonneau, *sm.* small ham
 Jan, *sm.* jan
 Jannissaire, *sm.* janizary
 Jansénisme, *sm.* jansenism
 Janséniste, *sm.* jansenist
 Jante, *cf.* fellow, jaunt
 Janvier, *sm.* January
 Japon, *sm.* Japan ware
 Jappement, *sm.* yelping
 Japper, *sm.* to yelp
 Jacques, *cf.* jacket; — de mailles,
 coat of mail
 Jacquemart, *sm.* jack that strikes
 the hours; spring (of a beam)
 Jaquette, *cf.* jacket; child's coat
 Jaquier, *sm.* jacquier
 Jardin, *sm.* garden
 Jardinage, *sm.* gardening; gar-
 den stuff; speck
 Jardinier, *sm.* to dress a garden
 Jardinot, *sm.* little garden

Jardineuse, *cf.* full of specks
 Jardinier, *sm.* gardener
 Jardinière, *cf.* gardener's wife;
 garden woman; flower-stand;
 vegetable soup
 Jargon, *sm.* jargon, gibberish
 Jargonner, *sm.* to talk gibberish
 Jarre, *cf.* jar
 Jarret, *sm.* ham, hough; pro-
 jection; couper le — à, to
 hamstring [too close
 Jarreté, *e. a.* whose houghs are
 Jarretière, *cf.* garter
 Jars, *sm.* gander
 Jas, *sm.* stock [chatter
 Jaser, *sm.* to prate, chat, blab
 Jaserie, *cf.* prating, chattering
 Jaseur, *sm. smf.* prater, chatter-
 er: blab; jay
 Jasmin, *sm.* jasmine
 Jaspe, *sm.* jasper
 Jasper, *sm.* to marble
 Jaspure, *cf.* marbling
 Jatte, *cf.* bowl
 Jattée, *cf.* bowl-full
 Jauge, *cf.* gauge; tonnage;
 standard barrel
 Jaugeage, *sm.* gauging
 Jaugeur, *sm.* to gauge
 Jaugeur, *sm.* gauger
 Jaunâtre, *a.* yellowish
 Jaune, *a.* yellow; swarthy
 —, *sm.* yellow colour, yellow;
 yolk (of an egg)
 Jaunir, *sm.* to make yellow;
 turn, grow yellow; ripen
 Jaunissant, *e. a.* turning yel-
 low; ripening
 Jaunisse, *cf.* jaundice
 Javart, *sm.* swelling in the
 hollow of a horse's pastern
 Javeau, *sm.* small island formed
 by mud
 Javeler, *sm.* to lay bundles of
 corn on the field; lie on the
 field
 Javeleur, *sm.* one who lays
 bundles of corn on the field
 Javeline, *cf.* javelin
 Javelle, *cf.* bundle of corn laid
 on the field; small quantity
 of vine branches
 Javelot, *sm.* dart
 Je, *J. pro. 1st. pers., I*
 Jéhovah, *sm.* Jehovah [plaint
 Jérôme, *cf.* frequent com-
 Jésuite, *sm.* jesuit [cal
 Jéuitique, *a.* jesuitic, jesuiti-
 Jéuitisme, *sm.* jesuitism
 Jésus, *sm.* Jesus
 Jet, *sm.* casting; throwing;
 cast, throw; shoot, sprig,
 twig; throwing goods over-
 board; jess; jet; — d'eau,
 water-spout; — de lumière,
 ray of light
 Jeté, *e. sm. & a.* dancing step;
 cast, thrown
 Jetée, *cf.* pier; bank; Jetty
 Jeter, *sm.* to throw; cast, fling;
 heave; shoot; suppurate;
 swarm
 Je —, *vr.* to throw, cast, fling
 one's self; rush; fall
 Jeton, *sm.* counter (at cards)
 Jeu, *sm.* play; sport; fun;
 jest; game; pack (of cards);
 gaming, gambling; hand;
 cards; set; action; perform-
 ance; — de billard, billiard-
 table; — d'orgues, organ;
 d'une mine, blowing of a
 mine; — de mots d'esprit,
 quibble, pun; witticism;
 jeux, *pl.* games; sports

Jeu, *sm.* Thursday; — gras,
 Shrove-Thursday; — saint,
 Maunday-Thursaday
 Jeun, (A), *ad.* fasting
 Jeune, *a.* young; younger;
 junior; youthful; giddy
 Jeûne, *sm.* fasting; (Jour de),
 Jeûner, *sm.* to fast [fast
 Jeunesse, *cf.* youth; youthful-
 ness; young folks
 Jeûneur, *sm.* faster
 Joaillerie, *cf.* jeweller's trade;
 jewels
 Joaillier, *ère, smf.* jeweller
 Jocko, *sm.* ourang-outang
 Jocrisse, *sm.* cotquean; awk-
 ward servant
 Joie, *cf.* joy, gladness; mirth,
 mirthfulness; — (feu de), *sm.*
 bonfire
 Joignant, *prép.* next to, joining
 Joindre, *sm.* to join; unite;
 join with; fall of mirth; fit
 close; be united; unite
 Se —, *vr.* to unite; meet
 Joint, *sm.* joint; junction
 Jointé, *e. a.* (Court), short-
 legged
 Jointée, *cf.* double handful
 Jointif, *ve. a.* joined with a
 plough and tongue
 Jointoyer, *sm.* to joint
 Jointure, *cf.* joint, juncture
 Joli, *e. a.* pretty, pleasing; fine
 Joliet, *e. a.* pretty
 Jolissant, *sm.* prettily [gaw
 Joliveté, *cf.* knock-knock; gew-
 Jone, *sm.* rush; reed; twig;
 ring
 Jonchée, *cf.* branches or flowers
 strewed; cream-cheese
 Joncher, *sm.* to strew
 Jonchets, *sm. pl.* small sticks
 to play with
 Jonction, *cf.* junction
 Jongleur, *cf.* juggler
 Jongleur, *sm.* juggler, mounte-
 bank
 Jongue, *cf.* Chinese junk
 Jonquille, *cf.* jonquilla
 Joseph, *sm.* (Papier), silver-
 paper
 Jouailler, *sm.* to play for trifles
 Joubarbe, *cf.* house-leek
 Joue, Jouée, *cf.* cheek
 Jouer, *sm.* to play; sport; game;
 gamble; act a part; make a
 fool of; ridicule; act; — aux
 cartes, to play at cards; —
 la hute, upon the fute; —
 (faire) to put in motion;
 faire — une mine, to spring a
 mine
 Se —, *vr.* to sport; play; dally
 with; make a fool of; de-
 ride
 Jouet, *sm.* plaything; toy;
 laughing-stock; sport
 Joueur, *sm. smf.* player; game-
 ster; gambler
 Jouffu, *e. a.* chubb-faced
 Joug, *sm.* yoke
 Jouir, *sm. de,* to enjoy
 Jouissance, *cf.* enjoyment;
 possession
 Joujou, *sm.* plaything, toy
 Jour, *sm.* day; daylight; light;
 opening; way; (petit), early
 morning; (il fait), it is day-
 light; (en plein), at noon-
 day; (à), open; —, *pl.* days,
 life
 Journal, *sm.* journal, diary;
 newspaper; day-book; log-
 book; acre

Journalier, ère, *a.* daily; uncertain
 —, *sm.* journeyman; day-la-
 Journaliste, *sm.* journalist
 Journée, *cf.* day; day's work;
 day's wages; day's journey;
 battle, fight; (homme de),
 journeyman
 Journellement, *ad.* daily,
 every day
 Joute, *cf.* jout, tilt, tilting
 Jouter, *sm.* to jout, tilt
 Jouteur, *sm.* tilter
 Jouvence, *cf.* (Fontaine de), the
 mill that grinds old people
 young (youth)
 Jouvenceau, *sm.* lad, stripling,
 Jouvenceille, *cf.* lass
 Jovial, *e.* *a.* jovial, merry
 Joyau, *sm.* jewel
 Joyusement, *ad.* cheerfully,
 joyfully
 Joyeux, *cf.* joke, jest
 Joyeux, *se.* *a.* joyful, cheerful;
 glad; joyous
 Jubé, *sm.* lobby
 Jubilaire, *a.* of the jubilee
 Jubilation, *cf.* merry-making,
 festivity
 Jubilé, *sm.* jubilee
 Jucher, *sm.* Se —, *vr.* to roost;
 être juché, to be at roost
 Juchoir, *sm.* roost
 Judaïque, *a.* judicial, Jewish
 Judaïser, *sm.* to judaize
 Judaïsme, *sm.* Judaism
 Judas, *sm.* Judas, peep-hole
 Judicature, *cf.* judiciary
 Judiciaire, *a.* judiciary; judicial
 —, *cf.* judgment
 Judiciairement, *ad.* judicially
 Judicieusement, *ad.* judicially
 Judicieux, *se.* *a.* judicious
 Juge, *sm.* judge
 Jugement, *sm.* judgment; trial;
 decision; sentence; award;
 opinion
 Juger, *sm.* to judge; try; pass
 sentence; give judgment;
 decide; think; guess
 Jugulaire, *a.* *cf.* jugular (vein)
 Juif, Juive, *a.* Jewish
 —, *e.* *sm.* Jew; Jewess
 Juillet, *sm.* July
 Juin, *sm.* June
 Juiverie, *cf.* Jews' ward; Jewish
 bargain; the Jews
 Jujube, *cf.* jujube
 Jujubier, *sm.* jujube-tree
 Julep, *sm.* julep
 Julienne, *cf.* julian; vegetable
 Jumart, *sm.* jumart
 Jumeau, *sm.* *a.* twin-born,
 twin; coriès jumelles, *cf.* pl.
 double cherries
 Jumeau, *sm.* twin-brother
 Jumelle, *cf.* twin-sister
 Jumelles, *cf.* pl. cheeks; double
 opera-glass
 Jument, *sm.* mare; mould
 Junte, *cf.* junta
 Jupe, *cf.* petticoat
 Jupon, *sm.* under-petticoat
 Jurande, *cf.* wardenhip; warden
 of a company of trades-
 men
 Jurat, *sm.* jurat
 Juratoire, *a.* juratory
 Juré, *a.* sworn
 —, *sm.* warden; juryman
 Jurement, *sm.* oath
 Jurer, *sm.* to swear; make
 oath; jar; clash
 Jureur, *sm.* swearer
 Jurisdiction, *cf.* jurisdiction

Juridique, *a.* juridicial
 Juridiquement, *ad.* juridicially
 Jurisconsulte, *sm.* jurisconsult
 Jurisprudence, *cf.* jurispru-
 dence
 Juriste, *sm.* jurist, civilian
 Juron, *sm.* oath
 Jury, *sm.* jury
 Jus, *sm.* juice
 Jusant, *sm.* ebb
 Jusque, Jusqu'à, *adv.* to; as
 far as; till, until; even
 Jusqu'ame, *sm.* hebane
 Jusson, *cf.* order
 Justaucorps, *sm.* doublet; jacket
 Juste, *a.* just; righteous; good;
 right; tight; straight
 Juste, *ad.* to the point; just;
 exactly; fitly; true; au
 juste, exactly, precisely,
 just
 Justement, *ad.* justly; righte-
 ously; exactly; right
 Justesse, *cf.* justice, exact-
 ness; accuracy
 Justice, *cf.* justice; law
 Justiciable, *a.* under one's ju-
 risdiction
 Justicier, *sm.* to punish corpo-
 rally; execute
 —, *sm.* one that does justice;
 one that has jurisdiction
 Justifiable, *a.* justifiable
 Justificatif, *ve.* *a.* justificative,
 justifying
 Justification, *cf.* justification
 Justifier, *sm.* to justify; prove
 Se —, *vr.* to justify, clear
 one's self
 Juteux, *se.* *a.* juicy
 Juvénile, *a.* juvenile, youthful
 Se juxtaposer, *vr.* to be placed
 in juxtaposition
 Juxtaposition, *cf.* juxtaposition

K

K, *sm.* k
 Kaldéoscope, *sm.* kaleidoscope
 Kali, *sm.* kali
 Kan, *sm.* khan; caravansera
 Kangjar, *sm.* kangjar
 Kanguroo, *sm.* kangaroo
 Kaolin, *sm.* kaolin
 Kermès, *sm.* kermes
 Kermesse, *cf.* annual fair
 Kilogramme, *sm.* weight equal
 to 2 2/3 pounds avoirdupois
 Kilolitre, *sm.* measure of capa-
 city equal to 220 gallons
 Kilomètre, *sm.* measure of
 length equal to 109 4/5 yards
 Kiosque, *sm.* kiosk; summer-
 house; arbour
 Kirsch-wasser, *sm.* kirsch-water
 Knout, *sm.* knout
 Kyrielle, *cf.* long and tedious
 series
 Kyste, *sm.* cyst
 Kystique, *a.* cystic

L

L, *sm.* 1; 50
 La, *sm.* la (in mus.)
 La, *art. def. f.* the
 La, *pro. 3d pers. f.* her · it

La, *ad.* there; thither; yonder;
 là et là, par ci par là, here
 and there; là bas, yon, yon-
 der; là haut, up there; là
 dessus, upon that; thereupon;
 là dessous, under there; là
 dedans, within; au-delà, be-
 yond; par là, that way, by
 that means; jusque là, till
 then; celui-là, celle-là, that
 La la, *ad.* so so; indifferent;
 softly
 Labeur, *sm.* labour; book-work
 Labial, *e.* *a.* labial
 Labié, *e.* *a.* labiated
 Laboratoire, *sm.* laboratory
 Laborieusement, *ad.* labori-
 ously
 Laborieux, *se.* *a.* laborious
 Labour, *sm.* ploughing, tillage
 Labourable, *a.* arable
 Labourage, *sm.* tillage
 Labourer, *sm.* to plough, till;
 labour; to till; graze the
 ground (naut.)
 Labourer, *sm.* ploughman
 Labyrinthin, *sm.* labyrinth
 Lac, *sm.* lake
 Lacer, *vr.* to lacer
 Laceration, *cf.* laceration,
 tearing
 Lacerer, *vr.* to lacerate, tear
 Laceron, *sm.* saw-thistle
 Lacer, *sm.* lace; bowstring;
 snare, noose
 Lâche, *a.* loose, slack; slothful,
 sluggish; cowardly; dastard-
 ly, base, villainous
 —, *sm.* coward, dastard; slug-
 gard
 Lâchement, *ad.* sluggishly, su-
 pinely; cowardly; basely
 Lâcher, *vr.* to slack, slacken,
 loosen, let loose; release;
 let go; discharge; drop (a
 word)
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken, grow
 loose; go off; give a lasso to
 one's tongue
 Lâcheté, *cf.* cowardice; cow-
 ardliness; base action; slug-
 gishness
 Lacia, *sm.* net-work
 Laconique, *a.* laconic
 Laconiquement, *ad.* laconically
 Laconisme, *sm.* laconism
 Lacrymal, *e.* *a.* lachrymal
 Lacrymatore, *a.* lachrymary
 —, *sm.* lachrymatory
 Lacs, *sm.* pl. string; noose;
 snare; love-knot
 Lactation, *cf.* lactation
 Lacté, *e.* *a.* lactical; vole —, *cf.*
 milky way
 Lacune, *cf.* gap; discontinu-
 ance; deficiency
 Ladre, *a.* leprous; mealed;
 nigardly, stingy [hunks
 —, *sm.* leper; sordid wretch,
 Ladrerie, *cf.* leprosy; measles;
 stingsiness; leazar-house
 Lagune, *cf.* lagoon
 Lai, *e.* *a.* lay, secular
 —, *sm.* layman; lay
 Laid, *e.* *a.* ugly, homely; un-
 seemly, unhandsome
 —, *sm.* what is ugly, bad
 Laideron, *sm.* homely puss
 Laidier, *cf.* ugliness; foulness;
 unseemliness [hammer
 Lais, *cf.* wild sow; glade; flat
 Laine, *sm.* woollen goods;
 fleece; napping
 Laine, *cf.* wool; — on saint, un-
 washed wool

Lainer, *ss.* to nap
 Lainerie, *cf.* woollen goods ; wool market
 Laineux, *ss.* a. woolly
 Lainier, *sm.* woolmonger ; wool-comber
 Laïque, *s.* lay, secular
 —, *sm.* layman
 Laïsse, *cf.* leash
 Laïssés, *cf.* pl. dung
 Laïsser, *sm.* to leave ; let ; bequeath ; omit ; Ne pas laïsser de faire, not to cease, help doing, still to do.
 Se —, *vr.* to suffer one's self —, alter, to give one's self up ; — tomler, to fall
 Lait, *sm.* milk ; (frère de), foster-brother ; (dent de), young tooth ; (veau de), sucking-calf ; — de chaux, aize ; (petit), whey ; — virginal, nun's cream ; (vache à), milk cow
 Laitage, *sm.* milk [*roe*]
 Laitance, Laitte, *cf.* milk, soft
 Laité, *s.* soft-rod
 Laiterie, *cf.* dairy
 Laiteron, *sm.* sow-thistle
 Laitoux, *ss.* s. milky
 Laitier, *sm.* dross ; fusible slag ; milk-man
 Laitière, *cf.* milk-woman ; dairy-maid
 —, *s.* f. (Vache), milking-cow
 Laiton, *sm.* brass, latton
 Laitue, *cf.* lettuce
 Laire, *cf.* width
 Lama, *sm.* lama
 Lamanage, *sm.* coasting-pilotage
 Lamaneur, *sm.* loadman, coast-pilot
 Lambau, *sm.* rag, tatter, shred ; Lambel, *sm.* label
 Lambin, *s.* *sm.* f. drone, loiterer,lingerer
 —, *s.* a. slow, sluggish
 Lambiner, *ss.* to loiter, linger
 Lambourde, *cf.* joist ; soft stone
 Lambrequins, *sm.* pl. mantle-piece
 Lambrie, *sm.* ceiling ; wainscot ; lining of a room
 Lambrisage, *sm.* ceiling ; wainscotting [*scot*]
 Lambriser, *ss.* to cell ; wain-
 Lame, *cf.* sheet, lamina ; foil ; blade (of a knife, &c.) ; treadle (of a loom) ; surge ; sea ; plate
 Lamé, *s.* a. laminated
 Lamellé, *s.* Lamelleux, *ss.* a. laminated ; exfoliative
 Lamentable, *s.* lamentable
 Lamentablement, *ad.* lamentably [*lament*]
 Lamentation, *cf.* lamentation ; Lamentor, *ss.* to lament, be wall, mourn [*moan*]
 Se —, *vr.* to lament, moan
 Lamentin, *sm.* sea-cow
 Lania, *cf.* lamia [*ting*]
 Laminage, *sm.* laminating, flat-
 Laminer, *ss.* to laminate, flat
 Laminoir, *sm.* flattening machine
 Lampe, *sm.* lampas ; lampers
 Lampe, *cf.* lamp
 Lampe, *cf.* bumper
 Lampet, *ss.* to gusle
 Lamperon, *sm.* socket [a lamp]
 Lampion, *sm.* firepot ; vase (of Lampiate, *sm.* lamp-maker
 Lamprole, *sm.* lamprey
 Lance, *cf.* lance ; staff of an ensign ; lance ; à feu, squib
 Lancéolé, *s.* a. lanceolated

Lancer, *ss.* to dart, hurl, fling, cast ; launch (a ship) ; rouse (a stag)
 Se —, *vr.* to rush ; shoot
 Lancette, *cf.* lancet
 Lancier, *sm.* lancer
 Lancinant, *s.* a. shooting
 Landau, *sm.* landau
 Lande, *cf.* heath
 Landgrave, *sm.* landgrave
 Landier, *sm.* andiron
 Laneret, *sm.* lanier
 Langage, *sm.* language
 Lange, *cf.* awadding-clothes
 Langouement, *ad.* languish-
 ingly, droopingly ; languidly
 Langoureux, *ss.* a. languishing, pining ; languid
 Langouste, *cf.* large lobster
 Langue, *cf.* tongue ; language ; — de terre, slip of land ; coup de), *sm.* alander
 Langnette, *cf.* tongue ; assay-
 ing-piece ; key ; valve
 Langueur, *cf.* languidness, lan-
 guor ; lingering disease
 Langueyer, *ss.* to examine a
 pork's tongue
 Langueyeur, *sm.* he that is ap-
 pointed to examine hog's
 tongues
 Langulier, *sm.* smoked hog's
 tongue and throat
 Languir, *ss.* to languish, pine
 away, droop, linger ; sag
 Languisement, *ad.* languish-
 ingly, languidly, droopingly
 Languisant, *s.* a. languishing,
 drooping, languid [*wool*]
 Lanice, *s.* f. (Bourre), sock of
 Lanier, *sm.* lanier
 Lanière, *cf.* strap of leather,
 lash ; laniard
 Lanifère, *s.* lanigerous
 Lansquenet, *sm.* lansquenet
 Lanterne, *cf.* lantern ; trundle ;
 ladle ; scroll (of a crossier)
 Lanterne, *sm.* to dally, trifle,
 play the fool ; trifle with,
 put off
 Lanterneie, *cf.* dallying ; tri-
 fling ; nonsense
 Lanternier, *sm.* lantern-maker ;
 lamp lighter ; trifter ; daller
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* talking non-
 sense ; nonsense [*seme*]
 Lantiponner, *ss.* to talk non-
 Lanturelu, *ad.* (Répondre), to
 answer in a shuffling way
 Lanugineux, *ss.* s. lanuginous
 Laper, *ss.* to lap, lick up
 Laperveau, *sm.* young rabbit
 Lapidaire, *sm.* lapidary
 Lapidation, *cf.* lapidation
 Lapidier, *ss.* to lapidate ; stone
 to death
 Lapidification, *cf.* lapidification
 Lapidifier, *ss.* to turn into stone
 Lapidifique, *s.* lapidific
 Lapin, *sm.* rabbit, coney
 Lapine, *cf.* doe-rabbit
 Lapis, *sm.* lapis
 Laps, *sm.* lapse
 —, *s.* a. fallen
 Laquis, *sm.* lackey, footboy
 Laque, *cf.* lake, lac (colour)
 —, *sm.* lacker [*which*]
 Laquelle, *pro. rel. f.* who, that,
 Laqueur, *ss.* s. of the nature
 of lac
 Larcin, *sm.* theft ; larceny ; pla-
 giarism
 Lard, *sm.* bacon ; fat
 Larder, *ss.* to lard
 Lardoire, *cf.* larding-pin

Lardon, *sm.* slice of bacon ;
 wipe, rub
 Lares, *sm.* pl. Lares, household
 gods ; home
 Large, *s.* broad, wide ; large ;
 grand ; liberal
 —, *sm.* breadth, width ; offing,
 main sea ; (gagner au), to
 sheer off ; (être au), to have
 elbow-room ; be at one's ease ;
 (en long et en), length and
 —, *ad.* wide [*breadth*]
 Largement, *ad.* largely, amply ;
 plentifully ; in a grand manner
 Largesse, *cf.* largess, gift
 Largeur, *cf.* breadth, width ;
 broadness, wideness
 Largeur, *s.* slack [*room*]
 —, *sm.* offing, main sea, sea-
 Largeur, *ss.* to loosen, let go
 Larigot, *sm.* (Boire a tire-), to
 drink hard
 Larme, *cf.* tear ; drop ; lachryma
 Larmier, *sm.* brow (of a wall) ;
 eave (of a house) ; eye-vein
 (of a horse)
 Larmières, *cf.* pl. cracks (below
 the stag's eyes)
 Larmoiement, *sm.* weeping, shed-
 ding of tears [*ing*]
 Larmoyant, *s.* a. weeping, cry-
 Larmoyer, *ss.* to weep, cry
 Larrou, *sm.* *sm.* thief
 Larrouneau, *sm.* little thief
 Larve, *cf.* larv
 Larynx, *s.* a. laryngean
 Larynx, *sm.* larynx
 Las, *inf.* alas !
 Las, *ss.* a. tired, weary
 Lascif, *ve.* a. lascivious, lewd,
 lecherous [*lewdly*]
 Lascivement, *ad.* lasciviously,
 Lascivété, *cf.* lasciviousness,
 lewdness [*some*]
 Lassant, *s.* a. tiresome, wear-
 Lasser, *ss.* to tire, weary
 Se —, *vr.* to grow tired, weary
 Lassitude, *cf.* lassitude, wear-
 ness
 Latanier, *sm.* macaw-tree
 Latent, *s.* a. latent
 Latéral, *s.* a. lateral ; side
 Latéralement, *ad.* laterally,
 sideling
 Laticlave, *sm.* laticlavium
 Latin, *s.* a. latin ; lateen
 —, *sm.* latin
 Latiniser, *ss.* to latinise
 Latinisme, *sm.* latinism
 Latiniste, *sm.* latinist
 Latinité, *cf.* latinity
 Latitude, *cf.* latitude
 Latria, *cf.* (Culte de), *sm.* latria
 Latrines, *cf.* pl. water-closet
 Latte, *cf.* lath
 Latter, *ss.* to lath
 Lattis, *sm.* lathing
 Laudanum, *sm.* laudanum
 Laudatif, *ve.* a. laudatory
 Laudes, *cf.* pl. laudes
 Laureat, *sm.* laureate
 Lauréole, *cf.* spurge-laurel
 Laureil, *sm.* laurel, bay-tree,
 —, *pl.* laurels, bays
 Lavabo, *sm.* wash-hand stand
 Lavage, *sm.* washing ; slop,
 sloop, hogwash
 Lavande, *cf.* lavender
 Lavandier, *sm.* yeoman of the
 laundry
 Lavandière, *cf.* laundress
 Lavasse, *cf.* heavy shower ;
 sloop
 Lave, *cf.* lava
 Lavement, *sm.* washing ; clyster

Laver, *vs.* to wash; absolve
Se —, *vr.* to wash one's self
 Lavette, *sf.* dish-cloth; sponge
 Lavure, *so, smf.* washer; — *de*
centres, redner
 Lavis, *sm.* wash
 Lavoir, *sm.* washing-place;
 wash-house; sink
 Lavure, *sf.* dish-water; hog-
 wash; washing; scouring;
 sweepings [*ing*]
 Laxatif, *vs.* a. laxative; open-
 Layer, *vs.* to cut a lane; strike
 with an axe
 Layetier, *sm.* box-maker
 Layette, *sf.* drawer; childbed
 linen
 Layeur, *sm.* forest-surveyor
 Lazaret, *sm.* lazah-house, laza-
 rassi, *sm.* lazai [*retto*]
 Le, *art. def.* the
 —, *pro. 3d pers. him*; her; it; so
 Le, *sm.* breadth; fair way (of
 a channel)
 Lèche-frite, *sf.* dripping pan
 Lécher, *vs.* to lick, lick up
 labour [*ing*]
 Leçon, *sf.* lesson; lecture; read-
 Lecture, *trice, smf.* lecturer;
 reader
 Lecture, *sf.* reading
 Légal, *a.* legal, lawful
 Légalement, *ad.* legally, law-
 fully
 Législation, *sf.* legalising
 Légaliser, *vs.* to legalise
 Légalité, *sf.* legality
 Légal, *sm.* legate
 Légataire, *a.* legatee [*tion*]
 Légation, *sf.* legateship; lega-
 Léga, *a.* in ballast; not suffi-
 ciently ballasted
 Légendaire, *a. & sm.* legendary;
 writer of legends
 Légende, *sf.* legend
 Léger, *ère, a.* light; nimble;
 easy; weak; inconsiderate;
 light-headed; frivolous;
 alight; à la légère, lightly;
 inconsiderately
 Légèrement, *ad.* lightly; nim-
 bly; alightly; with levity
 Légers, *sf.* lightness; nimble-
 ness; swiftness; fickleness;
 levity; alightness; alight
 fault
 Légion, *sf.* legion
 Légionnaire, *sm.* soldier in a
 legion; member of the legion
 —, *a.* legionary [of honour]
 Législateur, *sm.* legislator, law-
 giver
 Législatif, *vs.* a. legislative
 Législation, *sf.* legislation
 Législatrice, *sf.* legislatrix,
 lawgiver
 Législature, *sf.* legislature; le-
 gislative assembly
 Légiste, *sm.* civilian
 Légitimaire, *a.* reduced to one's
 portion
 Légitimation, *sf.* legitimation
 Légitime, *a.* legitimate, lawful;
 fair
 —, *sf.* portion secured by law
 Légitimement, *ad.* legitimately,
 lawfully
 Légitimer, *vs.* to legitimate;
 legalize; justify
 Légitimité, *sf.* legitimacy, law-
 fulness; fairness
 Legs, *sm.* legacy
 Léguer, *vs.* to bequeath
 Légume, *sm.* legume, legumes;
 —, *pl.* vegetable

Légumineux, *se, a.* leguminous
 Lemme, *sm.* lemma
 Lendemain, *sm.* the morrow,
 the next day, the day fol-
 lowing
 Lendore, *sm.* humdrum, drone
 Lénifier, *vs.* to lenify, assuage
 Lénitif, *vs.* a. lenitive
 Lent, *e, a.* slow; sluggish;
 tardy, backward
 Lente, *sf.* nit
 Lentement, *ad.* slowly
 Lenteur, *sf.* slowness, tardi-
 ness, backwardness
 Lenticulaire, Lenticulé, *e, a.*
 lenticular
 Lentille, *sf.* lentil; freckle;
 lens; pendulum-bob
 Lenticque, *sm.* lentisk
 Léonin, *e, a.* leonine
 Léopard, *sm.* leopard
 Lépidoptère, *sm.* lepidopter
 Lépre, *sf.* leprosy
 Lépreux, *se, a.* leprous
 —, *se, smf.* leper [*saretto*]
 Léproserie, *sf.* leprosy-house, la-
 Lequel, *pro. rel. 1st. m. who*;
 which; whichever
 Les, *art. def. pl. the*
 —, *pro. 3d p. pl. them*
 Lèse, *sf.* Crime de lèse-majesté,
sm. high treason
 Lésér, *vs.* to wrong, injure,
 Lésine, *sf.* stinginess [*hurs*]
 Lésiner, *vs.* to save sordidly
 Lésinerie, *sf.* stinginess; stingy
 action
 Lésion, *sf.* wrong; hurt; lesion
 Lessive, *sf.* lye, lixivium; lye-
 washing
 Lessiver, *vs.* to wash in lye
 Lest, *sm.* ballast
 Lestage, *sm.* ballasting
 Leste, *a.* nimble, smart; light;
 free; bold
 Lestement, *ad.* nimbly; smart-
 ly; cleverly; freely; boldly
 Lester, *vs.* to ballast
 Lesteur, *sm.* ballast-lighterman;
 lighter
 Léthargie, *sf.* lethargy
 Léthargique, *a.* lethargic
 Léthifère, *a.* deadly
 Lettre, *sf.* letter; (au pied de
 la), literally; — *de* change,
 bill of exchange; — *a. pl.* let-
 ters; — *de* créance, creden-
 tials
 Lettré, *e, a.* lettered, literate
 Lettrine, *sf.* superior letter
 Leude, *sm.* great vassal
 Leur, *pron. 3d pers. pl. to them*
 —, *pro. poss. 3d pers. pl. their*;
 le leur, la leur, les leurs,
 theirs; les leurs, their own
 (relations, friends)
 Leurre, *sm.* lure, bait
 Leurrier, *vs.* to lure; entice,
 allure, decoy
 Levain, *sm.* leaven
 Levant, *a. m.* rising
 —, *sm.* east, Levant
 Levantine, *sf.* levantine
 Léve, *sf.* hollow mallet
 Lévee, *sf.* raising; levying,
 levy; gathering; bank mole;
 raising (of a siege); recess,
 breaking up; taking off (the
 seal); collection (of letters);
 cutting off; swell of the sea;
 trick
 Lever, *sm.* to lift, lift up;
 raise, take; cut off; carve;
 cut out; gather; levy; shrug
 up (one's shoulders); draw

(a plan); take a copy (of a
 sentence); remove (a diffi-
 culty); come up; shoot;
 rise; (faire), to start; cause
 (a siege) to be raised
 Se —, *vr.* to rise; get up;
 arise
 Lever, *sm.* rising; levee; —
 soleil, du rideau, rise of the
 sun, of the curtain
 Levier, *sm.* lever
 Leviz, *a. m.* (Pont), *sm.* draw-
 bridge [*wadding*]
 Lévide, *sf.* great coat lined with
 Lévide, *sm.* Lévide
 Lévitique, *sm.* Leviticus
 Levraut, *sm.* leveret
 Lèvre, *sf.* lip; — supérieure,
 inférieure, upper, lower lip
 Levrette, *sf.* greyhound-bitch
 Levron, *sm.* young greyhound
 Levure, *sf.* yeast; rind cut off
 from a piece of bacon
 Lexicographe, *sm.* lexicogra-
 pher [*phy*]
 Lexicographie, *sf.* lexicogra-
 phy
 Lexicographique, *a.* lexicogra-
 phical
 Lexique, *sm.* lexicon [*phic*]
 Lex, *prep.* hard by, near
 Lésard, *sm.* lizard
 Lésarde, *sf.* crevice
 Lésardé, *e, a.* creviced, cracked
 Lésin, *sm.* hard freestone
 Liaison, *sf.* joining; binding;
 joint; connexion; associa-
 tion; connecting hair-stroke;
 tie (mu); conjunction; di-
 luted yolks of eggs; — *a. pl.*
 associates; strengthening
 pieces (ma.)
 Liaisonner, *vs.* to bind
 Liane, *sf.* bindweed
 Liant, *e, a.* that incorporates
 easily; complying
 Liard, *sm.* farthing
 Liarder, *vs.* to contribute in
 small sums; pay by far-
 things
 Liasse, *sf.* bundle of papers
 tape, string
 Libage, *sm.* rough bed stone
 Libation, *sf.* libation
 Libelle, *sm.* libel, lampoon
 Libeller, *vs.* to declare upon
 an action; specify
 Libelliste, *sm.* libeller, lam-
 pooner
 Libéral, *e, a.* liberal
 Libérement, *ad.* liberally
 Libéralité, *sf.* liberality
 Libérateur, *trice, smf.* deliverer
 Libération, *sf.* discharge, rid-
 dance
 Libérer, *vs.* to free, rid
 Se —, *vr.* to pay off one's debts
 Liberté, *sf.* liberty; freedom;
 ease [*reckless*]
 Libertin, *e, a.* libertine, rakish;
 —, *e, smf.* libertine, rake (m.);
 wanton (f.)
 Libertinage, *sm.* libertinism,
 looseness; recklessness
 Libertiner, *vs.* to lead a dis-
 orderly life
 Libidineux, *se, a.* libidinous
 Libraire, *sm.* bookseller
 Librairie, *sf.* book-trade; book-
 seller's shop
 Libration, *sf.* libration
 Libre, *a.* free; at liberty; bold;
 easy; unoccupied; unstamp-
 ed (paper)
 Librement, *ad.* freely
 Lice, *sf.* list; field; bitch-
 hound

Licence, *cf.* license; licentiousness; licentiate's degree
 Licencié, *sm.* licentiate
 Licencement, *sm.* disbanding troops
 Licencier, *va.* to disband
 Licencissement, *ad.* licentiously
 Licencieux, *se, a.* licentious
 Lichen, *sm.* lichen
 Licitation, *cf.* sale by auction
 Licite, *a.* lawful
 Licitement, *ad.* lawfully
 Liciter, *va.* to sell by auction
 Licorne, *cf.* unicorn
 Licou, *sm.* halter
 Licteur, *sm.* licitor
 Lie, *cf.* dregs, lees
 —, *a. f.* (Paire chère), to feast
 Liège, *sm.* cork; cork-tree
 Lien, *sm.* band; tie, knot; —, *pl.* bounds, chains
 Lier, *va.* to bind, fasten, tie; connect, link; thicken (a sauce); make (a match); — conversation, to converse
 Se —, *vr.* to engage in a friendship; make a league; bind one's self; thicken
 Lierre, *sm.* ivy
 Liesse, *cf.* gladness, joy
 Lieu, *sm.* place, spot; seat; family; birth; reason, room, cause, occasion; (avoir), to take place, happen; au lieu de, instead of; au lieu que, when on the contrary; tenir lieu de, to be as a; —, *pl.* spot, premises, privacy; lieux d'aisances, water-closets; lieux communs, common-place topics
 Lieue, *cf.* league
 Lieur, *sm.* binder
 Lieutenance, *cf.* lieutenancy
 Lieutenant, *sm.* lieutenant
 Lieutenant, *cf.* lady-lieutenant
 Lièvre, *sm.* hare; (bec de), hare lip
 Ligament, *sm.* ligament
 Ligamenteux, *se, a.* ligamental, ligamentous
 Ligature, *cf.* ligature
 Lige, *a.* liege
 Lignage, *sm.* lineage
 Lignager, *ère, a.* who is of the same family
 Ligne, *cf.* line; fishing-line; (en droite), straight; (pêcher à la), to angle
 Ligné, *cf.* progeny, offspring
 Lignée, *cf.* twine
 Lignou, *sm.* shoemaker's thread
 Ligneux, *se, a.* ligneous
 Ligue, *cf.* league
 Ligner, *va.* to unite in a league
 Se, — *vr.* to league
 Ligneur, *se, sm. f.* leaguer
 Lilas, *sm.* lilac
 Lillacée, *a. f.* lillaceous
 Limace, Limas, *cf.* slug, slug-small
 Limaçon, *sm.* snail; cochlea; (escalier en), winding-staircase
 Limaille, *cf.* limature, filings
 Limande, *cf.* burt, dab; parceling
 Limbe, *cf.* limb
 Limbes, *sm. pl.* limbo
 Lime, *cf.* file; sea-froth
 Limer, *va.* to file; polish
 Limier, *sm.* bloodhound
 Limitatif, *ve, a.* limitary
 Limitation, *cf.* limitation
 Limite, *cf.* limit, boundary; bound

Limiter, *va.* to limit, bound
 Limitrophe, *a.* bordering upon, frontier
 Limon, *sm.* slime; ooze; mud; citron; lemon; shaft (of a cart); string-board (of a staircase)
 Limonade, *cf.* lemonade
 Limonadier, *ère, sm. f.* coffee-house keeper [oozy]
 Limoneux, *se, a.* muddy, slimy
 Limonier, *sm.* thill-horse; lemon-tree
 Limonière, *cf.* vehicle having two shafts
 Limosinage, *sm.* rough-walling
 Limpide, *a.* limpid, clear
 Limpidité, *cf.* limpidness, clearness
 Linaire, *cf.* filing; polish
 Lin, *sm.* lint, flax; (graine de), *cf.* linseed; (gris de), *sm.* gride-lin; (toile de), *cf.* linen cloth
 Linaire, *cf.* toad-flax
 Linceul, *sm.* shroud, winding-sheet
 Linéaire, *a.* linear [sheet]
 Linéal, *a.* lineal
 Lincéament, *sm.* lineament
 Linge, *sm.* linen
 Linger, *ère, sm. f.* linen-dresser; sempstress
 Lingerie, *cf.* linen-drapery; linen-trade; place where the linen is kept
 Lingot, *sm.* ingot; slug
 Lingotière, *cf.* ingot-mould
 Lingual, *e, a.* lingual
 Linguiste, *sm.* linguist
 Linguistique, *cf.* science of languages [woman]
 Linière, *cf.* flax-plot; flax
 Liniment, *sm.* liniment, ointment
 Linon, *sm.* lawn
 Linot, *sm.* linnet
 Linreau, *sm.* lintel
 Lion, *sm.* lion
 Lionceau, *sm.* lion's whelp
 Lionne, *cf.* lioness
 Lippe, *cf.* blobber-lip
 Lippée, *cf.* mouthful
 Lippitude, *cf.* lippitude
 Lippu, *e, a.* blobber-lipped
 Liqueur, *cf.* liqueur
 Liquefaction, *cf.* liquefaction
 Liquéfier, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to liquefy, melt
 Liqueur, *cf.* liquid; liquor; — fortes, *pl.* spirits, spirituous liquors
 Liquidateur, *sm.* liquidator
 Liquidation, *cf.* liquidation; winding up (accounts)
 Liquide, *a.* liquid; clear
 —, *sm.* liquid
 Liquider, *va.* to liquidate
 Liquidité, *cf.* liquidity, liquidness
 Liqueureux, *se, a.* luscious, sweet
 Liqueuriste, *sm.* dealer in spirituous liquors
 Lire, *va.* to read; (continuer de), to read on; — en entier, to read through
 Lis, *sm.* lily; (fleur de), *cf.* flower-de-luce
 Liséré, *sm.* list; border
 Liseron, Liset, *sm.* bind-weed
 Lisieur, *se, sm. f.* reader
 Lisible, *a.* legible; readable
 Lisiblement, *ad.* legibly
 Lisière, *cf.* list; selvage; skirt; border; —, *pl.* leading-strings
 Lisse, *a.* smooth, glossy
 —, *sm.* polish

Liste, *cf.* sheer raft; ribband; (tapiserie de haute base), tapestry of the high low, warp
 Lisser, *va.* to smooth; gloss
 Lissol, *sm.* polisher
 Liste, *cf.* list
 Listel, *sm.* listel, fillet
 Lit, *sm.* bed; layer; channel; shelf; — de plume, feather-bed; de sangle, stretcher; de repos, couch; de camp, field-bed; (bois de), *sm.* bedstead
 Litaines, *cf.* pl. litany
 Litéau, *sm.* stripe; haunt (of a Litée, *cf.* haunt, lair [wolf])
 Lithargé, *cf.* litharge
 Lithargé, *e, a.* adulterated with litharge
 Lithographe, *sm.* lithographer
 Lithographie, *cf.* lithography; lithograph; lithographic printing office
 Lithographe, *va.* to lithograph
 Lithographique, *a.* lithographic
 Lithologie, *cf.* lithology
 Lithotriptique, *a.* lithotriptic
 Lithophyte, *sm.* lithophyton
 Lithotome, *sm.* lithotomist's instrument
 Lithotomie, *cf.* lithotomy
 Lithotomiste, *sm.* lithotomist
 Lithotriteur, *sm.* lithotritor
 Lithotrité, *cf.* lithotritry
 Litère, *cf.* litter
 Litigant, *e, a.* litigant
 Litige, *sm.* litigation, suit at law
 Litigieux, *se, a.* litigious; disputable
 Litigence, *cf.* time during which a lawsuit is pending
 Litorne, *cf.* field-fare
 Litote, *cf.* litote [city]
 Litre, *sm.* old measure of capacity
 Litre, *cf.* black girdle round a church
 Litron, *sm.* measure of capacity
 Littéraire, *a.* literary
 Littérairement, *ad.* in a literary point of view
 Littéral, *e, a.* literal, (arabe), ancient Arabian language
 Littéralement, *ad.* literally
 Littéralité, *cf.* literality
 Littérateur, *sm.* literary man; scholar
 Littérature, *cf.* literature
 Littoral, *e, a.* littoral
 —, *sm.* coast; shore
 Liturgie, *cf.* liturgy [urgy]
 Liturgique, *a.* concerning a liturgy
 Liturgiste, *sm.* writer on liturgy
 Lueur, *cf.* lurd, rope; lashing
 Livide, *a.* livid
 Lividité, *cf.* lividness
 Livraison, *cf.* delivery; part;
 Livre, *sm.* book [number]
 Livre, *cf.* pound; livre — sterling, pound sterling; sovereign [footmen]
 Livrée, *cf.* livery; servants
 Livrer, *va.* to deliver; deliver up, betray; give up; — bataille, to engage
 Se —, *vr.* to give one's self up; devote one's self; repose an entire confidence in; commit one's self
 Livret, *sm.* little book; workman's certificate
 Liviation, *cf.* liviation
 Liviviel, *a.* livivial
 Lobe, *sm.* lobe
 Lobé, *e, a.* lobed, lobate
 Lobule, *sm.* lobule
 Local, *e, a.* local

Local, *sm.* premises
 Localité, *cf.* locality
 Locataire, *sm/f.* lodger, tenant
 Locatif, *ve, a.* belonging to the tenant
 Location, *cf.* letting out
 Loch, *sm.* log
 Loche, *cf.* loach
 Locher, *sm.* to be loose
 Locomoteur, *trice, a.* producing locomotion
 Locomotif, *ve, a.* locomotive
 Locomotion, *cf.* locomotion
 Locomotive, *cf.* locomotive engine
 Location, *cf.* mode of speech
 Lods, *sm. pl.* — at ventes, fines due for alienation
 Lof, *sm.* loof; (aller au), to go to the weather-side; (être au) to be to the windward
 Lofér, *sm.* to put the helm a-lee
 Logarithme, *sm.* logarithm
 Logarithmique, *a.* logarithmic
 Loge, *cf.* lodge; hut; booth; cell; kennel; box (theatre); dressing-room [bitable]
 Logeable, *a.* convenient, inhabitable
 Logement, *sm.* lodgings; accommodation; quarters
 Loger, *sm.* to lodge, harbour; quarter; live, dwell
 Se —, *or.* to take lodgings; make a lodgment [keeper]
 Logeur, *se, sm/f.* lodging-house
 Logicien, *sm.* logician
 Logique, *cf.* logic; good sense — *a.* logical
 Logiquement, *ad.* logically
 Logis, *sm.* house, dwelling, lodging; (au), at home
 Logogriphe, *sm.* logograph
 Lol, *cf.* law; dominion; (homme de), *sm.* lawyer
 Loin, *ad.* far, far off, at a distance; (au), a great way off; (de), from afar; at a distance; long before; de — à —, at great intervals; — de l'ici! away! begone! — de que, far from
 Lointain, *e, a.* remote, distant —, *sm.* distance, back-ground
 Loir, *sm.* dormouse
 Loisible, *a.* lawful
 Loisir, *sm.* leisure; time; (à), *ad.* leisurely, at leisure
 Lombar, *a.* pertaining to the loins
 Lombard, *sm.* Lombard; pawnbroker
 Lombe, *sm. pl.* loins
 Londrin, *sm.* London-cloth
 Long, *ne, a.* long; slow; à la longue, in time
 Long, *sm.* length; (couché tout de son), lying at full length; (prendre le plus) to go the longest way about; le long de, along, all along; (tout le), (tout du), during the whole time, &c.; (au), (tout au), at large; à la longue, at the long-run; de long main, a long while ago
 Longanimité, *cf.* patience
 Longe, *cf.* loin; strap; thong; jess [along]
 Longer, *ve.* to go along; run
 Longévité, *cf.* longevity
 Longimétrie, *cf.* longimetry
 Longitude, *cf.* longitude
 Longitudinal, *e, a.* longitudinal
 Longitudinalement, *ad.* longitudinally

Long-jointé, *a. m.* long-jointed
 Longtemps, *ad.* long, a long while [(mu.)]
 Longue, *cf.* long syllable; long
 Longuement, *ad.* long, a long time; lengthily
 Longuet, *te, a.* pretty long
 Longueur, *cf.* length; slowness, lingering
 Looch, *sm.* loch
 Lopin, *sm.* gob, lump, bit
 Loquace, *a.* loquacious; talkative [ativeness]
 Loquacité, *cf.* loquacity, talkativeness
 Loque, *cf.* rag, tatter
 Loquet, *sm.* latch [bit]
 Loquette, *cf.* little piece, small
 Lorgner, *ve.* to ogle; look through an opera-glass
 Lorgnette, *cf.* spy-glass; opera-glass
 Lorgneur, *sm.* ogler [glass]
 Lorgnon, *sm.* eye-glass
 Lorient, *sm.* yellow-hammer
 Lors, *ad.* — de, at the time of; dès lors, from that time
 Lorsque, *c.* when
 Losange, *sm.* lozenge
 Lot, *sm.* lot, share; prize
 Loterie, *cf.* lottery
 Lotier, *sm.* lotus
 Lotion, *cf.* lotion
 Lotir, *ve.* to divide into lots; assay the ore of various lodes; bien loti, come to a fine pass
 Lotissage, *sm.* assaying the ore of various lodes [lots]
 Lotissement, *sm.* dividing into lots
 Loto, *sm.* lot
 Lotté, *cf.* pelout
 Lotos, Lotus, *sm.* lotus
 Louable, *a.* laudable, praiseworthy; commendable
 Louablement, *ad.* laudably, commendably
 Louage, *sm.* letting out, hire; (de) hired [tion]
 Louange, *cf.* praise, commendation
 Louanger, *ve.* to praise
 Louangeur, *se, sm.* praiser —, *se, a.* praising
 Louche, *a.* squint-eyed; ambiguous; suspicious
 Loucher, *ve.* to squint
 Louchet, *sm.* narrow spade
 Louer, *ve.* to let, rent; let out, hire
 Se —, *or.* to hire one's self; let
 Louer, *ve.* to praise, commend
 Se —, *or.* to praise one's self; — de, to be satisfied with
 Loueur, *se, sm/f.* one who lets out; praiser
 Lougre, *sm.* lugger
 Louis, *sm.* coin so called
 Loup, *sm.* wolf; black velvet mask; packing-stick; (à pas de), gingerly; stealthily; (saut de), *sm.* haha
 Loup-cervier, *sm.* stag wolf
 Loupe, *cf.* wen; knob; lump, imperfect stone; magnifying glass; bloom, ball from the puddling furnace
 Loupeux, *se, a.* knobby
 Loup-garou, *sm.* man-wolf; surly dog
 Lourde, *e, a.* heavy; clumsy
 Lourdaud, *e, sm/f.* awkward booby; awkward wench
 Lourdeur, *ad.* heavily; clumsily; grossly
 Lourdeur, *cf.* heaviness
 Lourde, *cf.* loure
 Lourer, *ve.* to join the notes
 Loure, *cf.* otter

Louve, *cf.* she-wolf; iron-pincer
 Louver, *ve.* to make a hole in a stone
 Louvet, *a. m.* deep yellow dun
 Louveteau, *sm.* a wolf's cub; iron wedge
 Louveter, *sm.* to whelp
 Louveterie, *cf.* implements for wolf-hunting
 Louvettier, *sm.* officer appointed for wolf-hunting
 Louviers, *sm.* Louviers cloth
 Louvoyer, *sm.* to tack, use shifts
 Loxodromie, *cf.* loxodromics
 Loyal, *e, a.* fair, honourable, loyal; loyaux coëts, *sm. pl.* due charges [ly]
 Loyalment, *ad.* fairly, honestly
 Loyalité, *cf.* fairness, honourableness
 Loyer, *sm.* rent; hire; (prendre à), to rent [got]
 Lubie, *cf.* whim, crotchety, maglubricité, *cf.* lubricity, lechery
 Lubrifier, *ve.* to lubricate
 Lubrique, *a.* lewd
 Lubriquement, *ad.* lewdly, lecherously
 Lucarne, *cf.* sky-light
 Lucide, *a.* lucid; clear, perspicuous [ness]
 Lucidité, *cf.* perspicuity, clearness
 Lucratif, *ve, a.* lucrative
 Lucrè, *sm.* lucro, gain
 Lucette, *cf.* vella
 Lueur, *cf.* glimmer, glimmering; gleam, gleam
 Lugubre, *a.* lugubrious, dismal, doleful [dolefully]
 Lugubrement, *ad.* dismally
 Lui, *pro. 3d pers. m.* he; him; it; to him; to it
 Lui, *sm.* to shine; glisten; glitler; gleam
 Luisant, *e, a.* glistening; glittering; shiny; glossy
 Lumbago, *sm.* lumbago
 Lumière, *cf.* light; torch-hole; vent; opening; hole; mouth; ability; luminary
 Lumignon, *sm.* wick; taper end
 Luminaire, *sm.* light; lights
 Luminieux, *se, a.* luminous
 Lunaire, *a.* lunar
 Lunation, *cf.* lunation
 Lunatique, *e, a. & sm/f.* lunatic; whimsical, cracked
 Lundi, *sm.* Monday
 Lune, *cf.* moon; (clair de), *sm.* moonlight, moonshine; — de miel, honeymoon; — *a. pl.* whims, crotchets
 Lunette, *cf.* glass; merry-thought (of a fowl); seat (of a close stool); sky-light; lunette (ml.); — *a. pl.* spectacles
 Lunettier, *sm.* spectacle-maker
 Luni-solaire, *a.* luni-solar
 Lupercales, *cf. pl.* lupercalia
 Lupin, *sm.* lupine
 Luron, *sm.* hearty, jolly fellow
 Luronne, *cf.* buxom girl
 Lustral, *e, a.* lustral
 Lustration, *cf.* lustration
 Lustre, *sm.* lustro; gloss
 Lustrer, *ve.* to gloss
 Lustrine, *cf.* lustring
 Lut, *sm.* lute
 Luter, *ve.* to lute
 Luth, *sm.* lute (instrum.)
 Luthéranisme, *sm.* lutheranism
 Luthérien, *ne, a. & sm/f.* lutheran

Luthier, *sm.* musical instrument-maker
 Latin, *sm.* hobgoblin, imp;
 urchin
 —, *e.* *s.* waggish, roguish
 Lutiner, *va.* to plague, tease, poster
 Lutrin, *sm.* chorister's desk
 Lutte, *cf.* wrestling; struggle
 Lutter, *sm.* to wrestle; struggle, strive
 Lutteur, *sm.* wrestler
 Luxation, *cf.* luxation
 Luxe, *sm.* luxury; luxuriance; exuberance
 Luxer, *va.* to lux, luxate
 Se —, *vr.* to be luxated
 Luxure, *cf.* lust, lewdness
 Luxurieux, *ad.* lewdly
 Luxurieux, *se.* *s.* lewd, lustful
 Luzerne, *cf.* lucera
 Luzernière, *cf.* field sown with lucera
 Lycanthropie, *cf.* lycanthropy
 Lycée, *sm.* lycœum
 Lycopode, *sm.* lycopodium
 Lymphatique, *s.* lymphatic
 Lymphé, *cf.* lymph
 Lynx, *sm.* lynx
 Lyre, *cf.* lyre
 Lyrique, *s.* lyric, lyrical
 —, *sm.* lyric, lyric style

M

M, *sm.* m; 1,000; S. M., his or her Majesty; M.S., manuscript; M., Mr., mister; M^e, M^{de}, mistress; M^{lle}, miss
 Ma, *pre.* poss. *f.* my
 Macaque, *sm.* macaque
 Macaron, *sm.* macaroon
 Macaroni, *sm.* macaroni
 Macaronique, *s.* macaronic
 Macédoine, *cf.* medley
 Macération, *cf.* maceration
 Macérer, *va.* to macerate
 Machabées, *sm.* pl. Maccabees
 Mâche, *cf.* corn-salad
 Mâchefer, *sm.* dross of iron
 Mâchellère, *s.* & *cf.* grinder
 Mâcher, *va.* to chew, masticate
 Mâcheur, *sm.* chewer; great eater
 Machiavélique, *s.* machiavelian
 Machiavélisme, *sm.* machiavelism
 Machiavéliste, *sm.* machiavelist
 Mâchéatoire, *sm.* something to chew
 Mâchécoulis, *sm.* machicolation
 Machinal, *e.* *s.* unintentional
 Machinalement, *ad.* unintentionally
 Machineteur, *sm.* contriver
 Machination, *cf.* machination, contrivance
 Machine, *cf.* machine; engine; machinery; — & vapeur, steam engine; — & à mâter, sheers for masting [pl.
 Machiner, *va.* to contrive, plot
 Machiniste, *sm.* machinist, engineer
 Mâchoire, *cf.* jaw, jaw-bone; — d'étain, vice-chop
 Mâchonner, *va.* to mumble
 Mâchurer, *va.* to daub
 Macis, *sm.* mace [c]ie
 Macle, *cf.* water-chestnut; mas-

Maçon, *sm.* mason; bricklayer
 Maçonage, *sm.* mason's work, masonry
 Maçonner, *va.* to do mason's work; wall up; bungle
 Maçonnerie, *cf.* masonry
 Maçonique, *s.* masonic
 Macre, *cf.* water-chestnut; macle
 Macreuse, sea duck
 Maculature, *cf.* waste sheet of printed paper; waste, coarse brown paper
 Macule, *cf.* stain, spot, macule
 Maculer, *va.* to spot, maculate, blot; be blotted
 Madame, *cf.* madam; my lady; mistress
 Madefaction, *cf.* madefaction
 Madéfier, *va.* to madefy, moisten
 Mademoiselle, *cf.* miss
 Madone, *cf.* madona
 Madrague, *cf.* netting [chief
 Madras, *sm.* Madras handkerchief
 Madré, *e.* *s.* speckled, spotted; sharp, sly, cunning
 —, *e.* *sm.* sly one, cunning person
 Madrépore, *sm.* madrepora
 Madrier, *sm.* madrier, thick board
 Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal
 Magasin, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse
 Magasinage, *sm.* time the goods remain in a warehouse; warehouseage
 Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper
 Mage, *sm.* magus (pl. magi)
 Magicien, *ne.* *sm.* magician
 Magie, *cf.* magic
 Magique, *s.* magic; magical
 Magister, *sm.* schoolmaster
 Magistère, *sm.* grand-master-ship; magistracy
 Magistral, *e.* magisterial
 Magistralment, *ad.* magisterially
 Magistrat, *sm.* magistrate
 Magistrature, *cf.* magistracy
 Magnanime, *cf.* magnanimous
 Magnanimité, *ad.* magnanimously
 Magnanimité, *cf.* magnanimity
 Magnat, *sm.* magnate
 Magnésic, *cf.* magnesia
 Magnétique, *s.* magnetic
 Magnétiseur, *va.* to magnetize
 Magnétisme, *sm.* magnetism
 Magnificat, *sm.* magnificat
 Magnificence, *cf.* magnificence
 Magnifique, *s.* magnificent, splendid
 —, *sm.* ostentatious man
 Magnifiquement, *ad.* magnificently
 Magnolier, *sm.* magnolia-tree
 Magot, *sm.* baboon; ill-flavoured coccomb; hoard of money
 Mahométan, *e.* *s.* & *sm.* mahometan [sm
 Mahométime, *sm.* mahometan
 Mai, *sm.* May, maypole
 Maigre, *s.* meagre, lean; slight; (jour), *sm.* fish-day; (soupe), *cf.* vegetable soup; — chère, — repas, spare diet, poor cheer; (écriture), *cf.* scraggy hand-writing
 —, *sm.* lean; (faire), to abstain from flesh
 Maigrelet, *te.* *s.* thinish; poor
 Maigrement, *cf.* poorly

Maigret, *te.* *s.* a little lean
 Maigreux, *cf.* leanness, meagreness
 Maigrir, *va.* to grow lean, thin; fall away
 Mail, *sm.* mallet; mallet
 Maille, *cf.* mesh; stitch; mail; speck; web; ancient base coin; cotts de —s, *cf.* coat of mail; (n'avoir ni sou ni), not to be worth a groat
 Mailleur, *va.* to grow speckled; beat (a hide)
 Mallet, *sm.* mallet
 Malloche, *cf.* wooden mallet; iron mace
 Mallot, *sm.* swaddling-band; swaddling-clothes
 Mallure, *cf.* spots, speckles
 Main, *cf.* hand; hand-writing; deal; eldest hand; trick; quire (of paper); hook; shovel; grapple; tassel; (coup de), bold stroke, sudden attack; en venir aux mains, to engage, come to blows; être bien à la main, to be handy; à deux mains, with both hands; à pleines mains, plentifully; à toutes mains, every way; de longue main, of old standing; sous main, underhand; de main en main, from one to another, hand to hand
 Main-chaud, *cf.* hot cockles
 Main-d'œuvre, *cf.* workmanship; manual labour; hand labour
 Main-forte, *cf.* assistance, help
 Mainlevée, *cf.* reprieve
 Main-mise, *cf.* seizure
 Mainmortable, *s.* in mortmain
 Mainmorte, *cf.* mortmain
 Maint, *e.* *s.* many; maintes fois, many a time
 Maintenant, *ad.* now, at this time
 Maintenir, *va.* to sustain, keep together; maintain, preserve
 Se —, *vr.* to keep up, hold out
 Maintenance, *cf.* possession adjudged upon a full trial
 Maintenir, *sm.* maintenance, preservation, carriage, countenance
 Maire, *sm.* mayor
 Maïrie, *cf.* mayoralty; mayor's office
 Maïs, *ad.* but
 Maïs, *sm.* Indian wheat; maize
 Maison, *cf.* house; family; de campagne, *cf.* country seat; — de jeu, gaming-house; — d'arrêt, de détention, prison-house, spunging-house
 Maisonnée, *cf.* the whole house
 Maisonnette, *cf.* small house
 Maître, *sm.* master; landlord; — d'école, schoolmaster; — de pension, boarding-school-master; — d'étude, usher; — d'armes, fencing-master; — de danse, dancing-master; — d'hôtel, steward; — clerc, head clerk; — autel, high altar; — câble, sheet-cable; — fou, fripon, arrant fool, knave; (air de), magisterial tone; (petit), sup; spark; dandy
 Maître-m, *cf.* mistress; — pièce, chief piece; (petite), foppish woman; — sucre, sheet-anchor

Mars, *cf.* **marl**
Marnier, *ea.* to **marl**
Marneux, *se.* *a. marly*
Marnière, *cf.* **marl-pit**
Maronite, *a. & sm/f.* **maronite**
Maroquin, *sm.* morocco-leather
Maroquinier, *ea.* to dress morocco-like
Maroquinierie, *cf.* dressing morocco-like
Maroquinier, *sm.* morocco-leather-dresser
Marotique, *a.* **marotic**, **hudi-Marotte**, *cf.* fool's bauble; hobby; fancy
Marouffe, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal
Marouffe, *cf.* **marouffe** (*or*)
Marouffer, *ea.* to prime (a paint)
Marquant, *e.* *a.* conspicuous; of note
Marque, *cf.* **mark**; **stamp**; **brand**; **badge**; **mole**; **sign**; **proof**; **counter**; (*personne de*), *cf.* **person** of note; (*lettres de*), *cf.* **pl.** letters of mark
Marquer, *van.* to mark; **stamp**; **mark out**; **betoken**; **bespeak**; **tell**; **write**; **show**; **show one's age** by one's teeth (a horse); **make a full pass**
Marqueter, *ea.* to spot, speckle
Marqueterie, *cf.* **marquetry**, **inlaid work**; **patch-work**
Marquette, *cf.* lump of bees' wax
Marqueur, *sm.* **markler**
Marquis, *sm.* **markler**
Marquisat, *sm.* **marquise**
Marquise, *cf.* **marquioness**; **marque**; **awning**
Marraine, *cf.* **godmother**
Marré, *e.* *a.* **sorry**; **grieved**
Marron, *sm.* large chestnut; **mark**; **ticket**; **cracker**; **brown colour**; **marroon**; — *d'Inde*, horse chestnut
Marron, *ne.* *a.* **maroon**; **runaway**; **brown**; (*Courtier*), *sm.* unlicensed broker
Marronnage, *sm.* life of a maroon slave (*tree*)
Marronnier, *sm.* large chestnut-tree
Marrube, *sm.* **marrubium**
Mars, *sm.* **Mars**; **March**
Marsouin, *sm.* porpoise
Marsupiaux, *sm. pl.* opossum
Martean, *sm.* **hammer**; **knocker** (of a door); **perrique à trois** — *x*, *cf.* wig with three queues
Martel, *sm.* **Mettre** — *en tête*, to make uneasy
Martelage, *sm.* marking trees
Marteler, *ea.* to hammer; **trouble**
Martelet, *sm.* little hammer
Marteleur, *sm.* **hammerer**; **hammerman**
Martial, *e.* *a.* **martial**; **warlike**
Martin-pêcheur, *sm.* king-fisher
Martinet, *sm.* **martinet**; **martlet**; **flat candlestick**; **cat-ornaments**; **hammer**
Martingale, *cf.* **martingal**; **prop** of the jib-boom; (*jour la*) to stake the double
Martre, *cf.* **marten**, **martem**; — *sibeline*, **sable**
Martyr, *e.* *sm/f.* **martyr**
Martyre, *sm.* **martyrdom**
Martyriser, *ea.* to martyr; **torture**
Martyrologie, *sm.* **martyrology**
Martyrologiste, *sm.* **martyrologist**
Masarade, *cf.* **masquerade**

Mascaret, *sm.* violent eddy of the tide
Mascaron, *sm.* grotesque head
Masculin, *e.* *a.* **masculine**
Masculinité, *cf.* **masculine**
Masculinité, *cf.* **masculineness**
Masque, *sm.* **mask**; **masker**, **mummer**; **head**
Masquer, *ea.* to **mask**; **disguise**
Se —, *er.* to get masked; **disguise one's self**
Massacrant, *e.* *a.* **insupportable**
Massacre, *sm.* **massacre**; **butchery**; **slaughter**; **bugler**; **head** of a deer
Massacrer, *ea.* to **massacre**, **butcher**; **bugle**; **spoil**
Massacreur, *sm.* **murderer**
Massage, *sm.* **massing**
Masse, *cf.* **mass**; **lump**; **stock**; **mace**; **maul**; **rammer**; **ball**; **heron's nest**; — *d'eau*, **reed-mace**; (*en*), in a body, by the bulk
Massepain, *sm.* **marchpane**
Masser, *ea.* to **mass**
Massette, *cf.* **reed-mace**
Massicot, *sm.* **massicot**
Massier, *sm.* **mace-bearer**
Massif, *ve.* *a.* **massive**, **bulky**; **lumpish**; **massy**, **solid**
Massif, *sm.* **thicket**; **masonry-work**; **dead-wood**; **interior part** of a furnace
Massivement, *ad.* **heavily**
Masseue, *cf.* **club**
Mastic, *sm.* **mastic**; **putty**
Mastication, *cf.* **mastication**
Masticatoire, *sm.* **masticatory**
Mastiquer, *ea.* to **join with mastic**; **fasten with putty**
Mastodontes, *sm. pl.* **mastodontes**
Mastoide, *a.* **mastoid**
Mastoidien, *ne.* *a.* **mastoid**
Masure, *cf.* **ruins** of a house; **tottering hovel**
Mat, *sm.* **mate** (*échec et*) **check-mate** (*dim*)
Mat, *e.* *a.* **unpolished**; **heavy**
Mât, *sm.* **mast**; (*grand*), **main mast**
Matador, *sm.* **matador**
Matamore, *sm.* **drawcanair**, **bully**
Matassin, *sm.* **matachin**
Matelas, *sm.* **mattress**
Matelasser, *ea.* to **stuff**
Matelassier, *sm.* **mattress-maker**
Matelot, *sm.* **seaman**, **sailor**; **second**
Matelote, *cf.* **matelot**
Mater, *ea.* to **macerate**; **break down**, **bring down**; **mate**, **checkmate**
Mâter, *ea.* to **furnish with masts**; **set up**; (*machine à*), **masting machine**
Mâtereau, *sm.* **small mast**
Matérialiser, *ea.* to **materialize**
Matérialisme, *sm.* **materialism**
Matérialiste, *sm.* **materialist**
Matérialité, *cf.* **materiality**
Matériaux, *sm. pl.* **materials**
Matériel, *le.* *a.* **material**; **massy**
Matériel, *sm.* **apparatus**, **implements**
Matériellement, *ad.* **materially**; **coarsely**
Maternel, *le.* *a.* **maternal**, **motherly**; **langued** — *le.* *cf.* **mother-tongue**
Maternellement, *ad.* in a motherly manner; **maternally**

Maternité, *cf.* **maternity**
Mathématicien, *sm.* **mathematician**
Mathématique, *cf.* **mathematics**
—, *a.* **mathematical**
Mathématiquement, *ad.* **mathematically**
Matère, *cf.* **material**; **matter**; **reason**, **occasion**; **en** — *de*, in point of; as regards
Mâtin, *sm.* **mastiff**
Matin, *sm.* **morning**; **forenoon**
—, *ad.* **early**
Matinal, *e.* *a.* **early**; **early risen**
Matineau, *sm.* **little mastiff**
Matinée, *cf.* **morning**, **forenoon**
Matiner, *ea.* to **line**; **abuse**
Matines, *cf. pl.* **matins**
Matineux, *se.* *a.* **early riser**
Matinier, *ère.* *a.* **L'étoile** — *e.*, *cf.* the morning star
Matin, *ea.* to give a dim cast
Matola, *e.* *a.* **aly**, **cunning**
—, *e.* *sm/f.* **aly**, **rogue**, **cunning wench** (*trick*)
Matolserie, *cf.* **illness**, **cunning**; **Matou**, *sm.* **tom cat**
Matras, *sm.* **mattress**; **quarrel**
Matricaire, *cf.* **motherwort**
Matrice, *cf.* **matrix**, **matrices**; **original roll**
Matricule, *cf.* **matriculation**
Matrimonial, *e.* *a.* **matrimonial**
Matrone, *cf.* **matron**; **midwife**
Matte, *cf.* **mat**; **regule**, **molten sulphur**
Maturatif, *ve.* *a.* **maturative**
Maturation, *cf.* **maturation**
Mature, *cf.* **art** of masting; **masts**; **mast-ahed**
Maturité, *cf.* **maturity**; **ripeness** (*avec*), **maturely**
Maudire, *ea.* to **curse**
Maugréer, *ea.* to **cross and swear**
Mausolée, *sm.* **mausoleum**
Mausade, *a.* **sulky**, **loshly**
Mauille, *dim* **clumsy**
Maussement, *ad.* **sulky**, **poev**
Mausserie, *cf.* **sulkiness**, **aloofness**
Mauvais, *e.* *a.* **bad**; **ill**; **evil**; **mischievous**; **ill-natured**; — *plaisant*, *sm.* **sorry** **jester**; — *e tête*, *cf.* **hot-headed person**
—, *ad.* (*sentir*), to have a bad smell; (*trouver*), to take, find amiss
Mauve, *cf.* **mallow**; **sea-gull**
Mauvillere, *cf.* **field-lark**
Maxillaire, *a.* **maxillary**
Maxime, *cf.* **maxim**
Maximum, *sm.* **maximum**
Masette, *cf.* **sorry little horse**; **novice** (*at play*); **poor soul**
Me, *pro. 1st. pers. s. me*; to me
Méandre, *sm.* **mase**, **meander**, **winding**
Méat, *sm.* **passage**
Mécanicien, *sm.* **mechanician**
—, *mechanist*; **engineer**; **engine tender**
Mécanique, *cf.* **mechanics**; **mechanism**; **machine**
—, *a.* **mechanic**; **mechanical**
Mécaniquement, *ad.* **mechanically** (*practical part*)
Mécanisme, *sm.* **mechanism**
Mécano, *sm.* **patron**
Mécanment, *ad.* **wickedly**; **maliciously**
Méchancoëté, *cf.* **wickedness**; **spitefulness**; **naughtiness**; **wicked deed**; **ill natured thing**

Méchant, *e*, *a*. bad, wretched; paltry, sorry; wicked, ill-natured, mischievous; naughty
 —, *e*, *smf*. reprobate, wicked person
Mèche, *cf*. wick; tinder; ill-stock, match; screw; bit; whipcord; lock of hair; main piece; (découvrir la), to find out the plot
Mécher, *vs*. to fumigate with brimstone [pointment
Mécompte, *sm*. mistake; disapp
Se Mécompter, *vr*. to mistake; be out [aisable
Méconnaissable, *a*. not recognizable; unthankfulness; ungratefulness
Méconnaissant, *e*, unthankful; ungrateful
Méconnaître, *vs*. not to know again; disown; slight; overlook
Mécontent, *e*, *a*. dissatisfied, displeased, discontented
 —, *sm*. malcontent
Mécontentement, *sm*. dissatisfaction, discontent
Mécontenter, *vs*. to discontent, dissatisfy
Mécreant, *sm*. miscreant
Médaille, *cf*. medal [dals
Médailleur, *sm*. cabinet of medals
Médaillette, *sm*. medallist
Médallion, *sm*. medallion
Médecin, *sm*. physician, doctor
Médecine, *cf*. medicine, physie
Médeciner, *vs*. to physic
Médian, *e*, *a*. mediate
Médiane, *cf*. median (mus.)
Médiastin, *sm*. mediastine
Médiate, *e*, *a*. mediate
Médiatement, *ad*. mediately
Médiateur, *sm*. mediator
Médiation, *cf*. mediation
Médiatiser, *vs*. to mediatize
Médiatrice, *cf*. mediatrix
Médical, *e*, *a*. medical
Médicament, *sm*. medicament
Médicamentaire, *a*. concerning medicaments
Médicament, *vs*. to physic; give medicaments
Médicamenteux, *se*, *a*. medicinal
Médicinal, *e*, *a*. medicinal
Médicore, *cf*. midding; medicore; *cf*. slender parts
Médicrement, *ad*. indifferently, s:enderly
Médocrité, *cf*. mediocrity, slenderness; slender parts
Médire, *sm*. de, to slander, speak ill of
Médianence, *cf*. slander, scandal
Médissant, *e*, *a*. slanderous, scandalous
 —, *e*, *smf*. slanderer
Méditatif, *vs*, *a*. meditative
Méditation, *cf*. meditation
Méditer, *con*. to meditate, ponder; devise
Méditerranée, *a*. mediterranean, mediterranean, inland; (mer), *cf*. Mediterranean Sea
Médium, *sm*. medium
Médullaire, *a*. medullary, medullary
Méfait, *sm*. misdeed
Méfiance, *cf*. mistrust, distrust
Méfiant, *e*, *a*. mistrustful, distrustful, suspicious [pect
Se Méfier, *vr*. to mistrust, suspect
Mégarde, *cf*. (Par.) heedlessly, unaware

Mégré, *cf*. shrew, vixen
Mégrie, *cf*. art of tawing skins
Mégrièrerie, *cf*. tawing skins
Mégrièrerie, *sm*. tawer; dresser
Meilleur, *e*, *a*. better; le meilleur, la meilleure, the best
 —, *sm*. (Le), the best, the cream
Mélancolie, *cf*. melancholy
Mélancolique, *a*. melancholy, gloomy, cheerless
Mélancoliquement, *ad*. sadly, gloomily
Mélange, *sm*. mixing, blending; mixture; medley; —, *a*, *pl*. miscellanies; sundries
Mélanger, *vs*. to mix; blend
Mélasse, *cf*. molasses
Mêlée, *cf*. the thickest of a battle; fight, fray; debate
Mêler, *vs*. to mingle, mix; blend; join; bring in; entangle, ravel; shuffle (cards)
Se —, *vr*. to be mixed; mix; meddle; interfere, have a hand in
Méleze, *sm*. larch-tree
Méillot, *sm*. mellilot
Méliste, *cf*. melissa [insects
Méllifère, *sm*. *pl*. melliferous
Méllodie, *cf*. melody [ly
Méllodieusement, *ad*. melodiously
Méllodieux, *se*, *a*. melodious
Méllodrame, *sm*. melodrama
Méllomane, *sm*. lover of music
Méllomanie, *cf*. fondness for Melon, *sm*. melon [music
Mélongène, *cf*. melongena
Mélongnière, *cf*. melon-ground
Mélopée, *cf*. melopoeia
Méloplaste, *sm*. meloplast
Membrane, *cf*. membrane
Membraneux, *se*, *a*. membranous, membranous
Membre, *sm*. member, limb; part; rib
Membre, *e*, *a*. limbed
Membru, *e*, *a*. large-limbed
Membrure, *cf*. frame (of a ship, &c.)
Même, *a*. same; self; very; la vertu même, virtue's self; de même, so, just so, likewise, just the same; de même que, as, even as; à même, within reach; mettre à même, to enable
 —, *ad*. even, also, very
Memento, *sm*. memento, memorandum
Mémoire, *cf*. memory; recollection; remembrance; commemoration
 —, *sm*. memorial; account, bill; —, *a*, *pl*. memoirs
Mémorable, *a*. memorable
Mémoratif, *vs*, *a*. that remembers, reminds [book
Mémorial, *sm*. memorial; day-
Menaçant, *e*, *a*. threatening, menacing
Menace, *cf*. threat, menace
Menacer, *vs*. to threaten, menace
Ménage, *cf*. beehant
Ménage, *sm*. household; house-keeping; housewifery; house; family; economy; (être en), to keep house; (faire bon), to live well together [cretion
Ménagement, *sm*. caution, discretion
Ménager, *vs*. to husband; spare; save; treat with caution; make the most of; procure, help to; contrive

Se ménager, *vr*. to take care of one's self; keep fair with
Ménager, *ere*, *a*. thrifty, saving, frugal
Ménagère, *cf*. housekeeper, housewife
Ménagerie, *cf*. menagery
Ménuant, *e*, *smf*. beggar, mendicant; quatre —, raisins, figs, almonds, and filberts
Ménuicité, *cf*. beggary, mendicancy
Mendier, *con*. to beg, beg for
Meneau, *sm*. munnion
Ménée, *cf*. underhand dealing, secret practice; treadings
Mener, *vs*. to lead, conduct, carry, bring, take to; drive; steer; introduce; take along with one; amuse
Ménestrel, *sm*. minstrel
Ménétrier, *sm*. fiddler
Meneur, *sm*. leading-man, ring-leader; — d'ours, bear-keeper
Menin, *sm*. gentleman attached to the person of the Dauphin
Ménisque, *sm*. meniscus
Menotte, *cf*. little hand; — *a*, *pl*. handcuffs; mettre les menottes, to handcuff
Mense, *cf*. income
Mensonge, *sm*. lie, untruth; fiction; illusion
Mensonger, *ere*, *a*. false; deceitful; lying
Menstruel, *le*, *a*. menstruous, menstrual
Menstrues, *cf*. *pl*. menses
Mensuel, *le*, *a*. monthly
Mental, *e*, *a*. mental
Mentement, *ad*. mentally
Menterie, *cf*. lie, fib, story
Menteur, *se*, *a*. lying, false, deceitful
 —, *se*, *smf*. liar
Menthe, *cf*. mint
Mention, *cf*. mention [name
Mentionner, *vs*. to mention, mention
Mentir, *vs*. to lie, utter falsehood
Mentir, *sm*. chin [hoods
Mentonnière, *cf*. chin-piece; chin-cloth
Mentor, *sm*. mentor, guide
Menu, *e*, *a*. slender, thin, small; menus plats, *sm*. *pl*. privy purse; pocket money
 —, *sm*. bill of fare
 —, *ad*. thin; (dra et), hard and fast
Menuaille, *cf*. small money; small fish; trash
Menuet, *sm*. minuet
Menuisier, *vs*. to do joiner's work
Menuiserie, *cf*. joinery, joiner's work
Menuisier, *sm*. joiner
Méphitique, *a*. mephitic
Méphitisme, *sm*. mephitism
Méplat, *sm*. flat parts
 —, *a*. laid flatwise
Se Méprendre, *vr*. to mistake
Mépris, *sm*. contempt, scorn
Méprisable, *a*. contemptible, despicable [scornful
Méprisant, *e*, *a*. contemptuous, despising, *cf*. mistake
Mépriser, *vs*. to condemn, despise, scorn
Se —, *vr*. to despise each other
Mer, *cf*. sea, main; jar; (pieine), high water; (coup de), *sm*. sea; surge
Mercantile, *a*. mercantile

Modulation, *cf.* modulation
 Module, *cf.* module
 Moduler, *vs.* to modulate
 Moelle, *cf.* marrow
 Moelleusement, *ad.* softly; with mellowness
 Moelleux, *se, a.* marrowy; mellow, soft
 Meillon, *sm.* rag-stone
 Mœurs, *cf. pl.* manners, morals
 Mofette, *cf.* metaphical exhalation
 Moi, *pron. sing. I;* me; to me; — a moi! help! help!
 —, *sm.* self
 Moignon, *sm.* stamp
 Moindre, *cf. less, lesser; (le, la), the least, the smallest*
 Moine, *sm.* monk, friar; warning-pan; — bourru, bugbear
 Moineau, *sm.* sparrow
 Moinerie, *cf.* monkish temper; the monks
 Moirillon, *sm.* monkling
 Moins, *ad. less;* (ni plus ni), neither more nor less, just so; — deux, but two; (le), the least thing; pour le moins, at least; (à), for less; à — de, for less than; à — que, de, unless, if not; (au), (du), (pour le), at least; however
 Moire, *cf.* moire; watering; watered stuff
 Moirer, *vs.* to water
 Mois, *sm.* month; (au), by the month
 Moise, *cf.* binding piece
 Molsi, *c, a.* mouldy
 —, *sm.* mould, what is mouldy
 Moisir, *vs.* to mould
 Se —, *vs.* to mould, grow mouldy
 Moissure, *cf.* mouldiness; mould; mouldy part
 Moissine, *cf.* bundle of vine-branches
 Moisson, *cf.* harvest, crop
 Moissonner, *vs.* to reap, gather
 Moissonneur, *se, smf.* reaper, harvest-man, woman
 Moite, *a.* moist, damp
 Moiteur, *cf.* moisture, dampness
 Moitié, *cf. & ad.* half, moiety; (sa), his wife; (à), half; (de), by half
 Moka, *sm.* moka
 Molaire, *sm. f.* molar
 —, *cf.* grinder
 Môle, *sm.* mole; pier; port
 Môle, *cf.* mole (on the flesh)
 Moléculaire, *a.* molecular
 Molécule, *cf.* molecule
 Molène, *cf.* mullein
 Molester, *vs.* to molest, trouble
 Molette, *cf.* rowel; windfall; mullar
 Molinisme, *sm.* molinism
 Moliniste, *sm.* molinist
 Mollasse, *c.* flabby; flimsy
 Mollément, *ad.* softly; slackly, loosely; effeminately
 Mollesse, *cf.* softness; flabbiness; slackness; tameness; effeminacy
 Mollé, *te, a.* a little soft
 Mollé, *sm.* calf (of the leg); fringe
 Mollon, *sm.* swastika
 Mollifier, *vs.* to mollify
 —, *vs.* to soften, grow soft; cken, flag
 saque, *sm.* mollusca
 bdène, *cf.* molybdosma

Moment, *sm.* moment, time; au — de, just as; au — où, au — que, at the instant; du — que, since; d'un — à l'autre, every moment, this very instant; (en ce), at this moment; (à tout), every instant
 Momentané, *c, a.* momentaneous, momentary
 Momentanément, *ad.* momentarily
 Momerie, *cf.* hypocrisy; mum-
 momie, *cf.* mummy
 Mon, *pron. poss. sing. m.* my
 Monacal, *c, a.* monkish
 Monachement, *ad.* like a monk
 Monachisme, *sm.* monachism
 Monade, *cf.* monad
 Monarchie, *cf.* monarchy
 Monarchique, *a.* monarchical
 Monarchiquement, *ad.* monarchically
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch
 Monastère, *sm.* monastery
 Monastique, *a.* monastic, monastical
 Monaut, *a. m.* one-eyed
 Monceau, *sm.* heap
 Mondain, *c, a.* mundane; worldly; worldly-minded
 Mondainement, *ad.* worldly
 Mondanité, *cf.* worldliness
 Monde, *sm.* world; men; people; folks; crew; servants; (tout), people of fashion; (tout le), every body
 —, *sm.* else
 Monder, *vs.* to cleanse; peel (barley)
 Mondifier, *vs.* to mundify, cleanse
 Monétaire, *a.* monetary
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Monition, *cf.* monition
 Monitoire, *sm.* monitory
 Monnaie, *cf.* coin; money; change; mint; (battre), to coin money (ing)
 Monnayage, *sm.* coining, mint
 Monnayer, *vs.* to coin, mint
 Monnayeur, *sm.* minter
 Monochrome, *a.* monochromatic
 Monocorde, *sm.* monochord
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram
 Monographie, *cf.* monography
 Monolithe, *a.* monolithic
 —, *sm.* monolith
 Monologue, *sm.* monologue, soliloquy (maulac)
 Monomane, *c. & smf.* mono
 Monomanie, *cf.* monomania
 Monôme, *sm.* monome
 Monopétale, *a.* monopetalous
 Monopole, *sm.* monopoly
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
 Monoptère, *sm.* monopter
 Monosyllable, *sm. & a.* monosyllable
 Monosyllabique, *sm.* monosyllabic
 Monotone, *a.* monotonous
 Monotonie, *a.* monotony
 Mons, *sm.* master
 Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord
 Monseigneuriser, *vs.* to call on my lord
 Monseur, *sm.* sir (en parlant à); gentleman (en parlant de); Mr. (attaché à un nom)
 Monstre, *sm.* monster
 Monstruusement, *ad.* monstrously
 Monstrueux, *se, a.* monstrous
 Monstruosité, *cf.* monstrosity, monstroseness

Mont, *sm.* mount, mountain; — de Piété, public pawn-broker's office
 Montage, *sm.* carrying up; setting up
 Montagnard, *c, a. & smf.* highlander, mountaineer
 Montagne, *cf.* mountains, hill
 Montagneux, *se, a.* mountainous, hilly
 Montant, *c, a.* rising; marée —, *c, cf.* flood-tide; garde —, relievia guard
 Montant, *sm.* upright post, beam; style; amount; station; (vin qui a de), *sm.* heady wine
 Monte, *cf.* ascending
 Montée, *cf.* ascent; going up; ascending; staircase; stop, height of a vault
 Monter, *vs.* to go up, come up, get up, ascend, mount, climb up; rise; grow up, shoot; be high; grow dearer; amount, come to; get (on horseback); (on board a ship); carry; make up; set; wind up; tune; string; ride (a horse); furnish (a house); command (a ship); mount (guard); cover
 Se —, *vs.* to amount; be made up, set, mounted, strung
 Monteur, *sm.* setter
 Montgondère, *cf.* air-balloon
 Monticule, *sm.* hillock
 Montjoie, *sm.* first king at arms in France; ancient French war-cry
 Montoir, *sm.* horse-block
 Montre, *cf.* watch; sample, show; show-glass; front (of an organ); proof-piece; — à répétition, repeater; — marine, chronometer
 Montre, *vs.* to show, let see; point out, at; teach; learn
 Se —, *vs.* to show one's self behave; show one's worth
 Montneux, *se, a.* mountainous, hilly
 Monture, *cf.* beast for riding stock (of a gun); frame mounting; setting; spur-leather
 Monument, *sm.* monument
 Monumental, *c, a.* monumental
 Se Moquer, *vs.* to mock, make a fool of; laugh at; not to care for; scorn; jest
 Moquerie, *cf.* mockery, scoff
 Moquette, *cf.* shaggy stuff
 Moqueur, *se, a.* mocking, jeering
 —, *se, smf.* joker, quip, wag
 Morailles, *cf. pl.* pincers, bar-nacle
 Morillon, *sm.* iron-flap
 Moral, *c, a.* moral
 —, *sm.* the mind
 Morale, *cf.* morality; ethics; moral (of a fable, &c.); lecture
 Morallement, *ad.* morally
 Moraliser, *vs.* to moralise
 Moralisateur, *sm.* moralizer
 Moraliste, *sm.* moralist
 Moralité, *cf.* morality; moral; morals
 Morbide, *a.* morbid [scilicet]
 Morbifique, *a.* morbidic, morbific
 Morceau, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel; fragment; shred; — de terre, patch, plot

Morceleur, *sa.* to parcel, parcel out, disjoint
 Morcellement, *sm.* parcelling
 Mordacité, *sf.* mordacity, virulency
 Mordant, *e.* a. biting; keen, sarcastic, anapiph
 —, *sm.* sise; keenness; pointedness; two-pointed nail; visorium
 Mordicant, *e.* a. mordicant; acrid; biting; satirical
 Mordicus, *ad.* obstinately
 Mordienne, *sf.* (A la grosse), bluntly, frankly
 Mordiller, *sa.* to nibble, bite at
 Mordors, *e.* a. of a reddish brown
 Mordre, *sm.* to bite, nibble at; eat into; catch; sew a little deeper; carp at; find fault with
 Morse, *sm.* moor; blackmoor
 Morsaque, *a.* moorish; moorish —, *sf.* moorish-dance
 Mordil, *sm.* rough edge; elephant's teeth
 Mordandre, *sa.* to chill
 Se —, *vr.* to catch cold; dance attendance
 Mordandre, *sf.* cold
 Morgue, *sf.* haughtiness, pride, haughty look; dead-house
 Moribond, *e.* a. dying
 —, *e.* *smf.* dying man, woman
 Moricaud, *smf.* black man, woman
 Morigèner, *sa.* to school, tutor
 Morille, *sf.* dainty red mushroom
 Morillon, *sm.* fine black grape; rough emerald
 Morion, *sm.* morion [dull
 Morae, *a.* gloomy, mournful, —, *sm.* bluish
 Morale, *sf.* slap
 Morose, *a.* morose, sullen, sour
 Morosité, *sf.* sullenness, moroseness, sourness
 Morphine, *sf.* morphia
 Mors, *sm.* bit (of a bridle)
 Morsure, *sf.* bite
 Mort, *sf.* death; (A), mortally
 —, *e.* *part. pa.* dead; lifeless; (couleur) feuille morte, ill-mot colour
 —, *sm.* dead body; corpse
 Mortadelle, *sf.* Italian sausage
 Mortifiable, *a.* in bondage
 Mortaise, *sf.* mortise
 — (assemble, *e.* A), *a.* mortised
 Mortalité, *sf.* mortality
 Morte-eau, *sf.* dead water
 Morte, *le.* a. mortal; deadly —, *le.* *smf.* mortal
 Morcellement, *ad.* mortally
 Morte-saison, *sf.* dead time of the year
 Mortier, *sm.* mortar; cap worn by French judges
 Mortifère, *a.* deadly
 Mortifiant, *e.* a. mortifying
 Mortification, *sf.* mortification
 Mortifier, *sa.* to make tender; mortify
 Se —, *vr.* to mortify one's self; grow tender
 Mort-né, *a.* still-born
 Mortuaire, *a.* funeral, (drap), pall; (extraît), certificate of decease
 Morue, *sf.* cod, codfish
 Morve, *sf.* snot; glanders
 Morveux, *se.* a. snotty; glandered

Morveux, *se.* *smf.* bras (m.); slut (*f.*)
 Mosaïque, *a.* mosaic
 —, *sf.* mosaic
 Moscouade, *sf.* raw sugar
 Mosquite, *sf.* mosquito
 Mot, *sm.* word; saying; note; watch-word; motto; mot à mot, word for word
 Motet, *sm.* motet
 Moteur, *trice.* a. motive
 —, *sm.* mover; author; motor
 Motif, *sm.* motive; descent
 Motion, *sf.* motion
 Motiver, *a.* to state the grounds of; lead to, give rise to
 Motte, *sf.* clod; ball of earth; peat; hillock; — de gazon, sod [clod
 Se Motter, *vr.* to lurk behind a
 Motus, *in.* hush, not a word
 Mou, Molle, *a.* soft; mellow; nerveless; pitiless; slack; weak; effeminate
 Mou, *sm.* slack part; lights
 Mouchard, *sm.* spy
 Mouche, *sf.* fly; patch; spy; fly boat; — A miel, bee
 Moucher, *sa.* to blow one's nose; snuff (a candle); crop (the hemp); saw off the end
 Se —, *vr.* to blow one's nose
 Moucheron, *sm.* gnat; snuff
 Moucheté, *e.* a. spotted; with the point dulled (sword)
 Moucheter, *va.* to pink; spot
 Mouchettes, *sf. pl.* snuffers
 Moucheture, *sf.* pinking; spotting; spot; spotted skin
 Moucheur, *sm.* snuffer
 Mouchoir, *sm.* handkerchief
 Mouchure, *sf.* snuff; waste bit
 Moudre, *sa.* to grind, mill; maul
 Moine, *sf.* months; faire la moine, to peat
 Moins, *sf.* reward
 Moustie, *sf.* sea gull [pullies
 Moutie, *sf.* mitten; tackle of —, *sm.* earthen vessel
 Mouffé, *e.* a. tackled
 Mouffon, *sm.* musimon
 Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage, anchoring-ground
 Mouille-bouche, *sf.* pear
 Mouiller, *sa.* to wet, dip, soak, moisten; soften (two II); — l'ancre, to cast anchor, moor
 Se —, *vr.* to get wet, be moistened
 Mouillette, *sf.* sippet
 Mouilloir, *sm.* little vessel of water; size-copper
 Mouillure, *sf.* wetting; wetness, moisture
 Moulage, *sm.* moulding; measuring of wood
 Moulé, *sm.* mould; (bois de), best quality of fire-wood
 Moulé, *sf.* muscle (fish)
 Moulser, *sa.* to mould; take a cast of, measure (wood); roll (the paste)
 Moulser, *sm.* moulder
 Moulin, *sm.* mill; — A vent, wind-mill; — A hulle, oil-mill; — A vapeur, steam-mill
 Moulinsage, *sm.* milling
 Mouliner, *sa.* to mill
 Moulinet, *sm.* turnstile; mill; flourish; (faire le), to twirl about a staff [man
 Mouliner, Moulinier, *sm.* mill-moult, *ad.* very much
 Moulure, *sf.* moulding

Mourant, *e.* a. dying; (coll), *sm.* languishing; languishing eye
 —, *e.* *smf.* dying man, woman
 Mourir, *sa.* to die; be out (fire); — de faim, de froid, to starve; d'envie, to long; (faire), to put to death, kill
 Se —, *vr.* to be dying
 Mouron, *sm.* chickweed
 Mourre, *sf.* morra
 Mousquet, *sm.* musket, firelock
 Mousquetaide, *sf.* musket-shot
 Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
 Mousqueterie, *sf.* volley of musketry
 Mousqueton, *sm.* musketeer
 Mousse, *sm.* cabin-boy; ship-boy
 —, *sf.* moss; froth; foam
 —, *a.* dull, blunt
 Mousseine, *sf.* muslin
 Mousseur, *va.* to foam, froth; sparkle (wine)
 Mousseur, *sm.* small mushroom
 Mousseux, *se.* a. foaming, frothing, sparkling (wine)
 Mousseur, *sm.* chocolate-mill
 Mousseon, *sf.* moonson
 Mousseu, *e.* a. mossy; moss-grown [whisker
 Moustache, *sf.* mustachio;
 Moustiquaire, *sm.* mosquito-curtains
 Moustique, *sm.* mosquito
 Mout, *sm.* must; new wine
 Moutard, *sm.* young rogue (name given to a child)
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Moutardier, *sm.* mustardman, mustard-pot; black martin
 Moutier, *sm.* monastery
 Mouton, *sm.* wether; sheep; mutton; sheep's leather; rammer; beam; standard (of a coach); spy; —, *pl.* foam
 Moutonner, *va.* to curl, frizzle; foam, whiten
 Moutonnier, *ere.* a. sheep like
 Mouture, *sf.* grinding, grist; miller's fee; meal
 Mouvauc, *sf.* dependence of a fee upon another
 Mouvant, *e.* a. moving; (sable), *sm.* quiksand; (fer), *fee* depending upon another
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion, movement; time (mu); life, spirit; impulse, emotion; change; disturbance; bustle; works (of a watch); de son propre —, of one's own accord
 Mouver, *sa.* to loosen
 Mouvoir, *sa.* to move, stir
 Se —, *vr.* to move, stir
 Moxe, *sm.* mox layer
 Moxe, *sm.* mox layer
 Moyne, *ne.* a. middling; mean —, *sm.* means, way; possibility; help; —, *pl.* circumstances; parts, powers; reasons; au — de, by means of; in consideration of
 Moyennant, *prp.* by means of, in consideration of; — que, provided that
 Moyeu, *sm.* nave; plum
 Muable, *a.* mutable, changeable
 Muance, *sf.* division
 Muclage, *sm.* muclage [ous
 Muclagineux, *se.* a. muclaginous
 Mucoité, *sf.* mucus
 Mue, *sf.* moulting; moulting-season; new coop; slough, skin

Muer, *sm.* to moult, mew; cast one's hair, slough, horns; change (voice)
Muet, *te*, *a.* dumb, mute
 —, *te*, *smf.* dumb man, woman; mute
Muette, *sf.* hunting-box
Muffe, *sm.* muzzie
Muffier, *sm.* snaf-dragon
Muffin, *sm.* muffin
Muge, *sm.* mullet
Mugir, *sm.* to bellow, roar
Mugissant, *e*, *a.* bellowing, roaring [roaring
Mugissement, *sm.* bellowing, roaring
Muguet, *sm.* lily of the valley; spark [court
Muguetter, *vs.* to dangle after, Maid, *sm.* hog'shead
Mulâtre, *trease*, *a.* mulatto
 —, *smf.* mulatto man, woman
Muleter, *vs.* to fine; abuse
Mule, *sf.* she-male, mule; slipper; — *pl.* kibes; chaps
Mulet, *sm.* mule; mallet
Muletier, *sm.* muleter
Mulo, *sm.* field-mouse
Multiforme, *a.* multiform
Multinôme, *sm.* polynomial
Multiple, *a.* *sm.* multiple
Multipliable, *a.* multipliable, multiplicable
Multiplieable, *sm.* multiplicand
Multiplicateur, *sm.* multiplicator, multiplier
Multiplication, *sf.* multiplication
Multiplacité, *sf.* multiplicity
Multiplier, *van.* to multiply
Se —, *vr.* to multiply
Multitude, *sf.* multitude
Multivalve, *a.* multivalvular
Municipal, *a.* municipal
Municipalité, *sf.* municipality
Municipie, *sm.* municipium
Munificence, *sf.* munificence
Munir, *vs.* to provide, store
Munition, *sf.* ammunition; — de bouche, provisions; (pain de), *sm.* soldier's bread; (fusil de), *sm.* musket
Munitionnaire, *sm.* contractor
Muqueux, *se*, *a.* mucous
Mur, *sm.* wall
Mûr, *e*, *a.* ripe, mellow; mature
Muraille, *sf.* wall
Mural, *e*, *a.* mural
Mûre, *sf.* mulberry
Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
Murène, *sf.* muræna
Mûrer, *vs.* to wall; wall up
Muriate, *sm.* muriate
Muriatique, *a.* muriatic
Murier, *sm.* mulberry-tree
Mûrir, *van.* to ripen, mature; be matured
Murmure, *sm.* murmur
Murmurer, *vs.* to murmur; whisper
Musaraigne, *sf.* shrewmouse
Musard, *e*, *a.* loitering, lounging
 —, *smf.* loiterer, lounger
Musc, *sm.* musk
Muscade, *sf.* nutmeg; (fleur de), *sf.* musc
Muscadier, *sm.* nutmeg-tree
Muscadin, *sm.* musk-pastil; spark
Muscate, *a.* muscadine
 —, *sm.* muscadine, muscatel, muscat
scie, *sm.* musclic
scié, *e*, *a.* musclic
sciaire, *a.* musclicar

Musculeux, *se*, *a.* musclicous
Muse, *sf.* muse
Museau, *sm.* muzzie; snout
Musée, *sm.* museum
Muscler, *vs.* to muzzle
Musclère, *sf.* muzzie
Musculole, *sf.* nose-band
Musette, *sf.* bagpipe
Museum, *sm.* museum
Musical, *e*, *a.* musical
Musicalment, *ad.* musclically
Musicien, *se*, *smf.* musician
Musico, *sm.* musico
Musique, *sf.* music; band
Musqué, *e*, *a.* perfumed with musk; foppish; quaint; paroles musquées, *sf. pl.* flattering words [musk
Musquer, *vs.* to perfume with Musulman, *e*, *a.* musulman
Mutabilité, *sf.* mutability
Mutation, *sf.* mutation
Mutilation, *sf.* mutilation
Mutiler, *vs.* to mutilate
Mutin, *e*, *a.* unruly; mutinous; riotous; roguish
 —, *e*, *smf.* rioter, mutineer; unruly child
Se Mutiner, *vs.* to mutiny; get unruly
Mutinerie, *sf.* mutiny, riot; unruliness
Mutisme, *sm.* dumbness
Mutualité, *sf.* mutualty; mutual insurance
Mutuel, *le*, *a.* mutual; (enseignement), Lancastrian system
Mutuellement, *ad.* mutually, reciprocally
Mutule, *sf.* modillon; bracket
Myologie, *sf.* myology
Myope, *a.* short-sighted
 —, *smf.* myopes, short-sighted person
Myopie, *sf.* myopy
Myosotis, *sm.* myosotis
Myriade, *sf.* myriad
Myriamètre, *sm.* measure of length equal to 62 miles
Myrobolan, *sm.* myrobolan
Myrthe, *sf.* myrrh
Myrte, *sm.* myrtle
Mystère, *sm.* mystery [ously
Mystéricement, *ad.* mysteri-
Mystérieux, *se*, *a.* mysterious
Mysticisme, *sm.* mysticism
Mysticité, *sf.* mysticiness
Mystificateur, *sm.* hoaxer
Mystification, *sf.* hoaxing, hoax
Mystifier, *vs.* to hoax
Mystique, *a.* mystic, mystical
Mystiquement, *ad.* mystically
Mythe, *sm.* fable; myth
Mythologie, *sf.* mythology
Mythologique, *a.* mythological
Mythologiste, **Mythologue**, *sm.* mythologist

N

N, *a.* *n*; **N. D.** (Notre Dame), Our Lady; **N. S.** (Notre Seigneur), Our Lord
Nabab, *sm.* nabob
Nabable, *sf.* dignity of nabob
Nabot, *e*, *smf.* shrimp, dwarf
Nacarat, *sm.* bright orange, red
Nacelle, *sf.* small boat; car (of a balloon)

Nacre, *sm.* mother of pearl
Nacré, *e*, *a.* pearly
Nadir, *sm.* nadir
Naffe, *sf.* (Rau de), orange-flower-water
Nage, *sf.* swimming; (A la), by swimming; (passer à la), to swim over; (se jeter à la), to throw one's self into the water; (être en), to be all in a sweat
Nagé, *sf.* stroke
Nageoire, *sf.* fin; any thing to hold up a swimmer
Nager, *vs.* to swim; row
Nageur, *sm.* swimmer; rower
Naguère, **Naguères**, *ad.* but lately; formerly
Naiade, *sf.* naiad
Naiif, *ve*, *a.* artless; ingenuous; candid; simple, silly
Nain, *e*, *smf.* & *a.* dwarf
Naissance, *sf.* birth; extraction; rise; spring
Naisant, *e*, *a.* newly born; dawning; rising; infant; budding
Naitre, *vs.* to be born; arise; spring [candidly
Naitement, *ad.* ingenuously
Naitivité, *sf.* artlessness; simplicity; silliness; silly thing
Nanan, *sm.* goodies
Nankin, *sm.* nankeen
Nantir, *vs.* to give a pledge
Se — *vr.* to secure; provide one's self with
Nantissement, *sm.* pledge; se-Napthe, *sf.* naptha [curity
Napoléon, *sm.* Napoleon (coin)
Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth; communion-cloth; sheet of water; net; hart's skin
Napperon, *sm.* small table-cloth
Narcisse, *sm.* Narcissus; daffodil
Narcotine, *sf.* narcotine
Narcoïque, *a.* & *sm.* narcoothic
Nard, *sm.* spike-nard
Nargue, *sf.* — de, a fig for
Narquer, *vs.* to scorn
Narine, *sf.* nostril
Narquois, *e*, *smf.* a sly one, cunning fellow; (parier), to talk slang
Narrateur, *sm.* narrator
Narratif, *ve*, *a.* narrative
Narration, *sf.* narration; narrative; relation
Narré, *sm.* relation, narrative
Narrer, *vs.* to narrate, relate
Narval, *sm.* narwhale
Nasal, *e*, *a.* nasal
Nasalement, *ad.* with a nasal sound
Nasalité, *sf.* Nasard, *sm.* nasal sound
Nassarde, *sf.* filipp
Nassardeur, *vs.* to rap on the nose; banter
Nascau, *sm.* nostril
Nasillard, *e*, *a.* snuffing
 —, *e*, *smf.* snuffer
Nasiller, *vs.* to snuffe
Nasilleur, *se*, *smf.* snuffler
Nasse, *sf.* leap
Natal, *e*, *a.* natal, native
Natation, *sf.* swimming
Natif, *ve*, *a.* native
 —, *smf.* native
Nation, *sf.* nation
National, *e*, *a.* national
Nationneux, *sm. pl.* natives
Nationalement, *ad.* nationally
Nationalité, *sf.* nationality

Nativité, *sf.* nativity [of soda
Natron, **Natrum**, *sm.* carbonate
Natton, *sf.* mat; plaited hair
Nattier, *sm.* mat-maker
Naturalisation, *sf.* naturalisation
Naturaliser, *vs.* to naturalize
Naturalisme, *sm.* naturalness;
 naturalism
Naturaliste, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalité, *sf.* being a native
Nature, *sf.* nature; constitution;
 kind; sort; (en), in
 kind
Naturel, *le, a.* natural; inherent;
 plain; ingenuous
 —, *sm.* native; nature; constitution;
 temper, disposition;
 natural ease, naturalness;
 life
Naturellement, *ad.* naturally;
 plainly; ingenuously, freely;
 physically
Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck; wreck
Naufragé, *e, a.* shipwrecked;
 wrecked
 —, *sm.* shipwrecked sailor, wo-
 man
Nauséabond, *e, a.* nauseous;
 mawkish
Nausée, *sf.* nausea
Nautile, *sm.* nautlius
Nautique, *a.* nautical, nautic
Nautonnier, *ère, sm.* mariner,
 sailor
Naval, *e, a.* naval, sea
Navée, *sf.* barge-load
Navet, *sf.* turnip
Navette, *sf.* rape, rape-seed;
 shuttle; (faire la), to run
 to and fro
Naviculaire, *a.* navicular
Navigable, *a.* navigable
Navigateur, *sm.* navigator
Navigation, *sf.* navigation; sail
Naviguer, *vs.* to navigate; sail
Navire, *sm.* ship
Navrant, *e, a.* heart-rending
Navrer, *vs.* to rend the heart
Ne *ad.* no, not
Né, e, part. born; bien né, of
 good birth; well-disposed;
 mort né, still-born
Néanmoins, *ad.* nevertheless,
 and yet [thingness
Néant, *sm.* nothing, nought; no-
 thing
Nébuléux, *se, a.* cloudy, neb-
 ulous [site
Nécessaire, *a.* necessary; requi-
 —, *sm.* busy-body; necessities;
 competency [needs
Nécessairement, *ad.* necessarily
Nécessité, *sf.* necessity; need;
 —, *pl.* necessities
Nécessiter, *vs.* to necessitate
Nécessiteux, *se, a.* necessitous,
 needy [deaths
Nécrologie, *sm.* register of
 Nécrologie, *sf.* necrology
Nécrologique, *a.* neurological
Nécromancie, *sf.* necromancy
Nécromancien, *ne, sm.* necro-
 mancer
Nécrose, *sf.* necrosis
Nectarial, *sf.* nectarium
Nectar, *sm.* nectar
Nef, *sf.* nave; vessel
Néfaste, *a.* inauspicious, unlucky
Néfle, *sf.* medlar
Néfiler, *sm.* medlar-tree
Négatif, *ve, a.* negative
Négation, *sf.* negation; negative
Négativement, *ad.* negatively
Négligé, *e, a.* neglected; care-
 less; slovenly

Négligé, *sm.* undress
Négligemment, *ad.* negligently;
 carelessly
Négligence, *sf.* negligence, neg-
 lect, carelessness
Négligent, *e, a.* negligent, care-
 less, heedless
Négliger, *vs.* to neglect, slight
Se —, *vr.* to neglect one's self;
 dress negligently
Négoce, *sm.* trade
Négoçiable, *a.* negotiable
Négoçiant, *sm.* merchant; trader
Négoçiateur, *sm.* negotiator
Négoçiation, *sf.* negotiation
Négoçier, *sm.* to negotiate;
 trade, deal
Nègre, *sm.* negro, black
Nègresse, *sf.* negress, negro
 girl
Négrerie, *sf.* negro yard
Négrier, *sm.* slaver, slave-ship
 —, *a.* (Bâtiment), *sm.* slave-ship
Négrillon, *ne, sm.* young ne-
 gro, negress
Neige, *sf.* snow; (boule de),
 (pelote de), *sf.* snow-ball
Neiger, *vs.* to snow
Neigex, *se, a.* snowy
Néméens, *a. m. pl.* Nemean
Nenni, *ad.* no, nay, by no means
Nénufar, *sm.* nymphæa
Néographe, *sm.* neographer
Néologie, *sf.* neology
Néologique, *a.* neological
Néologisme, *sm.* neologism
Néologue, *sm.* neologist
Néophyte, *sm.* neophyte
Néphrétique, *a.* nephritic
Népotisme, *sm.* nepotism
Néréide, *sf.* Nereid
Nerf, *sm.* nerve; sinew; bot-
 tom; band
Nerf-fêture, *sf.* overreach (horse)
Néroli, *sm.* neroli-oleum
Nerprun, *sm.* buck-thorn
Nerver, *vs.* to cover with si-
 news; band [sinewy
Nerveux, *se, a.* nervous; nervy;
Nervure, *sf.* nerves; bands;
 mouldings
Nestor, *sm.* Nestor
**Net, te, a. clean, cleanly; clear,
 perspicuous; fair; empty;
 plain; neat; net
 —, *ad.* at once; plainly, flatly
Nettement, *ad.* clean, cleanly;
 clearly; plainly; freely
Netteté, *sf.* cleanness; clear-
 ness; plainness
Nettolement, **Nettoyage**, *sm.*
 cleaning; clearing
Nettoyer, *vs.* to clean, cleanse;
 clear
Se —, *vr.* to clean one's self
Neuf, *ve, a.* new; raw; (à),
 anew, again; (de), new
 —, *sm.* something new
 —, *a.* nine; ninth
Neutralement, *ad.* neutrally
Neutralisation, *sf.* neutraliza-
 tion
Neutraliser, *vs.* to neutralise
Neutralité, *sf.* neutrality
Neutre, *a.* neuter; neutral
 —, *sm.* neuter
Neuvaine, *sf.* nine days' devotion
Neuvième, *a.* ninth
 —, *sm.* ninth part, ninth
Neuvièmement, *ad.* ninthly
Neveu, *sm.* nephew; nos ne-
 veux, nos arrière-neveux,
 after-ages
Névralgie, *sf.* neuralgia
Névritique, *sf.* neurotic**

Névrose, *sf.* nervous disorder
Newtonien, *ne, a.* Newtonian
Nes, *sm.* nose; au — de, in
 one's face
**Ni, and. neither, nor
Niable, *a.* deniable [simple
Niais, *e, a.* nias, hawky; silly,
 —, *sm.* simpleton, ninny
Niaisement, *ad.* sillyly, simply
Niaisier, *sm.* to stand trifling;
 faddle [trifle, foolery
Niaiserie, *sf.* silliness, simplicity
Niche, *sf.* niche; trick
Nichée, *sf.* whole nest, brood
Nicher, *vs.* to nestle
Se —, *vr.* to nestle
Nichet, *sm.* nest-egg
Nichoir, *sm.* breeding-cage
Nickel, *sm.* nickel
Nicodème, *sm.* simpleton
Nid, *sm.* nest; — à rats, sorry
 hole [nicco
Niece, *sf.* niece; (petite), grand-
 niece, *sf.* mildew, blight; en-
 amelée, ornament
Nieller, *vs.* to mildew, blast,
 blight; engrave with en-
 amelée ornaments
Nier, *vs.* to deny
Nigaud, *e, a.* silly, foolish
Nigaud, — *e, sm.* simpleton, booby
Nigauder, *vs.* to stand fooling
Nigauderie, *sf.* silliness, foolery
Nilomètre, *sm.* nilometer
Nimbe, *sm.* nimbus
Nipper, *vs.* to fit out; rig out
Nippes, *sf. pl.* clothes, apparel
Nique, *sf.* Faire la — à, to scorn
Nitouche, *sf.* (Sainte), demure
 hypocrite
Nitrate, *sm.* nitrate
Nitre, *sm.* nitre
Nitreux, *se, a.* nitrous
Nitrière, *sf.* place where nitre
 is produced
Nitrique, *a.* nitric
Niveau, *sm.* level; (de), (au),
 level, even, on a level
Niveler, *vs.* to level; take the
 level of
Niveleur, *sm.* leveller
Nivellement, *sm.* levelling; tak-
 ing the level of
Nivôse, *sm.* fourth month of
 the republican calendar
Nobiliaire, *a.* belonging to the
 nobility; aristocratic
 —, *sm.* nobiliary
Noble, *a.* noble
 —, *sm.* noble, nobleman
Noblement, *ad.* nobly
Noblesse, *sf.* nobility; nobleness
Noce, *sf.* Noce, *sf. pl.* marriage;
 nuptials, wedding; wedding
 company
Nocher, *sm.* pilot
Noctambule, *sf.* noctambule
Noctambulisme, *sm.* noctambu-
 lism
Nocturne, *a.* nocturnal; nightly;
 (course), *sf.* night walk
 —, *sm.* nocturn
Nodosité, *sf.* nodosity, knotti-
 nodus, *sm.* node [mass
Noël, *sm.* Christmas; Christmas
 carol
Noud, *sm.* knot; knuckle; tie,
 band; bunch (of diamonds);
 apple (of the throat); joint;
 ricket; intrigue
Noir, *e, a.* black; dark; gloomy;
 foul; brown (bread); dark
 (skin)
 —, *sm.* black; negro; (teindre
 en), to die black**

Noirâtre, *a.* blackish
 Noiraud, *e. a.* black
 — *s. smf.* black man, woman
 Noirceur, *sf.* blackness; black spot; baseness, heinousness; base calumny
 Noircir, *sm.* to blacken
 Se —, *vr.* to blacken, grow black, dark
 Noirclaire, *sf.* black spot
 Noire, *sf.* crochet
 Noise, *sf.* quarrel, squabble
 Noisetier, *sm.* hazel-tree
 Noisette, *sf.* hazel nut
 Noix, *sf.* nut, walnut; ancle; box (cross-bow, gun); — (coquille de), nut-shell
 Nolts, *sm.* freight
 Nollser, *sm.* to freight
 Nollissement, *sm.* freight
 Nom, *sm.* name; noun; — *de* guerre, nickname; (de), *sf.* by name; an — de, in the name
 Nomade, *s.* wandering [of —, *sm.* nomade, wanderer
 Nombre, *sm.* number; great number
 Nombree, *ss.* to number, tell
 Nombreaux, *ss.* a. numerous
 Nombri, *sm.* navel; umbilicus
 Nomenclateur, *sm.* nomenclator
 Nomenclature, *sf.* nomenclature
 Nominal, *e. a.* nominal; (appel), call of the names
 Nominateur, *sm.* advowee
 Nominatif, *ve.* a. containing the names
 —, *sm.* nominative
 Nomination, *sf.* nomination; appointment
 Nominativement, *ad.* by name
 Nommément, *ad.* namely, particularly
 Nommer, *vr.* to name, call; nominate, appoint
 Se —, *vr.* to be called; tell one's name
 Non, *ad.* no, not; (a pair ou), even or odd; ni moi — plus, nor I either [age
 Nonagénaire, *a.* ninety years of
 Nonagéisme, *a. m.* nonagesimal
 Nonante, *a.* ninety
 Nonce, *sm.* nuncio
 Nonchalamment, *ad.* carelessly; supinely; luxuriously
 Nonchalance, *sf.* carelessness, supineness, drowsiness
 Nonchalant, *e. a.* careless, supine, drowsy
 Nonciature, *sf.* nunciature
 None, *sf.* afternoon prayers
 Nonnes, *sf. pl.* nones
 Nonnus, *sm.* nonius [ment
 Non-jouissance, *sf.* non-enjoyment
 Nonne, Nonnain, *sf.* nun
 Nonnette, *sf.* young nun; gingerbread
 Nonobstant, *prep.* notwithstanding
 Nonpareil, *le. a.* matchless, unparalleled
 Nonpareille, *sf.* small riband; sugar-plum; nonpareil
 Non-paiement, *sm.* non-payment [dence
 Non-residence, *sf.* non-residence
 Non-sens, *sm.* nonsense
 Non-usage, *sm.* disuse
 Non-valeur, *sf.* unproductive
 — outstanding debt
 — nonpl
 — north-wind
 — north-east; north-

Nord-ouest, *sm.* north-west; north-east wind
 Normal, *e. a.* normal
 Normand, *e. smf.* Norman; crafty fellow [gian
 Norvègien, *ne. a. smf.* Norw-
 Nos, *pro. poss. pl. m.* our
 Nostalgie, *sf.* home-sickness
 Nota, *sm.* note
 Notable, *a.* remarkable; considerable; of note (person)
 Notablement, *ad.* considerably; particularly
 Notaire, *sm.* notary
 Notamment, *ad.* particularly, especially [tary
 Notarial, *e. a.* notarial; of a notary
 Notariat, *sm.* notary's office
 Notarié, *e. a.* notarial
 Notation, *sf.* notation
 Note, *sf.* note; annotation; note of infamy
 Noter, *vr.* to note, mark; notice, observe; — d'infamie, to brand, mark with a note of infamy
 Noteur, *sm.* copier of music
 Notice, *sf.* account; sketch
 Notification, *sf.* notification
 Notifier, *vr.* to notify, signify, give notice of
 Notion, *sf.* notion
 Notoire, *a.* notorious, publicly known [manifestly
 Notoirement, *ad.* notoriously
 Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety, public knowledge
 Notre, *pro. poss. m. f.* our
 Notre, *pro. pers. (Le), (la), ours;* le nôtre, our own; les nôtres, our relations, friends, people
 Notre-Dame, *N. D. sf.* Our Lady
 Noue, *sf.* panicle; pasture-ground
 Nouer, *vr.* to tie, knit
 Se —, *vr.* to knot, be knotted, grow knotted
 Nouet, *sm.* rag-full
 Nouveux, *se. a.* knotty
 Nougat, *sm.* cake made of candied almonds
 Noulet, *sm.* gutter; jack-rafter
 Nourraln, *sm.* young fry
 Nourrice, *sf.* nurse; (mère), foster-mother
 Nourricier, *ère. a.* nutritive; (père), foster-father
 Nourrir, *vr.* to nourish, nurture; feed, keep, maintain; suckle; bring, rear up; entertain, cherish
 Se —, *vr.* to live, feed
 Nourrissage, *sm.* rearing
 Nourrissant, *e. a.* nourishing
 Nourrisseur, *sm.* cow-keeper
 Nourrisson, *sm.* foster-child, nursling
 Nourriture, *sf.* nourishment, food, diet, board, livelihood, nurture
 Nous, *pro. pers. we; us; to us; — mêmes, ourselves*
 Noure, *sf.* being rickety, rickety; knitting of the fruit
 Nouveau, Nouvel, *le. a. & ad.* new; raw; un — venu, *sm.* a new comer; (de), again, anew; (crédit à), new credit [child
 Nouveau-né, *a. sm.* new-born
 Nouveauté, *sf.* newness, novelty, new play; —, *pl.* fashionable dresses, &c.
 Nouvelle, *sf.* news, tidings, intelligence; novel

Nouvellement, *ad.* newly, new, lately, recently
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* news-monger
 Novale, *sf.* land newly broken
 Novateur, *sm.* innovator [up
 Novation, *sf.* innovation, change
 Nouvelles, *sf. pl.* novels
 Novembre, *sm.* November
 Novice, *a.* unexperienced, raw, unpractised, new
 —, *smf.* novice; beginner
 Noviciat, *sm.* novitiate; apprenticeship
 Noyale, *sf.* sail-cloth
 Noyan, *sm.* stone of fruit;ewel (of a staircase); core; nucleus; heart; group; ker-
 Noyer, *sm.* walnut-tree [nel
 Noyer, *vr.* to drown; dilute too much
 Se —, *vr.* to be drowned; to drown one's self [green
 Noyon, *sm.* ditch of a bowling
 Nu, *a.* naked, bare, (à), naked, bare; plainly
 —, *sm.* naked part; bare part
 Nuage, *sm.* cloud
 Nuageux, *se. a.* cloudy
 Nuaison, *sf.* duration of a sootied wind
 Nuance, *sf.* shade
 Nuancer, *vr.* to shade, blend
 Nubile, *a.* marriageable
 Nubilité, *sf.* being marriageable
 Nudité, *sf.* nakedness, nudity; —, *pl.* nudities
 Nue, *sf.* cloud [flock
 Nuée, *sf.* cloud; swarm, flight
 Nuire, *vr.* to hurt, do harm, injure [injurious
 Nuisible, *a.* hurtful, noxious
 Nuit, *sf.* night; (de), nightly, by night; (il fait), it is night
 Nuitamment, *ad.* by night, in the night
 Nuitée, *sf.* night's lodging; night's work
 Nul le, *a.* no, not any; void, null; (homme), cipher
 —, *sm.* not one; nobody
 Nulle, *sf.* null [means
 Nullement, *ad.* not at all, by no
 Nullité, *sf.* nullity; cipher
 Nument, *ad.* nakedly; barely, plainly
 Numéraire, *sm.* cash, specie
 —, *a.* legal
 Numéral, *e. a.* numeral
 Numérateur, *sm.* numcrator
 Numération, *sf.* numeration
 Numérique, *a.* numerical
 Numériquement, *ad.* numerically
 Numéro, *sm.* number
 Numérotage, *sm.* numbering
 Numérateur, *vr.* to number
 Numismate, *sm.* numismatologist
 Numismatique, *a.* numismatical
 —, *sf.* numismatics
 Nuncupatif, *ve. a.* nuncupative, nuncupatory
 Nuptial, *e. a.* nuptial
 Nuque, *sf.* nape
 Nutation, *sf.* nutation
 Nutritif, *ve. a.* nutritive, nutritious
 Nutrition, *sf.* nutrition
 Nymphe, *sf.* nymph; —, *a. pl.* eggs of ants

O

O, *sm.* *o*; ounceOh, *inf.* O! oh!Oasis, *sm.* oasisObédience, *sf.* obedienceObédientiel, *le*, *a.* obedientialObéir, *sm.* to obey, be obedient;

yield, bend, be pliant

Obéissance, *sf.* obedience; alle-

giance

Obéissant, *e*, *a.* obedient, pliantObélisque, *sm.* obeliskObérer, *sm.* to run in debt, in-

volve in debt

Obés, *a.* obeseObésité, *sf.* obesity, obesityObier, *sm.* snow ballObit, *sm.* obit, office for a dead

person

Obituaire, *sm.* *a.* obituary;(Registre), *sm.* book of the

obits founded in a parish; re-

gister of deaths

Objecter, *sm.* to objectObjectif, *ve*, *a.* objective—, *sm.* object-glassObjection, *sf.* objectionObjet, *sm.* object; aim, end;

article

Objuration, *sf.* objurationObus, *sm.* disabled soldier

lodged in an obit; child

dedicated to the altar

Oblation, *sf.* oblation, offeringObligation, *sf.* obligation; bondObligatoire, *a.* obligatory, bind-

ing

Obligé, *sm.* indenture; obligee—, *e*, *a.* obliged; beholdenObligement, *ad.* obliginglyObligéance, *sf.* obligingnessObligéant, *e*, *a.* obliging, kindObliger, *sm.* to oblige; hind;

compel

S—, *vr.* to oblige one's self, be

bound

Oblique, *a.* oblique, indirect;

unfair; sibilious

Obliquement, *ad.* obliquely; in-

sidiously, shufflingly

Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity, oblique-

ness; unfair way of dealing

Obliteration, *sf.* obliterationOblitérer, *sm.* to obliterate,

wear out

S—, *vr.* to wear out, disappearOblong, *ne*, *a.* oblongObole, *sm.* obole; a strawObombrer, *sm.* to shadeObreption, *a.* obreptionsObrepticement, *ad.* obreptiti-

ously

Obreption, *sf.* obreptionObécène, *a.* obécèneObécénité, *sf.* obécéneness, ob-

ecène thing

Obscur, *e*, *a.* obscure; dark;

dim; (clair-) clair-obscure

Obscurcir, *sm.* to obscure; dark-

en; cloud

S—, *vr.* to be obscured, dark-

ened, clouded, overcast; grow

dim

Obscurcissement, *sm.* obscuring,

darkening; darkness; dim-

ness [dimly]

Obscurément, *ad.* obscurely;Obscurité, *sf.* obscurity; dark-

ness

Obsécration, *sf.* obscurationObséder, *sm.* to beset, pesterObsèques, *sf. pl.* obsequiesObséquieusement, *ad.* obsequi-

ously

Obséquieux, *sm.*, *a.* obsequiousObservable, *a.* observableObservance, *sf.* observanceObservateur, *trice*, *smf.* observ-—, *trice*, *a.* observing [erObservation, *sf.* observance,

keeping; observation

Observatoire, *sm.* observatoryObserver, *sm.* to observe; keep;

watch

S—, *vr.* to be cautious, upon

one's guard; watch each

other [ting

Obsession, *sf.* obsession, beset-Obsidional, *a.* obsidionalObstacle, *sm.* obstacle, barObstination, *sf.* obstinacy, stub-

bornness [born

Obstiné, *e*, *a.* obstinate, stub-—, *e*, *smf.* obstinate man, wo-

man, child

Obstinément, *ad.* obstinately,

stubbornly

Obstiner, *sm.* to make obstinateS—, *vr.* to be obstinately bent

upon

Obstrucitif, *ve*, *a.* obstructive,

obstrucit

Obstruction, *sf.* obstructionObstruer, *sm.* to obstruct, block

up, hinder

Obtempérer, *sm.* to obey, sub-

mit to [from

Obtenir, *sm.* to obtain; procureObtention, *sf.* obtaining [ratorObturateur, *trice*, *a.* *sm.* obtu-ruration, *sf.* obturationObtus, *e*, *a.* obtuse; dullObtusangle, *a.* obtusangularObus, *sm.* shell (artillery)Obusier, *sm.* howitz, howitzerObvier, *sm.* to obviate, preventOccasion, *sf.* occasion; oppor-

tunity; cause; (d'), second-

hand

Occasionnel, *le*, *a.* occasionalOccasionnellement, *ad.* occasi-

onally [cause

Occasionner, *sm.* to occasion;Occident, *sm.* occident, westOccidental, *e*, *a.* occidental,

western

Occipital, *a.* occipitalOcciput, *sm.* occiputOccire, *sm.* to slayOcclusion, *sf.* occlusionOccultation, *sf.* occultationOcculte, *a.* occultOccupant, *e*, *a.* who occupies;

charged to prosecute or de-

fend an action

—, *sm.* (Premier), first occu-

pant, first occupier

Occupation, *sf.* occupation;

employment

Occuper, *sm.* to occupy; in-

habit; hold; seize upon; em-

ploy; be charged to prosecute

or defend an action

S—, *vr.* to occupy one's self in,

employ one's self in

Occurrence, *sf.* occurrenceOccurrent, *e*, *a.* occurrentOcéan, *sm.* ocean [oceanOcéanique, *a.* oceanic; of theOcre, *sm.* ochreOcreux, *sm.*, *a.* ochreyOctaèdre, *sm.* octahedronOctant, *sm.* octantOctave, *sf.* octaveOctavin, *sm.* octave fluteOctidi, *sm.* eighth day of the

decade

Octobre, *sm.* OctoberOctogénaire, *a.* octogenarian;

eighty (years of age)

—, *a.* person of eightyOctogone, *a.* octagonal—, *sm.* octagon [ciseOctroi, *sm.* grant; city-toll; ex-Octroyer, *sm.* to grant; levy tollOctuple, *a.* octuple, eight-foldOctupler, *sm.* to increase eight-

fold

Oculaire, *a.* ocular; (témoin),*sm.* eye-witness; (verre), *sm.*

eye-glass

Oculairement, *ad.* ocularlyOculiste, *sm.* oculistOdalisque, *sf.* odaliskOde, *sf.* odeOdeur, *sf.* odour, smell, scentOdiusement, *ad.* odiouslyOdicux, *sm.*, *a.* odiousOdomètre, *sm.* odometerOdontalgie, *sf.* odontalgiaOdontalgique, *a.* odontalgicOdorant, *e*, *a.* odoriferous, fra-Odorat, *sm.* smell [gransOdoriférant, *e*, *a.* odoriferous,

fragrant

Odyssée, *sf.* OdyseyOcéanographique, *a.* oceanicOcématique, *sm.*, *a.* oedematid,

oedematous

Océme, *sm.* oedemaOeil (*pl.* yeux), *sm.* eye; bud;

gloss (of a staff); face (of a

letter); (coup d'), *sm.* pros-

pect; glance; (à vue d'), by

the sight, visibly; (d'un bon),

favourably; — de bœuf, oval

Ocellade, *sf.* glance, ogleOcellère, *a.* *f.* (Dent), eye-tooth—, *sf.* eye-fan; eye-cupOillet, *sm.* pink; eye, eyelidOilleton, *sm.* young-suckerOilette, *sf.* black garden-poppayEncomètre, *sm.* oenometerŒsophage, *sm.* œsophagusŒuf, *sm.* egg; — rouge, de

Pâque, Easter-egg; œufs de

poisson, spawn, hard roe

Œuvre, *e*, *a.* hard-rodŒuvre, *sf.* work; deed; bezel;

revenue of a church; church-

wardens' pew; (mettre en),

to use, work up; (bane d'),

churchwardens' pew; —

(main d'), *sf.* hand labour;

(dans), in the clear; (sous),

under the ground; — A jour,

open work

—, *sm.* work, (le grand), the

philosopher's stone [site

Offensif, *ve*, *a.* offensiveOffensive, *sf.* (Prendre l'), to act

offensively

Offensivement, *ad.* offensivelyOfferte, *sf.* Offertoire, *sm.* offer-

ing, offertory

Office, *sm.* duty, office, turn;

service

—, *sf.* pantry; maki-

ments; confectory

Officiel, *sm.* officialOfficialité, *sf.* officialOfficiant, *sm.* officii

Officiel, *le, a.* official
 Officiellement, *ad.* officially
 Officier, *sm.* officer; (*sous-*), non-commissioned officer
 Officier, *en.* to officiate
 Officieux, *ad.* officiously; kindly
 Officieux, *se, a.* officious, kind
 Officiel, *e, a.* ready prepared
 Officine, *sf.* laboratory
 Offrande, *sf.* offering
 Offrant, *a.* (*Le plus*) the highest bidder
 Offre, *sf.* offer
 Offrir, *va.* to offer; tender, offer ap; bid; present, afford
 S'—, *vr.* to offer, present one's self
 Offusquer, *va.* to darken; dim; hide; dazzle; blind; hurt;
 Ogive, *sf.* ogee [gall
 Ogre, *sm.* ogre
 Ogresse, *sf.* ogress
 Oh, *int.* oh!
 Oie, *sf.* goose; (*petite*), giblets; trimming [callosity
 Oignon, *sm.* onion; root; bulb;
 Oignonnière, *sf.* onion-bed
 Oille, *sf.* oil
 Oindre, *va.* to anoint
 Oing, *sm.* hog's grease
 Oiseau, *sm.* bird; hawk; hod; tirer aux —x, to fowl
 Oiseler, *sm.* to catch birds; train up birds [er
 Oiseler, *sm.* fowler, bird-catcher
 Oisellerie, *sm.* bird-seller
 Oisellerie, *sf.* bird-trade
 Oiseaux, *se, a.* idle
 Oisif, *ve, a.* idle
 —, *sm.* idler
 Oiseau, *sm.* young bird
 Oisivement, *ad.* idly
 Oisiveté, *sf.* idleness; sloth
 Oison, *sm.* goaling
 Oileagineux, *se, a.* oleaginous, oily
 Olfactif, *ve, a.* olfactory
 Oliban, *sm.* frankincense
 Olibrius, *sm.* coxcomb
 Oligarchie, *sf.* oligarchy
 Oligarchique, *a.* oligarchical
 Ollin, *sm.* ollin
 Ollivaire, *se.* olive-like
 Ollivaison, *sf.* olive-season
 Ollivâtre, *a.* olivaster, olive-coloured
 Olive, *sf.* olive
 Olivier, *sm.* olive-tree, olive
 Ollaire, *a. f.* (Pierre), *sf.* pot-stone
 Olographe, *a.* holograph; (Testament), *sm.* a will all written by the testator
 Olympe, *sm.* Olympus, heaven
 Olympe, *sf.* olympiad
 Olympien, *ne, a.* olympian
 Olympique, *a.* olympic
 Umbelle, *sf.* umbel
 Umbellifère, *a.* umbelliferous
 Umbilic, *sm.* navel; umbilic
 Umbilical, *e, a.* umbilical
 Ombrage, *sm.* shade; umbrage
 Ombrager, *va.* to shade, shadow
 Ombrageux, *a.* skittish; suspicious
 Ombre, *sf.* shade; shadow; cloak, pretence; (*à l'*), in the shade
 —, *sm.* umber
 Ombrelle, *sf.* parasol
 —, *vr.* to shade
 —, *se, a.* shady; shadowy
 —, *sm.* omega
 —, *sf.* omelet

Omettre, *va.* to omit, leave out
 Omission, *sf.* omission
 Omnibus, *sm.* omnibus
 Omnipotence, *sf.* omnipotence
 Omniscience, *sf.* omniscience, omniscency
 Omnivore, *a.* omnivorous
 Omoplate, *sf.* shoulder-blade
 On, *pro. ind.* one, they, we, people, man, men; on dit, it is said, they say
 Onagre, *sm.* wild ass
 Onc, Onques, *ad.* ever
 Once, *sf.* ounce
 Oncle, *sm.* uncle
 Onction, *sf.* unction [tion
 Onctueusement, *ad.* with unctuousness, *se, a.* unctuous; melting; pathetic
 Onctuosité, *sf.* unctuousity, unctuousness [waters
 Onde, *sf.* wave; —, *pl.* sea
 Ondé, *e, a.* watered; grained (wood)
 Ondée, *sf.* shower
 Ondin, *e, a.* ondin [tism
 Ondoiement, *sm.* private bap
 Ondoyant, *e, a.* waving, undulating; flowing
 Ondoyer, *sm.* to wave, undulate; christen privately
 Ondulation, *sf.* undulation; waving; sweep, flow
 Ondulatoire, *a.* undulatory
 Onduler, *va.* to undulate; wave; flow, hag loose and waving
 Ondulé, *e, a.* undulated, watered
 Onduleux, *se, a.* undulating; waving; flowing
 Onénaire, *s.* (Tuteur) guardian in trust [onerous
 Onéreux, *se, a.* burdensome
 Ongle, *sm.* nail; claw, talon; hoof; ungula
 Onglée, *sf.* numbness at the fingers' ends; ungula
 Onglet, *sm.* guard; cancel; mitre; flat graver; inferior part of a petal; hollow cut upon a rule [guent
 Onguent, *sm.* ointment; unguent
 Onguiculé, *e, a.* clawed
 Ongulé, *e, a.* hoofed
 Onomatopée, *sf.* onomatopoeia
 Ontologie, *sf.* ontology
 Ontologique, *a.* ontological
 Onyx, *sf.* onyx
 Onze, *e, sm.* eleven; eleventh
 Onzeième, *a.* eleventh
 —, *sm.* eleventh part
 Onzièment, *ad.* eleventhly
 Opacité, *sf.* opacity
 Opale, *sf.* opal; head
 Opaque, *a.* opaque
 Opéra, *sm.* opera
 Opérateur, *trice, smf.* operator; mountebank
 Opération, *sf.* operation
 Opérule, *sm.* operculum
 Opérer, *van.* to work, effect; operate; (*se faire*), to undergo an operation
 Ope, *sf.* pi. holes
 Ophecléide, *sm.* key-serpent
 Opbite, *sm.* opbite
 Ophthalmie, *sf.* ophthalmia
 Ophthalmique, *a.* ophthalmic
 Oplacé, *e, a.* opiate
 Opiat, *sm.* opiate
 Opiatif, *ve, a.* obstructive
 Opliation, *sf.* opliation, obstruction
 Opiler, *va.* to obstruct
 Opimes, *a. f. pl.* (Dépouilles), *sf. pl.* opima spolia

Opinant, *sm.* one who gives his opinion [tion; opine
 Opiner, *va.* to give one's opinion
 Opiniâtre, *a.* stubborn; obstinate
 Opiniâtreté, *ad.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously
 S'opiniâtrer, *vr.* to be obstinately bent on; persevere stubbornly
 Opiniâtreté, *sf.* stubbornness, obstinacy, pertinacity
 Opinion, *sf.* opinion; vote; tenet
 Opium, *sm.* opium
 Opportun, *e, a.* opportune, reasonable, timely
 Opportunité, *sf.* opportunity
 Opposant, *e, a.* who excepts against
 —, *e, smf.* opponent
 Opposé, *e, a.* opposite
 Opposer, *va.* to oppose
 S'—, *vr.* to oppose; except against
 Opposite, *a.* opposite; (*à l'*) over against [ception
 Opposition, *sf.* opposition; ex-
 Oppresseur, *va.* to oppress
 Oppresseur, *sm.* oppressor
 Oppressif, *ve, a.* oppressive
 Oppression, *sf.* oppression
 Opprimer, *va.* to oppress
 Opprobre, *sm.* infamy, disgrace; opprobrium
 Optatif, *ve, a. sm.* optative (mood)
 Opter, *va.* to choose
 Opticien, *sm.* optician
 Optimisme, *sm.* optimism
 Optimiste, *sm.* optimist
 Option, *sf.* option, choice
 Optique, *a.* optic, optical
 —, *sf.* optics [richly
 Opulément, *ad.* opulently
 Opulence, *sf.* opulence, opulency, affluence
 Opulent, *e, a.* opulent, wealthy
 Opuscule, *sm.* small treatise
 Or, *c. but, now*
 Or, *sm.* gold
 Oracle, *sm.* oracle
 Orage, *sm.* storm
 Orageux, *se, a.* stormy; tempestuous
 Oraison, *sf.* speech; oration; prayer
 Oral, *a.* oral
 Orange, *sf.* orange
 Orangé, *e, a.* orange-coloured
 Orangeade, *sf.* orange-herbet
 Orangeat, *sm.* candied orange-peel
 Oranger, *sm.* orange-tree
 —, *ère, smf.* orange-man
 orange-woman
 Orangerie, *sf.* orangery
 Orang-outang, *sm.* ourang-outang
 Orateur, *sm.* orator, speaker
 Oratoire, *a.* oratorical, (art), *sm.* oratory
 —, *sm.* oratory; oratorians
 Oratoirement, *ad.* oratorially
 Oratoric, *sm.* oratorical
 Oratorio, *sm.* oratorio
 Orbe, *sm.* orb
 —, *a.* (Mur), dead wall; (coup), *sm.* heavy blow
 Orbiculaire, *a.* orbicular
 Orbiculairement, *ad.* orbicularly
 Orbitaire, *a.* orbital
 Orbité, *sf.* orbit [chestra
 Orchestre, *sm.* orchestre, or-

Orchis, *sm.* orchis
 Ordalie, *cf.* ordal
 Ordinaire, *a.* ordinary, common, usual
 —, *sm.* common way; daily fare, eating-house; ordinary; mail, post; (A 1'), as usual; (d'), (pour 1'), usually
 Ordainment, *ad.* usually, commonly; generally
 Ordinal, *a.* ordinal
 Ordinaud, *sm.* he who is to be ordained
 Ordinar, *sm.* ordaining bishop
 Ordination, *cf.* ordination
 Ordonnance, *cf.* ordering; order; disposition; ordonnance; ordinance; statute; orderly; prescription; (habit), *sm.* regimentals [order
 Ordonnancer, *ea.* to sign an
 Ordonnateur, *sm.* orderer, director
 Ordonner, *sm.* to order; direct; command; decree; prescribe; ordain
 Ordre, *sm.* order; word; (du premier), first rate
 Ordure, *cf.* filth, dirt, dust; sweepings; washes; excrements; matter; smutty thing
 Ordurier, *ère, a.* smutty
 Orellard, *e, a.* ispeared
 Orelle, *cf.* ear; strap
 Orellier, *sm.* pillow
 Orellette, *cf.* wire to fasten earrings; ear-rag; auricle
 Orellons, *sm. pl.* parotides
 Orfèvre, *sm.* goldsmith, silversmith
 Orfèvrerie, *cf.* goldsmith-trade, silversmith-trade
 Orfèvré, *e, a.* wrought by the goldsmith
 Orfraie, *cf.* ospray
 Orgrand, *sm.* organdie
 Organe, *sm.* organ; voice
 Organeau, *sm.* ring
 Organique, *a.* organic
 Organisation, *cf.* organization
 Organiser, *ea.* to organize
 Organisme, *sm.* organism
 Organiste, *sm.* organist
 Organel, *sm.* organzine
 Organzine, *sm.* organzine
 Organziner, *ea.* to organzine, throw
 Orgasme, *sm.* orgasm
 Orges, *cf.* barley; — mondé, peeled barley; — perlé, pearl barley
 Orgeat, *sm.* orgeat
 Orgelet, *sm.* little swelling in the eyelids; styé
 Orgies, *cf. pl.* orgies, revels
 Orgue, *sm.* (*pl.* Orgues, *f.*) organ; organ-loft
 Orgueil, *sm.* pride
 Orgueillement, *ad.* proudly, haughtily
 Orgueilleux, *se, a.* proud, haughty
 Orgues, *cf. pl.* organ; portcallis, scupper-holes
 Orient, *sm.* east; (d'), Eastern
 Oriental, *e, a.* *sm.* oriental
 Orientaliste, *sm.* orientalist
 Orienter, *ea.* to set according to the cardinal points; draw the compass-card upon a plan, &c.; trim the sails
 S'—, *vr.* to consider where one is
 Orifice, *sm.* orifice

Oriflamme, *sm.* oriflamme
 Originale, *a.* originally come from; indigenous, native
 Originairement, *ad.* originally
 Original, *e, a.* original; eccentric
 —, *sm.* original; queer fellow
 Originalement, *ad.* originally
 Originelle, *cf.* originality; eccentricity
 Origine, *cf.* origin; (dans 1'), originally [tve
 Original, *le, a.* original, primitive
 Originellement, *ad.* originally, primarily
 Orillon, *sm.* orillon; handle; ear
 Orin, *sm.* buoy-rope
 Oripeau, *sm.* tinsel; tinsel stuff; old laced clothes
 Orme, *sm.* elm
 Ormeau, *sm.* young elm
 Ormille, *cf.* small elms
 Ormoie, *cf.* elm-grove
 Orne, *sm.* wild ash
 Ornementiste, *sm.* ornament-maker
 Ornement, *sm.* ornament
 Orner, *ea.* to adorn, grace
 Orthere, *cf.* cart rut; old track; routine
 Ornithologie, *cf.* ornithology
 Ornithologiste, Ornithologue, *sm.* ornithologist
 Orpailleur, *sm.* gold searcher
 Orphelin, *e, sm.* orphan
 Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment
 Orpin, *sm.* orpine
 Orque, *cf.* ork
 Ort, *a.* gross (weight)
 Orteil, *sm.* toe; great toe
 Orthodoxe, *a.* orthodox
 Orthodoxie, *cf.* orthodoxy
 Orthodromie, *cf.* orthodromies
 Orthopéiste, *sm.* orthoepist
 Orthographe, *cf.* orthography, spelling
 Orthographie, *cf.* orthography
 Orthographeur, *ea.* to spell
 Orthographique, *a.* orthographical
 Orthopédie, *cf.* orthopædia
 Orthopédique, *a.* orthopædic
 Ortie, *cf.* nettle; rowel
 Ortive, *a, f.* ortive
 Ortolan, *sm.* ortolan
 Orvètan, *sm.* orvietan; (marchand d'), *sm.* mountebank
 Os, *e, sm.* bone
 Oscillation, *cf.* oscillation
 Oscillatoire, *a.* oscillatory
 Osciller, *ea.* to oscillate, move backward and forward
 Osé, *e, a.* bold
 Oselle, *cf.* sorrel
 Oser, *ea.* to dare, venture
 Oserale, *cf.* oster-plot
 Osier, *sm.* osier
 Osmazôme, *cf.* osmazome
 Oscelet, *sm.* small bone; —s, *pl.* cockle
 Ossements, *sm. pl.* bones
 Osseux, *se, a.* bony
 Ossianique, *a.* ossianic
 Ossification, *cf.* ossification
 Ossifier, *ea.* to ossify
 Ossifrage, *sm.* ossifrage
 Ossuaire, *sm.* ossuary
 Ostensible, *a.* ostensible
 Ostensiblement, *ad.* ostensibly
 Otensoir, *sm.* pyx
 Ostentation, *cf.* ostentation
 Ostéologie, *cf.* osteology
 Ostracisme, *sm.* ostracism
 Ostrogot, *sm.* barbarian; ostrogoth

Otage, *sm.* hostage
 Oter, *ea.* to remove, take away; take, pull, strip off; take out; carry off
 S'—-vr. to be taken away; get out; stand out [ish
 Ottoman, *e, a.* Ottoman, Turkish, *a.* or, either
 Où, *ad.* where; whither; whereas, in which; to which; (d'), from where; whence; how; — que, wheresoever, wherever; whithersoever, — (partout), wherever
 Ouache, *cf.* track of a ship
 Ouaille, *cf.* sheep flock
 Ouais, *est.* heyday! oh! dear!
 Onate, *cf.* wadding
 Ouater, *ea.* to stuff with wadding [livion
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, ob-
 Oublie, *cf.* wafer
 Oublier, *ea.* to forget; leave out
 S'—, *vr.* to forget one's self; forget one's own concerns
 Oubliettes, *cf. pl.* dungeon cells
 Oublieux, *se, a.* forgetful
 Ouet, *sm.* west
 Ouf, *est.* pho
 Ouf, *ad.* yes, ay, indeed
 Ouf dire, *sm.* hearsay
 Ouil, *cf.* hearing
 Oules, *cf. pl.* gills
 Ouir, *ea.* to hear
 Ouragan, *sm.* hurricane
 Ourdir, *ea.* to warp; weave the warp of; plot, hatch
 Ourdisage, *sm.* warping; warp
 Ourdisseur, *sm.* he who warps
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* beam
 Ourier, *ea.* to hem
 Ouricot, *sm.* hem
 Ours, *sm.* bear
 Ourse, *cf.* she-bear; (Grando), Great Bear; (Petite), Little Bear
 Ourzin, *sm.* sea-urchin
 Ourson, *sm.* bear's cub
 Ourtade, *cf.* otis, bustard
 Ourtadeau, *sm.* young bustard
 Outil, *sm.* tool; implement
 Outiller, *ea.* to furnish with
 Outrage, *sm.* outrage [tools
 Outragant, *e, a.* outrageous
 Outrager, *ea.* to outrage
 Outrageusement, *ad.* outrageously
 Outrageux, *se, a.* outrageous
 Outrance, *cf.* (A), to the utmost; to the death
 Outre, *cf.* leather bottle
 —, *ad.* further; (passer), to go on, proceed; (en), besides, moreover; d'— en —, through; — que, besides
 Outre, *prep.* beyond; besides; above [vagrant
 Outre, *e, a.* overstrained; extra-
 Outreccidence, *cf.* presumption
 Outreccidant, *e, a.* presumptuous
 Outrement, *ad.* beyond measure, excessively
 Outremer, *sm.* ultramarine
 —, *ad.* beyond sea
 Outre-passe, *cf.* trespass
 Outre-passer, *ea.* to go beyond, exceed
 Outre, *ea.* to overwork, overstrain; override; incense; enrage; stretch too far; overdo
 Ouvert, *e, a.* open; openhearted; (à livre), (à bureau), at sight

Officiel, *le, a.* official
 Officiellement, *ad.* officially
 Officier, *sm.* officer; (sous-), non-commissioned officer
 Officier, *vs.* to officiate
 Officiement, *ad.* officiously; kindly
 Officieux, *se, s.* officious, kind
 Officiel, *e, a.* ready prepared
 Officine, *sf.* laboratory
 Offrande, *sf.* offering
 Offrant, *a.* (Le plus) the highest bidder
 Offer, *sf.* offer
 Offerir, *vs.* to offer; tender, offer up; bid; present, afford
 B'—, *cr.* to offer, present one's self
 Offusquer, *vs.* to darken; dim; hide; dazzle; blind; hurt;
 Ogive, *sf.* ogee [gall
 Ogre, *sm.* ogre
 Ogresse, *sf.* ogress
 Oh, *int.* oh!
 Oie, *sf.* goose; (petite), giblets; trimming [callosity
 Oignon, *sm.* onion; root; bulb;
 Oignonière, *sf.* onion-bed
 Oille, *sf.* oil
 Oindre, *vs.* to anoint
 Oing, *sm.* hog's grease
 Oiseau, *sm.* bird; hawk; hod; titer aux —x, to fowl
 Oiseler, *vs.* to catch birds; train up birds [cr
 Oiseleur, *sm.* fowler, bird-catcher
 Oiseller, *sm.* bird-seller
 Oisellerie, *sf.* bird-trade
 Oisieux, *se, s.* idle
 Oisif, *vs, a.* idle
 —, *sm.* idler
 Oisillon, *sm.* young bird
 Oisivement, *ad.* idly
 Oisiveté, *sf.* idleness; sloth
 Oison, *sm.* goaling
 Oisigneux, *se, a.* oleaginous, oily
 Olfactif, *vs, a.* olfactory
 Oilban, *sm.* frankincense
 Oilbrius, *sm.* coxcomb
 Oligarchie, *sf.* oligarchy
 Oligarchique, *a.* oligarchical
 Ollin, *sm.* ollin
 Ollivale, *s.* olive-like
 Ollivaison, *sf.* olive-season
 Ollivatre, *a.* olivaster, olive-coloured
 Ollive, *sf.* olive
 Ollivier, *sm.* olive-tree, olive
 Ollaire, *a. f.* (Pierre), *sf.* pot-stone
 Olographe, *a.* holograph; (Testament), *sm.* a will all written by the testator
 Olympe, *sm.* Olympus, heaven
 Olympiade, *sf.* olympiad
 Olympien, *se, a.* olympian
 Olympique, *a.* olympic
 Ombelle, *sf.* umbel
 Ombellifère, *a.* umbelliferous
 Ombilic, *sm.* navel; umbilic
 Ombilical, *e, s.* umbilical
 Ombrage, *sm.* shade; umbrage
 Ombrager, *vs.* to shade, shadow
 Ombrageux, *sm.* skittish; suspicious
 Ombre, *sf.* shade; shadow; cloak, pretence; (à l'), in the shade
 —, *sm.* umber
 Ombrelle, *sf.* parasol
 Ombrer, *vs.* to shade
 —, *vs, se, a.* shady; shadowy
 Omegma, *m.* omega
 Omélet, *sf.* omelet

Omettre, *vs.* to omit, leave out
 Omission, *sf.* omission
 Omnibus, *sm.* omnibus
 Omnipotence, *sf.* omnipotence
 Omniscience, *sf.* omniscience, omniscient
 Omnivore, *s.* omnivorous
 Omoplate, *sf.* shoulder-blade
 On, *pro. ind.* one, they, we, people, man, man; on dit, it is said, they say
 Onagre, *sm.* wild ass
 Onc, Onques, *adv.* ever
 Once, *sf.* ounce
 Oncle, *sm.* uncle
 Onction, *sf.* unction [tion
 Onctueusement, *ad.* with unctuousness, *se s.* unctious; melting; pathetic
 Onctuosité, *sf.* unctuousity, unctuousness [waters
 Onde, *sf.* wave; —, *pl.* sea
 Ondé, *e, s.* watered; grained (wood)
 Ondée, *sf.* shower
 Ondin, *e, s.* ondin [tism
 Ondioisement, *sm.* private bap
 Ondoyant, *e, s.* waving, undulating; flowing
 Ondoyer, *vs.* to wave, undulate; christen privately
 Ondulation, *sf.* undulation; waving; sweep, flow
 Ondulatoire, *s.* undulatory
 Onduler, *vs.* to undulate; wave; flow, hang loose and waving
 Ondulé, *e, s.* undulated, watered
 Onduleux, *se, a.* undulating; waving; flowing
 Onéraire, *s.* (Tuteur) guardian in trust [onerous
 Onéreux, *se, s.* burdensome
 Ongle, *sm.* nail; claw, talon; hoof; unguis
 Onglée, *sf.* numbness at the fingers' ends; unguis
 Onglet, *sm.* guard; cancel; mitre; flat graver; inferior part of a petal; hollow cut upon a rule [guent
 Onguent, *sm.* ointment; unguiculé, *e, a.* clawed
 Ongulé, *e, s.* hoofed
 Onomatopée, *sf.* onomatopoeia
 Ontologie, *sf.* ontology
 Ontologique, *s.* ontological
 Onyx, *sf.* onyx
 Onze, *s.* sm. eleven; eleventh
 Onzième, *a.* eleventh
 —, *sm.* eleventh part
 Onzièmement, *ad.* eleventhly
 Opacité, *sf.* opacity
 Opale, *sf.* opal; head
 Opaque, *s.* opaque
 Opéra, *sm.* opera
 Opérateur, *trice, smf.* operator; mountebank
 Opération, *sf.* operation
 Opereule, *sm.* operculum
 Opérer, *san.* to work, effect; operate; (se faire), to undergo an operation
 Ope, *sf. pl.* holes
 Ophicléide, *sm.* key-serpent
 Ophite, *sm.* ophite
 Ophthalmie, *sf.* ophthalmia
 Ophthalmique, *s.* ophthalmic
 Opiacé, *e, s.* opiate
 Opiat, *sm.* opiate
 Opiatif, *vs, a.* obstructive
 Opilation, *sf.* opilation, obstruction
 Oplier, *vs.* to obstruct
 Opimes, *a. f. pl.* (Dépouilles), *sf. pl.* opima spolia

Opinant, *sm.* one who gives his opinion [nom; opine
 Opiner, *vs.* to give one's opinion
 Opiniâtre, *s.* stubborn; obstinate
 Opiniâtremment, *ad.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously
 Opiniâtreté, *vs.* to be obstinately bent on, persevere stubbornly
 Opiniâtreté, *sf.* stubbornness
 Opinion, *sf.* opinion; vote; tenet
 Opium, *sm.* opium
 Opportun, *e, s.* opportune, reasonable, timely
 Opportunité, *sf.* opportunity
 Opposant, *e, s.* who excepts against
 —, *e, smf.* opponent
 Opposé, *e, s.* opposite
 Opposer, *vs.* to oppose
 B'—, *vr.* to oppose; except against
 Opposite, *s.* opposite; (à l') over against [ception
 Opposition, *sf.* opposition; ex-
 Oppresseur, *vs.* to oppress
 Oppresseur, *sm.* oppressor
 Oppressif, *vs, a.* oppressive
 Oppression, *sf.* oppression
 Opprimer, *vs.* to oppress
 Opprobre, *sm.* infamy, disgrace; opprobrium
 Optatif, *vs, s. sm.* optative (mood)
 Opter, *vs.* to choose
 Opticien, *sm.* optician
 Optimisme, *sm.* optimism
 Optimiste, *sm.* optimist
 Option, *sf.* option, choice
 Optique, *a.* optic, optical
 —, *sf.* optics [richly
 Opulément, *ad.* opulently
 Opulence, *sf.* opulence, opulency, affluence
 Opulent, *e, s.* opulent, wealthy
 Opuscule, *sm.* small treatise
 Or, *e. but, now*
 Or, *sm.* gold
 Oracle, *sm.* oracle
 Orage, *sm.* storm
 Orageux, *se, a.* stormy; tempestuous
 Oraison, *sf.* speech; oration; prayer, orison
 Oral, *a.* oral
 Orange, *sf.* orange
 Orangé, *s.* a. orange-coloured
 Orangéade, *sf.* orange-herbet
 Orangéat, *sm.* candied orange peel
 Oranger, *sm.* orange-tree
 —, *ère, smf.* orange-man
 orange-woman
 Orangerie, *sf.* orangery
 Orang-outang, *sm.* ourang-outang
 Orateur, *sm.* orator, speaker
 Oratoire, *s.* oratorical, (art), *sm.* oratory
 —, *sm.* oratory; oratorians
 Oratoremment, *ad.* oratorially
 Oratorien, *sm.* oratorian
 Oratorio, *sm.* oratorio
 Orbe, *sm.* orb
 —, *m.* (Mur), dead wall; (soup)
 —, *sm.* heavy blow
 Orbiculaire, *s.* orbicular
 Orbiculairement, *ad.* orbicularly
 Orbitaire, *s.* orbital
 Orbite, *sf.* orbit [chestra
 Orchestre, *sm.* orchestra, or-

Parnasse, sm. Parnassus; the poets, the bard
Parodie, sf. parody
Parodies, sm. to parody [rody
Parodiste, sm. author of a parody
Paroi, sf. partition; side (of a vase); coat (of the stomach)
Paroir, sm. parer
Paroisse, sf. parish [parish
Paroissial, e, a. parochial
Paroissien, ne, smf. parishioner
Parole, sf. speech, language; word; saying; utterance; parole (porter la), to speak; (prendre la), to begin a speech; (avoir la), to be allowed to speak; (demander la), to request permission to speak; (couper la), to interrupt; (donner sa), to pass one's word, parole
Paroli, sm. (Faire), to double the stake
Paronomasie, sf. paronomasia
Paronomasie, sf. paronomasy
Paronymes, sm. paronymous word
Parotide, sf. parotis
Paroxyame, sm. paroxysm
Parpaing, sm. large stone reaching from one side of a wall to the other
Parque, sf. fatal sister; destiny
Parquer, va. to fold, pen up; lodge (artillery)
Parquet, sm. bar; king's counsel; orchestra; frame; in-laid floor; — (tenir), to hold a sitting
Parquetage, sm. inlaid flooring
Parquette, va. to combinate, inlay [flooring
Parqueterie, sf. art of inlaid
Parqueteur, sm. he that makes inlaid floors
Parrain, sm. godfather, sponsor; second (in a duel)
Parricide, sm. parricide
—, a. parricidal, parricidous
Parsemier, va. to strew; spangle, spot
Part, sf. share, part, portion; place; prendre — à, to share, participate; concern one's self, be interested in; (de ma), from me; (quelque), somewhere; (nulle), nowhere; (quelque — que), wherever; (à), apart, by, aside, by one's self
Partage, sm. sharing, division; share; portion, lot; (il y a), the court is divided; the votes are equally divided
Partageable, a. partable, partible, dividible
Partageant, sm. sharer
Partager, va. to part, share, divide, portion out; partake, participate, give; have a share
Se —, or, to share; separate, break off; be divided
Partance, sf. sailing, departure
Partant, ad. therefore
Parté, (A), sm. what is said aside
Partenaire, sm. partner
Parterre, sm. parterre; pit; bed (of a garden)
Parti, sm. party, side; resolution; way; means; course; (prendre son), to make up one's mind; tirer — de, to make use of; (trouver un bon), to make a good match

Partiaire, s. m. (Colon), farmer who gives up a part of his crops to the landholder
Partial, e, a. partial
Partialement, ad. partially
Partialité, sf. partiality
Participant, e, s. & smf. partaking, associate, accomplice
Participation, sf. participation
Participle, sm. participle
Participer, va. to partake of, participate in, share in
Particulariser, va. to particularise
Particularité, sf. particular
Particule, sf. particule
Particulier, ère, a. particular; peculiar; private; (en), by itself; especially; privately
—, sm. private person; individual
Particulièrement, ad. particularly; especially; minutely
Partie, sf. part; game; party; match; client; (en), partly
Partiel, le, a. partial
Partiellement, ad. partially
Partir, va. to part, divide; set out, start, go, depart; be off; shoot; dart; proceed, flow; (faire), to spring; — d'un éclat de rire, to burst out into a fit of laughter; à — de, from
Partisan, sm. partisan, adherent
Partitif, ve, a. partitive
Partition, sf. partition
Partout, ad. everywhere, — on, wherever
Parure, sf. dress, finery; attire; ornament; paring — de diamants, set of diamonds
Parvenir, va. to come to, reach, get; contrive; make one's fortune
Parvenu, sm. upstart
Parvis, sm. place (in front of a church)
Pas, sm. step; pace; footstep, track; strait; pass; (pas à), step by step; (d'un bon), at a good rate; (à grands), with long strides; (avoir le), to have the precedence; (de ce), directly; — de clerc, blunder; — de vis, furrow
—, part. (ne non), no, not
Pascal, e, a. paschal
Pasquin, sm. pasquin
Pasquinade, sf. pasquinade
Passable, a. passable, tolerable
Passablement, ad. tolerably; indifferently; so, so
Passade, sf. short stay; course backward and forward
Passage, sm. passage; way; thoroughfare
Passager, va. to pass
— ère, s. passing; transient, short-lived
— ère, smf. passenger
Passagèrement, ad. transiently, for a short time
Passant, e, s. (Chemin), m. (route), f. thoroughfare
Passant, sm. passenger, passer-by
Passation, sf. passing
Passavant, sm. pass; gang-way
Passer, sf. pass; thrust; channel; old money; stake; front (of a bone); port (billiards); goal (wall); (être en), to be in a fair way; (passer), let it be so! (mot de), sm. pass-word

Passé, e, a. past, over; last; out of fashion; withered
—, sm. time past, what is past —, prep. beyond
Passer-courreau, sm. sleeve-board
Passer-debout, sm. pass
Passer-dix, sm. above ten
Passer-droit, sm. favour; wrong
Passée, sf. flight of woodcocks in the evening
Passement, sm. lace; dressing with bary
Passesment, va. to lace
Passesmenterie, sf. lace-making; lace-trade [maker
Passesmentier, ère, smf. lace-maker
Passer-métel, sm. wheat and rye
Passer-parole, sm. password
Passer-partout, sm. master-key; — pass-partout
Passer-passe, sf. (Tour de), legerdemain trick
Passer-pierre, sm. sapphire
Passer-poll, sm. edging
Passer-port, sm. passport
Passer, va. to pass; come, go; run through; pass, alide away; be over; expira; go over; cross; carry over; slip, put on; exceed; outrun, outstrip; surpass; be beyond one's reach; pass away; spend; satisfy one's desire; strain, filter; sift; dress (a skin); set (a razor); allow, grant; forgive; leave out; sign and seal a deed; fade; run (through the body); — par les armes, to shoot; — la main sur, to stroke; — cher, to call on; en — par, to submit to, put up with; passer pour cela! let it be so; (faire), to put off; pass; cure; cool
Se —, or, to pass, run away; fade away, decay; happen, fall out; — de, to do without, dispense with, spare
Passereau, sm. sparrow
Passerelle, sf. narrow bridge
Passer-temps, sm. pastime
Passer, sm. ferry-man
Passer-volant, sm. sham-soldier; intruder [sivences
Passibilité, sf. passibility, pass-
Passible, a. passible, liable
Passif, ve, s. passive
—, sm. passive; debts; debtor
Passion, sf. passion
Passionné, e, a. passionate; impassioned; passionately fond; prejudiced
Passionnement, ad. passionately
Passionner, va. to throw passion into; interest strongly
Se —, or, to be impassioned; passionately interested in; fall passionately in love
Passivement, ad. passively
Passoire, sf. cullender; strainer
Pastel, sm. wood crayon
Pastèque, sf. water-melon
Pasteur, sm. shepherd, pastor
Pastiche, sm. imitative picture; composition
Pastille, sf. pastil
Pastoral, e, a. pastoral
Pastorale, sf. pastorale; figure in dancing so called
Pastorallement, ad. like a good pastor
Pastoureaux, sm. young shepherd
Pastourelle, sf. young shepherdess

Peine, (A) *ad.* hardly, scarce; as soon as
 Peiner, *con.* to pain; trouble; weary; take a great deal of pains with; work hard, labour, toil
 Peintre, *sm.* painter; limner
 Peinture, *cf.* painting; paint; picture
 Peintre, *sm.* colour of animals'
 Pelard, *s. m.* whose bark has been stripped off
 Pêle-mêle, *ad.* pellmell, confusedly
 Peler, *con.* to make bald; pare; peel; roc pelé, naked rock
 Se —, *vr.* to peel off
 Pélerin, *sm.* pilgrim; cunning fellow
 Pélerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage
 Pélerine, *cf.* female pilgrim; artful jade; pelerine, tippet
 Pélécane, *sm.* pelican
 Pelisse, *cf.* pelisse (oar)
 Pelle, *cf.* shovel; blade (of an)
 Pelée, Pelérée, Pelletée, *cf.* shoveful
 Pelletterie, *cf.* skinner's trade;
 Pelletier, *ère, smf.* fellmonger, skinner
 Pellicule, *cf.* pellicle
 Pelote, *cf.* pin-cushion; pellet; — de neige, snow-ball
 Peloter, *con.* to bang, beat; toss a ball
 Peloton, *sm.* bottom
 Pelotonner, *con.* to bottom; wind
 Se —, *vr.* to gather into clusters
 Pelouse, *cf.* lawn; grass plot
 Pelu, *e, a.* hairy
 Peluche, *cf.* plush, shag
 Peluché, *e, a.* plushed, shaggy, hairy
 Pelucher, *con.* to grow shaggy
 Peure, *cf.* paring, peeling, peel
 Peivien, *ne, a.* belonging to the pelvis
 Penailon, *sm.* rag; moak
 Pénal, *e, a.* penal
 Pénalité, *cf.* penal system;
 Pénates, *sm. pl.* (Dieux), household gods; home
 Pénaud, *e, a.* blank, foolish
 Penchant, *e, a.* sloping; declining
 —, *sm.* slope; acclivity; inclination, propensity, bent
 Penchement, *sm.* stoop, bend
 Pencher, *con.* to incline, lean, bend, stoop; slope; verge; be inclined
 Se —, *vr.* to stoop, bend, hang over
 Pendable, *a.* hanging
 Pendaison, *cf.* hanging
 Pendant, *e, a.* hanging; pending; par racines, not yet cut —, *prép.* during; — que, whilst —, *sm.* pendant; corresponding ornament; hanger (of a belt); fellow (to a picture); — d'oreille, pendant, ear-drop
 Pendard, *e, smf.* rascal, rogue; hussy, jade [tatter
 Pendeloque, *cf.* pendant; drop
 Pendentif, *sm.* pendant
 Pendulier, *con.* to dangle, swing
 Pendre, *con.* to hang, hang up, fall
 Se —, *vr.* to hang one's self
 Pendu, *e, smf.* one who is hanged
 Pendule, *sm.* pendulum
 —, *cf.* time piece
 Péne, *sm.* bolt
 Pénétrabilité, *cf.* penetrability

Pénétrable, *a.* penetrable
 Pénérant, *e, a.* penetrative, piercing, keen, sharp; acute
 Pénétration, *cf.* penetration; acuteness
 Pénétrer, *con.* to penetrate, go through; fathom; move; dive
 Se —, *vr.* to be deeply impressed, fix in one's mind
 Pénible, *a.* painful, toilsome, laborious
 Péniblement, *ad.* painfully, laboriously
 Péniche, *cf.* pinnace
 Péninsula, *cf.* peninsula
 Pénitence, *cf.* penitence; penance
 Pénitencerie, *cf.* penitentiary's dignity, court
 Pénitencier, *sm.* penitentiary
 Pénitent, *e, a.* penitent, repentant
 —, *e, smf.* penitent (tiary)
 Pénitentiaire, *a. sm.* penitentiary
 Pénitentiaux, *elles, a. f. pl.* penitential
 Pénitentiel, *le, a.* penitential
 Pennage, *sm.* feathers; plumage
 Pennes, *cf.* beam-feather; peck
 Pennon, *sm.* pennon
 Pénombre, *cf.* penumbra
 Penon, *sm.* dog-vane
 Pensant, *a.* thinking
 Pensée, *cf.* thought; opinion, mind; sketch; pansy
 Penser, *con.* to think; consider; look to; take care of; à, to think of; elle pensa être tuée, to be killed, well nigh fallen; (sans y), unwittingly; sans — à mal, without meaning any harm
 Penseur, *sm.* thinker
 Pensif, *ve, a.* thoughtful, pensive
 Pension, *cf.* board; boarding-house, school; pension; (maitre de) *smf.* school-master
 Pensionnaire, *smf.* boarder; pensioner; pensionary
 Pensionnat, *sm.* boarding-school (sion)
 Pensionner, *con.* to give a pension
 Pensum, *sm.* task
 Pentacorde, *sm.* pentachord
 Pentagone, *a.* pentagonal
 —, *sm.* pentagon
 Pentamètre, *sm.* pentameter
 Pentateuque, *sm.* Pentateuch
 Pente, *cf.* declivity, slope, descent; propensity, bent; valance
 Penticôte, *cf.* Whit-Sunday; (temps de la) *sm.* Whitsuntide
 Penture, *cf.* iron work, googings
 Penultime, *a.* last but one; penultimate
 —, *cf.* penultima (penury)
 Pénuir, *cf.* want, scarcity;
 Pépie, *cf.* nip (disease of fowls)
 Pépier, *con.* to chirp
 Pépin, *sm.* kernel; — de raisin, grapestone
 Pépinière, *cf.* nursery (of plants)
 Pépiniériste, *sm.* nursery-man
 Percalle, *cf.* fine calico
 Percaline, *cf.* glazed cotton
 Percant, *e, a.* piercing, sharp, keen; acute (wit); shrill (voice) (tap
 Perce, *cf.* (Mettre en); to broach
 Perce-bols, *sm.* ligniperda
 Percée, *cf.* glade, vista

Percement, *sm.* piercing, opening
 Perce-neige, *sm.* snowdrop
 Perce-oreille, *sm.* earwig
 Percepteur, *sm.* collector
 Perceptibilité, *cf.* perceptibility; liability to being collected
 Perceptible, *a.* perceptible, perceptible, collectible
 Perception, *cf.* perception; collecting, gathering
 Percer, *con.* to bore, drill, pierce; thrill; broach; tap; run, break through; wet to the skin; stab; open (an imposthume); drive into; transpire; rise into notice; break; peep (perceive
 Percevoir, *con.* to collect, gather; Percer, *cf.* perch; pole
 Percher, *con.* de Percher, *vr.* to perch, roost
 Perchoir, *sm.* roost
 Percuis, *e, a.* disabled, impotent
 Percvoir, *sm.* piercer
 Percussion, *cf.* percussion
 Percutable, *ad.* that may be lost
 Perculant, *sm.* loser
 Percution, *cf.* percution
 Perdre, *con.* to lose; ruin, undo; be the ruin of
 Se —, *vr.* to lose one's way, stray; ramble; be cast away; disappear, be lost; be at a loss; ruin one's self, one's reputation
 Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge
 Perdrigon, *sm.* perdrigon
 Perdrix, *cf.* partridge
 Perdu, *e, part.* lost, ruined; — (à fonds), on a life annuity; sentinelle perdue, advanced sentinel; à corps perdu, headlong; heures perdues, *cf. pl.* spare time
 Père, *sm.* father
 Pérégrination, *cf.* peregrination
 Pérégrinité, *cf.* being a foreigner
 Pérémpcion, *cf.* peremption
 Pérémptoire, *a.* peremptory
 Pérémptrément, *ad.* peremptorily
 Perfectibilité, *cf.* perfectibility
 Perfectible, *a.* perfectible
 Perfection, *cf.* perfection; accomplishment (ment
 Perfectionnement, *sm.* improve
 Perfectionner, *con.* to improve
 Se —, *vr.* to improve, be improved
 Perfide, *a.* perfidious, treacherous, false; faithless
 Perfidement, *ad.* perfidiously, treacherously
 Perfidy, *cf.* perfidy, treacherness, perfiduousness
 Perforation, *cf.* perforation
 Perforeur, *con.* to perforate, bore
 Périlante, *sm.* perlanth
 Périlote, *cf.* peribole
 Périscarde, *sm.* periscardium
 Périscarpe, *sm.* periscarpium
 Périlicite, *con.* to be in jeopardy
 Périscrane, *sm.* periscranium
 Périgée, *sm.* perigeum
 Périhélie, *sm.* perihelium
 Péril, *sm.* peril, danger
 Périlleusement, *ad.* perilously, dangerously (gerous
 Périlleux, *so, a.* perilous, dangerous
 Périmer, *con.* to fall
 Périmètre, *sm.* perimetre
 Période, *cf.* period

Période, *sm.* period, pitch, sceme
Périodicité, *sf.* being periodical
Périodique, *a.* periodical, periodic
(cally)
Périodiquement, *ad.* periodically
Périocléens, *sm. pl.* periclii
Périoste, *sm.* periosteum
Périosticien, *ne. a. & s.* peripatetic
(cism)
Péripatétisme, *sm.* peripatetic
Péripétie, *sf.* sudden change
Péripétie, *sf.* periphery
Périphrase, *sf.* periphrasis, circumlocution
Périphraser, *sm.* to use circumlocutions
Péripneumonie, *sf.* peripneumonia, peripneumony
Péripètre, *sm.* peripter
Périr, *vn.* to perish, die, be lost; fall in ruins
Périsseus, *sm.* periasci
Périssable, *a.* perishable
Péristyle, *sm.* peristyle
Périsystole, *sm.* perisystole
Péritoine, *sm.* peritonium
Perle, *sf.* pearl; bead, the best
Pérolé, *e.* a. pearled; pearly; brilliant; beaded
Perlure, *sf.* purling
Permanence, *sf.* permanence, permanency
Permanent, *e. a.* permanent; standing
Perméabilité, *sf.* permeability
Perméable, *a.* permeable
Permettre, *con.* to permit, allow, give leave, let
Se, —, *vr.* to take great liberties; indulge in *(ful)*
Permis, *e. part.* allowed; law—
—sm. permit, license
Permission, *sf.* permission, leave; licence; — *(avec votre)*, by your leave
Permutant, *sm.* permuter, exchanger
Permutation, *sf.* permutation, exchange
Permuter, *con.* to exchange, permute; exchange an employment
Pernicieusement, *ad.* perniciously, mischievously
Pernicieux, *se. a.* pernicious, mischievous
Péroné, *sm.* shin-bone
Péronnelle, *sf.* foolish woman
Péroraison, *sf.* peroration
Pérorer, *vn.* to harangue
Pérorer, *sm.* haranguer
Péroxyde, *sm.* peroxyd
Pérendiculaire, *a.* perpendiculaire, *a.* perpendicular
(cular)
Pérendiculairement, *ad.* perpendicularly
(cularity)
Pérendicularité, *sf.* perpendicularité
Péripétrer, *vn.* to perpetrate, commit
Perpétuation, *sf.* perpetuation
Perpétuel, *le. a.* perpetual
Perpétuellement, *ad.* perpetually, everlastingly
Perpétuer, *vn.* to perpetuate
Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity; (à), for life
Perplexe, *a.* perplexed; perplexing
Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity, perplexedness
Perquisition, *sf.* perquisition, search, visit
Perron, *sm.* flight of steps
Perroquet, *sm.* parrot; (mât de), *sm.* top-mast, top-gallant-

mast; (voile de), *sf.* top-sail, top-gallant-sail
Perruche, *sf.* parouquet; sheparrot; mixen top-gallant-sail *(ruke)*
Perruque, *sf.* wig, periwig; perriquet, *sm.* peruke-maker
Pers, *e. a.* bluish green
Persan, *e. a. & smf.* Persian
Perse, *sf.* chints
Périsécuteur, *vn.* to persecute; haut; dun
Périsécuteur, *trice*, *smf.* persecutor
Périsécution, *sf.* persecution
Périsévérance, *ad.* perseveringly *(steadiness)*
Périsévérance, *sf.* perseverance
Périsévérant, *e. a.* persevering, steady
Périsévérer, *vn.* to persevere
Périsoaire, *sf.* arsenal (plant)
Périsienne, *sf.* Venetian blind
Périsiflage, *sm.* banter, raillery
Périsifler, *con.* to banter, quiz
Périsifur, *se. smf.* banterer, quiz
Périsil, *sm.* paraly
Périslade, *sf.* slices of bolled beef with vinegar and paraly
Périsillé, *e. a.* green
Périsique, *a.* Persian
Périsistance, *sf.* persistence, persistency
Périsister, *vn.* to persist
Personnage, *sm.* personage; character; part
Personnalité, *sf.* personality, personal feeling; selfishness; personal abuse
Personne, *sf.* person; woman; —, *pro. ind. s. m.* any body, any one; *(neg.)* nobody, none
Personnel, *le. a.* personal; selfish
 —, *sm.* personal; persons employed in an office, &c
Personnellement, *ad.* personally
Personnification, *sf.* personification
Personnifier, *vn.* to personify
Perspectif, *vn. a.* perspective
Perspective, *sf.* perspective; prospect
Perspicace, *a.* perspicacious
Perspicacité, *sf.* perspicacity, perspicaciousness
Perspicuité, *sf.* perspicuity
Périspiration, *sf.* perspiration
Persuader, *vn.* to persuade; prevail upon
Se —, *vr.* to think, imagine; be convinced
Persuasif, *vn. a.* persuasive
Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
Perte, *sf.* loss; waste; losings; ruin; (à), with loss; (en pure), to no purpose; à perte de vue, farther than one can see; out of sight
Pertinacement, *ad.* pertinently, to the purpose
Pertinence, *sf.* pertinence; pertinency
Pertinent, *e. a.* pertinent
Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass; hole; narrow channel
Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan
Perturbateur, *trice*, *smf.* perturber, disturber
Perturbation, *sf.* perturbation, disorder, disturbance
Pervenche, *sf.* periwinkle
Pervers, *e. a.* perverse; wicked
Perversion, *sf.* perversion; wickedness *(verseness)*
Pervertité, *sf.* perversity, per-

vertité, *vn.* to pervert
Se —, *vr.* to grow perverse, get depraved
Pesade, *sf.* pesade (of a horse)
Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
Pesant, *e. a.* heavy; weighty; unwieldy; dull; cinq cents pesant, five hundred weight
Pesantour, *sf.* weight; heaviness; unwieldiness; dullness
Pesée, *sf.* weighing; all that is weighed at once
Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer
Peser, *con.* to weigh; ponder; lie heavy; lean one's weight upon; bear, dwell upon
Peson, *sm.* steel-yard
Pessimiste, *sm.* pessimist [*pcst*]
Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence; —, *inf.* plague! devil take it!
Pester, *vn.* to fret; storm; inveigh against *(plague)*
Pestiféré, *e. a.* infected with the pestilence
Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
Pestilent, *e. a.* pestilent
Pestilential, *le. a.* pestilential
Pétard, *sm.* petard; cracker
Potarder, *vn.* to blow up with a petard
Pétardier, *sm.* potarder
Pétaud, *sm.* (La cour du roi), Dover-court
Pétaudière, *sf.* Dover-court
Pétéchies, *sf. pl.* petechial spots
Pet-en-lair, *sm.* jacket
Péter, *vn.* to crackle; crack; burst; (faire), to crack, burst
Pétillant, *e. a.* crackling; sparkling
Pétillamment, *ad.* sparklingly
Pétiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle; boil (with impatience, &c.)
Pétiole, *sm.* stalk (of flowers)
Petit, *e. a.* little, small; low (stature); petty; trifling; — à petit, by little and little; en petit, on a small scale
 —, *smf.* little fellow; little girl; little darling
 —, *sm.* young one, whelp
Petitement, *ad.* poorly, meanly, sparingly
Pétièuse, *sf.* smallness; littleness; meanness; lowness; slenderness
Petit-gris, *sm.* belly-feathers of an ostrich; miniver
Pétition, *sf.* petition
Pétitionnaire, *sm.* petitioner
Pétoire, *a.* petitory
Peton, *sm.* little foot
Pétoncle, *sf.* cockle, periwinkle; cockle-shell
Pétrél, *sm.* petrel
Pétrifiant, *a.* petrifying
Pétrification, *sf.* petrification
Pétrifier, *vn.* to petrify *(letome)*
Se —, *vr.* to petrify, become
Pétrin, *sm.* kneading-trough
Pétrir, *vn.* to knead
Pétrissage, *sm.* kneading
Pétrisseur, *sm.* kneader
Pétreole, *sm.* petrol
Pétulamment, *ad.* petulantly
Pétulance, *sf.* petulance, petulance, pertness
Pétulant, *e. a.* petulant, pert
Peu, *ad.* little, but little; few, but few; peu à peu, by little and little; à peu près, very near; almost; pour peu que, if ever so little, if at all
Peuplade, *sf.* tribe, horde; colony, plantation; a pa wa, fry

Peuple, *sm.* people; common people; fry
 Peuplier, *sm.* to people; stock, multiply, breed
 Se, —, *vr.* to become populous
 Peuplier, *sm.* poplar
 Peur, *sf.* fear; faire — à, to frighten; avoir — de, to be afraid of; de peur de, for fear of; de peur que, lest
 Peureux, *se.* a. fearful, timorous
 Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps
 Phaéton, *sm.* phæton
 Phalange, *sm.* phalanx
 Phalène, *sm.* night-butterfly
 Pharon, *sm.* pharo
 Phare, *sm.* light-house
 Pharisaique, *a.* pharisaical
 Pharisaisme, *sm.* pharisaism
 Pharisien, *sm.* pharisee
 Pharmaceutique, *a.* pharmaceutical, pharmaceutical
 —, *sf.* pharmaceutical
 Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy; apothecary's shop
 Pharmacien, *sm.* apothecary
 Pharmacopée, *sm.* pharmacopœia
 Pharynx, *sm.* pharynx [pœia
 Phase, *sm.* phase
 Phébus, *sm.* Phoebus; bombast
 Phénix, *sm.* phoenix [rant
 Phénomène, *sm.* phenomenon
 Philanthrope, *sm.* philanthropist
 Philanthropie, *sf.* philanthropy
 Philanthropique, *a.* philanthropic, philanthropical [nic
 Philharmonique, *a.* philharmonic
 Philhellène, *sm.* philhellenist
 Philippique, *sm.* philippic
 Philologie, *sf.* philology
 Physiologie, *a.* physiological
 Philologue, *sm.* philologist
 Philosophie, *a. f.* (Pierre), *sf.* the philosopher's stone
 Philosophe, *sm.* philosopher
 Philosophier, *vr.* to philosophize
 Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy; small pica [philosophical
 Philosophique, *a.* philosophic, philosophicament, *ad.* philosophically [phism
 Philosophisme, *sm.* philosophy
 Philitre, *sm.* philter
 Phlébotomie, *sm.* fleam
 Phlébotomie, *sf.* phlebotomy
 Phlébotomiser, *vr.* to phlebotomize [mist
 Phlébotomiste, *sm.* phlebotomist
 Phlegmasie, *sf.* phlegmasy
 Phlogistique, *sm.* phlogiston
 Phonique, *a.* phonic
 Phoque, *sm.* phoca
 Phosphate, *sm.* phosphate
 Phosphore, *sm.* phosphorus
 Phosphorescence, *sf.* phosphorescence [rescent
 Phosphorescent, *e.* a. phosphorescent
 Phosphoreux, *se.* a. phosphorous
 Phosphorique, *a.* phosphoric
 Phrase, *sf.* phrase
 Phrasologie, *sf.* phraseology
 Phrasier, *vr.* to make phrases
 Phrasier, *sm.* prolix talker, verbose writer
 Phrénique, *a.* phrenic
 Phtisie, *sf.* phtisis, phtisis, consumption
 Phtisique, *a.* phtisical; consumptive [pher
 Physicien, *sm.* natural philosopher
 Physiogonomie, *sf.* physiognomy
 Physiologie, *sf.* physiology

Physiologique, *a.* physiological
 Physiologiste, *sm.* physiologist
 Physionomie, *sf.* physiognomy, countenance, look
 Physionomiste, *sm.* physiognomist [physics
 Physique, *sf.* physics; class of —, *a.* physical
 —, *sm.* constitution
 Physiquement, *ad.* physically
 Phytologie, *sf.* phytology
 Piaffer, *vr.* to paw the ground
 Piailler, *vr.* to squall, bawl; scold with a shrill voice
 Piaillerie, *sf.* squalling, bawling; scolding
 Piailleur, *se.* *sm.* bawler, scold
 Pianiste, *sm.* pianist
 Piano, *sm.* piano-forte
 Piastra, *sm.* piastre
 Piauler, *vr.* to pule, whine
 Pic, *sm.* pick-axe; peak; peck; gaff; wood-pecker [apeak
 —, (A), *ad.* perpendicularly
 Pica, *sm.* longing, pica
 Picorée, *sf.* pickeering, plundering
 Picorer, *vr.* to go a-pickeering
 Picoreux, *sm.* freebooter
 Picoot, *sm.* purl; little knob
 Picotement, *sm.* pricking
 Picoter, *vr.* to prick; peck; provoke, tease
 Picoterie, *sf.* bickering, teasing
 Picotin, *sm.* peck (measure)
 Pie, *sf.* magpie; — grèche, speckled magpie; shrew
 —, *a.* piebald; charitable, pious
 Pièce, *sf.* piece, part; bit; parcel; scrap; room; patch; play; paper; writing; trick; stomacher; — de vin, butt of wine; — de canon, gun; — d'eau, sheet of water; (bonne), (fine), sly one, cunning creature; — la pièce, a piece
 Pied, *sm.* foot; set, plant; (à), on foot; (pointe du), tip-toe; (valet de), foot-boy; (gens de), foot soldiers; (en), on full pay; (de plein), on a floor; au — de la lettre, literally; — à —, by little and little; sur le — de, at the rate of
 Pied-à-terre, *sm.* resting-place
 Pied-droit, *sm.* post
 Piédestal, *sm.* pedestal
 Pied-fort, *sm.* standard-piece
 Piedouche, *sm.* bracket pedestal
 Pied-plat, *sm.* cringing fellow
 Piège, *sm.* gin, snare, trap
 Pie-mère, *sf.* pia mater
 Piémontais, *e.* a. *sm.* Piedmontese
 Pierraille, *sf.* pebbles
 Pierre, *sf.* stone; — de taille, freestone; — d'attente, tooth-ings; beginning
 Pierre, *sf.* stone drain
 Pierrerie, *sf.* pl. jewels
 Pierreux, *se.* a. stony
 Pierrier, *sm.* swivel-gun
 Pierrot, *sm.* sparrow; clown
 Piété, *sf.* piety
 Piéter, *vr.* to foot the mark
 Se —, *vr.* to be bent against
 Piétinement, *sm.* stamping
 Piétiner, *vr.* to stamp
 Piétiste, *sm.* pietist [senger
 Piéton, *sm.* foot-walker, passer
 Piètre, *a.* shabby, paltry, wretched

Piètrement, *ad.* sordid, shabbily, wretchedly
 Pieu, *sm.* stake, pile
 Pieuement, *ad.* piously
 Pleux, *se.* a. pious
 Piffre, Piffresse, *sm.* greedy guts; glutton
 Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon
 Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pigeon
 Pigeonnier, *sm.* pigeon-house
 Pigne, *sf.* pine
 Pignocher, *vr.* to mumble
 Pignon, *sm.* gable; kernel pinion
 Pignoratif, *ve.* a. pignorative
 Pilastr, *sm.* pilaster
 Pilaux, *sm.* stewed rice, pilau
 Pile, *sf.* pile; heap; pier; grinding-stone; apple-trough; mortar; pile on face, head or tail
 Piler, *vr.* to pound
 Pileur, *sm.* he who pounds
 Piller, *sm.* pillar; post
 Pillage, *sm.* pillage, plunder
 Pillard, *e.* a. pillaging, plundering
 —, *e.* *sm.* pillager, plunderer
 Pillier, *vr.* to pillage, plunder; purloin
 Pillerie, *sf.* robbery
 Pilleur, *sm.* plunderer, plagiarist
 Pilon, *sm.* pestle; drum-stick; (mettre au), to make paste-board with
 Piliori, *sm.* pillory
 Piliorer, *vr.* to pillory [age
 Pilotage, *sm.* pilework; pilot-boat, *sm.* pilot
 Piloter, *vr.* to pilot, drive ples
 Pilotin, *sm.* pilot-boy
 Pilotis, *sm.* piles (timber)
 Pilule, *sf.* pill
 Pimbèche, *sf.* pert minx
 Piment, *sm.* pimento
 Pimpant, *e.* a. spruce, smart
 Pimprenelle, *sf.* pimpernel
 Pin, *sm.* pine, pine-tree, (pomme de), *sf.* pine-apple
 Pincacle, *sm.* pinnacle
 Pincasse, *sf.* pincasse
 Pincast, *sm.* wild pine-tree
 Pincard, *a. m.* walking on the toe
 Pince, *sf.* pincers, nippers; purchase, hold, gripe; crow, sharp-pointed plait; toe of a horse's foot, of a horse-shoe; —, *pl.* foreteeth; claws; edge of a deer's hoof
 Pincé, *e.* affected, prim
 Pinceau, *sm.* pencil; brush; touch; (coup de), stroke with a pencil
 Pincée, *sf.* pinch
 Pinceller, *sm.* smush pot
 Pince-maille, *sm.* pinch-penny
 Pincer, *vr.* to pinch; nip, give a nip; hold fast, screw; (de la harpe), to play upon the harp; des dents, to spur on [pers
 Pincettes, *sf.* pl. tongs; nip-pincers
 Pincin, *sm.* pinch; toe
 Pindarique, *a.* pindaric
 Pindariser, *vr.* to write or talk bombast
 Pinéale, *a. f.* pineal
 Pineau, *sm.* jet black grapes; palm-tree
 Pinguin, *sm.* penguin
 Pinulle, *sf.* pinule
 Pinque, *sf.* pink (naut.)
 Pinaçon, *sm.* greenfinch
 Pintade, *sf.* pintado

Pinte, *cf.* pint (measure)
 Ploche, *cf.* mattock
 Piocher, *ens.* to dig with a mattock; work hard
 Pion, *ens.* pawns (chess); man (draughts)
 Pionner, *ens.* to take pawns
 Pionnier, *sm.* pioneer
 Pipe, *cf.* pipe
 Pipeau, *sm.* pipe, bird-call (call)
 Pipee, *cf.* catching with a bird
 Piper, *ens.* to catch with a bird-call; cheat, bubble, cog (dice)
 Piperie, *cf.* cheat, trick
 Pipeur, *sm.* cheat, sharper
 Piquant, *e.* a. prickly, stinging; sharp, pungent, piquant; biting; lively, smart
 —, *sm.* prickle
 Pique, *cf.* pike; pique
 —, *sm.* spades (cards)
 Pique-nique, *sm.* picknick
 Piquer, *ens.* to prick, sting; quilt; stitch; pink; lard; spur; stir; excite; pique, irritate, nettles; have a sharp taste; stink
 Se —, *vr.* to be nettled, offended; pique; pride one's self in, upon; be worm-eaten; d'honneur, to think one's self bound in honour; — au jeu, to grow warm in play; be bent on (quet)
 Piquet, *sm.* picket, stake; piquette, *cf.* paltry wine
 Piqueur, *sm.* prickler; overseer; larder; jockey
 Piquer, *sm.* prickman
 Piqure, *cf.* prick, sting, puncture; worm-hole; quilting; stitching; pinking
 Pirate, *sm.* pirate, rover (sea)
 Pirater, *ens.* to pirate, rove on
 Piraterie, *cf.* piracy
 Pire, *e.* worse; (le), the worst
 Pirowe, *cf.* canoe
 Pirouette, *cf.* whirl; turning on one's heel (one leg)
 Pirouetter, *vr.* to turn upon
 Pis, *sm.* dug, test
 Pis, *e.* worse; (le), the worst; de pis en pis, worse and worse
 Pis-aller, *sm.* last shift; (au), when things comes to the worst
 Piscine, *cf.* pool; laver; piscine
 Pisé, *sm.* clay
 Pissat, *sm.* piss
 Pissenlit, *sm.* dandelion
 Pissier, *ens.* to piss, make water
 Pissoir, *sm.* pissing-place; urinal
 Pissotière, *cf.* piddling (na)
 Pistache, *cf.* pistachio
 Pistachier, *sm.* pistachio-tree
 Piste, *cf.* track; trace; (sauve à la), to track, trace
 Pistil, *sm.* pistil
 Pistole, *cf.* pistole
 Pistolet, *sm.* pistol; (coup de), *sm.* pistol-shot
 Piston, *sm.* piston; sucker; (saillie à), percussion-gun
 Pittance, *cf.* pittance, allowance
 Pite, *cf.* mite; Guinea-shee
 Piteusement, *ad.* piteously, wretchedly (woful); deplorable
 Piteux, *se.* a. pitious, pitiful
 Pitié, *cf.* pity; (à faire), pitifully
 Piton, *sm.* screw-ring; peak
 Pitoyable, *e.* pitiful, pitiable, pitious, wretched
 Pitoyablement, *ad.* pitifully, pitiously, wretchedly

Pittoresque, *e.* picturesque
 Pittoresquement, *ad.* in a picturesque manner
 Pituitaire, *e.* pituitary
 Pituite, *cf.* pituite, phlegm
 Pituiteux, *se.* a. pituitous
 Pivert, *sm.* woodpecker
 Pivoine, *cf.* piony
 —, *sm.* gnat-snapper
 Pivot, *sm.* pivot; tap-root; nut of a potter's wheel; anti-ribones
 Pivoant, *e.* a. tapping
 Pivoter, *ens.* to pivot; tap
 Placage, *sm.* veneering; patch-work
 Placard, *sm.* bill posted up; poster; libel; pannel; wall-press; proof-sheet printed on one side
 Placarder, *ens.* to post up
 Place, *cf.* place; room; seat; town; square; stand for hackney-coaches, cabs; exchange; — d'armes, parade; stronghold; (homme en), man in office
 Placement, *sm.* putting out money; money lodged, invested; (bureau de), *sm.* register-office
 Placer, *ens.* to place, put; put out, lodge, invest; procure a situation for; rank
 Se —, *vr.* to stand in a place; seat one's self; get a place; rank (ship)
 Plafond, *sm.* ceiling; floor (of a plafonnage, *sm.* ceiling)
 Plafonner, *ens.* to cell
 Plafonneur, *sm.* ceiling-maker
 Plage, *cf.* shore, coast
 Plagiaire, *sm.* plagiarist
 Plagiat, *sm.* plagiarism
 Plaid, *sm.* plea; plaid; —, *pl.* court (barrister)
 Plaidant, *e.* a. litigant; (avocat), Plaidier, *ens.* to plead, argue, litigate
 Plaidier, *se.* *sm.* litigant
 Plaidoirie, *cf.* pleading
 Plaidoyer, *sm.* lawyer's address in court
 Plaie, *cf.* sore, wound; piagus
 Plaigant, *e.* a. complaining
 —, *e.* *sm.* plaintiff
 Plain, *e.* a. plain; even; de plain pied, on a floor
 —, *sm.* lime-pit
 Plaindre, *ens.* to pity; grieve
 Se —, *vr.* to complain; moan; lodge a complaint
 Plains, *cf.* plain
 Plainte, *cf.* complaint; groan
 Plaignif, *ve.* a. plaintive; querulous (solely)
 Plaintivement, *ad.* plaintively
 Plaire, *ens.* to please; be pleasant; s'il vous plaît, if you please; plaie à Dieu, please God; prêt à Dieu, would to God; à Dieu ne plaie, God forbid
 Se —, *vr.* to delight in, take delight in; be pleased with
 Plaisamment, *ad.* humorously, ludicrously (country seat)
 Plaisance, *cf.* (Lieu de), *sm.* fine
 Plaisant, *e.* a. pleasant; humorous; ludicrous; pretty (iron.)
 —, *sm.* jester; humour; (le), fun; joke
 Plaisanter, *ens.* to jest; banter; jest; joke; sport with
 Plaisanterie, *cf.* pleasantry, jesting, jest, joke; mockery

Plaisir, *sm.* pleasure; sport; menus-plaisirs, pin-money; (à), carefully, designedly; (par), for sport; by way of trial
 Plan, *e.* a. plain [ground]
 Plan, *sm.* plane; plan; scheme; Plancher, *cf.* board, plank; plate; (faire la), to float on one's back
 Planchier, *ens.* to floor
 Plancher, *sm.* floor; ceiling, platform
 Planchette, *cf.* little board; circumferentor
 Plancon, Planlard, *sm.* set; twig
 Plané, *cf.* plane; knife; edging-tool
 Planer, *ens.* to plane; planish, beat smooth; strip the wool off; hover
 Planétaire, *e.* planetary
 Planète, *cf.* planet
 Planer, *sm.* planisher
 Planimétrie, *cf.* planimetry
 Planisphère, *sm.* planisphere
 Plan, *sm.* set, twig, slip; (jeune), vineyard newly set; young wood
 Plantage, *sm.* plantation
 Plantation, *cf.* plantation
 Plante, *cf.* plant; vineyard newly set
 Planter, *ens.* to plant; place; la, to give one the slip
 Se —, *vr.* to plant one's self
 Planteur, *sm.* planter stand
 Plastroir, *sm.* planting-stick
 Plantule, *cf.* plantule
 Planteux, *se.* a. plentiful
 Plature, *cf.* shavings
 Plaque, *cf.* plate; back (of a chimney); badge
 Plaqué, *e.* a. plated
 —, *sm.* plated goods
 Plaqueur, *ens.* to lay on; plate
 Plaque, *cf.* farthing; small thin volume
 Plaqueur, *sm.* plaster; veneer
 Plastique, *e.* plastic
 —, *cf.* plastic art (iron)
 Plastron, *sm.* breast-piece; plastron
 Plastronner, *ens.* to put on a plastron
 Plat, *e.* a. flat; flat-bottomed (boat); dull; à plat, flat, flatly
 —, *sm.* dish; scale (of a balance); flat side; blade (of an ear); de la main, open hand
 Platane, *sm.* plane-tree, platane
 Plat bord, *sm.* gunnel
 Platane, *sm.* table-land; plat-form; tea-board; wooden scale
 Plate-bande, *cf.* border; flat square moulding (dish-full)
 Plate, *cf.* massive foundation
 Plate-forme, *cf.* platform
 Plate-longe, *cf.* plate-longe
 Platement, *ad.* flatly, dully
 Plature, *cf.* horizontal vein
 Platine, *cf.* gun-lock plate; plate (of a watch); watch-iron (of a lock); platen (of a press); round copper plate —, *sm.* plating
 Platine, *cf.* flatness; dulness, meanness, flat thing; low thing
 Platinisme, *se.* a. platonic
 —, *sm.* platonic
 Platonisme, *e.* platonism
 Platonisme, *cf.* platonism
 Plastrage, *sm.* plaster-work

Plâtras, *sm.* fragment of plaster, rubbish (ter)
Plâtre, *sm.* plaster; cast (in plas-
Plâtrer, *vs.* to plaster; patch up
 with; plaster over; paint
Plâtreux, *se*, a. chalky
Plâtrier, *sm.* he that makes or
 sells plaster
Plâtrière, *sf.* plaster quarry
Plausibilité, *sf.* plausibility, plausibleness
Plausible, *a.* plausible
Plausiblement, *ad.* plausibly
Plébéien, *se*, a. plebeian
 —, *ne*, *smf.* plebeian, commoner
Plébisците, *sm.* plebscitum
Pléiades, *sf. pl.* Pleiades
Pléin, *e*, *a.* full; abounding (with); with young; open; broad (daylight); en pleine paix, in the midst of peace; a pléiase mains, liberally
 —, *sm.* full space; body-stroke; (mettre en), to hit the mark; (en), full
 —, *ad.* tout — de, plenty
Pléinement, *ad.* fully
Plénière, *a.* *f.* plenary
Plénipotentiaire, *sm.* plenipotentiary
Plénitude, *sf.* plenitude, fulness
Pléonasm, *sm.* pleonasm
Pléthora, *sf.* plethora, plethora
Pléthorique, *a.* plethoretic, plethoric
Pleurant, *e*, *a.* weeping, crying
Pleurier, *ven.* to cry, weep, mourn, bewail; grudge
Pleurésie, *sf.* pleurisy
Pleurétique, *a.* pleuritic
Pleurieur, *se*, *smf.* weeper
 —, *a.* *m.* (Sauce), weeping willow
Pleuruses, *sf. pl.* weepers
Pleurischer, *vs.* to snivel, whimper
Pleurischer, *se*, *smf.* sniveller
Pleurs, *sm. pl.* tears; oozing sap
Pleure, *sm.* wretch
Pleuvor, *sm.* *cf.* imp. to rain; fall in abundance; — (faire), to rain down
Plevre, *sf.* pleura
Pleyon, *sm.* oster
Pli, *sm.* plait; fold; crease; wrinkle; bent; bias; (soux ce), enclosed (ibic)
Pliable, *a.* pliable; pliant; flexible
Pliage, *sm.* folding; fold
Pliant, *e*, *a.* pliant, flexible
 —, *sm.* folding-chair
Plie, *sf.* pliance (fish)
Plier, *vs.* to fold; fold up; bend; bow; break; yield; submit; give way; heel
 Se —, *vs.* to submit to; comply with; bring one's self to
Plieur, *se*, *smf.* folder
Plinthe, *sm.* plinth
Plioir, *sm.* folding-stick
Plique, *sf.* plica (disease) (ing)
Plissement, *sm.* folding; crease
Pliser, *vs.* to plait; fold
 Se —, *vs.* to fold
Plissure, *sf.* plaiting
Ploc, *sm.* hair and tar
Plomb, *sm.* lead; bullets; plummet, plumb; seal; mephitic air; stench; (à), perpendicularly
Plombage, *sm.* leading
Plombagine, *sf.* plumbago
Plomber, *vs.* to lead; stop (a tooth); plumb (goods)
Plombeur, *sm.* he who leads
Plombier, *sm.* plumber, plumbier

Plongant, *e*, *a.* from above
Plongée, *sf.* slope of the parapet level with the glacis
Plongeon, *sm.* plungeon, diver; (faire le), to finch
Plongement, *sm.* pitching (of a vessel)
Plonger, *ven.* to plunge, dip; sink; dive; look down; go downwards; pitch
 Se —, *vs.* to plunge
Plongeur, *sm.* diver; plunger (cloche de), *sf.* diving-bell
Ploquer, *vs.* to apply hair and tar to
Ployer, *vs.* to bend; fold up
Pluie, *sf.* rain; (jour de), *sm.* rainy day
Plumage, *sm.* plumage, feathers
Plumasseau, *sm.* feather-broom; sinton; quill
Plumasserie, *sf.* feather-trade
Plumassier, *sm.* feather-seller
Plume, *sf.* feather; quill; — tallié, pen
Plumeau, *sm.* feather-broom; duster; standish
Plumée, *sf.* dip of ink
Plumer, *vs.* to pluck, plume, fleece
Plumet, *sm.* plume
Plumetia, *sm.* embroidery with the nettle
Plumeux, *se*, *a.* plumous, feathery; plummy, feathered
Plumitif, *sm.* minute-book
Plupart, *sf.* most, greatest part; most people; la — du temps, commonly, generally
Pluralité, *sf.* plurality
Pluriel, *pl.* a. plural
 —, *sm.* plural number
Plus, *ad.* more, plus; (le), most, the most; — de, — que, more than, above; — de bonheur, no more happiness; (au), (tout au), at most; (de), besides, moreover; de plus en plus, more and more; ni plus ni moins, neither more nor less; nevertheless
Plus-que-parfait, *sm.* pluperfect tense (sundry)
Plusieurs, *a.* many, several
Plus-value, *sf.* excess of value above first examination
Plutôt, *ad.* rather, more
Pluviale, *a.* *f.* pluvial; rainy; (eau), *sf.* rain-water
Pluvial, *sm.* bishop's cope
Pluvier, *sm.* plover
Pluvieux, *se*, *a.* rainy
Pluviôse, *sm.* fifth month of the republican calendar
Pneumatique, *a.* pneumatic
Pneumonie, *sf.* pneumonia
Pochade, *sf.* rough sketch
Poche, *sf.* pocket; sack; bag; purse-net; crop, craw; absence; kit; faire des —s, to pucker (in sewing)
Pocher, *vs.* to pouch; beat (one's eyes) black and blue
Pocheter, *vs.* to pocket
Pochette, *sf.* pocket; purse-net; kit
Podagre, *a.* podagrical, gouty
 —, *sf.* gout in the foot
 —, *sm.* gouty man
Podestat, *sm.* podestate
Poele, *sf.* frying-pan; pan
 —, *sm.* stove; canopy; pall
Poëlier, *sm.* stove-maker
Poëlon, *sm.* skillet
Poëlonnée, *sf.* skilletful

Poëme, *sm.* poem
Poésie, *sf.* poetry; poetry
Poëte, *sm.* poet
Poëtercau, *sm.* poetaster
Poëtesse, *sf.* poetess
Poëtique, *a.* poetic, poetical
 —, *sf.* poetics
Poëtiqnement, *ad.* poetically
Poids, *sm.* weight; (à faux), with false weights
Poignant, *a.* poignant
Poignard, *sm.* poniard, dagger
Poignarder, *vs.* to stab, poniard
Poignée, *sf.* handful; handle
Poignet, *sm.* wrist; wrist-band
Poil, *sm.* hair; nap (of cloth); colour (of a horse); (à), **Pollu**, *e*, *a.* hairy (bareback)
Poignon, *sm.* bodkin; pin; punch; punchion; turning-needle; heading tool
Poindre, *vs.* to peep, dawg
Poing, *sm.* fist; (coup de), cuff
Poin, *sm.* point; stop; full stop; size; stitch; pass, case, condition; matter; day's work of a ship; the ship's place; — d'appui, rest; fulcrum; (à), in the nick of time, seasonably; à un tel point, at one point, to such a pitch that; — de vue, point of sight; prospect; true light; de point en point, exactly; de tout point, totally, utterly; entirely
Point, *ad.* no, not; — du tout, not at all
Pointage, *sm.* pointing; pricking the ship's place
Pointal, *sm.* prop
Pointe, *sf.* point; top; nib (of a pen); break (of day); bodkin; spring; pus; sur la pointe du pied, on tip-toe
Pointement, *sm.* pointing
Pointer, *vs.* to pierce; prick; point; dot; register; sprout; tower; soar; make a point
Pointeur, *sm.* pointer; pricker
Pointillage, *sm.* dotting
Pointillier, *sm.* to dot; cavil
Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering, carping
Pointilleux, *se*, *a.* cavilling, captious; punctilious
Pointu, *e*, *a.* pointed, sharp
Pointure, *sf.* point
Poire, *sf.* pear; powder-horn
Poire, *sm.* perry (wart)
Poireau, **Porrau**, *sm.* leek
Poirée, *sf.* beet
Poirier, *sm.* pear-tree
Pois, *sm.* pea
Poison, *sm.* poison
Poissard, *e*, *a.* Billingsgate
Poissarde, *sf.* fish-woman
Poisser, *vs.* to pitch; daub
Poisson, *sm.* fish
Poissonnelle, *sf.* fry
Poissonnerie, *sf.* fish-market
Poissonneur, *se*, *a.* abounding with fish
Poissonnier, *sm.* fishmonger
Poissonnière, *sf.* fishmonger; fish-kettle
Poitrail, *sm.* breast, chest; breast-leather, breast-piece
Poitrinaire, *a.* consumptive
 —, *smf.* one who is consumptive
Poitrine, *sf.* chest, breast
Poivrade, *sf.* pepper and vinegar sauce
Poivre, *sm.* pepper
Poivrer, *vs.* to pepper

Polvrier, sm. pepper-plant; pepper-box
Polvrière, cf. spice-box
Poix, cf. pitch
Polaire, Polaque, cf. polacre, polaque
 —, —, *sm.* Polish horseman
Polaire, a. polar; (étolte), *cf.* pole-star
Polarisation, cf. polarization
Polariser, ea. to polarize
Polarité, cf. polarity
Polder, sm. polder
Pôle, sm. pole [cal
Polémiqne, a. polemie, polemical
 —, *cf.* polemics
Poli, a. polished, polite
 —, *sm.* polish
Police, cf. police, policy; (bonnet de), *sm.* foraging-cap
Policer, ea. to polish
Polichinelle, sm. punch, punchinello
Poliment, ad. politley
 —, *sm.* polishing; polish
Polir, ea. to polish
Polisseur, se, smf. polisher
Polissoir, sm. polisher
Polissoire, cf. shining-brush
Polisson, sm. blackguard boy; wag, waggish fellow; low fellow
 —, *ne, s.* smutty
Polissonner, ea. to play the blackguard; play wanton tricks
Polissonnerie, cf. blackguard boy's trick; waggish trick
Polissage, cf. polishing; polish
Politesse, cf. politeness; polite thing
Politique, a. political; politics
 —, *sm.* politician
 —, *cf.* policy; politics
Politiquement, ad. politically; artfully
Politiquer, ea. to talk politics
Pollen, sm. pollen
Pollitication, cf. pollitication
Polluer, ea. to pollute, defile
Pollution, cf. pollution
Polonais, e, smf. Pole, Polander
Poltron, ne, a. cowardly, dastardly
 —, *smf.* coward, poltron
Poltronnerie, cf. cowardice; poltronnerie
Polyèdre, sm. polyhedron
Polygame, sm. polygamist
Polygamie, cf. polygamy
Polyglotte, a. & smf. polyglot
Polygone, a. polygonal
 —, *sm.* polygon
Polygraphe, sm. miscellaneous writer [writers
Polygraphie, cf. miscellaneous
Polygonème, sm. polygonal
Polype, sm. polypus
Polypeux, se, a. polypous
Polypier, sm. polypier
Polystyle, sm. polystyle
Poly syllable, a. polysyllabical
 —, *sm.* polysyllable
Polytechnique, a. polytechnic
Polythéisme, sm. polytheism
Pomnade, cf. pomatum
Pomme, cf. apple; head; ball; truck
Pommé, e, a. grown to a round head; sottise pommée, egregious blunder
Pommeau, sm. pommel
Se Pommeier, or. to grow dappled

Pommelle, cf. plate of lead with holes
Pommer, ea. to grow to a round head
Pommerale, cf. orchard of apple-trees
Pommotte, cf. pommel, knob, ball; cheek-bone; wrist-band
Pommeier, sm. apple-tree; apple-roaster
Pompe, cf. pump; pump; — à l'air, air-pump; — goulante, forcing pump; — à bras, hand pump
Pomper, ea. to pump; suck; imbibe
Pompeusement, ad. pompously
Pompeux, se, a. pompous
Pompier, sm. fire-man; pump-maker
Pompon, sm. top-knot; tuft
Pompouner, ea. to deck; trick out
Se —, or. to trick one's self out
Ponant, sm. west
Ponce, cf. pumice stone; coal dust; pounce
Ponceau, sm. red poppy; small one-arched bridge
 —, *a.* crimson red
Poncer, ea. to prick and rub over with coal dust; rub with a pumice-stone; cover with pounce
Poncire, sm. large citron
Poncis, sm. drawing pricked and rubbed over with coal dust, &c.
Ponction, cf. tapping
Ponctualité, cf. punctuality
Ponctuation, cf. punctuation, pointing
Ponctuel, le, a. punctual
Ponctuellement, ad. punctually
Ponctuer, ea. to punctuate
Pondérable, a. ponderable
Pondération, cf. poise
Pondérer, ea. to poise
Pondeuse, cf. layer (hen)
Pondre, ea. to lay (eggs)
Pont, sm. bridge; deck (of a ship); — levis, draw-bridge; — suspendu, suspension, chain-bridge; ponts et chaussées, department including all public works
Ponte, cf. laying (of eggs)
 —, *sm.* punto; punter
Ponté, e, s. decked
Ponter, ea. to be the punter
Pontet, sm. trigger-guard; saddle-bow [late
Pontife, sm. pontif; any pre-
Pontifical, e, a. pontifical
 —, *sm.* pontifical
Pontificalement, ad. pontifically
Pontificat, sm. pontificate
Ponton, sm. pontoon; ferry-boat; lighter; hulk
Pontonage, sm. pontage
Pontonnier, sm. pontage gatherer; lighterman; pontoneer
Pontuseau, sm. cross-rod, water-line
Pope, sm. pope (greek)
Popeline, cf. poplin
Poplité, a. Muscic —, *sm.* poplitæus; — veine —, *cf.* popliteus
Populace, cf. populace [litæ
Populacier, ère, a. vulgar
Populaire, a. popular
Populairement, ad. popularly
Populariser, ea. to make popular

Se —, or. to make one's self popular
Popularité, cf. popularity; popular manners
Population, cf. population
Populeux, se, a. populous
Poracé, e, a. porraceous, greenish
Porc, sm. hog; —, — frais, pork
Porc-épic, sm. porcupine
Porcelaine, cf. porcelain, china; porcelain-shell
Porchaison, cf. wild boar season
Porche, sm. porch, portico
Porcher, ère, smf. swine-herd, hog-herd
Porc, sm. pore
Poroux, se, a. porous [new
Porosité, cf. porosity; porous
Porphyre, sm. porphyry
Porphyrisation, cf. porphyrisation
Porphyriser, ea. to porphyrise
Porreau, sm. leak
Porrection, cf. porrection
Port, sm. port, haven, harbour, quay, wharf; tonnage; burden; postage; carriage; — de mer, sea-port; — de lettré, postage; — d'armes, licence to carry arms
Portable, a. wearable
Portage, sm. carriage; portage
Portail, sm. portal
Portant, e, a. (bien), in good health; (mal), in bad health; à bout portant, with the muzzle of the gun close to the object; l'un — l'autre, together; with the other
Portatif, ve, a. portable
Porte, cf. door; gate; — de derrière, back-door; — cochère, great gate, chief entrance
 —, *a. f.* (Veine), vena porta
Porte-aiguille, cf. needle-bearer, case
Porte-baguette, cf. loop
Porteballe, sm. pedlar
Porte-barres, sm. bar
Portecharge, sm. cope-boarer
Portecheux, sm. nag
Porte-clefs, sm. turnkey
Portecollet, sm. stock-stiffener
Portecrayon, sm. pencil-case
Porte-croix, sm. cross-bearer
Porte-crosse, sm. cross-bearer; butt-sheath
Porte-Dieu, sm. the priest that carries the host
Porte-drapeau, sm. ensign
Portée, cf. reach, range; compass; scope; length; bearing-point; line (music); litter
Portement, sm. bearing the cross [bear
Porte-enseigne, sm. standard
Porte-épée, sm. sword-belt
Porter, ea. to carry; bear; wear; convey; make a pass; measure; yield; induce, prompt, excite; contain, come to; lie; reach, carry, tell; steer, stand; — bonheur, to bring good luck; — la parole, to be spokesman; — une santé, to drink health to
Se —, or. to be, do; repair, go; tend, be inclined, behave; apply; — pour accusateur, to impeach; — fort, to answer for
Porte-étendard, sm. standard bearer [strap
Porte-étriers, sm. stirrup-
 113

Poite-trivière, sm. square rings
Portefaix, sm. porter
Porte-fer, sm. horse-shoe-case
Portefeuille, sm. portfolio
Porte-hache, sm. axe-sheath
Porte-malheur, sm. ill omen
Porte-manteau, sm. portman-teau
Porte-montre, sm. watch-ban-don; watch-holder; glass-case
Porte-mors, sm. bit strap
Porte-mouchettes, sm. snuff-er-tray
Porte-mousqueton, sm. swivel
Porte-pierre, sm. case for in-formal-stone
Porte respect, sm. what im-poses restraint; badge
Porte-trait, sm. trace-strap
Porteur, se, sm./f. porter; bear-er; postilion's horse
Porte-vent, sm. port-vent
Porte-verge, sm. verger
Porte-vis, sm. side-plate
Porte-voix, sm. speaking-trumpet
Portier, sm. porter, doorkeeper
Portière, cf. portress; coach-door; curtain
Portion, cf. portion; part; al-lowance; stipend
Portique, sm. portico
Portraire, sm. to portray
Portrait, sm. portrait; picture; — en pied, full-length por-trait (guess)
Portugais, e, s. & m/f. Portu-guese
Portu-ge, sm. laying down (any thing)
Pose, cf. laying; posture; relief
Pose, e, s. staid, sedate
Posement, ad. sedately, com-posedly
Poser, sm. to lay down, set down, set; place; suppose; pitch; bear, lie, rest; take a posture; sit; put down; hang (a bell); place (a cen-tinel)
Se —, vr. to stand; light, perch
Poseur, sm. layer; bell-hanger
Positif, ve, s. positive
—, sm. positive
Position, cf. position; situa-tion; posture
Positivement, ad. positively
Possédé, sm. madman
Posséder, va. to possess, be possessed of, enjoy; be mas-ter of [temper
Se —, vr. to command one's
Possesseur, sm. possessor, owner
Possessif, ve, s. possessive
Possession, cf. possession
Possessoire, s. possessory
—, sm. possession
Possibilité, cf. possibility
Possible, a. possible; (le plus tôt), as soon as possible
—, sm. possibility; (tout son), one's utmost, what lies in one's power
Postdater, va. to post-date
Poste, sm. post
— cf. post; post-haste; post-house; post-office; post-boy; post-riding; post-stage
—, sm. to post; station to station one's self
—, e, s. posterior;
—, der
—, riors
ment, ad. after

Posteriorité, cf. posteriority
Postérité, cf. posterity; issue
Posthume, s. posthumous
Poétique, s. superadded; false, fictitious; preposterous; (ca-poral), substitute corporal
Postillon, sm. postilion, post-boy
Post-scriptum, sm. postscript
Postulant, e, sm/f. suitor, candi-date, postulant
Postulation, cf. postulation
Postuler, sm. to put up for, sue
Posture, cf. posture
Pot, sm. pot; — de chambre, chamber-pot; — à feu, fire-pot
Potable, s. potable, drinkable
Potage, sm. soup; pottage; (pour tout), for all things
Potager, sm. kitchen-garden; soup-dish; stove
Potager, ère, s. (Herbe), pot-herb
Potasse, cf. potash (herb)
Pot-de-vin, sm. perquisite
Pote, s. f. swelled
Poteau, sm. post; pile
Poté, cf. potful; putty
Potelé, e, s. plump
Potence, cf. gibbet; crutch; standard; potence
Potentat, sm. potentate
Potentiel, le, s. potential
Poterie, cf. earthen-ware; pot-ter's workhouse
Poterne, cf. postern
Potier, sm. potter; — d'étain, pewterer
Potin, sm. brittle brass
Potion, cf. potion, draught
Potiron, sm. pumpkin
Pot-pourri, sm. hotch-potch; medley
Potron-minet, sm. (Dés le), by day-break
Pou, sm. louse (pl. lice)
Pouacre, s. lousy; filthy; dirty
—, sm. lousy fellow
Pouah, inv. fy! fy!
Pouce, sm. thumb; inch
Poucier, sm. thumb-stall
Pou-de-soie, sm. paduasoy
Pouding, sm. pudding
Poudingue, sm. pudding-stone
Poudre, cf. dust; powder; — à canon, gunpowder; (sucre en), powdered sugar; (café en), ground coffee
Poudrier, va. to powder; dust
Poudrette, cf. dried night soil
Poudreux, se, s. dusty, powdery
Poudrier, sm. sand-box; pow-der-maker
Poudrière, cf. powder-mill; powder-magazine; sand-box
Pouf, inv. plump, bang!
Pouffer, sm. — de rire, to burst out into laughter
Pouillé, sm. register of livings
Pouilles, cf. pl. (Chanter), to call names
Pouilleux, se, s. lousy
Pouillier, sm. hen-house; hen-coop; featherer
Poulain, sm. colt, foal
Poulaine, cf. beak-head; (sou-lier à la), peaked shoe
Poularde, cf. pullet
Poule, cf. hen; pool; — d'eau, moor-hen; — d'Inde, Turkey-hen
Poulet, sm. chicken; darling; love-letter
Poulette, cf. pullet
Poulevrin, sm. priming-powder

Pouliche, cf. filly
Pouille, cf. pulley; block (mar.)
Pouillière, s. f. (Jument), cf.
Poula, sm. pulse (brood mare)
Poumon, sm. lungs
Poupard, sm. baby
Poupard, sm. crab
Poupe, cf. poop, stern
Poupée, cf. doll, baby; puppet;
Poupin, e, s. spruce [rock
Poupon, sm. chubby-checked boy; darling
Poupponne, cf. chubby-checked girl; darling
Pour, prép. for; to, in order to; as for; although; — que, that; pour peu que, if ever so little; le, ever so little
— et contre, sm. pro and con
Pourboire, sm. drink-money
Pourchaser, va. to pursue
Pourfendre, va. to cleave in two
Pourparier, sm. parley
Pourprier, sm. purlain
Pourpoint, sm. doublet; (à bride), close
Pourpre, sm. purple; purple
—, cf. purple; royal purple
cardinalship
—, s. purple red
Pourpré, e, s. purple; fièvre —, cf. spotted fever
Pourpris, sm. enclasure
Pourquod, c. why; (c'est), there fore; for that reason
Pourrir, sm. Se —, vr. to rot, grow rotten
Pourrisoir, sm. steeping
Pourriture, sm. steeping-trough
Pourriture, cf. rottenness
Poursuite, cf. pursuit; proce-cution
Poursuivant, sm. candidate; suitor, prosecutor; poursuivant
Poursuivre, sm. to pursue, prosecute; sue for, put up for; proceed with, go on with, continue; proceed, go on
Pourtant, c. however, though, nevertheless
Pourtour, sm. compass
Pourvol, sm. appeal
Pourvoir, sm. to provide, sup-ply; provide for; endow; in vest with; look, see to; pro-vide against
Se —, vr. to provide one's self; provide for; sue at law; make application; enter an appeal [tuelier
Pourvoyeur, sm. purveyor, vic-tualler
Pourvu, c. provided; on condi-tion
Pousse, cf. shoot; puriness
Poussée, cf. pressure; thrust
Pousser, sm. to push, thrust, shove; drive; strike; carry; urge; push forward, on; set on, prompt; put forth, shoot; sprout; press; bulge; be pus-sy; à la roue, to help on
Poussette, cf. push-pin
Poussier, sm. coal-dust
Poussières, cf. dust
Poussif, ve, s. purry
Poussin, sm. young chick
Poussoir, sm. driver
Poutre, cf. beam of timber; — de fondement, engine-bearer, sleeper
Poutrelle, cf. small beam
Pouvoir, sm. power
Pouvoir, sm. to be able; can, may; — ne qu'y faire, not be able to help it

Préservateur, trice, *a.* preservative, preservative
 Préservatif, ve, *a.* preservative
 —, *sm.* preservative
 Préserveur, *ea.* to preserve
 Se —, *vr.* to preserve one's self
 Présidence, *qf.* presidency; presidency
 Président, *sm.* president; speaker; chairman
 Présidente, *qf.* president's lady
 Président, *con.* to preside over; to be president
 Présides, *qf. pl.* presidios
 Présidial, *sm.* presidial
 Présidialement, *ad.* without appeal
 Présomptif, ve, *a.* presumptive
 Présomption, *qf.* presumption
 Présomptuosément, *ad.* presumptuously
 Présomptueux, *se, a.* presumptuous
 —, *sm.* presumptuous man
 Presque, *ad.* almost; nearly; — jamais, hardly ever
 Presqu'île, *qf.* peninsula
 Pressant, *e, a.* pressing, earnest
 Presse, *qf.* press; crowd
 Pressé, *e, a.* in haste, in a hurry, urgent, most wanted
 Presentiment, *sm.* presentiment
 Présensité, *con.* to have a presentiment; foresee; sound
 Presser, *con.* to press; squeeze; crowd; set close; press upon; straiten; push on; hasten, hurry; urge; drive, carry; be urgent
 Se —, *vr.* to crowd; make haste
 Pressier, *sm.* pressman
 Pression, *qf.* pressure
 Pressis, *sm.* gravy; juice
 Pressoir, *sm.* press; presshouse; pressing-ball; salting-trough
 Pressurage, *sm.* pressing
 Pressurer, *ea.* to press, squeeze
 Pressureur, *sm.* one who works at a wine-press
 Prestance, *qf.* portliness
 Prestation, *qf.* taking of an oath
 Preste, *a.* quick, smart
 Prestement, *ad.* smartly
 Prestesse, *qf.* quickness, smartness
 Prestidigitation, *qf.* sleight of hand
 Prestige, *sm.* charm; illusion; prestige
 Prestigieux, *se, a.* bewitching
 Prestolet, *sm.* priestling
 Présomable, *a.* presumable
 Présumer, *con.* to presume; — de, to presume upon
 Présupposer, *ea.* to presuppose, suppose as previous (tion)
 Présupposition, *qf.* presupposition
 Présure, *qf.* rennet
 Prêt, *e, a.* ready, in readiness
 Prêt, *sm.* loan; advanced pay
 Prettentaine, *qf.* (Courir la), to ramble about
 Prétendant, *e, smf.* aspirant, candidate; suitor; pretender
 Prétendre, *con.* to claim; pretend; maintain, contend, uphold; mean; intend; aim at; stand for
 Prétendu, *e, a.* pretended, sham
 —, *e, smf.* (Le), the future husband; (la), the future wife
 Prête-nom, *sm.* ostensible agent
 Prétentieux, *se, a.* assuming, high-frown
 Prétention, *qf.* pretension, claim

Préter, *con.* to lend; stretch; l'oreille, to give ear; — serment, to take an oath
 —, *sm.* lending
 Se —, *vr.* to comply; fall in with, humour, submit to, countenance
 Prétérit, *sm.* preterit
 Prétérition, Prétérmission, *qf.* preterition
 Prêteur, *sm.* pretor
 Prêteur, *se, smf.* lender [plea]
 Prétexa, *sm.* pretence, pretext, —, *a. f.* pretexa
 Prétaxer, *ea.* to pretend, plead
 Prétintaille, *qf.* trimming
 Prétintailier, *ea.* to trim
 Prétolre, *sm.* pretorium
 Prétoricu, *no, a.* pretorian
 Prétraille, *qf.* black legs (priests)
 Prêtre, *sm.* priest
 Prêtresse, *qf.* priestess
 Prêtrise, *qf.* priesthood
 Prêture, *qf.* pretorship
 Preuve, *qf.* proof, evidence
 Preux, *a. m.* valiant [man]
 —, *sm.* good knight, worthy
 Prévaloir, *con.* to prevail, carry it over
 Se —, *vr.* to take advantage, avail one's self of
 Prévaricateur, *sm.* one who betrays his trust
 Prévarication, *qf.* betraying one's trust
 Prévariquer, *con.* to betray one's trust
 Prévenance, *qf.* kind attention
 Prévenant, *e, a.* preventing; prepossessing; kind
 Prévenir, *con.* to come before; get the start of; anticipate; prevent; prepossess, prejudice; inform, warn
 Se —, *vr.* to be prepossessed, prejudiced
 Préventif, *ve, a.* preventive
 Prévention, *qf.* prepossession, prejudice; being arraigned, impeached
 Prévision, *qf.* prevision, forecast
 Prévoir, *con.* to foresee
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost
 Prévôtal, *e, a.* belonging to the jurisdiction of a provost; court —, *qf.* court martial
 Prévôtalem, *ad.* by the provost court
 Prévôté, *qf.* provostship
 Prévoyance, *qf.* foresight, forethought
 Prévoyant, *e, a.* provident
 Prié-Dieu, *sm.* desk; chair to kneel on, so called
 Prier, *con.* to beg; desire; pray; invite, bid; je vous prie, pray
 Prière, *qf.* prayer, request, suit, entreaty
 Prieur, *sm.* prior
 Prieure, *qf.* prioress
 Prieuré, *sm.* priory
 Primage, *sm.* primage
 Primaire, *a.* primary
 Primat, *sm.* primate
 Primatial, *e, a.* metropolitan
 Primatie, *qf.* primacy, primateship
 Primauté, *qf.* supremacy; being elder (at play)
 Prime, *qf.* first canonical hour; prime; primero; prime wool; insurance paid; premium (for importation, &c.)
 — abord (De), *ad.* at first
 — saut (De), *ad.* all at once

Primer, *con.* to surpass; keep under; be the first, have the first place; excel
 Prime-sautier, *ère, a.* mercurial
 Primeur, *qf.* first coming in; early fruits, early vegetables
 Primovère, *qf.* primrose
 Primidi, *sm.* first day of the republican decade
 Primitif, *ve, a.* primitive, primitive, original
 Primitivement, *ad.* primitively
 Primarily
 Primogéniture, *qf.* primogeniture [inordinate]
 Primordial, *e, a.* primordial, primitive
 Primordialement, *ad.* originally
 Prince, *sm.* prince
 Princeps, *a.* earliest
 Princesse, *qf.* princess
 Princes, *ère, a.* princely
 Principal, *e, a.* principal, chief, prime
 —, *sm.* principal; main point; head-master; leading man
 Principalement, *ad.* principally, chiefly
 Principauté, *qf.* principality
 Principe, *sm.* principle
 Printanier, *ère, a.* of the spring
 Printemps, *sm.* spring; — de la vie, bloom of youth
 Priorité, *qf.* priority
 Prise, *qf.* taking; prize; hold; dose; pinch (of snuff); (en), exposed; in check; d'habit, taking of monk's or nun's habit; de corps, arrest; (part de), prize-money; être aux —, to be fighting; struggle with
 Prisée, *qf.* estimate; upset price
 Priser, *con.* to prize; rate; estimate; esteem; take snuff
 Priseur, *sm.* snuff-taker
 —, *a. m.* (Commisnaire), auctioneer
 Prismatique, *a.* prismatic
 Prisme, *sm.* prism
 Prison, *qf.* prison, gaol; imprisonment, confinement
 Prisonnier, *ère, smf.* prisoner
 Privatif, *ve, a.* privative
 Privation, *qf.* privation
 Privativement, *ad.* privatively, exclusively
 Privauté, *qf.* familiarity; prendre des —, to take liberties
 Privé, *e, a.* private; familiar, tame; privy (council)
 —, *sm.* privy [tame]
 Privé, *ea.* to deprive, bereave
 Se —, *vr.* to deprive one's self, dobar one's self
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege
 Privilégié, *e, a.* privileged
 Prix, *sm.* price; value, worth; reward; — coutant, — de revient, cost price; à quelque — que ce soit, at any rate, price (hors de), extravagantly dear
 Probabilité, *qf.* probability
 Probable, *a.* probable, likely
 Probablement, *ad.* probably, likely
 Probante, *a. f.* probatory
 Probe, *a.* honest, upright
 Probité, *qf.* probity, honesty
 Problématique, *a.* problematical, questionable
 Problématiquement, *ad.* problematically
 Problèmes, *sm.* problem
 Proboécide, *qf.* proboscis

Procédé, *sm.* proceeding; behaviour; process; —, *pl.* gentlemanly manners
 Procéder, *vs.* to proceed; behave
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding; legal procedure
 Process, *sm.* lawsuit, process
 Processal, *vs.* a. litigious
 Procession, *sf.* procession
 Processionnement, *ad.* in procession
 Procès-verbal, *sm.* written exposition; minutes of transactions
 Prochain, *e.* a. next, nearest —, *sm.* neighbour
 Prochainement, *ad.* shortly
 Proche, *a.* near, next, nigh; de — en —, gradually
 —, *sm.* near relation, kinsman
 —, *prep.* near, nigh
 —, *ad.* by, hard by
 Proclamation, *sf.* proclamation
 Proclamer, *vs.* to proclaim
 Proconsul, *sm.* proconsul
 Proconsulaire, *sm.* proconsular
 Proconsulat, *sm.* proconsulate
 Procreation, *sf.* procreation, generation
 Procréer, *vs.* to procreate, generate [solicitor
 Procurateur, *sm.* procurator; Procurator, *sf.* power of attorney
 Procuratrice, *sf.* proxy
 Procurer, *vs.* to procure
 Procureur, *sm.* proxy, proctor; attorney
 Procureuse, *sf.* attorney's wife
 Prodigalité, *sf.* prodigality, profusion
 Prodige, *sm.* prodigy [only
 Prodigement, *ad.* prodigiously
 Prodigieux, *se.* a. prodigious, monstrous [lavish
 Prodiges, *a.* prodigal, profuse
 Prodiguer, *vs.* to lavish, waste, squander away
 Proditement, *ad.* treacherously [malady
 Prodrome, *sm.* prodrome; pro-
 Producteur, *sm.* grower
 —, *trice.* a. generating
 Productif, *vs.* a. productive
 Production, *sf.* production; produce, process
 Produire, *vs.* to produce; bear; yield, bring; show; introduce [start
 Se —, *vs.* to be brought forth
 Produit, *sm.* produce; product
 Prominence, *sf.* prominence
 Prominent, *e.* a. prominent
 Prominateur, *sm.* promoter
 Profanation, *sf.* profanation
 Profane, *a.* profane; unhal-
 lowed
 —, *sm.* profane person
 Profaner, *vs.* to profane, defile
 Proférer, *vs.* to utter
 Profès, Professe, *a. & smf.* professed (monk, nun)
 Professeur, *vs.* to profess; practise; be a professor of
 Professeur, *sm.* professor
 Profession, *sf.* profession
 Professionnel, *e.* a. professional
 Professorat, *sm.* professorship
 Profil, *sm.* profile
 Profiler, *vs.* to profile
 Profit, *sm.* profit; benefit; —, *pl.* perquisites
 Profitable, *a.* profitable

Profrter, *vs.* to profit; make the best of; improve, make progress; thrive
 Profond, *e.* a. deep; profound; low (bow)
 Profondément, *ad.* deeply, profoundly, (sailer), to bow low
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth; deepness; length; profundity
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely, lavishly
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion
 Progniture, *sm.* progeny; offspring
 Prognostique, *a.* prognostic
 Programme, *sm.* bill; programme
 Progrès, *sm.* progress
 Progressif, *vs.* a. progressive
 Progression, *sf.* progression
 Progressivement, *ad.* progressively
 Prohiber, *vs.* to prohibit
 Prohibitif, *vs.* a. prohibitory
 Prohibition, *sf.* prohibition
 Proie, *sf.* prey
 Projectile, *sm.* projectile
 Projection, *sf.* projection
 Projecture, *sf.* projecture
 Projet, *sm.* project; scheme; plan [scheme
 Projeter, *vs.* to project, plan, Se —, *vs.* to project; jut out
 Prolégomènes, *sm.* *pl.* prolegomena; preface
 Prolepse, *sf.* prolepsis
 Proleptique, *a.* proleptical
 Prolétaire, *sm.* proletary
 Prolifique, *a.* prolific, pregnant
 Proluxe, *a.* prolix
 Prolixement, *ad.* prolixly
 Prolixité, *sf.* prolixity, prolixness
 Prologue, *sm.* prologue
 Prolongation, *sf.* prolongation
 Prolonge, *sf.* lashing
 Prolongement, *sm.* lengthening
 Prolonger, *vs.* to prolong; protract; lengthen out
 Se —, *vs.* to be protracted; stretch out
 Promenade, *sf.* walking; walk; — à cheval, en voiture, ride
 Promener, *vs.* to walk, lead about; see yeux, to look round
 Se —, *vs.* to walk, be walking; wander, range; — à cheval, en carrosse, to take a ride; (envoyer), to send one about his business
 Promeneur, *se.* *smf.* attendant; walker, lounge
 Promenoir, *sm.* walk
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, word; note of hand; bond
 Prometteur, *se.* *smf.* promiser
 Promettre, *vs.* to promise; — because, to be very promising
 Se —, *vs.* to hope, purpose
 Promiscuité, *sf.* promiscuousness [of promise
 Promission, *sf.* (Terre de), land
 Promontoire, *sm.* promontory
 Promoteur, *sm.* promoter
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion, preferment [prefer
 Promouvoir, *vs.* to promote
 Prompt, *e.* a. prompt, quick, speedy, sudden, hasty
 Promptement, *ad.* promptly; quickly, speedily
 Promptitude, *sf.* promptitude; promptness; hastiness
 Promulgation, *sf.* promulgation

Promulguer, *vs.* to promulgate
 Pronateur, *sm.* pronator
 Pronation, *sm.* pronation
 Prône, *sm.* Sunday sermon, lecture [preach to
 Prôner, *vs.* to extol, cry up
 Prôneur, *se.* *smf.* preacher; one who extols, cries up; puffster; lecturer
 Pronom, *sm.* pronoun
 Pronominal, *e.* a. pronominal
 Pronominalement, *ad.* pronominally [cited
 Prononcé, *e.* a. prominent; de —, *sm.* purport
 Prononcer, *vs.* to pronounce; utter; deliver; make prominent [speak out
 Se —, *vs.* to be pronounced
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronounciation, utterance; giving judgment
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic
 Pronostique, *vs.* to prognosticate [ticated
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* prognosticator
 Propagande, *sf.* propaganda
 Propagateur, *sm.* propagator, spreader
 Propagation, *sf.* propagation, diffusion, spread
 Propager, *vs.* to propagate; diffuse, spread
 Se —, *vs.* to propagate; spread
 Propension, *sf.* propension, propensity
 Prophète, *sm.* prophet
 Prophétesse, *sf.* prophetess
 Prophétie, *sf.* prophecy
 Prophétique, *a.* prophetic, prophetic [tically
 Prophétiser, *ad.* prophesise
 Prophétiser, *vs.* to prophesy
 Prophylactique, *a.* prophylactic
 Propice, *a.* propitious [to
 Propitiation, *sf.* propitiation
 Propitiatoire, *sf.* propitiatory
 Proportion, *sf.* proportion; (A), proportionally
 Proportionalité, *sf.* proportionality [and
 Proportionnel, *le.* a. proportional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* proportionally
 Proportionnement, *ad.* proportionally, in proportion
 Proportionner, *vs.* to proportion
 Propos, *sm.* talk, discourse; tattle; purpose, design, (à tout), ever and anon; de — délibéré, purposely, on set purpose
 — (A), *a.* proper, fit, meet
 — (A), *ad.* to the purpose, opportune, seasonably; now I think of it; by the bye
 Proposable, *a.* that can be proposed [winly
 Proposant, *sm.* student in d.
 Proposer, *vs.* to propose; tender
 Se —, *vs.* to purpose, intend
 Proposition, *sf.* proposition; proposal; motion; tender
 Propre, *a.* own; very; suited; fit, fitted, qualified; proper, clean; neat
 —, *sm.* property; —, *pl.* real property; posséder en propre, to be the right owner of
 Proprement, *ad.* properly; literally; cleanly; neatly; genteelly [edly neat
 Propret, *ts.* a. spruce; affecté
 Propreté, *sf.* cleanness; neatness, spruceness

Propriétaire, *smf.* proprietor, proprietress, owner; landlord, landlady
 Propriété, *sf.* property [to
 Prorata (Au), *ad.* in proportion
 Prorogatif, *ve.* *a.* prerogative
 Prorogation, *sf.* prorogation
 Proroger, *vs.* to prorogue
 Prosaïque, *a.* prosaic
 Prosaïsme, *sm.* being prosaic
 Proscripteur, *sm.* prose writer
 Proscription, *sm.* proscription
 Proscrire, *vs.* to proscribe; banish, expel, explode
 Proscrit, *sm.* outlaw; exile
 Prose, *sf.* prose
 Prosecteur, *sm.* one who dissects a body for an anatomical demonstration
 Prosélyte, *sm.* proselyte
 Proselytisme, *sm.* proselytism
 Prosoodie, *sm.* prosody
 Prosoodique, *a.* prosodical
 Prosoopopée, *sf.* prosoopopelia
 Prosopectus, *sm.* prospectus
 Prospère, *a.* prosperous
 Prospérer, *vs.* to prosper; thrive
 Prospérité, *sf.* prosperity
 Prostata, *sf.* prostate (anat.)
 Prostration, *sf.* prostration
 Prosterne, *sm.* prostration
 Se Prosterner, *vr.* to prostrate one's self
 Prostituer, *vs.* to prostitute
 Prostitution, *sf.* prostitution
 Prostration, *sf.* prostration
 Protagoniste, *sm.* protagonist
 Protase, *sf.* protasis; theme
 Prote, *em.* overseer
 Protecteur, *sm.* protector; patron
 Protection, *sf.* protection; patronage
 Protectorat, *sm.* protectorship
 Protectrice, *sf.* patroness
 Protée, *sm.* proteus
 Protégé, *e.* *smf.* dependant; favorite
 Protéger, *vs.* to protect, patronise; shield
 Protestant, *e.* *a.* protestant
 Protestantisme, *sm.* protestantism
 Protestation, *sf.* protestation; protest; profession
 Protester, *van.* to protest, vow
 Protêt, *sm.* protest
 Protocole, *sm.* protocol
 Protonotaire, *sm.* protonotary
 Prototype, *sm.* prototype
 Protoxyde, *sm.* protoxyd
 Protuberance, *sf.* protuberance
 Protuteur, *sm.* protutor
 Prou, *ad.* much
 Proue, *sf.* prow; stem (of a ship)
 Prouesse, *sf.* prowess, feat
 Prover, *vs.* to prove, betoken
 Provédeur, *sm.* provéditeur
 Provenance, *sf.* production
 Provenant, *e.* *a.* proceeding, accruing
 Provenir, *sf.* provender
 Provenir, *vs.* to proceed
 Proverbe, *sm.* proverb
 Proverbial, *e.* *a.* proverbial
 Proverbialement, *ad.* proverbially
 Providence, *sf.* providence
 Provisement, *sm.* laying a branch in the ground
 Proviser, *vs.* to lay a branch in the ground, multiply
 Provin, *sm.* layer of a vine
 Province, *sf.* province

Provincial, *e.* *a.* provincial; countrylike
 —, *e.* *smf.* country-gentleman; gentlewoman; provincial
 Provincialat, *sm.* provincialship
 Proviser, *sm.* headmaster
 Provision, *sf.* provision, grant; provisional maintenance; (par) provisionally
 Provisionnel, *le.* *a.* provisional
 Provisionnellement, *ad.* provisionally; meantime
 Provisoire, *a.* provisional; temporary
 —, *sm.* temporary settlement
 Provisoirement, *ad.* provisionally; meantime
 Provisorat, *sm.* head-mastership
 Provocateur, *trice.* *a.* that provokes
 —, *sm.* provoker
 Provocation, *sf.* provocation
 Provoquer, *vs.* to provoke
 Proximité, *sf.* proximity, nearness
 Prude, *a.* prudish, demure
 —, *sf.* prude [discreetly
 Prudemment, *ad.* prudently
 Prudence, *sf.* prudence
 Prudent, *e.* *a.* prudent [neat
 Pruderie, *sf.* prudery, demure
 Prud'honie, *sf.* uprightness
 Prud'homme, *sm.* honest skillful man; judge
 Prune, *sf.* plum
 Pruneau, *sm.* prune
 Prunella, *sf.* plum-orchard
 Prunelle, *sf.* eye-ball, apple of the eye, pupil; aloe
 Prunellier, *sm.* aloe tree
 Prunier, *sm.* plum-tree
 Prurigineux, *se.* *a.* pruriginous
 Prurir, *sm.* prurience, prurieny
 Prussique, *a.* prussic
 Prytanée, *sm.* prytaneum
 Psalmiste, *sm.* psalmist
 Psalmodie, *sf.* psalmody
 Psalmodier, *vs.* to recite psalms; recite in a sing-song manner
 Psalteron, *sm.* psalter
 Psautre, *sm.* psalm
 Psautier, *sm.* psalm-book; psalter
 Pseudo, *a.* pseudo
 Pseudonyme, *a.* under a fictitious name
 Psyché, *sf.* swing looking-glass
 Psychologie, *sf.* psychology
 Psychologues, *a.* psychologists
 Psychologiste, *sm.* psychologue, *sm.* psychologist
 Psylle, *sm.* juggler
 Ptyallame, *sm.* ptyallam; great salivation
 Puamment, *ad.* stinkingly
 Puant, *e.* *a.* stinking
 Puanteur, *sf.* stink
 Pubère, *a.* pubescent
 Puberté, *sf.* puberty
 Pubescent, *e.* *a.* pubescent
 Pubien, *a.* *sm.* pubian
 Pubis, *sm.* os pubis
 Public, *que.* *a.* public
 —, *sm.* the public
 Publican, *sm.* publican
 Publication, *sf.* publication
 Publiciste, *sm.* publicist
 Publicité, *sf.* publicity, publicness
 Publier, *vs.* to publish
 Publiquement, *ad.* publicly
 Puce, *sf.* flea
 —, *a.* puce coloured
 Pucelle, *sf.* maid
 Puceron, *sm.* grub

Pudeur, *sf.* bashfulness; shame
 Pudibond, *e.* *a.* bashful
 Pudicité, *sf.* chastity
 Pudique, *a.* chaste
 Pudiquement, *ad.* chastely
 Pudier, — *a.* *a.* puddling
 Puer, *vs.* to stink
 Puéril, *e.* *a.* puerile, childish
 Puérilement, *ad.* childishly
 Puérilité, *sf.* puerility, childishness
 Pugnace, *sm.* pugilism [neat
 Puisse, *e.* *a.* younger, puisse
 Puis, *ad.* then, afterwards
 Puisse, *sm.* drawing up water
 Pulsard, *sm.* draining-well
 Pulser, *vs.* to draw up, draw
 Puisse, *e.* since
 Puissement, *ad.* powerfully
 Puisseance, *sf.* power; dominion, sway; — an cheval, horse power; — calorifique, heating power
 Puisseant, *e.* *a.* powerful, potent; mighty; stout; wealthy
 Puits, *sm.* well; shaft (of a mine) [mineate rapidly
 Pulkaler, *vs.* to multiply; ger-
 Pulmonaire, *a.* pulmonary, pulmonic
 Pulmonie, *sf.* consumption
 Pulmonique, *a.* consumptive, in a decline [woman
 —, *smf.* consumptive man,
 Pulpation, *sf.* reducing to pulp
 Pulpe, *sf.* pulp
 Pulper, *vs.* to reduce to pulp
 Pulpeux, *se.* *a.* pulpy, pulposy
 Pulsatif, *ve.* *a.* pulsative
 Pulsion, *sf.* pulsation
 Pulverin, *sm.* printing powder; printing horn; dust
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* pulverization
 Pulvériser, *vs.* to pulverise
 Pulvérent, *e.* *a.* friable
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil
 Punaie, *e.* *a.* that has a stink
 Punaise, *sf.* bug [ing nose
 Punch, *sm.* punch
 Punique, *a.* punie
 Punir, *vs.* to punish
 Punissable, *a.* punishable
 Punition, *sf.* punishment
 Pupillaire, *a.* pupillary
 Pupillarité, *sf.* pupillage
 Pupille, *sf.* pupil
 —, *sm.* pupil, ward
 Pupitre, *sm.* desk
 Pur, *e.* *a.* pure; genuine, mere, downright; clean, correct; en pure perte, to no purpose
 Pureau, *sm.* foot; the clear (of a tile, slate, &c.) [pap
 Purée, *sf.* vegetables boiled to a Purement, *ad.* purely; merely; correctly
 Purété, *sf.* pureness, purity
 Purgatif, *ve.* *a.* *sm.* purgative
 Purgation, *sf.* purgation; purge
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
 Purger, *vs.* to purge, cleanse; clear; — d'air, to blow through
 Se —, *vr.* take physic; clear, purge one's self
 Purification, *sf.* purification
 Purificateur, *sm.* purificatory
 Purifier, *vs.* to purify
 Se —, *vr.* to purify one's self; be purified
 Puriforme, *a.* puriform
 Purisme, *sm.* superstitiousness
 Puriste, *sm.* one superstitiously
 Puritain, *e.* *smf.* puritan
 —, *e.* *a.* puritanic
 Puritanisme, *sm.* puritanism

Purpurin, *e. s.* purple
Purpurine, *sf.* purpurina
Purulence, *sf.* purulence, purulency
Purulent, *e. s.* purulent
Pusillanimité, *sf.* pusillanimous
Pusillanimité, *sf.* pusillanimity, pusillanimousness
Pustule, *sf.* pustule
Pustuleux, *se, s.* pustulous
Putatif, *ve, s.* putative, reputed
Putois, *sm.* polecat
Putréfaction, *sf.* putrefaction
Putréfier, *vs.* to putrefy
**Se —, vs. to putrefy, rot
Putride, *s.* putrid
Putridité, *sf.* putridness
Pygmée, *sm.* pygmy, dwarf
Pylore, *sm.* pylorus
Pylorique, *s.* pyloric
Pyramidal, *e. s.* pyramidal, pyramidal
Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid
Pyramider, *vs.* to be pyramidal
Pyrique, *sf.* pyrite
Pyrite, *sf.* pyrites
Pyriteux, *se, s.* pyritous
Pyromètre, *sm.* pyrometer
Pyroscaph, *sm.* steam-boat; steamer [*cal*]
Pyrotechnie, *sf.* pyrotechnics
Pyrotechnique, *s.* pyrotechnic
Pyrrhique, *s.* *sf.* pyrrhic
Pyrrhonen, *ne, s.* pyrrhonian
**—, ne, sm. pyrrhonist
Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* pyrrhonism
Pythagoricien, *ne, s. & sm.*
Pythagorean
Pythie, *sf.* Pythia
Pythien, *Pythique*, *s.* Pythian
Pythionaise, *sf.* Pythionais; witch****

Q

Q, sm. q
Quadragnaire, *s.* forty years old
Quadragesimal, *e. s.* Quadragesimal
Quadragesime, *sf.* quadragesima
Quadrangulaire, *s.* quadrangular
Quadrat, *sm.* quadrato
Quadratrice, *sf.* quadratrix
Quadrature, *sf.* quadrature; clock-work
Quadrifide, *s.* quadrifid
Quadrilatère, *sm.* quadrilateral figure
Quadrille, *sm.* quadrille (game) — *sf.* quadrille (dance)
Quadrinôme, *sm.* quadrinomial
Quadruman, *sm.* quadrumanus
Quadrupède, *s.* quadruped, four-footed
**—, sm. quadruped [*fold*]
Quadruple, *s.* quadruple, four-
**—, sm. quadruple
Quadrupler, *vs.* to quadruplicate; to be increased fourfold
Quai, *sm.* quay, key
Quaiche, *sf.* ketch
Quaker, *sm.* quaker
Qualificatif, *ve, s.* qualifying
Qualification, *sf.* qualification, name
Qualifier, *vs.* to qualify; call; entitle
Se —, vs. to call one's self****

Qualité, *sf.* quality; part; character; (personnes de), gentlefolks
Quand, *c.* when; if; — même, — bien même, though, although; depuis — ? jusqu'à, — ? how long
Quant, — *à, ad.* as to, as for
Quant, — *à, sf.* Toutes et — fois que, whenever, as often as
Quantième, *s. sm.* what day; what place
Quantité, *sf.* quantity
Quarante, *sf.* forty; quarantine
Quarante, *s.* forty
Quarantième, *s.* fortieth
Quaradonner, *vs.* to quarter-round
Quarré, *s. F.* carré
Quart, *sm.* quarter, fourth part; watch; — de cercle, quadrant
**—, s. s. fourth; quartan (ague)
Quartaine, *s. f.* quartan
Quartanier, *sm.* wild boar four years old
Quartation, *sf.* quartation
Quarant, *sm.* cask containing 483 hectolitres
Quarte, *s. f.* quart; fourth
Quarteron, *sm.* quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred
**—, ne, sm. quadroom
Quartidi, *sm.* fourth day of the republican decade
Quartier, *sm.* quarter; ward; neighbourhood; quarters; barracks; class-room; (maltre de), usher
Quartier-maitre, *sm.* paymaster; boatswain's mate
Quartile, *s. m.* quartile
Quartz, *sm.* quartz
Quartzes, *se, s.* quartz
Quasi, *ad.* almost
**—, sm. fillet of veal [*tract*]
Quasi-contrat, *sm.* quasi-con-
Quasi-délit, *sm.* quasi-delict
Quasimodo, *sm.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday
Quaternaire, *s.* quaternary
Quaterne, *sm.* quaternion
Quatorzaine, *sf.* fortnight
Quatorze, *s.* fourteen; fourteenth; le —, the fourteenth day
Quatorzième, *s. sm.* fourteenth
Quatorzièmement, *ad.* fourteenthly
Quatrain, *sm.* quatrain
Quatre, *s.* four; fourth; à — pattes, upon all fours
**—, sm. four
Quatre-temps, *sm. pl.* Ember-week
Quatre-vingtième, *s.* eightieth
Quatre-vingts, *s.* eighty, four-score
Quatrième, *s. & sm.* fourth; fourth story
**—, sf. fourth, quart
Quatrième, *ad.* fourthly
Quatriennal, *e. s.* quadrennial
Quatuor, *sm.* quatuor
Quayage, *sm.* wharfrage
Que, pro. whom; which; that; what
—, c. that; than, as; when; till, until; yet; lest, for fear that; if; since; so that; but; where; let; because; whether; how, how much, how many; why, what; only; nothing but**********

Que, le, a. what; quel que soit, whoever, whosoever, whatever; tel quel, indifférent
Queconque, *s.* whatever, whatsoever
Quellement, *ad.* (Tellement), so, so
Queique, *s.* some; any; whatever, whatsoever; un quel-que lieu que, wherever
**—, ad. however, howsoever
Quelquefois, *ad.* sometimes, now and then
Quelqu'un, *e. s.* some; any
**—, e, sm. somebody, some one; anybody, any one; quelques-uns, some, some people; any
Quémander, *vs.* to go a-mumping
Qu'en-dira-t'on, *sm.* public talk
Quenotte, *sf.* looth
Quenouille, *sf.* distaff
Quenouillée, *sf.* distaff-fall
Querelle, *sf.* quarrel
Quereller, *vs.* to quarrel with, scold, chide
**Se —, vs. to quarrel, wrangle
Querelleur, *se, s.* quarrelsome, quarrelous
**—, s. sm. quarreller, wangler, brawler
Quérir, *vs.* to fetch
Questeur, *sm.* questor
Question, *sf.* question; query; torture; rack; il est — de, the question is, they talk of; (mettre en), to question
Questionnaire, *sm.* torture
Questionner, *vs.* to question
Questionneur, *se, sm.* questioner, inquirer, inquisitive person
Questure, *sf.* questorship; questor's office
Quête, *sf.* quest; search; gathering; beating about; rake
Quêter, *vs.* to be in search of, hunt; for; make a gathering; go a-begging; range
Quêteur, *se, sm.* one that makes a gathering; mendicant friar or nun
Queuo, *sf.* tall; talk, stem; end; rear; train (of a gown); handle (of a vase); cue; measure so called; — d'aroude, dovetail; (faire), to stand in a line, behind each other
Queuter, *vs.* to cue
Queux, *sm.* cook; whetstone
Qui, pro. who, which, that. (à), to whom; whose; qui que ce soit, whoever, whosoever; nobody
Quia, sm. (Etre à), to be at a stand, be put to a nonplus
Quibus, *sm.* money
Quiconque, *pro.* whoever, whosoever; any person that
Quidam, *Quidame*, *sm.* certain man, certain woman
Quiddité, *sf.* quiddity
Quiescent, *e. s.* silent; quiescent
Quiesisme, *sm.* quietism
Quiesiste, *sm.* quietist
Quiesétude, *sf.* quiesitude, quietness, quiet
Quillage, *sm.* keel
Quille, *sf.* keel; pin (set nine pins); jeu de —, *sm.* nine-pins********

Quillor, *ea.* to throw for partners or for the first play
 Quillote, *cf.* willow-ally
 Quillier, *sm.* square for ninespins; set of ninespins
 Quinaire, *cf.* quinary
 Quincaille, *cf.* hardware, ironware; coppers
 Quincallerie, *cf.* hardware, ironware
 Quincallier, *sm.* ironmonger, hardware-man
 Quincome, *sm.* quincunx
 Quindéagone, *sm.* quindéagone
 Quin, *sm.* two cinquos; quint
 Quinine, *cf.* quinine
 Quinquagénaire, *a. & smf.* fifty years old
 Quinquagésime, *cf.* Quinquagésima Sunday
 Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennial
 Quinquet, *sm.* lamp
 Quinquina, *sm.* quinquina, Peruvian bark
 Quint, *a. m.* the fifth
 Quintaine, *cf.* quintala
 Quintal, *sm.* hundred-weight; — métrique, 100 kilogrammes, 216½ lbs. imperial
 Quinte, *cf.* quint; fifth; violent cough; crotchit, maggot
 Quintessence, *cf.* quintessence
 Quintessencier, *sm.* one to refine
 Quintetto, *sm.* quintet
 Quinteux, *se, a.* humorous, whimsical, maggoty, startlish
 Quintidi, *sm.* fifth day of the republican decade
 Quintil, *a. m.* quintile
 Quintuple, *a. sm.* quintuple, five-fold
 Quintupler, *sm.* to increase five-fold
 Quinzaine, *cf.* fifteen; fortnight
 Quinze, *a.* fifteen, fifteenth; (le), the fifteenth day
 Quinzième, *a.* fifteenth
 —, *sm.* fifteenth part, fifteenth
 Quinzièmement, *ad.* fifteenthly
 Quiproquo, *sm.* quid pro quo, mistake
 Quitance, *cf.* discharge, receipt
 Quitancier, *ea.* to write a receipt
 Quitte, *a.* quit, clear; free; rid; (tenir), to release, free
 Quitter, *ea.* to quit, leave, part with; pull off; give up; let go; lay aside; give over; leave off; discharge; dispense
 Quitus, *sm.* full discharge
 Qui-ra-la, *sm.* who goes there?
 Qui-vive, *sm.* look out; who goes there? (être sur la), to keep a good look out
 Quoailier, *ea.* to shake the tail
 Quoi, *pro.* which, that which; what, whatever; quoi qu'il en soit, be that as it will
 —, *inf.* what! how now!
 Quoique, *a.* though, although
 Quolibet, *sm.* quibble, pun
 Quote-part, *cf.* quota
 Quotidian, *no, a.* daily, quotidian
 Quotient, *sm.* quotient
 —, *inf.* —? quota; allquot

R

R, *sm. r*
 Rabâchage, *sm.* tiresome repetitions [repetitions]
 Rabâcher, *sm.* to make tiresome
 Rabâcherie, *cf.* tiresome repetitions
 Rabâcheur, *sm.* one who makes tiresome repetitions
 Rabais, *sm.* abatement; falling off; deduction
 Rabaisissement, *sm.* depreciation; abatement
 Raïaisser, *ea.* to lower; abate; depreciate; humble
 Rabat, *sm.* band; tipping; beating about for game; end of the penthouse at tennis
 Rabat-joie, *sm.* anything that checks joy; wet blanket
 Rabatre, *sm.* to bring down; beat down; abate, bate; ward off, parry; humble, lower; rouse the game; turn; tip; — le caquet, to check one's prating
 Ra —, *vr.* to leave one's road to go to; alight, fall upon; descend; content one's self with
 Rabbin, *sm.* rabbi, rabbin
 Rabbinique, *a.* rabbinical
 Rabbinisme, *sm.* rabbinism
 Rabbiniste, *sm.* rabbinist
 Rabbologie, *cf.* rhabdology
 Rabdomanie, *cf.* rhabdomania
 Rabêtré, *ea.* to make stupid
 Râble, *sm.* back of a hare; coal-rake; rabble; stirrer; —, *pl.* floor timbers
 Râbla, *a. a.* strong-backed
 Rabouir, *ea.* to improve
 Rabot, *sm.* plane
 Raboter, *ea.* to plane; polish
 Raboteux, *sm.* moulding-planer
 Raboleux, *se, a.* uneven, rough; rugged
 Rabougrir, *ea.* Ra —, *ea.* to grow stunted
 Rabouillière, *cf.* burrow
 Rabrouer, *ea.* to snub
 Racage, *sm.* parrel
 Racaille, *cf.* rabble, riffraff
 Raccornodage, *sm.* mending
 Raccornodement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Raccornoder, *ea.* to mend; set right; amend; make amends for; reconcile
 Raccornodeur, *se, smf.* mender
 Raccorder, *sm.* joining; accord
 Raccordement, *sm.* levelling, adjusting
 Raccorder, *ea.* to level, adjust
 Raccourci, *e, sm.* abridgment; foreshortening; (en), briefly
 Raccourcir, *ea.* to shorten; abridge; foreshorten
 Ra —, *vr.* to shorten, grow shorter
 Raccourcissement, *sm.* shortening; abridging; foreshortening
 Ra —, *vr.* to use one's self again
 Raccroc, *sm.* lucky hit
 Raccrocher, *ea.* to hook again; recover
 Ra —, *vr.* to lay hold of, catch at; take to; recover one's losses

Race, *cf.* race; breed, stock; in — future, after ages
 Rachat, *sm.* redemption, redeeming
 Racheable, *a.* redeemable
 Racher, *ea.* to buy again; buy; redeem; ransom
 Ra —, *vr.* to redeem one's self; be made up for; make up for
 Rachidien, *no, a.* spinal
 Rachitique, *a.* rickety; stunted
 Rachitis, Rachitisme, *sm.* rickets; rachitis
 Racine, *sm.* decoction of rind and walnut-tree leaves
 Racinal, *sm.* beam
 Racine, *cf.* root; fruits pendants par —, *sm.* *pl.* standing
 Rack, *sm.* rack (drink) [crops]
 Râcle, *cf.* scraper
 Râcler, *ea.* to scrape; strike
 Râcleur, Râcloir, *sm.* scraper
 Râcloire, *cf.* strickle
 Râclure, *cf.* scrapings
 Racologe, *sm.* enticing men to list themselves
 Racoler, *ea.* to entice men to list themselves
 Racoleur, *sm.* one who entices men to list themselves
 Raconter, *ea.* to relate, tell
 Racornir, *ea.* to make as hard as horn; make hard; shrivel up [up
 Ra —, *vr.* to grow hard; shrivel
 Racornissement, *sm.* shrivelling, toughness
 Ra —, *vr.* to win one's money back again; retrieve a loss
 Rade, *cf.* road (naut.) [wood
 Radeau, *sm.* raft; boat of fire-
 Rader, *ea.* to strike; float into a road
 Radour, *sm.* salt-meter
 Radial, *a.* radial
 Radiation, *cf.* radiation; striking out, erasure
 Radical, *a. a. & smf.* radical
 Radicalement, *ad.* radically
 Radicant, *e, a.* radican't
 Radicule, *cf.* radicle
 Raïé, *a.* radiated
 Radier, *sm.* frame of ground-timber [shining
 Radieux, *se, a.* radiant, beaming
 Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer
 Radis, *sm.* turnip-radish; radish
 Radius, *sm.* radius
 Radoire, *cf.* strickle
 Radotage, *sm.* idle talk; dotage
 Radoter, *ea.* to dote, talk idly, rave
 Radoterie, *cf.* nonsense, idle talk
 Radoteur, *se, smf.* dotard, drivel-er
 Radoub, *sm.* refitting; (dormer un), to refit
 Radouber, *ea.* to refit, repair
 Radoucir, *ea.* to soften, make milder; appease [relax
 Ra —, *vr.* to grow mild, soften
 Radoucisement, *sm.* softening; mitigation
 Raïale, *cf.* squall
 Raïermir, *ea.* to harden; fasten; confirm, strengthen; settle [fast
 Ra —, *vr.* to grow stronger, more
 Raïermissement, *sm.* strengthening; fastening; securing
 Raïinage, *sm.* refining
 Raïnement, *sm.* refinement
 Raïner, *ea.* to refine; be critical

Se Raffiner, *vr.* to grow more knowing; be refined
 Raffinerie, *sf.* refinery; sugar bake-house
 Raffineur, *sm.* refiner; sugar-baker
 Raffoler, *sm.* to be passionately fond of; doat on
 Raife, *sf.* grape-stalk; raffle
 Raifier, *vr.* to sweep away
 Raifraichir, *sm.* to cool; refresh; repair, renew; crop out; pare the edge of
 Se —, *vr.* to cool, grow cool; take refreshment; be refreshed, recruit one's strength
 Raifraichissant, *e, a, sm.* cooling, refreshing
 Raifraichissement, *sm.* what is cooling; cooling effect; refreshment; fresh provisions
 Raigallardir, *vr.* to give joy, cheer up, enliven
 Rage, *sf.* madness, rage
 Ragot, *e, s.* dummy
 —, *sm.* dummy man; hog-steer
 Ragout, *sm.* ragout, incentive
 Ragotant, *e, a.* railing, sa-voury, pleasing, flattering
 Ragoter, *vr.* to revive one's stomach; quicken
 Ragrafer, *vr.* to grasp again
 Ragrandir, *vr.* to enlarge again
 Ragréer, *vr.* to new front; finish a piece of joiner's work; prune
 Ragrément, *sm.* new-fronting; finishing; pruning
 Raia, *sm.* raia
 Raide, *V. Roide*
 Raideur, *V. Roideur*
 Raiddillon, *V. Roiddillon*
 Raïdir, *V. Roïdir*
 Raie, *sf.* line; streak; stripe; parting of the hair; furrow; ray
 Raifort, *sm.* horse radish
 Railler, *van.* to banter, jeer, rally; scoff; joke, jest
 Se —, *vr.* to laugh at; joke, jest
 Raillerie, *sf.* raillery, bantering; jest, joke, banter; a part, in good earnest
 Raillieur, *se, emf.* jeerer, banterer, joker
 —, *a.* bantering, jeering
 Rainure, *sf.* groove
 Raiponce, *sf.* rampions
 Raire, *vr.* to bell, bellow
 Raia, *sm.* spoke of a wheel
 Raisin, *sm.* grape; grappe de —, *sf.* bunch of grapes; — *sece, sm. pl.* raisins
 Raisiné, *sm.* confection of grapes and pears
 Raïson, *sf.* reason; sense; satisfaction; firm; ratio; (avoir), to be in the right; donner — à, to decide in favour of; (comme de), as it is fit, just, en — de, in proportion, at the rate of
 Raïsonnable, *a.* rational, reasonable; tolerable
 Raïsonnablement, *ad.* reasonably; sensibly; tolerably
 Raïsonné, *e, a.* rational; supported by reasoning
 Raïsonnement, *sm.* reason; reasoning; argument
 Raïsonner, *van.* to reason, argue; give an account of one's self; consider
 Raïsonneur, *se, sf.* reasoner; arguer

Rajah, *sm.* rajah
 Rajeuilr, *sm.* to make young; make look younger; grow young again; look young again
 Se —, *vr.* to make one's self look younger
 Rajouissement, *sm.* growing young again
 Rajustement, *sm.* adjustment; reconciliation
 Rajuster, *vr.* to adjust, put to rights; reconcile
 Se —, *vr.* to put one's self to rights (throat)
 Raïle, *sm.* rattling (in the throat)
 Raïlement, *sm.* rattling (in the throat)
 Raïentir, *vr.* to slacken; abate, lessen
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken; abate; re-
 Raïentissement, *sm.* slackening; relenting (throat)
 Raïer, *vr.* to rattle in the Ralingue, *sf.* bolt rope
 Ralinguer, *vr.* to fasten bolt-ropes to a nail
 Raïlement, *sf.* rallying
 Raïlier, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to rally
 Raïllonge, *sf.* what serves to lengthen
 Raïllongement, *sm.* lengthening
 Raïllonger, *vr.* to lengthen
 Raïlumer, *vr.* Se —, *vr.* to light again, rekindle (zan
 Ramadan, Ramazan, *sm.* rama-
 Ramage, *sm.* warbling; prattle; flowering
 Ramager, *vr.* to warble
 Ramaigrir, *van.* to make lean again; grow lean again
 Ramas, *sm.* heap, pack
 Ramasse, *sf.* sledge
 Ramasse, *e, a.* short, thickset
 Ramasser, *vr.* to pick up; take up; collect, gather
 Se —, *vr.* to gather, assemble; knit
 Ramasseur, *sm.* sledge driver
 Ramassés, *sm.* confused collection
 Rambour, *sm.* rambour (apple)
 Rame, *sf.* oar; ream; stick
 Ramé, *e, a.* (Boulet), *sm.* bar-shot; pois —, *sm. pl.* peas that grow upon sticks
 Rameau, *sm.* bough, branch
 Ramée, *sf.* branches with leaves on
 Ramener, *vr.* to bring again; bring back, train a horse to hold his head up well
 Ramequin, *sm.* Welsh rabbit
 Rameur, *van.* to row; ply; set up sticks for
 Rameveau, *sm.* young ringdove
 Ramotte, *sf.* chase (printer's)
 Rameur, *sm.* rower
 Rameux, *se, a.* branchy
 Ramier, *sm.* ringdove
 Ramification, *sf.* ramification
 Se Rameifier, *vr.* to branch out
 Ramilles, *sf. pl.* small sticks
 Ramingue, *a.* resty
 Ramoïtir, *vr.* to moisten, damp
 Se —, *vr.* to grow damp
 Ramollir, *va.* se —, *vr.* to soften
 Ramollissant, *e, a.* emollient
 Ramonage, *sm.* sweeping
 Ramoner, *van.* to sweep (chimneys)
 Ramonneur, *sm.* chimney-sweeper
 Rampant, *e, a.* creeping; cringing, rampant

Rampe, *sf.* balustrade; slope; foot-lights
 Rampement, *sm.* creeping
 Ramper, *vr.* to creep; crawl; cringe
 Rampin, *a. sm.* rampin
 Ramure, *sf.* branches; horns (of a deer)
 Rance, *a.* rancid, rusty
 Rancher, *sm.* ladder [ness
 Rancidité, *sf.* rancidity, rancid-
 Rancio, *a.* *m.* rancio
 Rancier, *vr.* to grow rusty
 Rancissure, *sf.* rancidity, rancid-
 Rancidness
 Rançon, *sm.* ransom
 Rançonement, *sm.* ransoming
 Rançonner, *vr.* to admit to ransom; levy contributions; overcharge (toner)
 Rançonner, *se, emf.* extort-
 Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge, spite
 Rancunier, *ère, a.* rancorous, spiteful
 Randonnée, *sf.* circuit
 Rang, *sm.* row; rank; place; turn; frame; se mettre sur les —, to put in for; mettre au rang de, to rank; (vaisseau de premier), *sm.* first class ship
 Rangé, *e, a.* Bataille —, *sf.* pitched battle
 Rangée, *sf.* row, rank
 Ranger, *vr.* to range; put in order; rank, place; draw back; — à son devoir, to bring to reason; — la côte, to coast along
 Se —, *vr.* to draw up in order; place one's self; draw back, keep out of the way; — du côté de, to side with
 Ranimer, *vr.* to reanimate, revive; restore
 Se —, *vr.* to revive
 Ranz, *sm.* ranz (air of mus.)
 Rapace, *a.* rapacious, ravenous
 Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity; ravenousness
 Rapatelle, *sf.* hair-cloth
 Rapatriage, Rapatriement, *sm.* reconciement
 Rapatrier, *vr.* to reconcile
 Se —, *vr.* to become friends again
 Râpe, *sf.* grater; rasp
 Râpe, *sm.* grapes put into spoiled wine; rape wine
 Râpe, *a.* (Habit), *sm.* thread-bare coat; (tabac), *sm.* rappee
 Râper, *vr.* to grate, rasp
 Râpeter, *vr.* to patch up, patch
 Râpeter, *sm.* to lessen, shorten; grow less, shorter
 Se —, *vr.* to grow less, short; lessen, shrink; be shortened; humble one's self
 Rapide, *a.* rapid; fleet
 Rapidement, *ad.* rapidly
 Rapidité, *sf.* rapidity, fleetness
 Rapécier, *vr.* to patch, piece
 Rapécetage, *sm.* patching, piecing; thing patched; patch work
 Rapéceter, *vr.* to patch, piece
 Rapécère, *sf.* rapier
 Rapine, *sf.* rapine, plunder
 Rapiner, *van.* to get by rapine, pilfer, rapine
 Rappareiller, Rappartier, *vr.* to match, pair
 Rappel, *sm.* recall; roll-call

Rappeleur, con. to call again; call back, recall; recall to mind, remind of; beat the call; grow out; — see esprit, to recollect one's self
Se —, vr. to recollect, remember
Rapport, sm. produce; crop; report, account; tale; affinity; connexion; relation, reference; harmony; ratio; bringing back, refunding; rising (in the stomach); être d'un bon rapport, to bear, bring in a good deal; (être en), to be on terms, in harmony; (pièces de), inlaid work; par — a, with respect to; in comparison with
Rapportable, a. that must be refunded
Rapporteur, va. to bring, carry back; bring, fetch and carry; fetch; put to; revoke, recall, report; relate; tell; cite, quote, direct, refer; ascribe, attribute; yield, bear; set down; post
Se —, vr. to agree; relate; s'en rapporter à, to trust to believe; refer a thing to, let one be judge
Rapporteur, se, smf. reporter; protractor; tell-tale, liab
Rapprendre, va. to learn again
Rapprochement, sm. drawing nearer; bringing together; reconciliation
Rapprocher, va. to draw near again; bring together; bring nearer
Se —, vr. to come nearer; come near; draw towards a reconciliation
Rhapsode, sm. rhapsodist
Rhapsodie, sf. rhapsody
Rhapsodiste, sm. rhapsodist
Rapt, sm. rape
Râpûre, sf. raspings
Raquette, sf. racket
Raquettier, sm. racket maker
Rare, a. rare, uncommon; thin; slow (pulse)
Raréfactif, ve, a. rarefying
Raréfaction, sf. rarefaction
Raréfier, va. to rarefy
Rarement, ad. rarely, seldom
Rareté, sf. rarity
Rarissime, a. very rare
Ras, e, a. shorn; shaved close; short-hand; smooth; open (field); level (measure); flat (boat)
—, sm. de marée, race; de crème, floating stage
Rasade, sf. bumper, brimmer
Rasant, e, a. rasant
Rasement, sm. rasings
Raser, va. to shave; raze, pull down; cut down (a ship); graze; — la côte, to keep close to the shore
Se —, vr. to shave one's self; keep close to the ground; se faire raser, to get one's self shaved
Rasibus, ad. close
Rasoïr, sm. razor
Rassade, sf. glass-bead
Rassailant, e, a. cloying
Rassaisement, sm. satiety; being glutted
Rassasier, va. to satisfy; cloy; satiate; sate
Se —, vr. to eat one's bellyful; sate one's self, be cloyed with

Rassemblement, sm. bringing, getting together; mustering; muster; assembly; riotous meeting
Rassembler, va. reassemble, bring together again; collect, gather together; put together again; gather (to horse)
Se —, vr. to reassemble; meet; muster
Rasseoir, va. to meet again; replace, fix; settle
Se —, vr. to sit down again; recover one's self; be settled
Rassérénér, va. to make serene; clear up; smooth
Se —, vr. to clear up
Rassés, e, a. sedate; stale (bread)
Rassurant, e, a. comforting
Rassurer, va. to secure; remove one's fears [settle
Se —, vr. to recover one's self;
Rat, sm. rat; maggot; — de cave, small wax-taper
Ratafia, sm. ratafia
Se Ratafiner, vr. to shrink, shrivel
Rate, sf. spleen
Râteau, sm. rake
Râtelée, sf. rakeful
Râtelier, va. to rake
Râtelier, sm. raker
Râtelier, sm. rack; set of teeth
Rater, con. to miss fire, flash in the pan; miss
Ratière, sf. rat-trap
Ratification, sf. ratification
Ratifier, va. to ratify
Ratine, sf. ratteen
Ratiner, va. to raise the nap of
Ration, sf. share of provisions; allowance, ration
Rationnel, le, a. rational
Ratissage, sm. raking; scraping
Ratisser, va. to rake; scrape
Ratissoire, sf. iron scraper; rasp
Ratisure, sf. scrapings
Raton, sm. small rat; ratoon
Rattacher, va. to fasten again; tie up again; fasten, tie; connect
Se —, vr. to be fastened; fasten upon; be connected with; become attached again
Rattendre, va. to retake; overtake
Rattraper, va. to retake, catch again; overtake; recover, fetch again
Rature, sf. dash; scratch; scrapings
Ratûrer, va. to scratch out, erase; scrape
Raucité, sf. raucity, hoarseness
Rauque, a. hoarse
Ravage, sm. ravage, havoc; mischief
Ravager, va. to ravage, lay waste; ransack
Ravageur, sm. ravager
Ravalement, sm. rough-casting; humbling, lowering; disgrace
Ravaler, va. to swallow down again; lower; roughcast; debase, vilify, undervalue
Se —, vr. to debase one's self, lower one's self
Ravaudage, sm. mending; botching [scold at
Ravauder, va. to mend; botch
Ravauderie, sf. idle stuff; botching

Ravaudeur, se, smf. butcher; mender; idle talker
Rave, sf. radish
Ravein, sm. ravelin
Ravi, e, a. overjoyed; glad; rejoiced
Ravigotte, sf. ravigot (sauce)
Ravigoter, va. to revive, enliven
Ravilir, va. to debase, disparage, revile
Ravin, sm. hollow way; ravine
Ravine, sf. flood, torrent, hollow way; ravine
Ravir, va. to carry off by violence, snatch away; rob of; enrapture, fill with rapture; à ravir, wonderfully, to admiration [of
Se Raviser, vr. to think better
Ravissant, e, a. ravenous, rapacious; ravishing, delightful, charming
Ravisement, sm. rape; rapture, transport, ecstasy
Ravisseur, sm. ravisher [again
Ravitaillement, sm. victualing
Ravitailleur, va. to victual again
Raviver, va. to revive
Ravoïr, va. to get again; recover, get back
Rayer, va. to streak, stripe; rule; scratch; strike out, erase; rifle (a barrel)
Rayon, sm. ray; beam; radius; spoke; furrow; shelf
Rayonnant, e, a. radiant, beaming
Rayonné, e, a. radiated
Rayonnement, sm. radiation
Rayonner, va. to radiate, beam
Rayure, sf. stripes; rifling
Réaia, sf. devastation (of a district), sm. (music) [trict)
Réactif, ve, a. reacting
Se —, sm. reacting substance
Réaction, sf. reaction
Réagir, va. to react
Réajournement, sm. re-adjournment; new summons
Réajourner, va. to re-adjourn; summon again
Réal, sm. real
Réalgar, sm. realgar (chemistry)
Réalisation, sf. realising
Réaliser, va. to realise
Se —, vr. to be realised
Réalisme, sm. realism
Réaliste, sm. realist
Réalité, sf. reality
Réapparition, sf. reappearance
Rappel, sm. second call
Rappeller, va. to call over again
Rapposer, va. to put on again
Réapposition, sf. putting on again
Réassignation, sf. new summons
Réassigner, va. to summon again
Réatteler, va. to put to again
Rebaliser, va. to lower again
Rebander, va. to bend again; cock again; bind up again
Rebaptiser, va. to baptise again
Rébarbatif, ve, a. crabbed, snappish
Rebâtir, va. to rebuild
Rebattre, va. to beat again; repeat, tell over and over
Rebattu, e, a. (Conte), sm. worn-out story; (il en est), he is sick of hearing it so often
Rebœudir, va. to encourage
Rebec, sm. rebec (mus. inst.)

Rebelle, *a.* rebellious, rebel;
refractory
—, *smf.* rebel
Se Rebeller, *vr.* to rebel
Rébellion, *sf.* rebellion
Rébenir, *va.* to bless again
Se Rebéquer, *vr.* to be saucy
Rebianchr, *va.* to wash again
Rebondi, *e, a.* plump, chubby
Rebondir, *va.* to rebound
Rebondissement, *sm.* rebounding
Rebord, *sm.* edge, border; hem;
Reborder, *va.* to new-border;
new-bind
Se Rebotter, *vr.* to put on
one's boots again
Reboucher, *va.* to stop again,
stop up again; cork again
Se —, *vr.* to grow blunt
Rebouillir, *va.* to boil again
Rebousissage, *sm.* cleaning a hat
Rebousiser, *va.* to clean a hat
Rebours, *sm.* wrong side; con-
trary, reverse; (à), (au),
wrong; the wrong way;
against the fur, &c.; quite
the reverse
Rebouteur, *sm.* bone-setter
Rebotonner, *va.* to button
again
Se —, *vr.* to button one's coat,
&c., again
Rebrider, *va.* to bridle again
Rebrocher, *va.* to stitch again
Rebroder, *va.* to embroider
again
Rebrouse, *sf.* A — poll, against
the hair; the wrong way
Rebrouser, *va.* to turn up; —
chemin, to turn back, run
back
Rebuffade, *sf.* rebuff, repulse
Rébus, *sm.* rebuff
Rebut, *sm.* rebuff; repulse; re-
fuse; trash; rubbish; scum
Rebutant, *e, a.* repulsive;
loathsome; forbidding
Rebuter, *sm.* to repulse; reject,
refuse; discourage, dishearten;
disgust; be repulsive
Se —, *vr.* to be disheartened, be
discouraged, despond
Recaheter, *va.* to seal up again
Récacitrant, *e, a.* averse; re-
fractory; stubborn
Récapitulation, *sf.* recapitula-
tion [late
Récapituler, *va.* to recapitu-
late
Recarder, *va.* to card again
Recasser, *va.* to break again;
break up (stubble land)
Recéder, *va.* to restore back
again; give up
Recélé, *sm.* concealment
Récèlement, *sm.* concealment,
hiding, secreting; receiving
stolen goods
Receler, *va.* to conceal, hide,
secrete; to receive stolen
goods; contain, include
Receleur, *sm.* receiver of
stolen goods
Récemment, *ad.* recently, lately
Recensement, *sm.* census; state-
ment; numbering
Recenser, *va.* to make a census
Récént, *e, a.* recent, fresh
Recépage, *sm.* cutting down
close to the ground
Recépée, *sf.* cut part of a wood
Recéper, *va.* to cut down close
to the ground, close to the
stump; cut away
Récépisse, *sm.* receipt

Réceptacle, *sm.* receptacle
Réception, *sf.* receipt; recep-
tion
Rececler, *va.* to new hoop
Recette, *sf.* receiving; receipt;
recipe
Recevable, *a.* receivable; al-
lowable; to be allowed
Recevoir, *sm.* receiver
Recevoit, *va.* to receive; wel-
come; admit; allow of;
Receze, *sm.* recess [catch
Réchampir, *va.* to set off
Rechange, *sm.* change, spare
things; (de), *a.* spare
Réchapper, *va.* to escape; re-
cover
Rechargement, *sm.* reloading
Recharger, *va.* to load again;
make a second charge upon;
enjoin over again
Rechasser, *va.* to drive away
again; drive back
Réchaud, *sm.* chafing-dish
Réchauffé, *sm.* stale thing done
up afresh
Réchauffement, *sm.* lining
Réchauffer, *va.* to warm again;
rekindle; revive; new-line
Se —, *vr.* to warm one's self
again; grow warm again;
rekindle
Réchauffoir, *sm.* plate-warmer
Réchausser, *va.* to put on one's
shoes, &c.; set new cogs to a
wheel; mould up; line the
foot of
Rèche, *a.* rough, sour
Recherche, *sf.* search, quest;
research; inquiry; studied
elegance; refinement; la-
bour; addresses; courting;
mending
Recherché, *e, a.* curious, quaint,
affected, far-fetched, laboured
Rechercher, *va.* to seek again;
seek after; inquire into; call
to account; seek; court, pay
one's addresses to; finish
Rechigné, *e, a.* sulky, sour,
crabbed
Rechigner, *va.* to look sulky,
grim, gruff [lapse
Rechûte, *sf.* second fall; re-
Récidive, *sf.* relapse; renewal
of an offence
Récidiver, *va.* to relapse, re-
peat the same offence
Récif, *sm.* reef (of rocks)
Récipiendaire, *sm.* candidate
Récipient, *sm.* recipient, re-
ceiver
Réciprocité, *sf.* reciprocity,
reciprocalness [tual
Réciproque, *a.* reciprocal, mu-
Réciproquement, *ad.* recipro-
cally
Récit, *sm.* relation, recital, ac-
count; recitative
Récitant, *e, a.* solo
Récitateur, *sm.* reciter
Récitatif, *sm.* recitative
Récitation, *sf.* recitation
Réciter, *va.* to recite; deliver;
relate; say (one's lesson)
Récclamation, *sf.* claim, demand;
complaint; objection
Récleme, *sf.* catch-word;
primer; cue; advertisement
—, *sm.* lure
Réclamer, *va.* to call for, beg,
implore; claim; oppose, ob-
ject; protest, complain
Reclouer, *va.* to nail again
Reclure, *va.* to shut up

Reclus, *e, smf.* recluse
Reclusion, *sf.* reclusion; soli-
tary confinement [again
Reconger, *va.* to hit, knock
Récognitif, *ve, a.* recognizing
Recoiffer, *va.* to dress the hair
again [nook
Recoin, *sm.* corner, by-place
Récèlement, *sm.* reading to a
witness his evidence; veri-
fication
Récoler, *va.* to read to a wit-
ness his evidence; verify
Recoller, *va.* to glue or paste
again
Récoller, *sm.* Franciscan friar
Réculte, *sf.* gathering in; har-
vest, crop; collection
Récouter, *va.* to gather in, get in
Recommandable, *a.* commend-
able
Recommandation, *sf.* recom-
mendation; esteem; detainer
Recommander, *va.* to recom-
mend; charge; lodge a detainer
against
Se —, *vr.* to recommend one's
self, implore
Recommencer, *va.* to begin
again, recommence; renew
Récompense, *sf.* reward; re-
compense, compensation
Récompenser, *va.* to reward;
compensate; make amends
for, make up
Se —, *vr.* to make up
Recomposer, *va.* to recompose,
set again [tion
Recomposition, *sf.* recomposi-
tion
Recompter, *va.* to count over
again
Récyclable, *a.* recyclable
Récyclateur, *sm.* recycler
Récyclation, *sf.* recyclation
Récyclatrice, *sf.* recycler
Récyclier, *va.* to reconcile
Se —, *vr.* to be reconciled
Reconduire, *sf.* (Tacite), en-
joying the premises upon the
same conditions without ac-
tually renewing the lease
Reconduire, *va.* to wait upon,
show out to; take home; go
back with
Reconduite, *sf.* waiting upon;
going back with
Réconforter, *va.* to comfort,
cheer up
Reconnaissable, *a.* easy to be
known again
Reconnaissance, *sf.* recognition;
examination; thankfulness,
gratitude; acknowledgment,
recognition; reconnoitring;
discovery
Reconnaissant, *e, a.* thankful,
grateful
Reconnaître, *va.* to recognise,
know again; discover; ac-
knowledge, own; be grateful
for; require; reconnoitre
Se —, *vr.* to know one's self
again; see one's self; come
to one's self; know where
one is; recollect one's self;
acknowledge one's fault
Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer;
recover
Reconstitution, *sf.* assignment
Reconstruction, *sf.* reconstruc-
tion; building again
Reconstruire, *va.* to rebuild
Reconvention, *sf.* bringing a
contrary action

Recopier, *vs.* to copy again
 Recouquillement, *sm.* curling up; shrivelling
 Recouquiller, *vs.* to curl; turn, shrivel up
 Se —, *vr.* to curl up, be curled up; be shriveled up
 Recorder, *ca.* to record, con one's lesson
 Se —, *vr.* to call to mind; concert with
 Recorriger, *vs.* to correct again
 Recors, *sm.* balliff (again)
 Recoucheur, *ca.* to put to bed
 Se —, *vr.* to go to bed again
 Recoudre, *vs.* to stitch again
 Recoupe, *sf.* shards; rabble of stones; bran
 Recoupement, *sm.* set off
 Recouper, *vs.* to cut again
 Recoupette, *sf.* grit (end)
 Recourber, *vs.* to bend at one
 Recourir, *vs.* to run again; have recourse to; apply to
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; help; appeal; — en grâce, petition for pardon
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue
 Recouvrable, *a.* recoverable
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery; gathering, getting in, lap; debt due
 Recouvrer, *vs.* to recover; retrieve, gather, collect; get in
 Recouvrir, *vs.* to cover again, hide, cover
 Recracher, *vs.* to spit again
 Récérance, *sf.* provisional possession of a thing in litigation
 Récitatif, *ve, a.* recreative, entertaining
 Récration, *sf.* recreation, diversion; play (relieve)
 Récréer, *vs.* to recreate, divert
 Récréer, *vs.* to create again
 Récrcment, *sm.* recreation
 Récrcmenteux, *se, Récrcment-titel, le, a.* recrementitious, recremental
 Récrépír, *vs.* to replaster, plaster; dress up
 Se Récrier, *vr.* to exclaim, cry out; express wonder
 Récrimination, *sf.* recrimination
 Récriminateur, *a.* recriminateur
 Récriminer, *vs.* to recriminate
 Récrire, *vs.* to write again; write over again
 Recroître, *vs.* to grow again
 Se Recroqueviller, *vr.* to turn up; shrivel
 Recru, *a.* worn out with fatigue, spent
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit; recruiting
 Recrutement, *sm.* recruiting
 Recruter, *vs.* to recruit
 Recruteur, *sm.* recruiter
 Rectangle, *a.* rectangular
 —, *sm.* rectangle
 Rectangulaire, *a.* rectangular
 Recteur, *sm.* rector
 —, *a. m.* aromatic
 Rectification, *sf.* rectification
 Rectifier, *vs.* to rectify; reform
 Rectiligne, *a.* rectilinear; rectiligneous (ness)
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude, rightness
 Recto, *sm.* first page; right page
 Rectoral, *a.* rectorial
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
 Rectum, *sm.* rectum
 Reçu, *sm.* receipt
 Recueil, *sm.* collection

Recueillement, *sm.* recollection; reflection, meditation
 Recueillir, *vs.* to gather; get in; reap; grow; collect; make out; receive, give hospitality
 Se —, *vr.* to be gathered; recollect one's self; wrap one's self in meditation
 Recuire, *ca.* to cook, boil, bake over again
 Recuit, *sm.* Recuite, *sf.* annealing, annealing
 Recul, *sm.* recoil; slip
 Reculade, *sf.* drawing backwards; recolling; retreat
 Reculé, *a.* distant, remote; backward
 Reculement, *sm.* drawing back; delay; breaching
 Reculer, *vs.* to pull, draw, put back; put off, delay
 Se —, *vr.* to fall, start, go back; recede; recoil; slinch; give ground; faire reculer, to drive backwards
 Reculons (A), *ad.* backwards; worse and worse
 Récupérer, *vs.* to get back, retrieve (losses)
 Se —, *vr.* to retrieve one's
 Récuser, *ca.* to give a third dressing; scour
 Récusable, *a.* exceptionable
 Récusation, *sf.* exception, challenge
 Récuser, *vs.* to except against, challenge; object to
 Se —, *vr.* to decline judging
 Rédacteur, *sm.* writer; editor
 Rédaction, *sf.* drawing up; writing; editing
 Redan, *sm.* redan
 Rédarguer, *vs.* to reprove
 Reddition, *sf.* surrender
 Redéfaire, *ca.* to undo again
 Redemander, *vs.* to ask again; ask back again
 Rédempteur, *sm.* redeemer
 Redemption, *sf.* redemption; redeeming
 Redescendre, *vs.* to go down again
 Redevable, *a.* indebted
 Redevance, *sf.* rent, tenure
 Redevenir, *vs.* to become again
 Redevoir, *vs.* to owe still
 Rédhibition, *sf.* redhibition
 Rédhibitoire, *a.* redhibitory
 Rédiger, *vs.* to write; draw up; edit
 Se Rédimer, *vr.* to redeem one's
 Redingote, *sf.* surtout coat
 Redire, *ca.* to say over again; repeat; blab; (Trouver à), to find fault with
 Rediseur, *se, sm.* one who says over again; tell-tale
 Redite, *sf.* repetition
 Redondance, *sf.* redundancy
 Redondant, *a.* redundant
 Redonder, *vs.* to be redundant
 Redonner, *ca.* to give again; give back again, restore; fall again into; fall on again
 Redorer, *vs.* to gild over again; new gild
 Redoublement, *sm.* increase; paroxysm; reduplication
 Redoubler, *vs.* to redouble, increase; new-line; — de zèle, to be more and more diligent
 Redoutable, *a.* redoubtable
 Redoute, *sf.* redoubt; ridotto
 Redouter, *vs.* to dread, fear

Redressement, *sm.* making straight again; redressing
 Redresser, *vs.* to make straight again; set up again, set upright; put to rights; reform; correct; redress
 Se —, *vr.* to become straight again; set up again; hold one's self upright
 Redresseur, *sm.* avenger
 Redd, *e, a.* owed still
 Réductible, *a.* reducible
 Réductif, *ve, a.* reductive
 Réduction, *sf.* reduction
 Réduire, *vs.* to reduce; subdue; bring under
 Se —, *vr.* to reduce one's self; be reduced; come to, end in
 Réduit, *sm.* small habitation; retreat; reduit (tire)
 Réduplicatif, *ve, a.* reduplicative
 Réduplication, *sf.* reduplication
 Rédification, *sf.* rebuilding
 Rédififier, *vs.* to rebuild
 Réel, *le, a.* real
 Réélection, *sf.* re-election
 Rééire, *ca.* to re-elect
 Réellement, *ad.* really (tion)
 Réexportation, *sf.* re-exportation
 Réexporter, *vs.* to re-export
 Réfaction, *sf.* abatement
 Réfaire, *ca.* to do again; mend; deal again; recover
 Se —, *vr.* to recover; recover one's losses (horns)
 Réfait, *sm.* drawn game; new
 Réfaucher, *vs.* to mow again
 Réfection, *sf.* repair; repast
 Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory
 Refend, *sm.* (Mur de), *sm.* partition-wall; (bois de), *sm.* sawed timber; (pierre de), *sf.* corner stone (saw)
 Refondre, *ca.* to cleave again; referendary
 Référendaire, *sm.* referendary
 Référé, *sm.* report
 Référer, *ca.* to refer; (en), to report
 Se —, *vr.* to refer
 Réfermer, *vs.* to shut again; close up again
 Se —, *vr.* to close up again
 Réferer, *vs.* to new-slice
 Réféci, *e, a.* considerate; deliberate; reflective
 Réféchir, *vs.* to reflect; be reflected
 Réféchissement, *sm.* reflection
 Réflecteur, *sm.* reflector
 Réflet, *sm.* reflection, reflex
 Réfletter, *ca.* to reflect
 Réfleurer, *vs.* to blossom, bloom again; flourish again
 Réflexibilité, *sf.* reflexivity
 Réflexible, *a.* reflexible
 Réflexion, *sf.* reflexion
 Refuser, *vs.* to reflow, flow back
 Reflux, *sm.* reflux, ebb
 Refondre, *ca.* to melt, cast again; new-coin; new-mould; reform (modelling)
 Refonte, *sf.* new-coinage; new-formation
 Réformable, *a.* reformable; that may be reformed
 Réformateur, *trice, sm.* reformer (reform)
 Réformation, *sf.* reformation; Réforme, *sf.* reform; reformation; disbanding; discharge; reduction; (mettre à la), to dismiss on half-pay; reject
 Réformé, *e, a.* reformer
 Réformer, *vs.* to reform; rectify; disband; discharge; reject; dismiss on half-pay

Se Réformer, *vr.* to reform; mend
 Reformeur, *sm.* to form again
 Se —, *vr.* to form again
 Refoulement, *sm.* driving back; ebbing; falling; trampling; ramming down
 Refouler, *sm.* to drive back; mill again; stem; ram down; trample; fall back; ebb
 Refouloir, *sm.* rammer
 Réfractaire, *a.* refractory; rebellious; fire-proof
 —, *sm.* refractory recruit, person
 Réfracteur, *sm.* to refract
 Réfractif, *ve, a.* refractive
 Réfraction, *sf.* refraction
 Refrain, *sm.* burden of a song
 Réfrangibilité, *sf.* refrangibility
 Réfrangible, *a.* refrangible
 Refrapper, *sm.* to strike again; stamp again
 Réfréner, *sm.* to refrain, restrain
 Réfrigérant, *e, a.* refrigerant, refrigerative
 —, *sm.* refrigerator
 Réfrigérantif, *ve, a.* refrigerative, refrigeratory
 Réfrigération, *sf.* refrigeration
 Réfrigent, *e, a.* refracting
 Refrognement, *sm.* frowning; sullen look
 Se Refrognier, *vr.* to frown
 Refroidir, *sm.* to cool; slacken
 Se —, *vr.* to cool, grow cool
 Refroidissement, *sm.* cooling; coolness; cold
 Refuge, *sm.* refuge; shelter
 Se Réfugier, *vr.* to fly to — for refuge; take refuge
 Refuser, *sm.* to double (as hare)
 Refute, *sf.* doubling; shifting
 Refus, *sm.* refusal; denial
 Refuser, *sm.* to refuse; deny; scant
 Se —, *vr.* to deny one's self; refuse; shun; withstand
 Réfutation, *sf.* refutation
 Refuter, *sm.* to refute
 Regagner, *sm.* to win back, regain, recover; regain; return to, get back to
 Regain, *sm.* aftermath
 Régai, *sm.* feast, entertainment
 Régalaide, *sf.* (Boire à la), to gulp down
 Régulant, *e, a.* pleasant
 Régale, *a. f.* (Eau), *sf.* aqua regalis [levelling
 Régalement, *sm.* assessment; Regaler, *sm.* to entertain, treat; assess; level
 Se —, *vr.* to feast, entertain each other; enjoy one's self
 Régalien, *nc, a.* regal
 Régard, *sm.* look; glance; opening in an aqueduct; —, *pl.* eyes; looks; (en), opposite
 Regardant, *sm.* looker-on
 Regarder, *sm.* to look at, on; look, behold; face; stand opposite to; consider, concern, regard, gaze; peep; mind, consider
 Se —, *vr.* to look at one's self; look at each other; consider one's self; be looked upon; front each other; face each other
 Regarnir, *sm.* to furnish again; trim again
 Régence, *sf.* regency
 Régénérateur, *trice, smf.* regenerator
 Régénération, *sf.* regeneration; growing again

Régénérer, *sm.* to regenerate
 Se —, *vr.* to be regenerated; grow again [sor
 Régent, *e, smf.* regent; professor
 Régenter, *sm.* to lord it over; dominate
 Régicide, *sm.* regicide
 Régie, *sf.* management; excise-office
 Régimber, *sm.* to kick, wince
 Régime, *sm.* regimen; diet; government; administration
 Régiment, *sm.* regiment [rule
 Régimentaire, *a.* regimental
 Région, *sf.* region [vern
 Régir, *sm.* to rule; manage; go
 Régisseur, *sm.* manager
 Régistre, *sm.* register; ruler; damper (of an engine)
 Règle, *sf.* rule; (en), regular, right; —, *pl.* courses
 Règle, *a.* regular; orderly
 Règlement, *sm.* regulation; rule; settlement
 Régulair, *ad.* regularly
 Régimentaire, *a.* regulating
 Règlementaire, *sm.* to make regulations
 Régler, *sm.* to rule; regulate; settle; set right
 Se —, *vr.* to be regulated; become regular; — sur, to be guided by, follow the example of
 Réglet, *sm.* rule; small fillet
 Réglette, *sf.* reglet
 Régleur, *sm, smf.* ruler
 Régulise, *sf.* licorice
 Régnant, *e, a.* reigning; prevailing
 Règne, *sm.* reign; kingdom
 Régner, *sm.* to reign; rule; prevail; be in vogue; run along
 Régicole, *sm.* native
 Régouffement, *sm.* swelling
 Regonfier, *sm.* to swell; swell again; inflate again
 Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing; redundancy
 Regorger, *sm.* to overflow; run over; abound
 Regouler, *sm.* to snub [stery
 Regrat, *sm.* huckstering; huck
 Regratter, *sm.* to scratch again; scrape; huckster; stand upon trifles
 Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade; huckstery
 Regrattier, *ère, smf.* huckster, huckstress
 Regret, *sm.* regret, sorrow; (avoir), to regret, be sorry for; —, *pl.* complaints; a regret, with regret
 Regrettable, *a.* to be regretted
 Regretter, *sm.* to regret
 Régularisation, *sf.* regulating; putting in order
 Régulariser, *sm.* to regulate; put in order
 Régularité, *sf.* regularity; discipline
 Régulateur, *trice, a.* regulating
 —, *sm.* regulator; pendulum; governor
 Régule, *sm.* regulus
 Régulier, *ère, a.* regular
 —, *sm.* regular
 Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly
 Réhabilitation, *sf.* restoring to one's former rights
 Réhabilitier, *sm.* to re-establish in one's former rights, re-instate

Réhabituer, *sm.* to use again
 Se —, *vr.* to use one's self again
 Rehaussement, *sm.* raising
 Rehausser, *sm.* to raise; heighten; set off; extol
 Rehauts, *sm, pl.* parts in relief
 Reimporter, *sm.* to reimport
 Réimposer, *sm.* to reassess, re-impose
 Réimposition, *sf.* new assessment; reimposing
 Réimpression, *sf.* reprinting; reimpression
 Réimprimer, *sm.* to reprint
 Rein, *sm.* kidney; —, *pl.* loins; back
 Reine, *sf.* queen
 Reine-Claude, *sf.* greenage
 ReINETTE, *sf.* renette
 Réinstallation, *sf.* reinstallation
 Réinstallier, *sm.* to reinstall
 Reinté, *e, a.* strong-backed
 Reintégrande, *sf.* reintegration, *sf.* reintegration
 Reintégrer, *sm.* to reintegrate; re-integrate; reinstal
 Réiteration, *sf.* reiteration
 Réitérer, *sm.* to reiterate, repeat
 Reitre, *sm.* reistler; — (vieux), *sm.* old soldier; old fox
 Rejaillir, *sm.* to gush out, spurt, spring out; be reflected, flash; rebound; fall
 Rejaillissement, *sm.* gushing out; spouting out, spurting; flashing; reflection; rebounding
 Rejet, *sm.* shoot, sprout, sucker; rejection; transfer
 Rejetable, *a.* to be rejected
 Rejeter, *sm.* to throw again; drive back; throw back, throw up; throw out; put forth, sprout; reject; spurn; — la faute sur, to cast the fault on
 Rejoindre, *sm.* shoot, sucker, sprig, scion
 Rejoindre, *sm.* to rejoin; join again; bring together; come up with [again
 Se —, *vr.* to join again; meet
 Rejoindre, *sm.* to rejoin
 Rejouer, *sm.* to play again
 Réjoui, *e, a.* merry, jovial
 Réjouir, *sm.* to rejoice, gladden; divert; comfort; cheer
 Se —, *vr.* to make merry, enjoy one's self; rejoice; promise one's self pleasure
 Réjouissance, *sf.* rejoicing
 Réjouissant, *e, a.* entertaining, amusing [softening
 Relâchant, *e, a.* loosening; —, *sm.* laxative; emollient
 Relâche, *sf.* intermission; rest, respite; relaxation; suspension of the performances
 putting into a harbour; fit place to put into; (Il y a) there is no play
 Relâché, *e, a.* loose, remis, lax
 Relâchement, *sm.* looseness; slackness; laxness; loosening, slackening, relaxing, abatement; remissness; relaxation; laxity
 Relâcher, *sm.* to slacken, loosen, relax; release; remit; abate; fall off; put into
 Se —, *vr.* to grow loose; slacken; grow slack, remis; abate, relax; give way; fall off; take some relaxation

- Relais, *sm.* relay; fresh horses; stage where fresh horses are kept; ground left dry
- Relancer, *ea.* to rouse; beat back; fit with a smart reply
- Relaps, *e, a.* relapsed
- , *e, smf.* relapsed heretic; relapsed sinner
- Rélargir, *ea.* to widen
- Relater, *ea.* to relate, mention
- Relatif, *ve, a.* relative
- Relation, *sf.* relation; connexion; account
- Relativement, *ad.* relatively
- Relaver, *ea.* to wash again
- Relaxation, *sf.* relaxation
- Relaxer, *ea.* to relax; release
- Relayer, *eam.* to relieve; take fresh horses
- Se —, *vr.* to relieve one another
- Relégation, *sf.* relegation
- Reléguer, *ea.* to relegate, banish; consign
- Relent, *sm.* close smell
- Relentailles, *sf, pl.* churning
- Relève, *sm.* abstract, statement; list; shifting of a horse's shoe; remove
- Relèvee, *sf.* afternoon
- Relèvement, *sm.* raising up again; abstract, statement; survey; rising
- Relever, *eam.* to raise up again; build again; tuck up; turn up; heighten, set off; relieve; extol; notice; lay hold of; take up; give a relish to; replace; church; emboss; recover (the scent); survey; bring afloat; be just recovered; hold; depend upon; be subordinate to; go out after lying in (female)
- Se —, *vr.* to rise again; get up again; get up; retrieve a loss; relieve each other
- Releveur, *sm.* levator; embosser
- Reliage, *sm.* hooping; hooping again
- Relief, *sm.* relief, relieve; set off; rank, consideration
- Relier, *ea.* to tie again; bind; hoop; hoop again
- Relieur, *sm.* bookbinder
- Religieusement, *ad.* religiously
- Religieux, *se, a.* religious, pious; strict
- , *se, smf.* friar; nun
- Religion, *sf.* religion; worship; piety; monastic life
- Religieuxnaire, *sm.* protestant
- Religieux, *sm.* religious
- Reliquat, *sm.* remainder, remnants, rests
- Reliquataire, *sm.* one who is behind-hand in his account
- Relique, *sf.* relic
- Relire, *ea.* to read over again
- Reliure, *sf.* binding (of books)
- Relocation, *sf.* underletting
- Relouer, *ea.* to let again; underlet
- Reluire, *ea.* to shine, glitter
- Reluisant, *e, a.* bright, shining
- Reluquer, *ea.* to cast a longing eye upon
- Rémâcher, *ea.* to chew again; ruminate upon
- Rémanement, *sm.* handling again; repairing, mending; overruling
- Rémanier, *ea.* to handle again; repair; overrule; retouch
- Remarier, *ea.* to marry again
- Se —, *vr.* to marry again
- Remarquable, *a.* remarkable; worthy of note
- Remarquablement, *ad.* remarkably
- Remarque, *sf.* remark
- Remarquer, *ea.* to mark again; remark; observe; (so faire), to attract notice; distinguish one's self
- Remballer, *ea.* to pack up again
- Rembarquement, *sm.* re-embarking
- Rembarquer, *ea.* to re-embark
- Se —, *vr.* to go on board again; re-embark
- Rembarrer, *ea.* to repel; pay off with a proper answer
- Remblai, *sm.* carried earth; embankment; filling up
- Remblayer, *ea.* to fill up with carried earth; embank
- Remboitement, *sm.* putting together again; setting (a bone)
- Remboiter, *ea.* to put together; set (a bone)
- Rembourrement, *sm.* stuffing
- Rembourrer, *ea.* to stuff (chairs, &c.)
- Remboursable, *a.* to be reimbursed, repaid
- Remboursement, *sm.* reimbursement; repayment
- Rembourseur, *ea.* to reimburse
- Rembrunir, *ea.* to make darker, darken
- Se —, *vr.* to grow darker [ing]
- Rembrunissement, *sm.* darkening
- Rembûchement, *sm.* return to the lair
- Se Rembûcher, *vr.* to go back into the lair
- Remède, *sm.* remedy; physic; help; glistar [help]
- Remédier, *a.* sm. to remedy;
- Rémèler, *ea.* to shuffle again
- Rémémoratif, *ve, a.* commemorative
- Se Rémémorer, *vr.* to recollect
- Remener, *ea.* to take, lead, carry back
- Remercier, *ea.* to thank; discharge
- Remerciment, *sm.* thanks
- Réméré, *sm.* redemption
- Remettre, *ea.* to put, set again; put back; recollect; put into joint, set; restore, reinstate; reconcile; recover; compose; deliver; return, deliver up; remit; put off, delay; forgive, pardon; leave; commit; refer; draw (a game)
- Se —, *vr.* to take one's place again; recover, mend; recover one's self; compose one's self again; light; recollect, remember; commit one's self into the hands of; s'en remettre à, to leave it to
- Remeuble, *ea.* to refurbish
- Réminiscence, *sf.* reminiscence
- Remise, *sf.* delivery, delay, putting off; remittance; abatement; remission; reduction; allowance; coach-house; place where a partridge lights; thicket
- Remiser, *ea.* to put in the coach-house
- Rémisissable, *a.* remisissable
- Rémision, *sf.* remission; pardon; mercy; abatement
- Rémissonnaire, *sm.* he who has obtained his pardon
- Rémittent, *e, a.* remittent
- Remmener, *ea.* to take back
- Rémolade, *sm.* remoulade, *sf.* sharp sauce
- Remontage, *sm.* new footing
- Remonte, *sf.* new horses; new leap
- Remonter, *eam.* to go up; ascend, fit up again; set up again; remount; new-foot; new-stock; new-furnish; wind up (a watch); go again; come, get up again; run back; rise, ascend; — à, to trace back
- Se —, *vr.* to be put up again at will; get again supplied with necessities
- Remontrance, *sf.* remonstrance
- Remontrer, *ea.* to demonstrate, represent
- Rémora, *Rémore, sm.* remora; hindrance
- Remordre, *eam.* to bite again; attack again
- Remords, *sm.* remorse
- Remorque, *sf.* towing; tow; tow-line
- Remorquer, *ea.* to tow; tug
- Remorqueur, *sm.* towing- vessel; tug; tow-boat
- Rémoude, *ea.* to grind again
- Rémouder, *ea.* to grind
- Rémouleur, *sm.* grinder
- Remous, *sm.* eddy
- Rempailleur, *ea.* to new-bottom with saw
- Rempailleur, *se, smf.* chair-bottomer [self]
- Se Remparer, *vr.* to fence one's
- Rempart, *sm.* rampart; rampire
- Remplacement, *sm.* substitute
- Remplacement, *sm.* replacing; laying out again; getting a substitute
- Remplacer, *ea.* to replace; succeed; fill the place of; reinvest; (se faire), to get a substitute
- Remplage, *sm.* filling up
- Remplir, *sm.* tuck, plait
- Remplir, *ea.* to make a tuck, take in
- Remplir, *ea.* to fill again; fill up, fill; take up; perform, discharge; answer, come up to; pay back, mend lace
- Se —, *vr.* to fill one's self; fill
- Remplissage, *sm.* filling up; any thing employed to fill up a vacancy; middle parts; mending of lace
- Remplisseuse, *sf.* mender of lace
- Remploi, *sm.* laying out, reinvesting
- Remployer, *ea.* to employ again, use again
- Remplumer, *ea.* to new-quill
- Se —, *vr.* to get new feathers; mend one's affairs [again]
- Rempocher, *ea.* to pocket up
- Rempoissonnement, *sm.* stocking-in again with fish
- Remporter, *ea.* to carry back, take back; carry away, carry off, take away, bring away, bear away
- Rempotage, *sm.* putting into a pot again; putting into another pot
- Rempoter, *ea.* to put into a pot again; put into another pot
- Remuage, *sm.* moving, stirring
- Remuant, *e, a.* restless, unquiet
- Remue-ménage, *sm.* stir, bustle, disturbance

REN

Removement, *sm.* stirring; removing; stir, trouble, disturbance
Remuer, *con.* to move, stir; work upon [one's self]
 Se — *cr.* to stir, move; bestir
Remueuse, *f.* nurse
Rémunérateur, *sm.* rewarder
Rémunération, *f.* remuneration, reward [tive]
Rémunératoire, *a.* remunerative
Rémunérer, *con.* to remunerate, reward
Renâcler, *con.* to snuff; snuff up one's nose
Renaissance, *f.* coming to life again; revival; renaissance
Renaissant, *e, a.* reviving, springing up again
Renaitre, *con.* to be born again; grow again; spring up again; revive; re-appear, rise again
Rénal, *e, a.* renal; of the loins
Renard, *sm.* fox
Renarde, *f.* vixen
Renardeau, *sm.* fox's cub
Renardier, *sm.* fox-catcher
Renardière, *f.* fox's earth
Rencaissage, *sm.* putting into a chest again
Rencaisser, *con.* to put into a chest again
Rencherir, *con.* to raise the price of; rise, grow dearer; sur, to go beyond
Renchérissement, *sm.* rising of the price
Rencontre, *f.* encounter; meeting; accident, hit; chance; occasion; (de), second-hand
Rencontrer, *con.* to meet, meet with, fall in with, light upon; (Bien), to have good luck; guess right; speak to the purpose
 Se —, *cr.* to meet; have the same thought; be met with
Rencontre, *cr.* to make a new body to
Rendait, *e, smf.* one who gives an account
Rendement, *sm.* yield
Rendez-vous, *sm.* rendezvous; meeting [again]
Rendormir, *con.* to lull asleep
 Se —, *cr.* to fall asleep again
Rendoubler, *con.* to turn in, fold up
Rendre, *con.* to render; give back; pay back; deliver; return, give; restore; yield, bear; emit; give up, surrender; express; show; repeat; cast up, void; pass (a sentence)
 Se —, *cr.* to make one's self; become; go, repair, get; lead; yield, submit, surrender; give up [ed]; passed
Rendu, *e, a.* overspent; rendered
Rendurcir, *con.* to harden
 Se —, *cr.* to become harder
Rêne, *f.* rein
Renégat, *sm.* renegade
Rénette, *f.* renette
Rénetter, *con.* to furlow with the renette
Renfâchage, *sm.* new roofing
Renfâter, *con.* to new-roof
Renfermé, *sm.* fusty, close smell
Renfermer, *con.* to shut up; confine; contain
 Se —, *cr.* to shut one's self up; confine one's self

REN

Renflement, *sm.* swelling; protuberance; fur; boss
Renfer, *con.* to swell again; swell
Renforcement, *sm.* distant prospect; hollow; indentation
Renfoncer, *con.* to drive further in; put (one's hat) lower; indent; put a new bottom to
Renforcement, *sm.* strengthening
Renforcer, *con.* to strengthen; re-enforce; increase
 Se —, *cr.* to recruit one's self; grow stronger [pair]
Renformir, *con.* to parget; re-
Renformis, *sm.* pargetting; re-
 pair
Renfort, *sm.* re-enforcement
 Se **Renfrogner**, *con.* to frown, put on a sour look
Renngement, *sm.* pawning again; engaging again; enlisting again
Renngager, *con.* to pawn again; engage again
 Se —, *cr.* to engage one's self again; enlist again
Renngaler, *con.* to put up, sheath [carry it high]
 Se **Renngorger**, *con.* to bridle up, **Renngraisser**, *con.* to fatten again; grow fat again
Renngrenement, *sm.* recoining
Renngrener, *con.* to recoin; put again in the mill hopper
Renngable, *a.* that may be denied
Renngement, **Renngement**, *sm.* denying [forwear]
Renngier, *con.* to deny, disown; **Renngifement**, *sm.* snuffing, snuffing up one's nose
Renngier, *con.* to snuff up one's nose, snuffie
Renngifuer, *sm.* one that snuffs up his nose, snuffies
Renne, *sm.* rein-deer
Renom, *sm.* renown, fame, name [mous]
Renommé, *e, a.* renowned, famous
Renommée, *f.* Fame; public report; fame, renown
Renommer, *con.* to name again; renown
Renonce, *f.* want of a colour
Renoncement, *sm.* renouncing
Renonceer, *con.* to renounce, waive, give up, forego; not to follow suit; disown
Renonciation, *f.* renunciation
Renoncule, *f.* ranunculus
Renouée, *f.* blood-wort
Renouement, **Renouement**, *sm.* renewing
Renouer, *con.* to tie again; renew; resume; renew friendship
Renoueur, *sm.* bone-setter
Renouveler, *con.* to renew; revive
 Se —, *cr.* to be renewed
Renouvellement, *sm.* renewal; revival; reiteration; increase
Rénovation, *f.* renovation, renewal
Renselgnement, *sm.* information, intelligence [inform]
Renselgnier, *con.* to teach again;
Rente, *f.* yearly income, revenue; annuity; stock; rent
Renter, *con.* to endow
Rentier, *ère, smf.* annuitant
Rentillage, *sm.* garnishing
Renouvelle, *con.* with cloth, pasting upon new cloth

REP

Repentir, *con.* to new furnish with cloth; paste upon new cloth
Repentir, *con.* to darn, finedraw
Repentir, *f.* darning, finedrawing
Reentrant, *a, sm.* re-entering
 —, *sm.* one that takes the place of him who has lost [darnier]
Reptreuer, *smf.* finedrawer
Reptreue, *f.* re-entrance, re-
 appearance; return; receipt; re-opening of the session (of a court); cards taken in
Reptreuer, *con.* to take in; bring in; indent; re-enter; come in again; return; re-open; re-appear; be driven in; be taken in
Reptreue, *f.* (A la), backwards, upon one's back
Reptreuer, *con.* to overturn again; overthrow; turning upside down; inversion
Reptreuer, *con.* to throw down, overturn, overthrow; turn upside down; invert; reverse
 Se —, *cr.* to fall down; fall back; be turned upside down; be inverted
Reptreuer, *sm.* revy
Reptreuer, *con.* to revy
Reptreuer, *con.* sending back; sending away; dismissal; referring; adjournment; reference; rising; reversionation (of sound)
Reptreuer, *con.* to send again; send back; return; send away, dismiss, refer, put off; drive back; reflect; repercuss
Réordination, *f.* reordination
Réordonner, *con.* to reordain
Réorganisation, *f.* reorganisation
Réorganiser, *con.* to reorganise
Réouverture, *f.* reopening
Repaire, *sm.* haunt, den
Repaire, *con.* to feed; feast
 Se —, *cr.* to feed on, feast on
Repaire, *con.* to shed; spill; scatter; spread
 Se —, *cr.* to spread, overspread; scatter themselves; — en, to launch out in, into
Repaire, *e, a.* who goes much into company
Repaire, *a.* repairable
Repaire, *con.* to appear again
Repaireur, *trice, smf.* restorer, repairer; — de torts, redresser of grievances [pair]
Réparation, *f.* reparation; re-
Repaire, *con.* to repair; mend; make amends for; retrieve
Reparation, *f.* reappearance
Repaire, *con.* to speak again
Repaire, *f.* repaitee [reply]
Repaire, *con.* to set out again;
Repaire, *con.* to divide, distribute
Repaireur, *sm.* assessor
Répartition, *f.* assessment; distribution
Repas, *sm.* repast, meal, entertainment [ing]
Repasse, *sm.* ironing; grind-
Repasseur, *con.* to repass, pass again; carry over again; dress a second time; grind; whet; iron (linen); repeat; revolve; call again
Repasseuse, *f.* woman who irons linen; ironing woman

Repaver, *es.* to new-pave
 Repêcher, *es.* to fish up again
 Repindre, *es.* to paint again
 Repenser, *es.* to think of again
 Repentance, *sf.* repentance
 Repentant, *e, s.* repentant
 Repentir, *sm.* repentance
 Se —, *vr.* to repent
 Reperecer, *es.* to pierce again
 Répécutatif, *ve, s.* repercutative
 Répéculsion, *sf.* reperculsion
 Répécuter, *es.* to percuss
 Repêdre, *es.* to lose again
 Repère, *sm.* mark
 Répertoire, *sm.* repertory; list, catalogue
 Répétailier, *es.* to repeat in a tiresome manner
 Répéter, *es.* to repeat; rehearse; teach in private; claim
 Se —, *vr.* to be repeated; say the same thing over and over again
 Répétiteur, *sm.* private teacher; repeater
 Répétition, *sf.* repetition; rehearsal; claim; (montre à), repeater
 Repeuplement, *sm.* repopling; stocking again
 Repeupler, *es.* to repopulate; stock again
 Repic, *sm.* repick
 Répit, *sm.* respite
 Replacer, *es.* to replace
 Replanter, *es.* to replant
 Replâtrage, *sm.* plastering again; patching up; patched up thing; palliation
 Replâtrer, *es.* to new plaster up; palliate
 Replet, *etc.* a plump, fat
 Répétition, *sf.* repetition, surfeit
 Repil, *sm.* fold; winding and turning; recess
 Replier, *es.* to fold again; wind, twist
 Se —, *vr.* to twist one's self, wind one's self; writhe, wind, turn one's thoughts; fall back [*cue*]
 Réplique, *sf.* reply; rejoinder
 Répliquer, *es.* to reply, answer
 Replonger, *es.* to dip again; plunge; dive again
 Repolir, *es.* to polish again
 Répôndant, *sm.* respondent; ball, surety
 Répondre, *es.* to answer; respond; reply; lead, go; correspond; ball; be responsible, answerable; pass one's word; tingle, shoot
 Se —, *vr.* to answer one's self; answer each other; correspond to each other; be answered
 Réponse, *sm.* response
 Réponse, *sf.* answer, reply
 Report, *sm.* carrying over; sum carried over [*carry*]
 Reporter, *es.* to carry back
 Se —, *vr.* to go back, look back
 Repos, *sm.* repose, rest; peace; sleep; pause; (au), still, at rest; at ease; (lit de), couch; (fusil au), gun at half-cock; —! (*inf.* stand at ease)
 Reposé, *sf.* laid
 Reposer, *es.* to lay, repose, rest; relieve; refresh, ease; sleep; be at rest; lie still; lie; settle; (faire), to give rest

Se Reposer, *vr.* to repose one's self; rest, take rest; lie down; settle; cool; dwell upon; rely upon; depend upon
 Reposoir, *sm.* altar set up in a street; vat
 Repoussant, *e, s.* forbidding, repulsive [*recoll*]
 Repoussement, *sm.* repelling
 Repousser, *es.* to repel; drive back; beat back; reject; rebuff; shoot again; recoil; spring; bud again
 Repoussoir, *sm.* driving-bolt; setting off
 Répréhensible, *s.* reprehensible, reprovable
 Répréhension, *sf.* reprehension, reproof
 Reprendre, *es.* to take again, retake; take back; take to again; recover; resume; begin again; prove; rebuke; carp at; underprop; return; come up again; reply; strike; close up again; change pace
 Se —, *vr.* to recollect one's self; be caught again; close up again
 Représailles, *sf. pl.* reprisal, retaliation [*tive*]
 Représentant, *sm.* representative
 Représentatif, *ve, s.* representative
 Représentation, *sf.* representation; production; display, outward show; noble presence; succession
 Représenter, *es.* to represent; show again; produce, bring forth; put in mind of; reflect; describe, paint; be the type of; perform, act; be the representative of; (Bien), to maintain one's rank; make a display; have a portly mien
 Se —, *vr.* to present one's self again, show one's self again; appear again; call to mind; fancy
 Répressif, *ve, s.* repressive
 Répression, *sf.* repression
 Réprimable, *s.* to be repressed
 Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand, reproof
 Réprimander, *es.* to reprimand, reprove, rebuke
 Réprimant, *e, s.* repressive
 Réprimer, *es.* to repress, restrain, keep down
 Reprise, *sf.* renewing, reviving; return (of a distemper); darn; rubber; underpropping; retaking; claim; repetition; start; à plusieurs —s, by fits and starts
 Réprobatéur, *trice, s.* reproving
 Réprobation, *sf.* reprobation
 Reprochable, *s.* reproachable; exceptional
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach; exception; (sans), blameless
 Reprocher, *es.* to reproach; upbraid; taunt; except against
 Reproducteur, *trice, s.* reproductive
 Reproductibilité, *sf.* reproductibility
 Reproductible, *s.* reproductible
 Reproduction, *sf.* reproduction
 Reproduire, *es.* to reproduce
 Se —, *vr.* to come again; be reproduced; show one's self again

Réprouvé, *sm.* cast away, reprobate
 Reprouver, *es.* to prove again; reprove, disown; reprobate
 Reps, *sm.* reps; silk stuff
 Reptile, *sm.* reptile
 Républicain, *e, s. & smf.* republican [*canisme*]
 Républicanisme, *sm.* republicanism
 République, *sf.* republic; commonwealth [*nouncing*]
 Répudiation, *sf.* repudiation; repudiate, *es.* to repudiate; renounce [*reluctance*]
 Répugnance, *sf.* repugnance
 Répugnant, *e, s.* repugnant, contrary
 Répugner, *es.* to be repugnant; clash with; inspire aversion
 Repulluler, *es.* to swarm again; grow again
 Répulsiif, *ve, s.* repulsive
 Répulsion, *sf.* repulsion
 Réputation, *sf.* reputation; character; name; repute
 Réputer, *es.* to repute, reckon, hold
 Requérable, *s.* requirable
 Requérant, *e, smf.* plaintiff, suitor
 Requérir, *es.* to request; require
 Requête, *sf.* request, suit, demand
 Requirer, *es.* to quest again
 Requiem, *sm.* requiem
 Requin, *sm.* shark
 Se Requinquer, *vr.* to trick one's self up [*requisition*]
 Réquisition, *sf.* request; suit
 Réquisitoire, *sm.* suit; request
 Rescif, *sm.* reef of rocks
 Rescindant, *sm.* suit to obtain the rescission of an act
 Rescindir, *es.* to rescind, abrogate, cancel
 Rescision, *sf.* rescission
 Rescisoire, *s.* rescissory
 Rescription, *sf.* order
 Rescrit, *sm.* rescript; edict
 Réseau, *sm.* net, netting; net-work [*nette*]
 Réséda, *sm.* reseda; migno
 Réservation, *sf.* reservation
 Réserve, *sf.* reserving; reserve; (de), (en), spare; in store; (sans), without exception; unreserved; unreservedly
 Réservé, *e, s.* reserved; close
 Réserver, *es.* to reserve; keep; lay by
 Se —, *vr.* to reserve to one's self; be reserved; reserve one's self; purpose, intend
 Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir; fishpond; sough; — pour la vapeur, steam-chest
 Résident, *e, s.* dwelling
 Résidence, *sf.* residence; residentship
 Résident, *sm.* resident
 Résider, *es.* to reside, dwell, live; lie
 Résidu, *sm.* residue; remainder
 Résignant, *sm.* resigner
 Résignataire, *sm.* resignee
 Résignation, *sf.* resignation
 Résigné, *e, s.* resigned, submissive
 Résigner, *es.* to resign, give up
 Se —, *vr.* to resign one's self, submit
 Résilier, *es.* to annul, cancel
 Résiliment, *sm.* annulling
 Résille, *sf.* Spanish net for the Réaline, *sf.* realin [*hair*]

Résineux, *se*, *a.* resinous
Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence
Résistance, *sf.* resistance
Résister, *em.* — *à*, *ea.* to resist; withstand; bear, stand
Résolu, *e*, *a.* resolute, determined
Résoluble, *a.* resolvable
Résolument, *ad.* resolutely, determinately; positively
Résolutif, *ve*, *a.* resolute
Résolution, *sf.* resolution; annulling (void)
Résolutoire, *a.* such as can make
Résolvant, *e*, *a.* resolute
—, *m.* resolute
Résonance, *sf.* resonance [rous
Résonnant, *e*, *a.* resonant; sono-
Résonnement, *sm.* resounding
Résonner, *em.* to resound; sound
Résorption, *sf.* new absorption
Résoudre, *ea.* to resolve; dis-
 solve; reduce; solve; annul,
 cancel; resolve on; deter-
 mine
Se —, *vr.* to be resolved; turned
 to; be dissolved; come to;
 resolve; make up one's mind
Respect, *sm.* respect
Respectable, *a.* worthy of re-
 spect; honourable
Respecter, *ea.* to respect; spare
Se —, *vr.* to maintain one's dig-
 nity
Respectif, *ve*, *a.* respective
Respectivement, *ad.* respective-
 ly [fully
Respectueusement, *ad.* respect-
Respectueux, *a.* respectful
Respirable, *a.* breathable
Respiration, *sf.* respiration;
 breath
Respiratoire, *a.* respiratory
Respirer, *em.* to breathe; take
 breath; live; long for
Resplendir, *em.* to be resplen-
 dent, glitter
Resplendissant, *e*, *a.* resplen-
 dent, glittering, glowing
Resplendissement, *sm.* resplen-
 dence
Responsabilité, *sf.* responsibility
Responsable, *a.* responsible, ac-
 countable
Responsif, *ve*, *a.* responsive
Ressac, *sm.* surf; return wave
Ressaigner, *em.* to bleed again
Ressaisir, *ea.* to seize again
Se —, *vr.* de, to seize upon again
Ressasser, *ea.* to sift again; sift
Ressaut, *sm.* projection
Ressauter, *em.* to leap again;
 project
Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance,
 likeness [like
Ressemblant, *e*, *a.* resembling
Ressembler, *em.* — *à*, *ea.* to re-
 semble, be like
Se —, *vr.* to resemble one an-
 other, be alike
Ressemelage, *sm.* new-soiling;
 new-footing [new-foot
Ressemler, *ea.* to new-sole
Ressemer, *ea.* to sow again
Ressement, *sm.* touch; re-
 sement; sense
Res sentir, *ea.* to feel; have a
 deep sense of
Se —, *vr.* to feel the effects of;
 suffer by; share in; resent
Resserrement, *sm.* tightening;
 contraction; stricture
Resserer, *ea.* to tie tighter;
 contract; compress; restrain,
 confine, bind

Se Resserer, *vr.* to be con-
 tracted; grow tensive, con-
 fine one's self; stand close
 together
Ressif, *sm.* reef of rocks
Ressort, *sm.* spring, elasticity;
 province; (en dernier), with-
 out appeal
Ressortir, *em.* to go out again;
 be set off; be in the jurisdic-
 tion of
Ressortissant, *e*, *a.* belonging
 to a jurisdiction
Ressouder, *ea.* to solder again
Ressource, *sf.* resource; resort
Se Ressouvenir, *vr.* to recollect,
 remember [touch
Ressouvenir, *sm.* recollection
Ressuage, *sm.* sweating
Ressuer, *em.* to sweat
Ressui, *sm.* lair
Ressusciter, *em.* to raise from
 the dead; revive; rise from
 the dead; resuscitate
Ressuyer, *ea.* to wipe again
Restant, *e*, *a.* remaining; left
—, *sm.* remainder, rest
Restaurant, *e*, *a.* restorative,
 strengthening
—, *sm.* restorative; eating-
 house
Restaurateur, *trice*, *sm/f.* re-
 storer; reviver
—, *sm.* eating-house keeper
Restauration, *sf.* restoration
Restaurer, *ea.* to restore
Se —, *vr.* to take refreshment
Reste, *sm.* rest, remainder, re-
 mains; refuse, leavings; (de),
 more than enough, to spare;
 (du), (au), besides; finally
Rester, *em.* to remain; be left;
 stay; (en), to stop, leave off
Restituable, *a.* to be restored;
 that may be restored
Restituer, *ea.* to give back
 again, restore, return
Restitution, *sf.* restitution; re-
 storing
Restreindre, *ea.* to bind; re-
 strain; confine
Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self,
 restrain one's self; be re-
 stricted
Restrictif, *ve*, *a.* restrictive
Restriction, *sf.* restriction;
 mentale, mental reservation
Restrignant, *e*, *a.* astringent
Resultant, *e*, *a.* resulting
Résultante, *sf.* resulting power
Resultat, *sm.* result
Résulter, *em.* to result, follow;
 be the consequence of
Résumé, *sm.* recapitulation;
 summary; (en), to sum up all
Résumer, *ea.* to recapitulate,
 sum up, give a summary
Se —, *vr.* to sum up; be sum-
 med up
Résurrection, *sf.* resurrection
Retable, *sm.* altar-piece
Rétablir, *ea.* to reestablish,
 restore, reinstate
Se —, *vr.* to recover, be re-esta-
 blished
Rétablissement, *sm.* re-esta-
 blishment, recovery; reinstat-
 ing
Retaille, *sf.* shreds, parings
Retailer, *ea.* to cut again
Retaper, *ea.* to dress
Retard, *sm.* delay; hinderance,
 slowness; (être en), to be
 late; be behindhand; be
 backward, tardy

Retardataire, *sm.* one in ar-
 rears
Retardation, *sf.* retardation
Retardatrice, *a.* *f.* retarding
Retardement, *sm.* delay; defer-
 ring
Retarder, *em.* to retard, defer,
 put off; delay, hinder; put
 back, to go too slow (a clock);
 come later
Retendre, *ea.* to dye again
Retendre, *ea.* to bend again;
 stretch again
Retenir, *ea.* to retain, keep,
 withhold; reserve; deduct,
 keep back; bespeak, hire;
 detain; hold back; restrain,
 bridle; remember
Se —, *vr.* to contain one's self;
 get hold of, check one's self;
 be remembered
Rétention, *sf.* reservation; re-
 taining; rétention
Retentir, *em.* to resound
Retentissant, *e*, *a.* resounding
Retentissement, *sm.* resound-
 ing sound; report, peal
Retenu, *e*, *a.* reserved, discreet;
 modest
Retenue, *sf.* discretion, reserve,
 caution; modesty; deduction
Retravage, *sm.* digging a second
 time
Retraser, *ea.* to dig a second
 time [concealed
Réticence, *sf.* reticence; thing
Réticulaire, *a.* reticular
Réticulé, *e*, *a.* reticulated
Rétif, *ve*, *a.* retinive
Rétinif, *ve*, *a.* retinive
Retrade, *sf.* retrade
Retraction, *sf.* printing on the
 second side
Retiré, *e*, *a.* retired, solitary
Retirement, *sm.* contraction,
 shrinking
Retirer, *ea.* to draw again;
 draw back; withdraw; draw
 out; fetch out; take off; get
 back; reap; shelter; redeem
Se —, *vr.* to retire, withdraw,
 draw back; leave, forsake
Retombée, *sf.* foot [shrink
Retomber, *em.* to fall again; fall
 back again, have a relapse;
 fall [cut away
Retondre, *ea.* to sheer again;
 Retondissement, *sm.* twisting
Retordre, *ea.* to twist again,
 wring again; twist
Rétorquer, *vr.* to retort
Retors, *e*, *a.* twisted; shrewd
Rétorsion, *sf.* retortion
Retorte, *sf.* retort
Retouche, *sf.* new touch; re-
 touching [retouch
Retoucher, *ea.* to touch again;
Retour, *sm.* return; winding;
 what is given to boot; angle;
 repentance; (être de) to come
 back, return; (être sur le),
 to begin to decline [card
Retourne, *sf.* trump; turn up
Retourner, *em.* to turn, turn up
 up; return, go back; be
 turned up
Se —, *vr.* to turn, turn about;
 turn one's self; s'en re-
 tourner, to go back again
Retracer, *ea.* to draw again;
 retrace; relate
Se —, *vr.* to recur; trace back,
 recall to mind
Retraction, *sf.* retraction,
 recantation

Rétracter, *vs.* *Se* —, *vr.* to retract, recant
Rétractile, *a.* retractile
Rétractilité, *sf.* retractility
Rétraction, *sf.* retraction
Retraire, *vs.* to recede
Retrait, *e.* lean
Retrait, *sm.* redemption, shrinking
Retrate, *sf.* retiring; retreat; tattoo; retirement; refuge, shelter, harbour; permission to retire; shrinking; recess; shamble
Retraité, *e.* a retired
Retranchement, *sm.* retrenchment; suppression; recess, intrenchment
Retrancher, *vs.* to retrench; lop off; cut off; intrench
Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self; retrench; make intrenchments
Retravailleur, *vs.* to work again
Retreñir, *vs.* to narrow; straiten; take in, contract; cramp
Se —, *vr.* to become narrower; grow strait; be cramped
Rétrécissement, *sm.* narrowing; shrinking; narrowness; contraction
Retremper, *vs.* to soak again; temper again; temper
Se —, *vr.* to be tempered
Rétribuer, *vs.* to remunerate, retribute [turn
Rétribution, *sf.* retribution, retroaction, *ve.* a retroactive
Rétroaction, *sf.* retroaction
Rétroactivité, *sf.* retroactive quality [again
Rétroceder, *vs.* to make over
Rétrocession, *sf.* retrocession
Rétrogradation, *sf.* retrogradation
Rétrograde, *a.* retrograde
Rétrograder, *vs.* to go backward
Retrousement, *sm.* tucking up again; turning up; cocking
Retrousser, *vs.* to tuck up again; turn up; cock
Retroussaie, *sm.* cock; facing; boot-tops
Retrouver, *vs.* to find again, recover, recognise
Se —, *vr.* to find one's self; find one another; be found
Rets, *sm.* net
Réunion, *sf.* reuniting; reunion; union, junction; meeting, assembly
Réunir, *vs.* to reunite, join again; unite; reconcile; collect; bring together
Se —, *vr.* to reunite, join again; unite; meet; agree; combine; centre
Réussir, *vs.* to succeed; thrive
Réussite, *sf.* success; issue
Revaloir, *vs.* to return like for like
Revanche, *sf.* revenge; retaliation; turn; another game; (en), by way of retaliation
Revancher, *vs.* to side with
Se —, *vr.* to be revenged; retaliate, return like for like; de —, to return, requite
Revasser, *vs.* to dream
Revasserie, *sf.* reverie
Revasseur, *sm.* dreamer
Rève, *sm.* dream
Revêche, *a.* rough, crabbed, cross, untoward

Réveil, *sm.* waking, awaking; reveille; alarm [clock
Réveille matin, *sm.* alarm-
Réveiller, *vs.* to awake; rouse; stir up, quicken
Se —, *vr.* to awake, be roused, revive
Réveillon, *sm.* meal after midnight; strong stroke
Révéléateur, *trice*, *sm/f.* revealer, informer
Révélation, *sf.* revealing; revelation, discovery
Révélér, *vs.* to reveal, discover, disclose
Se —, *vr.* to be revealed
Revenant, *e.* a pleasing, likely
Revenant, *sm.* ghost; — bon, perquisite, emolument
Revendeur, *se*, *sm/f.* dealer; hawker
Revendication, *sf.* claim
Revendiquer, *vs.* to claim, demand
Revendre, *vs.* to sell again
Revenir, *vs.* to come again; come back; reappear; return, grow again; recover; come over to; be reclaimed, cured; reform; recollect one's self; please; amount, come to; arise, accrue; be reduced; suit; rise
Revente, *sf.* resale
Revenu, *sm.* revenue, income
Revenue, *sf.* young wood
Rêver, *vs.* to dream of; dream, rave; muse, ruminate [tion
Réverbération, *sf.* reverberation
Réverbère, *a.* & *sm.* reverberatory (furnace); reflector (lamp) [reflect
Réverbérer, *vs.* to reverberate
Reverdir, *vs.* to become green again; grow young again; paint green again
Révèrèment, *ad.* reverently
Révérence, *sf.* reverence; bow, courtesy
Révèrençelle, *a.* *f.* reverential
Révèrençieusement, *ad.* reverentially
Révèrençieux, *se.* a. reverential; full of courtesies
Révèrend, *a.* *m.* reverend
Révèrendissime, *a.* most reverend [rence
Révérer, *vs.* to revere, revere
Réverie, *sf.* reverie; musing; idle fancy
Revers, *sm.* back, reverse; facing; misfortune
Reversal, *e.* a revertible
Reversement, *sm.* transferring
Reverser, *vs.* to pour again; transfer
Revers, *sm.* reversal
Reversibilité, *sf.* reversibility
Reversible, *a.* revertible
Reversion, *sf.* reversion
Revêtement, *sm.* covering; coating, coat
Revêtir, *vs.* to clothe; give clothes; put on; invest; confer on; overlay, line
Se —, *vr.* to put on; assume
Rêveur, *se.* a. thoughtful, pensive
 —, *sm.* dreamer; dotard
Revirade, *sf.* revirade (at back gammon)
Revirement, *sm.* tacking about; transfer
Revirer, *vs.* to tack about
Reviser, *vs.* to revise

Réviseur, *sm.* reviser
Revision, *sf.* revival; revision
Revisification, *sf.* revisification
Revisifier, *vs.* to revivificate, revive
Revivre, *vs.* to revive, come to life again; — (faire), to bring to life again; revive
Révocable, *a.* revocable
Révocation, *sf.* revocation, repeal
Révocatoire, *a.* revoking
Revoir, *vs.* to see again; revise, look over again; (au), till I see you again
Revoler, *vs.* to fly again; fly back
Revoloir, *sm.* squall, gust
Révoltant, *e.* a. revolting, shocking
Révolte, *sf.* revolt, rebellion
Révolter, *vs.* to cause to revolt, raise up; stir up; shock, offend
Se —, *vr.* to revolt, rise; be shocked
Révolu, *e.* a. revolved, come about
Révolution, *sf.* revolution
Révolutionnaire, *a.* revolution-
 —, *sm.* revolutionist [ary
Revomir, *vs.* to vomit again; throw up, cast up
Revoquer, *vs.* to revoke, repeal; recall; dismiss; withdraw (a power); — en doute, to question
Revue, *sf.* review; search; re-
 vival; muster
Révulsif, *ve.* a. revulsive
Revisión, *sf.* revision
Rez, *prep.* even with
Rez-de-chaussée, *sm.* ground-
 floor [ing up
Rhabillage, *sm.* mending, botch-
Rhabiller, *vs.* to dress again; give new clothes; patch up
Se —, *vr.* to dress one's self again; get new clothes
Rhagade, *sf.* rhagade [rician
Rhétéur, *sm.* rhetor; rheto-
Rhétoricien, *sm.* rhetorician; student in rhetoric
Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric
Rhingrave, *sm.* Rhinegrave
 —, *sf.* trunk hose
Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros
Rhododendron, *sm.* rhododen-
Rhombè, *sm.* rhomb [dron
Rhomboidal, *e.* a. rhomboidal
Rhomboidè, *sm.* rhomboid
Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb
Rhum, *sm.* rum
Rhumatique, *a.* rheumatic
Rhumatismal, *e.* a. rheumatic
Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism
Rhûme, *sm.* cold (in the head)
Rhythmic, *sm.* rhythm [acc.)
Rhythmique, *a.* rhythmical
Riant, *e.* a. laughing; smiling; pleasant; pleasing
Ribambelle, *sf.* long string
Ribaud, *e.* *sm/f.* rihald
Ribote, *sf.* debauch
Ricanement, *sm.* sneering, sneer; giggling
Ricaner, *vs.* to sneer, chuckle, giggle
Ricanerie, *sf.* sneering
Ricaner, *sm.* sneerer; giggler
Ric-a-ric, *e.* neither more nor less; exactly
Richard, *sm.* rich man
Riche, *a.* rich; wealthy; plen-
 tiful, copious; costly

Riche, *sm.* rich man; *les* —s, rich people
Richement, *ad.* richly; splendidly; very, confoundedly
Richesse, *sf.* wealth, riches; richness; —s, *pl.* riches, wealth
Richissime, *a.* very rich
Ricin, *sm.* ricinus (plant)
Ricochet, *sm.* to rebound
Ricochet, *sm.* duck and drake; ricochet
Ride, *sf.* wrinkle; lanard
Rideau, *sm.* curtain; akrees
Ridelle, *sf.* side-ladder
Rider, *sm.* to wrinkle; ruffe; stretch out (able)
Ridicule, *sf.* ridiculous, laugh—, *sm.* ridiculous man; ridicule; ridiculousness
Ridiculement, *ad.* ridiculously
Ridiculisier, *sm.* to ridicule, laugh at (ridiculous thing)
Ridiculisé, *sf.* ridiculousness; **Rien**, *sm.* anything; trifle; (no), nothing
Rieur, *se*, *smf.* laughter; merry person; banterer
Riffard, *sm.* old umbrella
Rigide, *a.* rigid, rigorous, stiff
Rigidement, *ad.* rigidly, stiffly
Rigidité, *sf.* rigidity, rigidness, stiffness
Rigodon, *sm.* rigadon
Rigole, *sf.* trench, gutter
Rigorisme, *sm.* strictness, rigour
Rigoriste, *sf.* rigorist, puritan
Rigoroussement, *ad.* rigorously, strictly (severe; strict)
Rigoureux, *se*, *a.* rigorous; **Rigueur**, *sf.* rigour; severity; strictness; (à la), strictly, rigorously (verses)
Rimailleur, *sm.* to make sorry
Rimailleur, *sm.* rhymester
Rime, *sf.* rhyme (verses)
Rimer, *sm.* to rhyme; make
Rimeur, *sm.* rhymist; rhymester
Rinceau, *sm.* foliage
Rinceur, *sm.* to rinse
Rincure, *sf.* rinsings
Ringaler, *sm.* to bank up (the fire of an engine)
Ringard, *sm.* iron rake for melted metal; fire-hose
Ripaille, *sf.* junketing; feasting
Ripe, *sf.* scraper (mason's)
Riper, *sm.* to scrape
Ripopée, *sf.* slop; medley
Riposte, *sf.* parry and thrust; reply (thrust); reply
Riposter, *sm.* to parry and
Ripuaire, *a.* riparian
Rire, *sm.* to laugh; smile; be pleasant; jest, joke; — *de*, to laugh at
— *sm.* laugh; laughter, laughing; — *moqueur*, sneer
**Se —, *vr.* to laugh at, joke upon
Ris, *sm.* laugh; laughter; sweet-bread; reef
Risban, *sm.* elevated ground with cannon for the defence of a port
Risée, *sf.* laugh, laughter; laughing-stock; squall
Risibilité, *sf.* risibility
Risible, *a.* risible; laughable
Risqueable, *a.* that may be risked
Risque, *sm.* risk; venture
Risqueur, *sm.* to risk, venture; run the risk of
**Se —, *vr.* to risk one's self
Rissole, *sf.* rissole (pastry)
Rissoler, *sm.* to roast brown****

Se Rissoler, *vr.* to grow brown
Ristourne, *sf.* annulling of an insurance; abatement
Rit, *Rite*, *sm.* rite
Ritournelle, *sf.* flourish; burden; frequent repetition
Ritualiste, *sm.* ritualist
Rituel, *sm.* ritual
Rivage, *sm.* shore, bank
Rival, *e*, *smf.* rival
Rivaliser, *sm.* to vie with, rival
Rivalité, *sf.* rivalry, rivalry
Rive, *sf.* shore, bank
River, *sm.* to rivet, clinch
Riverain, *e*, *a.* bordering
—, *sm.* one who lives on the banks of a river; borderer
Rivet, *sm.* clinch; rivet
Rivière, *sf.* river; — *de* diamants, diamond necklace
Rivure, *sf.* brawl, wrangle;
Riz, *sm.* rice (scuffie)
Risière, *sf.* rice field
Rob, *sm.* rob (sugar); rubber (at whist)
Robe, *sf.* gown; robe; huak (of a bean); peel (of an onion); colour (of a horse); skin (of)
Robin, *sm.* lawyer (a cat)
Robinet, *sm.* cock; tap; — *à* deux eaux, two-ways; cock; — *d'épreuve*, gauge-cock; water-gauge (sturdy)
Robuste, *a.* robust, stout, lusty
Robustement, *ad.* stoutly, lustily
Roc, *sm.* rock
Rocaille, *sf.* rock-work
Rocailleux, *se*, *a.* pebbly; rugged
Rocamboles, *sf.* rocambol
Roche, *sf.* rock; (cœur de), heart of flint; — (fer en) iron-stone
Rocheur, *sm.* rock; branching of fine silver in cooling
Rochet, *sm.* rochet (ble)
Röder, *sm.* to roam, rove, ramble
Rôdeur, *sm.* rover, rambler
Rodomont, *sm.* bully, blusterer
Rodomontade, *sf.* rodomontade, rant
Rogations, *sf. pl.* Rogation days
Rogatoire, *a.* (Commission); *sf.* commission of inquiry
Rogaton, *sm.* scrape; begging
Rogue, *sf.* scurf (petition)
Rogue-pied, *sm.* butteris
Rogner, *sm.* to cut; clip; pare; prune
Rogueur, *sm.* clipper
Rogueux, *se*, *a.* scurvy
Rognon, *sm.* kidney
Rognonner, *sm.* to grumble
Rognure, *sf.* parings, clippings
Rogomme, *sm.* dram
Rogue, *a.* surly
Rogues, *sf. pl.* hard roe
Roi, *sm.* king; fête des —s, *sf.* Twelfth day
Roide, *a.* tight; stiff; steep; rapid; swift; stubborn; — *mort*, stone-dead
Roldeur, *sf.* lightness, stiffness; rapidity; swiftness; steepness; stubbornness
Roldillon, *sm.* hillock
Roidir, *sm.* to tighten; stiffen; stretch (a limb)
**Se —, *vr.* to grow stiff; withstand, bear up against
Rottelet, *sm.* wren
Rôle, *sm.* roll; leaf of writing; list; part
Romain, *e*, *a.* Roman; Romish (church, breviary, &c.)**

Romain, *sm.* Roman; (gros), great primer; (petit), long primer; tuce; steel-yard
Romaine, *sf.* Roman; coe-let
Roman, *e*, *a.* roman (old French) —, *sm.* romance; novel
Romance, *a. f.* romance
Romance, *sf.* romance; ballad
Romancier, *sm.* novel-writer, novelist
Romaneque, *a.* romantic —, *sm.* what is romantic
Romanequement, *ad.* romantically
Romanique, *a.* romantic —, *smf.* romantic
Romarin, *sm.* rosemary
Rompre, *sm.* to break; interrupt, break off; break up; train up, use; fall out
**Se —, *vr.* to break, break off; be broken
Rompu, *e*, *a.* broken; used; tired; *à bâtons* —s, by fits and starts
Ronce, *sf.* briar, bramble
Rond, *e*, *a.* round; plain, downright; even (account)
—, *sm.* round, circle
Rondache, *sf.* round buckler
Ronde, *sf.* round; rounds; roundelay; round hand; semibreve; — (à la), round
Rondeau, *sm.* rondeau
Rondelet, *te*, *a.* plump
Rondelle, *sf.* target; rundle; round cake of roasts; copper; washer; round piece
Rondement, *ad.* roundly; briskly; plainly
Rondeur, *sf.* roundness, roundity; openness; plain dealing
Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgel
Rondiner, *sm.* to cudgel
Rondon, *sm.* swoop
Rond-point, *sm.* semicircular end of a church; round point
Ronflant, *e*, *a.* high-sounding; sonorous
Ronflément, *sm.* snoring; roaring; peal, pealing; humming
Ronfler, *sm.* to snore; snort; roar; peal; hum
Ronfler, *se*, *smf.* snorer
Ronger, *sm.* to gnaw; nibble; pick; champ (a bit); waste away, consume; eat up; prey
Rongeur, *sm.* gnawer (upon)
—, *se*, *a.* gnawing; biting
Roquefort, *sm.* Roquefort cheese
Roquentin, *sm.* hunks
Roquer, *sm.* to castle (at chess)
Roquet, *sm.* cur-dog
Roquette, *sf.* rocket
Rosace, *sf.* rosace
Rosacée, *a. f.* rosaceous
Rosaire, *sm.* rosary
Rosat, *a. m.* of roses
Rosbif, *sm.* roast beef
Rose, *sf.* rose; — *des vents*, face of a sea-compass; (couleur de), rose colour; pink; charming; attracting —, *a.* rose; pink
Rosé, *e*, *a.* rosy, lively red
Roseau, *sm.* reed
Rose-croix, *sm.* rosicrucian
Rosée, *sf.* dew; cooling blood
Roseraie, *sf.* lower parterre of roses
Rosette, *sf.* rose; red ink; rose copper; refined copper
Rosier, *sm.* rose-tree, bush**

ROU

Rosse, *cf.* jade; hack [maul
 Rosser, *sm.* to bang, belabour,
 Rosignon, *sm.* nightingale;
 stop; pick-lock
 Rosignoler, *sm.* to mimic the
 song of the nightingale
 Rosinante, *cf.* rosinante, jade
 Rosolls, *sm.* roselle
 Rostrale, *a. f.* rostrated
 Rostras, *sm. f.* rostrum
 Rot, *sm.* belch [course; comb
 Rôt, *sm.* roast meat; second
 Rotateur, *a. sm.* rotator
 Rotation, *cf.* rotation
 Rote, *cf.* rota
 Roter, *sm.* to belch
 Rôti, *sm.* roast meat
 Rôtie, *cf.* toast; slice of bread
 Rotin, *sm.* rattan
 Rôtir, *sm.* to roast; broil,
 toast (bread); parch; be
 roasted; — (faire), to roast;
 broil; toast [secreteh
 Se —, *vr.* to be roasted, burn,
 Bâtissage, *sm.* roasting
 Bâtisseur, *cf.* cook's shop
 Rôtisseur, *sm.* cook
 Bâtissoire, *cf.* roasting screen
 Rotonde, *cf.* rotunda
 Rotondité, *cf.* rotundity, round-
 ness; plumpness
 Rotule, *cf.* rotula
 Roture, *cf.* villainage
 Roturier, *ère, sm. f.* villain;
 commoner
 —, *ère, a.* of mean birth; held
 by soggage
 Roturièrement, *ad.* by mean
 tenure; meanly
 Rouage, *sm.* wheels, wheelwork
 Rouan, *a. sm.* roan
 Rouanne, *cf.* boree
 Rouanette, *cf.* mark; bore
 Rouble, *sm.* rouble
 Roche, *cf.* carcass of a ship
 Roucou, *sm.* roucou; roucou-
 tree [roucou
 Roucouer, *sm.* to paint with
 Roucoulement, *sm.* cooking
 Roucouler, *sm.* to coo
 Roucouyer, *sm.* roucou-tree
 Roue, *cf.* wheel; — de cable,
 coil; — à eau, water-wheel;
 — à aubes, paddle-wheel;
 — motrice, driving-wheel;
 — dentée, cogged-wheel;
 (faire la), to spread one's
 tail; strut about
 Roué, *sm.* rake, profligate
 Rouelle, *cf.* slice, fillet of veal
 Rouennerie, *cf.* printed cotton
 goods
 Rouer, *sm.* to break upon the
 wheel; coil; — de coupe, to
 bang soundly; être roué, to
 be quite jaded
 Rouerie, *cf.* rakish trick
 Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel;
 cog-wheel; lock (of an ar-
 quebuse); sheave; (weaver's)
 cloth beam
 Rouge, *a. red;* red-hot
 —, *sm.* red; rouge
 Rougeâtre, *a.* reddish
 Rougeaud, *a. s.* ruddy-faced
 Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-red
 Rougeole, *cf.* measles (breast
 Rouge-queue, *sm.* red-tail
 Rouget, *sm.* roach
 Rougeotte, *cf.* vampire
 Rougeur, *cf.* redness; red pim-
 ple, colour; glow, blush
 Rougir, *sm.* to reddens; grew
 red; blush

RUB

Rouille, *cf.* rust; verdigris;
 mildew; blight
 Rouille, *a. s.* rusty [blight
 Rouiller, *sm.* to rust; mildew;
 Rouillure, *cf.* rustiness
 Rouir, *sm.* to water-rot; be
 water-rotting
 Rouissage, *sm.* soaking, water-
 rotting [trill
 Roulade, *cf.* rolling; quaver,
 Roulage, *sm.* rolling; carriage,
 waggon office
 Roulant, *a. s.* rolling; easy
 (coach, &c.); at work (press)
 Rouleau, *sm.* roll; roller
 Roulement, *sm.* rolling; roll;
 trill; regular turn
 Rouler, *sm.* to roll; roll up;
 run, turn; depend, rest (up-
 on); ramble, rove; faire
 rouler, to set-a-going
 Se —, *vr.* to roll
 Roulette, *cf.* roller; caster;
 truckle-bed; hand-chaise;
 Rouleur, *sm.* roller [go-cart
 Rouleuse, *cf.* rolling caterpillar
 Roulier, *sm.* waggoner, carrier
 Roulis, *sm.* rolling
 Rouloir, *sm.* rolling-board
 Roupie, *cf.* mruel; rupee
 Roupieux, *sm.* a. snivelly
 Roupiller, *sm.* to dose
 Roupilleur, *sm.* dosing fellow
 Roussâtre, *a.* reddish
 Rousseau, *sm.* red-haired man
 Rousselet, *sm.* russelet
 Rousseur, *cf.* redness; freckle
 Roussi, *a. s.* brown
 —, *sm.* burnt smell [horse
 Roussin, *sm.* strong thickest
 Roussir, *sm.* to redden; turn
 red; (faire), to brown
 Rout, *sm.* rout
 Routailler, *sm.* to follow a deer
 Route, *cf.* road, way; riding;
 (faire), to travel, steer one's
 course
 Routier, *sm.* directory for dis-
 tances, bearings, roads, &c.,
 (vieux), old fox
 Routier, *ère, a.* Carte — ère, *cf.*
 road-map
 Routine, *cf.* routine
 Routiner, *sm.* to accustom
 Routinier, *ère, a.* who acts by
 routine; of routine
 Routoir, *sm.* pool for soaking
 Rouverin, *a. s.* brittle [fax
 Rouvieux, *sm.* mange [kind
 Rouvre, *sm.* oak of the hardest
 Rouvrir, *sm.* to open again
 Se —, *vr.* to open again
 Roux, *sm.* a. red, red-haired
 —, *sm.* red-haired man
 Royal, *a. s.* royal; regal; kingly
 Royale, *cf.* chin-tuft, royal
 Royalement, *ad.* royally, re-
 gally
 Royalisme, *sm.* royalism
 Royaliste, *sm.* royalist
 Royaume, *sm.* kingdom, realm
 Royauté, *cf.* royalty, kingship
 Ru, *sm.* channel of a brook
 Ruade, *cf.* kicking
 Rubace, Rubacelle, *cf.* ruby of
 a light colour
 Ruban, *sm.* riband, ribbon
 Rubanerie, *cf.* riband-weaver's
 profession, trade
 Rubanier, *sm.* riband-weaver
 Rubefaction, *cf.* rubescence
 Rubéfiant, *a. s.* rubifying
 Rubéifier, *sm.* to rubify
 Rubécée, *a. f.* rubiacées
 Rubican, *a. s.* rubican

RUT

Rubicon, *a. s.* rubicund
 Rubine, *cf.* ruby; mine of red
 silver; redness of certain
 minerals
 Rubis, *sm.* ruby; red pimple
 Rubricaire, *cf.* one thoroughly
 versed in the rubrics
 Rubrique, *cf.* rubric, red chalk
 Ruche, *cf.* hive
 Rucher, *sm.* apiary
 Rudanier, *ère, a.* surly, churlish
 Rude, *a. s.* rude; rough, rugged,
 uneven; harsh; hard; bitter,
 sharp; cross, churlish; rigid,
 strict
 Rudement, *ad.* rudely, roughly,
 harshly, severely; hard
 Rudenté, *a. s.* cabled, rudented
 Rudenture, *cf.* rudenture;
 cabling
 Rudéral, *a.* rudery
 Rudesse, *cf.* roughness; harsh-
 ness; hard usage
 Rudiment, *sm.* rudiment
 Rudoier, *sm.* to use harshly
 Rue, *cf.* street; rue (herb)
 Rueille, *cf.* lane, alley; bedside
 Rueller, *sm.* to mould the vine
 Ruer, *sm.* to kick
 Se —, *vr.* to rush, fall foul
 Rueur, *sm.* kicker
 Ruben, *sm.* ruffian
 Rugine, *cf.* surgeon's rasp
 Ruginer, *sm.* to scrape
 Rugir, *sm.* to roar
 Rugissant, *a. s.* roaring
 Rugissement, *sm.* roar; roaring
 Rugosité, *cf.* rugosity; being
 wrinkled [like
 Rugueux, *a. s.* rugose; writ-
 ténée, *cf.* mortar laid under
 tiles
 Ruin, *cf.* ruin [undo
 Ruiner, *sm.* to ruin; destroy;
 Se —, *vr.* to fall to decay; ruin
 one's self; be ruined, wasted
 Ruineux, *a. s.* ruinous
 Ruineure, *cf.* groove
 Ruineuse, *sm.* brook; rivalet,
 stream; kennel
 Ruisselant, *a. s.* gushing,
 streaming [stream
 Ruisseler, *sm.* to gush out
 Rumb, *sm.* point of the compass
 Rumeur, *cf.* rumour, uproar
 Ruminant, *a. s.* ruminant; ru-
 minating
 Rumination, *cf.* rumination
 Ruminer, *sm.* to ruminare
 Runique, *a. s.* runic
 Ruptore, *a.* ruptory
 Rupture, *cf.* rupture; break-
 ural, *a. s.* rural [ing, breach
 Russ, *cf.* cunning, craft, will-
 ness; trick; shift
 Rusé, *a. s.* cunning, crafty, sly
 —, *a. sm. f.* cunning, sly man,
 woman [double
 Ruser, *sm.* to dodge; shift;
 Ruse, *a. sm. f.* Russian
 Rustaud, *a. s.* clownish, boorish
 —, *a. sm. f.* churl, boor
 Rusticité, *cf.* clownishness,
 churlishness, boorishness;
 rusticity
 Rustine, *cf.* backstone of high
 furnace hearth
 Rustique, *a. s.* rural; rustic; wild;
 rude, boorish, clownish,
 churlish
 Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely, rus-
 tically, churlishly [like
 Rustiquer, *sm.* to make rusti-
 cature, *sm.* boor, churl, clown
 Rut, *sm.* rut

S

S, *sm. s.*; S.M. (Sa Majesté), his, her Majesty; S.A. (Son Altesse), his, her Highness; S.S. (Sa Sainteté), his Holiness
Sa, pro. f. his, her, one's, its
 Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath; infernal noise; meeting of witches
 Sabbatique, *sm.* sabbatical
 Sabéen, *ne. s.* sabaean
 Sabéisme, *sm.* sabelism
 Sable, *sm.* sand; gravel; sable; ballast
 Sablier, *sm.* to cover with gravel
 Sableux, *sc. s.* sandy; gravelly
 Sablier, *sm.* hour-glass; sand-box [pit; raising-piece
 Sablière, *cf.* sand-pit; gravel
 Sablon, *sm.* sand [sand
 Sablonner, *sm.* to scour with
 Sablonneux, *sc. s.* gravelly
 Sablonnier, *sm.* sandman
 Sablonnière, *cf.* sand-pit, gravel pit
 Sabord, *sm.* port, port-hole
 Sabot, *sm.* wooden-shoe; shoe; horse's hoof; skid; drag; sorry fiddle, top (toy)
 Saboter, *sm.* to whip a top
 Sabotier, *sm.* one that makes wooden shoes
 Sabotière, *cf.* dance so called
 Sabouler, *sc. to* toss, tumble about; rate
 Sabre, *sm.* sabre; broad sword
 Sabrer, *sm.* to sabre; to wound
 Sabretache, *cf.* sabretache
 Sabreur, *sm.* bloodthirsty soldier
 Saburra, *cf.* saburra
 Sac, *sm.* sack; bag; knapsack; sackcloth
 Saccade, *cf.* saccade; jerk; check; rebuke
 Saccader, *sc. to* jerk; twitch
 Saccage, *sm.* havoc
 Saccagement, *sm.* sacking
 Saccager, *sc. to* sack, pillage
 Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthood
 Sacerdotal, *e.* sacerdotal
 Sèche, *cf.* sackfull
 Sacht, *sm.* little bag, satchel; scout cushion (bag
 Sacoche, *cf.* saddle bag; money
 Sacramentaire, *sm.* sacramentarian
 Sacramental, *e.* Sacramental, *le. s.* sacramental
 Sacramentement, Sacramentement, *ad.* sacramentally
 Sacre, *sm.* anointing and coronation of a king; consecration of a bishop; saker-hawk
 Sacré, *e. s.* sacred, holy; damned
 Sacrement, *sm.* sacrament; (le Saint), *sm.* the consecrated host [and swear
 Sacrer, *sm.* to anoint; curse
 Sacret, *sm.* sakeret
 Sacrificateur, *sm.* sacrificator; sacrificer [office
 Sacrificateur, *sm.* sacrificator's
 Sacrifice, *sm.* sacrifice
 Sacrifier, *sm.* to sacrifice
 Sacrilege, *sm.* sacrilege
 —, *a.* sacrilegious [ly
 Sacrilège, *ad.* sacrilegious
 Sacripant, *sm.* hector; bully
 Sacristain, *sm.* sacristan
 Sacristie, *cf.* sacristy, vestry
 Sacristine, *cf.* vestry nun

Sacrum, *sm.* os sacrum
 Saducéen, *ne. s.* sadducee
 Saducéisme, *sm.* sadduceism
 Safran, *sm.* saffron
 Safraner, *sc. to* make yellow with saffron
 Safre, *sm.* glutinous
 Sagace, *a.* sagacious
 Sagacité, *cf.* sagacity
 Sage, *a.* wise; sensible; cool; sober; modest; gentle; good
 —, *sm.* sage, wise man
 Sage-femme, *cf.* midwife
 Sagement, *ad.* wisely, sagely; discreetly; soberly
 Sagesse, *cf.* wisdom; sageness; command of temper; good behaviour; modesty; soberness
 Sagittaire, *sm.* Sagittarius
 Sagittale, *a. f.* sagittal
 Sagitté, *e. a.* sagittate
 Sagou, *sm.* sago
 Sagouin, *e. smf.* sloven; slut
 Sale, *cf.* solum
 Saignant, *e. a.* bleeding, bloody; underdone
 Saignée, *cf.* bleeding; drain
 Saignement, *sm.* bleeding
 Saigner, *sm.* to bleed, let blood; kill; drain
 Se —, *vr.* to bleed one's self; drain one self of cash
 Saigneur, *sm.* bleeder
 Saigneux, *sc. s.* bloody
 Salliant, *e. a.* projecting; striking
 Sallie, *cf.* projectile; jutting out; prominence; start; spurt; flight; sally; flash of wit
 Sallir, *sm.* to project; jut out, stand out; gush, spout out; cover
 Sain, *e. s.* sound; healthy; clear
 Sain et Sauf, *ad.* safe and sound
 Sainbois, *sm.* lignum sanum
 Saindoux, *sm.* hog's lard
 Sainement, *ad.* sound and well; soundly
 Sainfoin, *sm.* sainfoin
 Saint, *e. a.* saint, holy, godly; la sainte Vierge, the blessed Virgin; (Jeudi), Maundy Thursday; (Vendredi), Good-Friday; la saint Jean, Midsummer; la saint Michel, Michaelmas-day; le saint père, his Holiness
 Saint, *e. smf.* saint [sine
 Sainte-barbe, *cf.* powder magd.
 Saintement, *ad.* holly
 Sainteté, *cf.* holiness, sanctity
 Saïque, *cf.* saic
 Saïse, *cf.* seizure; distress
 — arrêt, *cf.* claim on a sum owed by a third person
 — brandon, *cf.* distress on standing crops
 — exécution, *cf.* distress on household goods; execution
 — gagerie, *cf.* distress on such articles as offer a security
 Saïsin', *cf.* seisin
 Saïse, *sm.* to seize; lay hold of; seize upon; strike; distraïn
 Se —, *vr.* to seize, seize upon, lay hold of
 Saïssable, *a.* that may be seized, distraïn
 Saïssant, *e. a.* striking
 Saïssement, *sm.* shock, pang
 Saison, *cf.* season

Salade, *cf.* salad; head-piece
 Saladier, *sm.* salad-dish; salad-basket; salad-bowl
 Salage, *sm.* salting
 Salaire, *sm.* wages, salary, hire, reward
 Salaison, *cf.* salting; salt meat
 Salamalec, *sm.* profound bow
 Salamandre, *cf.* salamander; spirit of the fire
 Salant, *e. s.* salt [of
 Salarié, *e. s.* hired; in the pay
 Salarié, *sc. to* reward; pay
 Salaud, *e. smf.* sloven; slut
 Sale, *a.* dirty; nasty, foul; filthy, smutty; sordid
 Salé, *e. s.* salt; salted; sharp
 Salé, *sm.* salt pork [keca
 Salement, *ad.* filthily, nastily, slovenly; dirtily
 Salep, *sm.* salep
 Saler, *sc. to* salt
 Saleron, *sm.* upper part of a salt-cellar
 Saleté, *cf.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness; smuttiness; dirt, filth; obscenity
 Saleur, *sm.* salter
 Salicaire, *cf.* salicaria
 Salicoque, *cf.* prawn
 Salicorne, *cf.* salicornia
 Saliens, *sm. pl.* Sali
 Salière, *cf.* salt-cellar; salt-box; hollow pit
 Salfiable, *a.* salifiable
 Saïgaud, *e. s.* nasty; slovenly
 —, *e. smf.* sloven, slut
 Saïgon, *sm.* lump of salt
 Saïin, *e. cf.* saline, salinous
 —, *sm.* salt
 Saline, *cf.* salt-meat; salt-pit
 Saïnomètre, *sm.* salinometer
 Saïque, *a.* saïc
 Saïr, *sc. to* dirty; foul, stain
 Se —, *vr.* to dirty one's self, get dirty
 Saïssant, *e. s.* that dirties; soom soils, becomes easily soiled
 Saïsson, *cf.* slut
 Saïseure, *cf.* dirt, filth
 Saïvaire, *a.* salivary, salival
 Saïvation, *cf.* salvation
 Saïve, *cf.* saliva
 Saïver, *sc. to* salivate
 Saïlle, *cf.* parlour, hall, room; ward; arbour; — d'armes, fencing-school; — à manger, dining-room [oïo
 Saïlignondis, *sm.* hotchpotch; Salmis, *sm.* salmis
 Saïoir, *sm.* salt-tub; salting-tub
 Saïon, *sm.* saloon, drawing-room; high life; exhibition of pictures
 Saïope, *cf.* slut
 Saïoppement, *ad.* slovenly
 Saïoperie, *cf.* slovenliness, nastiness
 Saïpêtre, *sm.* saltpetre
 Saïpétrier, *sm.* to saltpetre
 Saïpétrier, *sm.* saltpetre man
 Saïpétrière, *cf.* saltpetre-house hospital
 Saïsepareille, *cf.* sarsaparilla
 Saïtation, *cf.* salitation
 Saïthbanque, *sm.* mountebank
 Saïnade, *cf.* bow
 Saïubre, *a.* salubrious, wholesome
 —, *a.* scrupulous [y
 Saïubrité, *cf.* salubrity, whole
 Saïuer, *sc. to* salute, bow (to): hail, greet
 Saïut, *sm.* safety; salvation
 Saïute: bow; greeting; — hail, all hail!

Salutaire, *a.* salutary, wholesome
 some (fitably)
 Salutation, *ad.* usefully, pro-
 salutation, *cf.* salutation; bow-
 ing; bow
 Salve, *cf.* volley, discharge;
 salvo; —d'applaudissements,
 shout of applause
 Samaritain, *e. smf.* Samaritan
 Samedi, *sm.* Saturday
 Sancir, *sm.* to founder
 Sanctifiant, *e. a.* sanctifying
 Sanctification, *cf.* sanctification
 Sanctifier, *sm.* to sanctify, hal-
 low; keep holy
 Sanction, *cf.* sanction
 Sanctionner, *sm.* to sanction
 Sanctuaire, *sm.* sanctuary
 Sandal, Santal, *sm.* sandal-wood
 Sandale, *cf.* sandal; lighter
 Sandarsaque, *cf.* sandarach
 Sang, *sm.* blood
 — de dragon, *sm.* dragon's blood
 — froid, *sm.* cool blood, com-
 —poussure, temper
 Sangiac, *sm.* sangiac
 Sangiacat, *sm.* sangiacate [*éc.*]
 Sanglade, *cf.* lash (with a whip)
 Sanglant, *e. a.* bloody; reeking;
 deadly, cruel
 Sangle, *cf.* strap; saddle-girth;
 (lit de), *sm.* cross-bedstead
 Sangler, *ca.* to gird; horse-
 whip; — un coup, to deal a
 blow
 Sanglier, *sm.* wild boar
 Sanglot, *sm.* sob
 Sangloter, *sm.* to sob
 Sanguaie, *cf.* leech
 Sanguification, *cf.* sanguification
 Sanguin, *e. a.* bloody, sanguine;
 blood-red
 Sanguinaire, *a.* sanguinary,
 blood-thirsty [stone
 Sanguine, *cf.* red lead; blood-
 Sanguinolent, *e. a.* bloody
 Sanhédrin, *sm.* sanhedrim
 Sanicle, *sm.* sanicle
 Sanie, *cf.* sanies
 Sanieux, *se. a.* sanious
 Sanitaire, *a.* sanitary
 Sans, *prép.* without
 —dent, *a.* toothless
 Sanscrit, *e. a. & sm.* sanscrit
 Sansonnet, *sm.* starling
 Santal, *sm.* sanders
 Santé, *cf.* health; (malson de),
cf. private hospital; madhouse
 Santoline, *cf.* santolina
 Santon, *sm.* santon
 Sapon, *sm.* monkey
 Sapon, *cf.* sapon
 Sape, *cf.* sapping
 Saper, *ca.* to sap
 Sapeur, *sm.* sapper
 Saphène, *sm.* saphena
 Saphique, *e. a.* saphic
 Saphir, *sm.* sapphire
 Saphirine, *a. f.* sapphirine
 Sapide, *a.* sapid
 Sapience, *cf.* wisdom
 Sapientiaux, *a. m. pl.* of wisdom
 Saptin, *sm.* fir-tree; fir; deal;
 Sapine, *cf.* fir joist (hack
 Saplinaire, *cf.* forest of fir-trees
 Saponaire, *cf.* soap wort
 Saporifique, *a.* saporific
 Sapote, Sapotille, *cf.* fruit of
 the sapota
 Sapatier, Sapatillier, *sm.* sapota
 Sarabande, *cf.* saraband
 Sarbacane, *cf.* long tube
 Sarbotière, *cf.* ice-cream mould
 Sarcasme, *sm.* sarcasm, taunt
 Sarcastique, *a.* sarcastic

Sarcelle, *cf.* teal
 Sarcilage, *sm.* weeding
 Sarcier, *sm.* to weed
 Sarcleur, *sm.* weeder
 Sarcloir, *sm.* weeding-hook
 Sarclore, *cf.* weeding
 Sarcocèle, *sm.* sarcocele
 Sarcocolle, *sm.* sarcocele
 Sarcocollier, *sm.* sarcocolla
 Sarcologie, *sm.* sarcology
 Sarcomateux, *se. a.* sarcoma-
 tous
 Sarcome, *sm.* sarcoma
 Sarcophage, *sm.* sarcophagus;
 coffin
 —, *a.* sarcophagous, flesh-eating
 Sarcotique, *a. sm.* sarcotic
 Sardine, *cf.* pilchard; Sardine
 Sardoine, *cf.* sardonyx
 Sardonic, Sardonique, *a.* sar-
 Sarigue, *cf.* didelphis [donic
 Sarment, *sm.* vine-branch
 Sarmenteux, *se. a.* branchy,
 sarmentous
 Sarrasin, *sm.* buckwheat
 —, *sm.* Saracen
 Sarrasine, *cf.* portcullis
 Sarrau, *sm.* frock
 Sarcotte, *cf.* saw-wort
 Sarriette, *cf.* savory
 Sas, *sm.* sieve
 Sassafras, *sm.* sassafras
 Sasse, *cf.* scoop
 Sasser, *ca.* to sift
 Satan, *sm.* Satan
 Satanique, *a.* satanic, devilish
 Satellite, *sm.* satellite
 Satiété, *cf.* satiety
 Satin, *sm.* satin
 Satinée, *cf.* satinet
 Satinage, *sm.* glossing; hot-
 pressing
 Satiné, *e. a.* satin-like; hot-
 pressed [hot-press
 Satiner, *ca.* to make satin-like;
 Satire, *cf.* satire, lampoon
 Satirique, *a.* satiric, satirical
 —, *sm.* satirist
 Satiriquement, *ad.* satirically
 Satiriser, *ca.* to satirise
 Satisfaction, *cf.* satisfaction;
 atonement
 Satisfaire, *ca.* to satisfy, please;
 indulge; answer; obey
 Se —, *vr.* to satisfy one's self,
 please one's self, indulge
 one's self
 Satisfaisant, *e. a.* satisfactory
 Satisfait, *e. a.* satisfied, pleased
 Satrape, *sm.* satrap
 Satrapie, *cf.* satrapy
 Saturation, *cf.* saturation
 Saturer, *ca.* to saturate
 Saturnales, *cf.* pl. saturnals;
 saturnalia
 Satyre, *sm.* satyr
 Satyrique, *a.* satyric
 Sauce, *cf.* sauce
 Saucer, *ca.* to dip in the sauce
 Saucière, *cf.* sauce-boat
 Saucisse, *cf.* sausage
 Saucisson, *sm.* thick sausage
 Sauf, *ve. a.* safe
 —, *prép.* saving; save; under;
 except
 Sauf conduit, *sm.* pass; licence
 Saug, *cf.* sage [surd
 Saugrenu, *e. a.* impertinent, ab-
 Saule, *sm.* willow
 Saumâtre, *a.* brackish, briny
 Saumon, *sm.* salmon; pig;
 block (of metal)
 Saumoné, *e. a.* (Truite), *cf.*
 salmon-trout
 Saumoncau, *sm.* samlet

Saumure, *cf.* brine, souce
 Saunage, *sm.* salt-house
 Sauner, *ca.* to make salt
 Saunerie, *cf.* saltern; salt-house
 Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker; salter;
 salt-seller; (faux), smuggler
 of salt
 Saunière, *cf.* salt-box
 Saupiquet, *sm.* tart onion-sauce
 Saupoudrer, *ca.* to powder;
 sprinkle
 Saurage, *sm.* first year of a bird,
 before it has moulted
 Saure, *a. red;* sorrel
 Saurer, *ca.* to smoke
 Sauret, *a. red*
 Saussale, *cf.* willow-plot
 Saut, *sm.* leap, jump, spring,
 bound; water-fall; (faire un),
 to take a leap
 Sauts, *cf.* sudden veering
 Sauté, *e. a.* dressed, done
 Sautelle, *cf.* vine-branch with
 its root
 Sauter, *sm.* to leap, jump,
 spring, skip, hop; tumble;
 leap over; miss; cover; —
 faire, to blow up
 Sautereau, *sm.* jack
 Sauterelle, *cf.* locust; grasshop-
 per; alighting rule
 Sauter, *se. smf.* tumbler;
 vaulter [ping
 Sautillant, *e. a.* hopping, skip-
 Sautillement, *sm.* hopping;
 skipping; hop; skip
 Sautilier, *sm.* to hop; skip
 Sautoir, *sm.* saunter; (em) cross-
 wise
 Sauvage, *e. a. & smf.* savage;
 wild; unsocial, shy
 Sauvageon, *sm.* wild stock
 Sauvagerie, *cf.* wildness,
 shyness
 Sauvagia, *a. m. ramniah*
 —, *sm.* ramniah
 Sauvagine, *cf.* wild fowl
 Sauvagearde, *cf.* safe-guard
 Saver, *ca.* to save, keep; com-
 ceal [steal away; get
 Se —, *vr.* to make one's escape,
 Sauvetege, *sm.* recovering goods
 from the sea; salvage
 Sauveté, *cf.* safety
 Sauveur, *sm.* savor, deliverer;
 Saviour
 Savamment, *ad.* learnedly
 Savane, *cf.* savannah
 Savant, *e. a.* learned; know-
 ing; skillful; practised
 —, *e. smf.* scholar [lar
 Savantasse, *sm.* pedantic scho-
 Savate, *cf.* old shoe
 Savaterie, *cf.* place where old
 shoes are sold
 Saverer, *ca.* to cobble, bungle
 Saverier, *sm.* cobbler; bungler
 Saveur, *cf.* savour, relish
 Savoir, *ca.* to know; be skilled
 in; have by heart; can;
 could; know how; —, à sa-
 voir, viz. to wit, that is to
 say; (faire), to let know, in-
 —, *sm.* learning [form
 Savoir-faire, *sm.* skill, wits
 Savoir-vivre, *sm.* breeding,
 manners
 Savon, *sm.* soap [soap
 Savonnage, *sm.* washing with
 Savonner, *ca.* to wash with
 soap; lather; lecture
 Se —, *vr.* to wash
 Savonnerie, *cf.* soap house;
 ancient manufactory of ta-
 pestry

Savonnette, *cf.* wash-ball; soap-ball
 Savonnoux, *se.* a soapy
 Savonnier, *sm.* soap-boller
 Savourment, *sm.* savouring
 Savourer, *se.* to savour, relish
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow-bone
 Savourement, *ad.* savourily
 Savoureux, *se.* a savoury
 Saxatile, *a.* saxatile
 Saxifrage, *a.* saxifragous
 —, *cf.* saxifrage; stone break
 Sayon, *sm.* sagum
 Sbiro, *sm.* sbirro; watchman
 Scabellon, *sm.* pedestal
 Scabiense, *cf.* scabious
 Scabieux, *se.* a scabby
 Scabreux, *se.* a scabrous, rugged, rough; ticklish, slippery
 Scaldé, *sm.* scald
 Scalène, *a.* *sm.* scalene
 Scalpel, *sm.* scalpel
 Scalper, *va.* to scalp
 Scammonée, *cf.* scammony
 Scandale, *sm.* scandal, noise
 Scandalusement, *ad.* scandalously
 Scandaloux, *se.* a scandalous
 Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalise
 Se —, *vr.* to be offended, shocked, scandalised
 Scander, *va.* to scan
 Scaphandre, *sm.* cork-jacket
 Scapulaire, *sm.* scapular
 Scarabée, *sm.* beetle; scarabæus
 Scaramouche, *sm.* scaramouch
 Scare, *cf.* scar (fish)
 Scarificateur, *sm.* scarificator, scarifier
 Scarification, *cf.* scarification
 Scarifier, *va.* to scarify
 Scarlaté, *sm.* a. *cf.* scarlet (fever); scarlatina
 Seau, Seel, *sm.* seal [rious
 Sécrétat, *c.* a. flagitious, nefarious, *sm.* villain
 Scélarresse, *cf.* villany
 Scellé, *sm.* seal
 Scellement, *sm.* sealing
 Sceller, *va.* to seal; seal up
 Scelleur, *sm.* sealer
 Scène, *cf.* stage; scene, scenery
 Scénique, *a.* scenic, theatrical
 Scénographie, *cf.* scenography
 Scepticisme, *sm.* scepticism
 Sceptique, *a.* sceptic, sceptical
 —, *sm.* sceptic
 Sceptre, *sm.* sceptre
 Schabraque, *cf.* shabrack
 Schah, *sm.* shah
 Schématique, *a.* schismatic, schismatic
 —, *sm.* schismatic
 Schisme, *sm.* schism
 Schiste, *sm.* schist [ous
 Schistoux, *se.* a. schistic, schist
 Schlague, *cf.* (Donner la), to
 Schlich, *sm.* schlich [log
 Sciage, *sm.* sawing
 Sciatérique, *a.* sciaterie
 Sciatique, *a.* sciatical
 —, *cf.* sciatic, sciatica
 Scie, *cf.* saw; (trait de), *sm.* sawcut
 Sciement, *ad.* knowingly, wittingly [learning
 Science, *cf.* science, knowledge;
 Scientifique, *a.* scientific, scientific
 —, *sm.* scientific [ally
 Scientifiquement, *ad.* scientific
 Scier, *sm.* to saw; hold water
 Scierie, *cf.* sawing-mill
 Scieur, *sm.* sawer, sawyer, reaper

Scille, *cf.* squill
 Scillique, *a.* of squill
 Scinder, *va.* to cut into two
 Scintillant, *e.* a. scintillating, sparkling
 Scintillation, *cf.* scintillation
 Scintiller, *va.* to scintillate
 Scion, *sm.* scion, small twig
 Scissile, *a.* scissile, scissable
 Scission, *cf.* division
 Scissionnaire, *a.* seceding
 Scissure, *cf.* scissure
 Scire, *cf.* saw-dust
 Scolaire, *a.* school
 Scolarité, *cf.* scholarship
 Scholastique, *a.* scholastic
 —, *cf.* scholastic divinity
 Scolastiquement, *scholastically*
 Scolaste, *sm.* scholast
 Scolie, *cf.* scolium
 Scolopendre, *cf.* scolopendra
 Scorbut, *sm.* scurvy
 Scorbutique, *a.* scorbutic
 Scorie, *cf.* dross; scoria; clinker; slag
 Scorification, *cf.* scorification
 Scorificatoire, *sm.* vessel serving to reduce to scoria
 Scorifier, *va.* to reduce to scoria
 Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion
 Scorsone, *cf.* viper's grass
 Scotie, *cf.* scotia
 Scribe, *sm.* scribe [evil
 Scrofules, *cf.* *pl.* scrofula, king's
 Scrofuleux, *se.* a. scrofulous
 Scrotocèle, *sm.* scrotocèle
 Scrotum, *sm.* scrotum
 Scrupule, *sm.* scruple, qualm; scrupulosity
 Scrupuleusement, *ad.* scrupulously, nicely
 Scrupuleux, *se.* a. scrupulous, scrupulous [ator
 Scrateur, *sm.* searcher; scrutator
 Scruter, *va.* to search, scrutinise
 Scrutin, *sm.* ballot
 Scubac, *sm.* usquebaugh
 Sculpter, *va.* to sculpture; carve
 Sculpteur, *sm.* sculptor; carver
 Sculpture, *cf.* sculpture; carving; carved work
 Se, *pro.* *sm.* of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves; one another, each other
 Séance, *cf.* seat; sitting; audience
 Séant, *a.* *sm.* sitting [ence
 —, *sm.* (Sur son), sitting upright
 Séant, *e.* a. seemly, becoming
 Seau, *sm.* pail; bucket; vessel
 Sébace, *e.* a. sebaceous
 Sébaste, *sm.* sebasten
 Sébetic, *sm.* sebestena
 Sèche, *cf.* wooden bowl
 Sec, Sèche, *a.* dry; lean; smart (stroke); unfeeling
 —, *sm.* dryness; (à), dried up; dry; under bare poles, (a hall); (mettre à), to drain
 —, *ad.* (Boire), to drink hard
 Sécable, *a.* divisible
 Sécante, *cf.* secant
 Sèche, Seiche, *cf.* cuttle-fish
 Sèchement, *ad.* dry, in a dry place; dryly; in a dry style
 Sécher, *va.* to dry, wither, parch
 Se —, *vr.* to dry, wither; pine away; linger away; (faire), to lay out to dry; dry
 Sécheresse, *cf.* dryness; drought; baldness
 Séchoir, *sm.* board to dry things upon
 Second, *e.* a. second

Second, *sm.* second; assistant; second floor
 Secondaire, *a.* secondary
 Secondairement, *ad.* secondarily
 Seconde, *cf.* second; fifth form
 Secondement, *ad.* secondly
 Secouer, *va.* to second, support
 Secouement, Secotment, *sm.* shaking; shake [off
 Secouer, *va.* to shake; shake
 Se —, *vr.* to shake one's self
 Secourable, *a.* helpful, helping; that can be relieved
 Secourir, *va.* to succour, assist, relieve, help
 Secours, *sm.* succour, help, assistance
 Secousse, *cf.* shake; jolt; shock
 Secret, éte, *a.* secret; hidden, secret; close
 Secret, *sm.* secret; secrecy; (en), secretly, in secret, privately [critique
 Secrétaire, *sm.* secretary; es-secrétaire, *cf.* secretary's office
 Secrétariat, *sm.* secretaryship; secretary's office
 Secréte, *cf.* secret prayer
 Secrement, *ad.* secretly, privately
 Sécréter, *va.* to secrete
 Sécréter, *a.* *sm.* secretary
 Sécrétion, *cf.* secretion
 Secrétaire, *a.* secretary
 Sectaire, *sm.* sectary, sectarian
 Sectateur, *sm.* follower
 Secte, *cf.* sect
 Secteur, *sm.* sector
 Section, *cf.* section
 Séculaire, *a.* secular; venerable
 Sécularisation, *cf.* secularisation
 Séculariser, *va.* to secularise
 Sécularité, *cf.* secularity [ly
 Séculier, ére, *a.* secular, worldly —, *sm.* layman, secular
 Séculièrement, *ad.* secularly
 Sécurité, *cf.* security
 Sedan, *sm.* sedan cloth
 Sedanoise, *cf.* pearl (letter)
 Sédatif, *ve.* a. sedative
 Sédentaire, *a.* sedentary
 Sédiment, *sm.* sediment; grounds; scale; incrustation
 Séditieux, *ad.* seditiously
 Séditieux, *se.* a. seditious, riotous
 —, *sm.* rioter, seditious person
 Sédition, *cf.* sedition, riot
 Séducteur, trice, *sm.* seducer, misleader
 —, *a.* seducing
 Séduction, *cf.* seduction; seducement, allurement; bewitching
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce; mislead; bribe; bewitch
 Séduisant, *e.* a. seducing; bewitching; tempting; seducing
 Ségment, *sm.* segment [tive
 Ségrais, *sm.* separate wood
 Ségrégation, *cf.* segregation
 Seigrie, *sm.* rye
 Seigneur, *sm.* lord
 Seigneuriage, *sm.* seigniorage
 Seigneural, *e.* a. seigneural, lordly
 Seigneurie, *cf.* seignior, lord-
 Seime, *cf.* seym [ship
 Sein, *sm.* breast, bosom; womb; middle
 Seine, *cf.* seine (net) [turr
 Seing, *sm.* sign manual, sign

Seize, *a.* sixteen; (le), the sixteenth (of the month); in un-seize, a book in sixteens
 Seizième, *a.* sixteenth
 —, *sm.* sixteenth part, sixteenth
 Seizième, *ad.* sixteenthly
 Séjour, *sm.* stay; abode, dwelling; *abide, stay; stand, stagnate; continue*
 Séjourner, *sm.* to sojourn, abide, stay; stand, stagnate; continue
 Sel, *sm.* salt; wit
 Sélam, *sm.* nosegay; Turkish love-letter
 Sélénite, *cf.* selenite
 Séléniteux, *sm. a.* selenitic
 Séléniographie, *cf.* selenography
 Selle, *cf.* saddle; stool; caulking-box; — de femme, sié-
 Seller, *vs.* to saddle (saddle
 Se —, *vr.* to sink, pack
 Sellerie, *cf.* saddle-room; harness-work
 Sellette, *cf.* stool; plough-breech; shoe-black's box
 Sellier, *sm.* saddler
 Selon, *prp.* according to; que, according to, as
 Semailles, *cf.* pl. sowing; seed; sowing season
 Semaine, *cf.* week; week's work, earnings
 Semainier, *ère, sm/f.* who is on duty for a week
 Sémaphore, *sm.* telegraph
 Sembiable, *a.* like, alike, similar —, *sm.* match, fellow; fellow-creature (also
 Sembablement, *ad.* likewise
 Sembiant, *sm.* show, cloak, pretence (faire), to feign, pretend
 Sembler, *vs.* to seem, appear, look; il semble, it seems, methinks, I think
 Semelle, *cf.* sole (of a shoe); gage
 Semence, *cf.* seed; seeds
 Semer, *vs.* to sow; scatter; strew
 Semestre, *a.* that continues six months; half-yearly —, *sm.* six months; half-year
 Semestrier, *sm.* soldier absent from his corps on a six months' furlough
 Semeur, *sm.* sower, spreader
 Semi, *a. m.* semi
 Sémillant, *a.* brisk, sprightly
 Séminalre, *sm.* seminary, nursery
 Séminal, *a.* seminal
 Séminariste, *sm.* seminarist
 Semis, *sm.* seed bed
 Sémitique, *a.* shemitic
 Semoir, *sm.* seed bag; drill
 Semonce, *cf.* rebuke
 Semoncer, *vs.* to lecture
 Semoule, *cf.* semolla
 Sempiternel, *le, a.* eternal, everlasting
 Sénat, *sm.* senate, senate-house
 Sénateur, *sm.* senator
 Sénatorial, *a.* senatorial
 Sénatorien, *ne, a.* senatorian
 Sénatrice, *cf.* senator's lady
 Sénatus-consulte, *sm.* senatus-consultum
 Senau, *sm.* snow
 Séné, *sm.* sené
 Sénéchal, *sm.* seneschal
 Sénéchal, *cf.* seneschal's wife
 Sénéchalesse, *cf.* seneschal's jurisdiction; seneschal's
 Sénéçon, *sm.* roundel (court
 Sénestre, *a.* left

Sénévé, *sm.* senay
 Sênle, *a.* senlle
 Senne, *cf.* seine (net)
 Sens, *sm.* sense, mind, meaning, construction; way; — devant derrière, hind before; — dessus dessous, upside down
 Sensation, *cf.* sensation
 Sensé, *e, a.* sensible
 Sensément, *ad.* sensibly
 Sensibilité, *cf.* sensibility
 Sensible, *a.* sensible; tender, nice; grievous; obvious
 Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly, feelingly; evidently
 Sensiblerie, *cf.* sentimentalism
 Sensitif, *vs.* a sensitive
 Sensitive, *cf.* sensitive plant
 Sensorium, *sm.* sensorium, sensory
 Sensualité, *cf.* sensuality
 Sensuel, *le, a.* sensual
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
 Sente, *cf.* footpath, pathway, path
 Sentence, *cf.* sentence, doom
 Sentencier, *vs.* to sentence
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* sentimentiously
 Sentencieux, *se, a.* sententious
 Senteur, *cf.* perfume
 Sentier, *sm.* path, path-way, foot-path
 Sentiment, *sm.* feeling; perception; sense, sentiment
 Sentimental, *e, a.* sentimental
 Sentine, *cf.* sink
 Sentinelle, *cf.* sentinel, sentry; (faire), to stand sentry
 Sentir, *con.* to feel, be sensible of; smell, scent; have a smell; taste of, savour of; see, perceive, look; stink
 Se —, *vr.* to feel one's self; know one's self; be troubled with; feel still; partake of
 Seoir, *vs.* to fit well; become
 Séparable, *a.* separable
 Séparation, *cf.* separation
 Séparément, *ad.* separately, asunder
 Séparer, *vs.* to separate, sever, divide, part
 Se —, *vr.* to part with; part, divide; break up
 Sépia, *cf.* sepla
 Seps, *sm.* seps
 Sept, *a.* seven; the seventh; (le), the seventh of the month
 Septante, *a.* seventy
 Septembre, *sm.* September
 Septénaire, *a.* septenary
 Septennal, *e, a.* septennial
 Septennalité, *cf.* septennial duration
 Septentrion, *sm.* north
 Septentrional, *e, a.* northern, north
 Septidi, *sm.* seventh day of the republican decade
 Septième, *a.* seventh —, *sm.* seventh part, seventh
 Septième, *ad.* seventhly
 Septique, *a.* septical (old
 Septuagénale, *a.* seventy years
 Septuagésime, *cf.* septuagesima
 Septuple, *a. sm.* septuple, seven-
 fold (fold
 Septupler, *vs.* to increase seven-
 fold
 Sepulcral, *e, a.* sepulchral
 Sepulcre, *sm.* sepulchre
 Sépulture, *cf.* sepulture, burial; vault

Séquelle, *cf.* gang, crew, club, string
 Séquence, *cf.* sequence
 Séquestration, *cf.* sequestration
 Séquestre, *cf.* sequestration; sequestrator; (mettre en), to sequester
 Séquestrer, *vs.* to sequester, sequestrate
 Sequin, *sm.* sequin
 Sérail, *sm.* seraglio
 Séraphin, *sm.* seraph
 Séraphique, *a.* seraphic
 Sérassquier, *sm.* seraskier
 Sérén, *e, a.* serene, clear
 Sérén, *sm.* night dew
 Sérénade, *cf.* serenade
 Sérénissime, *a.* most serene (title)
 Sérénité, *cf.* serenity, serenity
 Séréux, *se, a.* serious
 Serf, Serre, *a.* alviah —, *sm.* bondman
 Serfouette, *cf.* hoe
 Serfourir, *vs.* to hoe
 Serfouissage, *sm.* hoeing
 Serge, *cf.* serge
 Sergeant, *sm.* sergeant; — de ville, police officer, ballif, cramp
 Sergenter, *vs.* to urge
 Serger, Sergier, *sm.* serge-maker
 Sergerie, *cf.* serge manufactory
 Serie, *cf.* series, train
 Sérieusement, *ad.* seriously; in earnest; gravely (real
 Sérieux, *se, a.* serious, grave; — *sm.* seriousness, gravity; (au), in earnest
 Serin, *e, sm/f.* canary bird
 Seriner, *vs.* to play on the bird-organ; teach with a bird-organ
 Serinette, *cf.* bird-organ
 Seringat, *sm.* pipe-tree
 Seringue, *cf.* syringe
 Seringuer, *vs.* to syringe
 Serment, *sm.* oath
 Sermon, *sm.* sermon; lecture
 Sermonnaire, *sm.* collection of sermons
 Sermonner, *vs.* to lecture
 Sermonneur, *sm.* lecturer, preacher
 Séroaité, *cf.* serosity
 Serpe, *cf.* bill-hook
 Serpent, *sm.* serpent
 Serpenteiro, *cf.* snake-root
 Serpente, *cf.* silver-paper
 Serpenteau, *sm.* young snake, serpent
 Serpenter, *vs.* to meander, wind
 Serpentin, *a.* serpentine —, *sm.* cock; worm of a still; serpentine marble
 Serpentine, *cf.* serpentine-stone; small dragon
 —, *a. f.* serpentine
 Serpette, *cf.* pruning-knife
 Serpillière, *cf.* pack-cloth
 Serpolet, *sm.* wild thyme
 Serre, *cf.* green-house; conservatory, talon, claw; gripe; press
 Serre-file, *sm.* bringer-up, he that brings up the rear
 Serre, *e, a.* close; tight, fast; close-fisted —, *ad.* hard; roundly; stoutly
 Serrément, *ad.* close, miserably
 Serrément, *sm.* squeezing; — de cœur, heart-breaking
 Serre-papiers, *sm.* paper-holder; place to keep papers in

Serrer, *ea.* to squeeze, grasp, wring; tighten; pinch; clasp; crowd; close; clap close; lay up, lay by; house; — *de près*, to pursue close; — *lo vent*, to ply to windward, keep close to the wind; — *le cour*, to grieve the heart

Se —, *vr.* to stand close, sit close
Serré-tête, *sm.* head-band

Serron, *sm.* drug-box

Serrure, *sf.* lock

Serrurier, *sf.* locksmith's trade

Serrurier, *sm.* locksmith

Sertir, *vr.* to set (in a bezil)

Sertissage, *sf.* setting (in a bezil)

Sérum, *sm.* serum, serosity

Servage, *sm.* bondage; thralldom

Serval, *sm.* tiger-cat

Servant, *a. m.* in waiting

—, *sm.* waiter

Servante, *sf.* maid; servant; dumb-waiter

Serviable, *a.* obliging; ready to do a service

Service, *sm.* service; waiting; duty; use; dirge; course; set of dishes, &c.; (De) on duty; (de bon), that wears well

Serviette, *sf.* table-napkin; towel

Servile, *a.* servile, slavish

Servilement, *ad.* servility

Servilité, *sf.* servility, servilene-ness

Servir, *esm.* to serve, wait upon, attend; bring in dinner, &c.; help to something; be a ser- vant; be employed, be a ser- vant; conduce; be instead, as; — *de rien*, to avail nothing

Se —, *vr.* to use, make use of

Servitude, *sm.* servant

Servitude, *sf.* servitude, bond- age; service

Ses, *pro. pl.* his, hers, its, one's

Sésame, *sm.* sesamum

Sésell, *sm.* sesel

Sesquialtre, *a.* sesquialter, sesquialteral

Sessile, *a.* sessile

Session, *sf.* session, sitting

Sesterce, *sm.* sesterce (bushels)

Setier, *sm.* measure equal to 12

Séton, *sm.* seton; rowel

Soul, *sm.* threshold

Soul, *e. a.* alone; lonely; by one's self; only, sole

Soulement, *ad.* only, but, solely

Soulet, *te, a.* alone, lonely

Sève, *sf.* sap; juice of plants

Sévère, *a.* severe, stern

Sévèrement, *ad.* severely; sternly

Sévérité, *sf.* severity; sternness

Sévoirs, *sf. pl.* ill usage

Sévir, *vr.* to use hard

Sévrage, *sm.* weaning from the breast (breast

Sévrer, *ea.* to wean from the breast

Sévrure, *sf.* dry-nurse

Sexagénaire, *a.* sexagenary, sixty years old

Sexagésime, *sf.* sexagesima

Sexe, *sm.* sex

Sextant, *sm.* sextant

Sexte, *sf.* sexte; sixth

—, *sm.* sextus

Sextidi, *sm.* sixth day of the republican decade

Sextile, *e. a.* sextile

Sextuple, *sf.* sextuple

Sextuple, *a. sm.* sextuple, sixfold

Sextupler, *ea.* to increase sixfold

Sexuel, *le, a.* sexual

Shako, *sm.* shako

Si, *v. & sm. if*; whether; si ce n'est que, unless

—, *ad.* yes; so

Siamoise, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth

Sibyllie, *sf.* sibyl

Sibyllin, *e. a.* sibylline

Sicaire, *sm.* hired assassin

Siccatif, *ve, a.* siccative

Siccité, *sf.* siccidity, dryness

Sicilien, *ne, a. & smf.* Sicilian

Sicle, *sm.* shekel

Sidéral, *e. a.* sidereal

Siecle, *sm.* century, age; world

Sied (II), *v. imp.* it becomes

Siège, *sm.* seat; chair; coach- man's box; bench; court; fundament; steege

Siéger, *vr.* to hold a see; sit

Sien, *ne, pron. pers. mf.* his, her, its; one's own

—, *smf.* his own, her own; one's own; les siens, his relations, his men, his people; faire des siennes, to play tricks

Sieste, *sf.* siesta

Sieur, *sm. (Le), mister, Mr.* (un), one (hisself)

Siffable, *a.* that deserves to be siffement, *sm.* hissing; whistling; whizzing

Siffer, *esm.* to whistle; hiss; whiz; damna (a play, &c.) prompt

Siffet, *sm.* whistle; boatswain's call; windpipe

Siffleur, *se, smf.* whistler; his- ser; whistling-bird

Sigillé, *e. a. f.* sigillate

Sigisbée, *sm.* cicisbeo

Sigmoïde, *a. m.* sigmoidal

Signal, *sm.* signal

Signalé, *a.* signal, description

Signalé, *e. a.* signal, remarkable

Signaler, *sf.* to signalise; de- scribe; point out; give signals of

Se —, *vr.* to signalise one's self

Signataire, *smf.* signer

Signature, *sf.* signature; sign- ing; sign-manual

Signe, *sm.* sign; de la tête, nod; — des yeux, wink; en — de, as a sign of

Signer, *van.* to sign

Se —, *vr.* to cross one's self

Signet, *sm.* tassel, mark

Signifiant, *e. a.* significant

Significatif, *ve, a.* significant, significant, expressive

Signification, *sf.* signification, meaning; intimation

Signifier, *vr.* to signify, mean; betoken; notify

Sil, *sm.* sil (minl. earth)

Silence, *sm.* silence; pause

Silencieux, *se, a.* silent

Sillex, *sm.* flint

Silhouette, *sf.* silhouette

Silice, *sf.* silic

Siliceux, *se, a.* silicious

Silicule, *sf.* silicle

Siliculeux, *se, a.* silicious

Silique, *sf.* silqua

Siliqueux, *a.* siliquous

Sillage, *sm.* track; steerage- way; wake

Sille, *sm.* sillus

Siller, *esm.* to steer, bear; seel

Sillet, *sm.* button

Sillon, *sm.* furrow; ridge; — de lumière, train of light

Sillonner, *vr.* to furrow; plough (the main)

Silo, *sm.* silo

Silure, *sf.* silurus

Simagrée, *sf.* grimace; —, *pl.* affected ways, apishness

Simarre, *sf.* simar

Simarite, *sm.* line

Similitude, *a.* similar

Similitude, *sf.* similitude; simi- larity; simile

Similor, *sm.* pinchbeck; similor

Simonique, *a.* simoniacal

—, *sm.* simoniac

Simonie, *sf.* simony

Simple, *a.* simple; single; only; plain; harmless; silly; — sol- dat, common soldier, private

—, *sm.* simple

Simplement, *ad.* simply; only

merely; plainly; ingenuously; silyly

Simpleté, *sf.* candour

Simplicité, *sf.* simplicity; plain- ness; silliness

Simplification, *sf.* simplification

Simplifier, *vr.* to simplify

Simulacre, *sm.* image; phan- tom — de combat, mock fight

Simulation, *sf.* simulation

Simuler, *vr.* to feign, pretend

Simulé, *a.* fictitious, feigned

Simultané, *e. a.* simultaneous

Simultanéité, *sf.* simultaneous- ness (only)

Simultanément, *ad.* simultane-

Sinapisc, *e. a.* infused with mustard

Sinapisme, *sm.* sinapism

Sincère, *a.* sincere

Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely

Sincérité, *sf.* sincerity

Sincipital, *a.* sincipital

Sinciput, *sm.* sinciput

Sindon, *sm.* sindon

Sinécure, *sf.* sinecure (lass

Sinécure, *sm.* monkey; ape; wind-

Singerie, *sf.* apish trick

Singulariser, *ea.* to render singular

Se —, *vr.* to affect singularity

Singularité, *sf.* singularity; oddness

Singular, *ère, a.* singular; single (combat)

—, *sm.* singular number

Singulièrement, *ad.* singularly; particularly; especially; in a singular manner (ous

Sinistre, *a.* sinister, inauspic-

—, *sm.* damage; mishap

Sinistrement, *ad.* in a sinister manner

Sinon, *ad.* else, or else; — que, save only, except

Sinople, *sm.* sinople

Sinué, *e. a.* wavy

Sinueux, *se, a.* sinuous, wind-

Sinueusité, *sf.* sinuosity; turn-

ing and winding

Sinus, *sm.* sine; sinus

Siphon; *sm.* siphona, cock, spigot; spout

Sire, *sm.* sire; (pauvre), poor

Sirène, *sf.* siren (wretch)

Siroc, Sirocco, *sm.* sirocco (wind)

Sirope, *sm.* sirup

Siroter, *vr.* to sip

Sirtes, *sf. pl.* pickaunds

Sirupeux, *se, a.* sirupy

Sirvente, *sm.* satirical poem

Sis, *e. a.* situate; seated; placed

Sistre, *sm.* cithern

Situation, *sm.* site, situation

Situation, *sf.* situation; posi- tion; state, circumstances

Situé, *e. a.* situate, seated, lying

Situer, *vs.* to situate, seat
Six, *a.* six, sixth
Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses; six packs of cards
Sixième, *a.* sixth
 —, *sm.* sixth part, sixth
 —, *sf.* sixth form; sixth
Sixième, *ad.* sixthly
Sixte, *sf.* sixth
Sloop, *sm.* sloop
Smille, *sf.* beebe
Smiller, *vs.* to beebe
Sobre, *a.* frugal, sober; sparing
Sobremet, *ad.* soberly; sparingly; frugally
Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety, soberness
Sobriquet, *sm.* nickname
Soc, *sm.* plough-share
Sociabilité, *sf.* sociability, sociableness
Sociable, *a.* sociable
Sociablement, *ad.* sociably
Social, *e.* *a.* social
Sociétaire, *sm.* partner
Société, *sf.* society; company; partnership; club
Socialisme, *sm.* socialism
Socinian, *smf.* socinian
Socle, *sm.* socle; socket
Socque, *sm.* sock; clog
Socratique, *a.* socratic
Sodomie, *sf.* sodomy
Sœur, *sf.* sister
Sofa, **Sofas**, *sm.* sofa
Soffite, *sf.* soffit
Sol, *pro.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves
Sol-disant, *a.* *m.* pretended; would be; self styled
Sole, *sf.* silk; hair; bristle; tongue
Solerie, *sf.* silk trade, goods
Soleil, *sf.* thirt [done
Soligné, *e.* *a.* elaborate; carefully
Soligner, *vs.* to take care of, look after, attend [self
Se —, *vs.* to take care of one's
Soigneusement, *ad.* carefully
Soigneux, *a.* careful
Soin, *sm.* care; avoir soin de, to take care of; petits soins, little attentions
Soir, *sm.* evening, night
Soirée, *sf.* evening; evening party
Solt, *c.* either, whether
 —, *ad.* let it be so; ainal soit-il, so be it [score
Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty, three-
Soixante, *a.* sixty; — et dix, seventy
Soixantième, *vs.* to count sixty
Soixantième, *a.* sixtieth
 —, *sm.* sixtieth part, sixtieth
Sol, *sm.* soil, ground, soil
Solaire, *a.* solar
Solandre, *sf.* solanders
Solanée, *sf.* *pl.* solana
Solbati, *e.* *a.* founded
Solbature, *sf.* foundering
Soldanelle, *sf.* soldanella
Soldat, *sm.* soldier, man; de marine, marine
Soldatesque, *a.* soldier-like, —, *sf.* soldiery [soldierly
Solde, *sm.* pay
Solde, *sf.* balance; (pour), in full of all demands
Solder, *vs.* to pay; close, balance (as account)
Sole, *sf.* sole (fish); flat bottom; ground-plate
Solaire, *a.* belonging to the solars
Solécisme, *sm.* solécism

Soleil, *sm.* sun; turnsol; (Il fait), the sun shines
Solennel, *le.* *a.* solemn
Solemnement, *ad.* solemnly
Solemnisation, *sf.* solemnisation [celebrate
Solemniser, *vs.* to solemnise
Solemnité, *sf.* solemnity, solemnness
Solfège, *sm.* solfeggiamento
Solfier, *van.* to solfa [whole
Solidaire, *a.* bound for the
Solidairement, *ad.* all together and one for all; in solidum
Solidarité, *sf.* being bound for the whole; being responsible to one another [sound
Solide, *a.* solid; substantial, —, *sm.* solid [stantially
Solidement, *ad.* solidly, sub-
Solidifier, *vs.* to render solid
Solidité, *sf.* solidity
Solloque, *sm.* soliloquy
Sollins, *sm.* *pl.* space between two joists filled with mortar
Sollpède, *a.* & *sm.* soliped
Solitaire, *a.* solitary, lonely; (*ver*), *sm.* tennis [taire
 —, *sm.* solitary hermit; soli-
Solitairement, *ad.* solitarily, in solitude
Solitude, *sf.* solitude [joist
Solive, *sf.* Soliveau, *sm.* raft
Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation; prosecution [cute; urge
Solliciter, *vs.* to solicit, prose-
Solliciteur, *sm.* solicitor
Solliciteuse, *sf.* soliciteuse
Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, care
Solo, *sm.* solo
Solstice, *sm.* solstice
Solstitial, *e.* *a.* solstitial
Solubilité, *sf.* solubility
Soluble, *a.* soluble, solvable
Solution, *sf.* solution
Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency
Solvable, *a.* solvent, able to pay
Sombre, *a.* sombre, gloomy, dark, dull
Somber, *vs.* to sink, founder
Sommeire, *a.* summary, compendious
 —, *sm.* summary; compendium
Sommairement, *ad.* summarily
Sommaton, *sf.* summoning; summons
Somme, *sf.* burden, load; sum (en), in short
Somme, *sm.* sleep, slumber
Sommell, *sm.* sleep; (avoir) to be sleepy [ber
Sommellier, *vs.* to sleep, slumber
Sommelier, *ère*, *smf.* butler
Sommellerie, *sf.* butler's office; pantry [upon; sum up
Sommer, *vs.* to summon; call
Sommet, *sm.* summit, top; ridge; crown (of the head)
Sommier, *sm.* sumpter-horse; hair-quilt; sound board; summer
Sommité, *sf.* summit, top, height [list
Somnambule, *smf.* somnambu-
Somnambulisme, *sm.* somnambu-
 bulism [poriferous
Somnifère, *a.* somniferous, so-
Somnolescent, *sf.* somnolent
Somnolescent, *e.* *a.* somnolent
Somptuaire, *a.* sumptuary
Somptueusement, *ad.* sumptuously
Somptueux, *se.* *a.* sumptuous
Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness, costliness

Son, *pro.* post. his, her, its, one's
Son, *sm.* bran; furtur; sound; beat (of drum); voice
Sonate, *sf.* sonata
Sondage, *sm.* sounding
Sonde, *sf.* sounding-line; probe; sound; lead
Sonder, *vs.* to sound; probe
Sondeur, *sm.* one who sounds
Songe, *sm.* dream
Songe-creux, *sm.* dreamer
Songer, *van.* to dream; muse, think (of), consider
Songeur, *se*, *smf.* dreamer
Sonnaille, *sf.* bell [often
Sonnailleur, *vs.* to ring bells
 —, *sm.* the beat that bears the bell
Sonnant, *e.* *a.* sounding, espèces —, *sf.* *pl.* ready money
Sonner, *van.* to sound; ring; strike; toll; — du cor, to blow, wind the horn; — de la trompette, to sound the trumpet; le bouteselle, to sound to horse
Sonnerie, *sf.* ring of bells; clockwork
Sonnet, *sm.* sonnet
Sonnette, *sf.* little bell
Sonneur, *sm.* ringer, bell-ringer
Sonner, *sm.* two sizes (back-
Sonore, *a.* sonorous [gammon
Sonorité, *sf.* sonorousness
Sophisme, *sm.* sophism
Sophiste, *sm.* sophist [tion
Sophistication, *sf.* sophistica-
Sophistique, *a.* sophistical, fallacious
Sophistique, *vs.* to sophisticate, adulterate
Sophistiquerie, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration
Sophistiquier, *sm.* sophisticator, adulterator
Soporatif, *ve.* *a.* soporiferous, soporific
Soporeux, *se.* *a.* soporiferous
Soporifère, **Soporifique**, *a.* soporiferous, soporific
Soprano, *sm.* soprano
Sorbe, *sm.* sorb; service
Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet [tree
Sorbier, *sm.* sorb-tree, service-
Sorbionique, *sf.* thesis
Sorboniste, *sm.* doctor of divinity
Sorbonne, *sf.* Sorbonne
Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft [conjurer
Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, wizard
Sorciers, *sf.* sorcerers, witch
Sordide, *a.* sordid
Sordidement, *ad.* sordidly
Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness
Sortie, *sm.* sorties
Sornette, *sf.* idle talk, nonsense
Sort, *sm.* fate; spell, charm, lot
Sortable, *a.* suitable
Sortant, *a.* *m.* going out
Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind; way; de sorte que, en sorte que, so that; de telle sorte que, in such manner that
Sortie, *sf.* going out; salty; outgate, outlet, door; export, exportation
Sortilège, *sm.* sorcery, magic
Sortir, *van.* to go out, come, step, get out; issue; project; peep, shoot out; spring, be born; bring out, bring off; su —, at the time of one's getting out of

Bot, *te*, *a*. silly, foolish
 — *s*, *smf*. simpleton; fool,
 blockhead, booby
 Botie, *cf*. ancient farce
 Bottement, *ad*. sillily, foolishly
 Bottise, *cf*. silliness, folly; silly
 thing, nonsense; trifle
 Bottisier, *sm*. collection of
 scraps
 Sou, *sm*. halfpenny; sou
 Soubasement, *sm*. basement,
 patten
 Soubresaut, *sm*. start, jolt
 Soubrette, *cf*. maid, abigail
 Souche, *cf*. stump, stock; head
 of a branch
 Souchet, *sm*. cyperus; under-
 stratum of a quarry
 Souchetage, *sm*. counting the
 stumps
 Soucheteur, *sm*. surveyor
 Souci, *sm*. marygold; care, un-
 easiness
 Se Soucier, *vr*. to care for, about
 Soucieux, *se*, *a*. gloomy, cloudy
 Soucoupe, *cf*. saucer; salver
 Soudain, *e*, *a*. sudden
 —, *ad*. suddenly, forthwith
 Soudainement, *ad*. suddenly,
 on a sudden
 Soudaineté, *cf*. suddenness
 Soudan, *sm*. sultan [dier
 Soudard, Soudart, *sm*. old sol-
 Soude, *cf*. kail
 Souder, *ea*. to solder; make
 up (an account)
 Soudoyer, *va*. to keep in pay
 Soudure, *cf*. soldering, solder
 Soufflage, *sm*. blowing; sheath-
 ing, doubling with new
 planks
 Soufflant, *e*, *a*. blowing (whiff
 Souffle, *sm*. blast, puff; breath;
 Souffler, *con*. to blow, breathe;
 whisper in one's ears; seek
 the philosopher's stone;
 prompt; whisper; — (n'oser),
 not to dare complain
 Soufflerie, *cf*. bellows
 Soufflet, *sm*. bellows; box on
 the ear
 Souffleter, *ea*. to box, cuff
 Souffleur, *sm*. blower; prompt-
 er; one that seeks the philo-
 sopher's stone; spouting fish
 Souffreuse, *cf*. blower
 Souffrue, *cf*. flaw
 Souffrance, *cf*. suffering
 Souffrant, *e*, *a*. suffering;
 patient
 Souffre-douleur, *sm*. drudge
 Souffreteux, *se*, *a*. distressed;
 ill at ease
 Souffrir, *con*. to suffer, bear,
 endure; brook; tolerate,
 bear with; admit of; feel a
 pain; give leave, let, allow,
 indulge
 Soufre, *sm*. brimstone, sulphur
 Soufrer, *ea*. to impregnate with
 brimstone
 Souhait, *sm*. wish; (à), as one
 would have it
 Souhaitable, *a*. to be wished
 for, desirable
 Souhaiter, *ea*. to wish; wish
 for; desire [ship
 Souffle, *cf*. bog, soil; bed of a
 Souiller, *ea*. to dirty; sully,
 soil; defile
 Souillon, *smf*. little slut
 Souillure, *cf*. stain, spot, blot
 Souil, *e*, *a*. full; drunk; glut-
 ted, cloyed, surfeited
 —, *sm*. (Son), one's belly full

Soulagement, *sm*. relief, com-
 fort, alleviation
 Soulager, *va*. to ease, lighten;
 alleviate, allay, comfort;
 assist
 Se —, *vr*. to get relieved; assist
 one another
 Soldier, *ea*. to glut, satiate,
 cloy; fuddle [drunk
 Se —, *vr*. to glut one's self; get
 Souleur, *cf*. sudden fright
 Soulevement, *sm*. rising; stir;
 swelling of the waves; in-
 surrection
 Soulever, *ea*. to raise; heave
 up; stir up; provoke, raise
 the indignation of
 Se —, *vr*. to heave up; swell;
 rise up, revolt
 Soulier, *sm*. shoe
 Souigner, *ea*. to underline
 Souite, *cf*. balance
 Soumettre, *ea*. to subdue, sub-
 mit, bring under
 Se —, *vr*. to submit
 Sommis, *e*, *a*. submissive
 Soumission, *cf*. submission, sub-
 missiveness; tender; recog-
 nissance; subscription
 Soumissionnaire, *sm*. one who
 makes a tender [tender
 Soumissioner, *ea*. to make a
 Soupepe, *cf*. valve; bung; —
 de sûreté, safety-valve
 Souppon, *sm*. suspicion; a
 little [mise
 Soupçonner, *ea*. to suspect, sur-
 Soupçonneur, *se*, *a*. suspicious
 Soupe, *cf*. soup, pottage, por-
 ridge; sop
 Soupente, *cf*. loft; mainbraces
 Souper, Soupé, *sm*. supper
 Souper, *va*. to sup, take supper
 Soupeser, *ea*. to weigh, poise
 Soupeur, *sm*. one who likes
 supper
 Soupière, *cf*. soup tureen
 Soupir, *sm*. sigh; minim; (le
 dernier), the last breath,
 one's last
 Soupirail, *sm*. vent; vent-hole,
 air-hole
 Soupirant, *sm*. admirer
 Soupirer, *ea*. to sigh; — après,
 to pant after, long for
 Souple, *a*. supple, pliant
 Souplément, *ad*. submissively
 Soupleuse, *cf*. suppleness, pli-
 antness; flexibility; versa-
 tility; (tour de), trick, fetch
 Souquenille, *cf*. smock-frock
 Source, *cf*. source, spring,
 fountain
 Sourcier, *sm*. source-finder
 Sourcil, *sm*. eyebrow, brow;
 — (fronceur le), to frown
 Sourcilier, *ère*, *a*. supercilious
 Sourciller, *va*. to knit the
 brows, wince; gush out
 Sourcilleux, *se*, *a*. lofty
 Sourd, *e*, *a*. deaf; dull, hollow;
 surd (number); dark (lan-
 tern); smooth (file); under-
 hand (dealing)
 —, *e*, *smf*. deaf man, woman
 Sourcement, *ad*. in a dull man-
 ner; underhand
 Sourdine, *cf*. sordine; (à la),
 by stealth [well
 Sourdre, *va*. to spring, gush,
 Souriceau, *sm*. little mouse
 Souricière, *cf*. mouse-trap
 Sourire, *ea*. to smile, simper
 —, *sm*. smile; moqueur, sneer
 Souris, *sm*. smile

Souris, *cf*. mouse (*pl*. mice) (mouse-bit
 Sournois, *e*, *a*. gloomy, sullen;
 close
 —, *e*, *smf*. close man, woman
 Sous, *prop*. under, beneath
 Sous-affermé, *ea*. to under-
 lease; take an underlease
 Sous-amendement, *sm*. addi-
 tional amendment
 Sous-amender, *ea*. to make an
 additional amendment
 Sous-ball, *sm*. underlease
 Sous-barbe, *cf*. underlip; prop,
 shore
 Sous-clavier, *ère*, *a*. subclavian
 Souscripteur, *sm*. subscriber
 Souscription, *cf*. subscription
 Souscrire, *con*. to subscribe;
 consent
 Sous-diacon, *sm*. subdeacon
 Sous-diacre, *sm*. subdeacon
 Sous-double, *a*. subduple
 Sous-entendre, *ea*. to under-
 stand
 Sous-entente, *cf*. mental reser-
 vation [board
 Sous-falte, *sm*. under-ridge-
 Sous-ferme, *cf*. underlease
 Sous-fermier, *ère*, *smf*. under-
 farmer
 Sous-frère, *ea*. to underfreight
 Souv-gard, *cf*. guard
 Sous-gorge, *cf*. throat band
 Sous-lieutenant, *sm*. under-
 lieutenant [tenant
 Sous-locataire, *smf*.
 Sous-location, *cf*. underletting
 Sous-louer, *ea*. to underlet
 Sous main, *ad*. underhand
 Sous-maire, *sm*. usher
 Sous-marin, *e*, *a*. submarine
 Sous-multiple, *a*. submultiple
 Sous-normale, *a*. subnormal
 Sous-œuvre, *cf*. underplanning
 Sous-ordre, *sm*. (En), in a sub-
 ordinate condition
 Sous-pied, *sm*. trowser-strap
 Sous-préfecture, *cf*. subprefec-
 ture; subprefect's house
 Sous-préfet, *sm*. subprefect
 Sous-sol, *sm*. undercell
 Soussigné, *e*, *a*. underwritten,
 undersigned
 Sous-tangente, *cf*. subtangent
 Sous-tendite, *cf*. subtense
 Soustraction, *cf*. subtraction,
 taking away
 Soustraire, *ea*. to subtract, de-
 duct, abstract, take away;
 withdraw
 Se —, *vr*. to escape; fly from;
 set one's self free from
 Sous-traitant, *sm*. under-
 farmer
 Sous-traiter, *con*. to under-farm
 Sous-triple, *a*. subtriple
 Sous-stylaire, *a*. substylary line
 Sous-ventrière, *cf*. belly-band
 Soutane, *cf*. cassock
 Soutanelle, *cf*. short cassock
 Soute, *cf*. balance; store-room;
 — aux poudres, powder-ma-
 gazine
 Soutenable, *a*. maintainable,
 sufferable; sustainable
 Soutenant, *sm*. respondent
 Soutènement, *sm*. prop
 Soutenir, *ea*. to sustain, sup-
 port, bear, uphold; keep up;
 hold, stand out; strengthen;
 stand by; countenance, back;
 assert, maintain
 Se —, *vr*. to stand up; keep
 one's self up; hold out

Soutenu, *e*, *a*. kept up, sustained; well-supported; steady; high (style)
 Souterrain, *e*, *a*. subterraneous, subterranean; underhand
 —, *sm*. subterraneous place, passage
 Soutien, *sm*. support, prop
 Soutirage, *sm*. racking
 Soutirer, *vs*. to rack, draw off from the lees; draw from, carry off
 Souvenance, *cf*. remembrance
 Se Souvenir, *vs*. to remember; recollect
 Souvenir, *sm*. remembrance; recollection; memorandum; keepsake
 Souvent, *ad*. often; oftentimes; oft [preme, highest
 Souvarain, *e*, *a*. sovereign, su-
 —, *e*, *smf*. sovereign
 Souverainement, *ad*. sovereignty, supremely, without appeal
 Souveraineté, *cf*. sovereignty; dominions [soft
 Soyeux, *se*, *a*. silken; silky;
 Spacieusement, *ad*. widely; at large; spaciouly
 Spacieux, *se*, *a*. spacious, wide, roomy
 Spadassin, *sm*. bully
 Spadille, *cf*. spadille
 Spahi, *sm*. spahis (African soldier)
 Spalmes, *sm*. asphaltos (dier)
 Spalmer, *vs*. to pitch
 Spalt, *sm*. spalt
 Spardrap, *sm*. spardrap; cere-
 Spars, *sm*. sparus [cloth
 Sparte, *sm*. Spanish broom
 Sparterie, *cf*. mats or ropes made of Spanish broom; manufactory of such things
 Spasme, *sm*. spasm
 Spasmodique, *a*. spasmodic
 Spath, *sm*. spatium
 Spathe, *cf*. spath
 Spatula, *cf*. spatula
 Spécial, *e*, *a*. special, peculiar, particular
 Spécialement, *ad*. specially, peculiarly, particularly
 Spécialité, *cf*. speciality, particularity
 Spécieusement, *ad*. speciously, plausibly [sible
 Spécieux, *se*, *a*. specious, plausible
 Spécification, *cf*. specification
 Spécifier, *vs*. to specify
 Spécifique, *a*. specific
 —, *sm*. specific
 Spécifiquement, *ad*. specifically
 Spécimen, *sm*. specimen
 Spectacle, *sm*. spectacle; show; theatre; sight; (se donner en), to expose one's self to public view
 Spectateur, *trios*, *smf*. spectator, beholder, looker-on
 Spectre, *sm*. spectre, ghost; skeleton
 Spéculaire, *a*. specularis
 Spéculateur, *sm*. speculator
 Spéculatif, *vs*, *a*. speculative
 Spéculer, *vs*. to speculate
 Spéculum, *sm*. speculum
 Spencer, *sm*. spencer
 Spergule, *cf*. spergula
 Spérmatique, *a*. spermatic
 Sperme, *sm*. sperm; seed
 Spéculé, *sm*. spachelus
 Spénoïdal, *e*, *a*. sphenoidal
 Sphénoïde, *sm*. sphenoides
 —, *cf*. sphere; reach

Sphéricité, *cf*. sphericity, sphericity
 Sphérique, *a*. spheric, spherical
 Sphériquement, *ad*. spherically
 Sphéristique, *a*. & *cf*. sphericities
 Sphéroïde, *sm*. spheroid
 Sphéromètre, *sm*. spherometer
 Spinctre, *sm*. sphincter
 Sphinx, *sm*. sphinx
 Spic, *sm*. spike
 Spica, *sm*. spica-bandage
 Spinal, *e*, *a*. spinal
 Spineille, *a*. light red
 Spinoziste, *sm*. spinozist
 Spirale, *e*, *a*. spiral
 Spirale, *cf*. spiral line
 Spiration, *cf*. spiration
 Spiro, *cf*. spire
 Spirée, *cf*. spiræa [ation
 Spiritualisation, *cf*. spiritualisation
 Spiritualiser, *vs*. to spiritualise
 Spiritualisme, *sm*. spiritualism
 Spiritualiste, *sm*. spiritualist
 Spiritualité, *cf*. spirituality
 Spirituel, *le*, *a*. spiritual; ingenious; witty
 —, spiritual matters; spiritual duties; spiritually
 Spirituellement, *ad*. spiritually; wittily
 Spiritueux, *se*, *a*. spirituous
 Splanchnique, *a*. splanchnic
 Splanchnologie, *cf*. splanchnologie
 Spléen, *sm*. spleen [logy
 Splendeur, *cf*. splendour; brightness, magnificence
 Splendide, *a*. splendid
 Splendiblement, *ad*. splendidly
 Splénique, *a*. splenic
 Spoliateur, *trios*, *smf*. plunderer, robber, spoiler
 —, *a*. plundering, rapacious
 Spoliation, *cf*. spoliation
 Spolier, *vs*. to spoliare, plunder
 Spondaïque, *a*. spondaic
 Spondée, *sm*. spondee
 Spondyle, *sm*. spondylus
 Spongieux, *se*, *a*. spongyous, spongy
 Spontané, *e*, *a*. spontaneous
 Spontanéité, *cf*. spontaneity, spontaneity
 —, *sm*. spontaneity [ously
 Spontanément, *ad*. spontaneously
 Sporadique, *a*. sporadic
 Sputation, *cf*. sputation
 Squameux, *se*, *a*. squamous
 Squelette, *sm*. skeleton
 Squine, *cf*. China radix
 Squirrel, *sm*. scirrhus
 Squirreux, *se*, *a*. scirrhous
 St! St. *inf*. hush! come here!
 Stabilité, *cf*. stability
 Stable, *a*. stable, steady, lasting
 Stade, *sm*. stade
 Stage, *sm*. probation; course
 Stagiaire, *a*. *m*. who is going through his course
 —, *sm*. advocate who is going through his course
 Stagnant, *e*, *a*. stagnant
 Stagnation, *cf*. stagnation
 Stalactite, *cf*. stalactite
 Stalagmite, *cf*. stalagmite
 Stalle, *cf*. stall; seat
 Stance, *cf*. stanza
 Stase, *cf*. stasis
 Stathouder, *sm*. stadtholder
 Stathouderat, *sm*. stadtholder-ship
 Station, *cf*. station; stay
 Stationnaire, *a*. stationary
 Stationnement, *sm*. taking up a stand, staying
 Stationner, *vs*. to take up a stand, stay

Statique, *cf*. statics
 Statistique, *a*. statistical
 —, *cf*. statistics
 Statuaire, *sm*. & *a*. statuary
 —, *cf*. statuary
 Statue, *cf*. statue
 Statuer, *vs*. to decree, determine, enact
 Stature, *cf*. stature, size
 Statut, *sm*. statute, rule
 Stéatite, *cf*. steatites
 Stéanographie, *cf*. steganography
 Stellaire, *a*. stellar [phy
 Stellionat, *sm*. stellionate
 Stellionataire, *sm*. one guilty of stellionate
 Sténographe, *sm*. stenographer
 Sténographie, *cf*. stenography
 Sténographique, *a*. stenographic [torean
 Stentor, *sm*. stentor; (de), stentoré, *cf*. stepp
 Stère, *sm*. measure of capacity (3 cubic feet)
 Stéréographie, *cf*. stereography
 Stéréométrie, *cf*. stereometry
 Stéréotomie, *cf*. stereotomy
 Stéréotypage, *sm*. stereotyping
 Stéréotype, *a*. stereotype
 Stéréotyper, *vs*. to stereotype
 Stéréotypie, *cf*. stereotyping
 Stérile, *a*. sterile, barren; empty [ness
 Stérilité, *cf*. sterility, barren-
 Sternum, *sm*. sternum
 Sternutatoire, *a*. sternutative
 —, *sm*. sternutatory
 Stéthoscope, *sm*. stethoscope
 Stigmaté, *sm*. stigma, mark
 Stigmatiser, *vs*. to stigmatise
 Stillation, *cf*. falling by drops
 Stimulant, *e*, *a*. stimulating
 —, *sm*. stimulant
 Stimuler, *vs*. to stimulate
 Stipendaire, *sm*. stipendiary
 Stipendier, *vs*. to keep in pay
 Stipulant, *e*, *a*. stipulating
 Stipulation, *cf*. stipulation
 Stipule, *cf*. stipula
 Stipuler, *vs*. to stipulate
 Stoïcien, *ne*, *a*. stoical
 —, *sm*. stoic
 Stoïcisme, *sm*. stoicism
 Stoïciquement, *ad*. like a stoic; stoically [machical
 Stomacal, *e*, *a*. stomachic, stomachic
 Stomachique, *a*. stomachic, stomachic
 —, *sm*. stomachic
 Stomax, *sm*. stomax
 Store, *sm*. spring blind; blind
 Strabisme, *sm*. squinting
 Strangulation, *cf*. strangulation
 Strangurie, *cf*. strangury
 Strapontin, *sm*. stool; ham-mock
 Stras, *sm*. paste [silk
 Strasse, *cf*. refuse of silk; waste
 Stratégème, *sm*. stratagem
 Stratégie, *cf*. strategy
 Stratégique, *a*. strategic
 Stratégiste, *sm*. strategist
 Stratification, *cf*. stratification
 Stratifier, *vs*. to stratify
 Stribord, *sm*. starboard
 Strict, *e*, *a*. strict
 Strictelement, *ad*. strictly
 Strident, *e*, *a*. shrill
 Strié, *e*, *a*. striated
 Stries, *cf*. pl. stris
 Strigile, *sm*. strigil
 Stritures, *cf*. pl. stris; fittings
 Strophe, *cf*. strophe, stanza
 Structure, *cf*. structure
 Stuc, *sm*. stucco

Stucateur, *sm.* one who makes stucco work
 Studieusemeut, *ad.* studiously
 Studeux, *se, a.* studious
 Stupefactif, *se, a.* stupefactive; stupifying
 Stupefaction, *sf.* stupefaction
 Stupéfait, *e, a.* stupified
 Stupéfiant, *e, a.* stupifying
 Stupéfier, *ea.* to stupify
 Stupide, *sf.* stupid
 Stupide, *ad.* stupid, dull [dully]
 Stupide, *ad.* stupidly;
 Stupidité, *sf.* stupidity
 Style, *sm.* style; manner
 Stylé, *ea.* to train; use
 Stylé, *sm.* stiletto; stilet
 Styptique, *a.* styptic
 Suaire, *sm.* winding sheet
 Suant, *e, a.* sweating, in a
 Suave, *a.* sweet [sweet
 Suavité, *sf.* suavity, sweetness
 Subalterne, *a.* subaltern, inferior
 —, *sm.* subaltern; underling
 Subdélégation, *sf.* subdelegation
 Subdélégué, *sm.* subdelegate
 Subdiviser, *ea.* to subdivide
 Subdivision, *sf.* subdivision
 Subir, *ea.* to undergo, suffer, submit to
 Subit, *e, a.* sudden [sudden
 Subitement, *ad.* suddenly, on a
 Subito, *ad.* suddenly
 Subjonctif, *sm.* subjunctive mood [subdue
 Subjuguer, *ea.* to subjugate
 Sublimation, *sf.* sublimation
 Sublimatoire, *sm.* sublimatory
 Sublime, *a.* sublime
 Sublimé, *sm.* sublimate
 Sublimement, *ad.* sublimely
 Sublimé, *ea.* to sublimate
 Sublimité, *sf.* sublimity
 Sublingual, *e, a.* sublingual
 Sublunaire, *a.* sublunary
 Submerger, *ea.* to submerge, drown
 Submersion, *sf.* submersion
 Subordination, *sf.* subordination [person
 Subordonné, *sm.* subordinate
 Subordonnement, *ad.* subordinately [nate
 Subordonner, *ea.* to subordinate
 Subornation, *sf.* subornation
 Suborneur, *ea.* to suborn, bribe
 Suborneur, *se, smf.* suborner
 Subrécargue, *sm.* supercargo
 Subrécot, *sm.* after-reckoning
 Subreptice, *a.* subreptitious
 Subreptice, *ad.* subreptitiously
 Subreption, *sf.* subreption
 Subrogation, *sf.* subrogation
 Subroger, *ea.* to substitute; subrogate [quently
 Subséquent, *ad.* subsequent
 Subséquent, *e, a.* subsequent
 Subside, *sm.* subsidy
 Subsidiaire, *a.* subsidiary
 Subsidiairement, *ad.* in the next place
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence, competence; —, *pl.* provision
 Subsister, *ea.* to subsist; be in force
 Substance, *sf.* substance
 Substantiel, *le, a.* substantial
 Substantiellement, *ad.* substantially
 Substantif, *sm.* substantive
 Substantivement, *ad.* substantively [entail
 Substituer, *ea.* to substitute;

Substitut, *sm.* substitute; deput
 Substitution, *sf.* entail
 Substruction, *sf.* substruction
 Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, shift
 Subtil, *e, a.* subtle; quick; sharp; dexterous
 Subtilémeut, *ad.* subtly, artfully, sharply
 Subtiliser, *ea.* to subtilise, refine
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtilty; subtleness; sharpness; acuteness;
 Subulé, *e, a.* subulate [shift
 Subvenir, *ea.* to relieve, assist; supply
 Subvention, *sf.* supply, subsidy
 Subversif, *ve, a.* subversive
 Subversion, *sf.* subversion
 Subvertir, *ea.* to subvert, overthrow
 Suc, *sm.* juice; substance
 Succédané, *e, a.* succedaneous
 Succéder, *ea.* to succeed; in-
 Succès, *sm.* success [herit
 Successeur, *sm.* successor
 Successibilité, *sf.* right of succession
 Succès, *a.* able to succeed
 Succésif, *ve, a.* successive
 Succession, *sf.* succession; inheritance [ly
 Successivement, *ad.* successively
 Succin, *sm.* succinum, amber
 Succinct, *e, a.* succinct, concise
 Succinctement, *ad.* succinctly
 Suction, *sf.* suction
 Succomber, *ea.* to sink under, succumb; yield
 Succube, *sm.* succubus
 Succulent, *e, a.* succulent, juicy
 Succursale, *a. f.* (Eglise), chapel of ease; branch
 —, *sf.* chapel of ease; branch
 Succursaliste, *sm.* curate of a chapel of ease
 Sucer, *sm.* sucking
 Sucer, *ea.* to suck
 Suceur, *sm.* sucker
 Suçoir, *sm.* sucker
 Suçon, *sm.* red spot produced by sucking [over
 Suçoter, *ea.* to suck over and
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar
 Sucre, *e, a.* sweet; prindemure; eau —, *sf.* sugar and water
 Suçer, *ea.* to sugar
 Suçerie, *sf.* sugar-house; sweetmeat
 Suçier, *sm.* sugar-bowl, basin
 Suçrin, *a. m.* sugar, sweet
 Sud, *sm.* south, south wind; (au), southward
 Sud-est, *sm.* south east [rise
 Sudorifère, Sudorifique, *a.* sudorific
 Sud-ouest, *sm.* south-west
 Sude, *sf.* sudden fear
 Suer, *ea.* to sweat, perspire
 Sueté, *sf.* sweating sickness
 Sueur, *sf.* sweat, perspiration
 Suffire, *ea.* to suffice, be sufficient, enough [self
 Se —, *vr.* to provide for one's
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-sufficiency, conceit
 Suffisant, *e, a.* sufficient, enough, competent; self-sufficient; conceited
 —, *sm.* conceited cockcomb
 Suffocant, *e, a.* suffocating
 Suffocation, *sf.* suffocation
 Suffoquer, *ea.* to suffocate, choke

Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragan
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote; commendation
 Suffumigation, *sf.* suffumigation
 Suggester, *ea.* to suggest
 Suggestion, *sf.* suggestion
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide
 Suie, *sf.* soot
 Suif, *sm.* tallow, suet
 Suint, *sm.* greasy humour [ing
 Suintement, *sm.* running, leak
 Suinter, *ea.* to run out, leak, drop
 Suisse, *a. & smf.* Swiss; porter
 Suite, *sf.* sequel; series; succession; suite; process; consequence; coherency; retinue, train, attendants; (marcher à la), to walk after another; (toutde), *ad.* all at once; immediately
 Suivant, *e, a.* following, next
 Suivant, *prep.* according to; in proportion to, — que, according as
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting maid
 Suiver, *ea.* to do over with tallow
 Suivi, *e, a.* connected (argument); well-contrived (plan); run after (preacher, &c.)
 Suivre, *ea.* to follow; pursue; attend, wait upon; run after
 Suivre, *ea.* to result, follow
 Sujet, *te, a.* subject; bound; liable, exposed; inclined; — a caution, not to be trusted —, *te, smf.* subject [ground
 —, *sm.* subject, cause, reason
 Sujetion, *sf.* subjection, dependance
 Sulfate, *sm.* sulphate [denoe
 Sulfite, *sm.* sulphite
 Sulfure, *sm.* sulphur
 Sulfureux, *se, a.* sulphureous, sulphurous
 Sulfurique, *a.* sulphuric
 Sultan, *sm.* sultan; sweet-cushion
 Sultane, *sf.* sultana, sultanness
 Sumac, *sm.* sumach
 Superbe, *a.* supercilious, haughty; superb, stately, splendid —, *sf.* pride; haughtiness
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly; sumptuously
 Supercherie, *sf.* cheat, deceit
 Superfétation, *sf.* superfetation
 Superficie, *sf.* superficies, surface [shallow
 Superficiel, *le, a.* superficial, superficiellement, *ad.* superficially, slightly
 Superfin, *e, a.* superfine
 Superflu, *e, a.* superfluous, unnecessary
 —, *sm.* superfluity
 Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity, superfluities
 Superieur, *e, a.* superior, upper —, *e, smf.* superior, better
 Superieurement, *ad.* in a superior manner, wonderfully well
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
 Supératif, *ve, a.* superlative
 —, *sm.* superlative [tively
 Superlativement, *ad.* superlatively
 Superposer, *ea.* to place over
 Superposition, *sf.* placing over
 Superpurgation, *sf.* superpurgation [stitionally
 Superstitieux, *se, a.* superstitious
 Superstitieusemeut, *ad.* superstitiously
 Superstition, *sf.* superstition

Tapisserie, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
Tapisier, *ère, smf.* upholsterer
Tapon, *sm.* bundle
Tapoter, *vs.* to pat, tap
Taquier, *vs.* to plain down
Taquet, *sm.* cleat; clamp
Taquin, *e, a.* teasing; stung
 —, *e, smf.* teasing man or woman
Taquiner, *vs.* to tease; worry; cavil, fret [*worrying*]
Taquinerie, *sf.* teasing; vexing;
Taquoir, *sm.* plainer
Tarabuster, *vs.* to plague, vex
Tarare, *inf.* pawaw!
Taraud, *sm.* screw-tap
Tarander, *vs.* to tap
Tard, *ad. late*: — (*tôt ou*), sooner or later
Tarder, *vs.* to delay; tarry; stay, dally; il nous tarde de, we long to
Tardif, *vs.* *a.* late; tardy; slow; backward [*ly*]
Tardivement, *ad.* slowly, tardily
Tardivété, *sf.* lateness; backwardness
Tare, *sf.* waste; tare; blemish
Taré, *e, a.* (Homme), man of a bad character
Tarentule, *sf.* tarantella
Tarentule, *sf.* tarantula
Tarer, *vs.* to take the tare
Targe, *sf.* target
Targette, *sf.* little bolt
Se Targuer, *vs.* to be proud of
Tartère, *sf.* wimble; piercer
Tarif, *sm.* tariff; table of rates, fares, &c.
Tarifé, *vs.* to tariff; rate
Tarin, *sm.* skink
Tarir, *vs.* to drain, dry up
Se —, *vs.* to be dried up
Tarissable, *a.* that can be drained
Tarissement, *sm.* drying up
Taristane, *sf.* thin mullin; tarlatan
Taroté, *a.* checked
Tarots, *sm. pl.* checked cords
Taroupe, *sf.* hair growing between the eye-brows
Tarse, *sm.* tarsus [*tarsus*]
Tarsien, *ne, a.* relating to the Tartan
Tartan, *sm.* tartan
Tartane, *sf.* tartane
Tartare, *sm.* Tartarus; tartar
Tarte, *sf.* tart; pie
Tartelette, *sf.* little tart
Tartine, *sf.* slice of bread and butter
Tartrate, *sm.* tartrate
Tartre, *sm.* tartar
Tartrique, *a.* tartaric
Tartufe, *sm.* hypocrite
Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy
Tas, *sm.* heap; parcel (of thives, &c.); rick (of hay)
Tasse, *sf.* cup
Tasseau, *sm.* ledge; hand-anvil
Tassement, *sm.* settling down
Tasser, *vs.* to heap up; grow
Se —, *vs.* to settle down, sink
Tassette, *sf.* tasses
Tâter, *vs.* to feel; try; — *de*, to taste, try
Se —, *vs.* to feel, examine, tamper with one's self
Tatillon, *ne, smf.* one busy with minutie
Tatonnage, *sm.* busying one's with minutie
Tâter, *vs.* to be busy with

Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping; proceeding by experiments
Tâtonner, *vs.* to grope; proceed by experiments
Tâtonneur, *smf.* one who gropes; one who proceeds by experiments
Tâtous (A), *ad.* groping; (*chercher à*), to grope for
Tatouage, *sm.* tattooing
Tatouer, *vs.* to tattoo
Taudis, *sm.* little paltry room
Taupe, *sf.* mole
Taupier, *sm.* mole-catcher
Taupière, *sf.* mole-trap
Taupinière, *sf.* mole-hill, little hut
Tauréador, *sm.* toreador
Taureau, *sm.* bull [*ronism*]
Tautochronism, *sm.* tautoch-
Tautologie, *sf.* tautology
Tautologique, *a.* tautologic
Taux, *sm.* rate; price
Tavalle, *sf.* babe's mantle
Taveler, *vs.* to speckle, spot
Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles
Taverne, *sf.* public-house; tavern
Tavernier, *ère, smf.* tavern, public-house keeper
Taxateur, *sm.* taxer
Taxation, *sf.* taxation
Taxe, *sf.* tax; set rate; price
Taxer, *vs.* to rate, settle the price of; tax; accuse; — *de*, to charge with
Te, *pro. thes*
Té, *sm, tea*
Technique, *a.* technical
Technologie, *sf.* technology
Technologique, *a.* technological
Tedieux, *se, a.* tedious
Tégment, *sm.* tegument, integument
Teigne, *sf.* scurf; scald, scald head; moth; thick weed
Teigneux, *se, a.* scurfy, trou led with a scald head
Teindre, *vs.* to dye; colour
Teint, *sm.* dye; complexion
Teinte, *sf.* tint; tinge, tincture
Teinter, *vs.* to tint
Teinture, *sf.* dyeing; dye; hue; tinge; tincture; superficial knowledge
Teinturier, *ère, smf.* dyer
Tel, *le, a.* such; — *que*, such as; such that; il n'est rien — *que*, there is nothing like; un tel, such a one; — *qui*, he who, him who; *tel quel*, indifferent; so so
Télégraphe, *sm.* telegraph; — *électrique*, electric telegraph
Télégraphique, *a.* telegraphic
Télescope, *sm.* telescope
Télescopique, *a.* telescopic
Tellement, *ad.* so, in such a manner
Tellure, *sm.* tellurium
Téméraire, *a.* rash, bold
Témérairement, *ad.* rashly, boldly
Témérité, *sf.* rashness, temerity
Témoignage, *sm.* testimony, evidence, proof; token, mark
Témoigner, *vs.* to testify, witness; show, express; bear witness; give evidence
Témoins, *sm.* witness, testimony; proof, mark
Tempe, *sf.* temple (of the head)
Tempérament, *sm.* constitution; complexion; temper; medium, temperament

Tempérance, *sf.* temperance
Tempéramt, *e, a.* temperate, sober
Température, *sf.* temperature
Tempéré, *e, a.* temperate
Tempérer, *vs.* to temper, qualify
Tempête, *sf.* tempest, storm
Tempétueux, *se, a.* stormy
Temple, *sm.* temple, meeting-house
Templier, *sm.* templar
Temporaire, *a.* temporary
Temporairement, *ad.* temporarily
Temporal, *e, a.* temporal
Temporalité, *sf.* temporality, temporals
Temporel, *le, a.* temporal
 —, *sm.* temporals, temporality
Temporellement, *ad.* temporarily
Temporisation, *sf.* temporising
Temporisement, *sm.* temporising
Temporiser, *vs.* to temporise, procrastinate
Temporisateur, *sm.* temporiser, procrastinator
Temps, *sm.* time; while; weather; tense; — (avec le), in time; — (à), in time; Quatre
Temps, *sm. pl.* Ember week
Tenable, *a.* tenable, defensible
Ténace, *a.* sticky, adhesive; tenacious; niggardly
Ténacité, *sf.* tenacity; niggardliness
Tenaille, *sf.* tenaille; —, *pl.* pincers, nippers
Tenailleur, *vs.* to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers
Tenailion, *sm.* tenailion
Tenancier, *ère, smf.* tenant
Tenant, *e, a.* S^éance —, *sf.* during the sitting
Tenant, *sm.* challenger; de *fondant*; — *et* aboutissants, abutments; limits; circum-
stances; (tout d'un), all in a piece
Tendance, *sf.* tendency
Tendant, *e, a.* tending, bent
Tendeur, *sm.* spreader, layer; hanger
Tendineux, *se, a.* tendinous
Tendon, *sm.* tendon
Tendre, *vs.* to bend; stretch; put up; lay (snares); hang; stretch, hold out; go; lead; tend, aim at; draw to — *a.* soft, tender; new; sensitive
Tendement, *ad.* tenderly
Tendresse, *sf.* tenderness, love, kindness
Tendreté, *sf.* tenderness
Tendron, *sm.* young shoot; has; gristle
Ténébres, *sf. pl.* darkness
Ténébreux, *se, a.* dark, gloomy
Téneant, *sm.* teneament
Ténement, *sm.* teneament
Ténacité, *sm.* tenacious
Ténacité, *sf. pl.* pincers
Teneur, *sf.* tenor, purport
 —, *de livres*, *sm.* book-keeper
Ténia, *sm.* tape worm
Tenir, *vs.* to hold, have got, be possessed of; take up; keep; keep in; detain; look upon; account; hold out; withstand; be kept in force; remain; sit; hold fast, stick; be contiguous; — *pour*, to side with

Se Tenir, *vr.* to lay hold, hold fast; stand; sit; keep; stay; live; be contiguous; stick; be held; — *de*, to forbear, keep from; abstain
 Tenon, *sm.* tenon; tail-pipe; string (of a vine-tendril)
 Ténor, *sm.* tenor
 Tension, *cf.* tension, tenseness; intense application
 Tenon, *sm.* tenon
 Tentaoule, *sm.* feeler
 Tentant, *e.* a. tempting
 Tentateur, *sm.* tempter
 Tentation, *cf.* temptation; inclination
 Tentative, *cf.* attempt, trial; probation-sermon
 Tente, *cf.* tent; awning
 Tenter, *sm.* to tempt; attempt, try
 Tenture, *cf.* set of hangings
 Tenu, *e.* a. bound, obliged
 Ténu, *e.* a. tenuous, thin
 Tenuë, *cf.* sitting; dress; holding; — *de* *veux*, book-keeping; (tout d'une), all in one piece; of one tenor
 Ténuité, *cf.* tenuity, thinness
 Tenure, *cf.* tenure
 Téorbe, *sm.* theorbo
 Tercer, *Terzer*, *va.* to dig the third time
 Tercet, *sm.* triplet
 Térèbenthine, *cf.* turpentine
 Térèbinthe, *sm.* turpentine-tree
 Térébration, *cf.* terebration
 Tergiversation, *cf.* tergiversation
 Tergiverser, *va.* to shuffle, shift
 Terme, *sm.* term; end; time; rent
 Terminaison, *cf.* termination
 Terminal, *e.* a. extreme
 Terminer, *va.* to terminate; end; bound
 Se —, *vr.* to end; terminate
 Ternaire, *a.* ternary
 Terne, *a.* dull, dim
 —, *sm.* two trois
 Terné, *e.* a. ternate
 Ternes, *sm. pl.* treys
 Ternir, *va.* to tarnish, dim, dull
 Se —, *vr.* to get tarnished; grow dull; fade, decay
 Ternissure, *cf.* dimness, dulness
 Terrage, *sm.* whitening of sugar
 Terrain, *sm.* ground
 Terrainé, *e.* a. terraqueous
 Terrasse, *cf.* terrace; flat roof
 Terrassement, *sm.* banking; embankment
 Terrasser, *va.* to terrace, throw on the ground, fell, floor, cast down
 Terrassier, *sm.* terrace-maker
 Terre, *cf.* earth; land; ground; estate; world
 Terreau, *sm.* mould
 Terre-noix, *cf.* pig-nut
 Terre-plein, *sm.* platform
 Terrer, *va.* to cover the root of; full; whiten (sugar)
 Se —, *vr.* to earth; cover one's self
 Terrestre, *a.* terrestrial, earthly
 Terreur, *cf.* terror, dread
 Terreux, *se.* a. earthy, terrous; cadaverous
 Terrible, *a.* terrible, dreadful; confounded
 Terriblement, *ad.* terribly, dreadfully; confoundedly
 Terrien, *sm.* great landowner

Terrier, *sm.* burrow; hole; (fox's) earth; terrier
 —, *a. m.* (Papier), *sm.* terrier
 Terrine, *cf.* earthen pan
 Terrinée, *cf.* earthen painful
 Terrir, *va.* to lay eggs in earth; land
 Territoire, *sm.* territory
 Territorial, *e.* a. territorial
 Terroir, *sm.* soil, ground
 Terre, *sm.* rising ground, hillock
 Tes, *pro. poss. conj. pl. thy*, your
 Tesson, *sm.* badger; potaherd
 Test, *sm.* test; shell
 Testacé, *e.* a. testaceous
 Testament, *sm.* testament; last will
 Testamentaire, *a.* testamentary, concerning a will; (exécuteur), *sm.* executor of a will, testamentary executor
 Testateur, *sm.* testator
 Testatrice, *cf.* testatrix
 Tester, *va.* to make one's will
 Testicule, *sm.* testicle
 Testimonial, *e.* a. testifying; (preuve), *cf.* evidence
 Teston, *sm.* teston
 Têt, *sm.* potaherd; scull; test
 Tétanos, *sm.* tetanus
 Têtard, *sm.* bulkhead; dotard
 Tête, *cf.* head; head of hair; cap; top; (en), in front; (par dessus la), over head and ears; — légère, harebrained person; tête à tête, tête-à-tête; cheek by jowl
 Têter, *va.* to suck; (donner à), to suckle (stall)
 Têtière, *cf.* stay-band; head
 Têtin, *sm.* nipple of the breast
 Têtime, *cf.* tent; dint
 Téton, *sm.* breast
 Tétracorde, *sm.* tetradion
 Tétragone, *a.* tetragonal
 Tétrarchie, *cf.* tetrarchy
 Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch
 Tétrastyle, *sm.* tetrastyle
 Tette, *cf.* teat (born)
 Têtu, *e.* a. headstrong; stubborn
 Teutonique, *a.* teutonic
 Texte, *sm.* text; (petit-), *sm.* brevier
 Textile, *a.* textile
 Textuaire, *sm.* textuary
 Textuel, *le.* a. textual
 Textuellement, *ad.* conformably to the text
 Texture, *cf.* texture
 Thaumaturge, *sm.* thaumaturgus
 Thé, *sm.* tea; tea-party
 Théatin, *sm.* tea-trip (cal)
 Théâtre, *e.* a. theatre, theatre; Théâtre, *sm.* theatre; stage; play-house; plays; (pièce de), *cf.* play
 Thiéris, *cf.* tea-pot
 Théiforme, *a.* tea-like
 Théisme, *sm.* theism
 Théiste, *sm.* theist
 Thème, *sm.* theme; subject; exercise
 Thémis, *cf.* Themis; justice
 Théocraté, *cf.* theocracy
 Théocratique, *a.* theocratical
 Théodicée, *cf.* theodicea
 Théogonie, *cf.* theogony
 Théologal, *sm.* theologian
 Théologale, *a.* f. (Vertu), *cf.* divine virtue
 —, *cf.* prebend of a theologian
 Théologie, *cf.* theology; theological tenets, writings

Théologien, *sm.* divine, theologian
 Théologique, *a.* theological
 Théologiquement, *ad.* theologically
 Théorème, *sm.* theorem
 Théoricien, *sm.* theorist
 Théorie, *cf.* theory
 Théorique, *a.* theoric, theoretical
 Théoriquement, *ad.* theoretically (call)
 Thérapeutique, *a.* contemplative, *cf.* therapeutic [live
 Thérial, *e.* a. theriacal
 Thériaque, *cf.* tereac
 Thermal, *e.* a. hot
 Thermes, *sm. pl.* hot-baths
 Thermidor, *sm.* eleventh month of the republican calendar
 Thermomètre, *sm.* thermometer
 Thésauriser, *va.* to treasure, hoard up [penny
 Thésauriseur, *se.* *sm.* pinch
 Thèse, *cf.* thesis; question
 Thurgie, *cf.* thurgy
 Thurgique, *a.* thurgic
 Thon, *sm.* tunny (fish)
 Thoracique, Thoracique, *a.* thoracic
 Thorax, *sm.* thorax
 Thym, *sm.* thyme
 Thyree, *sm.* thyrus
 Tiare, *cf.* tiara
 Tibia, *sm.* tibia, inward bone of the leg
 Tibial, *e.* a. tibial
 Tic, *sm.* tick; convulsive motion; — douloureux, neuralgia, tic douloureux, vicious
 Tic-tac, *sm.* tick-tack (habit
 Tiède, *a.* lukewarm
 Tièdeur, *ad.* coldly
 Tièdeur, *cf.* lukewarmness
 Tiedir, *va.* to grow lukewarm, cool
 Tien, *se.* *pro. pers.* (Le, la), thine, yours
 —, *sm.* thy own; your own; relations, thy or your relations, friends [revise
 Tierce, *cf.* tierce; third; process
 Tiercelet, *sm.* tarsel
 Tiercement, *sm.* increasing by a third part
 Tiercer, *va.* to increase a price by a third part; dig the third time; be a third
 Tierceron, *sm.* arch that springs from an angle
 Tierçon, *sm.* tierce
 Tiers, *ercc.* a. third; tertian (ague) [party
 —, *sm.* third part, third person, le — et le quart, every body
 Tiers-point, *sm.* third point; hand-a-walk; triangular sail
 Tige, *cf.* trunk; stem; stalk; shank; leg (of a boot); stock
 Tignasse, *cf.* old wig
 Tigre, *sm.* tiger
 Tigré, *e.* a. spotted
 Tigrisse, *cf.* tigress
 Tilbury, *sm.* tilbury
 Tillac, *sm.* deck (of a ship)
 Tille, *cf.* rind (of a linden tree); axe-hammer
 Tiller, *va.* to peel hemp
 Tilleul, *sm.* linden tree
 Timbale, *cf.* kettle-drum; drinking-cup; battledore
 Tambour, *sm.* kettle-drummer
 Timbre, *sm.* bell; ring; thrill; tone; voice, stamp; air (of a song); qui a le — fêlé, crackbrained

Timbré, *es.* to crest; stamp
 Timbreur, *sm.* stamper
 Timide, *s.* timid, bashful
 Timidement, *ad.* timidly
 Timidité, *sf.* timidity
 Timon, *sm.* pole; beam (of a plough); tiller, helm
 Timonier, *sm.* steersman; helmsman
 Timoré, *s.* timorous [man
 Tin, *sm.* block
 Tinctorial, *s.* tinctorial
 Tine, *sf.* tub
 Tincture, *sf.* open tub
 Tintamarre, *sm.* hubbub, uproar
 Tintement, *sm.* tinkling; toll; — d'oreilles, tinkling in the ear
 Tinter, *con.* to toll; jingle; tinkle
 Tintouin, *sm.* tinkling in the ear; uneasiness
 Tique, *sm.* tick
 Tiquer, *es.* to have got the tick
 Tiqueté, *s.* speckled, variegated
 Tiqueur, *sm.* a horse that has got the tick
 Tir, *sm.* shooting; range; shot; shooting-ground
 Tirage, *sf.* long train
 Tirage, *sm.* pulling; drawing; towing; press-work; draught (of a chimney)
 Tiraillement, *sm.* pulling and hauling about; twitching
 Tirailleur, *con.* to pull about; twitch; tease; shoot
 Tirailleur, *sf.* shooting to no purpose
 Tirailleur, *sm.* bad marksman; skirmisher
 Tirant, *sm.* string; boot-strap; holdfast; collar; brace (drum); slip of parchment; draught (of a ship); rib
 Tirasse, *sf.* draw-net
 Tirasser, *es.* to catch with a net
 Tira, *sf.* (Tout d'une), all at once; à — d'alle, swift
 Tira-balle, *sm.* forceps; ramrod screw [jack
 Tira-botte, *sm.* boot-hook; boot
 Tira-bouchon, *sm.* corkscrew
 Tira-bourre, *sm.* worm
 Tira-bouton, *sm.* button-hook
 Tira-d'alle, *sm.* quick jerk of the wings
 Tira-fond, *sm.* screw-ring; turret; elevator
 Tira-laise, *sm.* balk
 Tira-larigot, *sm.* (A), hard
 Tira-ligne, *sm.* ruler
 Tirelire, *sm.* money box
 Tira-moelle, *sm.* marrow-spoon
 Tira-pied, *sm.* stirrup
 Tirer, *con.* to draw; pull; pluck; tug; draw out; pull off; get, take out; off; reap; extract; stretch; print work off; wire-draw; shoot; fire; be tight; incline to; let off; — du sang, to let blood; en longueur, to put off; spin out; linger; au sort, to draw lots; des armes, to fence
 Se —, to get out of; be drawn
 Tired, *sm.* slip of parchment; hyphe
 Tiretaine, *sf.* linsay-woolsey
 Tireur, *sm.* one who draws, drawer; alser; wire-drawer; sportsman; shot; rifleman; marksman; game-keeper; — d'armes, fencing master; — a cartes, fortune-teller
 Tuse, *sf.* — de cartes, fortune-teller

Tiroir, *sm.* drawer; key; valve; side-valve; second rank; (pièce à), unconnected scenes; — (course du), *sf.* travel of the
 Tisane, *sf.* tisian [valve
 Tison, *sm.* firebrand
 Tissonner, *es.* to stir the fire, poke
 Tisonneur, *se.* *sm.* one who loves to poke the fire
 Tisonnier, *sm.* poker; furnace
 Tissage, *sm.* weaving [alice
 Tisser, *es.* to twist, weave, plait
 Tisserand, *sm.* weaver
 Tisseranderie, *sf.* weaving-business; linen-drapery
 Tisseu, *s.* woven; — d'or et de sole, gold tisseu
 —, *sm.* tissue
 Tissage, *sf.* weaving, texture
 Tissutier, *sm.* weaver
 Titan, *sm.* titan [ling
 Titillation, *sf.* titillation, tickle
 Tittler, *es.* to tickle
 Titre, *sm.* title; title-page; deed, record; standard; proportion of precious metal in alloy; à — de, by right of; (A bon), lawfully
 Titré, *s.* who has a title
 Titrer, *es.* to give a title
 Titubation, *sf.* titubation
 Titulaire, *s.* titular
 —, *sm.* titulary
 Toast, *sm.* toast (drinking)
 Tocain, *sm.* alarm-bell; tocsin
 Toge, *sf.* robe; toga [self
 Tol, *pro.* *sm.* thou; thee; thy
 Toile, *sf.* cloth; linen-cloth; curtain; net; toll
 Toillerie, *sf.* linen-cloth trade
 Toilette, *sf.* toilet; mantle
 Toillier, *ere.* *sm.* linen-dealer
 Toise, *sf.* fathom
 Tois, *sm.* measuring with a fathom; eye from head to foot
 Toiseur, *sm.* surveyor
 Tolson, *sf.* fleece
 Toit, *sm.* roof; pent-house; — à cochons, pig-sty
 Toiture, *sf.* roof
 Tôle, *sf.* sheet-iron
 Tolérable, *a.* tolerable, bearable
 Tolérance, *sf.* toleration
 Tolérant, *s.* a. tolerating; indulgent
 Tolérantisme, *sm.* toleration
 Tolérer, *es.* to tolerate
 Toilé, *sm.* hue and cry
 Tomaison, *sf.* numbering
 Tomate, *sf.* tomato; love-apple
 Tombant, *s.* drooping, flowing
 Tombe, *sf.* tombstone; tomb, grave
 Tombée, *sf.* fall; A la — de la nuit, at night fall
 Tombelier, *sm.* carter
 Tomber, *con.* to fall; fall down; drop; hang; come off; come, light; fall away, decay, flag
 Tombereau, *sm.* tumbrel, dung-cart
 Tome, *sm.* volume; tome
 Tomenteux, *se.* a. downy
 Ton, *pro.* *poss.* *con.* thy; your
 —, *sm.* tone; tune; strain; (donner le), to lead
 Tondaison, *sf.* shearing; shearing-time [shearman
 Tondeur, *se.* *sm.* shearer
 Tondé, *es.* to shear; clip; cut one's hair
 Tonique, *a.* tonic, tonical
 —, *a.* *sf.* tonic

Tonlieu, *sm.* toll
 Tonnage, *sm.* tonnage
 Tonnant, *s.* a. thundering
 Tonne, *sf.* ton (weight)
 Tonneau, *sm.* cask, pipe; ton
 Tonnelier, *con.* to tunnel
 Tonnelier, *sm.* small hoop; keg
 Tonnelier, *sm.* one who tunnels
 Tonnelier, *sm.* cooper [widow
 Tonneliers, *sf.* cooper's wife
 Tonnelle, *sf.* tunnel
 Tonnellerie, *sf.* cooper's trade
 Tonner, *con.* to thunder
 Tonnerre, *sm.* thunder; (coup de), m. thunder-clap
 Tonsure, *sf.* tonsure
 Tonsurer, *es.* to shave one's crown [time
 Tonte, *sf.* shearing; shearing
 Tontine, *sf.* annuities on survivorship
 Tontinier, *ere.* *sm.* annuitant on survivorship
 Tontisse, *a.* (Bourre), *sf.* shearing; (papier), *sm.* flock paper —, *sf.* hangings [sheer
 Tonture, *sf.* shearing; wool;
 Topaze, *sf.* topaz
 Topper, *con.* to agree
 Topinambour, *sm.* Jerusalem artichoke
 Topique, *a.* topical
 —, *sm.* topical remedy
 Topiques, *sm.* pl. topics
 Topographie, *sf.* topography
 Topographique, *a.* topographical
 Toque, *sf.* cap, bonnet
 Toquet, *sm.* cap
 Torché, *sf.* torch
 Torchier, *con.* to wipe
 Torchère, *sf.* torch stand
 Torchis, *sm.* mud [duster
 Torchon, *sm.* rubber; dishcloth
 Tordage, *sm.* twisting
 Tordre, *es.* to twist, wring;
 Tore, *sm.* torus
 Toréador, *sm.* taureador
 Tormentille, *sf.* tormentil
 Toron, *sm.* strand; large torus
 Torpeur, *sm.* torpor
 Torpille, *sf.* torpedo
 Torquette, *sf.* quantity of sea-fish wrapt up in straw
 Torréfaction, *sf.* torrefaction
 Torréfier, *es.* to torrefy
 Torrent, *sm.* torrent
 Torride, *a.* torrid
 Tors, *s.* a. twisted, wreathed
 Torsade, *sf.* twisted string
 Torse, *sm.* torso
 Torsion, *sf.* torsion
 Torsion, *sf.* wrong, harm, injury; faire — à, to wrong, hurt, injure; (avoir), to be in the wrong; (donner), to lay the blame upon; (à), wrongfully; à — et à travers, at random
 Torticolis, *sm.* wry neck; stiff neck
 Tortillage, *sm.* rigmarole
 Tortille, *sf.* serpentine walk
 Tortillement, *sm.* twisting; shuffling, shifting
 Tortiller, *con.* to twist, wreath; waddle; shuffle
 Se —, *es.* to be twisted, wreathed
 Tortillière, *sf.* winding path
 Tortionnaire, *a.* extorsive
 Tortis, *sm.* wreath; threads twisted together [bandy
 Tortu, *s.* a. crooked; tor nous;
 Tortue, *sf.* tortoise, turtle
 Tortuier, *con.* to bend, make crooked

Tortuer, *Se* —, *vr.* to grow crooked
 Tortureusement, *ad.* crookedly
 Tortueux, *se, a.* tortuous, winding [edness]
 Tortuosité, *sf.* tortuosity, crook-
 Torture, *sf.* torture, rack
 Torturer, *se.* to torture
 Toscan, *e, a.* Tuscan
 Toster, *vr.* to toast
 Tôter, *ed.* soon, quickly; tôt ou tard, sooner or later; plus tôt, sooner [utter]
 Total, *e, a.* total, whole, entire, — *sm.* totality, the whole; [au], upon the whole
 Totalément, *ad.* totally, utterly, entirely
 Totalité, *sf.* totality, the whole
 Toton, *sm.* teetotum
 Tougage, *sm.* towing, towage
 Toulaille, *sf.* towel
 Toucan, *sm.* toucan
 Touchant, *e, a.* moving, affecting, touching
 —, *prep.* concerning, about
 Touche, *sf.* stop, key; touch; trial; stick; priming-wire; inking a form; (pièce de), *sf.* touchstone
 Toucher, *se.* to touch; border on, be contiguous to; try by the touchstone; receive; reach; hit; drive on; meddle with; touch on, glance at; move, affect; concern, interest; be related to; meddle; be next to; run aground; be near
 —, *sm.* touch, touching
 Tose, *sf.* ferry boat
 Tournée, *sf.* tow-line; tow warp
 Toner, *se.* to tow
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft
 Tousseur, *sf.* close heat [woody
 Touffu, *e, a.* thick; bushy;
 Touxjours, *ad.* always, ever, e'er; in the mean while
 Touille, *at.* least, nevertheless
 Toupet, *sm.* tuft of hair; toupee; foretop
 Toupie, *sf.* top [toupée
 Toupillon, *sm.* little tuft, little
 Tour, *sf.* tower; rook (chess), castle
 —, *sm.* turn; turning; circuit, compass; string (of hair); trick; legendemain; lathe; turning-box; — de gorge, tucker; de reins, sprain in the back; (faire un), to take a turn, walk
 Tourbe, *sf.* turf; peat; mob
 Tourbeux, *se, a.* turfy
 Tourbière, *sf.* turf-pit
 Tourbillon, *sm.* whirlwind; cloud of smoke; vortex
 Tourbillonner, *vr.* to eddy, go
 Tourd, *sm.* thrush [whirling
 Tourdille, *a.* grey
 Tournelle, *sf.* turret; tower
 Tourret, *sm.* drill, reel, winch
 Tourrière, *sf.* nun who looks to the turning-box [axis
 Tourillon, *sm.* trunion; spindle;
 Tourmaline, *sf.* tourmalin
 Tourment, *sm.* torment, torture, pain
 Tourmentant, *e, a.* tormenting, troublesome
 Tourments, *sf.* tempest, storm
 Tourmenter, *vr.* to torment, rack; vex, plague; dun; jolt
 Se —, *vr.* to torment one's self; tumble; warp; labour

Tournaller, *vr.* to go round and round
 Tournant, *sm.* turning; room enough to turn; whirlpool
 Tournant, *e, a.* turning
 Tournebride, *sm.* wayside inn
 Tournebroche, *sm.* jack, turnspit
 Tournée, *sf.* circuit, turn, walk, round; journey
 Tournelle, *sf.* turret; court for criminal causes
 Tourner, *se.* to turn; wind; turn up, round; wheel; come; prove
 Se —, *vr.* to turn, turn about; turn out
 Tournesol, *sm.* turnsol; sunflower
 Tourneur, *sm.* turner
 Tournevis, *sm.* turncrew
 Tournoquet, *sm.* turnstile; tourniquet
 Tournois, *sm.* giddiness [ney
 Tournoi, *sf.* tournament, tour-
 Tournolement, Tournolement, *sm.* whirling round, turning about
 Tournois, *a. m.* tournois
 Tournoyer, *vr.* to turn and wind, whirl; shuffle
 Tourneur, *sf.* turn; shape; carriage of the body
 Tourte, *sf.* pie; tart
 Tourteau, *sm.* cake
 Tourtereau, *sm.* elle, *sf.* turtle, turtle-dove
 Tourtière, *sf.* pie-dish
 Tourtre, *sf.* turtle
 Tousaint, *sm.* All-hallows; All Saint's-day
 Tousser, *vr.* to cough
 Tousscur, *se, smf.* cougher
 Tout, *e, a.* all; whole; every; tout d'un coup, any; whatever; quite; tout-à-coup, suddenly; tout-à-fait, altogether, quite; — au, du long, at full length; — au plus, at the most; — auprès, hard by; — autant, just as much; as many; — bas, with a low voice; softly, quietly; — beaux-doux, softly; — contre, hard by; — de bon, in earnest; — haut, aloud
 —, *sm.* the whole, all; every thing; any thing; rien du tout, nothing at all
 —, *ad.* wholly, entirely; quite, altogether
 Toutefois, *ad.* yet, nevertheless
 Toute-puissance, *sf.* omnipotence [dog
 Toutou, *sm.* child's name for a
 Tout ou rien, *sm.* all or nothing
 Tout-puissant, *e, a.* omnipotent; almighty
 Toux, *sf.* cough
 Toxicologie, *sf.* toxicology
 Toxique, *sm.* poison
 Trac, *sm.* track
 Tracant, *e, a.* sloping
 Tracas, *sm.* bustle, disorder
 Tracasser, *se.* to plague, vex; bustle; be a busy-body
 Tracasserie, *sf.* cavil, chicanery; broil
 Tracasser, *ère, smf.* caviller; tesser; busybody [print
 Trace, *sf.* trace, track, footsteps
 Tracé, *sm.* draught
 Tracement, *sm.* drawing
 Tracer, *vr.* to draw, trace
 Trachée-artère, *sf.* windpipe

Tradition, *sf.* tradition; dell-very
 Traditionnel, *le, a.* traditional
 Traditionnellement, *ad.* traditionally
 Traducteur, *sm.* translator
 Traduction, *sf.* translation
 Traduire, *se.* to translate; transfer
 Traduisable, *a.* translatable
 Trade, *sm.* traffic, trade; (faire un), to drive a trade
 Trafiquant, *sm.* trader, dealer
 Trafiquer, *vr.* to traffic, trade, deal
 Tragédie, *sf.* tragedy
 Tragédien, *le, smf.* tragedian
 Tragi-comédie, *sf.* tragi-comedy
 Tragi-comique, *a.* tragi-comical
 Tragique, *a.* tragic, tragical
 —, *sm.* tragic author
 Tragiquement, *ad.* tragically
 Trahir, *vr.* to betray
 Se —, *vr.* to betray one's self
 Trahison, *sf.* treachery; treason
 Traillie, *sf.* ferry-boat [son
 Train, *sm.* pace, rate; (horse's) quarters; carriage; train; retinue; bustle, float of wood; course; way; railway train; — omnibus, parliamentary train, — express, express train; — de marchandes, luggage train; — partant de, down train; — se dirigeant vers, up train; — de devant, fore-wheel; (être en), to be in the mood; — (mettre en), to set going; — (mise en) *sf.* starting gear
 Trainage, *sm.* sledging
 Trainant, *e, a.* dragging; trailing; drawing [gier
 Trainard, *sm.* loitering, stagg-
 Trainasse, *sf.* knotgrass
 Trainee, *sf.* (Perdreau en), young partridge that cannot fly; (bateau à la), *sm.* boat in tow
 Traineau, *sm.* sledge; sleigh; drag-net
 Trainée, *sf.* train, track
 Trainier, *sm.* to draw, drag; put off; trail, draw the ground; lie about; linger; straggle; draw
 Se —, *vr.* to crawl, creep along
 Trainier, *sm.* straggler; poacher; — de sabre, sword dangle
 Traire, *vr.* to milk
 Trait, *sm.* dart, arrow, shaft; stroke, hit; trace; leash; turn of the scale; draught; dash, touch; sketch; feature; act, trait, piece; turn, office; move (chess)
 —, *e, a.* wiredrawn
 Traitable, *a.* tractable, manageable; ductile, pliant
 Traitant, *sm.* farmer of public revenues
 Traite, *sf.* stage; trade; draft; bill of chancery; export [trenty
 Traité, *sm.* treatise, tract
 Traitement, *sm.* treatment; usage; salary
 Traiter, *se.* to treat; handle; treat *of*; discourse on; use, deal with; give the title of; entertain; attend
 Traitier, *sm.* eating-house-keeper
 Traître, *sm.* traitor [adious
 —, *a. m.* treacherous, false, pe
 Traïtesse, *sf.* traitress

Trafresse, *a. f.* treacherous, false (cously)
 Traitreusement, *ad.* treacher-
 Trajectoire, *cf.* trajectory
 Trajet, *sm.* passage; run
 Tramail, *sm.* trammel, drag-net
 Trame, *cf.* woof; plot
 Tramer, *ea.* to weave; plot, brew, hatch
 Tramontane, *cf.* north-wind; north
 Tranchant, *e. a.* sharp, cutting; peremptory; glaring (colour) —, *sm.* edge
 Tranche, *cf.* slice; steak; edge; scraper (gripes)
 Tranchée, *cf.* trench; —, *pl.*
 Tranchelle, *sm.* head-band; bar; cross-chain
 Tranchelard, *sm.* larding knife
 Tranche-montagne, *sm.* bully
 Trancher, *van.* to cut off; cut; decide, resolve; glare, show; assume
 Tranchet, *sm.* paring knife
 Tranchoir, *sm.* trencher
 Tranquille, *a.* quiet, tranquil, peaceable
 Tranquilleusement, *ad.* quietly, peaceably
 Tranquilliser, *ea.* to tranquillise, make easy
 Tranquillité, *cf.* tranquillity, peace
 Transaction, *cf.* transaction
 Transalpin, *e. a.* transalpine
 Transbordement, *sm.* trans-
 porting
 Transborder, *ea.* to transport
 Transcendance, *cf.* transcen-
 dence (dent)
 Transcendant, *e. a.* transcen-
 dant
 Transcription, *cf.* transcription
 Transcrire, *ea.* to transcribe
 Transe, *cf.* panic (move)
 Transférer, *ea.* to transfer; re-
 transfer, *sm.* transfer
 Transfiguration, *cf.* transfigura-
 tion (figured)
 Se Transfigurer, *vr.* to be trans-
 figured, *cf.* transfiguration
 Transformer, *ea.* to transform
 Se —, *vr.* to be transformed
 Transfuge, *sm.* deserter, turn-
 coat
 Transfuser, *ea.* to transfuse
 Transfusion, *cf.* transfusion
 Transgresser, *ea.* to transgress
 Transgresseur, *sm.* transgressor
 Transgression, *cf.* transgression
 Transiger, *van.* to transact, agree
 Transir, *van.* to chill, numb; be numbed; shudder
 Transissement, *sm.* numbness
 Transit, *sm.* transit
 Transitif, *a. m.* transitive
 Transition, *cf.* transition
 Transitoire, *a.* transitory
 Translatif, *ve. a.* translatory
 Translation, *cf.* translation
 Transmettre, *ea.* to make over, convey; transmit
 Transmigration, *cf.* transmigra-
 tion
 Transmissible, *a.* transmissible, that may be made over
 Transmission, *cf.* transmission
 Transmutable, *a.* transmutable
 Transmuer, *ea.* to transmute
 Transmutabilité, *cf.* transmuta-
 bility (tion)
 Transmutation, *cf.* transmuta-
 tion
 Transparence, *cf.* transparency

Transparent, *e. a.* transparent
 —, *sm.* transparency; lines (for writing on)
 Transpercer, *ea.* to transpierce
 Transpiration, *cf.* perspiration
 Transpirer, *van.* to perspire
 Transplantation, *cf.* transplan-
 tation
 Transplanter, *ea.* to transplant
 Se —, *vr.* to transport one's self
 Transport, *sm.* transportation, transporting; carriage; cart-
 age; conveyance, making over; attendance; transport, rapture; delirium
 Transportable, *a.* transportable
 Transporter, *ea.* to transport; transfer; convey
 Se —, *vr.* to be transported; go, repair
 Transposer, *ea.* to transpose; remove; change
 Transpositeur, *e. m.* transposing
 Transpositif, *ve. a.* transposi-
 tive
 Transposition, *cf.* transposition
 Transrhénane, *a. f.* beyond the Rhine
 Transsubstantiation, *cf.* tran-
 substantiation
 Transsubstantier, *ea.* to tran-
 substantiate
 Transsudation, *cf.* transudation
 Transsuder, *ea.* to transude
 Transvaser, *ea.* to decant
 Transversal, *e. a.* transversal
 Transversalement, *ad.* trans-
 versely, cross-wise
 Transverse, *a.* transverse
 Trantran, *sm.* knack
 Trapèze, *sm.* trapezium
 Trapézoïde, *sm.* trapezoid
 Trappe, *cf.* trap-door; drop; trap
 Trappiste, *sm.* monk of the order of La Trappe
 Trappu, *e. a.* squat, thick-set
 Traque, *cf.* driving (trap)
 Traquenard, *sm.* ambling-pace;
 Traquer, *ea.* to drive, encircle
 Traquet, *sm.* trap, snare; mil-
 clapper (the bushes)
 Traqueur, *sm.* one who beats
 Traumatique, *a.* traumatic
 Travail, *sm.* work, labour, toil; piece of work; travail; duty (of an engine)
 Travailler, *van.* to labour, work; ferment; do with care; trouble, torment, rack
 Travailleur, *ea. smf.* workman, woman; worker
 Travée, *cf.* bay of joists; row of balusters; upper gallery
 Travers, *sm.* breadth; irregu-
 larity; whim, freak; parole — de, en — de, athwart; à —, au — de, through; (de), cross-wise, athwart, aslope; awry, the wrong way
 Traverse, *cf.* cross piece of tim-
 ber; beam; cross-way; cross accident; traverse; engine-
 bearer; sleeper; (à la), in the way; untowardly
 Traversée, *cf.* crossing; passage (by sea)
 Traverser, *ea.* to cross, go across; run through; thwart, traverse
 Traversier, *ère. a.* cross: (wind) that blows into a harbour;
 flute traversière, *cf.* German flute

Traversin, *sm.* bolster; cross-
 bar; cross-piece
 Traverlin, *sm.* travertin
 Travestin, *ea.* to disguise
 travesty
 Se —, *vr.* to disguise one's self
 Travestissement, *sm.* disguise;
 travesty
 Trayer, *sm.* dug; tug
 Trébuchant, *e. a.* of full weight
 Trébuchement, *sm.* stumbling
 Trébucher, *van.* to stumble; turn the balance
 Trébucher, *sm.* trap; scale
 Tréfiler, *ea.* to draw wire
 Tréfilerie, *cf.* wire-drawing mill
 Tréfileur, *sm.* wire-drawer
 Tréfil, *sm.* trefoil; clubs (at cards)
 Tréfoncier, *sm.* owner of the underground
 Tréfonds, *sm.* underground
 Treillage, *sm.* trellis
 Treillageur, *sm.* trellis-maker
 Treille, *cf.* arbour; vine-arbour
 Treillis, *sm.* trellis; sackcloth
 Treilliser, *ea.* to lattice
 Treize, *a.* thirteen; thirteenth; (le), the thirteenth of the month
 Treizième, *a.* thirteenth
 —, *sm.* thirteenth part
 Treizièmement, *ad.* thirteenthly
 Tréma, *sm.* diæresis
 Tremblais, *cf.* grove of aspen-
 trees (mulous)
 Tremblant, *e. a.* trembling, tre-
 mble, *sm.* aspen-tree
 Tremble, *cf.* shaking hand; flet
 tremblé, *sm.* wave line
 Tremblement, *sm.* trembling, shaking; tremour; quaver; — de terre, earthquake
 Trembler, *van.* to tremble, shake, shiver; quaver
 Trembleur, *ea. smf.* coward, quaker
 Tremblotant, *e. a.* trembling, shivering, shaking
 Trembloter, *van.* to tremble, shiver
 Trémie, *cf.* mill-hopper
 Trémère, *a. f.* (Rose), *cf.* rose-
 mallow
 Trémoucement, *sm.* fluttering
 Se Trémousser, *vr.* to flutter about; bestir one's self
 Trémousoir, *sm.* riding-chair
 Trempe, *cf.* tempering; temper; constitution; steep; des gens de la même trempe, people of the same stamp
 Temper, *van.* to dip, soak; steep; dilute; temper; have a hand in; (faire), to soak; water
 Tremperie, *cf.* wetting-room
 Tremplin, *sm.* tremlin
 Trentain, *sm.* thirty all
 Trentaine, *cf.* thirty
 Trente, *a.* thirty, thirtieth
 Trentième, *a.* thirtieth
 —, *sm.* thirtieth part, thirtieth-
 ning
 Trépaner, *ea.* to trepan
 Trépas, *sm.* decease; death
 Trépasser, *van.* to die
 Trépidation, *cf.* trepidation
 Trépied, *sm.* trivet; tripod
 Trépiquement, *sm.* stamping
 Trépigner, *van.* to stamp
 Trépointe, *cf.* welt
 Très, *ad.* very, most

Trésor, *sm.* treasure
 Trésorerie, *sf.* treasury; treasure-ship
 Trésorier, *sm.* treasurer
 Trésorière, *sf.* treasurer
 Tressaillement, *sm.* starting, start
 Tressaillir, *en.* to start, start
 Tresse, *sf.* tress, braid, plot
 Tresser, *ea.* to braid, weave, twist [braids, twists]
 Tresseur, *se, smf.* one who
 Tréteau, *sm.* trestle
 Treuil, *sm.* roller
 Trêve, *sf.* truce; intermission
 Tri, *sm.* game at cards
 Triage, *sm.* choosing, picking; sorting
 Triangle, *sm.* triangle
 Triangulaire, *a.* triangular
 Triangulation, *sf.* triangulation
 Tribord, *sm.* starboard
 Tribu, *sf.* tribe [fiction]
 Tribulation, *sf.* tribulation, af-
 tribun, *sm.* tribune
 Tribunal, *sm.* tribunal
 Tribunat, *sm.* tribuneship
 Tribune, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; seat enclosed
 Tribunitien, *nc, a.* tribunitian
 Tribut, *sm.* tribute
 Tributaire, *a. sm.* tributary
 Triceps, *a. sm.* triceps
 Tricher, *en.* to cheat, trick
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating; cheat
 Tricheur, *se, smf.* cheat, sharper
 Tricolore, *a.* three-coloured
 Tricot, *sm.* cudgel; net-work
 Tricotage, *sm.* knitting
 Tricoteur, *en.* to knit
 Tricoteur, *se, smf.* knitter
 Trictrac, *sm.* backgammon; backgammon board
 Tride, *a.* strong and speedy
 Trident, *sm.* trident
 Tridni, *sm.* third day of the republican decade
 Triennal, *e, triennial*
 Triennalité, *sf.* being triennial
 Triennat, *sm.* space of three years
 Trier, *ea.* to pick, pick out
 Trifide, *a.* trifid
 Trigaud, *e, a.* shuffling
 —, *e, smf.* shuffler [foul play]
 Trigauder, *en.* to shuffle, play
 Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling, foul play
 Triglyphe, *sm.* triglyph
 Trigonométrie, *sf.* trigonometry
 Trigonométrique, *a.* trigonometrical
 Trigonométriquement, *ad.* trigonometrically
 Trilatéral, *e, a.* trilateral
 Trilatère, *sm.* trilateral figure
 Trille, *sf.* trill
 Trillion, *sm.* trillion
 Trilogie, *sf.* trilogy
 Trimbaler, *ea.* to trawl, drag
 Trimer, *en.* to run up and down
 Trimestre, *sm.* quarter (of a year); three months
 Trimestriel, *le, a.* quarterly
 Trimètre, *sm.* trimeter
 Trin, Trine, *a.* trine
 Triangle, *sf.* curtain-rod; lath; rule; regret; bar full of ten-
 serhooks
 Triangler, *en.* to chalk
 Trinité, *sf.* Trinity
 Trinôme, *sm.* trinomial
 Trinquer, *en.* to touch glasses in drinking health
 Trinquet, *sm.* fore-mast

Trinquette, *sf.* fore-stay-sail
 Trio, *sm.* trio
 Triolet, *sm.* piece of eight verses
 Triomphal, *e, a.* triumphal
 Triomphalement, *ad.* triumphantly
 Triomphant, *e, a.* triumphant
 Triomphateur, *sm.* triumpher
 Triomphe, *sm.* triumph
 —, *sf.* trump; trump-card
 Triompher, *en.* to triumph; excel, glory, take a pride in; — de, triumph over
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage
 Tripartite, *a. f.* tripartite
 Tripe, *sf.* tripe, gut; mock-velvet
 Triperie, *sf.* tripe-house
 Triquette, *sf.* small tripe
 Triphthongue, *sf.* triphthong
 Tripler, *sm.* tripe-man
 Tripière, *sf.* tripe-woman
 Triple, *a.* triple, threefold
 —, *sm.* treble [manner]
 Triplement, *ad.* in a threefold
 —, *sm.* threefold augmentation
 Tripler, *en.* to treble; triple; become threefold
 Triplicata, *sm.* triplicate
 Triplicité, *sf.* triplicity, treble
 Tripoli, *sm.* tripoli [ness]
 Tripot, *sm.* tennis-court; gaming-house
 Tripotage, *sm.* medley, mess, puddle; underhand dealing
 Tripoter, *en.* to bungle, hatch; puddle; dabble; brew mischief, &c. [triguer]
 Tripotier, *ère, smf.* meddler, intriguer, *sf.* cudgel
 Trique-balle, *sf.* truck
 Triquet, *sm.* battledore
 Trisaieul, *sm.* great-great-grandfather
 Trisaieule, *sf.* great-great-grandmother
 Trisection, *sf.* trisection
 Trismégiste, *sm.* Trismegistus; trismegist
 Trisyllabe, *a.* of three syllables
 —, *sm.* trisyllable
 Triste, *a.* sad; afflicted; melancholy; dull; gloomy; grievous [fully]
 Tristement, *ad.* sadly, sorrow-
 Tristesse, *sf.* sadness; melancholy
 Triton, *sm.* triton; tritone
 Tritoxyle, *sm.* tritoxyl
 Triturable, *a.* triturable
 Trituration, *sf.* trituration
 Triturer, *ea.* to triturate
 Triumvir, *sm.* triumvir
 Triumvirat, *sm.* triumvirate
 Trivelfin, *sm.* trivelfin
 Trivial, *e, a.* trivial, vulgar
 Trivialement, *ad.* trivially, vulgarly [garity]
 Trivialité, *sf.* trivialness, vul-
 Troc, *sm.* truck, exchange
 Trocart, *sm.* trocar
 Trochaïque, *a.* trochaic
 Trochanter, *sm.* trochanter
 Trochée, *sm.* trochee; brush-
 wood
 Troches, *sm. pl.* fewmets
 Trochet, *sm.* cluster
 Trochique, *sm.* trochisch
 Trochare, *sf.* trochings
 Troène, *sm.* privet
 Trogne, *sf.* phiz; face
 Trognon, *sm.* core, stalk (of a cabbage)
 Trois, *a.* three, third
 —, *sm.* three

Troisième, *a.* third
 —, *sm.* third person
 —, *sf.* third class
 Troisième, *ad.* thirdly
 Trois-mâts, *sm.* three-masted
 Trois-quarts, *sm.* trocar; three quarters
 Trôler, *en.* to stroll; ramble; lead about
 Trolle, *sf.* trolling
 Trombe, *sf.* water-spout
 Tromblon, *sm.* swivel
 Trombone, *sf.* trombone
 Trompe, *sf.* trumpet; trumpet; harp; periwinkle; Jew's harp; water-blowing engine
 Trompe-l'œil, *sm.* painting designed to deceive the eye
 Tromper, *ea.* to deceive; cheat; Se —, *vr.* to mistake, be mistaken
 Tromperie, *sf.* cheat, deception
 Trompeter, *ea.* to summon with sound of trumpet; publish; scream
 Trompeter, *sm.* buccinator
 Trompette, *sf.* trumpet; m. trumpet
 Trompeur, *sc, smf.* deceiver, cheat
 —, *se, a.* deceitful, cheating
 Trompillon, *sm.* small pendentive
 Tronc, *sm.* trunk; dock; stock; poor's-box; shaft of a pillar
 Tronchet, *sm.* block
 Tronçon, *sm.* piece, fragment, stump; cut (of an eel, &c.)
 Tronçonner, *ea.* to cut into pieces
 Trône, *sm.* throne [gle
 Tronquer, *ea.* to truncate, man-
 Trop, *ad.* too; too much; too many
 —, *sm.* excess, too much
 Trope, *sm.* trope
 Trophée, *sm.* trophy
 Trofique, *sm.* tropic
 Trop-plein, *sm.* overflow
 Troquer, *ea.* to truck; barter, exchange
 Troqueur, *se, smf.* barterer
 Trot, *sm.* trot; (aller au), to trot
 Trotte, *sf.* way, stretch
 Trotter, *en.* to trot; run
 Trotteur, *sm.* trotting horse
 Trotteur, *en.* to take shortsteps
 Trottoir, *sm.* foot-way, foot-
 Trou, *sm.* hole; hazard [path
 Troubadour, *sm.* troubadour
 Trouble, *sm.* trouble; disorder; disturbance; uneasiness; mis-
 understanding
 —, *a.* muddy, thick; dim
 Trouble-fête, *sm.* troublesome guest; mar-feast
 Troubler, *ea.* to make muddy, thicken; trouble; disturb, disorder; put to trouble; inter-
 rupt
 Se —, *vr.* to grow thick; be overcast; get confused; be disconcerted
 Trouée, *sf.* opening, gap
 Trouer, *en.* to bore, make holes
 Se —, *vr.* to break in holes, get full of holes
 Trou-madame, *sm.* nine-holes
 Troupe, *sf.* troop; band; com-
 pany; gang; —, *pl.* troops, forces
 Troupeau, *sm.* flock; herd
 Trousse, *sf.* truss, bunch, bundle; quiver; case; à ses
 trousse, at one's heels

Trousseau, *sm.* bunch; bride's clothes
 Trousse-queue, *sm.* crupper
 Trousequin, *sm.* troussequin
 Trousser, *va.* to tuck up; pin up; truss; despatch
 Se —, *vr.* to tuck up one's clothes
 Troussis, *sm.* tuck
 Trouvaille, *sf.* godsend; windfall
 Trouver, *va.* to find, find out; bon, to approve of; (aller), to go to see; call on
 Se —, *vr.* to be; to be present; meet; happen to be; prove, be found; situated
 Trouvère, *sm.* trouver
 Truand, *sm.* vagrant, mumper
 Trucheman, Truchement, *sm.* interpreter
 Truelle, *sf.* trowel
 Truillée, *sf.* trowelfull
 Truffe, *sf.* truffle
 Truffer, *va.* to stuff with truffles
 Truffière, *sf.* truffie-ground
 Truie, *sf.* sow
 Truite, *sf.* trout
 Truité, *e.* a. red-spotted
 Truissaison, *sf.* coating with a trowel
 Trumeau, *sm.* pier; pier-glass; leg of beef
 Tu, *pro. pers.* *sm.* thou, you
 Tuable, *a.* that can be killed
 Tuant, *e.* a. killing, tollsome, tiresome
 Tube, *sm.* tube
 Tubercule, *sm.* tubercle; pimple
 Tuberculeux, *se.* a. tuberculous
 Tubéreux, *sf.* tuberose
 —, *a.* *sf.* tuberous
 Tubérosité, *sf.* tuberosity
 Tubulé, *a.* a. tubulated
 Tubuleux, *se.* a. tubulous
 Tubulure, *sf.* being tubulated; small tube
 Tudesque, *a.* teutonic, barbarous
 —, *sm.* Teutonic language
 Tuer, *va.* to kill; slay; slaughter; à tue-tête, as loud as one can bawl
 Se —, *vr.* to kill one's self
 Tuerie, *sf.* slaughter, carnage; slaughter-house
 Tueur, *sm.* bully
 Tuf, *sm.* gravel-stone, tuf
 Tuffeau, *sm.* gravel-stone
 Tuffier, *ère.* a. chalky
 Tuile, *sf.* tile
 Tuileau, *sm.* broken tile
 Tuilerie, *sf.* tile-kiln
 Tuillier, *sm.* tile-maker
 Tulipe, *sf.* tulip
 Tulipier, *sm.* tulip-tree
 Tulle, *sm.* tulle
 Tuméfaction, *sf.* tumefaction
 Tuméfier, *va.* to tumefy, swell
 Se —, *vr.* to swell
 Tumeur, *sf.* tumour, swelling
 Tumulaire, *a.* (Pierre), *sf.* tomb-stone
 Tumulte, *sf.* tumult, uproar
 Tumultuaire, *a.* tumultuary
 Tumultuairement, *ad.* tumultuarly [tuously]
 Tumultueusement, *ad.* tumultueusement, *se.* a. tumultuous
 Tunique, *sf.* tunic; tunicle; coat; frock
 Turban, *sm.* turban
 Turbiné, *e.* a. turbinated
 Turbinite, *sf.* turbinite
 Turbith, *sm.* turbitb
 Turbot, *sm.* turbot
 Turbotière, *sf.* turbot-kettle

Turbotin, *sm.* small turbot
 Turbulément, *ad.* turbulently
 Turbulence, *sf.* turbulence
 Turbulent, *e.* a. turbulent
 Turc, Turquie, *a.* Turk
 Turcle, *sf.* stone-causeway
 Turelure, *sf.* (La même), *sf.* the same way
 Turgescence, *sf.* turgescence
 Turgescent, *e.* a. turgid
 Turlupin, *sm.* punster; sorry jester
 Turlupinade, *sf.* punning; pun; sorry jesting
 Turlupiner, *sm.* to pun, quibble, banter, ridicule
 Turneps, *sm.* turnip
 Turpitude, *sf.* turpitude, baseness
 Turquette, *sf.* rupture-wort
 Turquin, *a.* *sm.* dark grey
 Turquoise, *sf.* turquoise
 Tutélaire, *a.* tutelary, guardian
 Tutelle, *sf.* guardianship; (en), under the care of a guardian
 Tuteur, *sm.* guardian; prop
 Tutie, *sf.* tulty
 Tutolement, Tutoiment, *sm.* theeing and thouing
 Tutoyer, *va.* to thee and thou; (evidence of intimacy)
 Se —, *vr.* to thee and thou each other
 Tutrice, *sf.* guardian
 Tuyau, *sm.* pipe, tube; funnel (of a chimney); barrel (of a pen); stalk (of corn); passage
 Tuyère, *sf.* pipe; tube; blast-pipe
 Tympan, *sm.* tympanum; tympan; tread-wheel
 Tympaniser, *va.* to lampoon, traduce
 Tympanite, *sf.* tympanites
 Tympanon, *sm.* dulcimer
 Type, *sm.* type
 Typhus, *sm.* typhus
 Typique, *a.* typical, typic
 Typographe, *sm.* typographer
 Typographie, *sf.* typography
 Typographique, *a.* typographical
 Tyran, *sm.* tyrant
 Tyrannie, *sf.* tyranny
 Tyrannique, *a.* tyrannic, tyrannical [cally]
 Tyranniquement, *ad.* tyrannically
 Tyranniser, *va.* to tyrannise over

U

U, *sm.* u
 Ubiquitaire, *sm.* ubiquitous
 Ubiquité, *sf.* ubiquity
 Uhan, *sm.* hulan
 Ukase, *sm.* ukase
 Ulcération, *sf.* ulceration
 Ulcère, *sm.* ulcer
 Ulcérer, *va.* to ulcerate; exasperate, incense
 Ulcéreux, *se.* a. ulcerous
 Uléma, *sm.* ulema
 Ulérieur, *e.* a. ulterior, further
 Ulérieurement, *ad.* ultimately
 Ultimatum, *sm.* ultimatum
 Ultramontain, *e.* a. ultramontane
 Umble, *sm.* umber [tans]
 Un, *a.* one; unit
 Un, *e.* art. a, an; one; l'un, l'une, one; les uns, some; l'un et l'autre, both; l'un

l'autre, each other; les uns et les autres, all together; all of them
 Unanime, *a.* unanimous
 Unanimement, *ad.* unanimously
 Unanimité, *sf.* unanimity, general consent
 Uni, *e.* a. even, smooth, level; plain; uniform
 Unième, *a.* (Le vingt et), the one-and-twentieth
 Unième, *ad.* (Trente-et), in the thirty-first place
 Uniforme, *a.* & *sm.* uniform; regimentals
 Uniformément, *ad.* uniformly
 Uniformité, *sf.* uniformity
 Uniment, *ad.* evenly, even; plain
 Union, *sf.* union; junction; unity
 Unique, *a.* only; sole; singular; unique
 Uniquement, *ad.* only; solely; above all things
 Unir, *va.* to unite, join; level, smooth, make even
 S' —, *vr.* to unite, be united, join together [unison]
 Unison, *sm.* unison; (à l'), in unison
 Unitaire, *sm.* unitarian
 Unité, *sf.* unity; unit
 Univalve, *a.* univalve
 Univers, *sm.* universe
 Universalité, *sf.* universality
 Universel, *le.* a. universal
 Universellement, *ad.* universally
 Universitaire, *a.* of a university
 Université, *sf.* university
 Univocation, *sf.* univocation
 Univouque, *a.* univocal
 Uranographie, *sf.* uranography
 Uranoscope, *sm.* uranoscope
 Urate, *sm.* urate
 Urbain, *e.* a. of a town
 Urbanité, *sf.* urbanity, politeness
 Ure, *sm.* ure-ox [ness]
 Urée, *sf.* urea
 Uretere, *sm.* ureter
 Urètre, *sm.* urethra
 Urgence, *sf.* urgency
 Urgent, *e.* a. urgent, pressing;
 Urinaire, *a.* urinary [wanted]
 Urinal, *sm.* urinal
 Urine, *sf.* urine
 Uriner, *va.* to make water
 Urineux, *se.* a. urinous
 Urlique, *a.* urlic
 Ura, *sf.* ura; ballot-box
 Uraline, *sf.* Uraline runn
 Urticaria, *sf.* nettle-rash
 Urtication, *sf.* whipping with nettles
 Us, *sm.* pl. Us et coutumes, customs, practices
 Usage, *sm.* custom, usage, practice; use; enjoyment; (droit d'), right of common
 Usageer, *sm.* commoner
 Usance, *sf.* usance
 User, *va.* to waste; wear out, wear off; grind off; polish, eat off; — de, *sm.* to use; make use of; en — bien avec, to use one well
 —, *sm.* wearing; d'un bon user, that wears well [decey]
 S' —, *vr.* to wear off, wear out; Usé, *e.* a. worn out; trite, stale, hackneyed
 Usine, *sf.* mill, manufactory; works; smelting-house
 Usité, *e.* a. usual, common; used, in use
 Utensile, *sm.* utensil; tool
 Ustion, *sf.* ustion
 Usucaption, *sf.* usucaption

Usuel, *le*, *a.* usual, common
 Usuellement, *ad.* usually
 Usufruit, *sm.* temporary use;
 usufruct; life interest
 Usufruitier, *ère*, *sm/f.* tenant,
 one who enjoys a life interest
 Usuraire, *a.* usurious
 Usurairement, *ad.* in a usurious
 manner [wear
 Usure, *cf.* usury; wearing out
 Usurier, *ère*, *sm/f.* usurer
 Usurpateur, *trice*, *sm/f.* usurper
 Usurpation, *cf.* usurpation
 Usurper, *ea.* to usurp
 Ut, *sm.* ut (muscle)
 Utérin, *e.* *a.* uterine
 Utérus, *sm.* uterus [able
 Utile, *a.* useful, of use, profit-
 titlement, *ad.* usefully, profit-
 ably
 Utiliser, *ea.* to find use for,
 turn to account
 Utilité, *cf.* utility, usefulness;
 an actor that performs several
 unimportant parts
 Utiple, *cf.* utopia
 Uvée, *cf.* uvula

V

V, *sm.* v
 Va, *imp.* of Aller; go; done
 —, *sm.* the go
 Vacance, *cf.* vacancy; —, *cf.* pl.
 vacation; holidays; recess
 Vacant, *e.* *a.* vacant
 Vaccarme, *sm.* bustle, hubbub,
 uproar
 Vaccation, *cf.* sitting; —, *a.* pl.
 foes; chambre des —, *a.* cf.
 court sitting during the recess
 Vaccin, *sm.* cow-pox
 Vaccination, *cf.* vaccination
 Vaccine, *cf.* vaccination
 Vacciner, *ea.* to vaccinate
 Vache, *cf.* cow; neat's leather;
 — à lait, milk-cow
 Vacher, *ère*, *sm/f.* cow-herd
 Vacherie, *cf.* cow-house
 Vaillant, *e.* *a.* reeling, stagger-
 ing; wavering
 Vacillation, *cf.* vacillation, vaci-
 lancy, reeling; fluctuation,
 unsteadiness
 Vacciler, *ea.* to reel, stagger,
 vacillate; to be wavering
 Vacuité, *cf.* vacuity
 Vade, *cf.* stake
 Vade-mecum, *sm.* vade-mecum
 Va-et-vient, *sm.* traveller;
 pass-roppe; ferry-boat (mou-
 vement de), *sm/f.* alternate
 motion; to and fro
 Vagabond, *e.* *a.* vagrant, vaga-
 bond, wandering
 —, *e.* *sm/f.* vagrant, stroller
 Vagabondage, *sm.* vagrancy
 Vagabonder, *ea.* to wander,
 ramble
 Vagin, *sm.* vagina
 Vagissement, *sm.* cry
 Vague, *a.* vague; airy; roving;
 waste (ground)
 —, *cf.* wave, billow
 Vagusement, *ad.* in a vague
 manner [ter
 Vaguestre, *sm.* baggage-mas-
 taker, *sm.* to ramble, rove,
 wander
 Vaillamment, *ad.* valiantly
 Vaillance, *cf.* valour, bravery
 Vaillant, *e.* *a.* valiant, brave

Vaillant, *sm.* (Un sou), a half-
 penny
 Vaillantise, *cf.* feat, prowess
 Vain, *e.* *a.* vain, fruitless;
 waste (ground); empty, fri-
 volous; vain-glorious; proud;
 (en), in vain
 Vaincre, *ea.* to vanquish, con-
 quer; surpass; (se laisser), to
 yield
 Se —, *or.* to conquer one's self
 Vainement, *ad.* vainly, in vain,
 to no purpose
 Vainqueur, *sm.* vanquisher,
 conqueror, victor
 —, *a.* conquering
 Vaiv, *sm.* vaivres
 Vaivron, *a.* wall-eyed
 Vaisseau, *sm.* vessel; ship;
 building; — de guerre, *sm.*
 man of war
 Vaisselle, *cf.* dishes and plates;
 de terre, earthen ware; d'ar-
 gent, silver-plate
 Val, *sm.* dale; vale
 Valable, *a.* valid, lawful, good
 Valablement, *ad.* in due form
 Valériane, *cf.* valerian
 Valet, *sm.* servant; valet;
 knave (at cards); weight (of
 a pulley-door); holdfast, rest,
 support; boot-jack; — de
 charrue, plough-man; (mar-
 tre), foreman
 Valetage, *sm.* drudgery
 Valetaille, *cf.* pack of servants
 Valetier, *ea.* to oringe
 Valetudinaire, *a.* sickly, vale-
 tudinary
 —, *sm/f.* valetudinarian
 Valeur, *cf.* value; worth; va-
 lour, bravery; (en), in good
 condition; la valeur de,
 about, a matter of
 Valeureusement, *ad.* valiantly
 Valeureux, *se.* *a.* valiant,
 brave; valorous
 Validation, *cf.* making valid,
 confirming
 Valide, *a.* valid; able-bodied
 Validement, *ad.* in due form,
 lawfully [firm
 Valider, *ea.* to make valid, con-
 validité, *cf.* validity [teau
 Valise, *cf.* cloak-bag, portman-
 valkyrie, *cf.* valkyrie
 Vallée, *cf.* valley, vale
 Vallée, *sm.* dale; valley
 Valoir, *sm.* to be worth; be
 valuable; yield; stand for;
 ne — rien, to be good for no-
 thing; (faire), to make the
 most of; improve; turn to
 profit; valille qui valille,
 come what will; valoir
 mieux, to be better; (à), to
 account
 Valse, *cf.* waltz
 Valser, *ea.* to waltz
 Valseur, *se.* *sm/f.* waltzer
 Valve, *cf.* valve
 Valvule, *cf.* valvule; valve
 Vampire, *sm.* vampire
 Van, *sm.* fan
 Vandale, *sm.* Vandal
 Vandallisme, *sm.* vandalism
 Vanille, *cf.* vanilla
 Vanillier, *sm.* vanilla
 Vanité, *cf.* vanity
 Vaniteux, *se.* *a.* full of vanity
 Vanne, *cf.* water-gate
 Vanneau, *sm.* lapwing
 Vanner, *ea.* to winnow
 Vannerie, *cf.* basket-trade
 Vannette, *cf.* server

Vanneur, *sm.* winnower
 Vannier, *sm.* basket-maker
 Vantail, *sm.* leaf of a folding-
 door, etc.
 Vantard, *e.* *a.* boastful
 —, *sm.* boaster
 Venter, *ea.* to cry up, exalt
 Se —, *or.* to boast, glory, brag
 Venterie, *cf.* boasting, bragging
 Va-nu-pieds, *sm.* vagrant
 Vapeur, *cf.* vapour; (bain de),
 vapour-bath; (bateau à), *sm.*
 steam-boat; (étanche de),
 steam tight; — (machine à),
 cf. steam engine; (réservoir
 pour la), *sm.* steam-chest;
 — à haute pression, high-
 pressure steam
 Vaporeux, *se.* *a.* vaporous
 Vaporisation, *cf.* evaporation
 Vaporiser, *ea.* Se —, *or.* to evo-
 porate
 Vaquer, *ea.* to be vacant; at-
 tend, apply one's self to; not
 to sit [réservoir
 Varaqne, *cf.* lock of the first
 Varangue, *cf.* floor-timber
 Varech, *sm.* sea-wreck; any
 thing that the sea throws
 upon the shore
 Varenne, *cf.* chase, warren
 Variabilité, *cf.* variableness,
 changeableness [able
 Variable, *a.* variable, change-
 Variable, *cf.* various reading
 Variation, *cf.* variation, change
 Varice, *cf.* swollen vein
 Varicelle, *cf.* chicken-pox
 Variocèle, *sm.* varicocele
 Varier, *sm.* to vary; diversify;
 alter; contradict one's self;
 be variable (winds)
 Variété, *cf.* variety
 Variole, *cf.* small-pox
 Variolique, *a.* variolous
 Variolieux, *se.* *a.* variolous
 Variet, *sm.* variet
 Variole, *cf.* plane
 Vasculaire, *a.* vascular
 Vase, *sm.* vase, vessel
 —, *cf.* mud, slime, mire
 Vaseux, *se.* *a.* muddy, mucky
 Vastitas, *sm.* moveable pane of
 Vassel, *e.* *sm/f.* vassal [glass
 Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage
 Vaste, *a.* vast, spacious, large
 Vatican, *sm.* Vatican
 Va-tout, *sm.* one's all
 Vau-deville, *sm.* ballad; vau-
 deville
 Van-leau (A), *ad.* down the
 stream; (être), to go to
 wreck
 Vaurien, *sm.* idle rascal, rake
 Vautour, *sm.* vulture [ter
 Se Vautrer, *or.* to wallow, wel-
 Vayvode, *sm.* vayvod
 Veau, *sm.* calf; calf's leather
 Vecteur, *a.* *m.* vector
 Vêda, *sm.* Veda
 Vedette, *cf.* sentry on horse-
 back; scout; sentry-box;
 (en), above
 Végétale, *a.* vegetative
 Végétal, *sm.* vegetable
 —, *e.* *a.* vegetable
 Végétant, *e.* *a.* vegetating
 Végétatif, *ve.* *a.* vegetative
 Végétation, *cf.* vegetation
 Végéter, *ea.* to vegetate
 Véhément, *e.* *a.* vehement
 Véhémentement, *ad.* highly;
 vehemently
 Véhicule, *sm.* vehicle

VEN

Veille, *sf.* watching; watch; vigils, eve; —s, *pl.* studies, Abour
 Veillée, *sf.* sitting up to work together; attendance during the night
 Veiller, *can.* to watch; sit up; sit up with; wake; look to, keep an eye upon; mind
 Veilleure, *se, smf.* one who sits
 Veilleuse, *sf.* night-lamp [up
 Veine, *sf.* vein; lode; (bonne), good luck
 Veiné, *e, a.* veiny, veined, streaked
 Veiner, *ca.* to vein
 Veineux, *se, a.* veiny
 Veinule, *sf.* small vein
 Velche, *sm.* Goth
 Véler, *ca.* to calve
 Vélin, *sm.* vellum
 Vélite, *sm.* velite
 Velléité, *sf.* vellety, fancy
 Véloce, *a.* swift
 Vélocité, *sf.* velocity, swiftness
 Velours, *sm.* velvet
 Velouté, *e, a.* velvet, tufted; strong-bodied (wine)
 —, *sm.* velvet-lace; inmost coat of the stomach
 Velte, *sf.* measure of six quarts
 Velu, *e, a.* hairy
 Velvete, *sf.* elatine [suet
 Venaison, *sf.* venison; venison
 Vénal, *e, a.* venal, mercenary
 Vénalment, *ad.* in a venal manner
 Vénalité, *sf.* venality
 Venant, *sm.* comer
 Vendable, *a.* saleable
 Vendange, *sf.* vintage
 Vendanger, *can.* to gather the grapes
 Vendangeur, *se, smf.* vintager, grape-gatherer
 Vendémiaire, *sm.* first month of the republican calendar
 Vendeur, *dresse, Vendeur, se, smf.* seller
 Vendre, *ca.* to sell
 Se — *vr.* to sell one's self; sell; go off
 Vendredi, *sm.* Friday; — saint, *sm.* Good Friday
 Vénéfice, *sm.* venefice
 Vénéneux, *se, a.* venomous
 Vener, *ca.* to bait
 Vénéral, *a.* venerable
 Vénération, *sf.* veneration
 Vénétrer, *ca.* to venerate
 Venerie, *sf.* venery; venery equipage
 Venette, *sf.* fright
 Veneur, *sm.* huntsman
 Vengeance, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
 Venger, *ca.* to revenge, avenge
 Se —, *vr.* to be revenged, revenge one's self upon
 Vengeur, *gerese, smf.* avenger
 —, *a.* avenging
 Vénicé, *le, a.* venial
 Vénielement, *ad.* in a venial manner
 Venimeux, *se, a.* venomous
 Venin, *sm.* venom; virulence; malice; spite
 Venir, *ca.* to come; come along; come in; happen, fall out; grow, thrive; proceed, arise; reach; *a.* venir à, to come to; *a.* venir, to come away; venir de, to have just; *a.* venir, to come, future
 Venir, *ne, a.* *smf.* Venetiait

VER

Vent, *sm.* wind; gale; vent; scent; (Il fait du), it is windy; (aller comme le), to go swiftly; (sous le), to leeward
 Ventail, *sm.* ventail
 Vente, *sf.* sale, selling; fellings of wood; lods et ventes, ancient fine; — (compte de), *sm.* account sales
 Venter, *ca.* to blow, be windy
 Venteux, *se, a.* windy
 Ventilateur, *sm. & a.* ventilator; fan; blast
 Ventilation, *sf.* ventilation; valuation, appraising
 Ventilier, *ca.* to appraise, discuss
 Ventôse, *sm.* sixth month of the republican calendar
 Ventosité, *sf.* flatulency, windiness
 Ventouse, *sf.* cupping-glass; air-hole; appliquer des, —, to cup
 Ventouser, *ca.* to cup
 Ventral, *e, a.* ventral
 Ventre, *sm.* belly, womb; — à terre, with all speed
 Ventrebleu! *int.* zounds!
 Ventrée, *sf.* litter (of beasts)
 Ventricule, *sm.* ventricle
 Ventrière, *sf.* belly-band
 Ventriloque, *sm.* ventriloquist
 Ventru, *e, a.* big-bellied
 Venue, *sf.* coming; (d'une belle), that grows up finely; (tout d'unoc), all at once
 Vénus, *sf.* Venus
 Vêpre, *sm.* evening
 Vêpres, *sf. pl.* vespers
 Ver, *sm.* worm; maggot; mite; ver-à-soie, silk-worm; ver de terre, earth-worm; wratch
 Vêracité, *sf.* veracity
 Verbal, *e, a.* verbal
 Verbalement, *ad.* verbally
 Verbaliser, *ca.* to draw up a written statement; make many words [voice
 Verbe, *sm.* verb; the Word;
 Verberation, *sf.* verberation
 Verbeux, *se, a.* verbose, prolix
 Verbiage, *sm.* empty talk, idle words; verbiage
 Verbiager, *ca.* to be prolix
 Verbiageur, *se, smf.* prolix talker
 Verbosité, *sf.* verbosity [grub
 Ver-coquin, *sm.* maggot, vine-worm
 Verdâtre, *a.* greenish
 Verdet, *te, a.* tartish
 Verdet, *sm.* verdigris
 Verdeur, *sf.* greenness; green years; sharpness [derer
 Verdier, *sm.* greenfinch; verdier
 Verdir, *ca.* to grow green, turn green; paint green
 Verdoyant, *e, a.* verdant
 Verdoyer, *ca.* to be verdant
 Verdure, *sf.* verdure; green; pot-herbs
 Verdurier, *sm.* herbman
 Véreux, *se, a.* maggoty; bad
 Verge, *sf.* rod, switch; yard; spindle; plain ring
 Vergé, *e, a.* streaked, striped
 Vergée, *sf.* rood
 Verges, *sm.* orchard
 —, *ca.* to measure by the yard
 Vergeter, *ca.* to brush
 Vergetier, *sm.* brush-maker
 Vergettes, *sf. pl.* brush; lewers
 Vergeure, *sf.* wire; wire-line
 Verglas, *sm.* rime, glazed frost

VER

Vergogne, *sf.* shame
 Vergue, *sf.* yard
 Véricie, *sf.* false stone
 Veridicité, *sf.* veracity
 Veridique, *a.* veracious [miner
 Vérificateur, *sm.* verifier, examiner
 Vérification, *sf.* verification, verifying
 Vérifier, *ca.* to verify, examine; prove true
 Se —, *vr.* to be verified
 Vérin, *sm.* screw-jack
 Vérine, *sf.* verine [nulle
 Véritable, *a.* true, veritable, genuine
 Véritablement, *ad.* truly, really
 Vérité, *sf.* truth, verity; — (en), *ad.* indeed, sure; in truth; verily
 Verjus, *sm.* verjuice
 Verjuté, *e, a.* tart
 Vermell, *e, a.* lively red, rosy, ruddy, coral
 —, *sm.* silver-gilt
 Vermicelle, *sm.* vermicelli
 Vermicellier, *sm.* vermicelli-maker, seller
 Vermiculaire, *a.* vermicular
 Vermiculé, *e, a.* vermiculated
 Vermiculures, *sf. pl.* vermiculation
 Vermiforme, *a.* vermiform
 Vermifuge, *a.* *sm.* vermifuge
 Vermiller, *ca.* to scratch for worms
 Vermillon, *sm.* vermilion
 Vermillonner, *ca.* to scratch for worms
 Vermine, *sf.* vermin [worms
 Vermineux, *se, a.* caused by
 Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm
 Se Vermouler, *vr.* to grow worm-eaten
 Vermoulu, *e, a.* worm-eaten
 Vermouleur, *sf.* worm-hole
 Vermout, *sm.* wormwood
 Verual, *e, a.* vernal; of spring
 Vernir, *ca.* to varnish, japan
 Vernis, *sm.* varnish; varnish-tree
 Vernisser, *ca.* to varnish, glaze
 Vernisseur, *sm.* varnisher
 Vernissure, *sf.* varnishing
 Vérole (Petite), *sf.* small pox
 Véronique, *sf.* veronica
 Verrat, *sm.* boar; hog
 Verre, *sm.* glass, tumbler; — à vin, wine glass
 Verrerie, *sf.* glass-making; glass-house; glass-ware
 Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker; glass-basket
 Verrière, *sf.* glass; basin for
 Verrine, *sf.* glass [glasses
 Verroterie, *sf.* glass-ware
 Verrou, *sm.* bolt; (fermer au), to bolt
 Verrouiller, *ca.* to bolt
 Verroue, *sf.* wart
 Vers, *sm.* verse, line [about —, *prép.* toward, towards; to; Versant, *sm.* declivity
 —, *e, a.* liable to be overturned
 Versatile, *ca.* versatile, inconstant
 Versatilité, *sf.* versatility, versatileness
 Versé (A), *ad.* very hard [ed
 Versé, *e, a.* versed, skilled
 Versus, *sm.* Aquarius
 Versement, *sm.* payment
 Verser, *ca.* to pour; shed; lodge; overturn; pay; deposit; be overturned, lodged, laid
 Verset, *sm.* verse

Versicules, *sm. pl.* little verses
 Versificateur, *sm.* versifier
 Versification, *sf.* versification
 Versifier, *sm.* to versify
 Version, *sf.* version; translation
 Verso, *sm.* back of a leaf
 Versé, *sf.* versat
 Vert, *e, a.* green; brisk, lusty;
 sharp; raw (leather)
 Vert, *sm.* green
 Vert-de-gris, *sm.* verdigris
 Vertébral, *e, a.* vertebral
 Vertèbre, *sf.* vertebra
 Vertébré, *e, a.* vertebrated
 Vertement, *ad.* briskly, smartly;
 sharply
 Vertical, *e, a.* vertical
 Verticalement, *ad.* vertically
 Verticille, *sm.* ring
 Verticillé, *e, a.* verticillate
 Vertige, *sm.* dizziness, giddi-
 ness, swimming in the head
 Vertigineux, *se, a.* giddy
 Vertigo, *sm.* whim; maggot;
 staggers
 Vertu, *sf.* virtue; power
 Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously,
 uprightly
 Vertueux, *se, a.* virtuous
 Vertugadin, *sm.* fardingale
 Verve, *sf.* rapture, heat; maggot
 Verveine, *sf.* vervain
 Vervelle, *sf.* vervel
 Verveux, *sm.* weep-net
 Vescé, *sf.* vetch
 Vésical, *e, a.* vesical
 Vésicatoire, *sm.* blister
 Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle [cane
 Vesou, *sm.* juice of the sugar-
 petro, *sm.* vespetro
 Vessie, *sf.* bladder
 Vessigon, *sm.* vessigon
 Vestale, *sf.* vestal
 Veste, *sf.* waistcoat
 Vestiaire, *sm.* vestry
 Vestibule, *sm.* vestibule, porch
 Vestige, *sm.* vestige, footprint,
 trace [garment
 Vêtement, *sm.* dress, clothes,
 Vétéran, *sm.* veteran
 Vétérançe, *sf.* being a veteran
 Vétérinaire, *a.* veterinary
 —, *sm.* veterinary surgeon
 Vétulle, *sf.* trifle
 Vétiller, *sm.* to trifle, stand
 upon trifles
 Vétillier, *se, smf.* trifler, one
 who stands upon trifles
 Vétillieux, *se, a.* punctilious,
 minute
 Vêtr, *se, to* clothe, give clothes
 Se —, *cr.* to put on one's
 clothes; dress one's self
 Veto, *sm.* veto
 Vêture, *sf.* taking the robe
 Vétusté, *sf.* ancientness
 Vetyver, *sm.* vetyver
 Veuf, *sm.* widower
 Veule, *a.* weak
 Veuvaçe, *sm.* widowhood
 Veuve, *sf.* widow
 Vexation, *sf.* vexation
 Vexatoire, *a.* vexatious
 Vexer, *se, to* vex, plague
 Viabilité, *sf.* likelihood of living
 Viable, *a.* likely to live
 Viager, *ère, a.* for life; en vi-
 ager, upon an annuity
 Viande, *sf.* meat, flesh
 Viander, *en, to* feed
 Vianda, *sm.* feeding
 Viatique, *sm.* viaticum
 Vibord, *sm.* waist
 Vibrant, *e, a.* vibrating
 Vibration, *sf.* vibration

Vibrer, *en, to* vibrate
 Vicaire, *sm.* vicar
 Vicarial, *e, a.* vicarial
 Vicarint, *sm.* vicarage
 Vicarier, *en, to* officiate as vicar
 Vice, *sm.* vice; fault, blemish
 Vice-amiral, *sm.* vice-admiral;
 vice-admiral's ship
 Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vice-admi-
 ralty [cellar
 Vice-chancellor, *sm.* vice-chan-
 vice-consul, *sm.* vice-consul
 Vice-consulat, *sm.* vice-consul-
 ship, office
 Vice-gérant, *sm.* vicegerent
 Vice-légat, *sm.* vice-legata
 Vice-légation, *sm.* vice-legate-
 ship
 Vicennial, *e, a.* for twenty years
 Vice-présidence, *sf.* vice-presi-
 dent's office
 Vice-président, *sm.* vice-presi-
 dent
 Vice-reine, *sf.* viceroy's lady
 Vice-roi, *sm.* viceroy
 Vice-royauté, *sf.* viceroyalty
 Vicier, *en, to* corrupt, vitiate;
 make void
 Vicieusement, *ad.* viciously
 Vicieux, *se, a.* vicious
 Vicinal, *e, a.* (Chemin), road
 from a village to some others
 Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
 Vicomte, *sm.* viscount
 Vicomté, *sf.* viscountship; vis-
 county
 Vicomtesse, *sf.* viscountess
 Victime, *sf.* victim
 Victoire, *sf.* victory; (remporter
 la), to gain the victory [ly
 Victorieusement, *ad.* victorious-
 ly
 Victorieux, *se, a.* victorious
 Victuaille, *sf.* victuals
 Vidame, *sm.* vidame
 Vidange, *sf.* clearing; empty-
 ing; filth; night-soil
 Vidangeur, *sm.* nightman
 Vide, *a.* empty; void (of sense);
 (à) empty [emptiness
 —, *sm.* void, gap, hole; vacuum;
 Vider, *en, to* empty; clear;
 evacuate; drain; draw (a
 fowl); determine; decide, set-
 tle; bore (a key)
 Se —, *cr.* to get cleared
 Viduité, *sf.* widowhood; food;
 (à), for life; (jamais de ma),
 never in my life
 Vieil, Vieux, Vieille, *a.* old; in
 years; obsolete; worn out
 Vieillard, *sm.* old man
 Vieille, *sf.* old woman
 Vieillesse, *sf.* old goods; old stuff
 Vieillesse, *sf.* old age; age
 Vieillir, *en, to* make one grow,
 look old, to grow, look old
 Se —, *cr.* to make one's self
 look older
 Vieillessement, *sm.* growing old
 Vieillot, *te, a.* oldish
 Vieille, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy
 Vieiller, *en, to* play upon the
 hurdy-gurdy
 Vieilleur, *se, smf.* player on
 the hurdy-gurdy
 Vierge, *sf.* virgin, maid; Virgo;
 (fille de la bonne), gossamer
 —, *a, f.* virgin; maiden (sword);
 native (metal); spotless;
 (vigne), creeper
 Vif, Vive, *a.* alive, live, quick;
 lively, brisk, sprightly, met-
 tlesome; sharp; bright (eye);
 eau vive, spring-water; hale

vive, quickset hedge; chaux
 vive, unslacked lime; de vive
 voix, by word of mouth
 Vif, *sm.* the quick
 Vif-argent, *sm.* quicksilver
 Vigie, *sf.* sentry; watching-
 place; look-out man; rock
 above water
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance
 Vigilant, *e, a.* vigilant
 Vigile, *sf.* vigil
 Vigne, *sf.* vine; vineyard
 Vigner, *en, to* dress vineyard
 Vignette, *sf.* vignette
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard
 Vignone, *sf.* vignona
 Vigourosement, *ad.* vigorously,
 stoutly
 Vigoureux, *se, a.* vigorous;
 stout
 Vigueur, *sf.* vigour, strength
 Vil, *e, a.* vile, base, mean, low;
 A — prix, dirt cheap
 Villain, *e, a.* ugly; villainous;
 vile; shabby; nasty; base;
 niggyard, sordid
 —, *e, smf.* villain, miser
 Villainement, *ad.* basely, vil-
 lanously, nastily; dirtily;
 shamefully
 Vilebrequin, *sm.* wimble; drill
 Villement, *ad.* vildly; basely
 Vilenie, *sm.* filth, nastiness;
 obscenity; names; sordid
 aversion; trash
 Vilé, *sf.* meanness, worthles-
 ness; cheapness
 Villipender, *en, to* vilify, under-
 mine [ness
 Villité, *sf.* meanness; cheap-
 Villace, *sf.* large ill-built and
 thinly-peopled city
 Village, *sm.* village [ish
 Villageois, *e, a.* country; clown
 Villageois, *sm.* villager; coun-
 tryman [woman
 Villageoise, *sf.* villager; country-
 Villanelle, *sf.* country-ballad
 Ville, *sf.* town, city; (en), out
 Vin, *sm.* wine; (prisé), intox-
 icated
 Vinaigre, *sm.* vinegar
 Vinaigrer, *en, to* season with
 vinegar
 Vinaigrette, *sf.* sauce with vin-
 egar, oil and onions; wheel-
 chair
 Vinaigrier, *sm.* vinegar-mer-
 chant; vinegar-cruet
 Vinaire, *a.* wine
 Vindas, *sm.* windlass
 Vindicatif, *ve, a.* vindictive,
 revengeful
 Vindicté, *sf.* vengeance
 Vinée, *sf.* vintage
 Vieux, *se, a.* vinous; wine-
 like; strong bodied
 Ving, *a.* twenty; (le), the
 twentieth (of the month)
 Vingtaine, *sf.* score, twenty
 Vingtième, *a.* twentieth
 —, *sm.* twentieth part
 Vinification, *sf.* making of wine
 Viol, *sm.* rape
 Violacé, *e, a.* of a violet colour
 Violacé, *a.* m. of violets
 Violateur, *trice, smf.* violator,
 infringer
 Violation, *sf.* violation, breach
 Violâtre, *a.* inclining to a violet
 colour
 Viole, *sf.* viol
 Violement, *sm.* violation; rape
 Violamment, *ad.* violently
 forcibly

Violence, *cf.* violence; (faire), to offer violence
 Violent, *e. a.* violent; hard
 Violenter, *sa.* to force, offer violence
 Violier, *sa.* to violate, break, infringe; ravish
 Violet, *te, a.* violet-coloured; violet, blue
 —, *sm.* violet colour, violet
 Violette, *cf.* violet
 Violon, *sm.* violin; violin-player, fiddler
 Violoncelle, *sm.* violoncello
 Violoniste, *sm.* violinist, violin-player
 Viorne, *cf.* white bryony
 Vipère, *cf.* viper
 Vipéreau, *sm.* little viper
 Vipérine, *cf.* viper's bugloss
 Virago, *cf.* virago
 Viréail, *sm.* virelay
 Virement, *sm.* transfer; tacking about
 Virer, *sa.* to turn about; tack about; heave
 Virux, *sa.* a poisonous
 Virevoite, *cf.* quick turning
 Virginal, *e. a.* virginal, maiden-virginity, *cf.* virginity [ly
 Virgule, *cf.* comma
 Viril, *e. a.* virile; male; manly; equal (lot)
 Virillement, *ad.* manly, stoutly
 Virilité, *cf.* manhood, virility
 Virile, *cf.* ferrule
 Virualité, *cf.* virtuality
 Virtuel, *le, a.* virtual
 Virtuellement, *ad.* virtually
 Virtuose, *sm.* virtuoso (lency
 Virulence, *cf.* virulence, virulent; *e. a.* virulent
 Virus, *sm.* virus
 Vis, *cf.* screw; spindle (of a press); (escalier à), winding staircase; — sans fin, worm-wheel
 Visa, *sm.* signature; visa
 Visage, *sm.* face, visage
 Vis-à-vis, *sm.* vis-à-vis; opposite dancer
 —, *ad.* opposite, over against
 Viscéral, *e. a.* visceral
 Viscère, *sm.* intestine
 Viscosité, *cf.* viscosity, glutinousness
 Visée, *cf.* aim; scope
 Viser, *sm.* to aim, take one's aim; aim at; examine and sign
 Visibilité, *cf.* visibility [dent
 Visible, *e. a.* visible; plain, evident
 Visiblement, *ad.* visibly; evidently
 Visière, *cf.* visor; sight
 Vision, *cf.* vision; idle fancy
 Visionnaire, *e. a.* & *sm.* visionary
 Visitation, *cf.* visitation
 Visite, *cf.* visit; visitation; search; visitor; de médecin, attendance; doctor's visit
 Visiter, *sa.* to visit; search; inspect [er
 Visiteur, *sa, sm.* visiter; search-
 Visorium, *sm.* copy hood)
 Visqueux, *sa, a.* viscous, glutinous
 Visser, *sa.* to screw
 Visuel, *le, a.* visual
 Vital, *e. a.* vital
 Vitalité, *cf.* vitality [coat
 Vitailleurs, *sm.* furred great
 Vite, *a.* swift, quick, fleet
 —, *ad.* quickly, fast, speedily
 —, *inf.* quick!

Vitement, *ad.* quickly
 Vitesses, *cf.* swiftness, speed; velocity, quickness
 Vitrage, *sm.* glass windows; glazed partition
 Vitraux, *sm.* *pl.* large glass windows [glass
 Vitre, *cf.* glass window, pane of
 Vitre, *e. a.* glazed; porte —, *cf.* glass-door; humeur —, *cf.* vitreous humour
 Vitrier, *sa.* to glaze
 Vitrierie, *cf.* glazier's business
 Vitrescible, *a.* that may be vitrified
 Vitreux, *sa, a.* vitreous, glassy
 Vitrier, *sm.* glazier
 Vitrifiable, *a.* that may be vitrified
 Vitrification, *cf.* vitrification
 Vitrifier, *sa.* to vitrify
 Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol
 Vitriolique, *a.* vitriolic
 Vivace, *a.* vivacious; long-lived
 Vivacité, *cf.* vivacity, liveliness; ardour, heat; sudden gust, rally of passion; brightness (eye)
 Vivandier, *ère, sm.* sutler
 Vivant, *e. a.* living, live, alive; de son vivant, in his lifetime
 —, *sm.* living; (boa), jolly fellow
 Vivat, *inf.* hurra! [low
 Vive, *cf.* sea-dragon
 —, *inf.* long live; God save!
 Vivement, *ad.* briskly, sharply, smartly, lively; keenly, deeply; to the quick
 Vivier, *sm.* pond
 Vivifiant, *e. a.* vivifying
 Vivification, *cf.* vivification
 Vivifier, *sa.* to vivify, quicken, give life to
 Vivifique, *a.* vivific
 Vivipare, *e. sm.* viviparous
 Vivoter, *sa.* to make shift to keep life and soul together
 Vivre, *sa.* to live; behave; — de, to live upon; vive la France! France for ever!
 Vives, *sm. pl.* provisions, victuals
 Vizir, *sm.* vizier [tuais
 Vizirat, *sm.* viziership
 Vocabulaire, *sm.* vocabulary
 Vocal, *e. a.* vocal
 Vocalisation, *cf.* vocalisation
 Vocaliser, *sa.* to vocalise
 Vocative, *sm.* vocative
 Vocation, *cf.* vocation; calling; inclination; turn
 Vociferations, *cf. pl.* vociferation, outcry
 Vociférer, *sa.* to vociferate, clamour
 Vou, *sm.* vow; wish; vote
 Vogue, *cf.* rowing; vogue, fashion, request
 Voguer, *sa.* to row; be under way
 Voici, *ad.* here is, here are; this is, these are; behold
 Voie, *cf.* way, road; track; conveyance; load (of wood); yoke; means, course; leak; voies de fait, violence
 Voila, *ad.* there is, there are, that is, those are; behold
 Voile, *sm.* veil; cloak, mask
 —, *cf.* sail; (faire), to sail
 Voilier, *sa.* to veil
 Voilerie, *cf.* sail-loft
 Voilier, *sm.* sailer; sail-maker
 Voilure, *cf.* sails

Voir, *sm.* to see; behold; keep company with; (faire), to show
 Se —, *vr.* to look at one's self; see one another; find one's self; se faire voir, to show one's self
 Voire, *ad.* even, may
 Voirie, *cf.* public roads; laystall
 Voisin, *e. a.* neighbouring, adjacent, bordering
 —, *e. sm.* neighbour
 Voisinage, *sm.* vicinity; neighbourhood, neighbours
 Voisiner, *sa.* to visit one's neighbours
 Voiture, *cf.* carriage, coach; fare; load; (aller en), to ride in a coach; (lettre de), way-bill
 Voiturier, *sa.* to carry, convey
 Voiturier, *sm.* carrier
 Voiturin, *sm.* one who lets horses and serves as a guide
 Voix, *cf.* voice; vote; sound; (à haute), loudly
 Vol, *sm.* theft, robbery; stolen goods; flight; hawk; (prendre son), to soar
 Volable, *a.* that may be stolen
 Volage, *a.* fickle, inconstant; (feu), wildfire
 Volaille, *cf.* poultry; fowl
 Volant, *e. a.* flying; winged; fusée volante, rocket; feuille volante, loose sheet
 —, *sm.* shuttle-cock; wing-sail (of a windmill, &c.); flier; fly-wheel
 Volatil, *e. a.* volatile
 Volatile, *sm.* winged animal
 Volatilisation, *cf.* volatilisation
 Volatiliser, *sa.* to volatilise
 Volatilité, *cf.* volatility, volatileness
 Volatille, *cf.* fowls, birds
 Volcan, *sm.* volcano
 Volcanique, *a.* volcanic
 Volcanisé, *e. a.* vulcanised
 Vole, *cf.* vole
 Volée, *cf.* flight; convey; bevy; flock; company; volley (of cannon); shower (of blows); splinter-bar; (de la haute), of the first rank; (à la), at random
 Voler, *sm.* to fly about, at; run; to rob, steal
 Volerie, *cf.* robbery, theft; flight
 Volet, *sm.* shutter; dovecot; board
 Voletier, *sa.* to futter
 Voleur, *sa, sm.* thief, robber; — de grand chemin, highwayman
 Volière, *cf.* aviary; dovecot
 Volige, *cf.* thin board
 Volition, *cf.* volition
 Volontaire, *a.* voluntary; willful; headstrong
 —, *sm.* volunteer
 Volontairement, *ad.* voluntarily; of one's own accord
 Volonté, *cf.* will; mind; (à), at will
 Volontiers, *ad.* willingly
 Volt, *cf.* volt
 Volté-face, *cf.* (Faire), to wheel
 Volter, *sa.* to shift one's place
 Voltige, *cf.* slack-rope; vaulting
 Voltigement, *sm.* fluttering
 Voltiger, *sa.* to flutter; vault; hover

Voltigeur, *sm.* vaulter; one of the light company
 Volubilité, *sf.* volubility
 Volume, *sm.* volume, aire
 Volumineux, *se, a.* voluminous, bulky
 Volupté, *sf.* voluptuousness
 Voluptueux, *ad.* voluptuously
 Voluptueux, *se, a.* voluptuous
 —, *sm.* voluptuary
 Volute, *sf.* volute
 Vomique, *a.* (Noix), aux vomica
 —, *sf.* vomica
 Vomir, *sm.* to vomit; spew
 Vomissement, *sm.* vomiting
 Vomitif, *ve, a.* vomitive, vomit-
 —, *sm.* vomit [tory]
 Vomitoire, *sm.* vomitorium
 Vorace, *a.* voracious, ravenous
 Voracité, *sf.* voracity, raven-
 ousness
 Votant, *sm.* voter
 Vote, *sm.* vote
 Voter, *ve, to* vote
 Votre, *pro.* your
 Votre, *pro.* (Le, la, les), yours
 Voter, *es, to* devots; vow
 Vouloir, *sm.* to will, be willing, wish, be pleased; require; en — à, to have a grudge against; — dire, to mean
 —, *sm.* will
 Vous, *pro. pers.* you
 Voussoir, Vousseau, *sm.* wedge-
 wise stone
 Vousure, *sf.* arch
 Voûte, *sf.* vault; roof (of the mouth); arch (of the skull)
 Voûter, *es, to* vault, arch
 Se —, *vr.* to stoop, bend forward
 Voyage, *sm.* voyage, travel, journey; errand; (faire un), to travel; (être en), to be upon a journey
 Voyager, *ve, to* travel
 Voyageur, *se, sm/f.* traveller
 Voyant, *a.* showy, gaudy
 —, *sm.* seer, prophet; station-
 staff
 Voyelle, *sf.* vowel
 Voyer, *sm.* surveyor of highways
 Vrai, *a.* true; genuine; mere, arrant; very; fit
 —, *sm.* truth; (au), truly, really
 Vraiment, *ad.* truly, indeed
 Vraisemblable, *a.* likely; prob-
 able

Vraisemblablement, *ad.* likely
 Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood; probability; resemblance
 Vrille, *sf.* gimblet; wimble, drill
 Vu, *prp.* seeing; considering
 —, *sm.* reference
 — que, *c.* seeing that, consider-
 ing that
 Vue, *sf.* sight, eye-sight; eyes, look; view; window; aim; design; (à perte de), farther than one can see; out of sight; à — d'œil, visibly; (point de), true light; pros-
 pect; à — de pays, by guess
 Vulgaire, *a.* vulgar; common
 —, *sm.* vulgar, common people
 Vulgairement, *ad.* commonly;
 meanly; vulgarly
 Vulgate, *sf.* vulgate
 Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable
 Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerary
 —, *sf.* vulnerary her
 Vulve, *sf.* vulva

W

W, *sm.* w
 Whist, *sm.* whist

X

X, *sm.* x; 10
 Xérasie, *sf.* xerasia
 Xiphias, *sm.* xiphias
 Xiphoïde, *a.* xiphoides

Y

Y, *sm.* y
 —, *ad.* there; thither; within;
 at home

Y, *pro.* at him, her, it, them;
 by him, her, it, them; for
 him, her, it, them; in it, in
 them; of him, her, it, them;
 to him, her, it, them; with
 him, her, it, them
 Yacht, *sm.* yacht
 Yatagan, *sm.* yatagan
 Yeuse, *sf.* holm-oak
 Yeux, *sm. pl.* (of Oeil), eyes
 Yoic, *sf.* yawl
 Ypreau, *sm.* elm-tree

Z

Z, *sm.* z
 Zagaie, *sf.* dart
 Zain, *a. m.* all of a black or bay
 Zani, *sm.* zany [colour
 Zèbre, *sm.* zebra
 Zébré, *a.* striped
 Zélateur, trice, *sm/f.* zealot
 Zèle, *sm.* zeal
 Zéle, *a.* zealous
 Zénith, *sm.* zenith
 Zéolithe, *sm.* zeolite
 Zéphire, *sm.* Zephyrus
 Zéphyr, *sm.* zephyr
 Zéro, *sm.* nought, cipher
 Zest, *sm.* (Entre le sist et le),
 betwixt and between
 —, *inf.* fiddlestick!
 Zeste, *sm.* zest
 Zibeline, *sf.* sable
 Zigrag, *sm.* zigzag
 Zinc, *sm.* zinc
 Zinsoin, *sm.* reddish violet
 Zisanie, *sf.* dissension
 Zodiacal, *a.* zodiacal
 Zodiaque, *sm.* zodiac
 Zoile, *sm.* zolius
 Zône, *sf.* zone
 Zoolithe, *sm.* zeolite
 Zoologie, *sf.* zoology
 Zoologique, *a.* zoological
 Zoologiste, Zoologue, *sm.* zoolo-
 gist
 Zoophyte, *sm.* zoophyte
 Zygomatique, *a.* zygomatic

NOMS DES PRINCIPAUX PAYS, VILLES, &c.

BON	CRE	GEN
Abruzes (Les), Abruzzo	Bordeaux, Bourdeaux	Crémone, Cremona
Abyssinie, Abyssinia	Rosnie, Bosnia	Crimée, Crimea
Açores, Azores	Bosphore, Bosphorus	Croatie, Croatia
Afrique, Africa	Bothnie, Bothnia	Curaçao, Curacao
Albanic, Albania	Bourgogne, Burgundy	Cyclades, Cyclades
Alep, Aleppo	Bragance, Braganza	
Alexandrette, Alexandretta	Brême, Bremen	
Alexandrie, Alexandria	Brésil, Brazil	Dalécarië, Dalecarlia
Algarves (Les), Algarva; the Algarves	Breslau, Breslaw	Dalmatie, Dalmatia
Alger, Algérie, Algiers; Algeria	Bresse, Brescia	Damas, Damascus
Allemagne, Germany	Bretagne, Britany	Danemark, Denmark
Alpes, Alps	— (Grande), Great Britain	Dantzick, Dantzic
Alsace, Alsatia	Bruxelles, Brussels	Dardanelles, Dardanelles
Amérique, America	Bucharie, Bucharua	Dauphiné, Dauphiny
Amsterdam, Amsterdam	Buda, Buda	Dominique, Dominica
Ancône, Ancona		Douvres, Dover
Andalousie, Andalusia	Cachemir, Cashmere	Dresde, Dresden
Andes, Andes	Cadix, Cadix	Dublin, Dublin
Angleterre, England	Cafrerie, Cafraria	Dunkerque, Dunkirk
Anséatiques, (Villes), Hanse Towns	Caire (Le), Cairo	
Antilles, Antillas	Calabre, Calabria	Ebro, Ebro
Anvers, Antwerp	California, California	Ecosse, Scotland
Apennins, Apennines	Cambale, Cambay	Edimbourg, Edinburgh
Arabie, Arabia	Campêche, Campeachy	Egypte, Egypt
Aragon, Arragon	Canaries (Iles), Canary Islands	Elbe, Elbe
Archipel, Archipelago	Candie, Candia	— (Ile d'), Island of Elba
Arménie, Armenia	Canée (La), Canea	Ephèse, Ephesus
Asie, Asia	Capoue, Capua	Esclavonie, Sclavonia
Asturies, Asturia	Caprée, Capraja	Espagne, Spain
Athènes, Athens	Carinthie, Carinthia	Estramadure, Estramadura
Atlantique (Océan), Atlantic Ocean	Carniole, Carniola	Etats Unis, United States
Augsbourg, Augsburg	Caroline, Carolina	Euphrate, Euphrates
Autriche, Austria	Carthagène, Carthageua	Europe, Europe
	Castille, Castile	
	Catalogne, Catalonia	Ferrare, Ferrara
	Caucase, Caucasus	Finlande, Finland
	Cayenne, Cayenne	Fione, Fionia
	Céphalonie, Cephalonia	Flandre, Flanders
	Ceylan, Ceylon	Flessingue, Flushing
Babylone, Babylon	Champagne, Champaign	Florence, Florence
Bade, Baden	Chine, China	Floride, Florida
Bâle, Basle; Bâle	Christianie, Christiana	Formose, Formosa
Baïéares, Balearic Islands	Chypre, Cyprus	France, France
Baltique, Baltic	Circassie, Circassia	Franconie, Franconia
Barbarie, Barbary	Cochinchine, Cochinchina	Fribourg, Friburg
Barcelone, Barcelona	Coïmbre, Coimbra	Frioul, Friuli
Bavière, Bavaria	Cologne, Cologne	Frise, Friesland
Belgique, Belgium	Colombie, Columbia	
Bénévent, Benevento	Constantinople, Constantinople	
Bengale, Bengal	Copenhague, Copenhagen	
Bergame, Bergamo	Cordillères, Cordilleras	Gaëta, Gaeta
Berlin, Berlin	Cordoue, Cordova	Galice, Galicia
Bermudes, Bermudas	Corfou, Corfu	Gallie (Pays de), Wales
Berne, Bern	Corinthe, Corinth	Gallie, Gallicia
Biscaye, Biscay	Corogac, (La), Corunna	Gambie, Gambia
Bianc (Mont), Mont Blanc	Corse, Corsica	Gand, Ghent
Bohême, Bohemia	Courlande, Courland	Gascogne, Gascony
Bologne, Bologna	Cracovie, Cracow	Genève, Geneva
Bonne Espérance (Cap de), Cape of Good Hope	Crème, Crema	Gènes, Genoa

Georgie, Georgia
 Glaciale (Mer), Frozen Sea,
 Arctic Ocean
 Gothie, Gothia, Gothland
 Grèce, Greece
 Grenade, Grenada
 Groënland, Greenland
 Groningue, Groningen
 Guadeloupe, Guadeloupe
 Gueldre, Guelderland
 Guinée, Guinea
 Guyane, Guyana

Hambourg, Hamburg
 Hanovre, Hanover
 Havane (La), Havannah
 Hébrides, Hebrides
 Hélène (Sainte), Saint Helena
 Hollande, Holland
 Hongrie, Hungary

Inde, India
 Indes Occidentales, West Indies
 Indes Orientales, East Indies
 Indostan, Hindoostan
 Irlande, Ireland
 Islande, Iceland
 Istrie, Istria
 Italie, Italy
 Ivrée, Ivrea

Jamaïque, Jamaica
 Japon, Japan
 Judée, Judaea

Lancastre, Lancaster
 Laponie, Lapland
 Lépante, Lepanto
 Leyde, Leyden
 Liban, Libanus; Lebanon
 Lille, Lisle
 Limbourg, Limburgh
 Lisbonne, Lisbon
 Lithuanie, Lithuania
 Livadie, Livadia
 Livonie, Livonia
 Livourne, Leghorn
 Lombardie, Lombardy
 Londres, London
 Lorraine, Lorraine
 Louisiane, Louisiana
 Lucques, Lucca
 Lucerne, Lucern
 Lusace, Lusatia
 Luxembourg, Luxemburg
 Lyon, Lyons

Madere, Madeira
 Madrid, Madrid
 Magdebourg, Magdeburgh
 Major (Lac), Lago Maggiore
 Majorque, Majorca
 Malines, Mechlin
 Malte, Malta
 Malvoisie, Malvasia
 Manche, British Channel
 Manille, Manila
 Mantoue, Mantua
 Maroc, Morocco
 Martinique (La), Martinique
 Mayence, Mainz
 Mecque (La), Mecca
 Médine, Medina
 Mecklembourg, Mecklenburgh
 Méditerranée (Mer), Mediter-
 ranean Sea
 Messine, Messina
 Mexique, Mexico
 Middlebourg, Middleburgh
 Minorque, Minorca

Modène, Modena
 Moldavie, Moldavia
 Moluques, Moluccas
 Montagnes de la Lune, Moun-
 tains of the Moon
 Morée, Morea
 Moscou, Moscow
 Murcie, Murcia

Naples, Naples
 Navarre, Navarre
 Négrepont, Negropont
 Nigritie, Negroland
 Nil, Nile
 Ninive, Nineveh
 Noire (Mer), Black Sea
 Nord (Cap), North Cape
 Normandie, Normandy
 Norwège, Norway
 Nouvelle Orléans, New Orleans
 Nouvelle Zemble, Nova Zembla
 Nubie, Nubia
 Nuremberg, Nuremburgh

Océanie, Oceania
 Orénoque, Orinoco
 Orviette, Orvieto
 Osnabruck, Osnaburg
 Ostende, Ostend
 Otrante, Otranto

Pacifique (Ocean), Pacific
 Ocean

Padoue, Padua
 Palerme, Palermo
 Palestine, Palestine
 Palmyre, Palmyra
 Pampelunc, Pampeluna
 Paris, Paris
 Parme, Parma
 Pas-de-Calais, Straits of Dover
 Pavie, Pavia
 Pays-Bas, Netherlands
 Péron, Peru
 Pérouse, Perugia
 Perse, Persia
 Persique (Golfe), Persian Gulf
 Pétersbourg (Saint), Saint Pe-
 tersburgh
 Philadelphie, Philadelphia
 Philippines (Iles), Philippine
 Islands
 Philisbourg, Phllisburgh
 Picardie, Picardy
 Piémont, Piedmont
 Pise, Pisa
 Plaisance, Piacentia
 Pologne, Poland
 Poméranie, Pomerania
 Portugal, Portugal
 Pouille, Apulia
 Presbourg, Presburgh
 Prusse, Prussia
 Pyrénées, Pyrenoes

Raguse, Ragusa
 Ratisbonne, Ratisbon
 Ravenne, Ravenna
 Rhodes, Rhodes
 Romagne, Romagna
 Romanie, Romania
 Rome, Rome
 Rosette, Rosetta
 Russie, Russia

Salamanque, Salamanca
 Salerne, Salerno
 Salonique, Salonica

Saluces, Saluzzo
 Saragoisse, Saragossa
 Sardaigne, Sardinia
 Saverne, Severn
 Savone, Savona
 Savoie, Savoy
 Saxe, Saxony
 Sébastien (Saint), Saint Se-
 bastian
 Sêchelles (Iles), Shetland
 Islands
 Ségovie, Segovia
 Servie, Servia
 Sibérie, Siberia
 Sicile, Sicily
 Sienna, Sienna
 Silésie, Silesia
 Smyrne, Smyrna
 Sonde (Iles de la), Sunda Is-
 lands
 Sorlingues, Scilly Islands
 Souabe, Suabia
 Spitzberg, Spitzbergen
 Spolette, Spoletto
 Stirie, Stiria
 Stockholm, Stockholm
 Strasbourg, Strasburgh
 Suède, Sweden
 Suisse, Switzerland
 Sund (Le), Sound
 Suze, Susa
 Syracuse, Syracuse
 Syrie, Syria

Tago, Tagus
 Tamise, Thames
 Tanger, Tangiers
 Tarente, Tarento
 Tartarie, Tartary
 Ténériffe, Tenerif
 Terceira, Terceira
 Terracine, Terracina
 Terre Neuve, Newfoundland
 Tibre, Tiber
 Tigre, Tigris
 Tolède, Toledo
 Tortone, Tortona
 Tortose, Tortosa
 Toscane, Tuscany
 Transylvanie, Transylvania
 Trébisonde, Trebizond
 Trente, Trent
 Trèves, Treves
 Trieste, Triest
 Turquie, Turkey
 — d'Asie, Asiatic Turkey

Valachie, Walachia
 Valence, Valencia
 Varsovie, Warsaw
 Venise, Venice
 Vérone, Verona
 Vert (Cap), Cape Verde
 Vésuve, Vesuvius
 Vicence, Vicenza
 Vienne, Vienna
 Virginie, Virginia
 Vistule, Vistula
 Volhinie, Volhinta

Westphalie, Westphalia
 Wurtemberg, Wurttemberg

Zélande, Zealand

NOMS D'HOMMES, DE FEMMES, &c.

BAR	DIO	HEL
<p> ABDIAS, Abadiah Aceste, Aceates Achate, Achates Achille, Achilles Actéon, Actæon Adeline, Adalina Admète, Admetes Adolphe, Adolphus Adraste, Adrastus Adrien, Adrian Adrienne, Adriana Agathe, Agatha Aglaié, Aglaja Aimé, Amy Aimée, Amy Alain, Alan Alcibiade, Alcibiades Alcide, Alcides Alexandre, Alexander Alfred, Alfred Alix, Alice Alphonse, Alphonso Ambroise, Ambrose Amédée, Amedeus Amélie, Amelia Anastase, Anastasius Anchise, Anchises André, Andrew Andromaque, Andromache Angélique, Angelica Anne, Ann, Anna, Hannah Annette, Nan, Anny, Nancy Annibal, Hannibal Anselme, Anselm Antoine, Anthony Antoinette, Antonia Apollon, Apollo Appien, Appian Arabelle, Arabella Archambaud, Archibald Archimède, Archimedes Aréthuse, Arethusa Argonautes, Argonauts Aristé, Aristæus Aristide, Aristides Aristophane, Aristophanes Aristote, Aristotle Arnaud, Arnold Arsène, Aresenus Artémise, Artemisia Arthur, Arthur Ascegne, Ascanius Aspasie, Aspasia Athanase, Athanasius Auguste, Augustus Augustin, Austin Augustine, Augusta Aurélié, Aurelia Aurélien, Aurelianus Aurore, Aurora </p>	<p> Barthélemi, Bartholomew Basile, Basil Baudoin, Baldwin Béatrice, Beatrix Béllisaire, Belisarius Benoit, Benedict Berthe, Bertha Bertrand, Bertram Bialse, Biase Blanche, Blanch Bonaventure, Bonadventure Bonne, Bona Borée, Boreas Brigitte, Bridget </p> <p> CALISTE, Calistus Camille, f. Camilla —, m. Camillus Caroline, Caroline Catherine, Catharina, Katharine, Kate Caton, Cato Cécile, Cecilia, Cicely Célestin, Celestine Célestine, Celestina Cerbère, Cerberus César, Cæsar Charles, Charles Charlemagne, Charlemain Charlotte, Charlotte Chrétien, Christian Christine, Christina Christophe, Christopher Chrysostôme, Chrysostom Cicéron, Cicero Claire, Clara Claude, Claudius Claudine, Claudia Clémentine, Clementina Cléopâtre, Cleopatra Clytemnestre, Clytemnestra Commode, Commodus Connène, Connenus Constantin, Constantine Corinne, Corinna Crépin, Crispin Crésus, Cræsus Cupidon, Cupid Cyprien, Cyprian Cyrille, Cyril </p> <p> Daniel, Daniel David, David Débora, Deborah Dédale, Dædalus Démocrète, Democritus Démosthène, Demosthenes Denis, Dionysius Diane, Diana Didon, Dido Dioclétien, Diocletian Diodore, Diodorus Diogène, Diogenes Diomède, Diomedes </p>	<p> Dominique, Dominick Domitien, Domitian Donstan, Dunstan Dorothée, Dorothy </p> <p> Edmund, Edmund Edith, Edith, Editha Edouard, Edward Éléonore, Eleanor Électre, Electra Elie, Elias Élisée, Elisha Emile, Emilius Emilie, Emily Emilien, Emilianus Emma, Emma Emmanuel, Immanuel Epicure, Epicurus Erasme, Erasmus Ernest, Ernest Étienne, Stephen Euclide, Euclid Eugène, Eugenius Eugénie, Eugenia Euripide, Euripides Euryale, Euryalus Éusebe, Eusebius Eustache, Eustatius Eutrope, Eutropius Héschias, Heseekiah Ézéchiél, Ezekiel </p> <p> Fabien, Fabian Fanchette, Fanchon, Fanny Félix, Felix Flora, Flora Foulque, Fulck François, Francis Françoise, Frances Frédéric, Frederick </p> <p> Galatée, Galatea Gallen, Gallenus Gaspard, Jasper Gautier, Walter, Wat Gédon, Gideon Geoffroi, Geoffrey Georges, George Gertrude, Gertrude Gervais, Gervas Gilbert, Gilbert Gillies, Giles Godefroi, Godfrey Gratien, Gratian Grégoire, Gregory Guillaume, William Guillelmine, Wilhelmina Gustave, Gustavus </p> <p> Habacuc, Habakkuk Hécube, Hecuba Hégésippe, Hecgesippus Hélène, Helen, Helena Héliodore, Heliodorus </p>

Hélogable, Hellogabalus
 Henri, Henry, Harry
 Henriette, Henrietta, Harriet
 Héraclite, Heraclitus
 Hércule, Hercules
 Hérode, Herod
 Hérodote, Herodotus
 Hésiode, Hesiod
 Hilaire, Hilary
 Hippocrate, Hippocrates
 Hippolyte, Hippolytus
 Homère, Homer
 Horace, Horatio
 Hugues, Hugh

Icare, Icarus
 Ignace, Ignatius
 Iphigénie, Iphigenia
 Isabelle, Isabel, Isabella
 Isaïe, Isaiah
 Isidore, Isidorus
 Ismaël, Ishmael
 Isocrate, Isocrates

Jacques, James
 Jacquot, Jem, Jimmy
 Jacqueline, Joan
 Jean, John, Jack
 Jeanne, Jane
 Jeannette, Jeanneton, Jenny
 Jéchonias, Jehoniah
 Jephthé, Jephthah
 Jérémie, Jeremiah, Jeremy
 Jérôme, Hierom
 Jocasate, Jocasata
 Joseph, Joseph
 Joséphine, Josephine
 Josias, Josiah
 Josselin, Joscelyn
 Josué, Joshua
 Judas, Judah
 Jules, Julius
 Julie, Julia
 Julien, Julian
 Julienne, Juliana
 Junon, Juno
 Justine, Justina
 Justinien, Justinian

Ladislas, Ladislaus
 Laerte, Laertes
 Latone, Latona
 Laure, Laura
 Laurent, Laurence
 Lavinie, Lavinia
 Lazare, Lazarus
 Léandre, Leander
 Léon, Leo
 Léonard, Leonard
 Linnée, Linnaeus
 Lothaire, Lotharius
 Louis, Lewis
 Louise, Louisa
 Luc, Luke
 Lucie, Lucy
 Lucien, Lucian
 Lucrèce, Lucretia
 Lycurgue, Lycurgus
 Lydie, Lydia
 Lysandre, Lysander

Machabée, Machabrus
 Madeleine, Magda en
 Madelon, Maudlin
 Malachie, Malachi
 Manassé, Manasseh
 Marc, Mark
 Marc-Aurèle, Marcus-Aurelius
 Margot, Margot, Madge
 Marguerite, Margaret
 Marie, Mary, Maria
 Marthe, Martha
 Mathieu, Matthew
 Mathilde, Matilda, Maud
 Mathusalem, Methuselah

Maurice, Maurice
 Maximilien, Maximilian
 Maximilien, Maximilian
 Mécène, Mæcenas
 Médée, Medea
 Méduse, Medusa
 Méléagre, Meleager
 Mélécerte, Melicerta
 Ménélas, Menelaus
 Mercure, Mercury
 Miché, Micah
 Michel, Michael
 Miltiade, Miltiades
 Minerve, Minerva
 Mithridate, Mithridates
 Moïse, Moses
 Myrtille, Myrtilus

Nabuchodonosor, Nebuchad-
 nezzer
 Nanette, Nanon, Nanny, Nancy
 Narcisse, Narcissus
 Nathanaël, Nathaniel, Nathan
 Néhémie, Nehemiah
 Néron, Nero
 Nicolas, Nicholas
 Nicodème, Nicodemus
 Nicole, Nicol
 Nicomède, Nicomedes
 Ninon, Nancy
 Noé, Noah

Octave, Octavius
 Œdipe, Œdipus
 Olivier, Oliver
 Onésime, Onesimus
 Onfroi, Humphrey
 Oreste, Orestes
 Origène, Origen
 Orphée, Orpheus
 Osée, Hosea
 Othon, Otho
 Ovide, Ovid

Palamède, Palamedes
 Pandore, Pandora
 Parques, Færcæ
 Patrice, Patrick
 Patrocle, Patroclus
 Pauline, Paulina
 Pégase, Pegasus
 Péle, Pelæus
 Persée, Perseus
 Pharaon, Pharaoh
 Phèdre, Phædra
 Philadelphie, Philadelphus
 Philippe, Philip
 Philoctète, Philoctetes
 Philomèle, Philomela
 Pie, Pius

Pierre, Peter
 Pindare, Pindarus
 Platon, Plato
 Pline, Pliny
 Plutarque, Plutarch
 Pluton, Pluto
 Polycarpe, Polycarpus
 Polydore, Polydorus
 Polymnie, Polymnia
 Polydice, Polynices
 Polyphème, Polyphemus
 Polyxène, Polyxena
 Pomone, Pomona
 Priscille, Priscilla
 Prométhée, Prometheus
 Proserpine, Proserpina
 Protée, Proteus
 Ptolémée, Ptolemy
 Pylade, Pylades
 Pyrame, Pyramus
 Pyrrhon, Fyrrho
 Pythagore, Pythagoras

Quinte-Curce, Quintus-Curtius
 Quintilien, Quintilian

Radegonde, Radegund
 Randaoul, Randal
 Raoul, Ralph
 Renaud, Reynold
 Rhadamanthe, Rhadamanthus
 Richard, Richard
 Robert, Robert
 Rodolphe, Rodolphus
 Roland, Rowland
 Ruben, Reuben

Salomon, Solomon
 Samson, Sampson
 Samuel, Samuel
 Saphon, Sappho
 Sara, Sarah
 Sardanapale, Sardanapalus
 Saturne, Saturn
 Scipion, Scipio
 Sébastien, Sebastian
 Sem, Shem
 Sénèque, Seneca
 Sigismond, Sigismund
 Silvain, Silvan
 Silvestre, Silvester
 Silvie, Silvia
 Siméon, Simeon
 Simonide, Simonides
 Slayphe, Slayphus
 Socrate, Socrates
 Sophie, Sophia, Sophy
 Sophocle, Sophocles
 Stanislas
 Strabon, Strabo
 Suénon, Swayne
 Susanne, Susannah
 Suzette, Suzon, Susan

Tacite, Tacitus
 Tamerlan, Tamerlane
 Tantalus, Tantalus
 Tarquin, Tarquinius
 Télémaque, Telemachus
 Turtullen, Tertullian
 Thalie, Thalia
 Thémistocle, Themistocles
 Théobald, Theobald
 Théodose, Theodosius
 Théodose, Theodosia
 Théophile, Theophilus
 Théophraste, Theophrastus
 Thérèse, Theresa
 Thésée, Theseus
 Thomas, Thomas
 Thucydide, Thucydides
 Tibère, Tiberius
 Timothée, Timothy
 Tite-Live, Titus-Livius
 Tobie, Toby

Ulysse, Ulysses
 Uranie, Urania
 Urbain, Urban
 Urie, Uriah
 Ursule, Ursula

Valentin, Valentine
 Valentine, Valentina
 Valentinien, Valentinian
 Valère-Maxime, Valerius Max-
 imus
 Valérien, Valerian
 Vronique, Veronica
 Vertumne, Vertumnus
 Vespasien, Vespasian
 Vincent, Vincent
 Virgile, Virgil
 Vitruve, Vitruvius
 Vivien, Vivian
 Vulcaïn, Vulcan

Zacharie, Zachary, Zechariah
 Zénon, Zeno
 Zoroastre, Zoroaster

**DICTIONNAIRE
ANGLAIS-FRANÇAIS.**

**FRENCH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.**



23

DICTIONNAIRE
FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

FRENCH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY:

COMPRISING,

BESIDES THE WORDS USUALLY FOUND IN SUCH WORKS,
A LARGE NUMBER OF NEW TERMS,
NOW FIRST PUBLISHED,
USED IN ENGINEERING, MINING, ON RAILWAYS,
ETC. ETC. ETC.

Part Second.

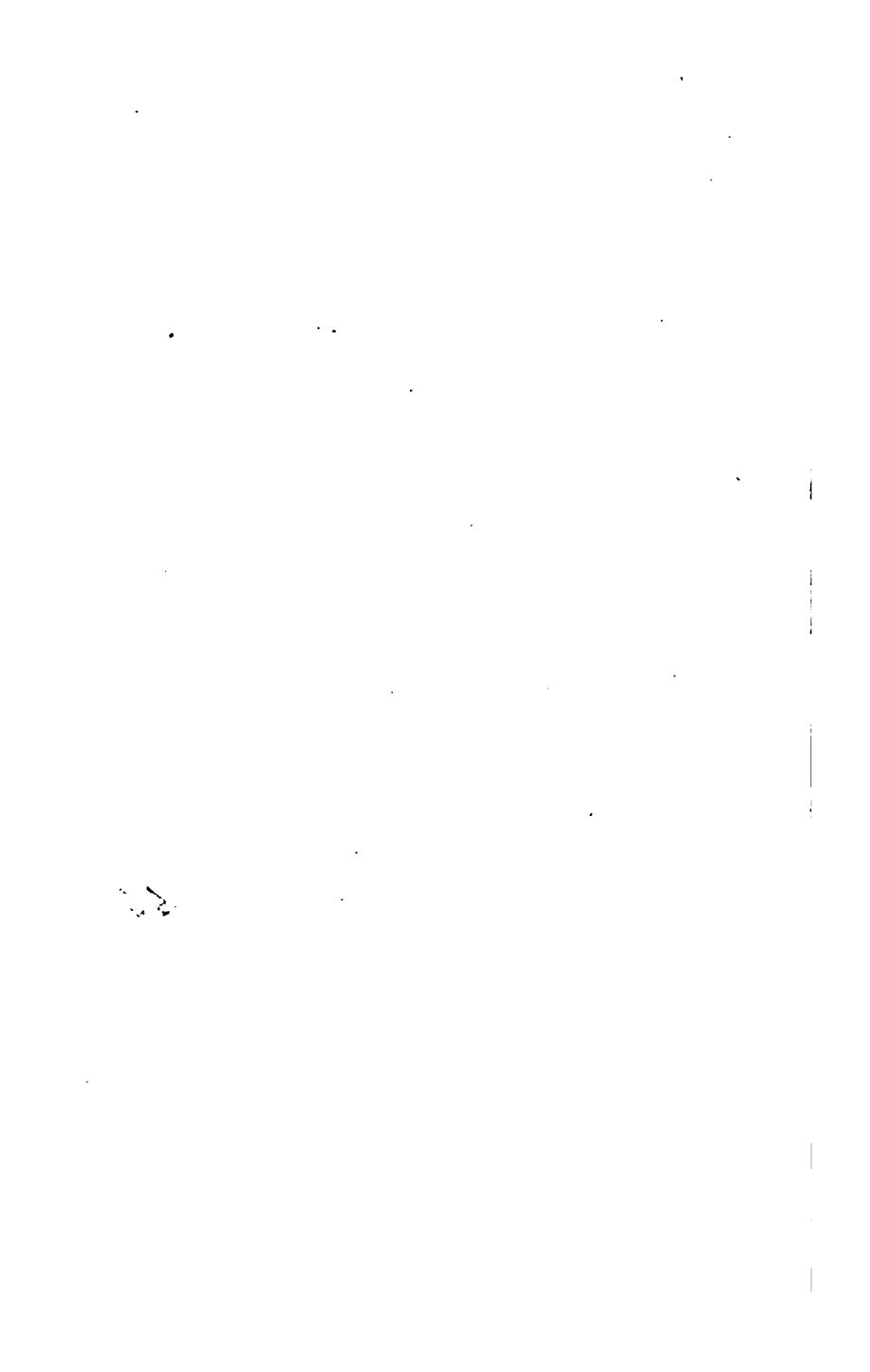
CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

BY

ALFRED ELWES,

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

LONDON:
JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN
1855.



DICTIONNAIRE
FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

FRENCH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY:

COMPRISING,

BESIDES THE WORDS USUALLY FOUND IN SUCH WORKS,
A LARGE NUMBER OF NEW TERMS,
NOW FIRST PUBLISHED,
USED IN ENGINEERING, MINING, ON RAILWAYS,
ETC. ETC. ETC.

Part Second.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

BY

ALFRED ELWES,

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

LONDON:
JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.
1855.

Abreast, *ad.* de front; à côté l'un de l'autre; par le travers, vis à vis
 Abridge, *vs.* abréger; réduire; retrancher
 Abridger, *s.* abrégiateur, *m.*
 Abridgment, *s.* abrégé, retranchement, *m.* privation, *f.*
 Abroach, *ad.* en perche
 Abroad, *ad.* dehors; en ville; dans les pays étrangers; au loin
 Abrogate, *vs.* abroger, abolir
 Abrogation, *s.* abrogation, cassation, *f.*
 Abrupt, *a.* abrupt, *e.* escarpé, *e.* brusque; saccadé, *e.*
 —, *s.* abîme, *m.*
 Abruption, *s.* rupture, *f.* anéantissement, *m.* abruption, *f.*
 Abruptly, *ad.* brusquement
 Abruptness, *s.* aspérité, brusquerie, *f.*
 Abcess, *s.* abcès, *m.*
 Abscind, *vs.* retrancher
 Abscission, *s.* retranchement, *m.* annulation, *f.*
 Abscond, *vs.* se cacher
 Absconder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui se cache, *f.* [cacher, *f.*
 Absconding, *s.* action de se
 Absence, *s.* absence, *f.*
 Absent, *a.* absent, *e.* distrait, *e.*
 Absent one's self, *vs.* s'absenter
 Absentee, *s.* absent, *m.* *e.*, *f.*
 Absenter, *s.* absent, *m.*
 Absinthiated, *a.* absinthé, *e.*
 Absist, *vs.* se désister
 Absolute, *a.* absolu, *e.*; achevé, *e.*
 Absolutely, *ad.* absolument
 Absoluteness, *s.* état d'être entier; pouvoir absolu, *m.*
 Absolution, *s.* absolution; absoute, *f.*
 Absolutory, *a.* absolutoire
 Absolve, *vs.* dégager, délier; absoudre
 Absolver, *s.* qui absout, *m.*
 Absolving, *s.* absolution, *f.*
 Absontant, Absontous, *a.* contraire, qui répugne
 Absorb, *vs.* absorber, engloutir
 Absorbable, *a.* qui peut être absorbé, *e.*
 Absorbent, *a.* *s.* absorbant, *m.*
 Absorption, *s.* absorption, *f.*
 Absorptive, *a.* absorbant, *e.*
 Abstain, *vs.* s'abstenir, se priver de
 Abstemious, *a.* sobre, tempéré, *e.*
 Abstemiously, *ad.* sobrement
 Abstemiousness, *s.* sobriété, tempérance, *f.*
 Absterction, *s.* détention, *f.*
 Absterge, *vs.* absterger, déterger
 Abstergent, *a.* abstergent, *e.*; *s.* abstergent, *m.*
 Absterion, *s.* absterion, *f.*
 Absterive, *a.* absteraisif, *vs.*
 Abstinence, Abstineny, *s.* abstinence, *f.*
 Abstinent, *a.* sobre
 Abstract, *vs.* abstraire, extraire
 —, *s.* abstrait, *e.*
 Abstract, *s.* abrégé; extrait; résumé, *m.*
 Abstracted, *part.* séparé, *e.*, extrait, *e.*; distrait, *e.*
 Abstractedly, *ad.* par abstraction; avec distraction
 Abstraction, *s.* abstraction; distraction, *f.*
 Abstractive, *a.* qui a le pouvoir d'abstraire

Abstractly, *ad.* d'une manière abstraite
 Abstractness, *s.* nature abstraite, *f.*
 Aobtruse, *a.* abstrus, *e.* caché, *e.*
 Abtrusely, *ad.* d'une manière obscure
 Abtruseness, Abtrusity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
 Absueme, *vs.* consumer
 Absurd, *a.* absurde
 Absurdity, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
 Absurdly, *ad.* absurdement
 Absurdness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
 Abundance, *s.* abondance, *f.*
 Abundant, *a.* abondant, *e.*
 Abundantly, *ad.* abondamment
 Abuse, *vs.* maltraiter; abuser de; abuser, tromper; injurier, mal employer
 —, *s.* abus, *m.* injure, *f.*
 Abuser, *s.* celui qui mal traite, injure, abuse; séducteur, *m.*
 Abusive, *a.* injurieux, *se.*; abusif, *ve.*; grossier, *e.*; illusoire
 Abusively, *ad.* abusivement; injurieusement
 Abusiveness, *s.* grossièreté; insolence, *f.* abus, *m.*
 Abut, *vs.* aboutir, confiner
 Abutment, *s.* about, *m.* culée, *f.*
 Abuttal, *s.* limite, *f.* aboutissant, *m.* [lire, *m.*
 Abyss, Abyss, *s.* abîme, gouff
 Acacia, *s.* acacia, *m.*
 Academic, *a.* académique
 Academician, *s.* étudiant, académicien, *m.*
 Academic, Academical, *a.* académique
 Academic, *s.* académicien, *m.*
 Academically, *ad.* académiquement
 Academician, Academist, *s.* académicien, *m.*
 Academy, *s.* académie; école, institution, *f.*
 Acanthus, *s.* acanthe, *f.*
 Accede, *vs.* accéder
 Accelerate, *vs.* accélérer; hâter
 Acceleration, *s.* accélération, *f.*
 Accelerative, Acceleratory, *a.* accélérateur, *m.* accélétrice, *f.*
 Accend, *vs.* allumer, enflammer
 Accendibility, *s.* inflammabilité, *f.*
 Accendible, *a.* inflammable
 Accension, *s.* l'action d'allumer, *f.*; l'état d'être enflammé, *m.*; ignition, *f.*
 Accent, *s.* accent, *m.*
 Accent, *vs.* accentuer
 Accentor, *s.* premier dessus, *m.*
 Accental, *a.* qui a rapport à l'accent
 Accentuate, *vs.* accentuer
 Accentuation, *s.* accentuation, *f.*
 Accept, *vs.* accepter, agréer; faire acceptation de
 Acceptability, *s.* qualité d'être acceptable, agréable, *f.*
 Acceptable, *a.* agréable, qui plaît
 Acceptableness, *s.* qualité d'être acceptable, agréable, *f.*
 Acceptably, *ad.* agréablement
 Acceptance, *s.* accueil, *m.* acceptation; acceptation, *f.*
 Acceptation, *s.* acceptation; acceptation, *f.*
 Acceptor, *s.* accepteur, *m.*
 Acceptation, *s.* acceptation, *f.*
 Acception, *s.* acceptation, *f.*

Access, *s.* accès; atord, *m.* entrée, *f.*
 Accessarily, *ad.* accessoirement
 Accessariness, *s.* complicité, *f.*
 Accessary, *a.* qui participe à; accessoire
 —, *s.* complice; accessoire, *m.*
 Accessible, *a.* accessible, abordable
 Accession, *s.* accession, *f.* surcroît; avènement; accès, *m.*
 Accessorial, *a.* de complicité
 Accessorily, *ad.* accessoirement
 Accessoriness, *s.* complicité, *f.*
 Accessory, *a.* qui participe à; accessoire
 —, *s.* complice; accessoire, *m.*
 Accident, *s.* rudiment, *m.*
 Accident, *s.* accident, incident, *m.*
 Accidental, *a.* accidentel, *e.*
 Accidentally, *ad.* accidentellement
 Accidentness, *a.* hazard, *m.*
 Acclaim, Acclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
 Acclamator, *s.* acclamateur, *m.*
 Acclamatory, *a.* qui exprime l'applaudissement
 Acclimated, *a.* acclimaté, *e.*
 Acclivity, *s.* montée, élévation, *f.*
 Acclivous, *a.* montant, *e.*
 Acclroy, *vs.* rassasier, gorger
 Accolent, *s.* habitant des frontières, *m.* [ble
 Accommodable, *a.* accommodable
 Accommodate, *vs.* accommoder; ajuster; concilier; fournir; prêter
 —, *s.* proportionné, *e.*
 Accommodately, *ad.* convenablement
 Accommodating, *a.* accommodant, *e.*; commode
 Accommodation, *s.* rapport, accord; accommodement, *m.* commodité, *f.* logement; prêt gratuit, *m.*
 Accommodator, *s.* celui qui accommode, *m.*
 Accompanier, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* accompagnateur, *m.* accompagnatrice, *f.*
 Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*
 Accompanist, *s.* accompagnateur, *m.* accompagnatrice, *f.*
 Accompany, *vs.* accompagner
 Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m.*
 Accomplish, *vs.* accomplir; achever d'instruire
 Accomplished, *part.* *a.* accompli, *e.* [complit, *m.*
 Accomplisher, *s.* celui qui accomplissement, *s.* accomplissement; talent, art d'agrément, *m.*
 Accompt, *s.* compte, *m.*
 Accountant, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
 Accord, *s.* accord, *m.* union; harmonie, *f.* accommodement, *m.* (of his own) de son propre mouvement
 —, *vs.* terminer à l'amiable; s'accorder; se réconcilier
 Accordance, *s.* accord, *m.* conformité, *f.*
 Accordant, *s.* qui s'accorde avec; accordant, *m.* *e.*, *f.*
 According to, *pr.* selon, suivant
 Accordingly, *ad.* en conséquence
 Accost, *vs.* accoster, aborder
 Accostable, *a.* accostable, abordable

Account, *s.* calcul; compte; état, cas, *m.* relation, *f.* récit, avis; examen, *m.* considération; raison, cause, *f.* dessein; profit, *m.* — book, livre de compte, *m.*
 —, *vs.* compter; rendre compte; justifier de; réputer, estimer, — for, rendre raison de; expliquer, s'expliquer
 Accountability, *s.* Accountableness, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*
 Accountable, *s.* responsable, comptable
 Accountant, *s.* teneur des livres, comptable, *m.*
 Accouple, *vs.* accoupler
 Accoutre, *vs.* accouturer, habiller; équiper
 Accoutrement, *s.* accoutrement; équipement, *m.*
 Accredited, *vs.* accréditer
 Accretion, *s.* accroissement, *m.* accession, *f.*
 Accretive, *a.* qui accroît
 Accrue, *vs.* provenir, résulter, revenir
 Accumb, *vs.* être à demi-couché
 Accumbent, *a.* à demi-couché, *e.* Accumulate, *vs.* accumuler; entasser; cumuler; s'accumuler
 Accumulation, *s.* accumulation, *f.* amas, amoncellement, cumal, *m.*
 Accumulative, *s.* qui accumule; qui est accumulé, *e.*
 Accumulator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui accumule, *f.*
 Accuracy, *s.* exactitude; justesse; correction; précision, *f.*
 Accurate, *a.* exact, *e.* fidèle; correct, *e.*; hermétique
 Accurately, *ad.* exactement; fidèlement; hermétiquement
 Accurateness, *s.* exactitude; justesse; correction; précision, *f.*
 Accurse, *vs.* maudire
 Accursed, *a.* maudit, *e.*
 Accusable, *a.* qui peut être accusé, *e.*
 Accusation, *s.* accusation, *f.*
 Accusative, *a.* accusatif, *vs.* *s.* accusatif, *m.*
 Accusatively, *ad.* à l'accusatif
 Accusatory, *a.* d'accusation, accusatoire
 Accuse, *vs.* accuser
 Accuser, *s.* accusateur, *m.* accusatrice, *f.* [bituer
 —, one's self, *vs.* s'accoutumer
 Accustomable, *a.* habituel, le
 Accustomably, *ad.* habituellement; ordinairement
 Accustomance, *s.* coutume, *f.*
 Accustomarily, *ad.* ordinairement [coutumé, *e.*
 Accustomary, *a.* ordinaire, accustomed, *a.* accoutumé, habitué, *e.*
 Ace, *s.* as, *m.* (aux cartes)
 Acephalous, *a.* acéphale
 Acerb, *a.* acerbe, âpre; dur, *e.*; cruel, le; rude
 Acerbity, *s.* âpreté; âcreté; dureté, cruauté; rudesse, *f.*
 Acerous, Acerose, *a.* acéres, *vs.* Acervate, *vs.* entasser
 Acervation, *s.* entassement, *m.*
 Acervant, *a.* acidule
 Acetate, *s.* acétate, *m.*
 Acetic, *a.* acétique
 Acetify, *vs.* acidifier

Acetify, *vs.* acidifier
 Acetose, Acetous, *a.* acéteux, *vs.* Acetosity, *s.* acidité, *f.*
 Ache, *s.* mal, *m.*
 —, *vs.* faire mal
 Achieve, *vs.* achever, venir à bout de; arriver à
 Achievement, *s.* exploit, *m.* œuvre; armoire, *f.*
 Achiever, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui achève, vient à bout de, *f.*
 Achor, *s.* achores, *m. pl.*
 Acid, *s.* acide, âigre
 —, *s.* acide, *m.*
 Acidification, *s.* acidification, *f.*
 Acidify, *vs.* acidifier
 Acidity, Acidness, *s.* acidité, âigreur, *f.*
 Acidulate, *vs.* aciduler
 Acidulous, *a.* acidule
 Acknowledge, *vs.* reconnaître; avouer [sant, *e.*
 Acknowledging, *a.* reconnaissant
 Acknowledgement, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*
 Acme, *s.* comble, apogée, *m.*
 Acolthist, Acolyte, *s.* acolyte, *m.*
 Aconite, *s.* aconit, *m.*
 Acorn, *s.* gland, *m.* pomme de girovete, *f.* [glands
 Acorn, *s.* rempli, nourri de
 Acorus, *s.* acorus, *m.*
 Acotyledonous, *a.* acotyledone
 Acoustic, *a.* acoustique
 Acoustics, *s.* acoustique, *f.*
 Acquaint, *vs.* informer, avertir, mettre au courant, instruire
 Acquaintance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*
 Acquainted, *a.* qui sait, est au fait
 Acquest, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
 Acquiesce, *vs.* acquiescer [m.
 Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescement
 Acquirable, *a.* qui peut être acquis, *e.*
 Acquire, *vs.* acquérir
 Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
 Acquis, *m.* connaissances acquises, *f. pl.*
 Acquirer, *s.* acquéreur, *m.*
 Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
 Acquisitive, *a.* acquies, *e.* gagné, *e.*
 Acquit, *vs.* décharger, acquitter, absoudre
 Acquittal, *s.* acquittement, *m.*
 Acquittance, *s.* acquittement, *m.* quittance, *f.* reçu, *m.*
 Acre, *s.* acre, arpent, *m.*
 Acid, *a.* âcre
 Acidness, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
 Acrimonious, *a.* âcre; acrimonieux, *vs.*
 Acrimoniously, *ad.* avec âcreté, acrimonie [nie, *f.*
 Acrimony, *s.* âcreté; acrimonie, *f.*
 Acrotis, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
 Acrospire, *s.* germe qui sort par un bout, *m.* [bout
 Acrospired, *a.* germé des deux côtés à l'autre
 Across, *ad.* de travers; d'un —, *a.* travers, au travers de
 Acrostic, *a.* acrostiche
 —, *s.* acrostiche, *m.*
 Acroter, *s.* acrotère, *m.*
 Act, *vs.* agir, jouer
 —, *s.* acte, *m.* action, *f.* — of oblivion, amnistie, *f.*
 Acting, *s.* jeu, *m.* comédie, *f.*
 Action, *s.* action, *f.*
 Actionable, *a.* qui fournit matière à une action
 Active, *a.* actif, *vs.* lesté

Actively, *ad.* activement
 Activeness, Activity, *s.* activité, souplesse, *f.*
 Actor, *s.* acteur, *m.*
 Actress, *s.* actrice, *f.*
 Actual, *a.* actuel, le; positif, *ve,* réel, le [f.
 Actuality, Actualness, *s.* réalité, Actually, *ad.* effectivement, réellement
 Actuary, *s.* greffier, clerc, *m.*
 Actuate, *vs.* animer, mettre en Acutate, *vs.* aciduler [action
 Acution, *s.* action d'aciduler, *f.*
 Aculeate, *a.* piquant, *e.*
 Acumen, *s.* vivacité d'esprit, finesse, *f.*
 Acuminated, *a.* en pointe
 Acute, *a.* aigu, *e.*
 —, *s.* accent aigu, *m.* [ment
 Acutely, *ad.* finement, subtilement
 Acuteness, *s.* finesse, vivacité d'esprit; violence d'un mal, *f.*
 Adacted, *a.* enfoncé, *e.*
 Adage, *s.* adage, *m.*
 Adagio, *s.* adagio, *m.*
 Adamant, *s.* diamant, *m.*
 Adamantan, *a.* dur comme le diamant
 Adamantine, *a.* semblable au diamant [propre
 Adapt, *vs.* ajuster; adapter; adaptable, *a.* qui peut s'adapter
 Adaptation, Adaption, *s.* action d'adapter, d'ajuster, d'approprier, *f.* [rapport, *m.*
 Adaptedness, *a.* convenance, *f.*
 Adays (now), *ad.* à présent; actuellement
 Add, *vs.* ajouter; joindre; additionner; accroître
 Addable, *a.* qui peut être ajouté, Addeem, *vs.* estimer [e
 Adder, *s.* vipère, *f.*
 Addibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut être ajouté [e
 Addible, *a.* qui peut être ajouté, Addict, *vs.* one's self to; s'adonner, se livrer à
 Addictedness, *s.* penchant, attachement, *m.*
 Addiction, *s.* penchant, goût, *m.*
 Additament, *s.* addition, *f.*
 Addition, *s.* addition; augmentation, *f.*
 Additional, Additive, *s.* additionnel, le
 Additionally, *ad.* en sus, de plus
 Additory, *a.* qui peut ajouter à
 Addle, *s.* gâté, *e.*; écorvé, *e.*, événement, *e.* — headed, — pated, écorvé, *e.*
 Address, *vs.* préparer; adresser; s'adresser à; aborder; faire sa cour
 —, *s.* discours, *m.* allocution; adresse, *f.* maintien, *m.* cour, *f.*
 Addresser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui, s'adresse à, demande, *f.*
 Addressing, *s.* action d'adresser, *f.*
 Adduce, *vs.* produire; présenter; alléguer
 Adduct, *s.* adducteur, *m.*
 Adducible, *a.* a. on peut produire, alléguer
 Adduction, *s.* adduction; allégation, *f.*
 Adductor, *s.* adducteur, *m.*
 Ademption, *s.* ademption, *f.*
 Adept, *s.* adepte, *m.*
 Adequacy, Adequateness, *s.* proportion, *f.* rapport, *m.*
 Adequate, *a.* adéquat, *e.* proportionné, *e.* suffisant, *e.*

Adequately, *ad.* proportionné-
ment [taché, e
Adhere, *vn.* adhérer, être at-
tendance, Adherency, *s.* ad-
hérence; adhésion, *f.*
Adherent, *s.* adhérent, e
— Adhérer, *s.* adhèrent, m.
Adherently, *ad.* de manière à
adhérer [ranché, *f.*
Adhesion, *s.* adhésion; adhé-
sion, *f.*
Adhesive, *s.* adhésif, ve;
acharné, e [adhérer
Adhevelly, *ad.* de manière à
Adhesiveness, *s.* ténacité, *f.*
Adhibit, *va.* employer, faire
usage de
Adhibition, *s.* usage, emploi, m.
Adiaphorous, *s.* adiaphore
Adieu, *s.* adieu, m. [se
Adipose, **Adipous**, *s.* adipeux, m.
Adit, *s.* passage souterrain, m.
galerie, *f.*
Adjacency, *s.* contiguïté, *f.* voi-
sinage, m.
Adjacent, *s.* adjacent, e
— *s.* ce qui est adjacent, m.
Adject, *va.* ajouter
Adjection, *s.* addition, *f.*
Adjectitious, *s.* ajouté, e
Adjective, *s.* adjectif, ve; *s.*
adjectif, m.
Adjectively, *vn.* adjectivement
Adjoin, *va.* adjoindre, ajouter;
être contigu, voisin
Adjourn, *va.* ajourner; s'a-
journer
Adjournment, *s.* ajournement, m.
Adjudge, *va.* adjuger; con-
damner; juger
Adjudging, *s.* adjudication, *f.*
Adjudicate, *va.* adjuger
Adjudication, *s.* adjudication, *f.*
Adjunge, *va.* mettre sous le
joug
Adjument, *s.* aide, *f.*
Adjunct, *s.* adjoindre; accessoire;
complément, m.
— *s.* adjoindre, e
Adjunction, *s.* adjonction, ad-
jonction, *f.*
Adjunctive, *s.* qui joint
Adjuration, *s.* adjuration, *f.*
Adjure, *va.* faire une impréca-
tion; adjurer, commander;
conjuré, implorer
Adjurer, *s.* celui, m. celle qui
exige un serment, *f.*
Adjust, *va.* ajuster; régler, ar-
rêter; accommoder
Adjuster, *s.* celui, m. celle qui
ajuste, *f.*
Adjustment, **Adjusting**, *s.* ajus-
tement, m. conciliation, *f.*
ajustage, m. [m.
Adjutancy, *s.* grade d'adjutant
Adjutant, *s.* adjutant; aide, m.
Adjutor, *s.* aide, m.
Adjutor, **Adjutant**, *s.* qui aide
Adjurate, *va.* aider
Admeasure, *va.* mesurer; éga-
liser des lots
Admeasurement, *s.* mesurage,
m. dimension; égalisation, *f.*
Admeasurer, *s.* celui, m. celle
qui mesure, *f.*
Adminicle, *s.* adminicule, m.
Adminicular, *s.* qui aide, sert
Administer, **Administrate**, *va.*
administrer; donner, four-
nir, déferer le serment;
faire prendre médecine: pour-
voir; contribuer; — upon
administrer les biens d'un
intestat

Administration, *s.* administra-
tion, gestion des biens d'un
intestat, *f.*
Administrative, *s.* adminis-
tratif, ve
Administrator, *s.* administra-
teur; curateur; desservant, m.
Administratorship, *s.* fonction
d'administrateur, d'adminis-
trateur, *f.* [trice, *f.*
Administratrix, *s.* administra-
trice, *f.*
Admirability, *s.* merveilleux, m.
Admirable, *s.* admirable, mer-
veilleux, m. [m.
Admirableness, *s.* merveilleux
Admirably, *ad.* admirablement
Admiral, *s.* amiral, m.
Admiralship, *s.* charge d'amir-
al, *f.* talent d'amiral, m.
Admiralty, *s.* amirauté, *f.*
Admiration, *s.* admiration, *f.*
Admire, *va.* admirer; adorer
Admirer, *s.* admirateur, m. ad-
miratrice, *f.* adoreur, m.
Admiring, *s.* dans l'admiration;
admiratif, ve [tion
Admiringly, *ad.* avec admira-
Admissibility, *s.* qualité d'être
admissible, *f.*
Admissible, *s.* admissible
Admissibly, *ad.* d'une manière
admissible
Admission, *s.* admission, *f.*
accès, m. l'action d'admettre
comme vrai, *f.*
Admit, *va.* admettre
Admittable, *s.* admissible [f.
Admittance, *s.* accès, m. entrée,
Admitter, *s.* celui qui admet, m.
Admix, *va.* mêler
Admixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.*
Admixture, *s.* mélange, m.
Admonish, *va.* avertir; repren-
dre; admonéter
Admonisher, *s.* moniteur; celui
qui avertit, m.
Admonishment, **Admonition**, *s.*
admonition, *f.* avertisse-
ment, m. remontrance, *f.*
Admonition, *s.* censeur, m.
Admonitive, *s.* admonitif, ve
Admonitor, *s.* censeur, m.
Admonitory, *s.* monitorial, e
Admove, *va.* approcher
Adnacent, **Adnate**, *s.* adné, e
Adnata, *s.* membrane albu-
ginée de l'œil, *f.*
Ado, *s.* peine, *f.* bruit, m.
Adolescence, **Adolescency**, *s.*
adolescence, *f.*
Adolescent, *s.* adolescent, m.
Adonise, *va.* adoniser
Adopt, *va.* adopter
Adoptedly, *ad.* par adoption
Adopter, *s.* celui, m. celle qui
adopte, *f.*
Adopting, **Adoption**, *s.* adop-
tion, *f.*
Adoptive, *s.* adoptif, ve
Adorable, *s.* adorable
Adorableness, *s.* qualité d'être
adorable, *f.*
Adorably, *ad.* d'une manière
adorable
Adoration, *s.* adoration, *f.*
Adore, *va.* adorer
Adorer, *s.* adoreur, m.
Adorn, *va.* orner, parer
Adorn, *s.* celui, m. celle qui
orne, *f.*
Adorning, *s.* l'action d'orne, *f.*
Adornment, *s.* ornement, m.
Adown, *ad.* en bas, à terre
Adrift, *ad.* en dérive
Adroit, *s.* adroit, e

Adroitly, *ad.* adroïtement
Adroitness, *s.* adresse, *f.*
Adry, *s.* altéré, e
Adscititious, *s.* supplémentaire
Adstriction, *s.* resserrement, m.
Adulation, *s.* adulation, *f.*
Adulator, *s.* adulateur, m. adu-
latrice, *f.*
Adulator, *s.* adulateur
Adult, *s.* s. adulte, m.
Adulterate, *va.* altérer, falsi-
fier, frelater
Adulterate, *s.* adultère; falsi-
fié, e, altéré, e
Adulterately, *ad.* en adultère;
de manière à falsifier
Adulterateness, *s.* altération, *f.*
Adulteration, *s.* altération, fal-
sification, *f.* frelatage, m. so-
phisitication, *f.* [m.
Adulterator, *s.* celui qui altère,
Adulterer, **Adulteress**, *s.* adul-
tère, m. *f.*
Adulterine, *s.* adultérin, e;
apocryphe
— *s.* adultérin, e [see
Adulterous, *s.* adultère; faux,
Adulterously, *ad.* en adultère
Adultery, *s.* adultère, m. in-
trusion, *f.*
Adulthood, *s.* adolescence, *f.*
Adumbrant, *s.* qui offre une
image confuse
Adumbrate, *va.* offrir une
image confuse
Adumbration, *s.* esquisse, *f.*
Adunation, *s.* réunion, *f.*
Adunicy, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Adunque, **Adunous**, *s.* crochu;
aquilin, e
Adure, *va.* brûler
Adust, *s.* séché, e, par la cha-
leur; chaud, e, brûlé, e
Adustible, *s.* qui peut brûler
Adustion, *s.* adustion, *f.*
Advance, *s.* mouvement en
avant; progrès; avancement,
m. avance; démarche, *f.*
prix marchand, m.
— *va.* faire avancer; avancer;
élever; s'avancer
Advanced, *s.* avancé, e
Advancement, *s.* avancement,
progrès, m.
Advancer, *s.* protecteur, m.
Advancive, *s.* qui tend à
avancer
Advantage, *s.* avantage, m. —
ground, position avanta-
geuse, *f.* [téger
— *va.* profiter; servir à; pro-
Advantageous, *s.* avantageux,
se
Advantageously, *ad.* avanta-
geusement [m.
Advantageousness, *s.* avantage
Advene, *va.* venir s'ajouter à
Advient, *s.* accessoire
Advent, *s.* l'Avent, m.
Adventitious, *s.* fortuit, e, ac-
cidental, e
Adventitiously, *ad.* accidentel-
lement
Adventive, *s.* accidentel, le
Adventual, *s.* de l'Avent
Adventure, *s.* aventure, *f.*
— *va.* aventurer, risquer,
hasarder; se hasarder, s'-
aventurer
Adventurer, *s.* aventurier; in-
terlope, m.
Adventureous, *s.* aventureux,
se; hasardeux, se
Adventureousness, *s.* au-
dace, *f.*

Adventurously, *ad.* à l'aventure, hardiment
Adventurousness, *s.* audace, *f.* riques, hasards, *m. pl.*
Adverb, *s.* adverbe, *m.*
Adverbial, *a.* adverbial, *e.*
Adverbially, *ad.* adverbialement
Adversary, *s.* adversaire; ennemi, *m.*
Adversative, *a.* adversatif, *ve.*
Adverse, *a.* adverse, contraire
Adversely, *ad.* en adversaire, en ennemi; malheureusement
Adverseness, *s.* hostilité; adversité, *f.*
Adversity, *s.* adversité, *f.*
Advert, *vn.* remarquer; faire observer; faire allusion
Advertence, **Advertency**, *s.* attention, *f.*
Advise, *va.* informer; donner avis; annoncer
Advertisement, *s.* avertissement, avis, *m.* annonce, *f.*
Advertiser, *s.* donneur d'avis; faiseur d'annonces, *m.*
Advertising, *s.* annonces, *f. pl.*
Advice, *s.* avis, conseil, *m.*
Advisable, *a.* convenable, à propos; qui écoute les avis
Advisableness, *s.* prudence, convenance, *f.*
Advise, *va.* conseiller, recommander; aviser; instruire, donner avis; — one's self, réfléchir; délibérer, demander avis à, consulter
Advised, *part. a.* conseillé, *e.*, averti, *e.*; fait, *e.* avec préméditation; (III), inconsideré, *e.*; (well) sage, prudent, *e.*
Advisedly, *ad.* avec précaution; attentivement; sciemment
Advisedness, *s.* circonspection, précaution, *f.*
Advisement, *s.* consultation, délibération, *f.*
Advisee, *s.* conseiller, *m.* être, *f.* instigateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
Advisory, *a.* qui a droit de conseiller; qui renferme des conseils [*f.*]
Advocacy, *s.* défense, apologie
Advocate, *s.* avocat, *m.* [payer — *va.* défendre, soutenir, ap-
Advocateship, *s.* profession d'avocat, *f.* appui, *m.*
Advocation, *s.* intercession, *f.*
Advowee, *s.* collateur; avoué
Adze, *s.* doléire; herminette, *f.*
Aeauld, *a.* simple [*f.*]
Ae, *s.* ère, *f.*
Aerial, *a.* aérien, *ne.*
Aerialism, *a.* aéroforme
Aerify, *va.* aéroser
Aerometer, *s.* aérographe, *m.*
Aeronaut, *s.* aéronaute, *m.*
Aeronautic, *a.* aérostatique; —, aérostation, *f.*
Aerostat, *s.* aérostat, *m.*
Aerostatic, *a.* aérostatique
Aerostation, *s.* aérostation, *f.*
Æruginous, *a.* rouillé, *e.*
Ærugo, *s.* rouille, *f.*
Aery, *s.* aire, *f.*
Æstival, *a.* d'été
Æstivate, *vn.* passer l'été
Æstuary, *s.* bras de mer, per-
tuis, *m.* étuve, *f.*
Æther, *s.* air, ciel; éther, *m.*
Ætherial, *a.* éthéré, *e.*
Æfar, *ad.* loin

Afeard, *a.* craintif, *ve.*
Affability, *s.* affabilité, *f.*
Affable, *a.* affable
Affableness, *s.* affabilité, *f.*
Affably, *ad.* avec affabilité
Affabrous, *a.* parfait, *e.*; fini, *e.*, achevé, *e.*
Affabulation, *s.* morale, *f.*
Affair, *s.* affaire, *f.*
Affect, *va.* affecter; toucher; at-
tendre; aspirer à
Affectation, *s.* affectation, re-
cherche; action d'ambition-
ner, *f.*
Affected, *a.* affecté, *e.*, re-
cherché, e., étudié, *e.*; to, inten-
tionné, e.; pour; — with, at-
teint, e., de
Affectedly, *ad.* avec affectation,
recherche, affecterie
Affectiveness, *s.* affectation, af-
**féterie, f.
Affectingly, *ad.* d'une manière
touchante, attendrissante
Affection, *s.* affection; expres-
sion, f. —, passions; inclina-
sons, f. pl. penchants, *m. pl.*
Affectionate, *a.* tendre, affectu-
eux, se.; affectionné, *e.*; zélé,
e.; qui affectionne
Affectionately, *ad.* affectueuse-
ment
Affectionateness, *s.* affection,
tendresse, f.
Affectioned, *s.* affectueux, *se.*;
affecté, e.
Affective, *a.* touchant, *e.*
Affectuosity, *s.* affection, *f.*
Affectuous, *a.* affectueux, *se.*
Affer, *va.* fixer le minimum
d'une peine
Affiance, *s.* fiançailles, *f. pl.*
—, va. fiancer; confier
Affidation, **Affidature**, *s.* en-
gagement mutuel, m.
Affidavit, *s.* déclaration sous
serment, f.
Affiliate, *va.* affilier
Affiliation, *s.* affiliation, *f.*
Affinage, *s.* affinage, *m.*
Affined, *a.* allié, *e.*
Affinity, *s.* affinité, *f.*
Affirm, *va.* affirmer; confirmer;
affirmer sous serment
Affirmable, *a.* qui peut être af-
firmé, e.
Affirmance, *s.* confirmation, *f.*
Affirmant, *s.* celui qui affirme, *m.*
Affirmation, *s.* affirmation; con-
firmation, f.
Affirmative, *a.* affirmatif, *ve.*;
**s. affirmative, *f.* [ment
Affirmatively, *ad.* affirmative-
ment
Affirmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
affirme, f. [attacher
Affix, *va.* annexer, ajouter;
—, s. lettre affixe, *f.*
Affixion, *s.* action d'ajouter;
d'attacher, f. état d'être a-
jointé, attaché, e., *m.*
Afflation, *s.* action de souffler, *f.*
Afflatus, *s.* souffle, *m.* inspira-
tion, f. [désoler
Afflict, *va.* affliger, chagriner,
Afflictedness, *s.* affliction, *f.*
Afflicter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
afflige, f.
Afflictingly, *ad.* de manière à
affliger
Affliction, *s.* affliction, *f.* mal
Afflictive, *a.* affligeant, *e.*
Afflictively, *ad.* de manière à
affliger
Affluence, **Affluency**, *s.* afflu-
ence, f.****

Affluent, *a.* affluent, *e.*; opu-
**lent, e.; abondant, *e.*
Affluently, *ad.* dans l'opulence,
avec abondance
Affluentsness, *s.* opulence, *f.*
Afflux, **Affluxion**, *s.* afflux, *m.*
Afford, *va.* porter, produire,
fournir, donner; avoir de
quoi, être en état de faire
Affranchise, *va.* affranchir
Affray, **Affrayment**, *s.* rixe,
émeute, f.
Affright, *va.* affréter
Affrighter, *s.* affréteur, *m.* [*m.*
Affrightment, *s.* affrétement,
Affriccion, *s.* frottement, *m.*
Affright, *s.* effroi, *m.*
—, va. effrayer
Affront, *s.* affront, *m.*
—, va. faire un affront à, ou-
trager; affronter, braver
Affronter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
fait un affront, f.
Affronting, **Affrontive**, *a.* ou-
**trageant, e.; insultant, *e.*
Affrontiveness, *s.* nature ou-
trageante, f.
Affuse, *va.* verser; asperger
Affusion, *s.* l'action de verser;
asperision, f.
Affy, *va.* fiancer; se fier à
Affield, *ad.* dans les champs
Afflat, *ad.* de niveau
Affloat, *ad.* à flot; en circula-
tion; en belle passe
Affoot, *ad.* à pied; en mouve-
ment; en train
Afore, *ad.* devant; de l'avant
— going, *a.* précédent, *e.*
— mentioned, *a.* susdit, *e.*
— named, *a.* nommé, *e.* plus
haut
— said, *a.* susdit, *e.*
Affraid, *a.* qui a peur, qui craint
Affresh, *ad.* de nouveau
Affront, *ad.* de front
Aft, *ad.* à l'arrière
After, *prep.* après, derrière; par;
selon, suivant; au-dessous de
—, ad. ensuite, puis
—, c. après que [l'arrière
—, ad. ultérieur, *e.* futur, *e.*; de
After-all, *ad.* après tout, au
bout du compte
— birth, *s.* arrière-faix, *m.*
— cost, *s.* frais imprévus, *m. pl.*
— crop, *s.* seconde récolte, *f.*
— dinner, *s.* après dîné, *m.*
— life, *s.* l'autre vie; suite
de la carrière, f.
— grass, *math.* *s.* regain, *m.*
— noon, *a.* le dernier, la der-
nière; le plus près de la poupe
— noon, *s.* après-midi, *m.*
— part, *s.* dernière partie, *f.*
— piece, *s.* petite pièce, *f.*
— proof, *s.* nouvelle-preuve, *f.*
— reckoning, *s.* révision de
comptes, f. nouveau compte,
**m. nouvelle disgrâce, *f.*
— report, *s.* renseignements
**ultérieurs, m. pl.
— sting, *s.* remords qui sur-
vient, m.
— taste, *s.* déboire, *m.* [*f.*]
— thought, *s.* réflexion tardive,
— wards, *ad.* ensuite, puis
Aftmost, *a.* dernier, être
—, s. espale, *f.*
Again, *ad.* une seconde fois,
de nouveau; de plus, d'ail-
leurs; de même; en revanche;
une fois autant; — and again,
plusieurs fois; — plusieurs re-
prises********

Against, *prépos.* contre; auprès de; vers, sur, à; (over), vis à vis
 Agape, *ad.* la bouche béante
 Agarie, *s.* agaric, *m.*
 Agast, *s.* effaré, *e*; éperdu, *e*
 Agate, *s.* agate, *f.*
 Agatine, Agaty, *s.* de la nature de l'agate
 Agave, *s.* agave, *m.*
 Age, *s.* âge; siècle, *m.* (of), majeur, *e*; (under), *a.* mineur, *e*
 Aged, *a.* âgé, *e*, vieux, vieille
 Agedly, *ad.* en vieillard
 Agency, *s.* action; entremise, *f.* canal, *m.* agence; charge d'agent, *f.*
 Agenda, *s.* agenda, *m.*
 Agent, *s.* agent, *m.* — of exchange, agent de change, *m.* — of a regiment, payeur, *m.*
 Aggregate, *ea.* amonceler [m. Aggeration, *s.* amoncellement
 Agglomerate, *ea.* agglomérer; pelotonner; s'agglomérer; se pelotonner
 Agglomeration, *s.* agglomération, action de pelotonner, *f.*
 Agglutinant, *s.* agglutinant, *m.* agglutinante, *f.*
 Agglutinate, *ea.* agglutiner
 Agglutination, *s.* agglutination, *f.* [ve
 Agglutinative, *a.* agglutinatif, Aggrandisse, *ea.* agrandir
 Aggrandissement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
 Aggravate, *ea.* aggraver
 Aggravation, *s.* aggravation; exagération, *f.* [uni, *e*
 Aggregate, *a.* assemblée, *e*, ré-
 agrégé, *e*
 —, *s.* assemblage, montant, *m.* totalité, *f.*
 —, *ve.* assembler, réunir, agré-
 ger à
 Aggregately, *ad.* collectivement, en somme
 Aggregation, *s.* aggrégation, *f.* assemblage, *m.*
 Aggregative, *a.* collectif, *ve*
 Aggress, *ea.* attaquer
 Aggression, *s.* agression; hos-
 tilité, *f.* [elle
 Aggressive, *a.* offensif, *ve*, hos-
 aggressor, *s.* agresseur, *m.*
 Aggrievance, *s.* dommage, grief, *m.* [opprimer
 Aggrieve, *ea.* molester, léser;
 Aggroup, *ea.* grouper
 Aghast, *a.* effaré, *e*, pétrifié, *e*
 Agile, *a.* agile, lesté
 Agleness, Agility, *s.* agilité, *f.*
 Aglo, *s.* aglo, *m.*
 Agitable, *a.* qui peut être
 agité, *e*
 Agitate, *ea.* agiter; troubler; discuter; méditer; faire mouvoir
 Agitation, *s.* agitation, *f.* trou-
 ble, *m.* discussion, *f.* [m.
 Agitator, *s.* agitateur, meneur
 Aglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.* —s, *pl.* étamines, *f.* *pl.*
 Agminal, *a.* de troupe
 Agnail, *s.* panaris, *m.*
 Agnate, *s.* agnat, parent, *e*, de côté du père
 Agnatic, *a.* agnatique
 Agnation, *s.* agnation, parenté du côté du père, *f.*
 Agnition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*
 Agnise, *ea.* reconnaître
 Agnominate, *ea.* nommer
 Agnomination, *s.* nom de guerre, littérature, *f.*

Agro, Agone, *ad.* passé; (long), il y a longtemps
 Agog, *ad.* avec désir; en train
 Agoging, *part.* *a.* en mouvement; sur le point d'aller
 Agonism, *s.* concours, *m.*
 Agonist, *s.* concurrent, *m.*
 Agonistic, Agonistical, *a.* agoni-
 stique
 Agonise, *ea.* torturer, mettre au supplice; être à la torture, au supplice
 Agonising, *a.* déchirant, *e*
 Agonisingly, *ad.* d'une manière déchirante
 Agony, *s.* agonie; angouisse, *f.* accès, *m.* lutte, *f.*
 Agrarian, *a.* agraire
 Agree, *ea.* s'accorder, être d'accord; consentir; convenir de; se réconcilier; rassebler
 Agreeable, *a.* conforme; d'accord avec; conformément à; agréable
 Agreeableness, *s.* conformité, *f.* accord; agrément, *m.* amé-
 nité, *f.*
 Agreeably, *ad.* agréablement; conformément à, en conformi-
 té de
 Agreed, *part.* *a.* réconcilié, *e*, d'accord; admis, *e*; agréé, *e*; convenu, *e*, arrêté, *e*
 —, *ad.* d'accord, j'y consens
 Agreeingly, *ad.* conformément
 Agreeingness, *s.* conformité, *f.* accord, *m.*
 Agreement, *s.* accord; rapport, *m.* ressemblance; convention, *f.* accommodement, *m.*
 Agrestical, *a.* agréé; grossier, *e*
 Agricultor, *s.* agriculteur, *m.*
 Agricultural, *a.* d'agriculture
 Agriculture, *s.* agriculture, *f.*
 Agricultrism, *s.* agronomie, *f.*
 Agricultrist, *s.* agriculteur, *m.* agronome, *m.*
 Agrimomy, *s.* algémoine, *f.*
 Aground, *ad.* échoué; à terre
 Ague, *ea.* donner la fièvre
 —, *s.* fièvre, *f.* — fit, accès de fièvre, *m.* struck, atteint de la fièvre
 Aguish, *s.* fiévreux, *ea*
 Aguishness, *s.* état fiévreux
 Ah! *int.* ah!
 Aha! *int.* aha!
 —, *s.* hale masquée, *f.*
 Ahead, *ad.* en avant; en tête
 Aheight, *ad.* en l'air, en haut
 Ahull, *ad.* à sec, à mâts et à cordes
 Aid, *s.* aide, *f.* secours; aide, *m.* —, aides, *f.* *pl.* — de-camp, aide-de-camp, *m.*
 — *ea.* aider, secourir, assister
 Aider, *s.* aide, *m.*
 Aiding, *s.* l'action d'aider, *f.*
 Aidless, *a.* délaissé, *e*; sans secours
 Aigretta, Aigret, *s.* aigrette, *f.*
 Aiguilet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.*
 All, *s.* mal, *m.* peine, *f.*
 —, *ea.* faire mal, causer de la peine
 Ailing, *p. p.* souffrant, *e*
 Ailment, *s.* mal, *m.*
 Aim, *s.* but, *m.* visée; mire, *f.* —, *can.* viser, mirer, ajuster; aspirer; tendre; diriger; lancer
 Aiming, *s.* l'action de viser, *f.*
 Air, *ea.* aérer; éventer; chauffer; dessécher
 —, *s.* air, *m.* —s, *pl.* airs, *m.* *pl.*
 — balloon, *s.* aérostat, *m.*

Air-built, *a.* en l'air; chimérique
 —cane, *s.* canne à vent, *f.*
 —casing, *s.* chemise, *f.*
 —furnace, *s.* fourneau à air, fourneau aspirateur, généra-
 teur, *m.*
 —gun, *s.* fusil à vent, *m.*
 —hole, *s.* soupirail, *m.*
 —pipe, *s.* tuyau à air, *m.*
 —poise, *s.* aéro-mètre, *m.*
 —pump, *s.* machine pneumati-
 que; pompe à l'air, *f.*
 —shaft, *s.* bure d'airage, *f.*
 —trunk, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*
 —vessel, *s.* récipient, *m.* tra-
 chée, *f.* [chauffe, *f.*
 Aired, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui aère,
 Airiness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
 Airing, *s.* l'action d'aérer, *f.*
 (To take an), *ea.* prendre l'air
 Airy, *a.* aérien, *ne*; aéré, *e*, en plein air; chimérique, creux, *se*; avelte, léger, être; vif, *ve*, semillant, *e*
 Aisle, *s.* bas-côté, *m.*
 Ajar, *s.* entrebaillé, *e*; entr'-
 ouvert, *e*
 Ajutage, *s.* ajutage, *m.*
 Akin, *a.* proche; de la même fa-
 mille; de la même espèce
 Alabaster, *s.* albâtre, *m.*
 Alack, *int.* hélas! [ardeur
 Alacriously, *ad.* avec vivacité,
 Alacrity, *s.* vivacité, ardeur, *f.*
 Alarm, *s.* alarme, *f.* appel, *m.*
 —bell, *s.* tocsin, *m.*
 —gun, *s.* canon d'alarme, *m.*
 —post, *s.* point de rallie-
 ment, *m.*
 —watch, *s.* réveille-matin, *m.*
 — *ea.* alarmer; donner l'alarme
 Alarming, *a.* alarmant, *e*
 Alarmingly, *ad.* d'une manière
 alarmante
 Alarmist, *s.* alarmist, *m.*
 Alas, *int.* hélas! [mie
 Alate, *ad.* aisé, *e*, allé, *e*
 Alb, *s.* aube, *f.*
 Albatross, *s.* albatros, *m.*
 Albeit, *a.* quoique
 Alberge, *s.* aubergine, *f.*
 Albescent, *a.* blanchissant, *e*
 Albinos, *s.* albinos, *m.*
 Albuginea, *s.* blanc de l'œil, *m.*
 Albugineous, *a.* albuginé, *e* —
 albigineux, *se*
 Albugo, *s.* taité, *f.* blanc de l'œil, *m.*
 Album, *s.* album, *m.*
 Albumen, *s.* albumine, *f.*
 Albuminous, *a.* albumineux, *se*
 Alburn, *s.* aubier, *m.*
 Alcaic, *s.* alcaïque
 Alcaid, Alcade, *s.* alcade, *m.*
 Alchimid, Alchimid, *a.* alchi-
 mique [mie
 Alchymically, *ad.* par l'alchy-
 Alchymistic, Alchymistical, *a.* alchimique
 Alchymist, *s.* alchimiste, *m.*
 Alchymy, *s.* alchimie, *f.*
 Alcohol, Alcool, *s.* alcool, *m.*
 Alcoholic, *a.* alcoolique
 Alcoholisation, *s.* alcoolisa-
 tion, *f.*
 Alcoholic, *ea.* alcooliser
 Alcove, *s.* alcove, *f.* bosquet, *m.*
 Alcyon, *s.* alcyon, *m.*
 —, *a.* alcyonien; tranquille
 Alder, *s.* aune, *m.* — plot, aunaie, *f.*
 Alderman, *s.* aancien; alder-
 man, échevin, *m.*
 Aldermanlike, Aldermanly, *a.* en alderman, sénatorial, *e*

Aldern, *a. d'aune*
Ale, *s. a. f. bière blanche, f.*
 — **hoof**, *s. lierre terrestre, m.*
 — **house**, *s. cabaret, m. — keeper, cabaretier, m.*
A-lee, *adv. sous le vent*
Alambic, *s. alambic, m.*
Alength, *adv. tout du long, tout de son long*
Alert, *a. alerte, lesté*
Alertness, *s. vivacité, f.*
Alexandrin, *a. alexandrin, e; s. alexandrin, m.*
Alexipharmic, *s. alexipharmaque; s. alexipharmaque, m.*
Alga, *s. algue, f.*
Algates, *adv. à tout prix*
Algebra, *s. algèbre, f.*
Algebraic, **Algebraical**, *a. algébrique*
Algebraist, *a. algébriste, m.*
Algid, *a. algide*
Algidity, *s. froid, m.*
Algidic, *a. qui glace*
Algor, *s. grand froid, m.*
Algous, *a. d'algue; abondant, e, en algue*
Alguazil, *s. alguazil, m.*
Alhidada, *s. alidade, f.*
Alids, *adv. autrement*
Alibi, *s. alibi, m.* [tra've
Alien, *a. étranger, ère; con-*
 —, *s. étranger; subain, m.*
Alienability, *s. qualité d'être aliénable, f.*
Alienable, *a. aliénable* [*f.*
Alienage, *s. qualité d'étranger, Alienate*, *adv. aliéner; éloigner; indisposer; détourner*
Alienation, *s. aliénation, f. éloignement, m.*
Alienator, *s. aliénateur, m.*
Alienee, *s. aliénataire, m. f.*
Alienism, *s. état d'être aliéné, m.*
Aliferous, **Aligerous**, *a. allé, e*
Aliform, *a. en forme d'ailes*
Alight, *adv. descendre; s'abatre; tomber*
Alike, *a. semblable, conforme, pareil, le*
 —, *adv. également*
Aliment, *s. aliment, m.*
Alimental, *a. alimentaires, m.*
Alimentally, *adv. d'une manière nutritive* [tritive, *f.*
Alimentariness, *s. qualité nutritive*
Alimentary, *a. alimentaire*
Alimentation, *s. alimentation, f.*
Alimousious, *a. no irrisant, e*
Alimony, *s. aliments, m. pl. pension alimentaire, f.* [m.
Alipède, *a. alipède; s. alipède, m.*
Aliquant, *a. aliquante, f.*
Aliquote, *a. aliquote, f.*
Alish, *a. d'aile*
Alive, *a. vif, ve, en vie, vivant, e; animé, e, en train; sensible; en viguer, en mouvement, subsistant, e, agité, e; ressuscité, e; au monde, du monde*
Alkali, **Alkali**, *s. alcali, m.*
Alkaline, *a. alcalin, e*
Alkalinity, *s. propriété alcaline, f.*
Alkalisate, *adv. alcaliser*
 —, *a. alcalin, e*
Alkalisiation, *s. alkalisiation, f.*
Alkalisic, *adv. alcaliser*
Alkermes, *s. alkermès, m.*
All, *pro. ind. tout, e, tous, toutes*
 —, *s. le tout, m.*
 —, *adv. entièrement, tout; (not et), point du tout*

All-commanding, *a. qui commande à tout*
 — **conquering**, *a. qui triomphe de tout* [bien, *m.*
 — **giver**, *s. l'auteur de tout*
 — **good**, *a. infiniment bon, ne*
 — **hall, ind. salut**
 — **hallow**, **hallow**, **hallow-mass**, **Toussaint, f.
 — **heal**, *s. panacée, f.*
 — **knowing**, *a. qui sait tout*
 — **powerful**, *a. tout-puissant, e*
 — **saints-day**, **Toussaint, f.
 — **seeing**, *a. qui voit tout*
 — **souls day**, *s. fête des Morts, f.*
 — **sufficient**, *a. qui suffit à tout; s. Tout-puissant, m.*
 — **wise**, *a. infiniment sage*
 — **worthy**, *a. digne de toute estime* [adoucir
Allay, *adv. calmer, apaiser, Allayer*, *s. celui, m. celle, f. ou ce qui calme, adoucit*
Allaying, **Allayment**, *s. adoucissement, soulagement, m.*
Allagation, *s. allégation; citation, f.* [affirmer
Allége, *adv. alléguer; avancer*
Allégeable, *s. qu'on peut alléguer*
Allègement, *s. allégation, f.*
Alléger, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui allège, certifie, f.*
Allégerance, *s. fidélité, obéissance, f.*
Allégerant, *a. fidèle, loyal, e*
Allégoric, **Allégorical**, *a. allégorique* [ment
Allégorically, *adv. allégoriquement*
Allégoricalness, *s. qualité allégorique, f.*
Allégorist, *a. allégoriste, m.*
Allégorise, *adv. allégoriser; se servir d'allégorie*
Allégoriser, *s. allégoriste, m.*
Allégorie, *s. allégorie, f.*
Allégre, *adv. & s. allégre, m.*
Allégujah, *s. alléluia, m.*
Allémand, **Allémain**, *s. allémande, f.*
Alléviate, *adv. alléger, adoucir, atténuer*
Alléviating, **Alléviating**, *s. allévement, adoucissement, soulagement, m.*
Alléviative, *a. ce qui adoucit*
Alley, *a. allée; ruelle, f.* [Blind, *impasse, f.*
Alliacious, *a. alliacé, e*
Alliance, *s. alliance, f.*
Alliency, *s. attraction, f.*
Allied, *a. allié, e*
Alligate, *adv. lier à*
Alligation, *s. règle d'alliage, f.*
Alligator, *s. caïman, m.*
Allision, *s. choc, m.*
Alliteration, *s. allitération, f.*
Alliterative, *a. consistant dans l'allitération*
Allocation, *s. allocation, f.*
Allocation, *s. l'action de parler à; allocation, f.*
Allodial, *a. allodial, e*
Allodium, *s. alléu, m.*
Allonge, *s. botte; longue, f.*
Allouquy, *s. allocation, f.*
Allot, *adv. donner en partage; départir; assigner; affecter*
Allotment, **Allottery**, *s. lot, m. part, f. décret, terrain, m.*
Allow, *adv. accorder, concéder, reconnaître, avouer; allouer, assigner, défalquer; permettre, admettre*****

Allowable, *a. admissible; qu'on peut accorder, permettre*
Allowableness, *s. nature admissible, légitimité, f.*
Allowably, *adv. convenablement*
Allowance, *s. l'action d'admettre, de reconnaître, f.; avoué; ravais, m. permission; ration, pension, f.* (To make), *adv. faire la part de*
 —, *adv. diminuer la ration*
Alloy, *s. allou; alliage, m.*
 —, *adv. aller; altérer*
Alloyage, *s. alliage, m.*
All-pice, *s. piment, m.*
Allude, *adv. faire allusion, avoir trait*
Allure, *adv. attirer, allécher, amorcer, leurrer*
Allurement, *a. attrait, appas, m. amorce, f.*
Allurer, *s. celui, m. celle, f. ou ce qui attire* [sant, *e*
Alluring, *a. attrayant, séduisant*
Alluringly, *adv. d'une manière attrayante*
Alluringness, *s. attrait, m. séduction, f.*
Allusion, *s. allusion, f.*
Allusive, *a. qui fait allusion, figuré, e*
Allusively, *adv. par allusion*
Allusiveness, *s. qualité de ce qui fait allusion, f.*
Allusory, *a. qui fait allusion*
Alluvial, **Alluvial**, *s. d'alluvion* [vion, *f.*
Alluvion, **Alluvium**, *s. alluvion, s. allié, m.*
 —, *adv. aller*
Almagra, *s. ail, m.*
Almanac, *s. almanach, m.*
Alme, **Alma**, *s. almée, f.*
Almightiness, *s. tout-puissance, f.*
Almighty, *a. tout-puissant, e; s. Tout-puissant, m.*
Almond, *s. amande, f.*
 — **tree**, *s. amandier, m.*
Almoner, *s. aumônier, m.*
Almonry, *s. aumônerie, f.*
Almost, *adv. presque*
Alms, *s. aumône, f.* [ble, *f.*
 — **giver**, *s. personne charitable*
 — **house**, *s. maison de refuge, f.*
Alnage, *s. aunaie, m.*
Alnager, *s. auneur, m.*
Alnight, *s. terrine, f.*
Alods, *s. aloès, m.*
Aloetic, **Alloetic**, *a. d'aloès*
Aloft, *adv. dans les airs; en haut*
Alogy, *s. absurdité, f.*
Alone, *a. seul, e; unique; (To let), adv. laisser faire; laisser en paix*
Along, *adv. le long; en avant*
 —, *pr. le long de*
Alroof, *adv. loin; à distance, à l'écart*
Alose, *s. alose, f.*
Aloud, *adv. haut, à haute voix*
Alpha, *s. alpha, m.*
Alphabet, *s. alphabet, m.*
 —, *adv. ranger alphabétiquement*
Alphabetic, **Alphabetical**, *a. alphabétique*
Alphabetically, *adv. alphabétiquement, dans l'ordre alphabétique*
Alpine, *a. alpin, e*
Alquifon, *s. Alquifoux, m.*
Already, *adv. déjà*
Als, **A'so**, *adv. aussi, en outre*
Altar, *s. autel, m.*

Altar-cloth, *s.* nappe, *f.*
 — piece, *s.* retable, *m.*
 Alterage, *s.* offrandes, *f. pl.*
 Alter, *esm.* changer; altérer;
 corriger, retoucher
 Alterable, *a.* altérable, chan-
 geant
 Alterableness, *s.* qualité de ce
 qui est altérable, *f.*
 Alterably, *ad.* de manière à
 pouvoir être changé
 Alteration, *s.* Altération, *f.*
 changement, *m.*
 Altercate, *em.* se disputer
 Altercation, *s.* altercation, *f.*
 Altern, *a.* alterne; qui alterne
 Alternacy, *s.* succession, *f.*
 Alternate, *a.* alternatif, *ve,* qui
 se succède; alterne
 —, *esm.* chanter tour à tour;
 faire succéder tour à tour;
 alterner
 Alternately, *ad.* Alternative-
 ment, tour à tour, *m.*
 Alternatness, *s.* état alternatif
 Alternation, *s.* succession, vic-
 cisitude, alternative; alter-
 nation, *f.* répons, *m.* anti-
 phonie, *f.*
 Alternative, *a.* alternatif, *ve*
 —, *s.* alternative, *f.* [ment
 Alternatively, *ad.* alternative-
 Alternativeness, Alternity, *s.*
 succession, vicissitude, alter-
 native, *f.*
 Althaea, *s.* guimauve, *f.*
 Although, *c.* quoique, bien que;
 quand même [imatias, *m.*
 Altilloquence, *s.* pompeux ga-
 ltimètre, *s.* altimètre, *m.*
 Altimetry, *s.* altimétrie, *f.*
 Altitonant, Altitonous, *a.* ron-
 fant, *c.* pompeux, *se*
 Altitude, *s.* hauteur, élévation,
f. faite, comble, *m.*
 Altogether, *ad.* tout à fait, en-
 tièrement
 Alto-relievo, *s.* haut-relief, *m.*
 Alude, *s.* alude, besace, *f.*
 Aludel, *s.* aludel, *m.*
 Alum, *s.* alun, *m.* — stone,
 alun de roche
 —, *va.* aluner
 Alumina, Alumina, *s.* alumine, *f.*
 Aluminous, *a.* alumineux, *se*
 Alutation, *s.* tannage, *m.*
 Alveary, *s.* alvéole, *m.*
 Alveolar, Alveolary, *a.* alvéolaire
 Alveolate, *a.* alvéolé, *e*
 Alveole, Alveolus, *s.* alvéole, *m.*
 Alvine, *a.* alvin, *e*
 Always, *ad.* toujours [monde
 A.M., maître es arts; l'an du
 Amability, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
 Amain, *ad.* vigoureusement
 Amalgam, Amalgama, *s.* amal-
 game, *m.*
 Amalgamate, *esm.* amalgamer;
s. amalgamer
 Amalgamation, *s.* amalgama-
 tion, *f.* amalgame, *m.*
 Amanuensis, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*
 Amaranth, *s.* amarante, *f.*
 Amaranthine, *a.* amarantifère
 Amartitude, *s.* amertume, *f.*
 Amass, *va.* amasser
 Amateur, *s.* amateur, *m.* [tique
 Amatorial, Amatorious, *a.* éro-
 matory, *a.* amoureux, *se*
 Amaurosis, *s.* amaurose, *f.*
 Amaze, *s.* étonnement, *m.*
 —, *va.* étonner, surprendre
 Amazingly, *ad.* avec surprise
 Amazedness, *s.* étonnement,
m. stupefaction, *f.*

Amazement, *s.* étonnement,
m. surprise, *f.* [prenant, *e*
 Amazing, *a.* étonnant, *e,* sur-
 Amazingly, *ad.* étonnamment,
 d'une manière surprenante
 Amason, *s.* amazone, *f.*
 Amasonian, *a.* d'amazone
 Amazonlike, *e.* en amazone
 Ambages, *s. pl.* détour, *m.* cir-
 conlocution, *f.*
 Ambassade, *s.* ambassade, *f.*
 Ambassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
 Ambassadors, *s.* ambassadeurs,
f.
 Amber, *s.* ambre, *m.*
 —, *a.* d'ambre
 —, *va.* ambre
 — coloured, *a.* couleur d'ambre
 — dropping, *a.* qui distille
 l'ambre
 — seed, *s.* ambrette, *f.*
 Ambergris, *s.* ambre-gris, *m.*
 Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextre:
 personne de mauvaise foi, *f.*
 Ambidexterity, *s.* dextérité des
 deux mains; duplicité, dé-
 loyauté, *f.*
 Ambidextrous, *a.* ambidextre;
 déloyal, *e,* sans foi
 Ambidextrousness, *s.* dextérité
 des deux mains; duplicité,
 déloyauté, *f.*
 Ambient, *a.* ambiant, *e;* qui
 enveloppe
 Ambigu, *s.* ambigu, *m.*
 Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguïté; équi-
 voque, *f.* [voque
 Ambiguous, *a.* ambigu, *e,* équi
 Ambiguously, *ad.* ambiguëment
 Ambiguosness, *s.* ambiguïté, *f.*
 Ambillogy, *s.* discours à double
 sens, *m.* amphibologie, *f.*
 Ambilloguous, *a.* qui tient des
 discours ambigus, fait des
 amphibologies
 Ambit, *s.* circonférence, *f.* pé-
 rimètre, *m.*
 Ambition, *s.* ambition, *f.*
 —, *va.* ambitionner
 Ambitious, *a.* ambitieux, *se*
 Ambitiously, *ad.* ambitieuse-
 ment
 Ambitiousness, *s.* ambition, *f.*
 Amble, *s.* amble, *m.*
 —, *va.* ambler, aller l'amble
 Ambler, *s.* cheval qui va
 l'amble, *m.*
 Ambling, *a.* — nag, cheval
 qui va l'amble; — pace,
 amble, *m.*
 Amblingly, *ad.* à l'amble
 Ambrosia, *s.* ambrosie, *f.*
 Ambrosial, Ambrosiac, *a.* am-
 brosiacque; d'ambrosie; de-
 licieux, *se*
 Ambrosian, *a.* ambrosien, *ne*
 Ambry, *s.* buffet; garde-man-
 ger; tronc, *m.*
 Ambace, *s.* ambesac, *m.*
 Ambulant, *a.* ambulant, *e*
 Ambulation, *s.* locomotion, *f.*
 Ambulative, *a.* qui marche
 Ambulatory, *a.* qui peut
 marcher; locomotif, *ve;* am-
 bulant, *e,* ambuloire; fait, *e,*
 en marchant
 Ambury, *s.* furoncle, *m.*
 Ambuscade, Ambuscado, *s.* em-
 buscade, *f.*
 —, *va.* embusquer
 Ambush, Ambushment, *s.* em-
 buscade; embûche, *f.* em-
 bâches, *f. pl.*
 —, *va.* embusquer; s'embusquer
 Ambust, *a.* brûlé, *e*

Ambustion, *s.* brûlure, *f.*
 Amel, *s.* émail, *m.*
 Ame-corn, *s.* seigleblanc, *m.*
 Amelorate, *esm.* améliorer;
s. améliorer
 Amelioration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
 Amen, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit il!
 Amend, *esm.* amender, réform-
 er, corriger; s'amender, *se*
 corriger
 Amendable, *a.* amendable, sus-
 ceptible d'être amendé, cor-
 rigé, *e*
 Amendatory, *a.* qui amende;
 correctif, *ve*
 Amender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
 amende, corrige, *f.*
 Amending, *a.* qui amende
 Amending, Amendment, *s.*
 amendement, *m.* correction;
 réformation, *f.*
 Amends, *s.* dédommagement,
m. (to make), *va.* réparer
 Amenity, *s.* aménité, *f.*
 Ametaceous, *a.* aménacé
 Amerece, *esm.* condamner à une
 amende
 Amercesable, *a.* passible d'une
 amende
 Amercement, *s.* amende, *f.*
 Amercer, *s.* celui qui applique
 une amende, *m.*
 Amess, *s.* amict, *m.*
 Amethyst, *s.* améthyste, *f.*
 Amethystine, *a.* d'améthiste
 Amiability, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
 Amiable, *a.* aimable
 Amiabilityness, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
 Amiably, *ad.* d'une manière
 aimable [ante, *m.*
 Amiant, Amianthus, *s.* ami-
 anticable, *a.* amical, *e,* bien-
 veillant, *e;* amiable [f.
 Amicableness, *s.* bienveillance,
 Amicably, *ad.* amicalement; à
 l'amiable
 Amice, Amict, *s.* amict, *m.*
 Amid, Amidst, *pr.* parmi, au
 milieu de
 Amidships, *ad.* au milieu du
 vaisseau
 Amiss, *ad.* *a.* mal, mal à propos,
 en mauvaise part
 Amity, *s.* amitié, *f.*
 Amma, *s.* abbesse, *f.* suspensoir
 Ammonia, Ammony, *s.* ammo-
 niaque, *f. m.*
 Ammoniac, Ammoniacal, *a.* am-
 moniac, que; ammoniacal, *e*
 Ammonite, *s.* ammonite, *f.*
 Ammunition, *s.* munitions, *f. pl.*
 — bread, pain de munition,
 Amnesty, *s.* amnistie, *f.* [m.
 Among, Amongst, *pr.* parmi,
 entre
 Amoret, *s.* amante, *f.* gage d'a-
 mour, *m.* amourette, *f.*
 Amoris, *s.* amant, *m.*
 Amorous, *a.* amoureux, *se*
 Amoriously, *ad.* amoureuxsement
 Amorousness, *s.* amour, *m.*
 tendresse, *f.*
 Amort, *s.* abattu, *e*
 Amortisation, Amortisement,
s. amortissement, *m.*
 Amortise, *va.* amortir
 Amotion, *s.* déplacement, *m.*
 Amount, *s.* montant, total, *m.*
 —, *va.* monter, se monter; re-
 venir
 Amour, *s.* amour, *m.* intrigue, *f.*
 Amourette, *s.* amante; amou-
 rette, *f.*
 Amoval, *s.* éloignement, *m.*
 Amper, *s.* flegma; défaut, *m.*

Amphibia, Amphibial, *s.* amphibie, *m.*
 Amphibious, *a.* amphibie
 Amphibiousness, *s.* état d'amphibie, *m.* [gique
 Amphibological, *a.* amphibologique
 Amphibologically, *ad.* amphibologiquement [f.
 Amphibology, *s.* amphibologie, Amphictyonie, *s.* amphictyonique
 Amphictyons, *s. pl.* amphictyons, *m. pl.*
 Amphilogy, *s.* amphibologie, *f.*
 Amphisben, Amphisbena, *s.* amphisbène, *m.*
 Amphiscil, Amphiscians, *s. pl.* amphisciens, *m. pl.*
 Amphitheatre, *s.* amphithéâtre, *m.* [théâtre
 Amphitheatral, *a.* en amphithéâtre
 Amphitheatra, *a.* d'amphithéâtre [f.
 Amphora, Amphora, *s.* amphore
 Ample, *a.* ample; large; spacieux, *se*; magnifique
 Ampleness, *s.* ampleur, largeur, étendue, *f.*
 Ampilate, *ea.* étendre
 Ampliatif, *s.* ampliatif, *ve*
 Ampliation, *s.* décal, *m.* remise, *f.*
 Amplificate, *ea.* grossir; agrandir; amplifier; développer
 Amplification, *s.* grossissement, *m.* amplification, *f.*
 Amplifier, *s.* amplificateur, *m.*
 Amplify, *ea.* grossir; grandir; amplifier; développer; délayer; s'étendre; parler au long
 Amplitude, *s.* étendue; abondance; richesse; amplitude, *f.*
 Amply, *ad.* amplement; largement; abondamment
 Ampulla, *f.* ampoule, *f.* [pnter
 Amputate, *ea.* élaguer; amputation, *s.* amputation, *f.*
 Amulet, *s.* amulette, *f.*
 Amuse, *ea.* amuser; divertir
 Amusement, *s.* amusement, *m.*
 Amuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui amuse, *f.* [sant, *e*
 Amusing, *a.* amusant, divertissant
 Amusingly, *ad.* d'une manière amusante
 Amusive, *a.* amusant, *e*
 Amusively, *ad.* d'une manière amusante
 Amygdalate, *a.* amandé, *e* [pl.
 Amygdala, *sf. pl.* amygdales, *f.*
 Amylaceous, *a.* amylicé, *e*
 Amyline, *s.* amidon, *m.*
 An, *a.* un, une
 — *c.* si
 Ana, *s.* ana, *m.*
 Anabaptism, *s.* anabaptisme, *m.*
 Anabaptist, *s.* anabaptiste, *m.*
 Anabaptistry, *s.* secte des anabaptistes, *f.*
 Anachoret, Anachorite, *s.* anachorète, *m.*
 Anachoretical, *s.* d'anachorète
 Anachronism, *s.* anachronisme, *m.*
 Anacreontic, *a.* anacréontique; *s.* pièce anacréontique, *f.*
 Anadesma, *s.* bandage, *m.*
 Analogical, *a.* analogique
 Anagogy, *s.* extase, *f.*
 Anagram, *s.* anagramme, *f.*
 Anagrammatic, Anagrammatical, *a.* qui fait anagramme
 Anagrammatise, *ea.* anagrammatiser

Anagrammatist, *s.* anagrammatiser, *m.*
 Analecta, Analects, *s.* analectes, *m. pl.*
 Analéma, *s.* analème, *m.*
 Analéma, *s.* analéma, *f.*
 Analéptic, *a.* analéptique; *s.* analéptique, *m.*
 Analogue, *a.* analogue
 Analogical, *a.* analogique
 Analogically, *ad.* analogiquement
 Analogicalness, *s.* qualité d'être analogique, *f.*
 Analogism, *s.* analogisme, *m.*
 Analogise, *ea.* expliquer par analogie
 Analogous, *a.* analogue
 Analogy, *s.* analogie, *f.*
 Analysis, *s.* analyse, *f.*
 Analyst, *s.* analyste, *m.* [tique
 Analytic, Analytical, *a.* analytiquement, *ad.* analytiquement, par l'analyse
 Analytics, *s.* art de l'analyse, *m.*
 Analyze, *ea.* analyser
 Analyzer, *s.* analyste, *m.* ce qui sert à l'analyse [f.
 Anamorphosis, *s.* anamorphose, *f.*
 Ananas, *s.* ananas, *m.* [m.
 Anapest, Anapest, *s.* anapeste, *m.*
 Anapestic, Anapestic, *a.* anapestique
 Anaphora, *s.* anaphore, *f.*
 Anarch, *s.* anarchiste, *m.*
 Anarchic, Anarchial, Anarchical, *a.* anarchique
 Anarchy, *s.* anarchie, *f.*
 Anarchist, *s.* anarchiste, *m.*
 Anasarca, *s.* anasarque, *f.*
 Anastomose, *ea.* s'anastomoser
 Anastomosis, Anastomosis, *s.* anastomose, *f.*
 Anastrophe, Anastrophy, *s.* anastrophe, *f.*
 Anathema, *s.* anathème, *m.*
 Anathematical, *a.* qui porte anathème
 Anathematically, *ad.* avec anathème
 Anathematise, *ea.* action d'anathématiser, *f.*
 Anathematise, *ea.* anathématiser, excommunier
 Anatomicism, *s.* anatocisme, *m.*
 Anatomical, *a.* anatomique
 Anatomically, *ad.* anatomiquement
 Anatomist, *s.* anatomiste, *m.*
 Anatomise, *ea.* anatomiser, disséquer
 Anatomy, *s.* anatomie; analyse, *f.* squelette, *m.*
 Ancestors, *s. pl.* ancêtres, aïeux, *m. pl.*
 Ancestral, *a.* héréditaire
 Ancestry, *s.* ancêtres, *m. pl.*
 Anchor, *s.* ancre, *f.*
 — ground, *s.* mouillage, *m.*
 — hold, *s.* ancrage, *m.*
 — *ea.* anerer; amarrer à l'ancre; fixer, attacher; mouiller, jeter l'ancre
 Anchorage, *s.* ancrage; mouillage, *m.* [chorète, *m. f.*
 Anchoret, Anchorite, *s.* anachorète, *m.*
 Anchoring, *s.* fond, *m.*
 Anchovy, *s.* anchois, *m.*
 Ancient, *a.* ancien, ne, antique, vieux, vieille [m.
 —, *a.* ancien; pavillon; enseigne
 Anciently, *ad.* anciennement; autrefois
 Ancientness, *s.* ancienneté, antiquité, *f.*

Ancientry, *s.* ancienneté d'origine, *f.*
 Ancipital, *a.* ancipité, *e*
 Ancone, *s.* clou, furoncle, *m.*
 Ancon, *s.* coude, angle, *m.* encoignure, *f.* encorbellement
 Ancony, *s.* ancrée, *f.* [m.
 Anconylos, Ancony, *s.* ankylose, *f.*
 And, *a.* et; without ifs or ands, sans si ni mais
 Andante, *s.* *ad.* andante
 Andena, *s.* andain, *m.*
 Andron, *s.* chenet, landier, *m.*
 Andolian, *s.* andouille, *f.*
 Androgynal, Androgynous, *a.* hermaphrodite; androgynie
 Androgynous, *s.* hermaphrodite; androgynie, *m.*
 Android, *s.* androïde, *m.*
 Anecdote, *s.* anecdote, *f.*
 Anecdotal, *a.* anecdotique
 Anemometer, *s.* anémomètre, *m.*
 Anemone, Anemony, *s.* anémone, *f.*
 Anethum, *s.* anet, *m.*
 Aneurism, *s.* anévrisme, *m.*
 Aneurismal, *a.* anévrismal, *e*
 Anew, *ad.* de nouveau; à neuf
 Anfractuous, Anfractuous, *a.* anfractueux, *se*
 Anfractuosity, Anfractuoseness, *s.* anfractuosités, *f.*
 Angel, *s.* ange; angelot; messager, *m.*
 —, *a.* angélique
 — shot, *s.* ange, *m.*
 Angelic, Angelical, *a.* angélique
 Angelica, *s.* angélique, *f.*
 Angelically, *ad.* angéliquement
 Angelicalness, *s.* perfection angélique, *f.*
 Angelot, *s.* angelot, *m.*
 Angelus, *s.* angelus, *m.*
 Anger, *s.* colère; cuisson, *f.*
 —, *ea.* irriter, fâcher, algrir
 Angerly, *ad.* avec colère
 Angerness, *s.* colère, *f.*
 Angina, *s.* angine, *f.* [f.
 Angiography, *s.* angiographie, *f.*
 Angiology, *s.* angiologie, *f.*
 Angiotomy, *s.* angiotomie, *f.*
 Angle, *s.* angle; coin, *m.* ligne à pêcher, *f.*
 — iron, *s.* cornière, *f.*
 — *ea.* pêcher à la ligne; al-lécher, amorcer, leurrer [m.
 Angler, *s.* pêcheur à la ligne, *m.*
 Anglic, Anglican, *a.* anglican, *e*
 Anglicism, *s.* anglicisme, *m.*
 Anglicise, *ea.* donner une inflexion, ou terminaison anglaise
 Angling, *s.* pêche à la ligne, *f.*
 Angon, *s.* angon, *m.*
 Angor, *s.* angolaise, *f.*
 Angora, *s.* angora, *m.*
 Angri, *ad.* avec colère
 Angry, *a.* en colère, irrité, *e*, courroucé, *e* [m.
 Anguish, *a.* angolaise, *f.* supplice
 Anguished, *a.* déchiré, *e*; au supplice
 Angular, *a.* angulaire
 Angularity, Angularness, *s.* état d'un corps angulaire, *m.*
 Angulated, *a.* angulaire
 Angularly, *ad.* angulairement, à angles
 Angulosity, *s.* état d'un corps anguleux, *m.*
 Angulous, *a.* anguleux, *se* [m.
 Angustation, *s.* rétrécissement
 Anhelation, *s.* anhélation; aspiration, *f.*
 Anigh, Anights, *ad.* la nuit
 Anil, *s.* anil, *m.*

Anliness, Anlity, s. viellesse de femme, *f.*
Animable, s. qu'on peut animer
Animadversion, s. animadversion, censure, *f.* blâme, *m.* pelue, *f.* châtiment, *m.* dégradation; perception, *f.*
Animadversive, a. qui peut juger [tion, *f.*
Animadversiveness, s. percep-
Animadverser, s. censurer, blâmer; reprendre; punir, sévir contre; apercevoir
Animadvertiser, s. — of, celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui reprend, censure; blâme; — upon, qui sévit contre
Animal, s. animal, *m.*
 —, *a.* animal, *e;* spirits, feu, *m.* fougue, ardeur, *f.*
Animalcular, Animalculine, a. qui a rapport aux animalcules
Animalcule, s. animalcule, *m.*
Animality, s. animalité, *f.*
Animalisation, s. animalisation, *m.*
Animalise, vs. animaliser
Animatè, s. animé, *e*
 —, *vs.* animer
Animateness, s. animation; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.*
Animatingly, ad. de manière à animer
Animation, s. animation; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.*
Animative, a. qui anime
Animator, s. celui qui anime, *m.*
Animoseness, Animosity, s. animosité, *f.*
Anise, s. anis, *m.* [mosité, *f.*
Ankle, s. jointure de la jambe au pied, *f.*
 — bone, *s.* cheville, *f.*
Annalist, s. annaliste, *m.*
Annals, s. pl. annales, *f. pl.*
Annats, Annates, s. pl. annates, *f. pl.*
Annal, vs. recuire; épurer
Annaling, s. recuite, *f.*
Annal-corn, s. escourgeon, *m.*
Annex, vs. annexer, joindre, attacher se joindre, s'attacher
 —, *s.* annexe, *f.*
Annexion, Annexion, Annexment, s. annexion, addition, *f.*
Annihilable, a. qu'on peut anéantir [hiler
Annihilate, vs. anéantir, annihiler
Annihilation, s. anéantissement, *m.*
Anniversarily, ad. tous les ans
Anniversary, a. anniversaire
 —, *s.* anniversaire, *m.*
Annomination, s. points; altération, *f.*
Annotate, vs. on; annoter
Annotation, s. annotation, *f.*
Annnotator, s. annotateur, *m.*
Announce, vs. annoncer; prononcer
Announcement, s. annonces, *f.*
Announcer, s. celui, *m.* celle qui annonce, *f.*
Annoy, s. mal, ennui, déplaisir, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
 —, *vs.* ennuyer, tourmenter, inquiéter, harceler, obséder
Annoyance, s. mal, ennui, déplaisir, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
Annoyer, s. celui, celle qui ennui, tourmente, inquiète, harcèle, *vs.*
Annoyful, Annoyous, Annoying, a. ennuyeux, se, tourmentant, *e.* inquiétant, *e*
Annual, a. annuel, le

Annual, s. plante annuelle, *f.*
Annually, ad. annuellement, par an
Annuitant, s. rentier, *m.*
Annuit, s. annuité, *f.*
Annul, vs. annuler, abolir
Annular, Annulay, a. annulaire
Annulate, Annulated, a. annulé, *e.*
Annulet, s. annelet, *m.*
Annulling, Annulment, s. annulation, *f.* [bre de
Annuneration, s. addition, *f.*
Annunciation, s. Annonce, *f.*
Anodyne, a. anodin, *e* [f.
Anoint, vs. oindre
Anointer, s. celui qui oint, *m.*
Anointing, Anointment, s. onction, *f.*
Anomalism, s. anomalie, *f.*
Anomalistic, Anomalistical, a. anomalistique
Anomalous, s. anomal, *e*
Anomalously, ad. irrégulièrement
Anomaly, s. anomalie, loi, *f.*
Anomia, s. anomie, *f.*
Anomy, s. infraction à la loi, *f.*
Anon, ad. tout à l'heure
Anonymous, a. anonyme
Anonymously, ad. sous le voile de l'anonyme
Another, a. autre, une autre
Ansated, a. qui a des anses
Answer, s. réponse, réplique, *f.* écho, *m.* solution, *f.*
 —, *vs.* répondre; servir à; suffire à; satisfaire; justifier; répliquer; réussir; — for, répondre de; rendre compte; garantir
Answerable, a. à quel on peut répondre; responsable; qui répond à; ressemblant, *e;* proportionné, *e;* conformément
Answerableness, s. correspondance, proportion, analogie, *f.* rapport, *m.* responsabilité, *f.*
Answerably, ad. conformément, convenablement
Answerer, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui répond à; répondant, *m.*
Ant, s. fourmi, *f.* [er, *m.*
 — bear, — eater, *s.* fourmière
 — hill, hillock, — nest, *s.* fourmière, *f.*
Antagonism, s. antagonisme, *m.* opposition, *f.*
Antagonist, s. antagoniste, adversaire, *m.*
Antagonise, vs. être l'adversaire de
Antanacialis, s. antanaclose, *f.*
Antapoplectic, a. anti-apoplectique
Antarctic, a. antarctique
Antarthritis, a. anti-arthritique [que
Antasthmatic, a. anti-asthmatique
Ante-act, s. fait antérieur, *m.*
Antecedaneous, a. antécédent, *e*
Antecede, vs. précéder
Antecedence, Antecedency, s. priorité, *f.*
Antecedent, a. antécédent, *e.* antérieur, *e*
 —, *s.* antécédent, *m.*
Antecedently, ad. antérieurement
Antecessor, s. prédécesseur; antécresseur, *m.*
Antechamber, Antichamber, s. antichambre, *f.*
Antedate, vs. antidater

Antedating, s. antedate, *f.*
Antediluvian, Antediluvian, a. antediluvien, ne
Antelope, s. antilope, *f.*
Antemericidian, a. avant midi
Antenna, s. pl. antennes, *f. pl.*
Antemundane, a. avant la création
Antenuptial, a. antérieur au mariage [f.
Antepenult, s. antépénultième
Antepenultimate, a. antépénultième
Antepone, vs. préférer
Anterior, a. antérieur, *e*
Anteriority, s. antériorité, priorité, *f.*
Anteroom, s. antichambre, *f.*
Anthem, s. antienne, *f.*
Anthemwise, ad. alternative ment
Anther, s. anthère, *f.*
Anthology, s. anthologie, *f.*
Anthony's fire, s. frésipiè, *m.*
Anthracite, s. anthracite, *m.*
Anthrax, s. anthrax, *m.* [f.
Anthropology, s. anthropologie
Anthropomorphism, s. anthropomorphisme, *f.*
Anthropomorphic, s. anthropomorphe, *m.*
Anthropophagus, s. anthropophage, *m.*
Anthropophagy, s. anthropophagie, *f.*
Antic, a. grotesque, bizarre
 —, *s.* bouffon, *m.* figure grotesque, antique, *f.* —, *s.* bouffonneries, *f. pl.*
Antichamber, s. antichambre, *f.*
Antichresis, s. antichrèse, *f.*
Antichrist, s. antéchrist, *m.*
Antichristian, a. antichrétien, ne
Antichristianism, Antichristianity, s. antichristianisme, *m.*
Anticipate, vs. devancer; prévenir; anticiper sur; prévoir; entrevoir; faire, souffrir ou jouir par avance; savourer d'avance
Anticipation, Anticipating, s. anticipation, *f.* avantgout, *m.* préoccupation, *f.* préjugé, *m.*
Anticipator, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui anticipe, prévient, fait par avance [sur
Anticipatory, a. qui anticipe
Anticlimax, s. gradation renversée, *f.*
Anticly, ad. grotesquement, d'une manière bizarre
Antidotal, Antidotal, a. qui a la vertu d'antidote
Antidote, s. Antidote, *m.*
Antifebrile, s. fébrifuge
Antilog, s. antilogie, *f.*
Antimonial, a. antimonia, *e*
Antimony, s. antimoine, *m.*
Antipathetic, Antipathetical, a. antipathique
Antipathetically, ad. par antipathie
Antipathy, s. antipathie, *f.*
Antipetential, s. antipétentiel, *e* [que
Antiphlogistic, a. s. antiphlogist
Antiphonal, Antiphonic, Antiphonal, a. qui concerne l'antiphonie
Antiphony, Antiphoner, s. antiphonier; antiphonaire, *m.*
Antiphony, s. antiphonie, *f.*
Antiphrasis, s. antiphrase, *f.*

Antipodal, *a.* antipodal, *e.* [*pl.* Antipodes, *s. pl.* antipodes, *m.* Antipope, *s.* antipape, *m.* Antiposis, *s.* antipose, *f.* Antiquarian, *a.* d'antiquaire; *s.* antiquaire, *m.* Antiquarianism, *s.* amour de l'antique, *m.* Antiquary, *s.* antiquaire, *m.* Antiquate, *va.* abolir, abroger Antiquated, *a.* antique, suranné, *e.* Antiquatedness, Antiquateness, *s.* vétusté, *f.* Antique, *a.* antique
—, *s.* l'antique, *m.* antique, *f.* Antiqueness, *s.* antiquité, ancienneté, *f.* Antiquity, *s.* antiquité, *f.* Antiscians, Antiscii, *s. pl.* antisciens, *m. pl.* Antiscorbatic, Antiscorbatical, *a.* antiscorbaticque; *s.* antiscorbaticque, *m.* Antisocial, *a.* antisocial, *e.* Antispasmodic, *a.* s. antispasmodique, *f.* Antistrophe, Antistrophy, *s.* antistrophe, *f.* Antithesis, *s.* antithèse, *f.* Antithetic, Antithetical, *a.* antithétique
Antitype, *s.* antitype, *m.* Antler, *s.* andouiller, *m.* Antlered, *a.* surmonté, *e.* d'andouillers
Ant-lion, *s.* fourmi-lion, *m.* Antonomiasis, Antonomasy, *s.* antonomasie, *f.* Anus, *s.* anus, *m.* Anvil, *s.* enclume; masse, *f.* Anxiety, *s.* anxiété, vivo inquiétude, *f.* Anxious, *a.* inquiet, éte, désireux, *se.* qui tient à Anxiously, *ad.* avec inquiétude Anxiousness, *s.* anxiété, *f.* Any, *pro.* quelque, quelqu'un, *ne;* tout, *e;* aucun, *e;* qui que ce soit, quoi que ce soit; more, davantage; wise, d'une manière quelconque
Aorist, *s.* aoriste, *m.* Aoristic, *a.* d'aoriste
Aorta, *s.* aorte, *f.* Apace, *ad.* vite
Apagogy, *s.* apagogie, *f.* Apart, *ad.* à part
Apartment, *s.* appartement, *m.* chambre; pièce, *f.* Apathetic, *a.* apathique
Apathy, *s.* apathie, *f.* Ape, *s.* singe, *m.*
—, *va.* singe.
Apeak, *ad.* à pic
Apeasy, *s.* apeesie, *f.* [f. Ape, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui singe, Aperient, Aperitive, *a.* apéritif, *ve;* *s.* apéritif, *m.* Apert, *a.* ouvert, *e.* Apertion, *s.* ouverture, *f.* Apertly, *ad.* ouvertement
Apertness, *s.* franchise, *f.* Apertor, *s.* muscle élévateur de la paupière supérieure, *m.* Aperture, *s.* ouverture; explication, *f.* Apetulous, *a.* apétale [m. Apetulousness, *s.* état d'apétale, Apex, *s.* Apices, Apexes, *pl.* sommet; bout; cimeter de casque, *m.* anthère, *f.* Aphæresis, *s.* aphérèse, *f.* Aphellon, *s.* aphélie, *f.* Aphlogistic, *a.* aphlogistique

Aphony, *s.* aphonie, *f.* Aphorism, *s.* aphorisme, *m.* Aphoristic, Aphoristical, *a.* Aphoristic [risme
Aphoristically, *ad.* en aphorisme, *ad.* comme un singe
Aphthous, *a.* aphteux, *se.* Apiary, *s.* lieu où sont les ruches, *m.* Apices, *v.* apex [chacun, *e.* Apiece, *ad.* par tête, la pièce, Apish, *a.* imitateur, trice; buffon, *ne;* — trick, singerie, *f.* Apishly, *ad.* comme un singe
Apishness, *s.* humeur imitatrice, mimique, *f.* Apium, *s.* ache, *f.* Apocalypse, *s.* apocalypse, *f.* Apocalyptic, Apocalyptical, *a.* apocalyptique
Apocalyptically, *ad.* par voie de révélation
Apocopate, *va.* retrancher la dernière lettre ou syllabe
Apocope, Apocopy, *s.* apocope, *f.* Apocrypha, *s. pl.* livres apocryphes, *m. pl.* Apocryphal, *a.* apocryphe
Apocryphally, *ad.* d'une manière apocryphe
Apocryphalness, *s.* défaut d'authenticité, *m.* Apodal, *a.* apode
Apodes, *s.* apodes, *m. pl.* Apogee, Apogee, *s.* apogée, *m.* Apologer, *s.* apologiste, *m.* Apologetic, Apologetical, *a.* apologetique
Apologetically, *ad.* en forme d'apologie
Apologist, Apologist, *s.* apologiste, *m.* [s'excuser
Apologise, *va.* for, excuser; Apologue, *s.* apologue, *m.* Apology, *s.* apologie; excuse, *f.* Aponeurosis, Aponeuropy, *s.* aponevrose, *f.* Aponeurotic, *a.* aponevrotique
Apopthegm, *s.* apophtème, *m.* sentence, *f.* physe, *f.* Apophysal, Apophysal, *s.* apoplectic, Apoplectical, *a.* apoplectique, *m. f.* Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexie, *f.* Apostasy, *s.* apostasie, *f.* Apostate, *s.* apostat, *m.* Apostate, Apostatisé, *va.* apostatiser
Apostatical, *a.* d'apostat
Apostemnation, *s.* commencement de suppuration, *m.* Apostematous, *a.* qui tient de l'abcès [m. Aposteme, Apostume, *s.* abcès, Apottle, *s.* apôtre, *m.* Apostleship, Apostolate, *s.* apostolat, *m.* [tollique
Apostolic, Apostolical, *a.* apostolical, *ad.* en apôtre
Apostolicalness, *s.* apostolicalité, pureté apostolique, *f.* Apostrophe, *s.* apostrophe, *f.* Apostrophise, *va.* apostropher; contracter; mettre une apostrophe
Apostume, *v.* Aposteme
Apothecary, *s.* pharmacien, apothécaire, *m.* Apothegm, *s.* apothème, *m.* Apothegm, *s.* apothème, *f.* Apozem, *s.* apozème, *m.* Appal, *va.* glacer d'effroi, épouvanter, faire pâlir, abattre; s'épouvanter

Appalling, *a.* épouvantable, *ef.* frayant, *e.* horrible
Appalment, *s.* effroi, *m.* Appanage, *s.* apanage, *m.* Apparatus, *s.* appareil; apparat; attirail, *m.* Appareil, *s.* habillement, ajustement, *m.* parure, *f.* appareils, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* vêtir; parer; ajuster; équiper
Apparent, *a.* apparent, *e;* évident, *e.* manifeste; (heir), héritier qui doit nécessairement succéder, *m.* Apparently, *ad.* apparemment, évidemment
Apparition, *s.* apparition; vision, *f.* fantôme; revenant, *m.* Apparitor, *s.* appariteur, huisier, *m.* Appeal, *s.* appel, *m.* l'action de prendre à témoin; accusation, *f.*
—, *va.* appeler; prendre à témoin, en appeler à; poursuivre en justice
Appealable, *a.* sujet, *te,* à appel; qu'on peut poursuivre en justice [lant, *e.* Appellant, Appeler, *s.* appelant, *m.* Appelling, *s.* appel, *m.* Appeal, *va.* paraître, apparaître; comparaître; se porter partie, (to make), *va.* démontrer, prouver
Appearance, *s.* apparence, *f.* dehors, *m. pl.* extérieur, air, *m.* affluence; compuration; apparition, *f.* début, *m.* Appearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui paraît; comparant, *e, m, f.* Appearing, *s.* apparition, compuration, *f.* Appeasable, *a.* qui peut apaiser
Appeasableness, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être apaisé, *e, f.* Appease, *va.* apaiser, calmer
Appeasement, *s.* action de calmer; d'apaiser; pacification, *f.* calme, *m.* Appeaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui calme; pacificateur, *m.* Appeasing, *s.* action d'apaiser, *f.* Appeasive, *a.* calmant, *e,* adoucissant, *e.* Appellant, *s.* appelant, *e, m, f.* partie civile, *f.* celui qui envoie un cartel, *m.* Appellate, Appellee, *s.* accusé, *e,* intimé, *e.*
—, *a.* d'appel
Appellation, *s.* dénomination, *f.* nom, *m.* Appellative, *a.* appellatif, *ve.* Appellatively, *ad.* comme nom commun
Appellatory, *a.* d'appel
Appellor, *s.* dénonciateur, celui qui envoie un cartel, *m.* Append, *va.* appendre, accrocher; annexer
Appendant, *a.* appendu, accroché, *e;* qui dépend de; attaché, *e.*
—, Appendage, Appendancy, *s.* appartenance, dépendance, *f.* accessoire; apanage, *m.* Appendicate, *va.* ajouter à
Appendication, *s.* addition, *f.* Appendicis, *s.* peritæaccessoire, *m.* Appendix, *pl.* Appendices, Appendixes, *s.* annexes, dépendances, *f.* accessoire, apanage; appendice, *m.*

Appertain, *en*, appartenir
 Appertenance, *s.* dépendance, *f.*
 accessoire ; anage, *m.*
 Appertinent, *a.* appartenant, *e.*
 dépendant, *e.*
 Appetence, Appetency, *s.* appete-
 tence, *f.* désir sensuel, *m.*
 attraction, *f.*
 Appétant, *a.* désireux, *se.*
 Appetibility, *s.* appétibilité, *f.*
 Appétible, *a.* appétible [*f.*]
 Appetite, *s.* appétit, *m.* passion,
 Appétition, *s.* appétition, *f.*
 Appétitieux, *a.* savoureux, *se.*
 qui excite l'appétit, le désir
 Appétitive, *a.* appétitif, *ve.*
 Applaud, *es.* applaudir ; ap-
 plaudir à
 Applauder, *s.* approbateur, ap-
 plaudisseur, *m.*
 Applauding, *s.* action d'ap-
 plaudir, *f.* [*m.*]
 Applause, *s.* applaudissement
 Applausive, *a.* approbateur,
 flatteur [*pommier, m.*]
 Apple, *s.* pomme, *f.* Apple-tree,
 Applicable, *a.* applicable
 Appliance, *f.* application,
 chose appliquée, *f.*
 Applicability, Applicableness,
s. qualité d'être applicable, *f.*
 Applicable, *a.* applicable
 Applicably, *ad.* de manière à
 pouvoir être appliqué, *s.*
 Applicant, *s.* pétitionnaire, can-
 didat, solliciteur, *m.*
 Applicate, *s.* appliquée, *f.*
 —, *es.* appliquer
 Application, *s.* application, *f.*
 cataplasme, topique, *m.* de-
 mande, *f.*
 Applicative, Applicatory, *a.* qui
 contient une requête ; ce qui
 applique ou s'applique
 Applicatorily, Applidly, *ad.*
 de manière à appliquer, à
 s'appliquer
 Applier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *ce* qui
 applique, *f.* [*quée, f.*]
 Appliquee, *s.* broderie appli-
 Apply, *es.* appliquer ; affecter ;
 adresser ; — one's self, s'appli-
 quer ; s'adresser ; avoir re-
 cours ; — for, demander
 Applying, *s.* application, *f.*
 Appoint, *es.* désigner ; nommer à
 ; prescrire ; assigner ; fixer
 Appointable, *a.* qui peut être
 désigné, *e.* nommé à un
 emploi
 Appointee, *s.* personne nommée
 à un emploi, *f.*
 Appointer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
 désigne, prescrit, *f.*
 Appointment, *s.* nomination, *f.*
 rendezvous ; engagement ;
 arrêt ; ordre ; don ou legs
 charitable, *m.* appointe-
 ments, *m.* pl.
 Apportion, *es.* partager, diviser
 Apportioner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle
 qui divise, *f.*
 Apportionment, *s.* partage
 égal, *m.*
 Appose, *es.* examiner
 Apposer, *s.* examiner, *m.*
 Apposite, *a.* qui s'applique bien,
 bien placé, *e.* fait à propos
 Appositely, *ad.* à propos ; con-
 venablement
 Appositeness, *s.* justesse, conve-
 nance, *f.* à propos, *m.*
 Apposition, *s.* apposition, *f.*
 Appraise, *a.* estimer, évaluer,
 apprécier

Appraisement, *s.* estimation,
 prisee, évaluation, *f.*
 Appraiser, *s.* appréciateur, pri-
 seur, *m.* [*sée, f.*]
 Appraising, *s.* estimation, pri-
 seuse, *es.* apprécier ;
 hausser de valeur
 Appreciation, *s.* appréciation ;
 hausse, *f.*
 Apprehend, *es.* appréhender ;
 craindre ; arrêter ; compren-
 dre ; concevoir ; penser, croire
 Apprehender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui appréhende, craint, com-
 prend, croit
 Apprehending, *s.* appréhension ;
 conception, *f.*
 Apprehensible, *a.* concevable
 Apprehension, *s.* arrestation ;
 appréhension ; opinion, idée ;
 intelligence, conception ;
 crainte, *f.*
 Apprehensive, *a.* intelligent, *e.*
 appréhensif, *ve.* ; qui appré-
 hende, craint ; porté à croire ;
 qui sent
 Apprehensively, *ad.* avec in-
 telligence
 Apprehensiveness, *s.* intelli-
 gence ; crainte, *f.*
 Apprentice, *s.* apprenti, *e.* *mf.*
 —, *es.* mettre en apprentissage
 Apprenticeship, *s.* apprentis-
 sage, *m.*
 Apprise, *es.* instruire, informer
 Apprisement, *s.* estimation ;
 évaluation ; prisee, *f.*
 Appriser, Apprizer, *s.* appré-
 ciateur, priseur, *m.*
 Approach, *s.* approche, *f.* accès,
 abord, *m.*
 —, *es.* approcher, s'approcher ;
 greffer en approche
 Approachable, *a.* accessible,
 abordable
 Approacher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui approche
 Approaching, *a.* approchant, *e.* ;
s. approche, *f.*
 Approbation, *s.* approbation, *f.*
 Approbative, *s.* approbatif, *ve.*
 Approbatory, *a.* approbateur,
 trice
 Appropriquate, Approprique,
es. approcher
 Appropriable, *a.* qui peut être
 approprié, *e.* [*propre*]
 Appropriate, *a.* approprié, *e.* ;
 —, *es.* approprier ; affecter
 Appropriately, *ad.* convenable-
 ment, avec justesse
 Appropriateness, *s.* convenance,
 justesse, *f.*
 Appropriation, *s.* appropria-
 tion ; destination, *f.* emploi
 pour un usage déterminé ;
 rapport ; don ou legs d'un
 bien d'église par un laïque, *f.*
 Appropriator, Approprietary, *s.*
 possesseur laïque d'un bien
 d'église, *m.*
 Approvable, *a.* digne d'appro-
 bation
 Approval, Approvance, *s.* ap-
 probation, *f.*
 Approve, *es.* approuver, trou-
 ver bon ; confirmer ; montrer ;
 défricher
 Approvement, *s.* approbation ;
 révélation, *f.* défrichement,
m.
 Approver, *s.* approbateur ; dé-
 nonciateur, *m.*
 Approving, *s.* approbateur,
 trice ; approbatif, *ve.*

Approximate, *a.* le plus proche
 —, *es.* rapprocher ; appro-
 cher de
 Approximation, *s.* approxima-
 tion, *f.* rapprochement, *m.*
 communication par le con-
 tact, *f.*
 Appulse, *s.* choc ; appulse ;
 abord, *m.*
 Appurtenance, *s.* appartenance,
f. accessoire, *m.*
 Appurtenant, *a.* appartenant, *e.*
 Apricot, *s.* abricot, *m.*
 April, *s.* Avril, *m.* (Fool), pois-
 son d'Avril, *m.*
 Apron, *s.* tablier, *m.* contre-
 trace, *f.* radier de bassin, *m.*
 Aproned, *a.* qui porte un
 tablier
 Apsis, *s.* Apsides, *pl.* abside, *f.*
 Apt, *a.* apte, propre ; sujet, te,
 incliné, *e.* ; capable
 Aptate, *es.* adapter
 Aptera, *s.* aptères, *m.* pl.
 Apteral, *a.* aptéral, *e.*
 Aptitude, *s.* aptitude ; dispo-
 sition ; convenance, *f.*
 Aptly, *ad.* à propos, propre-
 ment, adroitemment
 Aptness, *s.* convenance, *f.* pen-
 chant, *m.* disposition, apti-
 tude, facilité ; tendance, *f.*
 Aprous, *a.* apyre
 Aqua-fortis, *s.* eau-forte, *f.*
 Aqua-regia, regalis, *s.* eau-
 régale, *f.*
 Aqua-vitæ, *s.* eau-de-vie, *f.*
 Aquarius, *s.* Verseau, *m.*
 Aquatic, Aquatile, *s.* aquatique
 Aqueeduct, *s.* aqueduc, *m.*
 Aqueous, Aqueose, *a.* aqueux, *se.*
 Aqueousness, Aqueosity, *s.* aquo-
 Aquilon, *s.* aquilon, *m.* [sité, *f.*]
 Arabesque, Arabesk, *a.* arabes-
 —, *s.* arabesque, *f.* [*que*]
 Arabic, *s.* l'arabe, *m.*
 —, *a.* arabeque, arabesque
 Arabically, *ad.* à la manière
 des Arabes
 Arable, *a.* arable, labourable
 Arack, Back, *s.* rack, *m.*
 Araignee, Araign, *s.* araignée, *f.*
 Araneous, *a.* semblance à la
 toille d'araignée
 Aratory, *a.* aratoire
 Arbalist, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
 Arbalister, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
 Arbitrer, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
 Arbitrable, *a.* susceptible d'être
 estimé, jugé ; arbitraire
 Arbitrably, *ad.* arbitrairement
 Arbitrage, Arbitration, Arbitra-
 ment, *s.* arbitrage ; libre
 arbitre, *m.*
 Arbitrarily, *ad.* arbitrairement
 Arbitrariness, *a.* arbitraire ;
 pouvoir absolu, *m.*
 Arbitrarious, Arbitrary, *s.* ar-
 bitraire [*ment*]
 Arbitrarily, *ad.* arbitraire-
 Arbitrate, *es.* juger comme
 arbitre ; arbitrer, décider
 Arbitration, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
 Arbitrator, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
 Arbitrement, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
 Arbitres, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
 Arbor, *s.* arbre, berceau, *m.*
 Arborary, Arboreous, Arbor-
 ous, *a.* qui concerne les
 arbres
 Arborator, *s.* arboriste, *m.*
 Arborecence, *s.* arborisation, *f.*
 Arborecent, *a.* arborecent, *e.*
 Arboret, *s.* arbuste, arbrisseau,
 bocage, *m.*

Arborist, *s.* arboriste, *m.*
 Arborisation, *s.* arborisation, *f.*
 Arborise, *vn.* produire dans une pierre une apparence d'arbres, de feuillages
 Arbour, *s.* berceau, *m.* (vine), tonnelle, *f.*
 Arbustel, *s.* arbuste, *m.*
 Arbustular, *s.* d'arbuste
 Arbustive, *s.* arborescent, *s.* Arbustum, *s.* verger, *m.*
 Arbuté, Arbutus-tree, *s.* arbutier, *m.* Arbuté-berry, arbutose, *f.*
 Arbutéan, *s.* d'arbutier
 Arc, *s.* arc, *m.*
 Arcade, *s.* arcade, *f.*
 Arcanum, *pl.* Arcana, *s.* arcane, secret, *m.*
 Arch, *s.* arc, *m.* arche; voûte, *f.* —, *con.* arquer, cintrer, voûter; construire un arc, une voûte
 —, *a.* feffé, maître, archi, malin, igne, espiègle
 Archéologie, *s.* archéologique
 Archéology, *s.* archéologie, *f.*
 Archaism, *s.* archaïsme, *m.*
 Archangel, *s.* archange, *m.*
 Archangelic, *s.* archangelique
 Archbishap, *s.* archevêque, *m.*
 Archbishapric, *s.* archevêché, *m.*
 Archdeacon, *s.* archidiacre
 Archdeaconry, *s.* archidiaconé, *m.*
 Archdeaconship, *s.* archidiaconat, *m.*
 Archducal, *s.* d'archiduc, d'archiduchesse [*f.*]
 Archduchess, *s.* archiduchesse
 Archduchy, Archdukedom, *s.* archiduché, *m.*
 Archduke, *s.* archiduc, *m.*
 Archéd, *a.* voûte, *s.* arqué, *e.*
 Archeological, *s.* archéologique
 Archeology, *s.* archéologie, *f.*
 Archer, *s.* archer, *m.*
 Archery, *s.* tir à l'arc, *m.*
 Archetypal, *s.* original, *e.* prototype, *m.*
 Archetype, *s.* archétype, prototype, *m.*
 Archidiaconal, *s.* archidiaconal, *e.* [copal, *e.*]
 Archiepiscopal, *s.* archiépiscopal, *s.* orseil, *f.*
 Archiloelian, *s.* Archiloélien
 Archimagus, *s.* archimage, *m.*
 Archimandrite, *s.* archimandrite, *m.*
 Arching, *s.* arqué, *e.*
 Archipelago, *s.* archipel, *m.*
 Architect, Architector, *s.* architecte, *m.*
 Architectonic, Architectonical, *s.* architectonique
 Architectural, *s.* architectural, architectural, *e.*
 Architecture, *s.* architecture, *f.*
 Architrave, *s.* architrave, *f.*
 Archival, *a.* qui concerne les archives
 Archivault, Archivoit, *s.* archivolte, *f.*
 Archives, *s.* pl. archives, *f.* pl.
 Archivist, *s.* archiviste, *m.*
 Archlike, *ad.* en arc, en voûte
 Archly, *ad.* finement, spirituellement
 Archness, *s.* finesse, malice, *f.*
 Archon, *s.* archonte, *m.*
 Archonship, *s.* archontat, *m.*
 Archpresbyter, Archpriest, *s.* archiprêtre, *m.*

Archpresbyterial, *s.* archiprêtre, *e.* [tré, *m.*]
 Archpriesthood, *s.* archiprêtre
 Archstone, *s.* claveau, voussoir, *m.* [arc, en voûte
 Archways, Archwise, *ad.* en arc, *s.* arqué
 Arctic, *s.* arctique
 Arcturus, *s.* arcturus, *m.*
 Arctus, *s.* la grande et la petite Ourse, *f.*
 Arcuate, *a.* arqué
 Arcuation, Arcuature, *s.* courbure d'un arc, *f.*
 Ardency, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
 Ardent, *s.* ardent, *e.*
 Ardently, *ad.* ardemment
 Ardentness, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
 Ardor, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
 Arduous, *s.* escarpé, *e.*; ardu, *e.*; difficile
 Arduously, *ad.* péniblement
 Arduousness, *s.* raideur, apreté; difficulté, *f.*
 Are, *s.* arc, *m.*
 Area, *s.* aire; arène, *f.*
 Areal, *s.* d'aire
 Arefaction, *s.* dessèchement, *m.*
 Arefy, *se.* dessécher
 Arène, *s.* arène, *f.*
 Arenaceous, Arenous, Arinose, *s.* sablonneux, *se.*
 Arenation, *s.* bain de sable, *m.*
 Arenulous, *s.* graveleux, *se.*
 Areometer, *s.* aréomètre, *m.*
 Areometrical, *s.* Aréométrique
 Areometry, *s.* aréométrie, *f.*
 Areopagite, *s.* aréopagite, *m.*
 Areopagus, *s.* aréopage, *m.*
 Argal, *s.* tartre, *m.*
 Argent, *s.* argent, *m.*
 —, *s.* d'argent
 Argentation, *s.* argenture, *f.*
 Argentiferous, *s.* argentifère
 Argentina, *s.* argentine, *f.*
 Argentine, *s.* argentine, *e.*
 Argil, *s.* argile, *f.* [leux, *se.*
 Argillaceous, Argillous, *s.* argillite, *s.* schiste, *m.*
 Argillitic, *s.* schisteux, *se.*
 Argue, *con.* argumenter, raisonner, discuter, plaider, démontrer, prouver; faire comprendre
 Arguer, *s.* argumentateur, raisonneur, *m.*
 Arguing, *s.* argumentation, *f.* raisonnement, *m.*
 Argument, *s.* argument, raisonnement, *m.* discussion, *f.* sujet, indice, *m.* preuve, *f.*
 Argumental, *s.* qui appartient au raisonnement
 Argumentation, *s.* argumentation, *f.*
 Argumentative, *s.* raisonné, *e.*; qui démontre; argumentateur
 Argumentatively, *ad.* par le raisonnement
 Argumentise, *con.* argumenter; plaider; discuter; démontrer
 Argumentiser, *s.* argumentateur, *m.*
 Argus, *s.* argus, *m.*
 Arguties, *s.* pl. arguties, *f.* pl.
 Aria, *s.* air, *m.*
 Arian, *s.* d'Arius; *s.* arien, *m.*
 Arianism, *s.* arianisme, *n.*
 Arid, *s.* aride
 Aridity, *s.* aridité; atrophie, *f.*
 Aridness, *s.* aridité, *f.*
 Aries, *s.* Aries, le Bélier, *m.*
 Arietate, *vn.* donner de la tête comme les béliers; heurter violemment

Arietta, *s.* Ariette, *f.*
 Aright, *ad.* droitement; (to set), redresser
 Ariman, *s.* Ahrimane, *m.*
 Arimoleon, *s.* divination, *f.*
 Arise, *vn.* se lever, s'élever; venir, provenir, naître, *vn.*
 Aristarchus, *s.* Aristarque, *m.*
 Aristocracy, *s.* Aristocratie, *f.*
 Aristocrat, *s.* aristocrate, *m.*
 Aristocratic, Aristocratical, *s.* aristocratique
 Aristocratically, *ad.* aristocratiquement
 Aristocraticalness, *s.* nature aristocratique, *f.*
 Aristolochy, *s.* aristoloche, *f.*
 Aristotelian, *s.* aristotélicien, *ne.*; d'Aristote; *s.* aristotélicien, *m.*
 Aristotelianism, *s.* aristotélisme, *m.*
 Aristotelic, *s.* aristotélicien, *m.*
 Arithmetic, *s.* arithmétique, *f.*
 Arithmetical, *s.* d'arithmétique
 Arithmetically, *ad.* arithmétiquement
 Arithmetician, *s.* arithméticien, *m.*
 Ark, *s.* arche, *f.*
 Arm, *s.* bras, *m.* arme, *f.* —, *pl.* armes; armoiries, *f.* pl.
 Arm! to arms! aux armes! —, *con.* armer
 Armament, *s.* armement, *m.*
 Arman, *s.* armand, *m.* [m.
 Armature, *s.* armure, *f.* ergot, Armchair, *s.* fauteuil, *m.*
 Armental, Armentino, *a.* qui appartient à un troupeau
 Armentose, *a.* riche en bétail
 Armful, *s.* brassée, *f.*
 Armaugant, *a.* grêle, mince; maigre
 Armhole, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
 Armiger, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
 Armigerous, *a.* qui porte des armes
 Armillary, *s.* armillaire
 Arming, *s.* armement, *m.* armure, *f.*
 Arminian, *s.* Arminien, *ne.*
 Arminianism, *s.* arminianisme, *m.*
 Armipotence, *s.* vaillance, *f.*
 Armipotent, *a.* vaillant, *e.*, belliqueux, *se.*
 Armisous, *s.* dont les armes retentissent
 Armistice, *s.* armistice, *m.*
 Armless, *a.* sans bras; sans armes
 Armlet, *s.* petit bras; brassart; bracelet, *m.*
 Armorer, Armourer, *s.* armurier, *m.*
 Armorial, *s.* armorial, *e.*; — enseigné, armoiries, *f.* pl.
 Armoric, *s.* armorique, bas-breton, *m.*
 Armorialist, *s.* armoriale, *m.*
 Armory, *s.* arsenal, *m.* armure, *f.* armoiries, *f.* pl.
 Armour, *s.* armure; *f.* (Coat), écu, *m.*
 —-bearer, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
 Armpit, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
 Arms-end, *ad.* (at), à distance du bras
 Arms-reach, *ad.* (within), à portée du bras, *f.*
 Army, *s.* armée; née, foule, *f.*
 Aroma, *s.* arôme, *m.*
 Aromatic, aromatical, *a.* aromatique
 Aromatic, *s.* pl. aromates, *m.*

Aromatisation, *s.* aromatisation, *f.*
Aromatise, *ou.* aromatiser
Aromatiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui aromatise
Aromatous, *s.* aromatique
Arose, *prés. de to* Arise
Around, *ad.* autour; *pr.* autour de
Arouse, *ou.* éveiller, réveiller
Arow, *ad.* en ligne
Arpeggio, *s.* arpège, *m.*
Arquebuse, *s.* arquebuse, *f.*
Arquebuse, arquebuse, *f.*
Arquebuser, *s.* arquebuser, *m.*
Arraign, *ou.* accuser, mettre en accusation; instruire; taxer de; critiquer; reprendre
Arraignment, **Arraigning**, *s.* accusation; censure, *f.*
Arrange, *ou.* ranger, arranger, disposer, s'arranger
Arrangement, *s.* arrangement, *m.* disposition; classification, *f.*
Arranger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui arrange
Arrant, *ou.* insigne, fleffé, *e*
Arrantly, *ad.* honteusement
Arras, *s.* tapisserie de haute-lisse, *f.*
Array, *s.* vêtement; ordre de bataille, *m.* formation du jury, *f.*
**—, ou. ranger; vêtir, revêtir — a pannel, choisir des jurés
Arrear, **Arrearage**, **Arrearance**, *s.* (In), en arrière
Arrears, *s.* pl. arrearages, *m.* pl. arriéré, *m.*
Arrestation, *s.* arrestement, *m.*
Arrest, *s.* arrestation, prise de corps; saisie, *f.* arrêt, *m.*
**—, ou. arrêter; captiver; attirer [arrêt, *m.*
Arrestation, *s.* arrestation, *f.*
Arrester, **Arrester**, *s.* celui qui fait arrêter, *m.*
Arrestment, *s.* arrestation, *f.*
Arriage, *s.* labourage, *m.*
Arried, *ou.* se moquer de; sourire
Arrière-ban, *s.* arrièreban, *m.*
Arrial, *s.* arrivée, *f.* arrivage, *m.* abord; succès, *m.*
Arrivance, *s.* compagnie, qu'on attend, *f.*
Arrive, *ou.* arriver; aborder; atteindre
Arrode, *ou.* ronger
Arrogance, **Arrogancy**, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Arrogant, *ou.* arrogant
Arrogantly, *ad.* arrogamment
Arrogantness, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Arrogate, *ou.* s'arroger, usurper
Arrogation, *s.* l'action de s'arroger, *f.* [exige
Arrogative, *s.* qui s'arroge, *f.*
Arrosion, *s.* l'action de ronger, *f.*
Arrow, *s.* flèche, *f.*
—root, *s.* arrow-root, *m.*
Arrowy, *s.* de flèches; en forme de flèche
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal, *m.*
Arsenic, *s.* acide arsénique, *f.*
Arsenic, *s.* arsenic, *m.*
Arsenic, *s.* arsénique, *m.*
Arsenicate, *ou.* combiner avec de l'arsenic
Arsenious, *ou.* arsénieux, *ou.* arsénite, *s.* arsénite, *m.*
Aron, *s.* crime d'incendie, *m.*
—art, *m.*
—dia, *s.* armoise, *f.*
—s, *s.* artériel, le****

Arteriology, *s.* artériologie, *f.*
Arteriotomy, *s.* artériotomie, *f.*
Artery, *s.* artère, *f.*
Artful, *s.* artivement fait, *e*; artificieux, *se*; artificiel, le; *fin*, *e*
Artfully, *ad.* artivement; artificieusement; astucieusement, finement
Artfulness, *s.* art, *m.* adresse; astuce, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Arthritical, **Arthrical**, *s.* arthritique
Artichoke, *s.* artichaut, *m.*
Article, *s.* article, *m.* matière, substance; condition, *f.*
**—, ou. articuler; accuser; stipuler; engager par un contrat
Articular, *s.* articulaire [trat
Articulate, *s.* articulé, *e*, distinct, *e*
**—, ou. articuler
Articulately, *ad.* distinctement; article par article
Articulateness, *s.* qualité d'être articulé, *e*, *f.*
Articulation, *s.* articulation, *f.*
Artifice, *s.* art; artifice, *m.*
Artificer, *s.* artisan, *m.*
Artificial, *s.* artificiel, le
Artificiality, **Artificialness**, *s.* artifice, *m.*
Artificially, *ad.* artificieusement
Artificialous, *s.* artificiel, le
Artillery, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
Artisan, *s.* artisan; artiste, *m.*
Artist, *s.* artiste; adepte, *m.*
Artless, *ou.* grossier, *e*; ingénu, *e*; naïf, *ve*
Artlessly, *ad.* ingénument, naïvement
Artlessness, *s.* ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, *f.*
Arundinaceous, **Arundineous**, **Arundiferous**, *s.* plein, *e*, de roseaux [m.
Aruspice, **Aruspex**, *s.* aruspice, *m.*
Arval, **Arvil**, *s.* enterrement, *m.*
Arzel, *s.* arzel, le [m.
As, *c.* comme; que; selon que; parce que; autant, aussi; quelque; tout, *e*; — for, quant à, pour; — if, — though, comme si; as it were, en quelque sorte; — yet, encore
Asbestine, *s.* d'asbeste
Asbestos, **Asbestos**, *s.* asbeste, amiante, *m.*
Ascend, *ou.* monter, s'élever, remonter
Ascendant, *s.* supérieur, *e*; ascendant, *e*
**—, s. ascendant, *m.*
Ascendency, *s.* ascendant, *m.*
Ascending, *ou.* ascendant, *e*
Ascensional, *s.* ascension, *f.*
Ascensional, *s.* ascensionnel, le
Ascensive, *s.* ascendant, *e*
Ascent, *s.* ascension; montée; hauteur, élévation; côté, pente, *f.*
Ascertain, *ou.* s'assurer de; constater; fixer; déterminer
Ascertainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui s'assure de, constate, fixe
Ascertainment, *s.* l'action de s'assurer de, de constater; certitude, règle, *f.*
Ascetic, *s.* ascétique
Ascetism, *s.* vie d'ascétique, *f.*
Asclis, **Asclians**, *s.* ascètes, *m.* pl.
Asclites, *s.* ascètes, *m.*
Asclitic, **Asclitical**, *s.* hydrophique [phe
Asclititious, *s.* ajouté, apochry-******

Ascribable, *s.* qu'on peut attribuer
Ascribe, *ou.* attribuer
Ascribing, **Ascription**, *s.* attribution, *f.* attribut, *m.*
Ascriptionous, *s.* qu'on attribue; ajouté, *e*; attaché à la gêne
Ash (tree), *s.* frêne, *m.*
**—, s. de frêne
Ash, *s.* cendres, *f.* pl.
— — colour, *s.* couleur de cendre
— — coloured, *s.* cendré, *e*
— — pit, *s.* cendrier, *m.*
Ashamed, *s.* honteux, *se*; confus, *e*
Ashelf, *ad.* sur un écuell
Ashen, *ou.* de frêne
Ashes, *s.* pl. cendre, *f.* [m.
Ashhole, **Ashpan**, *s.* cendrier, *m.*
Ashlar, *s.* bloc, *m.*
Ashlaring, *s.* lambris, *m.*
Ashore, *ad.* à terre
Ashweed, *s.* angélique, *f.*
Ashy, *s.* cendreuse, *se*; cendré, *e*; — pale, pâle comme la mort
Asiatic, *s.* Asiatique, oriental, *e*
Aside, *ad.* de côté, de travers; hors de la droite ligne; à part; à l'écart; à l'exception
Asilus, *s.* roitelet; taon, *m.*
Asinary, **Asinine**, *s.* d'âne
Ask, *ou.* demander; prier
Askance, **Askance**, **Askant**, *ad.* de côté; de travers
Asker, *s.* demandeur, *m.* *se*, *f.*; lézard d'eau, *m.*
Askew, *ad.* de travers
Aslant, *ad.* de biais [souple, *e*
Asleep, *ou.* endormi, *e*; *as-*
Aslope, *ad.* de biais
Asp, *s.* aspic; tremble, *m.*
Aspalath, **Aspalathum**, *s.* bois de rose, *m.*
Asparagus, *s.* asperge, *f.*
Aspect, *s.* aspect, *m.* face, *f.* air, *m.* exposition, *f.*
Aspen, *s.* tremble, *m.*
**—, s. de tremble
Asper, *s.* aspre; accent grec, *m.*
Asperate, *ou.* rendre rude, inégal
Asperation, *s.* l'action de rendre rude, *f.*
Aspergillum, **Aspergille**, **Aspersorium**, *s.* aspersoir, goupillon, *m.*
Asperifoliate, **Asperifolious**, *s.* qui a les feuilles rudes
Asperity, *s.* aspérité; rudesse; âpreté, *f.*
Asperous, *s.* rude, inégal, *e*
Asperse, *ou.* diffuser, fétrir, noircir; asperger
Asperser, *s.* diffamateur; calomniateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
Aspersion, *s.* aspersion; diffamation, calomnie, *f.*
Asperugo, *s.* sparguite, *f.*
Asperula, *s.* asperule, *f.*
Asphalt, **Asphaltum**, *s.* asphalté, *m.*
Asphaltic, *s.* bitumineux, *se*
Asphodel, *s.* asphodèle, *m.*
Asphyxy, *s.* asphyxie, *f.*
Aspic, *s.* aspic, *m.*
Aspirant, *s.* aspirant, *m.*
Aspirate, *ou.* aspirer; se prononcer avec aspiration
**—, s. lettre aspirée, *f.* signe de l'aspiration, *m.*
—, Aspirated, *s.* aspiré, *e*******

Aspiration, s. aspiration, *f.*
 Aspire, *vn.* aspirer, prétendre à
 Aspiré, *p. a.* à quoi on aspire
 Aspirement, Aspiring, s. aspiration, *f.*
 Aspirer, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui aspire ; aspirant, *e*
 Aspiring, s. ambitieux, *se*
 Asquin, *ad.* de travers [ère
 Ass, s. âne, *m.* — driver, lanier, Assa, s. assa, *f.*
 Assail, *vn.* attaquer, assaillir
 Assaillie, s. qui peut être attaqué, *e* [m.
 Assaillant, Assaller, s. assaillant, Assart, s. essartement, *m.*
 Assart, *vn.* essarter
 Assassain, Assassinator, s. assassin, *m.*
 Assassinate, *vn.* assassiner
 Assassination, s. assassinat, *m.*
 Assation, s. assaillon, *f.*
 Assaut, s. assaut, *m.* attaque, agression ; atteinte, *f.*
 —, *vn.* attaquer, assaillir ; frapper l'oreille ; porter atteinte à
 Assautable, s. attaquable
 Assauter, s. assaillant, agresseur, *m.* [f.
 Assaulting, s. action d'assaillir
 Assay, s. essai, *m.* vérification, *f.*
 — balance, s. balance d'essai, *f.*
 — master, s. essayeur, *m.*
 —, *vn.* essayer ; tenter
 Assayer, s. essayeur, *m.*
 Assaying, s. prelude, *m.* docimastie, *f.*
 Association, s. acquisition ; ascécution, *f.*
 Assemblage, s. assemblage, *m.*
 Assemble, *vn.* assembler ; rassembler ; s'assembler, *se* rassembler
 Assembleur, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assemble
 Assembling, s. action d'assembler, *f.*
 Assembly, s. assemblée, réunion, *f.* — room, salle de réunion, *f.*
 Assent, s. assentiment, agrément, consentement, *m.*
 —, *vn.* donner son assentiment ; reconnaître ; consentir
 Assentation, s. complaisance, *f.*
 Assentator, s. complaisant, *m.*
 Assenter, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui donne son assentiment
 Assentingly, *ad.* avec l'assentiment
 Assentment, s. assentiment, *m.*
 Assert, *vn.* avancer, affirmer ; soutenir, défendre
 Assertion, s. défense, assertion, *f.*
 Assertive, s. affirmatif, *ve*
 Assertively, *ad.* affirmativement
 Assertor, s. défenseur, *m.*
 Assertory, s. qui affirme
 Asses, *vn.* imposer, taxer, fixer
 Assessable, s. imposable
 Assessment, s. imposition, *f.* impôt, *m.* assiette d'un impôt ; fixation de dommages-intérêts, *f.*
 Assessor, s. celui qui impose ; assesseur, *m.*
 Assets, s. pl. biens destinés au paiement des dettes et legs ; l'actif d'un bilan, *m.*
 Assesver, Assesvate, *vn.* affirmer solennellement, protester de

Assesveration, s. affirmation solennelle, protestation, *f.*
 Assident, s. concomitant, *e*
 Assiduity, s. assiduité, *f.*
 Assiduous, s. assidu, *e*
 Assiduously, *ad.* assidument
 Assiduousness, s. assiduité, *f.*
 Assign, s. fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
 —, *vn.* assigner ; déterminer ; alléguer ; passer, transférer ; démontrer
 Assignable, s. qu'on peut assigner, passer, déterminer
 Assignment, s. rendez-vous, *m.* transfert ; assignat, *m.* désignation, *f.*
 Assignee, s. fondé de pouvoirs, mandataire, *m.*
 Assigner, s. celui, celle qui assigne, transfère, confère ses pouvoirs, *mf.* commettant, mandant, *m.*
 Assignment, s. désignation ; assignation, *f.*
 Assimilable, s. qu'on peut assimiler [miller
 Assimilate, *vn.* assimiler, s'assimiler
 Assimilation, s. assimilation, *f.*
 Assimilative, s. assimilateur, *trice*
 Assist, *vn.* assister, alder ; subvenir à
 Assistance, s. assistance, *f.*
 Assistent, s. qui assiste, secourt —, s. assistant, aide, *m.*
 Assister, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assiste, aide
 Assisting, s. action d'assister, *f.*
 Assistless, s. sans secours
 Assize, Assize, s. assises, *f. pl.* règlement, *m.* mesure, *f.* prix, *m.*
 —, *vn.* taxer par ordonnance
 Assizer, Assiser, s. vérificateur des poids et mesures, *m.*
 Assizor, s. juré, *m.*
 Asslike, s. stupide ; comme un âne
 Associability, s. qualité d'être susceptible d'association, d'être impressionable, *f.*
 Associable, s. qu'on peut associer ; sociable ; impressionable, susceptible de sympathie
 Associate, *vn.* associer ; combiner ; s'associer ; se combiner ; fréquenter ; recevoir les impressions par contre-coup —, s. allié, ligé
 —, s. compagnon, camarade, associé ; allié ; complice, *m.*
 Associateship, s. état d'associé, *m.*
 Association, s. association ; ligue ; opposition, *f.*
 Associative, s. sympathique
 Assonance, s. assonance, *f.*
 Assonant, s. assonant, *e*
 Assort, *vn.* assortir
 Assortment, s. assortiment, *m.*
 Assot, *vn.* infatuer
 Assuage, *vn.* adoucir, calmer, apaiser ; se calmer ; s'apaiser
 Assuagement, Assuaging, s. adoucissement, *m.*
 Assuager, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui calme, adoucit
 Assuasive, s. touchant, *e*
 Assuafaction, Assuetude, s. habitude, *f.*
 Assume, *vn.* prendre, revêtir, se donner ; s'arroger ; supposer ; s'approprier ; trop présumer de soi-même, se donner des airs

Assumer, s. arrogant, *m.*
 Assuming, s. action de prendre ; arrogance, *f.*
 —, s. arrogant, tranchant, *e*
 Assumption, s. action de s'arroger, de prendre, de se donner ; pétition de principe ; conséquence ; assumption, *f.*
 Assumptive, s. qui peut être attribué, supposé, *e*
 Assurance, s. assurance, *f.*
 Assure, *vn.* assurer
 Assured, s. assuré, *e* ; certain, *e* ; effronté, *e*
 Assuredly, *ad.* assurément
 Assuredness, s. assurance, *f.*
 Assurer, s. celui, celle qui assure, *mf.* assureur, *m.*
 Assurgent, s. assurgent, *e*
 Aster, s. astre, *m.*
 Asteria, s. lanier, *m.* astérie, *f.*
 Asteriated, s. radie, *e*
 Asterisk, s. astérisque, *m.*
 Asterism, s. astérisme, *m.*
 Astern, *ad.* par derrière, en arrière
 Asthenic, s. asthénique
 Asthma, s. asthme, *m.*
 Asthmatic, Asthmatical, s. asthmatique
 Astonish, *vn.* étonner ; surprendre
 Astonishing, s. étonnant, *e*
 Astonishingly, *ad.* étonnamment
 Astonishingness, s. qualité d'une chose étonnante, *f.*
 Astonishment, s. étonnement, *m.*
 Astound, *vn.* consterner, foudroyer
 Astraddle, *ad.* à califourchon, à cheval
 Astragal, s. astragale, *m.*
 Astral, s. astral, *e* ; constellé, *e*
 Astray, *ad.* hors du droit chemin
 Astrict, *vn.* resserrer ; comprimer —, s. serrée, *e*
 Astriction, s. compression, *f.* recroisement, *m.* [gent, *e*
 Astringent, s. astrigent, *e*
 Astrive, Astrictory, s. astrin-
 Astridae, *ad.* à califourchon
 Astriferous, Astrigerous, s. orné, *e*, d'étoiles
 Astringe, *vn.* resserrer, comprimer [gent, *e*
 Astringency, s. vertu astrin-
 Astringent, s. astrigent, *e*
 Astrolabe, s. astrolabe, *m.*
 Astrologer, Astrologian, s. astrologue, *m.*
 Astrologie, Astrological, s. astrologique [ment
 Astrologically, *ad.* astrologiquement
 Astrologise, *vn.* s'occuper d'astrologie
 Astrology, s. astrologie, *f.*
 Astronomer, s. astronome, *m.*
 Astronomic, Astronomical, s. astronomique
 Astronomically, *ad.* astronomiquement
 Astronomise, *vn.* s'occuper d'astronomie
 Astronomy, s. astronomie, *f.*
 Astroscope, s. astroscope, *m.*
 Astrut, *ad.* en se rengorgeant
 Ausder, *ad.* séparément, à part
 Asylum, s. asile, *m.*
 Asymmetry, s. asymétrie, *f.*
 Asymptote, s. asymptote, *f.*
 Asymptotical, s. asymptotique
 At, *prep.* à, en
 Atabal, s. atabale, *m.*
 Ataraxy, s. ataraxie, *f.*

Ataxy, *s.* ataxie, *f.*
 Ate, *préf.* de to eat
 Atellan, *s.* des atellanes
 Atellans, *s. pl.* atellanes, *f. pl.*
 Athelism, *s.* athéisme, *m.*
 Athelst, *s.* athé, *m.*
 Atheistic, Atheistical, *s.* athée
 Atheistically, *ad.* en athée
 Atheisticalness, *s.* athéisme, *m.*
 Atheise, *en.* professer l'athéisme
 Atheous, *s.* athée [soif
 Athirst, *s.* altéré, *e.*; qui a
 Athlete, Athlete, *s.* athlète, *m.*
 Athletic, *s.* athlétique
 Athwart, *prep.* à travers, au
 travers de [vers
 —, *ad.* de travers, à tort et à tra-
 vail, *ad.* en jeteur, lance
 baissée
 Atlas, *s.* atlas, *m.*
 Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphère, *f.*
 Atmospheric, Atmospherical,
s. atmosphérique; — engine,
s. machine à vapeur atmo-
 sphérique, *f.*
 Atom, *s.* atome, *m.*
 Atomic, Atomical, *s.* atomique,
 composé, *e.* d'atomes
 Atomisme, *s.* atomisme, *m.*
 Atomist, *s.* atomiste, *m.*
 Atomlike, *s.* comme des atomes
 Atone, *con.* — for, explier; ré-
 parer; compenser
 Atomement, *s.* exploitation; com-
 pensation; réparation, *f.*
 Atoner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 exple, compense, répare
 Atonic, *s.* atonique
 Atony, *s.* atonie, *f.*
 Atop, *ad.* au sommet
 Atrabiliarian, Atrabiliarious, *s.*
 atrabillaire
 Atrabiliarousness, *s.* atrabile, *f.*
 Atrabillis, *s.* atrabile, *f.*
 Atragene, *s.* ciématite, *f.*
 Atramental, Atramentous, *s.*
 d'encre, noir comme l'encre
 Atramentarious, *s.* noir comme
 de l'encre; propre à en faire
 Atrocious, *s.* atroce
 Atrociously, *ad.* d'une manière
 atroce [cité, *f.*
 Atrociousness, Atrocity, *s.* atro-
 Atrophy, *s.* atrophie, *f.*
 Attach, *con.* arrêter; saisir; at-
 tacher [ter, saisir
 Attachable, *s.* qu'on peut arrê-
 Attachment, *s.* arrestation, saisie,
f. attachement, *m.*
 Attack, *s.* attaque, atteinte, *f.*
 —, *con.* attaquer
 Attacker, *s.* agresseur, assail-
 lant, *m.*
 Attacking, *s.* attaque, *f.*
 Attain, *con.* atteindre, parve-
 nir, arriver à [teindre
 Attainable, *s.* qu'on peut at-
 tainableness, *s.* qualité de
 pouvoir être atteint, *e.*, *f.*
 Attainder, *s.* fétrissure, *f.* arrêt
 de mort, *m.* [f.
 Attaining, *s.* action d'atteindre,
 Atainment, *s.* acquisition, ca-
 pacité d'acquérir, *f.* bien ac-
 quis, *m.* —, *pl.* connaissances,
f. pl.
 Attaint, *s.* fétrissure; at-
 teinte, *f.*
 —, *con.* convaincre d'un crime;
 déclarer coupable de haute
 traïson; fétrir
 Attainment, *s.* état d'être at-
 teint et convaincu, *m.*
 Attainture, *s.* imputation, ac-
 cusation, *f.*

Attempter, Attemperate, *con.*
 tempérer
 Attempter, *s.* proportionné, *e.*
 Attemper, *ad.* modérément
 Attempt, *s.* essai, *m.* tentative,
f. attentat, *m.*
 —, *con.* tenter, essayer, cher-
 cher; attaquer; attenter à;
 s'attaquer à
 Attemptable, *s.* exposé à des at-
 taques, à des attentats
 Attemper, *s.* agresseur, assail-
 lant, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 tente, essai
 Attempting, *s.* entreprise, *f.*
 Attend, *con.* accompagner;
 reconduire; soigner; atten-
 dre, être réservé; écouter,
 prêter attention; s'occuper
 de, veiller à; assister; servir
 Attendance, *s.* service, *m.* soins,
m. pl. présence, suite, *f.*
 Attendant, *s.* qui accompagne,
 suit
 —, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ac-
 compagne, fait partie d'un
 cortège; compagnon, *m.* com-
 pagnon, *f.* assistant, *m.*
 Attender, *s.* compagnon, *m.*
 compagne, *f.*
 Attend, *con.* attentif, ve
 Attention, *s.* Attention, *f.*
 Attentive, *s.* attentif, ve
 Attentively, *ad.* attentivement
 Attentiveness, *s.* attention, *f.*
 Attenuant, *s.* atténuant; *s.*
 atténuant, *m.*
 Attenuate, *con.* atténuer
 —, *con.* atténué, *e.*
 Attenuation, *s.* atténuation, *f.*
 Atterate, *con.* former par atter-
 rissement [m.
 Atteration, *s.* atterrissement,
 Attest, *con.* attester
 Attestation, *s.* attestation, *f.*
 Attester, Attestor, *s.* témoin, *m.*
 Attic, *s.* attique
 —, *s.* attique, *m.*
 Atticism, *s.* atticisme, *m.*
 Atticise, *con.* se servir d'atti-
 cismes [ment
 Attinge, *con.* toucher légère-
 Attire, *s.* ajustement, *m.* pa-
 rure, *f.* atours, *m. pl.* ra-
 mures, *f. pl.*
 —, *con.* ajuster, parer [ajuste
 Attirer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 Attring, *s.* ajustement, *m.*
 coiffure, *f.*
 Attitile, *con.* mettre en droit
 Attitude, *s.* attitude, *f.*
 Attitudinarian, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
f. qui prend des poses affectées
 Attolent, *s.* élévateur, *m.*
 Attorn, *con.* rendre hommage
 Attorney, *s.* procureur; avoué;
 fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
 Attorneyship, *s.* charge d'a-
 voué, *f.* mandat de fondé de
 pouvoirs, *m.*
 Atornment, *s.* hommage, *m.*
 Attract, *con.* attirer; allécher
 Attractability, *s.* qualité d'être
 susceptible d'attraction, *f.*
 Attractable, *s.* susceptible d'at-
 traction
 Attractical, Attractible, *s.* qui a
 une force d'attraction
 Attractingly, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière séduisante
 Attraction, *s.* attraction, *f.* at-
 trait, charme, *m.*
 Attractive, *s.* attrait, *m.*
 —, *s.* attractif, ve; attrayant,
 séduisant, *e.*

Attractively, *ad.* par attraction
 Attractiveness, *s.* propriété
 attractivo; qualité attra-
 yante, *f.* [m.
 Attractor, *s.* agent qui attire
 Attractment, *s.* attractif, ve
 Attributable, *s.* qu'on peut
 attribuer
 Attribute, *con.* attribuer
 —, *s.* attribut, *m.*
 Attribution, *s.* action d'attri-
 buer; qualité attribuée, *f.*;
 attribut, *m.*
 Attributive, *s.* qui exprime
 l'attribut; *s.* attribut, *m.*
 Attrite, *s.* usé, *e.* par le frotte-
 ment; contrit, *e.*
 Attriteness, *s.* état d'une chose
 usée par le frottement, *m.*
 Attrition, *s.* attrition, *f.*
 Attune, *con.* rendre harmonieux;
 accorder, mettre en harmonie
 Attun, *con.* rendre hommage
 Atween, Atwixt, *prep.* entre
 Aubier, *s.* aubier, *m.*
 Auburn, *s.* châtain
 Auction, *s.* vente aux enchères,
f. (By), à l'encan
 —, *con.* vendre à l'enchère
 Auctionary, *s.* qui concerne les
 enchères [m.
 Auctioneer, *s.* huisier-priseur,
 —, *con.* vendre à l'enchère
 Auctionpation, *s.* chasse aux
 oiseaux, *f.*
 Audacious, *s.* audacieux, *se,*
 hardi, *e.*
 Audaciously, *ad.* audacieuse-
 ment, hardiment
 Audaciousness, Audacity, *s.*
 audace, hardiesse, *f.* [dre
 Audible, *s.* qu'on peut enten-
 Audibleness, *s.* qualité de pou-
 voir être entendu, *f.*
 Audibly, *ad.* de manière à être
 entendu
 Audience, *s.* audience, *f.* audi-
 toire, *m.*
 Audit, *s.* audition, *f.*
 —, *con.* ouïr; examiner
 Audition, *s.* audition, *f.* [ve
 Auditive, Auditory, *s.* auditif,
 Auditor, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
 Auditory, *s.* auditore, *m.* [f.
 Address, *s.* femme qui écoute,
 Auger, *s.* tarière, *f.* — hole,
 trou de tarière, *m.*
 Aught, *pro.* quelque chose
 Augment, *con.* accroître, aug-
 menter, s'accroître, s'ac-
 croître [m.
 —, *s.* augmentation, *f.* augment,
 Augmentable, *s.* qui peut être
 augmenté, *e.*
 Augmentation, *s.* augmenta-
 tion, *f.* accroissement, *m.*
 double vague, *f.* [ve
 Augmentative, *s.* augmentatif,
 Augmenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
f. qui augmente
 Augur, *s.* augure, *m.*
 —, *con.* augurer
 Augural, Augurial, *s.* augural, *e.*
 Augurate, *con.* augurer
 Auguration, *s.* divination, *f.*
 Augurer, *s.* augure, *m.*
 Augury, *s.* augure, présage, *m.*
 August, *s.* auguste
 —, (month) *s.* août, *m.*
 Augustan, *s.* d'Auguste;
 d'Augsbourg
 Augustness, *s.* majesté, *f.*
 Aularian, *s.* membre d'un col-
 lège, *m.*
 Aulic, *s.* aulique

Aulu, *s. aune, f.*
 Aumry, *s. buffet; garde-manger; tronc, m.*
 Aunt, *s. tante, f.*
 Aura, *s. gas; arôme, m.*
 Auredad, *s. qui ressemble à l'or*
 Aurella, *s. auréole, f.*
 Aureola, *s. auréole, f.*
 Auric, *s. de l'or*
 Aurichalcum, *s. clinquant, m.*
 Auricle, *s. oreillette, f.*
 Auricula, *s. oreille d'o'rs, f.*
 Auricular, *s. auriculaire*
 Auriculary, *ad. à l'oreille, so- crètement*
 Auriculated, *s. qui a les oreil- les longues*
 Auriferous, *s. aurifère*
 Auriga, *s. auriga; chariot, m.*
 Aurora, *s. aurore, f. — borealis, aurore boréale, f.*
 Auroral, *s. de l'aurore boréale*
 Auscultation, *s. auscultation, f.*
 Auspicate, *ea. commencer sous d'heureux auspices; prédire*
 Auspice, *s. auspice, m.*
 Auspicious, *a. propice de bon augure; heureux, se*
 Auspiciously, *ad. sous d'heur- eux auspices*
 Auspiciousness, *s. bonheur, m. prospérité, f.*
 Auster, *s. auster, vent du sud- ouest, m.*
 Austere, *s. austère*
 Austerely, *ad. austèrement*
 Austereness, Ansterity, *s. auster- ité, f.*
 Austin, *s. Augustin, ne*
 Austral, Austrine, *a. austral, e*
 Authentic, Authentical, *a. authen- tique; qui fait autorité*
 Authenticate, *ea. authentifier*
 Authentication, *s. l'action d'authentifier, f.*
 Authenticity, Authenticens, Authenticness, *s. authentici- té, f.*
 Authentically, Authentically, *ad. authentiquement*
 Author, *s. auteur, m.*
 Authoress, *s. femme auteur, f.*
 Authoritative, *a. d'autorité; doctoral, e, dogmatique; autorité, e*
 Authoritatively, *ad. d'autho- rité; dogmatiquement*
 Authoritativeness, *s. qualité d'être autorisé, e, f.; air d'autorité, m. morgue, f.*
 Authority, *s. autorité, f. authori- ties, pl. autorités, f. pl.*
 Authorisation, *s. autorisation, f.*
 Authorise, *ea. autoriser; sanc- tionner; légaliser; accréditer; justifier*
 Authorless, *a. anonyme; sans autorité [f.]*
 Authorship, *s. qualité d'auteur*
 Autobiography, *s. autobiogra- phie, f.*
 Autochthones, *s. pl. auto- chthones, m. pl.*
 Autocracy, *s. autocratie, m.*
 Autocrat, Autocrater, Autocra- tor, *s. autocrate, m.*
 Autocratic, Autocratical, *a. despotique, absolu, e*
 Auto-da-fé, *s. auto-da-fé, m.*
 Autograph, Autography, *s. auto- graphe, m.*
 Autographic, Autographical, *a. autographe*
 Automatic, Automatical, *a. auto- matique*

Automaton, *s. automate, m.*
 Automatous, *a. qui se meut de soi-même*
 Autopsy, *s. autopsie, f.*
 Autumn, *s. automne, m. f.*
 Autumnal, *a. automnal, e; d'au- tomne*
 Auxiliar, Auxiliary, *s. s. auxi- liaire [taire, f.]*
 — engine, *s. machine allien-*
 Auxiliation, *s. aide, f. appui, secours, m.*
 Avail, *s. profit, avantage, se- cours, m. utilité, f.*
 —, *ea. servir à; — one's self, profiter, se servir, faire valoir; servir, valoir*
 Available, *a. avantageux, se; profitable; valable, efficace*
 Availableness, *s. utilité, effi- cacité, f.*
 Availably, *ad. avantageuse- ment; avec efficacité [f.]*
 Availment, *s. profit, m. utilité*
 Avalanche, *s. avalanche, f.*
 Avalanches, *f. pl.*
 Avania, *s. avanie, f. [garde, f.]*
 Avant, Avant-guard, *s. avant-*
 Avanturine, *s. aventurine, f.*
 Avarice, *s. avarice, f.*
 Avaricious, *s. avare*
 Avariciously, *ad. avec avarice*
 Avariciousness, *s. avarice, f.*
 Avast, *ad. arrêtez; tenez bon*
 Avault, *ad. arrière*
 Avet, *ea. arracher*
 Avellana, *s. aveveline, f.*
 Ave, Ave-Mary, *s. avé; Avé- Maria, m.*
 Avenge, *s. vengeance, m.*
 Avenger, *s. vengeur, m.*
 Avengeress, *s. vengeresse, f.*
 Avenging, *s. vengeance, f.*
 —, *a. vengeur, vengeresse*
 Avenor, *s. écuyer, m.*
 Adventure, *s. accident, m.*
 Avenue, *s. avenue, f.*
 Avert, *ea. assurer, affirmer*
 AVERAGE, *s. corvée; avarie; ré- partition par proportions, f.*
 —, *a. moyen, ne; l'un dans l'autre [lement]*
 —, *ea. répartir proportionnel-*
 Aversion, *s. affirmation, asser- tion; preuve par témoins, f.*
 Averrucate, *ea. extirper*
 Averrucation, *s. action de derraucher, f.*
 Aversion, *s. aversion, f.*
 Averse, *a. qui a l'aversion, de la répugnance*
 Aversely, *ad. avec répugnance*
 Averseness, *s. aversion, repug- nance, f.*
 Aversion, *s. aversion, repug- nance, f. éloignement, m.*
 Avert, *ea. détourner, écarter, éloigner [détourne]*
 Averter, *s. celui, m. celle, f. ce qui*
 Aviary, *s. volière, f.*
 Avicennia, *s. vernis du Japon*
 Avidity, *s. avidité, f.*
 Avocate, *ea. détourner*
 Avocation, *s. action de détour- ner, d'éloigner, f. —s, distractions, f. pl. plaisirs, m. pl.*
 Avoid, *ea. fuir; éviter, échap- per à; annuler; vider; dé- truire les arguments de la partie adverse; s'esquiver; devenir vacant, e*
 Avoidable, *a. évitable; qu'on peut faire vider; qu'on peut annuler*

Avoidance, *s. action d'éviter; évacuation; vacance, f.*
 Avoider, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui*
 Avoidless, *a. inévitable [évite]*
 Avoidrupols, *s. poids de 16 onces, m.*
 Avolation, *s. fuite, f.*
 Avouch, *s. témoignage, m.*
 —, *ea. affirmer; attester; gar- rantir*
 Avouchable, *a. qu'on peut affirmer*
 Avoucher, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui affirme, atteste; témoin, m.*
 Avouchment, *s. témoignage, m.*
 Avow, *ea. avouer, professer*
 Avowable, *a. qu'on peut avou- er, professer [f.]*
 Avowal, *s. avou, m. profession,*
 Avowedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Avower, *s. patron, m. celui, m. celle, f. qui avoue; qui défend*
 Avowry, *s. défense, f.*
 Avulsion, *s. action d'arracher, f.*
 Await, *ea. attendre; être ré- servé, e*
 Awake, *ea. éveiller, réveiller; exciter, ranimer; s'éveiller, se réveiller*
 —, *a. éveillé, e*
 Awaken, *ea. éveiller, réveiller*
 Awakener, *s. celui, m. celle, f. ce qui réveille*
 Awakening, *s. réveil, m. pre- mière sensation, f.*
 Awaker, *s. celui, m. celle, f. ce qui éveille*
 Award, *ea. adjuer, décerner; prononcer un jugement*
 —, *s. jugement, arrêt, m.*
 Awarde, *s. celui qui adjuer, décerne, prononce un arrêt, m.*
 Aware, *a. vigilant, e; qui sait, qui sent, qui voit*
 Aways, *ad. dehors, ailleurs*
 —, *inf. hors d'ici, allez*
 Awe, *e. crainte mêlée d'admira- tion, f.*
 —, *ea. imposer, inspirer le re- spect*
 — struck, *a. saisi, e, d'une crainte respectueuse; altéré par la crainte*
 Aweather, *ad. au vent*
 Aweigh, *ad. à plomb*
 Awful, *a. imposant, e; terrible; saisi, e, de crainte*
 Awfully, *ad. avec une crainte respectueuse*
 Awfulness, *s. caractère impo- sant, m. solennité, f.*
 Awhile, *ad. un moment*
 Awhile, *ad. si peu que ce soit*
 Awkward, *a. maladroit, e; dif- ficile; dangereux, e; sin- gulier, e*
 Awkwardly, *ad. maladroitte- ment, de travers*
 Awkwardness, *s. maladresse; gaucherie; singularité; dif- ficulté, f.*
 Awl, *s. alène, f.*
 Awless, *a. audaceux, se; ef- fréné, e; qui ne se fait pas respecter*
 AWN, *s. barbes du blé, f. pl.*
 Awning, *s. tente, f. tendelet, auvent, m.*
 Awness, *a. sans barbes*
 Awny, *a. qui a des barbes*
 Awake, *pres. & part. pa. de, To*
 awake
 Awork, *ad. au travail, en train de travailler*
 Awry, *a. ad. de travers*

Awsome, *a.* imposant, *e.* terrible
Ax, *s.* hache, *f.* — head, fez de hache, *m.*
Axilla, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Axillar, **Axillary**, *a.* axillaire
Axiom, *s.* axiome, *m.*
Axis, *s.* axe, *m.*
Axle, *s.* axle-tree, *s.* essieu; axe; tourillon, *m.*
Aziopia, *s.* esse, *f.*
Azungia, *s.* axonges, *f.*
Aye, *ad.* pour toujours
Aye, **Ay**, *ad.* oui
Ayry, **Aery**, *s.* aire, *f.*
Azimuth, *s.* azimut, *m.*
 —, *a.* azimutal, *e.*
Azote, *s.* azote, *m.*
Azure, *s.* azur, *m.*
 —, *a.* azur, *e.*; d'azur
 —, *es.* azurer
Azymous, *a.* azyme

B

B, *s.* b, B.L. bachelier en droit;
 B.D. bachelier en théologie
Baa, *s.* bé, *m.*
 —, *es.* beler
Babble, **Babblement**, *a.* babill, caquet, *m.*
 —, *es.* babiller, caqueter, bavarder; balbutier; bredouiller
Babbler, *s.* babillard, *e.*; bavard, *e.*, *m.*
Babbling, *a.* babill, caquet, *m.*
Babe, *s.* petit enfant, *m.*
Babel, *s.* tour de Babel, *f.*
Babery, *s.* joujou, *m.*
Babish, *a.* enfantin, *e.*
Babishly, *ad.* en enfant
Baboon, *s.* babouin, *m.*
Baby, *s.* petit enfant; poupée, *f.* — things, habits de poupée, *m.* pl. babioles, *f.* pl.
 —, *a.* d'enfant, enfantin, *e.*
 —, *es.* traiter en enfant
Babyhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Babyish, *a.* enfantin, *e.*
Bac, **Back**, *s.* bac, *m.*
Bacca, *s.* baie, *f.* [*m.*]
Baccalaureate, *s.* baccalauréat, *m.*
Baccated, *a.* garni de baies
Bacchanal, **Bacchaulian**, *s.* ivrogne, tapageur, *m.*
 —, *s.* bacchique; bryuant, *e.*
Bacchanalae, *es.* faire du tapage [*f.* pl.]
Bacchanais, *s.* pl. bacchanales, *m.*
Bacchant, *s.* bacchant, *f.*
Bacchic, *a.* bacchique
Bacciferous, *a.* baccifère
Bachelor, *s.* célibataire, garçon; bachelier, *m.*
Bachelorship, *s.* célibat; baccalauréat, *m.*
Back, *s.* dos; derrière; revers; baquet, *e.*, *m.*
 —, *ad.* en arrière; de retour; *f.*
 —, *es.* monter; faire reculer; appuyer; soutenir; seconder; coiffer une voile; empenner une voile; reculer
Backbasket, *s.* hotte, *f.*
Backbitc, *es.* médire de, déchirer
Backbiter, *s.* médisant, *e.*, *m.*
Backbiting, *s.* médisance, *f.*

Backbitingly, *ad.* avec médisance
Backblow, *s.* coup de revers, *m.*
Backboard, *s.* dossier, *m.* planche orthopédique, *f.*
Backbone, *s.* épine dorsale, *f.*
Backdoor, *s.* porte de derrière; poterne; échappatoire, *f.*
Backfall, *s.* faux-fuyant, *m.* [dossier]
Backed, *a.* qui a un dos, un
Backgammon, *s.* tric-trac, *m.* toutes-tables, *f.* pl.
Background, *s.* fond; lieu à l'ombre, *m.* (In the), à l'ombre
Backhanded, *a.* porté en arrière, à revers
Backing, *s.* action de monter un cheval, *f.* appui, *m.*
Backpainting, *s.* peinture sur verre, *f.* [rasse, *f.*]
Backpiece, *s.* derrière de cuir
Backroom, *s.* chambre de derrière, *f.* [*f.*]
Backshop, *s.* arrière-boutique
Backslide, *es.* apostasier; retomber dans le péché
Backslider, *s.* balaiseur; apostat, *m.* [châte, *f.*]
Backsliding, *s.* apostasie, *f.*
Backstaff, *q.* quart de cercle, *m.*
Backstairs, *s.* escalier dérobé, *m.*
Backstays, *s.* étais de mât, *m.* pl.
Backstitch, *s.* arrière-point, *m.*
Backstone (of furnace), *s.* poutine, *f.*
Backstroke, *s.* coup de revers, *m.*
Backsword, *s.* estrapaçon, espadon, *m.*
Backward, *a.* peu pressé, peu disposé, *e.*; mou, molle, paresseux, *se.*; arriéré, *e.*; lent, *e.* tardif, *ve.*
 —, **Backwards**, *ad.* en arrière; à la renverse; à reculons; à rebours; dans le passé
Backwardly, *ad.* avec répugnance
Backwardness, *s.* lenteur; mollesse; répugnance, *f.* développement tardif, *m.* tardiveté, *f.* *e.*
Backworm, *s.* filandre, *f.*
Backyard, *s.* arrière-cour, *f.*
Bacon, *s.* lard, *m.*
Bacule, *s.* pont à fêche, *m.*
Bad, **Badc**, *prét. de To bid*
Bad, *a.* mauvais, *e.*; méchant, *e.*; mal sain, *e.*; nuisible
Badge, *s.* insigne, *m.* marque, plaque, *f.* caractère, cachet, *m.*
 —, *es.* marquer; faire porter une plaque [sans plaque]
Badgeless, *a.* sans marque
Badger, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
 —, *es.* tourmenter
Badiana, *s.* badiane, *f.*
Badly, *ad.* mal; gravement
Badness, *s.* mauvaise qualité, *f.* mauvais état, *m.* méchanceté, propriété nuisible, *f.*
Baffle, *es.* déconcerter, déjouer, confondre, faire échouer, échapper à; baffouer
 —, *s.* confusion, *f.* échec, *m.*
Baffer, *s.* celui qui déjoue, confond, échappé à, *m.*
Baffling, *s.* action de déjouer, déconcerter, confondre, échapper à, *f.*
Bag, *s.* sac, *m.* poche; mamelle, *f.* — (carpet), sac de nuit
 —, *es.* mettre dans un sac; charger de sacs; gonfler, enfler; se gonfler, s'enfler
Bagause, *s.* bagasse, *f.*

Baggage, *s.* bagage, *m.* friponne, *f.*
Bagnio, *s.* bain; bague, *m.*
Bagpipe, *s.* cornemuse, *f.*
Bagpiper, *s.* joueur de cornemuse, *m.*
Bagreef, *s.* quatrième ris, *m.*
Bail, *s.* caution, *f.* canton, *m.*
 —, *es.* cautionner; bailier
Bailable, *a.* qu'on peut cautionner
Bailbond, *s.* caution, *f.*
Ballee, *s.* dépositaire, *m.*
Baller, **Ballor**, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui confie [veur, *m.*]
Ballif, *a.* bailli; sergent; receveur
Bailling, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Bailliwick, *s.* bailliage, *m.*
Baillpiece, *s.* acte de cautionnement, *m.*
Bait, *es.* amorcer; allécher, attirer; restaurer; harceler, s'acharner sur; faire battre; s'arrêter pour se restaurer; battre des allées
 —, *s.* amorce, *f.* appât; rafraichissement, *m.*
Baiting, *s.* action d'amorcer, de rafraichir, de faire battre, *f.*
 —, *place*, *s.* auberge, *f.* cirque pour les combats d'animaux
Baize, *s.* beige, *f.* [maux, *m.*]
Bake, *es.* cuire au four; calciner, boulangier, *s.* calciner
Bakehouse, *s.* boulangerie, *f.*
Baker, *a.* boulanger, *m.*
Bakery, *s.* boulangerie, *f.*
Baking, *s.* boulangerie; four-née; cuite, *f.*
Balance, *s.* balance, *f.* équilibre, *m.* balance de compte, *f.* — weight, contrepoids, *m.*
 —, *es.* balancer, tenir en équilibre; contrebalancer; peser; arrêter un compte; hériter
Balancer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui balance; balancier, *m.*
Balancing, *a.* qui sert à équilibrer, *a.* balais [Ilber]
Balaunse, *s.* balaustra, *f.* — tree, balustier, *m.*
Balcony, *s.* balcon, *m.*
Bald, *a.* chauve; dégarni, *e.*; nu, *e.* pelé, *e.*; sans barbe; se, *he.* plat, *e.*
Baldachin, *s.* baldaquin, *m.*
Balderdash, *s.* mélange; gall-matias, *m.*
 —, *es.* frelater [ment]
Baldly, *ad.* séchement, plate
Baldness, *s.* calvitie; sécheresse, platitude, *f.*
Baldpate, **Baldpated**, *a.* chauve
Baldric, *s.* baudrier; ceinturon, *m.*
Bale, *s.* balle, *f.* ballot, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre en ballot; vider avec des seaux
Baleful, *a.* funeste
Balefully, *ad.* d'une manière sinistre
Balister, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
Balise, *s.* balise, *f.*
Balk, *s.* poutre, *f.* guéret; contretemps, revers, *m.* épouillite, *f.*
 —, *es.* omettre; frustrer l'attente, désappointer
Balker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui omet, désappointe
Ball, *s.* boule; balle; bille de billard, *f.* boulet, *m.* paume de la main; plante du pied; prunelle; rotule, *f.* globe terrestre; bal, *m.*

Ball, *m.* s'arrondir en boule
 Ballad, *s.* ballade, chanson, *f.*
 —, *m.* faire ou chanter des
 chansons
 Ballader, *s.* chansonnier; chan-
 teur de chansons, *m.*
 Ballast, *s.* lest, *m.*
 —, *es.* lester; balancer
 — lighter, *s.* délesteur, *m.*
 Ballasting, Ballasting, *s.* les-
 Ballatry, *s.* chanson, *f.* [tag, *m.*
 Ballet, *s.* ballet, *m.*
 Ballette, *s.* ballette, *f.*
 Ballistic, *s.* de balistique
 Ballistics, *s.* balistique, *f.*
 Balloon, *s.* ballon; globe, *m.*
 Ballot, *s.* boule, *f.* scrutin, *m.*
 — box, *s.* urne, *f.*
 —, *es.* voter au scrutin
 Ballotation, Ballotting, *s.* vote
 au scrutin, *m.*
 Balm, *s.* baume, *m.*
 —, *es.* embaumer; calmer,
 soulager
 Balmify, *es.* embaumer; don-
 ner une vertu balsamique
 Balmly, *s.* balsamique; qui
 donne du baume; qui calme,
 apaise; doux, *ce*
 Balneal, *s.* de bain
 Balneary, *s.* salle de bain, *f.*
 Balneatory, *s.* de bain
 Balsam, *s.* baume, *m.*
 —, *es.* embaumer; donner une
 vertu balsamique; adoucir
 Balsamation, *s.* action d'em-
 baumer, de donner une vertu
 balsamique, *f.* [mique
 Balsamic, Balsamical, *s.* balia-
 Balsamine, *s.* balsamique, *f.*
 Baluster, *s.* balustre, *m.*
 Balustered, *s.* balustré, *e*
 Balustrade, *s.* balustrade, *f.*
 Balzane, *s.* balzane, *f.*
 Bamboo, *s.* bambou, *m.*
 Bamboozle, *es.* dupeur [m.
 Bamboozler, *s.* fourbe; escroc,
 Ban, *s.* ban, *m.* banne, *f.* malé-
 diction, *f.*
 Banana, *s.* banane, *f.* — tree,
 bananier, *m.*
 Band, *s.* bande, *f.* bandage, *m.*
 —, *es.* bander; se liquer
 Bandage, *s.* bandage; bandeau,
 Bandbox, *s.* carton, *m.* [m.
 Bandelet, *s.* bandelette, *f.*
 Bandit, *pl.* banditti, *s.* proscrit;
 bandit; brigand, *m.*
 Bandog, *s.* matin, *m.*
 Bandoicer, *s.* bandouillère; gi-
 berne, *f.*
 Bandrol, *s.* banderole, *f.*
 Bands, *s.* crosse, *f.* [cal, *e*
 —, *s.* tortu, *e*; — legged, *ban-*
 —, *es.* pousser une balle;
 échanger, se renvoyer; dé-
 battre
 Bane, *s.* poison, *m.* peste, *f.*
 Baneful, *s.* mortel, *le*; meur-
 trier, être; funeste
 Banefully, *ad.* mortellement,
 d'une manière funeste
 Banefulness, *s.* qualité d'être
 mortel, funeste, *f.*
 Banewort, *s.* morelle, *f.*
 Bang, *s.* coup, *m.*
 —, *es.* maltraiter; pousser vio-
 lement
 Bangle, *es.* gaspiller
 Banian, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
 agent; arbre des Indes; Ban-
 ian, *m.*
 Banish, *es.* bannir; exiler
 Banisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui bannit

Banishment, *s.* bannissement, *m.*
 Bank, *s.* rive, *f.* bord, *m.* digue,
f. banc, *m.* banque, *f.* — bill,
 — note, billet de banque, *m.*
 —, *es.* garnir de digues; — up
 the fire, ringaler le feu
 Bankable, *s.* qu'on reçoit à la
 banque
 Banker, *s.* banquier, *m.*
 Banking, *s.* de banque
 Bankrupt, *s.* banqueroutier, être,
 failli, *e*
 —, *es.* faire banqueroute; ruiner;
 — (become) *m.* faire banque-
 route [faillite, *f.*
 Bankruptcy, *s.* banqueroute,
 Banner, *s.* bannière, *f.* dra-
 peau, *m.*
 Bannered, *s.* portant bannières
 Bannet, *s.* bannet, *m.* ban-
 dérole, *f.*
 Bannerol, *s.* bandérole, *f.*
 Banning, *s.* malédiction, *f.*
 Bannisters, *s.* *pl.* balustres, *m.* *pl.*
 Bannock, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.*
 —, *es.* donner un repas; faire
 bonne chère
 Banquet, *s.* banquet, *m.*
 Banqueter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui donne un repas, qui fait
 bonne chère
 Banquet-house, Banqueting-
 house, *s.* salle de banquet, *f.*
 Banqueting, *s.* festin, banquet,
 Banquet, *s.* banquet, *f.* [m.
 Banter, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
 —, *es.* raller, persifler, plai-
 santer
 Banterer, *s.* railleur, persi-
 fleur, *es.* plaisant, *m.*
 Bantering, *s.* persiflage, *m.*
 raillerie, *f.*
 —, *s.* railleur, *es.*; goguenard, *e*
 Bantling, *s.* marmot, bambin, *m.*
 Baptism, *s.* baptême, *m.*
 Baptismal, *s.* baptismal, *m.*
 Baptistery, *s.* baptistère, *m.*
 Baptistic, Baptistical, *s.* du
 Baptise, *es.* baptiser [baptême
 Baptiser, *s.* celui qui baptise, *m.*
 Baptising, *s.* action de baptiser, *f.*
 Bar, *s.* barre, *f.* barreau, *m.*
 barrière, *f.* obstacle; comp-
 toir, *m.* exception, *f.* — shot,
 boulet ramé, *m.*
 —, *es.* barrer; mettre une bar-
 rière à; empêcher; interdire;
 excepter; parer
 Barb, *s.* barbe; barde, *f.* cheval
 barbe, barbe, *m.* crochet d'ha-
 meçon, *m.* pointe recourbée
 d'une fêche, *f.*
 —, *es.* armer d'un crochet, d'une
 pointe recourbée; barder
 Barbacan, *s.* barbacane, *f.*
 Barbarian, *s.* barbare, *m.*
 —, *s.* barbare
 Barbaric, *s.* étranger, être; qui
 vient de loin; de barbare
 Barbarism, *s.* barbarisme, *m.*
 barbarie, *f.*
 Barbarity, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
 Barbarous, *s.* barbare
 Barbarously, *ad.* en barbare,
 d'une manière barbare
 Barbarousness, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
 Barbate, Barbated, *s.* barbu, *e*
 Barbe, Barbet, *s.* barbette, *f.*
 Barbecue, *s.* cochon entier, *m.*
 —, *es.* accommoder un animal
 Barbed, *s.* barbelé, *e* [entier
 Barbel, *s.* barbeau, *m.* barbif-
 lon, *m.* *pl.*
 Barber, *s.* *pl.*
 Barber, *s.* barbier, *m.*
 Barberrry, *s.* fruit de l'épine-

vinette; — tree, épine-vi-
 nette, *f.*
 Barbet, *s.* barbet, *m.*
 Barbles, *s.* barbillons, *m.* *pl.*
 Bard, *s.* barde, *m.* *f.*
 Bardana, *s.* bardane, *f.*
 Bardiam, *s.* science des barbes
 Bare, *s.* nu, *e.* ras, *e*; simple;
 usé, *e*; dénué, *e*
 —, *es.* découvrir; dépouiller
 Barebone, *s.* décharné, *e*
 Barefaced, *s.* sans masque;
 éhonté, *e*; impudent, *e*
 Barefacedly, *ad.* ouvertement;
 sans honte, impudemment
 Barefacedness, *s.* impudence,
 effronterie, *f.*
 Barefoot, Barefooted, *s.* nu-pieds
 Bareheaded, *s.* nu-tête
 Barelegged, *s.* jambes nues
 Barely, *ad.* simplement, à peine,
 pauvrement
 Barenecked, *s.* qui a le cou nu;
 décollété, *e*
 Bareness, *s.* nudité; pauvreté, *f.*
 Bargain, *s.* marché; (s), c'est
 convenu [marché
 —, *es.* marchander; faire
 Bargainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui accepte, qui offre un
 marché, un marché
 Barge, *s.* bateau, *m.* saillie d'un
 comble, *f.* [m.
 Bargeman, Barger, *s.* batelier,
 Barilla, *s.* barille, *f.*
 Bark, *s.* écorce; barque, *f.*
 —, *es.* écorcer; couvrir d'é-
 corce; aboyer
 Barken, *es.* encrotter
 Barker, *s.* éboueur, *m.* celui, *m.*
 celle, *f.* qui écorce
 Barking, *s.* aboiement, *m.* ac-
 tion d'écorcer, *f.*
 Barky, *s.* d'écorce
 Barley, *s.* orge, *f.* — corn, grain
 d'orge, *m.* — sugar, sucre
 d'orge, *m.*
 Barms, *s.* levure, *f.*
 Barmy, *s.* où il y a de la levure
 Barn, *s.* grange, *f.* — floor, aire,
 aire, *f.*
 Barnacle, *s.* morille, *f.* besic-
 cles, *f.* *pl.* barnache, *f.*
 Barnful, *s.* airée, *f.*
 Barometer, *s.* baromètre, *m.*
 Barometrical, *s.* barométrique
 Barometrically, *ad.* par le bar-
 omètre
 Baron, *s.* baron, *m.*
 Baronage, *s.* baronnie, *f.* titre
 de baron, *m.* les barons, *m.* *pl.*
 Baroness, *s.* baronne, *f.*
 Barones, *s.* baronet, *m.*
 Baronial, *s.* de baron
 Barony, *s.* baronnie, *f.*
 Barracan, *s.* bouracan, *m.*
 Barrack, *s.* caserne; baraque, *f.*
 Barrator, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* celui
 qui se rend coupable de ba-
 raterie, *m.* [terie
 Barratrous, *s.* coupable de bara-
 rratry, *s.* baraterie; chi-
 cane, *f.*
 Barrel, *s.* baril; canon d'arme
 à feu; fût de tambour; ba-
 rillet de montre; cylindre;
 tuyau de plume, *m.*
 — of a pump, *s.* corps d'une
 pompe, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre en baril; encaquer
 Barren, *s.* stérile
 Barrenly, *ad.* stérilement
 Barrenness, *s.* stérilité, *f.*
 Barricado, Barricado, *s.* barrica-
 de, *f.*

Barricade, *vs.* barricader
Barrier, *s.* barrière; limite, *f.*
 — *a.* barres, *f. pl.*
Barrister, *s.* avocat plaidant, *m.*
Barrow, *s.* voiture à bras, brouette, *f.* tombeau; vérrat, *m.*
Barter, **Bartering**, *s.* troc, échange, *m.*
 —, *vs.* troquer, échanger; faire le commerce d'échange, troquer
Barterer, *s.* troqueur, *m.*
Barton, *s.* manoir, *m.* basse-cour; cage, *f.*
Baryta, *s.* baryte, *f.*
Barytone, *s.* baryton, *m.*
Basalt, *s.* basalte, *m.*
Basaltic, *s.* basaltique
Base, *s.* base; barrière; armure de la jambe; petite pièce de campagne; base, *f.* — *a.* barres, *f. pl.* — ligne, ligne de bataille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* altérer; baser
 —, *a.* bas, se; vil, e; ignoble; de bas aloi
 — born, *s.* illégitime; de basse naissance; vil, e
 — minded, *s.* qui a l'âme basse
 — mindedness, *s.* bassesse d'âme, *f.*
 — viol, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Baseless, *s.* sans fondement
Basely, *ad.* basement; hors mariage
Basement, *s.* soubassement, *m.*
Baseness, *s.* bassesse, *f.* bas titre, *m.* bâtardise; basse, *f.*
Bashaw, *s.* pacha, *m.*
Bashful, *s.* timide; pudibond, e; pudique
Bashfully, *ad.* timidement, avec pudeur [*f.*]
Bashfulness, *s.* timidité, pudeur, *m.*
Basil, *s.* basilic; biseau, *m.*
 — basane; position en biais, *f.*
 —, *vs.* repasser en biais
Basilar, **Basiliary**, *s.* basilaire
Basilic, *s.* basilique, *f.*
 —, **Basilical**, *s.* basilique
Basiliak, *s.* basilic, *m.*
Basin, **Bason**, *s.* cuvette, *f.* bassin, *m.* baie, *f.* bénitier; Basia, *s.* base, *f.* [catin, *m.*]
Basik, *vs.* chauffer; se chauffer au soleil, s'y exposer
Basket, *s.* panier, *m.* (Back-), hotte, *f.* — hilt, garde, *f.* — hilted, garde; — maker, vannier, *m.*
Bas-relief, *s.* bas-relief, *m.*
Base, *s.* perche, *f.* tilleul, *m.* corde ou natte faite de son écorce, *f.* paillasson, *m.* — viol, violoncelle, *m.* basse, *f.* —, *a.* de basse; bas, se
 —, *vs.* prononcer d'une voix de basse
Basset, *vs.* remonter
Bassock, *s.* paillasson, *m.*
Basoon, *s.* basson, *m.*
Basoonist, *s.* basson, *m.*
Bastard, *s.* bâtard; enfant naturel, *m.*
 —, *a.* bâtard, e; faux, see **Bastardism**, *s.* bâtardise, *f.*
Bastardism, *vs.* décliner bâtard
Bastardly, *ad.* en bâtard
 — *a.* bâtard, e; de bâtard
Bastardy, *s.* bâtardise, *f.*
Baste, *vs.* bâtonner; arroser un rôt; bâtir, faulxier
Bastinado, **Bastinado**, *s.* bastonnade, *f.*
 —, *vs.* bâtonner

Basting, *s.* action de bâtonner, d'arroser, de bâtir, *f.* — ladie, cullier à arroser, *f.*
Bastion, *s.* bastion, *m.*
Bat, *s.* croasse, *f.* gourdin recourbé, *m.* chauve-souris, *f.* — fowling, chasseaux oiseaux pendant la nuit
 —, *vs.* manier une croasse
Batable, *s.* contesté, e
Batch, *s.* fournée, *f.*
Bate, *vs.* rabattre; diminuer
Bateful, *s.* querelleur, se
Batement, *s.* rabais, *m.*
Bath, *s.* bain; établissement de bains, *m.* — house, maison de bain, *f.* — room, salle de bain, *f.*
Bathe, *vs.* baigner; bassin; arroser, se baigner
Bather, *s.* baigneur, *m.* se, *f.*
Bathing, *s.* bain, *m.* — closet, cabinet de bain, *m.* — room, salle de bain, *f.* — tub, baignoire, *f.*
Bathos, *s.* platitude, *f.*
Bating, *s.* rabais, *m.*
 —, *prep.* excepté, sauf
Batlet, *s.* battoir, *m.*
Batoon, **Baton**, *s.* bâton, *m.*
Battalia, *s.* ordre de bataille, *m.* armée en bataille, *f.*
Battalion, *s.* bataillon, *m.*
Batten, *s.* battant; chevron, *m.* latte, *f.*
 —, *vs.* engraisser; garnir de chevrons, d'engraisser
Batter, *s.* farine, œufs et lait battus ensemble
 —, *vs.* battre, bomber; — down, abattre; — ing-piece, pièce de siège, *f.* — ing-ram, bélier, *m.* — ing-train, artillerie de siège, *f.*
Batterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui bat, abat
Battery, *s.* voies de fait, *f. pl.* batterie; pile galvanique, *f.*
Battish, *a.* de chauve-souris
Battle, *s.* bataille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* batailler; livrer bataille
 — array, *s.* ordre de bataille, *m.*
 — axe, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.*
 — field, -ground, *s.* champ de bataille, *m.* [quette, *f.*]
Battle-door, **battledore**, *s.* raie
Battlement, *s.* créneau, *m.*
Battlemented, *s.* crénelé, e
Battologie, *vs.* répéter inutilement
Battology, *s.* battologie, *f.*
Batty, *a.* de chauve-souris
Bauble, **Bawble**, *s.* babble, bagatelle, *f.*
Bavin, *s.* cotret, *m.* fascine, *f.*
Bawdrick, *s.* baudrier, *m.* courroie de battant de cloche, *f.*
Bawl, *vs.* crier, brailler
Bawler, *s.* crieur, e, braillard, e
Bay, *s.* baie; travée; abée, *f.* laurier, *m.* bois, *m. pl.* (to stand at), se mettre en défense; (to keep or hold at), tenir en échec
 —, *a.* bai, e; (dark), bai brun
 —, *vs.* aboyer; poursuivre en aboyant
 — salt, *s.* sel gris, *m.*
 — window, *s.* fenêtre en saillie, *f.* [mouche, *m.*]
Bayard, *s.* cheval bai; gobe-baying, *s.* abolement, *m.*
Bayonet, *s.* baïonnette, *f.*
 —, *vs.* percer d'un coup de baïonnette

Bays, *s.* bête, *f.*
Be, *vs.* être; se porter; faire
Beach, *s.* plage, grève, *f.*
Beachy, *s.* à plage [*m.*]
Beacon, *s.* signal; phare, fanal, *m.*
Beaconage, *s.* droit de phare, *m.*
Beaconed, *a.* marqué par un fanal
Bead, *s.* grain, *m.* — *a. pl.* chapelet; collier, *m.*
Beadproof, *a.* qui fait chapelet
Beadle, *s.* bedeau, *m.*
Beadship, *s.* charge de bedeau, *f.*
Beadroll, *s.* liste, *f.*
Beadsmán, *s.* religieux; mendiant, *m.*
Beadswoman, *s.* religieuse; mendicante, *f.*
Beagle, *s.* basset, *m.*
Beak, *s.* bec; éperon, *m.* pince, *f.* — full, becquée, *f.*
 —, *vs.* becqueter [*pointe*]
Beaked, *a.* qui a un bec; en
Beaker, *s.* tasse, *f.* gobelet, *m.*
Beal, *s.* pustule, *f.*
 —, *vs.* se former en abcès
Beam, *s.* poutre, traverse, *f.* timon; train de charrette; fléau de balance; volant de moulin, *m.* enroule, *f.* mouton de cloche, *m.* roine, *f.* rayon, *m.* — *s.* vanneaux; baux, *m. pl.* — compass, compas à verge, *m.* (breast-), poltrinière, *f.* — engine, *s.* machine à balancier, *f.*
Beamless, *a.* sans éclat
Beamy, *s.* radieux, se; énorme;
Bean, *s.* fève, *f.* [armé de bois
 — caper, *s.* caprier sauvage, *m.*
 — trefoil, *s.* cytisie, *m.*
Bear, *s.* ours, *m.* ourse, *f.* (Instrument), polisson, *m.*
 — garden, *s.* cour servant aux combats d'ours, *f.*
 — herd, *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.*
Bear, *vs.* porter; avoir; produire; endurer; soutenir; admettre; traiter; — away, remporter; — down, renverser; faire baisser les yeux; — off obtenir par force, courir au large; — out, soutenir, défendre; — one's self as, se comporter comme; — one's self upon, se glorifier; souffrir; résister; rapporter; — on, upon, porter sur; — towards, naviger vers; — up, tenir bon; se radir; — up to, aborder; — with, supporter; — in with, courir vers
Beard, *s.* barbe; bavure, *f.*
 —, *vs.* braver; défiger; ébarber
Bearded, *a.* barbu, e; barbélé, e
Beardless, *a.* sans barbe, imbarbe [barbe, *m.*]
Beardlessness, *s.* manque de
Bearer, *s.* porteur; support, (good-), arbre d'un rapport
Bearing, *s.* port, maintien, air, *m.* situation, *f.* gisement, *m.* rapport, aspect, *m.* face, portée, *f.* — of a shaft, coussinet, *m.* — *s. pl.* armoiries, *f. pl.*
Beardish, *a.* d'ours; brutal, e
Beardlike, *a.* en ours
Beardward, *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.*
Beast, *s.* bête, *f.*
Beastish, *a.* brutal, e
Beastlike, *a.* bestial, e
Beastliness, *s.* bestialité, *f.*
Beastly, *a.* bestial, brutal, e; *a.* figure d'animal

Beat, *s.* coup; battement, *m.*
 batterie; station, *f.*
 Beat, *van.* battre; piler; —
 back, off, repousser; — down,
 abattre, faire baisser; — into,
 faire entrer à force de coups;
 — out, faire sortir par force;
 battre du blé; — up, attaquer
 subitement faire visite;
 — flat, aplâtrir; — about,
 chercher; — against, se briser
 contre; tenir contre; —
 upon, darder sur; insister
 sur
 Beater, *s.* batteur; forger; pi-
 lon; rabot de maçon, *m.*
 batte; hie, *f.*
 Beatific, Beatific, *a.* béatifique
 Beautifully, *ad.* d'une manière
 béatifique
 Beatification, *s.* béatification, *f.*
 Beating, *van.* béatifier
 Beating, *s.* battement, *m.* batte
 de l'or, *f.* coups, *m. pl.*
 Beatitude, *s.* béatitude, *f.* [*m.*
 Beau, *s.* petit-maître, élégant,
 Beaulah, *s.* qui fait le beau
 Beauteous, *ad.* beau, bel, belle
 Beautiously, *ad.* d'une belle
 façon
 Beauteousness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
 Beautifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui embellit
 Beautiful, *a.* beau, belle
 —, *s.* beau, *m.*
 Beautifully, *ad.* admirable-
 ment, parfaitement
 Beautifulness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
 Beautify, *van.* embellir; s'em-
 bellir
 Beautifuls, *a.* disgracieux, *se*
 Beauty, *s.* beauté, *f.* le plai-
 sant, *m.* [*f.*
 Beaver, *s.* castor, *m.* visière,
 Beacafco, *s.* beacafco, *m.*
 Beacalm, *van.* calmer; arbitrer
 Became, *prét. de* Become
 Because, *c.* parce que; à cause;
 car
 Beachance, *van.* arriver
 Beachick, *a.* béchique
 Beck, *s.* signe de tête, de la
 main, *m.*
 —, *van.* faire signe de la tête, de
 la main
 Beckets, *s. pl.* attaches, *f. pl.*
 Beckon, *van.* faire signe
 Become, *van.* devenir; conve-
 nir; aller; être digne de
 —, *v. imp.* il sied [*sied* à
 Becoming, *a.* convenable, qui
 Becomingly, *ad.* convenable-
 ment
 Becomingness, *s.* bienséance,
 convenance, décence, *f.*
 Bed, *s.* lit, *m.* couche; planche,
f. flaque, *m.* banc, *m.* ou as-
 sise de pierres, *f.* meule d'en
 bas; cavité de coque, *f.*
 (Field-), lit de camp; (feath-
 er-), lit de plumes; (straw-),
 paille, *f.* — of a furnace,
 paille, *f.* — aide, ruelle, *f.*
 — head, chevet, *m.* (to be
 brought to), *van.* accoucher
 —, *van.* coucher; poser par as-
 sises; asséoir
 Bedaggle, *van.* crotter
 Bedash, *van.* éclaibousser
 Bedaub, *van.* souiller
 Bedazzle, *van.* éblouir
 Bedchamber, *s.* chambre à
 coucher, *f.* [*f. pl.*
 Bedclothes, *s.* ouvertures de lit,
 Bedcurtain, *s.* rideau de lit, *m.*

Bedder, *s.* meule d'en bas, *f.*
 Bedding, *s.* literie, *f.* coucher, *m.*
 —, of a boiler, *s.* lit d'une chau-
 dière, *m.*
 Bedeck, *van.* parer
 Bedehouse, *s.* hôpital, *m.*
 Bedesman, *s.* religieux; men-
 diant, *m.*
 Bedew, *van.* arroser, mouiller
 Bedfellow, *s.* camarade, *m.*
 compagne, *f.* de lit
 Bedim, *van.* obscurcir
 Bedisen, *van.* parer
 Bedlam, *s.* hospice d'aliénés, *m.*
 —, *a.* fou, folle; insensé, *e*
 Bedlamite, *s.* fou, *m.* folle, *f.*
 Bedlamlike, *ad.* en fou
 Bedmate, *s.* compagnon de lit,
m. compagne, *f.*
 Bedpost, *s.* colonne de lit, *f.*
 Bedrench, *van.* tremper
 Bedrid, Bedridden, *a.* alité, *e*
 Bedroom, *s.* chambre à
 coucher, *f.*
 Bedrop, *van.* arroser; moucher
 Bedside, *s.* bord du lit, *m.*
 Bedstead, *s.* bois de lit, *m.*
 Bedstraw, *s.* paille, *f.*
 Bedtick, *s.* tale d'oreiller, *f.* [*f.*
 Bedtime, *s.* heure de se coucher,
 Bedung, *van.* couvrir de fumier
 Bedust, *van.* couvrir de poussière
 Bedwarf, *van.* empêcher la crois-
 sance; réduire à l'état de
 crétin
 Bedwork, *s.* ouvrage qu'on peut
 faire ault; ouvrage facile, *m.*
 Bee, *s.* abeille, *f.* — hive,
 ruche, *f.*
 Beech, Beech-tree, *s.* hêtre, *m.*
 — maast, *s.* faîne, *f.*
 Beechen, *a.* de hêtre
 Beef, *s.* bœuf, *m.*
 — eater, *s.* garde du roi, *m.*
 — steak, *s.* bifteck, *m.*
 Beele, *s.* amille, *f.*
 Been, *part. pa. de* To be
 Beer, *s.* bière, *f.*
 — house, *s.* cabaret, *m.*
 Beet, *s.* better, *f.* — root, better-
 rave, *f.*
 Beetle, *s.* escarbot; mallet;
 battoir, *m.* espade, *f.*
 —, *van.* faire saillie, avancer
 — browed, *a.* qui a le front
 saillant
 — headed, *a.* lourdaut, *e*
 Beetle stock, *s.* manche de bat-
 toir, *m.* (rave, *f.*
 Beet-radish, Beet-rave, *s.* better-
 Beeves, *pl. de* Beef, bœufs, *m. pl.*
 Befall, *van.* arriver
 Befit, *van.* convenir à
 Befitting, *a.* convenable
 Befoam, *van.* couvrir d'écume
 Befool, *van.* tromper
 Before, *prép.* avant; devant; à
 la face de; au dessus de;
 plus que [ci-devant
 —, *ad.* auparavant; ci-dessus;
 —, *c.* avant que
 Beforehand, *ad.* d'avance, par
 avance
 Beforetime, *ad.* autrefois
 Befoul, *van.* souiller
 Befriend, *van.* favoriser, protéger
 Befringe, *van.* orner de franges
 Beg, *van.* demander; mendier;
 for, demander; of, prier
 Began, *prét. de* To begin
 Begot, *van.* engendrer; causer
 Begetter, *s.* celui qui engendre,
 père, auteur, *m.*
 Begging, *s.* action d'engen-
 drer, *f.*

Beggar, *s.* mendiant, *e;* gueux, *se*
 —, *van.* réduire à la mendicité;
 rendre impossible; out of,
 réduire par la misère
 Beggarliness, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
 Beggarly, *a.* gueux, *se;* misé-
 rable
 —, *ad.* misérablement [sère, *f.*
 Beggary, *s.* mendicité, mi-
 Beggary, *s.* action de demander,
 de mendier, *f.*
 Beggingly, *ad.* en mendiant
 Begin, *van.* commencer; débu-
 ter dans; débiter; s'élever
 Beginner, *s.* auteur, chef, *m.*
 commençant, *e*
 Beginning, *s.* commencement,
 principe, *m.* origine, *f.*
 Begird, *van.* ceindre; cerner
 Begnaw, *van.* ronger
 Begone, *int.* retirez vous; ar-
 rière
 Begot, Begotten, *part. pa. de*
 Begot
 Begrease, *van.* grasser, frotter
 de graisse
 Begrimed, *van.* noircir
 Begrudge, *van.* envier; regretter
 Begrudge, *van.* tromper, abuser;
 charmer
 Beguiler, *s.* trompeur, *se;* im-
 posteur, *m.*
 Beguilingly, *s.* tromperie, décep-
 tion, séduction, *f.*
 Begun, *part. pa. de* Begin
 Behalf, *s.* faveur, *f.* intérêt, *m.*
 Behave, *van.* conduire; se con-
 duire, agir
 Behaviour, *s.* conduite; tenue;
 aisance, *f.*
 Behead, *van.* décapiter
 Beheading, *s.* décapitation, *f.*
 Beheld, *prét. et part. pa. de* To
 behold
 Behest, *s.* ordre, *m.*
 Behind, *prép.* derrière; après
 —, *ad.* par derrière, en arrière
 Behindhand, *ad.* en arrière
 Behold, *van.* regarder, considérer
 —, *int.* voyez, voici, tenez
 Beholden, *a.* obligé, *e;* rede-
 vable [teur, *m.*
 Beholder, *s.* spectateur, observa-
 Behoof, *s.* utilité, *f.*
 Behoove, *van.* être avantageux,
 importer
 Behooveful, *a.* utile, avanta-
 geux, *se*
 Behoovefully, *ad.* utilement,
 avantageusement
 Being, *s.* être, *m.* existence, *f.*
 Belabour, *van.* battre
 Belace, *van.* attacher; fouetter
 Belagued, *a.* demeuré en arrière
 Belated, *a.* anulé, surpris par
 la nuit
 Belay, *van.* occuper un passage;
 tendre une embrûche
 Belch, *s.* rot, *m.*
 —, *van.* vomir; *s.* roter
 Beldam, *s.* vieille sorcière, *f.*
 Belieguer, *van.* assiéger
 Beliequerer, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
 Belflower, *s.* campanule, *f.*
 Belfry, *s.* beffroi, *m.*
 Belle, *van.* démentir; imiter;
 calomnier [non, *f.*
 Belief, *s.* foi, croyance; opi-
 Believable, *a.* croyable
 Believe, *van.* croire [*m. f.*
 Believer, *s.* croyant, qui croit,
 Believingly, *ad.* avec foi
 Belike, *ad.* apparemment; peut-
 être [promptement
 Belive, *ad.* tout à l'heure;
 189

Bell, s. cloche; sonnette, f. calice de fleur; pavillon de trompette, m. campana, f.
 — clapper, s. battant de cloche, m.
 — fashioned, a. en forme de cloche
 — man, s. crieur, m.
 — metal, s. métal de cloche, m.
 — wether, s. mouton qui porte la clochette, m.
 —, en fleur en cloche; réer
 Belladonna, s. belladone, f.
 Belligerent, Belligerous, a. belligérant, e
 Bellipotent, s. guerrier, ére
 Bellow, en. beugler; mugir; mugir
 — Bellowing, s. beuglement, mugissement, m.
 Bellows, s. soufflet, m.
 Belly, s. ventre; creux d'une voile, m.
 — ache, s. colique, f.
 — band, s. sous-ventrière, f.
 — full, s. tout son soul, m.
 — god, s. épicurine, m.
 —, en. enfer; prendre du ventre; s'enfer; bomber; se carier
 Belong, en. appartenir
 Beloved, a. bien-aimé, e
 Below, ad. en bas; ci-après —, prep. au-dessous de
 Belwagger, s. fanfaron, m.
 Belt, s. ceinturon; bandage, m.
 —, en. ceindre
 Belvidere, belvédère, m. —, pl. buffeterie, f.
 Belyve, ad. tout à l'heure; promptement
 Bemad, en. rendre fou
 Bemat, en. mêler les cheveux
 Bemeal, en. enfariner
 Bemire, en. embourber, crotter
 Bemoan, en. déplorer, pleurer
 Bemoaner, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui gémit sur, déplore
 Bemoaning, s. plaintes, f. pl.
 Bemol, s. bémol, m.
 Bench, s. banc, m. banquette; cour de justice, f.
 Bencher, s. avocat plaidant; échevin, m.
 Bend, s. courbure, f. coude; noué, m. courbe, f.
 —, en. plier; courber; arquer; cambrer; bander; tendre; diriger; appliquer; fixer; dompter; nouer; étallinger; s'échir, se courber; faire un coude; faire saillie; se soumettre; se pencher; se déterminer à
 Bendable, a. qu'on peut courber, tendre
 Bender, s. celui, ce qui bande; s'échisseur, m.
 Bending, s. courbure, f. pli, m. action de tendre, f.
 —, a. en pente [de
 Beneath, prep. sous; au-dessous —, ad. dessous
 Benedictine, a. de bénédictin, ine
 —, s. bénédictin, m. ine, f.
 Benediction, s. bénédiction, f.
 Benefaction, s. bienfait, don, m.
 Benefactor, s. bienfaiteur, m.
 Benefactress, s. bienfaitrice, f.
 Benefice, s. bénéfice, m.
 —, a. qui a un bénéfice, s. bienfaisance, f.

Benevolent, a. bienfaisant, e
 Beneficial, s. avantageux, en; utile; salutaire; usufructier, ére
 Beneficially, ad. avantageusement [f.
 Beneficialness, s. utilité; vertu
 Beneficiary, s. bénéficiaire; pensionnaire; feudataire, m.
 —, a. feudataire; bénéficiaire, e
 Beneficiency, s. bienfaisance, f.
 Beneficent, s. bienfaisant, e
 Benefit, s. bienfait, avantage, profit; bénéfice, m.
 —, en. favoriser, faire du bien; profiter, gagner
 Benevolence, s. bienveillance; bienfaisance, libéralité, f.
 Benevolent, a. bon, ne, bienveillant, e; bienfaisant, e
 Benevolently, ad. avec bonté, avec bienveillance
 Bengalee, a. & s. bengali
 Benight, en. obscurcir, envelopper de ténèbres
 Benighted, s. surpris, e, par la nuit; plongé, e, dans les ténèbres
 Benign, a. bénin, igne; clément, e; généreux, se
 Benignant, a. bonin, igne; doux, ce
 Benignity, s. bénignité, bonté, douceur, f.
 Benignly, ad. avec douceur, bonté
 Benison, s. bénédiction, f.
 Benjamin, s. benjoin; lait virgine, m.
 Bennet, s. benoite, f.
 Bent, s. courbure; direction, f. penchant; acharnement, m. (To take the), prendre la fuite
 Benumb, en. engourdir
 Benumbing, Benumbingness, s. engourdissement, m.
 Benzole, a. benzoïque
 Benjoin, s. benjoin, m.
 Repaint, en. peindre, colorer
 Bequeath, en. léguer
 Bequeather, s. celui, m. celle qui lègue, f.
 Bequeathment, s. action de léguer, f.
 Bequest, s. legs, m.
 Bereave, en. priver, dépouiller, ravir
 Bereavement, s. privation, f.
 Berest, prêt. & p. p. de To bereave
 Bergamot, s. bergamote, f.
 Berlin, s. berline, f.
 Berme, s. berme, f.
 Bernardine, s. bernardin, m.
 Berried, a. garni de baies
 Berry, s. baie, f. grain, m.
 —, en. porter des baies, monter en graine
 Beryl, s. béryl, m.
 Berylline, a. de béryl
 Beseech, en. supplier, demander instamment
 Beseecher, s. suppliant, m. e, f.
 Besem, en. convenir
 Beset, en. assiéger; obséder
 Besrew, en. maudire
 Beside, prep. près, auprès de, à côté; hors de
 —, ad. d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
 Besides, prep. outre, excepté —, ad. d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
 Besiege, en. assiéger

Besiege, s. assiégeant, m.
 Besieging, s. siège, m.
 Beslobber, en. barbouiller
 Besmear, en. tacher, souiller
 Besmirch, en. salir
 Besmoke, en. enfumer
 Besmut, en. noircir avec de la suie
 Besowned, a. couvert, e, de flocons de neige, de fleurs blanches
 Besuff, en. barbouiller de tache
 Besoon, s. balai, m. [bac —, en. balayer
 Besot, en. hébété, abrutir
 Besottedly, ad. stupidement
 Besottedness, s. stupidité, f.
 Besought, prêt. & p. p. de To beseech
 Bespoke, prêt. de To bespeak
 Bespangio, en. parsemer
 Bespatter, en. éclabourser; ternir, détrir
 Bespattering, s. éclaboussure, f.
 Bespeak, en. commander, retenir; gagner, attirer; annoncer; adresser la parole à
 Bespeaker, s. celui qui commande, m.
 Bespeckle, en. tacher
 Bespew, en. vomir sur
 Bespice, en. épicoce
 Bespit, en. cracher sur
 Bespoke, Bespoken, prêt. & p. p. de To bespeak
 Bespot, en. tacher
 Bespread, en. semer
 Besprinkle, en. arroser; parsemer
 Besprinkling, s. action d'arroser, de parsemer, f.
 Besputter, en. cracher sur
 Best, a. le meilleur, la meilleure, le mieux; le meilleur parti
 —, ad. mieux, le mieux
 —, tempered, a. le meilleur, la meilleure
 Bestead, en. servir à
 Bestial, a. bestial, e, brutal, e
 Bestiality, s. bestialité, f.
 Bestialise, en. abrutir
 Bestially, ad. brutalement
 Bestick, en. percer
 Bestink, en. empuantir
 Bestir, en. remuer, secouer
 Bestow, en. donner, accorder; employer, consacrer; marier; ranger; servir; occuper
 Bestral, s. don, m.
 Bestower, s. celui, m. celle qui donne, f.
 Bestowment, s. don, m.
 Bestrew, en. semer; arroser
 Bestride, en. monter; enjamber
 Bestrown, part. p. de To Bestrew
 Bestud, en. garnir de clous
 Bet, s. pari, m. gageure, f.
 —, en. parier, gager
 Betake, en. — one's self, s'adonner; avoir recours; se retirer; se remettre à
 Betaken, part. p. de To Betake
 Betel, s. bétel, m.
 Bethink, en. — one's self, apercevoir; songer à
 Bethou, h', prêt. & p. p. de To Bethink
 Bethral, en. asservir
 Betide, en. arriver à
 Betimes, ad. à temps; de bonne heure
 Betoken, en. signifier, dénoter, annoncer

Betokening, *s.* présage, augu-
 rure, *m.*
 Beton, *s.* béton, *m.*
 Bétouy, *s.* bétouine, *f.*
 Betook, *pres. de To betaks*
 Betose, *vs.* agiter
 Betray, *vs.* trahir; livrer; ré-
 véler; indiquer [trahit, *f.*
 Betrayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
 Betray, *vs.* porer
 Betroth, *vs.* fiancer; épouser
 Betrothed, *s.* & *s.* fiancé, *s.*
 Betrothing, Betrothment, *s.*
 fiançailles, *f. pl.*
 Betrust, *vs.* confier
 Better, *s.* meilleur, *e;* supé-
 rior, *s.* supérieur, *m.* [eur, *m.*
 —, *ad.* mieux; plus
 —, *vs.* améliorer; augmenter;
 — one's self, s'avancer
 Bettering, Betterment, *s.* amé-
 lioration, *f.*
 Betting, *s.* pari, *m.*
 Better, *s.* parieur, *m.*
 Betumbled, *s.* en désordre
 Between, Betwixt, *pres.* entre
 Bewel, Bewil, *s.* buveau, *m.*
 —, *s.* de biais
 —, *vs.* couper de biais; squer-
 rer; être ou aller de biais
 Bewelment, *s.* elivage, *m.*
 Bever, *s.* castor, *m.* collation, *f.*
 Beverage, *s.* breuvage; petit
 cidre, *m.* bienvvenue, *f.*
 Bevy, *s.* bande; volée; troupe;
 compagnie, réunion, *f.*
 Bewail, *vs.* déplorer, pleurer
 Bewailable, *s.* à déplorer
 Bewailer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
 déploie, *f.*
 Bewailing, *s.* action de dé-
 plorer, lamentat on, *f.*
 Beware, *vs.* se garder
 Beware, *vs.* baigner de larmes
 Bewet, *vs.* mouiller; arroser
 Bewilder, *vs.* égarer; em-
 brouiller [celer
 Bewitch, *vs.* charmer, encor-
 bewitcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle
 qui ensorcelle, *f.*
 Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.*
 charme, prestige, *m.* [m.
 Bewitching, *s.* enchantement,
 —, *s.* enchanteur, teresse; sé-
 duisant, *e.*
 Bewitchingly, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière séduisante
 Bewits, *s.* courroie, *f.*
 Bewray, *vs.* trahir, révéler
 Bey, *s.* bey, *m.*
 Beyond, *pres.* au dessus; au delà
 —, *ad.* au loin
 Bezal, Bezil, *s.* chaton, *m.*
 Bezard, *s.* bezard, *m.*
 Bezonia, *s.* guez, *m.*
 Bias, *s.* penchant, *m.* direction,
 tendance, *f.*
 —, *ad.* de biais
 —, *vs.* faire pencher; porter;
 influencer
 Rib, *s.* ba rette, *f.* [ne'le
 Bibeacious, *s.* adonné à l'ivrog-
 nibber, *s.* biberon, *ne*
 Bible, *s.* bible, *f.* — society, so-
 ciété biblique, *f.*
 Biblical, *s.* biblique [m.
 Bibliographer, *s.* bibliographe,
 Bibliographical, *s.* bibliogra-
 phique [f.
 Bibliography, *s.* bibliographie,
 Bibliomantis, *s.* bibliomanie, *f.*
 Bibliomaniac, *s.* bibliomane, *m.*
 Bibliothecal, *s.* de bibliothèque
 Bilist, *s.* individa versé dans
 la Bible, *m.*

Bilbulous, *s.* spongieux, se
 Bicarbonate, *s.* bicarbonate, *m.*
 Biceps, *s.* biceps, *m.*
 Bicipital, Bicipitous, *s.* à deux
 têtes, à deux branches
 Bicker, *vs.* se quereller, s'agiter
 Bickering, *s.* querelleur, *m.*
 Bickering, *s.* querelle, *f.*
 Bickern, *s.* bigorne, *f.*
 Bicorn, Bicornous, *s.* bicorne;
 bicornu, *e.*
 Bid, *vs.* inviter; commander,
 ordonner, dire, promettre;
 souhaïter; — defiance, défier;
 — farewell, dire adieu
 Bid, *s.* enchère, offre, *f.*
 Bidden, *pres. pas. de To bid*
 Bidder, *s.* celui qui offre; en-
 chérisseur, *m.*
 Bidding, *s.* commandement, *m.*
 offre, enchère; invitation, *f.*
 Bide, *vs.* demeurer; supporter
 Bidental, *s.* à deux dents,
 branches
 Bidet, *s.* bidet, *m.*
 Biennial, *s.* biennal, *e.* [ans
 Biennially, *ad.* tous les deux
 Hier, *s.* bière, *f.*
 Bifarious, *s.* en sens contraire
 Bifariously, *ad.* en sens con-
 traire
 Bifid, Bifidated, *s.* bifide
 Bifold, *s.* double, de deux na-
 tures
 Biform, Biformed, *s.* biforme
 Bifronted, *s.* à deux faces
 Bifurcated, *s.* bifurqué, *e.*
 Bifurcation, *s.* bifurcation, *f.*
 Big, *s.* gros, se; fier, être
 Bigamist, *s.* bigame, *m.*
 Bigamy, *s.* bigamie, *f.*
 Big-bodied, *s.* gros, se
 Bigboned, *s.* membru, *e.*
 Bigminate, *s.* bigminé, *e.*
 Biggin, *s.* béguin, *m.*
 Bight, *s.* balant, *m.* crique, *f.*
 pli, *m.*
 Bigly, *ad.* fièrement
 Bignapped, *s.* à gros grain
 Bigness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*
 Bigot, *s.* bigot, *m.* e, *f.*; partisan
 aveugle, *m.*
 Bigoted, *s.* bigot, *e;* infatué, *e;*
 entêté, *e.*
 Bigotedly, *s.* en bigot, *e;* avec
 entêtement
 Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, *f.* en-
 têtement, *m.*
 Big-sounding, *s.* ronflant, *e.*
 Big-swoon, *s.* enflé, gonflé, *e.*
 Bilander, *s.* b'landir, *f.*
 Bilateral, *s.* bilatéral, *e.*
 Bilberry, *s.* mère de ronce, *f.*
 Bilbo, *s.* rapier, *f.*
 Bilboes, *s.* fers de prisonnier, *m.*
 Bile, *s.* bile, *f.*
 Bilge, *s.* largeur de la cale, *f.*
 Bilged, *s.* cruvé, *e.*
 Biliary, *s.* biliaire
 Bilingual, *s.* à deux langues
 Biliuous, *s.* bilieux, *se*
 Biliuousness, *s.* constitution bi-
 lieuse, *f.*
 Bilk, *vs.* frustrer
 Bill, *s.* bec, *m.* hallebarde;
 serpe, *f.* billet; écriteau;
 mémoire; projet de loi;
 acte, *m.* affiche; ordonnance;
 facture; carte; lettre de
 change, *f.* — of lading, con-
 naissance, *m.*
 —, *vs.* se becqueter; afficher;
 annoncer
 Billet, *s.* billet, *m.* bache, *f.*
 —, *vs.* loger par billet

Billiard, *s.* billard, *m.* — room,
 salle de billard, *f.* — table,
 billard, *m.*
 Billiards, *s.* pl. billard, *m.*
 Billion, *s.* billion, *m.*
 Billion, *s.* billion; billionage, *m.*
 Billow, *s.* vague; lame, *f.*
 —, *vs.* se soulever
 Billowy, *s.* houleux, *se*, agité, *e.*
 Billtucker, *s.* afficheur, *m.*
 Bilman, *s.* hallebardier, éla-
 geur, *m.*
 Bimaneous, *s.* bimane
 Bin, *s.* office; coffre, *m.*
 Binary, *s.* binaire
 Bind, *vs.* lier, attacher; bor-
 der; relier; bander; obliger;
 errer; resserrer; être ob-
 ligatoire
 —, *s.* tige de houblon; terre
 mêlée d'oxide de fer, *f.*
 Binder, *s.* relieur; leur, *m.*
 attache, *f.* lien, *m.*
 Bindery, *s.* atelier de relieur, *m.*
 Binding, *s.* bandage, *m.* liga-
 ture; reliure; bordure, *f.*
 battement, *m.*
 —, *s.* qui constipe; obligatoire
 Bindweed, *s.* lierou, liest, *m.*
 Binnacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.*
 Binocle, *s.* binocle, *m.*
 Binocular, *s.* qui à deux yeux;
 qui sert aux deux yeux
 Binomial, *s.* binome, *m.*
 Binotonous, *s.* à deux tons
 Biographer, *s.* biographe, *m.*
 Biographic, *s.* biographique,
 Biography, *s.* biographie, *f.*
 Biparous, *s.* bipare
 Bipartite, *s.* qui divise en deux
 Bipartite, *s.* biparti, *e.*
 Bipartition, *s.* bipartition, *f.*
 Biped, *s.* bipède, *m.*
 Bipedal, *s.* de deux pieds
 Bipedated, *s.* bipenné, *e;* qui
 à deux ailes
 Bipetalous, *s.* bipetal, *e.*
 Biquadrate, Biquadratic, *s.*
 quatrième puissance, *f.*
 Biquadratic, *s.* biquadratique
 Biradiate, Biradiated, *s.* birad-
 ié, *e.*
 Birch, *s.* bouleau, *m.* verge, *f.*
 — tree, bouleau, *m.*
 Birch, *s.* de bouleau
 Bird, *s.* oiseau, *m.* [pipée
 —, *vs.* prendre des oiseaux à la
 — call, s'appeau, *m.*
 — catcher, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
 —'s-eye, *s.* à veu d'oiseau
 — lime, *s.* glu, *f.* [peride
 — limed, *s.* enduit, *e.* de glu;
 — man, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
 — seller, *s.* oiseler, *m.*
 —'s nest, *s.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*
 Birder, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
 Birdlike, *s.* d'oiseau
 Birse, *s.* sole de cochon, *f.*
 Birth, *s.* naissance, *f.* parage, *m.*
 — day, *s.* jour de naissance,
 anniversaire, *m.*
 — place, *s.* patrie, *f.*
 — right, *s.* droit d'aïeuse;
 héritage, *m.* [m.
 Birthdom, *s.* droit héréditaire,
 Biscuit, *s.* biscuit, *m.*
 Bise, *s.* bis, bise
 Biscuit, *vs.* couper en deux
 Bisection, *s.* bisection, *f.*
 Bixeous, *s.* bixieux
 Bishop, *s.* évê-
 —, *vs.* maq^u
 Bishoplike, *s.* évêque,
 épiscopal,
 Bishopric, *s.*

Bell, *s.* cloche; sonnette, *f.* cloche de fleur; pavillon de trompette, *m.* campanne, *f.*
 — clapper, *s.* battant de cloche, *m.*
 — fashioned, *a.* en forme de cloche
 — man, *s.* crieur, *m.*
 — metal, *s.* métal de cloche, *m.*
 — wether, *s.* mouton qui porte la clochette, *m.*
 —, *em.* fleurir en cloche; réer
 Belladonna, *s.* belladone, *f.*
 Belle, *s.* élégante, *f.*
 Belligerent, Belligerous, *a.* belligérant, *e*
 Bellipotent, *a.* guerrier, *e*
 Bellow, *em.* beugler; meugler; mugir
 —, Bellowing, *s.* beuglement, mugissement, *m.*
 Bellows, *s.* soufflet, *m.*
 Belly, *s.* ventre; creux d'une voile, *m.*
 — ache, *s.* collique, *f.*
 — band, *s.* sous-ventrière, *f.*
 — full, *s.* tout son soul, *m.*
 — god, *s.* épicurine, *m.*
 —, *em.* enfler; prendre du ventre; s'enfler; bomber; se carrer
 Belong, *em.* appartenir
 Beloved, *a.* bien-aimé, *e*
 Below, *ad.* en bas; ci-après
 —, *prep.* au-dessous de
 Belawagger, *s.* fanfaron, *m.*
 Belt, *s.* ceinturon; bandage, *m.*
 —, *em.* ceindre
 Belvidère, *s.* belvédère, *m.* —, *pl.* buffeterie, *f.*
 Belyve, *ad.* tout à l'heure; promptement, *m.*
 Bemat, *em.* rendre fou
 Bemat, *em.* mêler les cheveux
 Bemeal, *em.* enfariner
 Bembre, *em.* embourber, crotter
 Bemoan, *em.* déplore, pleurer
 Bemoaner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui gémit sur, déplore
 Bemoaning, *s.* plaintes, *f.* *pl.*
 Bemol, *s.* bémol, *m.*
 Bench, *s.* banc, *m.* banquette; cour de justice, *f.*
 Bench, *s.* avocat plaquant; échevin, *m.*
 Bend, *s.* courbure, *f.* coude; nœud, *m.* courbe, *f.*
 —, *em.* plier; courber; arquer; cambrer; bander, tendre; diriger, appliquer, fixer; dompter; nouer; étaler; fêcher, se courber; faire un coude; faire saillie; se soumettre; se pencher; se déterminer à
 Bendable, *a.* qu'on peut courber, tendre
 Bender, *s.* celui, ce qui bande; fêchisseur, *m.*
 Bending, *s.* courbure, *f.* *pl.*, *m.* action de tendre, *f.*
 —, *a.* en pente [*de*
 Beneath, *prep.* sous; au-dessous
 —, *ad.* dessous
 Benedictine, *a.* de bénédictin, *ine*
 —, *s.* bénédictin, *m.* *ine*, *f.*
 Benediction, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*
 Benefaction, *s.* bienfait, don, *m.*
 Benefactor, *s.* bienfaiteur, *m.*
 Benefactress, *s.* bienfaitrice, *f.*
 Benefice, *s.* bénéfice, *m.*
 Beneficed, *a.* qui a un bénéfice
 Beneficence, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*

Benevolent, *a.* bienfaisant, *e*
 Beneficial, *a.* avantageux, *se*; utile; salutaire; usufuitier, *ero*
 Beneficially, *ad.* avantageusement [*f.*
 Beneficialness, *s.* utilité; vertu
 Beneficiary, *s.* bénéficiaire; pensionnaire; feudataire, *m.*
 —, *a.* feudataire; bénéficiaire
 Beneficiency, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*
 Beneficent, *a.* bienfaisant, *e*
 Benefit, *s.* bienfait, avantage, profit; bénéfice, *m.*
 —, *em.* favoriser, faire du bien; profiter, gagner
 Benevolence, *s.* bienveillance; bienfaisance, libéralité, *f.*
 Benevolent, *a.* bon, *ne*, bienveillant, *e*; bienfaisant, *e*
 Benevolently, *ad.* avec bonté, avec bienveillance
 Bengalee, *a.* & *s.* bengali
 Benight, *em.* obscurcir, envelopper de ténèbres
 Benighted, *a.* surpris, *e*, par la nuit; plongé, *e*, dans les ténèbres
 Benign, *a.* bénin, igne; clément, *e*; généreux, *se*
 Benignant, *a.* bonin, igne; doux, *ce*
 Benignity, *s.* bénignité, bonté, douceur, *f.*
 Benignly, *ad.* avec douceur, bonté
 Benison, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*
 Benjamin, *s.* benjoin; lait virginal, *m.*
 Bennet, *s.* benoîte, *f.*
 Bent, *s.* courbure; direction, *f.* penchant; acharnement, *m.* (To take the), prendre la suite
 Benumb, *em.* engourdir
 Benumbing, Benumbingness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
 Benzole, *a.* benzoïque
 Benzoïn, *s.* benjoin, *m.*
 Bepaint, *em.* peindre, colorer
 Bequeath, *em.* léguer
 Bequeather, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui lègue, *f.*
 Bequeathment, *s.* action de léguer, *f.*
 Bequest, *s.* legs, *m.*
 Bereave, *em.* priver, dépouiller, ravir
 Bereavement, *s.* privation, *f.*
 Berest, *prés.* & *p. p.* de To berave
 Bergamot, *s.* bergamote, *f.*
 Berlin, *s.* berline, *f.*
 Berme, *s.* berme, *f.*
 Bernardine, *s.* bernardin, *m.*
 Berried, *a.* garni de baies
 Berry, *s.* baie, *f.* grain, *m.*
 —, *em.* porter des baies, monter en graine
 Beryl, *s.* béryl, *m.*
 Berylline, *a.* de béryl
 Beseech, *em.* supplier, demander instamment
 Beseecher, *s.* suppliant, *m. e. f.*
 Besem, *em.* convenir
 Beset, *em.* assiéger; obséder
 Beshrew, *em.* maudire
 Beside, *prep.* près, auprès de, à côté; hors de
 —, *ad.* d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
 Besides, *prep.* outre, excepté
 —, *ad.* d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
 Besiege, *em.* assiéger

Besieger, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
 Besieging, *s.* siège, *m.*
 Beslobber, *em.* barbouiller
 Besmear, *em.* tacher, souiller
 Besmirch, *em.* salir
 Besmoke, *em.* enfumer
 Besmut, *em.* noircir avec de la saie
 Besnowed, *a.* couvert, *e*, de flocons de neige, de fleurs blanches
 Besnuff, *em.* barbouiller de tabac
 Besom, *s.* balai, *m.* [*bac*
 —, *em.* balayer
 Besot, *em.* hététer, abrutir
 Besottedly, *ad.* stupidement
 Besottedness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*
 Besought, *prés.* & *p. p.* de To beseech
 Bespake, *prés.* de To bespeak
 Bespangie, *em.* parcourir
 Bespatter, *em.* éclabousser; ternir, déstir
 Bespattering, *s.* éclaboussure, *f.*
 Bespeak, *em.* commander, retenir; gagner, attirer; annoncer; adresser la parole à
 Bespeaker, *s.* celui qui commande, *m.*
 Bespeckle, *em.* tacher
 Bespew, *em.* vomir sur
 Bespice, *em.* épicer
 Bespit, *em.* cracher sur
 Bespoke, Bespoken, *prés.* & *p. p.* de To bespeak
 Bespot, *em.* tacher
 Bespread, *em.* semer
 Besprinkle, *em.* arroser; parsemer
 Besprinkling, *s.* action d'arroser, de parsemer, *f.*
 Best, *em.* cracher sur
 Best, *a.* le meilleur, la meilleure, le mieux; le meilleur parti
 —, *ad.* mieux, le mieux
 — tempered, *a.* le meilleur, la meilleure
 Bestead, *em.* servir à
 Bestial, *a.* bestial, *e*, brutal, *e*
 Bestiality, *s.* bestialité, *f.*
 Bestialise, *em.* abrutir
 Bestially, *ad.* brutalement
 Bestick, *em.* percer
 Bestink, *em.* empantrier
 Bestir, *em.* remuer, secouer
 Bestow, *em.* donner, accorder; employer, consacrer; marier; ranger; serrer; occuper
 Bestowal, *s.* don, *m.*
 Bestower, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui donne, *f.*
 Bestowment, *s.* don, *m.*
 Bestrew, *em.* semer; arroser
 Bestride, *em.* monter; enjambrer
 Bestrown, *part. p.* de To Bestrew
 Bestud, *em.* garnir de clous
 Bet, *s.* pari, *m.* gageure, *f.*
 —, *em.* parler, gager
 Betake, *em.* — one's self, s'adonner; avoir recours; se retirer; se remettre à
 Betaken, *part. p.* de To Betake
 Betel, *s.* bétel, *m.*
 Bethink, *em.* — one's self, apercevoir; songer à
 Bethou, *h'.* *prés.* & *p. p.* de To Bethink
 Bethral, *em.* asservir
 Bethide, *em.* arriver à
 Bethine, *ad.* à temps; de bonne heure
 Betoken, *em.* signifier, dénoter, annoncer

Betokening, *s.* présage, augu-
re, *m.*
Béton, *s.* béton, *m.*
Betony, *s.* bétoine, *f.*
Betook, *prés. de To betake*
Betoss, *vs.* agiter
Betray, *vs.* trahir; livrer; ré-
véler; indiquer [traht, *f.*
Betray, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
Betrim, *vs.* porer
Betroth, *vs.* fiancer; épouser
Betrothed, *a. & s.* fiancé, *e*
Betrothing, Betrothment, *s.*
fiançailles, *f. pl.*
Betruat, *vs.* confier
Better, *s.* meilleur, *e*; supé-
—, *s.* supérieur, *m.* [eur, *m.*
—, *ad.* mieux; plus
—, *vs.* améliorer; augmenter;
— one's self, s'avancer
Bettering, Betterment, *s.* amé-
lioration, *f.*
Betting, *s.* pari, *m.*
Bettor, *s.* parieur, *m.*
Beturnied, *a.* en désordre
Between, Betwixt, *prep.* entre
Bevel, Bevil, *s.* buveau, *m.*
—, *a.* de biais
—, *vs.* couper de biais; squer-
rer; être ou aller de biais
Bevelment, *s.* élargissement, *m.*
Bever, *s.* castor, *m.* collation, *f.*
Beverage, *s.* breuvage; petit
cidre, *m.* bienvenue, *f.*
Bevy, *s.* bande; volée; troupe;
compagnie, réunion, *f.*
Bewail, *vs.* déplorer, pleurer
Bewailable, *a.* à déplorer
Bewailer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
déploie, *f.*
Bewalling, *s.* action de dé-
plorer, lamentation, *f.*
Beware, *vs.* se garder
Beweep, *vs.* haïner de larmes
Bewet, *vs.* mouiller; arroser
Bewilder, *vs.* égarer; em-
brouiller [celer
Bewitch, *vs.* charmer, ensor-
Bewitcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle
qui ensorcelle, *f.*
Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.*
charme, prestige, *m.* [m.
Bewitching, *s.* enchantement,
—, *a.* enchanteur, terreur; sé-
duisant, *e*
Bewitchingly, *ad.* d'une ma-
nière séduisante
Bewits, *s.* courroie, *f.*
Bewray, *vs.* trahir, révéler
Bey, *s.* bey, *m.*
Beyond, *prep.* au dessus; au-delà
—, *ad.* au loin
Bezels, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Bezard, *s.* bézard, *m.*
Bezonian, *s.* gueux, *m.*
Bias, *s.* penchant, *m.* direction,
tendance, *f.*
—, *ad.* de biais
—, *vs.* faire pencher; porter;
influencer
Bib, *s.* bavette, *f.* [nerie
Bibacious, *a.* adonné à l'ivrog-
Bibber, *s.* bibéron, *ne*
Bible, *s.* bible, *f.* — society, so-
ciété biblique, *f.*
Biblical, *a.* biblique [m.
Bibliographer, *s.* bibliographe,
Bibliographical, *a.* bibliogra-
phique [f.
Bibliography, *s.* bibliographie,
Bibliomania, *s.* bibliomanie, *f.*
Bibliomaniac, *s.* bibliomane, *m.*
Bibliothecal, *a.* de bibliothèque
Biblist, *s.* Individu versé dans
la Bible, *m.*

Bibulous, *a.* spongieux, se
Bicarbonat, *s.* bicarbonate, *m.*
Biceps, *s.* biceps, *m.*
Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a.* à deux
têtes, à deux branches
Bicker, *vs.* se quereller; s'agiter
Bickering, *s.* querelle, *m.*
Bickering, *s.* querelle, *f.*
Bickern, *s.* bigorne, *f.*
Bicorn, Bicornous, *a.* bicorne;
bicornu, *e*
Bid, *vs.* inviter; commander,
ordonner, dire, promettre;
souhaiter; — defiance, défier;
— farewell, dire adieu
Bid, *s.* enchère, offre, *f.*
Bidden, *part. pas. de To bid*
Bidder, *s.* celui qui offre; en-
chérisseur, *m.*
Bidding, *s.* commandement, *m.*
offre, enchère; invitation, *f.*
Bide, *vs.* demeurer; supporter
Bidental, *a.* à deux dents,
branches
Bidet, *s.* bidet, *m.*
Biennial, *a.* biennal, *e* [ans
Biennially, *ad.* tous les deux
Bier, *s.* bière, *f.*
Bifarious, *a.* en sens contraire
Bifariously, *ad.* en sens con-
traire
Bifid, Bifidated, *s.* bifide
Bifold, *a.* double, de deux na-
tures
Biform, Biformed, *a.* biforme
Bifronted, *a.* à deux faces
Bifurcated, *a.* bifurqué, *e*
Bifurcation, *s.* bifurcation, *f.*
Big, *a.* gros, se; fier, être
Bigamist, *s.* bigame, *m.*
Bigamy, *s.* bigamie, *f.*
Big-bodied, *a.* gros, se
Bigboned, *a.* membré, *e*
Bigeminat, *a.* bigeminé, *e*
Biggin, *s.* béguin, *m.*
Bight, *s.* balant, *m.* crique, *f.*
pl. *m.*
Bigly, *ad.* fièrement
Bignapped, *a.* à gros grain
Bigness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*
Bigot, *s.* bigot, *m. e, f.*; partisan
aveugle, *m.*
Bigoted, *a.* bigot, *e*; infatmé, *e*;
entêté, *e*
Bigotedly, *a.* en bigot, *e*; avec
entêtement
Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, *f.* en-
têtement, *m.*
Big-sounding, *a.* ronflant, *e*
Big-swoon, *a.* enflé, gonflé, *e*
Bilander, *s.* blandir, *e*
Bilateral, *a.* bilatéral, *e*
Bilberry, *s.* mûre de ronce, *f.*
Bilbo, *s.* rapière, *f.*
Bilboes, *s.* fers de prisonnier, *m.*
Bile, *s.* bile, *f.*
Bilge, *s.* largeur de la cale, *f.*
Bilged, *a.* crevé, *e*
Biliary, *a.* biliaire
Bilingual, *a.* à deux langues
Bilious, *a.* bilieux, *se*
Biliousness, *s.* constitution bi-
lieuse, *f.*
Bilk, *vs.* frustrer
Bill, *s.* bec, *m.* hallebarde;
serpe, *f.* billet; écriteau;
mémoire; projet de loi;
acte, *m.* affiche; ordonnance;
facture; carte; lettre de
change, *f.* — of lading, con-
naissance, *m.*
—, *vs.* se becqueter; afficher;
annoncer
Billet, *s.* billet, *m.* bûche, *f.*
—, *vs.* loger par billet

Billiard, *s.* billard, *m.* — room,
salle de billard, *f.* — table,
billard, *m.*
Billiards, *s. pl.* billard, *m.*
Billon, *s.* billon, *m.*
Billon, *s.* billon; billonage, *m.*
Billow, *s.* vague; lame, *f.*
—, *vs.* se soulever
Billowy, *a.* houleux, *se*, agité, *e*
Billsticker, *s.* afficheur, *m.*
Bilman, *s.* hallebardier, éla-
gueur, *m.*
Bimanous, *a.* bimane
Bin, *s.* office; coffre, *m.*
Binary, *a.* binaire
Bind, *vs.* lier, attacher; bor-
der; relier; bander; obliger;
arrêter; resserrer; être ob-
ligatoire
—, *s.* tige de houblon; terre
mélangée d'oxide de fer, *f.*
Binder, *s.* relieur; lieur, *m.*
attache, *f.* lien, *m.*
Bindery, *s.* atelier de relieur, *m.*
Binding, *s.* bandage, *m.* liga-
ture; reliure; bordure, *f.*
battement, *m.*
—, *a.* qui constipe; obligatoire
Bindweed, *s.* lieroun, liacet, *m.*
Binnacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.*
Binocle, *s.* binocle, *m.*
Binocular, *s.* qui à deux yeux;
qui sert aux deux yeux
Binomial, *a.* s. binome, *m.*
Binotonous, *a.* à deux tons
Biographer, *s.* biographe, *m.*
Biographic, *a.* biographique
Biography, *s.* biographie, *f.*
Biparous, *a.* bipare
Bipartient, *a.* qui divise en deux
Bipartite, *s.* biparti, *f.*
Bipartition, *s.* bipartition, *f.*
Biped, *s.* bipède, *m.*
Bipedal, *a.* de deux pieds
Bipennated, *a.* bipenné, *e*; qui
à deux ailes
Bipetalous, *a.* bipétal, *e*
Biquadrate, Biquadratic, *s.*
quatrième puissance, *f.*
Biquadratic, *a.* biquadratique
Biradiate, Biradiated, *a.* birá-
dié, *e*
Birch, *s.* bouleau, *m.* verge, *f.*
— tree, bouleau, *m.*
Birch, *a.* de bouleau
Bird, *s.* oiseau, *m.* [pipée
—, *vs.* prendre des oiseaux à la
— call, s. appeau, *m.*
— catcher, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
— s-eye, *s.* à veu d'oiseau
— lime, *s.* glu, *f.* [perdue
— limed, *s.* enduit, *e*, de glu;
— man, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
— seller, *s.* oiselier, *m.*
— s-nest, *s.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*
Birder, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
Birdlike, *a.* d'oiseau
Birre, *s.* sole de cochon, *f.*
Birth, *s.* naissance, *f.* parage, *m.*
— day, *s.* jour de naissance,
anniversaire, *m.*
— place, *s.* patrie, *f.*
— right, *s.* droit d'aînesse;
héritage, *m.* [m.
Birthdom, *s.* droit héréditaire,
Biscuit, *s.* biscuit, *m.*
Blas, *a.* bis, blasé
Blasct, *vs.* couper en deux
Blasction, *s.* bissection, *f.*
Blasxous, *a.* blasé, *m.*
Bishop, *s.* évêque, *m.*
—, *vs.* maugnonner
Bishoplike, Bishopkely, *a.*
épiscopal, *e*
Bishopric, *s.* évêché, *m.*

ook-trade, s. librairie, *f.*
 -- worm, s. ver qui ronge les livres; dévoreur de livres, *m.*
 ookful, s. savantasse
 ookish, s. studieux, se; bibliomane; savantasse
 ookishly, *ad.* studieusement
 ookishness, s. passion de l'étude, des livres, *f.*
 ookless, s. sans livres; illettré, *e.*
 oom, s. longus perche; chaîne de sport, estacade, *f.* boute-hors, *m.*
 --, *em.* aller à toutes volées; mugir, battre
 oon, s. grâce, faveur, *f.*
 --, *a.* enjonné, *e.*; bienfaisant, *e.*
 oor, s. rustre, *m.*
 oorish, s. grossier, ère
 oorishly, *ad.* grossièrement
 oorishness, s. grossièreté, *f.*
 oosy, s. gris, *e.*
 oot, s. profit; butin, *m.* botte, *f.* coffre de voiture, *m.* (half-), bottine, *f.* (to), par dessus le marché
 --, *em.* servir; importer; botter; se botter
 -- hose, s. gêtres, *f. pl.*
 -- jack, s. tirebottes, *m.*
 -- maker, s. bottier, *m.*
 -- strap, s. tirant de botte, *m.*
 -- top, s. genouillère, *f.*
 -- tree, s. embauchoir, *m.*
 ootes, s. bouvier, *m.*
 Booth, s. baraque, échoppe, *f.*
 Bootless, s. vain, *e.* inutile, infructueux, *se.* sans succès
 Bootlessly, *ad.* inutilement, en vain
 Boots, s. décroqueur, *m.*
 Booty, s. butin, *m.* Booties, *pl.* objets volés, *m. pl.*
 Bopcep, s. cillé, *f.* [*m.*]
 Borachio, s. outre, *f.* ivrogne, Boracic, s. boracique
 Borage, s. bourrache, *f.*
 Borate, s. borate, *m.*
 Borax, s. borax, *m.*
 Borborygm, s. borborygme, *m.*
 Border, s. bord, *m.* bordure, *f.* limbe, *m.* frontière; carnelle, *f.*
 --, *em.* border; toucher à; être contigu; carnelier; -- upon, on, confiner, être limitrophe; approcher de
 Borderer, s. habitant, *e.* des frontières; qui approche de, *m. f.*
 Bore, s. trou; calibre, *m.* tarière, *f.* personnel assomant; s. subite intumescence de la marée, *f.*
 --, *em.* percer, forer; sonder; assommer, obédir; pénétrer; sonder; se laisser percer
 Bore-tree, s. sureau, *m.*
 Boreal, Borealis, s. boreal, *e.*
 Boreas, s. boré, *m.* [*m.*]
 Borecole, Boroole, s. brocoli, Boree, s. bourrée, *f.*
 Borer, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui perce; perceur, vilebrequin, *m.* tarière; sonde; manille; trébellé, *f.*
 Boring, s. action de percer, de sonder, *f.* -- bar, s. aizeoir, *m.* -- machine, s. machine à aizeir, *f.* [bear
 Bore, Borne, *part. p.* de To Born, (To be), *m.* naître
 Borough, s. bourg; village, *m.*
 Borrow, *em.* emprunter

Borrower, s. emprunteur, *em. m. f.*
 Borrowing, s. emprunt, *m.*
 Boscage, s. bocage; pays boisé; bosage, *m.*
 Bosket, Bosquet, s. bosquet, *m.*
 Bosom, s. sein; cœur, *m.*
 --, *em.* cacher
 Boss, s. bosse; bossette, auge, *f.* rendement, *m.*
 Bossage, s. bosage, *m.*
 Bossed, s. orné de bosses
 Bossy, s. en saillie, en relief; orné de bosses
 Bot, s. ver intestinal, *m.* --, *pl.* colique, *f.* [nique
 Botanic, Botanical, s. de botanique
 Botanically, *ad.* d'après la botanique
 Botanist, s. botaniste, *m.*
 Botanise, *em.* botaniser
 Botany, s. botanique, *f.*
 Botch, s. ulcère; bousillage, *m.* grossière interpolation, *f.*
 --, *em.* rapetasser, rapiécer; bousiller; réunir grossièrement; estropier
 Botcher, s. ravaudeur, bousilleur, *m.*
 Botcherly, s. rapiécé, *e.*
 Botchery, s. rapiéçage, *m.*
 Botching, s. boudillage, rapiéçage, *m.*
 Botchingly, *ad.* grossièrement
 Botchy, s. plein d'ulcères
 Bote, s. dédommagement, *m.* (man-), rançon du sang versé, *f.*
 Both, *pro.* tous deux, tous les deux, l'un et l'autre; & à la fois
 Bother, *em.* embarrasser, tourmenter, ennuyer
 --, s. tourment, ennui, *m.*
 Bott, s. oreiller; man, *m.*
 Bottle, s. bouteille; botte, *f.* (sucking-), biberon, *m.*
 --, *em.* mettre en bouteille; botteler
 -- companion, s. convive, *m.*
 -- flower, s. bluet, *m.*
 -- nosed, s. qui a un gros nez
 Bottled, s. à large ventre
 Bottling, s. mise en bouteilles, *f.* bottelage, *m.*
 Bottom, s. fond; bas; dépôt; culot; derrière; peloton, *m.* carène, *f.* vaisseau; fondement, *m.* force, vigueur, *f.* nerf, *m.*
 --, *em.* mettre un fond, foncer; empaller une chaise; mettre en peloton; fonder; baser; se fonder, reposer
 Bottomless, s. sans fond; sans fin; impénétrable
 Bottomry, s. prêt à la grosse, *m.*
 Bough, s. rameau, *m.* grosse branche, *f.* [buy
 Bought, *part. p.* et *part. p.* de To Bougie, s. bougie, *f.*
 Boulimy, s. boulimie, *f.*
 Bounce, s. coup éclatant, fracas, *m.* rodomontade, *f.*
 Bounce, *em.* s'élaner avec fracas; heurter violemment; frapper avec bruit; faire le rodomont; -- open, enfoncer
 Bouncer, s. fanfaron, *m.*
 Bouncing, s. fracas, *m.*
 --, s. hardi, *e.*; bean, belle; vigoureux, *em.*
 Bouncingly, *ad.* avec jactance
 Round, s. borne, limite, *f.* bond, *m.*

Bound, *part. p.* et *part. p.* de To bind, lié, *e.*; relié, *e.*; tenu, *e.*; destiné, *e.*; dirigé sur
 --, *em.* borner, limiter; bondir -- stone, s. borne, *f.*
 Boundary, s. borne, limite, *f.*
 Bounden, *part. p.* de To bind
 Bounder, s. celui qui limite, *m.*
 Boundless, s. sans bornes, illimité, *s.* infini, *e.*
 Bounding, s. immensité, *f.*
 Bounteous, s. libéral, *e.* généreux, *em.*
 Bounteously, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement
 Bounteousness, s. bienfaisance, libéralité; générosité, *f.*
 Bountiful, s. libéral, *e.* généreux, *em.*
 Bountifully, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement
 Bountiffulness, s. bienfaisance, libéralité, *f.*
 Bounty, s. libéralité, générosité, bienfaisance; prime d'encouragement, *f.*
 Bound, s. bourde, rallerie, *f.*
 Bourgeois, *em.* pousser des bourgeois, bourgeoiser
 Bourn, s. borne, *f.* torrent, *m.*
 Bourree, s. bourrée, *f.*
 Bouse, s. bolsan, *f.*
 --, *em.* s'enliver
 Bouser, s. ivrogne, *m.*
 Bouy, s. livre
 Bout, s. coup, *m.* fols, *f.*
 Bovine, s. bovine, *f.*
 Bow, s. arc; archet; joug; arçon; collier d'épéron; demi-cercle; avant d'un vaisseau, *m.* boucle de nœud; branche de la garde d'une épée, révérence, *f.* salut, *m.*
 --, *em.* plier, courber, fléchir, incliner; s'incliner, saluer; down, se jeter aux pieds
 -- bent, s. plié en deux, courbe
 -- hand, s. main qui tire la corde de l'arc; main de l'archet, *f.*
 -- legged, s. qui a les jambes arquées
 -- man, s. archer; premier rameur, *m.*
 -- shot, s. portée de l'arc, *f.*
 -- string, s. corde d'arc, *f.*
 -- window, s. fenêtre en saillie, *f.*
 Bowl, *em.* éventrer; vider
 Bowlless, s. sans entrailles, sans pitié
 Bowls, s. *pl.* boyaux, *m. pl.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
 Bower, s. beudoir, *m.* chaumière, *f.* berceau, *m.* ancre d'affourche, *f.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui salua [berceau
 --, *em.* placer comme dans un Bowery, s. en berceau, ombragé, *e.*
 Bowge, *em.* s'enfrier
 --, *em.* percer, pénétrer
 Bowingly, *ad.* en arc
 Bowl, s. bol, *m.* coupe, *f.* fourneau de pipe; cuilleron; bassin de fontaine, *m.* gabelle; boule; hune, *f.*
 --, *em.* faire rouler; frapper à coups de boule; jouer à la boule
 Bowlder stones, Bowlders, s. *pl.* galet, *m.*
 Bowler, s. joueur de boule, *m.*
 Bowling, Bowline, s. bouline, *f.*

Broach, s. broche; alêne; vielle, f. clocher, m.
 —, *ea.* embrocher; mettre en perce; débiliter; répandre; entamer
 Broacher, s. inventeur, m.
 Broad, a. large; étendu, e, vaste; graveleux, se; — humour, grosse plaisanterie, f. à — noon, en plein midi; as — as long, égal, tout un
 — axe, s. hache d'armes, f.
 — backed, a. au large dos
 — breasted, a. à large poitrine
 — brimmed, a. à larges bords
 — cast, ad. à la volée
 — faced, a. qui a le visage plein
 — fronted, a. au large front
 — leafed, leaved, a. à larges feuilles
 — shouldered, a. aux larges épaules
 — sword, s. espadon, m.
 Broaden, *ea.* s'élargir
 Broadish, s. un peu large
 Broadly, ad. largement; franchement; librement
 Broadness, s. largeur; obscénité, f. [f.
 Broadside, s. bordée; batterie
 Broadways, Broadwise, ad. en largeur
 Brocade, s. brocat, m.
 Brocattelle, Brocattello, s. brocattelle, f.
 Broch, Brochw, s. broche, f.
 Brock, s. blaireau, m.
 Brocket, s. daquet; brockart, m.
 Brodkin, s. brodequin, m.
 Brogue, s. soulier; patois, m. culotte, f.
 Broider, *ea.* broder
 Broidery, s. broderie, f.
 Broil, s. brouillerie; querelle, f. tumulte, trouble, m.
 —, *ea.* griller; être exposé à l'ardeur du soleil
 Broiler, s. boutefeux; grill, m.
 Broke, s. courtage, m.
 Broke, *ea.* faire le courtage
 Broke, *pres. de To break*
 Broken, *pres. p. de To break*; rompu, brisé; interrompu; entrecoupé; abattu; qui a fait banqueroute, proscrit, e
 — backed, a. arqué, e
 — footed, a. bolteux, se
 — handed, a. manchot
 — hearted, a. désolé, e
 — winded (horse), poussif, ve
 Brokenly, ad. sans suite, à bâtons rompus
 Brokenness, s. inégalité; contrition, f.
 Broker, s. courtier; brocanteur, m. (Stock-), (exchange-), agent de change, m. (paw-), prêteur sur gages, m.
 Brokage, s. courtage, m.
 Brokerly, a. ignoble
 Brokery, s. courtage, m.
 Brooch, s. pl. broches, f. pl.
 Bronchial, Bronchie, a. bronchique
 Bronze, s. brosse, m.
 Brooch, s. broche, f.
 Brood, s. race; production; couvée, f.
 —, *ea.* couver; méditer; réchauffer; nourrir; chérir
 — hen, s. couveuse, f. [f.
 — mare, s. jument poulinière,
 Broody, a. qui couve

Brook, s. ruisseau, m.
 —, *ea.* endurer, souffrir; se servir de, jouir de
 Brooky, a. qui abonde en ruisseaux
 Broom, s. genêt; balai, m. (sweet), bruyère, f. (thorny), ajonc, m.
 — staff, — stick, s. manche à balai, m.
 Broomy, a. couvert de genêts
 Broth, s. bouillon, m.
 Brother, s. frère, m.
 Brotherhood, s. fraternité, confrérie, f.
 Brotherless, s. sans frère
 Brotherlike, a. qui sied à un frère
 Brotherly, a. fraternel, le
 Brought, *pres. et part. p. de To bring*
 Brow, s. sourcil; front; sommet, m. effronterie, f. — beating, morgue, f. — antler, premier ardouiller, m.
 —, *ea.* limiter, être au bout de
 Browbeat, *ea.* vouloir en imposer à
 Browed, a. usité en composition; (thick-) qui a les sourcils épais
 Browless, a. effronté, e
 Brown, a. brun, e; bis; — study, pensées sombres, f. pl.
 —, *ea.* brunit; rembrunir
 Brownish, a. tirant sur le brun
 Brownness, s. couleur brune, f.
 Brown, a. brun, e
 Browse, s. pousse de jeunes taillis, f.
 —, *ea.* brouter [sure, f.
 Bruise, s. contusion, meurtrissure, *ea.* meurtrir; égruger, concasser, piler; cotruer
 Bruit, s. bruit, m.
 —, *ea.* ébruiter, faire courir un bruit
 Brumal, a. d'hiver
 Brume, s. brume, f.
 Brunet, s. brunette, f.
 Brunion, s. brugnion, m.
 Brunt, s. choc, m. attaque, f. revers, m.
 Brush, s. brosse; âme de fagot; attaque, affaire; queue de renard, f.
 —, *ea.* frôler, friser; — away, s'enfuir; brosser; raser; peindre à la brosse; — off, emporter
 — maker, s. brossier, m.
 Brusher, s. celui qui brosse, m.
 Brushlike, a. en forme de brosse
 Brushy, a. hérissé, e
 Brustle, *ea.* pétélier; se lever contre
 Brutal, a. brutal, e; barbare
 Brutality, s. brutalité; inhumanité, f.
 Brutalise, *ea.* abrutir; s'abrutir
 Brutally, a. brutalement
 Brute, s. brute, f.
 — a. brute, brutal, e
 Bruteness, s. brutalité, f.
 Brutify, *ea.* abrutir
 Brutish, a. brutal, e; tenant de la bête; sensuel, le
 Brutishly, ad. en bête brute
 Brutishness, s. brutalité, f. abrutissement, m.
 Brutism, s. animalisme; abrutissement, m.
 Bryony, s. brione, f. (Black), vigne sauvage, f.
 Bryum, s. brion, m.

Bubble, s. bulle, f. bouillon d'eau, m. bagatelle; duperie; dupe, f. [dupér
 —, *ea.* bouillonner; murmurer; Bubbler, s. trompeur, m.
 Bubbly, a. bouillonnement, m. duperie, f.
 Bubo, s. bubon, m.
 Buccal, a. buccal, e
 Buccan, s. boucan, m.
 —, *ea.* boucaner
 Buccaneer, Buccanier, s. boucanier, m.
 Buccinator, s. buccinateur, m.
 Bucciphalus, s. buccéphale, m.
 Buck, s. lessive, f. chevreuil; mâle de certains animaux; coffee; petit-maitre; crane, m.
 —, *ea.* lessiver; être en rut
 Bucket, s. seau, clapet, m. heuse, f.
 Bucketful, s. plein un seau, m.
 Bucking, a. lessive, f.
 Buckish, a. prétentieux, se; suffisant, e [sance, f.
 Buckism, s. prétention, suffisance, f.
 Buckle, s. boucle, f.
 —, *ea.* boucler; préparer; appliquer; s'accommoder à; with, prendre corps à corps
 Buckler, s. bouclier, m.
 —, *ea.* défendre
 Buckmast, s. faine, f.
 Buckram, s. bougran; all savage, s. e. empesté, e
 Buckskin, s. peau de daim, f.
 Buckthorn, s. nerbrun, m.
 Buckwheat, s. sarrasin, m.
 Bucolic, Bucolical, a. bucolique [bucolique, m.
 —, s. poète bucolique; poème
 Bud, a. bouton, bourgeon; veau d'un an, m.
 —, *ea.* bourgeonner; être à la fleur de l'âge; écussonner
 Buddhism, s. bouddhisme, m.
 Buddhist, s. bouddhiste, m.
 Buddie, s. charpente, f.
 —, *ea.* laver la mine
 Budge, *ea.* bouger; frétiller
 —, a. empesté, manlé, e
 —, s. peau d'agneau, f.
 Budgeness, s. air astère, m.
 Budger, s. celui, m. celle qui frétille, se remue, f.
 Budlet, s. petit bouton, petit bourgeon, m.
 Buff, s. buffie, m.
 —, *ea.* souffleter
 Buffalo, Buffie, s. buffie, m.
 Buffer, s. tampon, m. [m.
 Buffet, s. coup de poing; guffet, —, *ea.* frapper; lutter contre, se battre à coups de poing
 Buffeter, s. celui qui se bat à coups de poing, m.
 Buffie, s. buffie, m.
 —, *ea.* être embarrassé, e
 Buffoon, s. bouffon; plaisant, m.
 —, *ea.* bouffonner
 Buffoonery, Buffooning, a. bouffonnerie, f.
 Buffonish, a. de bouffon; bouffon, ne [on, m.
 Buffoonism, s. métier de bouffon
 Buffoonise, *ea.* faire le bouffon
 Buffoonlike, a. de bouffon; bouffon, ne
 Buffakin, s. peau de buffie, f.
 Bug, s. punaise, f. fantôme, spectre, m. [m.
 Bugbear, s. fantôme, spectre, —, *ea.* faire peur à [naïses, f.
 Bugginess, s. infection de pa

Buggy, *a.* plein, *e.* de punaises
Bugle, *s.* buffe; cornet; jals, *m.* bugle, *f.*
Bugloss, *s.* buglose, *f.*
BUILD, *own.* bâtir; construire; compter, se reposer.
Builder, *s.* celui qui bâtit; constructeur; entrepreneur, *m.*
Building, *s.* construction, *f.* bâtiment, *m.*
Built, *pret. et p. p.* de To build; French-built, *a.* de construction française (non, *m.*)
Bulb, *s.* bulbe; prunelle, *f.* oignon, *out.* en. s'arrondir
Bulbaceous, **Bulbed**, **Bulbous**, *a.* bulbeux, *se*
Bulge, **Bulging**, *s.* bouge, *m.* — *own.* bouger, faire ventre
Bulimi, *s.* boulimie, *f.*
Bulk, *s.* volume, *m.* grandeur, grosseur, *f.* calibre, *m.* partie saillante, *f.* corps de l'homme, *m.* la plus grande partie, le gros, *m.* carbalson, *f.* étalage, *m.* — *own.* faire ventre
Bulkhead, *s.* cloison, *f.*
Bulkiness, *s.* corpulence, *f.* gros volume, *m.*
Bulky, *a.* corpulent, *e;* volumineux, *se*
Bull, *s.* taureau, bœuf, *m.* bulle; bœuve, *f.* contresens, *m.* naïveté, *f.*
— bailing, *s.* combat de taureaux avec des chiens, *m.*
— calf, *s.* veau d'un an; sot, *m.*
— dog, *s.* bouledogue, *m.*
— faced, *a.* à large face
— fight, **— fighting**, *s.* combat de taureaux, *m.*
— finch, *s.* bourvreuil, *m.*
— fly, *s.* taon; cerf-volant, *m.*
Bullace, *s.* prunelle, *f.* — tree, prunier sauvage, *m.*
Bullary, *s.* bullaire, *m.*
Bullate, *a.* bullé, *e.*
Bullen, *s.* chénevotes, *f.* pl.
Bullet, *s.* boulet, *m.* bille, *f.* — hole, trou de boulet, de balle, Bulletin, *s.* bulletin, *m.* (m.)
Bullion, *s.* or ou argent en Bullish, *a.* mais, *e.* lingot, *m.*
Bulllock, *s.* jeune bœuf, *m.*
Bully, **Bullybrook**, *s.* bretteur, bretteilleur, fanfaron, *m.* — *own.* intimider par des bravades; faire le fanfaron
Bulrush, *s.* jonc, *m.*
Bulwark, *s.* boulevard, rempart, *m.*
Bum, *own.* bruire, bourdonner
Bumbard, *s.* bombarde, *f.* tonneau, *m.*
Bumble-bee, *s.* bourdon, *m.*
Bumboat, *s.* bateau de provisions, *m.*
Bunkin, *s.* boutelef, *m.*
Bump, *s.* coup, *m.* bosse, *f.* cri du butor, *m.* — *own.* donner des coups de pieds à; se ruer contre; cogner; butir
Bumper, *s.* rougebord, *m.*
Bumpkin, *s.* lourdaud, rustre, *m.*
Bumpkingly, *a.* grossier, *ere*
Bun, *s.* gâteau, *m.* chénevote brichée, *f.*
Bunch, *s.* bosse; tumeur; grappe; botte; — touffe, *f.* trousseau de clefs; nœud de rubans, *m.* of feathers, plumet, panache, *m.* — *own.* bomber; lier par bottes

Bunch-backed, *a.* bossu, *e.*
Bunchiness, *s.* état de ce qui vient en grappes, est touffu, *m.* grosseur, épaisseur, *f.*
Bunchy, *a.* qui vient en grappes; touffu, *e;* bossu, *e.*
Bundle, *s.* paquet, faisceau, *m.* botte, *f.* — *own.* mettre en paquet, en botte, en faisceau
Bung, *s.* bondon, *m.* — hole, boude, *f.* — *own.* bondonner [*f.* Bungle, *s.* bœvue; maladresse, — *own.* bouillier, estropier, massacrer; brouiller
Bungler, *s.* maladroit, bousilleur, brouillon, *m.*
Bunglingly, *ad.* maladroitement, grossièrement
Bunt, *s.* milieu d'une voile carrée, *m.* partie qui s'endie; creux qui augmente; bondin, — *own.* s'enfier [*f.* Bunter, *s.* gueux, *own.* chiffonnier, ère, *mf.*
Bunting, *s.* bruant, *m.* — iron, *s.* felle, *f.*
Buntings, *s.* pl. drilles, *f.* pl. chiffons, *m.* pl.
Buntline, *s.* carguefond, *f.*
Buoy, *s.* bouée, *f.* (Life-), bouée de sauvetage, *f.* — *own.* soutenir sur l'eau; appuyer; baliser — *up*, flotter — buoyancy, *s.* orin, *m.* (percer Buoys, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
Buoyant, *a.* flottant, *e;* plein de vie, d'énergie
Bur, **Burdock**, *s.* bardane, *f.*
Burbot, *s.* barbote, *f.*
Burden, *s.* fardeau; refrain, *m.* — *own.* charger, surcharger
Burdener, *s.* chargeur; oppresseur, *m.*
Burdensous, *a.* pesant, *e;* à charge
Burdensome, *a.* à charge, incommode
Burdensomeness, *s.* pesanteur, incommodité, *f.*
Bureau, *s.* bureau, *m.*
Burg, *s.* bourg; château, *m.*
Burgamot, *s.* bergamote, *f.*
Burgonet, **Burgonet**, *s.* bourguignote, *f.*
Burgeois, *a.* gallarde, *f.*
Burgeon, *own.* bourgeonner
Burgess, *s.* bourgeois; délégué d'un bourg, *m.*
Burgesship, *s.* fonctions de délégué d'un bourg, *f.* pl.
Burgh, *s.* bourg, *m.*
Burgher, *s.* bourgeois, *m.*
Burghership, *s.* bourgeoisie, *f.*
Burghmaster, *s.* bourguemestre, *m.*
Burglar, **Burglarian**, *s.* voleur de nuit et avec effraction, *m.*
Burglarious, *a.* de nuit et avec effraction
Burglariously, *ad.* de nuit et avec effraction
Burglary, *s.* vol de nuit et avec effraction, *m.*
Burgomaster, *s.* bourguemestre; boïland, *m.*
Burial, *s.* enterrement, *m.* inhumation, *f.* — place, cimetière, *m.* — service, office des morts, *m.*
Burier, *s.* celui qui enterre, *m.*
Burin, *s.* burin, *m.*
Burl, *own.* épincer
Burler, *s.* épinceur, *m.*

Burlesque, *a.* burlesque
**— s. burlesque, *m.*
**— s. travestissement [tit, *m.*
Burlesquer, *s.* celui qui travestit
Burlineux, *s.* grosseur; corpulence; emphase, *f.*
Burly, *a.* corpulent, *e;* emphatique
Burn, *own.* brûler; — *up*, consumer; — down, incendier, brûler; — out, s'ételadre; — *up*, se brûler [brûlé, *m.*
Burnable, *a.* qui peut être brûlé, *m.*
Burner, *s.* brûleur, *own.* fourneau; bec de gaz, *m.*
Burnet, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.*
Burning, *s.* combustion, *f.* incendie, *m.* brûlure; inflammation; cuite de la chaux, *f.* brûlé, *m.* — *a.* brûlant, *e;* — glass, miroir ardent, *m.*
Burnish, *own.* brunir; polir; se polir; croûter
**— s. brunisseur, *f.* lustre, éclat, *m.*
Burnisher, *s.* brunisseur; brunissoir, *m.*
Burnoose, *s.* bournois, *m.*
Burnt, *part. p.* de To Burn; — sacrifice holocauste, *m.* (sun-), *a.* brûlé, *e.*
Burr, *s.* meule, *f.* bout de l'oreille, *m.* pump, pompe de vaisseau, *f.*
Barrel, *s.* beurré rouge, *m.*
— fly, *s.* taon, *m.*
— shot, *s.* mitraille, *f.*
Burrock, *s.* clôture garnie de filets, *f.*
Burrow, *s.* terrier, *m.* rabouillière, *f.* bourg, *m.* voiture à bras, *f.* — *own.* creuser; faire un trou en terre; entrer dans le terrier
Bursa, *s.* bourse, *f.* retrait lignager, *m.*
Bursar, *s.* trésorier; boursier, *m.*
Bursary, *s.* trésorerie; bourse, *f.*
Burse, *s.* bourse, *f.*
Burst, *own.* crever, éclater, faire explosion; s'élaner; jaillir; faire crever, éclater; briser
**— s. éclat, *m.* explosion, *f.* transport, *m.* hernie, *f.*
Bursten, *part. p.* de To Burst; crevé, *e,* qui a une hernie
Bursteness, *s.* hernie, *f.*
Bursten, *s.* celui qui fait crever, éclater, qui brise, *m.*
Burstwort, *s.* herniaire, *f.*
Burt, *s.* limande, *f.*
Burthen, *s.* fardeau; refrain, *m.*
Burten, *s.* palanquin, *m.*
Bury, *own.* enterrer, inhumé; ensevelir
Burying, *s.* enterrement, *m.* inhumation, *f.* — ground, — place, cimetière, *m.*
Bush, *s.* buisson; arbuste; bouchon de cabaret; dé; fer de moyen; *own.* touffe de cheveux; queue de renard, *f.* coussinet, *m.* — *own.* devenir touffu; garnir d'un dé
Bushel, *s.* boisseau, *m.*
Bushful, *s.* boisselet, *f.*
Busket, *s.* bouquet d'arres, *m.* plaine, *f.* [touffu
Bushiness, *s.* qualité, *f.* d'être Bushy, *a.* touffu, *e;* fourré, *e,* plein, *e,* de buissons********

Budless, *a.* découvert, *e*
 Bually, *ad.* activement; avec
 empressément; d'un air d'im-
 portance
 Business, *s.* affaire; occupation;
 matière, *f.* objet, *m.*
 Busk, *s.* busc, *m.*
 Buskin, *s.* brodequin, *m.*
 Buskined, *a.* en brodequin;
 tragique
 Buss, *s.* baiser, *m.* buche, *f.*
 —, *es.* baiser
 Bust, Busto, *s.* buste, *m.*
 Bustard, *s.* outarde, *f.*
 Bustle, *s.* bruit, tumulte, fra-
 cas, *m.* intrigue; tournure, *f.*
 —, *es.* se donner du mouvement,
 intriguer
 Bustler, *s.* homme remuant, *m.*
 intrigant, *e.* *mf.*
 Busy, *a.* affairé, occupé, *e.* en
 affaire; remuant, *e.*; — body,
 brouillon, *m.*
 But, *e.* mais; que; seulement,
n. que; excepté; or; — for,
 sans; — that, si ce n'était
 que; — yet, cependant
 —, *s.* bout, *m.* limite; extré-
 mité, *f.* plastron, *m.* butte, *f.*
 —, *es.* aboutir à; parler par
 si et par mais
 Butcher, *s.* boucher, *m.*
 —, *es.* éponger; massacrer
 — bird, *s.* lanier, *m.*
 Butcherliness, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
 Butcherly, *s.* barbare, san-
 guinaire
 Butchery, *s.* boucherie, *f.*
 Butler, *s.* sommelier, *m.*
 Butlership, *s.* charge de som-
 melier, *f.*
 Butment, *s.* retombée; culée;
 butée, *f.*
 Butahaft, *s.* fièche, *f.*
 Butt, *s.* but; point de mire, *m.*
 butte, *f.* plastron, *m.* botte, *f.*
 coup de tête, *m.* tête de bor-
 dage, *f.* [tête
 —, *es.* heurter, choquer de la
 Butt-end, *s.* gros bout, *m.*
 crosse, *f.*
 Butter, *s.* beurre, *m.*
 —, *es.* beurrier
 — cup, *s.* bouton d'or, *m.*
 — flower, *s.* bassinet, *m.*
 — man, *s.* beurrier, *m.*
 — milk, *s.* babeurre, lait de
 beurre, *m.*
 — pear, *s.* beurré, *m.*
 — sauce, *s.* sauce blanche, *f.*
 — stamp, *s.* moule à beurre, *m.*
 — tub, *s.* tinette à beurre, *f.*
 — woman, *s.* beurrière, *f.*
 Butterfly, *s.* papillon, *m.*
 Butteris, Butrice, *s.* bou-
 toir, *m.*
 Buttery, *s.* office, *m.*
 —, *s.* de la nature du beurre,
 butyreux, *se*
 Buttment, *s.* retombée; culée;
 butée, *f.*
 Buttock, *s.* fesse, *f.* —, *s.* pl.
 croupe; carcasse de navire, *f.*
 Button, *s.* bouton; oursin de
 mer, *m.*
 —, *es.* boutonner
 — hole, *s.* boutonnière, *f.*
 — maker, *s.* manufacturier, *s.*
 fabricant de boutons, *m.*
 Buttress, *s.* arc-boutant, sou-
 tien, *m.*
 —, *es.* soutenir par un arc-
 boutant; appuyer
 Butyrous, *s.* butyreux, *se*
 uxosus, *s.* de bulé

Buxom, *a.* docile; enjoué, *e.*;
 lascif, *ve*
 Buxomly, *ad.* docilement; gal-
 ment; lascivement
 Buxomness, *s.* docilité; gaîté;
 lasciveté, *f.*
 Buxus, *s.* buis, *m.*
 Buy, *co.* acheter; acquérir; —
 off, corrompre; — up, amor-
 tir; accaparer; désintéresser;
 — back, racheter
 Buyer, *s.* acheteur, *m.*
 Buzz, *son.* bourdonner; dire en
 secret, chuchoter
 —, Buzzing, *s.* bourdonnement;
 chuchotement, *m.* nouvelle
 clandestine, *f.*
 Buzzard, *s.* buse, *f.*
 Buzzer, *s.* chuchotteur, *se.* *mf.*
 By, *prep.* par; de; à; en; près
 de; d'après, suivant, selon;
 sous; — all means, *ad.* abso-
 lument, à tout prix; (by
 and), tout à l'heure; (by the),
 à propos; — the way, en
 passant; — no means, nulle-
 ment
 — blow, *s.* coup de hasard, *m.*
 — gone, *a.* passé, *e*
 — lane, *s.* ruelle, *f.*
 — law, *s.* statuts de corpora-
 tion, *m.* pl.
 — matter, *s.* incident, *m.* [m.
 — path, *s.* chemin de traverse,
 — place, *s.* réduit, *m.*
 — profits, *s.* pl. casuel, *m.*
 — road, *s.* chemin de tra-
 verse, *m.*
 — stander, *s.* spectateur, *m.*
 — street, *s.* rue détournée,
 écartée, *f.* [tée, *f.*
 — walk, *s.* promenade écar-
 — way, *s.* chemin de traverse;
 moyen indirect, *m.*
 — word, *s.* dicton, *m.*
 Bye (good), *s.* adieu

C

C, *s.* C; 100
 Cab, *s.* cabriolet, *m.* voiture de
 place, *f.*
 Cabal, *s.* cabale, *f.*
 —, *es.* cabaler
 Cabalist, *s.* cabaliste, *m.*
 Cabalistic, Cabalistical, *a.* cabé-
 listique
 Cabalistically, *ad.* en cabaliste
 Caballer, *s.* cabaleur, *m.*
 Cabbage, *s.* chou, *m.* meule, *f.*
 retailles de tailleur, *f.* pl.
 —, *es.* voler de l'étoffe; pom-
 mer
 Cabin, *s.* cabane; chaumière;
 cabine, *f.* cabanon, *m.*
 —, *es.* renfermer dans une ca-
 bane, dans un cabanon; tenir
 à l'étroit
 — boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
 Cabinet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* ar-
 moire, *f.*
 —, *es.* enfermer, serrer dans un
 cabinet, une armoire
 — council, *s.* cabinet, *m.*
 — maker, *s.* ébéniste, *m.*
 Cable, *s.* câble, *m.*
 Cablet, *s.* câblot, *m.*
 Cablish, *s.* bois chablis, *m.*
 broussaillies, *f.* pl.
 Cabman, *s.* cocher de voiture
 de place, *m.*
 Caboose, *s.* cuisine, de navire, *f.*

Cabriolet, *s.* cabriolet, *m.*
 Cacao, *s.* cacaoier; cacao, *m.*
 Cachetic, Cachetical, *a.* cache-
 tique
 Cachexy, *s.* cachexie, *f.*
 Cachinnation, *s.* éclat de rire,
 Cackle, *s.* gloussement; ca-
 quet, *m.* [queter
 —, *es.* glousser; ricaner; ca-
 Cackler, *s.* oiseau qui glousse,
m. caquetteur, *se*; rappor-
 teur, *se.* *mf.*
 Cacochymic, Cacochymical, *a.*
 cacochyme
 Cacochymy, *s.* cacochymie, *f.*
 Cacography, *s.* cacographie, *f.*
 Cacophony, *s.* cacophonie, *f.*
 Cadaverous, *a.* cadavéresque,
 Caddis, *s.* ver de paille; ca-
 dis, *m.*
 Caddy, *s.* boîte à thé; caque, *f.*
 Cade, *s.* caque, *f.*
 —, *a.* domestique, privé, *e*
 Cadence, Cadency, *s.* cadence, *f.*
 —, *es.* cadencer
 Cadent, *s.* tombant, *e*
 Cadet, *s.* cadet; volontaire;
 élève d'école militaire, *m.*
 Cadger, *s.* coquetteur, *m.*
 Cadl, Cadee, *s.* cadl, *m.*
 Caduceus, *s.* caducée, *m.*
 Caducity, *s.* caducité, *f.*
 Caducous, *a.* caduc, *que*
 Caecilia, *s.* anvoie, *f.*
 Cag, *s.* caque, *f.*
 Cage, *s.* cage, *f.*
 —, *es.* mettre en cage; empi-
 sonner
 Calc, *s.* calque, *m.*
 Calman, *s.* calman, *m.*
 Cairn, *s.* cairn, *m.* pierres tu-
 mulaires, *f.* pl.
 Caïsson, *s.* caïsson, *m.*
 Califf, *s.* misérable, *m.*
 —, *a.* lâche, ignoble
 Cajole, *es.* cajoler, enjôler
 Cajoler, *s.* cajoleur, *se.* enjô-
 leur, *se.* *mf.* [f.
 Cajolery, Cajoling, *s.* cajolerie,
 Caké, *s.* gâteau; sang callé,
m. — of ice, morceaux de
 glace, *m.*
 —, *es.* se durcir; se cailler; se
 former en croûte; pétrir;
 cailler
 Calabash, *s.* calabasse, *f.* —
 — tree, calabassier, *m.*
 Calamanco, *s.* calamande, *f.*
 Calamine, *s.* calamine, *f.*
 Calamita, *s.* calamite, *f.*
 Calamitous, *a.* malheureux, *se*;
 calamiteux, *se*
 Calamitously, *ad.* d'une manière
 calamiteuse, malheureuse
 Calamitousness, *s.* affreuse
 misère, *f.*
 Calamity, *s.* calamité, *f.*
 Calamus, *s.* roseau, *m.*
 Calander, Calandre, *s.* calandre,
f. charançon, *m.*
 Calash, *s.* calèche, *f.*
 Calcar, *s.* fourneau, *m.*
 Calcareous, *a.* calcaire
 Calcifiable, *a.* calcifiable
 Calcinate, Calcine, *es.* calciner;
 oxyde
 —, *es.* se calciner; s'oxyder
 Calcination, Calcining, *s.* calc
 nation; oxydation, *f.*
 Calcitrap, *s.* chausse-trappe,
 Calculable, *a.* calculable
 Calculary, *s.* pierre, *f.*
 Calculate, *es.* calculer; accom-
 moder, approprier, destiner
 compter sur

Calculation, Calculating, *s.*
calcul, *m.*
Calculative, *s.* de calcul
Calculator, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Calculatory, *s.* de calcul
Calculose, Calculous, *s.* calculeux, *se*
Calculus, *s.* calcul, *m.*
Caldron, *s.* chaudière, *f.*
Caldefaction, *s.* qui échauffe
— *s.* ce qui échauffe, *m.*
Caldefaction, *s.* caldefaction, *f.*
Caldefactive, Caldefactory, *s.* qui échauffe
Caléf, *sem.* échauffer; s'échauffer
Calend, *s.* calendrier; écou; index; charaçon, *m.*
— *vs.* inscrire dans un calendrier
Calendared, *s.* dévoré par les charaçons
Calender, *s.* calandre, *f.* calender, *m.*
— *vs.* calandrer
Calenderer, *s.* calandreur, *m.*
Calends, *s. pl.* calendes, *f. pl.*
Calf, *s.* veau; poltron; sot; façon de biche; mollet, *m.*
— *skin*, *s.* peau de veau, *f.*
Calibre, *s.* calibre, *m.*
— *compases*, *s.* compas d'épaisseur, *m.*
Calice, Calices, *s.* calice, *m.*
Calico, *s.* calicot, *m.*
Calid, *s.* chaud, *e*
Calidity, *s.* chaleur, *m.*
Calif, Caliph, *s.* calife, *m.*
Califate, Caliphate, *s.* califat, *m.*
Caligation, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Caliginous, *s.* ténébreux, *se*, obscur, *e*
Caliginousness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Caliver, *s.* mousquet, *m.*
Calix, *pl.* Calices, *s.* calice, *m.*
Calk, Caulk, *vs.* califater; ferrer à glace
— *s.* crampon, *m.*
Calker, Caulker, *s.* califateur, *m.*
Calkin, *s.* crampon, *m.*
Calking, *s.* califateur, *m.* — *iron*, *fer à califate*, *m.* — *box*, selle de califate, *f.*
Calking, *s.* action de califater, *f.*
Call, *s.* appel, *m.* visite; vocation, *f.* ordre; appeler; droit, *m.* autorité, *f.* assiet du maître d'équipage, *m.*
— *vs.* appeler; faire venir; convoquer; accuser son jeu; aside, prendre à part; — *away*, emmener; — *back*, rappeler; rétracter; — *forth*, faire sortir; *in*, faire entrer; *off*, détourner; *dissuader*; — *over*, faire l'appel de; — *out* faire sortir; appeler sous les drapeaux; appeler en duel; — *together*, assembler; — *up*, éveiller; éveiller; faire naître; venir; passer; — *again*, repasser; — *at*, passer par; — *for*, demander; venir chercher; — *in*, entrer voir qq; — *on*, upon, conjurer; sommer; invoquer; rendre visite à; passer chez; — *out*, crier; — *to*, invoquer; réclamer l'appui
Callier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui appelle, *f.*
Calling, *s.* vocation; profession, *f.* état; appel, *nom*, *m.*
Callipers, *s.* compas d'épaisseur à branches courbes, *m.*

Callosity, *s.* callosité, *f.*
Callous, *s.* calleux, *se*; endurci, *e*; insensible
Callously, *ad.* avec endurcissement
Callousness, *s.* callosité, *f.* endurcissement, *m.* insensibilité, *f.*
Callow, *s.* qui n'a pas encore de plumes
Callus, *s.* calus, *cal*, *m.*
Calm, *s.* calme
— *s.* calme, *m.*
— *vs.* calmer, apaiser
Calmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui calme; calmant, *m.*
Calmly, *ad.* avec calme
Calmness, *s.* calme, *m.*
Calomel, *s.* calomel, *m.*
Caloric, *s.* calorique, *m.*
Calorific, *s.* calorifique
Calorimeter, *s.* calorimètre, *m.*
Calotte, *s.* calotte, *f.*
Caltrop, *s.* chausse-trape, *f.*
Calumet, *s.* calumet, *m.*
Calumniate, *vs.* calomnier
Calumniator, *s.* calomniateur, *m.*
Calumniation, Calumnious, *s.* calomnieux, *se*
Calumniously, *ad.* calomnieusement
Calunny, *s.* calomnie, *f.*
Calvary, *s.* Calvaire, *m.*
Calve, *vs.* veler
Calves, *ol.* de Calf
Calvinism, *s.* Calvinisme, *m.*
Calvinist, *s.* calviniste, *m. f.*
Calvinistic, Calvinistical, *s.* de calviniste
Calvish, *s.* sot, *te*; lâche
Calx, *s.* chaux, *f.*
Calycle, *s.* calicule, *m.*
Cam, *s.* camme, *f.*
Cameo, *s.* came, *f.* camée, *m.*
Cameleon, *s.* caméléon, *m.*
Camail, *s.* camail, *m.*
Camber, Camber-beam, *s.* poutre arquée, *f.*
Cambered, Cambering, *s.* cambré, arqué, *e*
Cambering, *s.* cambrure, *f.* relèvement du pont; arc de la quille, *m.*
Cambist, *s.* cambiste, *m.*
Cambogia, *s.* gomme gutte, *f.*
Cambric, *s.* batiste, *f.*
Came, *pret* de To come
Camel, *s.* chameau, *m.*
Cameleopard, *s.* girafe, *f.*
Camelina, *s.* cameline, *f.*
Camelot, *s.* camelot, *m.*
Cameo, *s.* camée, *m.*
Camera-obscura, *s.* chambre obscure, *f.*
Camerate, *vs.* arguer, voéter
Cameration, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Camerlingo, *s.* camerlingue, *f.*
Camisado, Camisade, *s.* camisade, *f.*
Camlet, *s.* camelot, *m.*
Camomile, *s.* camomille, *f.*
Camous, *s.* camard
Camp, *s.* camp, *m.*
— *vs.* camper
— *ceiling*, *s.* lambris, *m.*
— *fight*, *s.* combat en champ clos, *m.*
Campaign, *s.* campagne, *f.*
Campaigner, *s.* vieux soldat, vétérán, *m.*
Campanula, *s.* campanule, *f.*
Campechio, Campechy-wood, *s.* bois de campêche, *m.*

Campestral, Campestriam, *s.* qui croît dans les champs
Camphire, Camphor, *s.* camphire, *m.*
— *tree*, *s.* camphrier, *m.*
Camphorate, Camphorated, *s.* camphré, *e*
Can, *s.* pot, *m.*
— *vs.* pouvoir; savoir
Cannakin, *s.* petit pot, *m.*
Canal, *s.* canal, *m.*
Canary, *s.* serin; vin de Canarie, *m.*
— *bird*, *s.* serin, *m.*
— *vs.* se trémousser
Cancel, *vs.* biffer; effacer; éteindre; rayer
Cancellation, Cancelling, *s.* action de biffer; annulation, *f.*
Cancer, *s.* cancer; Cancrer, *m.*
Cancerate, *vs.* dégénérer en cancer
Canceration, *s.* formation d'un cancer, *f.*
Cancerous, *s.* cancéreux, *se*
Cancerousness, *s.* nature cancéreuse, *f.*
Cancrine, *s.* de crabe
Candent, *s.* incandescent, *e*
Candican, *s.* blanchissant, *e*
Candid, *s.* candide; impartial, *e*
Candidate, *s.* candidat, *m.* aspirant, *e*
Candidly, *ad.* avec candeur; avec impartialité
Candidness, *s.* candeur, *f.*
Candle, *s.* chandelle, *f.*
— *light*, *s.* lumière d'une chandelle; chandelle, *f.* éclairage, *m.*
Candlemas, *s.* Chandeleur, *f.*
Candlestick, *s.* chandelier, *m.*
Candlewaster, *s.* prodigue, *m.*
Candour, *s.* candeur; impartialité, *f.*
Candy, *vs.* faire candir; confire; cristalliser; se candir — *s.* candi
Cane, *s.* canne, *f.*
— *vs.* donner des coups de canne
Cane-bone, *s.* l'os du goafer, *m.*
Canescent, *s.* qui blanchit, *f.*
Canicula, Canicula, *s.* canicule, Canicular, *s.* caniculaire
Canine, *s.* canine, *f.* — *madness*, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.*
Canister, *s.* petite corbeille; boîte d'étain, *f.*
Canker, *s.* chancre, *m.* fleur d'églantier; plaie, *f.* [pre — *vs.* corrompre; se corrompre — *worm*, *s.* chenille, *f.* ver roux, *m.*
Cankerous, Cankerlike, *s.* cancéreux, *se*
Cannibal, *s.* cannibale, *m.*
Canon, *s.* canon, *m.* — *shot*, coup de canon, *m.* — *ball*, boulet, *m.* — *proof*, *s.* à l'épreuve du canon
Canonade, *s.* canonnade, *f.*
— *vs.* énoncer
Cannoneer, Cannonier, *s.* canonnier, *m.*
Cannot (can et not), *V.* Can
Canoe, *s.* canot, *m.*
Canon, *s.* canon; chanoine, *m.*
Canoness, *s.* chanoinesse, *f.*
Canonical, *s.* canonicque, canonic, *e*
Canonically, *ad.* canonicquement
Canonicalness, *s.* canonicité, *f.*
Canonicate, *s.* canonicat, *m.*

Canonist, *s.* canoniste, *m.*
 Canonisation, *s.* canonisation, *f.*
 Canonias, *ou.* canoniser
 Canonry, Canonship, *s.* canonist, *m.*
 Canopy, *s.* dais, baldaquin, *m.*
 —, *ou.* couvrir d'un dais; ombrager
 Cant, *ou.* de Cannoet
 Cant, *s.* coup pour lancer, pousser; patois; jargon, argot, *m.*
 psalmodie, *f.* encan; pan coupé, *m.*
 —, *ou.* parler un jargon particulier; se lamenter; psalmodier; parler d'un ton cafarad; lancer; vendre à l'enchère
 —, *s.* dévot, *e.*; en pan coupé
 Cantata, *s.* cantate, *f.*
 Canteen, *s.* bidon, *m.* cantine, *f.*
 —-keeper, cantinier, *ère.*, *m/f.*
 Canteleup, *s.* cantaloup, *m.*
 Canter, *s.* hypocrite, cafarad; petit galop, *m.*
 —, *ou.* aller au petit galop; faire aller au petit galop
 Cantharis, *pl.* idées, *s.* cantharide, *f.*
 Canthus, *s.* le grand angle de l'œil; bec (chimie), *m.*
 Canticle, *s.* cantique, *m.*
 Cantingly, *ad.* en psalmodiant; d'un air cafarad
 Canto, *s.* chant, *m.*
 Cantlet, *s.* petit morceau, *m.*
 Canton, *s.* canton, *m.*
 —, *ou.* morceler; cantonner
 Cantonal, *s.* cantonal, *e.*
 Cantones, *ou.* diviser par cantons [*m.*]
 Cantonment, *s.* cantonnement
 Canula, Canule, *s.* canule; canonnrière, *f.*
 Canvas, Canvas, *s.* canevas, *m.*
 toile à voile, *f.* voiles, *f.* *pl.*
 examen; dépouillement de scrutin, *m.* brigue, *f.*
 —, *ou.* discuter; débattre; scruter; dépouiller un scrutin; — for, briguer, solliciter
 Canvaser, *s.* sollicitateur; scrutateur, *m.*
 Cany, *s.* plein de roseaux; de roseau
 Canzonet, *s.* chansonnette, *f.*
 Cap, *s.* bonnet; chapeau, *m.*
 casquette, *f.* coup de chapeau, salut, *m.* tête, *f.* chouquet, *m.*
 cuvette de montre, *f.* champignon; chapiteau, *m.* — and bells, marote, *f.* — of a cannon, tablier, *m.* — a-pee, — a-ple, *ad.* de pied en cap
 —, *ou.* coiffer; couvrir le haut; armer un almant; mettre le chouquet; capped (montre), *s.* à cuvette
 Capability, *s.* capacité, *f.*
 Capable, *a.* capable; qui peut contenir; compétent, *e.*; susceptible
 Capableness, *s.* capacité, *f.*
 Capacious, *a.* spacieux, *se.* vaste; étendu, *e.*; qui contient beaucoup
 Capaciously, *ad.* avec étendue
 Capaciousness, *s.* grandeur; capacité; étendue, *f.*
 Capacitate, *ou.* rendre capable, mettre en état de
 Capitation, *s.* action de rendre capable, *f.*
 Capacity, *s.* capacité; portée; qualité, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
 Caparison, *s.* caparaçon, *m.*

Caparison, *ou.* caparaçonner
 Cape, *s.* cap; collet de manteau, *m.* cape, *f.*
 Caper, *s.* cabriole; câpre, *f.*
 —-bush, —-tree, *s.* câprier, *m.*
 —, *ou.* cabrioler
 Capias, *s.* prise de corps, *f.*
 Capillaceous, Capillary, *s.* capillaire
 Capillaire, *s.* capillaire, *m.*
 Capital, *a.* capital, *e.*; principal, *e.*; grand, *e.*; excellent, *e.*
 —, *s.* chapiteau; capital, *m.* capitale, *f.*
 Capitalist, *s.* capitaliste, *m.*
 Capitally, *ad.* au premier chef; admirablement, supérieure
 Capitana, *s.* capitaine, *f.* [ment
 Capitation, *s.* capitation, *f.*
 Capitot, *s.* Capitole, *m.*
 Capitotian, *a.* du Capitole
 Capitular, *s.* capitulaire; membre d'un chapitre, *m.*
 —, Capitulary, *a.* capitulaire
 Capitulate, *ou.* capituler
 Capitation, *s.* capitation, *f.*
 Capon, *s.* chapon, *m.*
 —, *ou.* chaponner
 Caponnière, *s.* caponnière, *f.*
 Capot, *s.* capot, *m.*
 —, *ou.* faire capot
 Capote, *s.* capote, *f.*
 Capouch, *s.* capuchon, *m.*
 Caprice, *s.* caprice, *m.*
 Capricious, *a.* capricieux, *se.*
 Capriciously, *ad.* capricieusement
 Capriciousness, *s.* humeur capricieuse, *f.*
 Capricorn, *s.* capricorne, *m.*
 Capriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.*
 Capsize, *ou.* renverser
 —, *ou.* chavirer; verser
 Capstan, Capstern, *s.* cabestan, *m.*
 Capsula, *s.* capsule, *f.* [*m.*]
 Captain, *s.* capitaine, *m.*
 Captaincy, *s.* grade de capitaine, *m.*
 Captainry, *s.* capitainerie, *f.*
 Captainship, *s.* grade de capitaine, *m.* stratégie, *f.*
 Captation, *s.* captation, *f.*
 Caption, *s.* prise de corps; saisié; chicane, *f.* certin-cat, *m.*
 Captious, *a.* captieux, *se.*; pointilleux, *se.*; minutieux, *se.*
 Captiously, *ad.* captieusement; en pointillant
 Captiousness, *s.* humeur tracassière; disposition à chicaner, *f.*
 Captivate, *ou.* captiver
 Captivation, *s.* action de captiver, *f.*
 Captive, *s.* captif, *ve.*, *m/f.* es—
 —*s.* captif, *ve.* [clave, *m.*]
 Captivity, *s.* captivité, *f.*
 Captor, *s.* celui qui fait une prise, *m.*
 Capture, *s.* capture, prise; saisir, *ou.* capturer [sle, *f.*]
 Capuchin, *s.* camail; chaperon; capucin, *m.*
 Capucine, *s.* capucine, *f.*
 Car, *s.* carriole; charrette, *f.* char, *m.*
 Carabine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
 Carabineer, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
 Carack, *s.* caraque, *f.*
 Caracol, *s.* caracole, *f.* escalier en limaçon, *m.*
 —, *ou.* caracoler
 Carambol, *s.* carambole, *f.*
 —, *ou.* caramboler
 Carat, *s.* carat, *m.*

Caravan, *s.* caravane, *f.*
 Caravansary, *s.* caravansérail, Caravel, *s.* caravelle, *f.* [*m.*]
 Caraway, *s.* carvi, *m.*
 Carbine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
 Carbineer, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
 Carbon, *s.* carbone, *m.*
 Carbonade, Carbonado, *s.* carbonade, *f.*
 —, *ou.* griller
 Carbonate, *s.* carbonate, *m.*
 Carbonic, *s.* carbonique
 Carbonisation, *s.* carbonisation, Carbonise, *ou.* carboniser [*f.*]
 Caruncle, *s.* escarboucle, *f.* charbon, *m.*
 Caruncléd, *a.* charbonneux, *se.*; bourgeonné, *e.*; orné d'escarboucles
 Caruncular, *a.* brillant ou rouge comme l'escarboucle
 Carunculation, *s.* broussure, *f.*
 Carburet, *s.* carbure, *m.*
 Carcanet, *s.* carcan, *m.*
 Carcase, *s.* carcasse, *f.*
 Carcinoma, *s.* carcinome, *m.*
 Card, *s.* carte; carde, *f.* —-maker, cartier; fabricant de cartes, *m.* —-table, table de jeu, *f.* (court-); figure, *f.* (small), basse carte; (visiting-), carte de visite, *f.*
 —, *ou.* carder
 Cardamom, *s.* cardamome, *m.*
 Carder, *s.* cardeur, *se.*, *m/f.* planeur, *m.*
 Cardiac, Cardiacal, *a.* cardiaque
 —, *s.* cardiaque, *m.*
 Cardinal, *s.* cardinal, *m.*
 —, *s.* cardinal, *e.*
 Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *s.* cardinalat, *m.*
 Cardoon, *s.* cardon, *m.*
 Care, *s.* soin; souci, *m.* (To take), prendre garde; avoir soin de
 —, *ou.* se soucier; se mettre en
 —-work, *a.* usé par le chagrin
 Careen, *s.* carène, *f.*
 —, *ou.* carter
 Careening, *s.* carénage, *m.*
 Career, *s.* carrière, *f.*
 —, *ou.* courir avec vitesse
 Careful, *a.* soigneux, *se.*; circospect, *e.*; soucieux, *se.*
 Carefully, *ad.* soigneusement; avec circospection; avec inquiétude, l'humeur soucieuse
 Carefulness, *s.* soin, *m.* circospection; inquiétude, *f.* souci, *m.*
 Careless, *a.* négligent, *e.*; nonchalant, *e.*; négligé, *e.*; indifférent; sans souci
 Carelessly, *ad.* négligemment; nonchalamment; avec indifférence; sans souci
 Carelessness, *s.* négligence, indifférence, *f.*
 Carcase, *s.* carcasse, *f.*
 —, *ou.* carresser
 Carot, *s.* renvoi à une addition placée au dessus de la ligne, *m.* [ment, *m.*]
 Cargo, *s.* cargaison, *f.* charge
 Cariatides, *s.* *pl.* cariatides, *f.* *pl.*
 Caricature, *s.* caricature, *f.*
 —, *ou.* faire la caricature de
 Caricaturist, *s.* caricaturiste, *m.*
 Caries, Cariosity, *s.* carie, *f.*
 Caries, *s.* carie, *e.*; carieux, *se.*
 Caris, *s.* rustre; villard maussade, *m.*
 Carling, *s.* carlingue, *f.* traversin, *m.*

Carman, s. charretier; voiturier, *m.* (litte, *f.*)
 Carmélite, s. carme, *m.* carmélitaine, *f.* carminatif, *ve* —, *s.* carminatif, *m.*
 Carmine, *s.* carmin, *m.*
 Carnage, *s.* carnage, *m.* curée, *f.*
 Carnal, *s.* charnel, *le*; sensuel, — minded, *s.* mondain, *e* (le)
 Carnality, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
 Carnally, *ad.* charnellement, matériellement
 Carnalness, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
 Carnation, *s.* carnation, *f.* incarnat; oillet carné, *m.*
 Carnelian, *s.* cornaline, *f.*
 Caraceous, *s.* charnu, *e.*
 Carnification, *s.* carnification, *f.*
 Carnify, *vs.* se carnisier
 Carnival, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
 Carnivorous, *s.* carnivore, carnassier
 Carnosity, *s.* carnosité, *f.*
 Carnous, *s.* charnu, *e.*
 Carob, *s.* caroub, *m.* — tree, caroubier, *m.*
 Carol, *s.* chant, *m.* chanson, *f.* —, *vs.* chanter
 Carotid, *s.* carotide (f)
 Carousal, *s.* carrousel, *m.* orgie
 Carouse, *s.* bacchanale, orgie, *f.* —, *vs.* faire une orgie
 Carouser, *s.* buveur, *m.*
 Carp, *s.* carpe, *f.*
 — at, *vs.* critiquer; médire de
 Carpenter, *s.* charpentier, *m.*
 Carpentry, *s.* charpenterie, *f.*
 Carper, *s.* critique; médisant, *e.*
 Carpet, *s.* tapis, *m.*
 Carpet, *vs.* tapisser, couvrir de tapis
 Carplingly, *ad.* en forme de critique; d'une manière caustique
 Carpus, *s.* carpe, *m.* (tigne)
 Carriage, *s.* port, transport; charrol, *m.* voiture, *f.* carrosse; train de carrosse; affût; port, maintien; *m.* conduite, *f.* mœurs, *f. pl.* borceau de presse, *m.* — by sea, transport, *m.* — by land, montage; roulage, *m.*
 Carrier, *s.* roulier, voiturier, messenger, *m.*
 Carrion, *s.* charogne, *f.*
 Carrouade, *s.* carrounade, *f.*
 Carroon, *s.* numéro, *f.*
 Carrot, *s.* carotte, *f.*
 Carrotiness, *s.* couleur rousse, *f.*
 Carrot, *s.* roux, *see*
 Carry, *vs.* porter; mener; remporter; gagner; avoir; — it, l'emporter; trancher du, — one's self, se comporter; se conduire; — away, emmener, emporter, entraîner; — back, rapporter, ramener; — down, faire descendre; — forth, out, mettre en avant; avancer; off, emporter, tuer; — it off, se tirer d'affaire; — on, pousser, poursuivre; — over, transporter; — through, aider dans; venir à bout
 Cart, *s.* chariot, *m.* charrette, *f.* (dung-), tombereau, *m.*
 — horse, — jade, *s.* cheval de charrette, *m.*
 — load, *s.* charretée, *f.*
 — way, *s.* chemin à charrettes, *m.*
 — wright, *s.* charron, *m.*
 —, *vs.* charrier; se servir de charrettes
 Cartage, *s.* charriage, *m.*

Cartaker, *s.* vagnemestre, *m.*
 Cartel, *s.* cartel; bâtiment parlementaire, *m.*
 Carter, *s.* charretier, *m.*
 Carthusian, *s.* chartreux, *m.*
 Cartilage, *s.* cartilage, *m.*
 Cartilaginous, Cartilagineous, *s.* cartilagineux, *se*
 Cartoon, *s.* carton, *m.*
 Cartouch, Cartidge, *s.* cartouche, *f.* — box, giberne, *f.*
 Cartulary, *s.* cartulaire, *m.*
 Caruncle, *s.* caroncule, *f.*
 Carve, *vs.* tailler, ciseler, sculpter; graver; découper, dépecer; — out, se faire, s'ouvrir; découper
 Carver, *s.* sculpteur; graveur; écuver tranchant; découpeur, *m.*
 Cascabel, *s.* bouton, *m.*
 Cascade, *s.* cascade, chute d'eau, *f.*
 Case, *s.* cas, *m.* chose; matière; question, cause; affaire, *f.* état, *m.* condition, *f.* caisse, boîte, *f.* étui, fourreau, *m.* gaine; casse d'imprimerie; housse; cartouche, *f.* chambrante, *m.* (pencil-), porte-crayon, *m.* (pillow-), tale d'oreiller, *f.*
 —, *vs.* serrer, mettre dans une boîte; forcer une roue; revêtir; plaquer; dépouiller; découvrir; faire une supposition, *m.*
 — harden, *vs.* endurcir
 — knife, *s.* couteau à gaine, *m.*
 — shot, *s.* mitraille, *f.*
 Casemate, *s.* casemate, *f.*
 Casement, *s.* châssis à fiche, *m.*
 Cash, *s.* argent, *m.* espèces, *f. pl.* (m)
 — account, *s.* compte de caisse, *m.*
 — book, *s.* livre de caisse, *m.*
 —, *vs.* faire escompter; négocier; payer
 Cashier, *s.* caissier, *m.*
 —, *vs.* casser; renvoyer; rejeter
 Cashier, *s.* celui qui casse, congédié, *m.*
 Cashoo, *s.* cachou, *m.*
 Casing, *s.* étui, fourreau, *m.* couverture, *f.* vêtement, *m.*
 Cask, *s.* tonneau, baril; casque, *m.*
 —, *vs.* mettre en tonneau
 Casket, *s.* écrin, *m.* cassette, *f.*
 —, *vs.* serrer dans une cassette
 Casadi, Casavi, *s.* casseve, *f.*
 Cassation, *s.* cassation, *f.*
 Cassia, *s.* cassier, *m.* casse, *f.*
 Cassimir, *s.* casimir, *m.*
 Cassowary, *s.* casuar, *m.*
 Casaque, *s.* casaque; soutane, *f.*
 Cast, *vs.* jeter; lancer; condamner; fondre; examiner; exhiler; changer; déposer; dresser un compte; — away, perdre; ruiner; bannir; — down, abattre, abaisser; forth, jeter, darder; — off, renvoyer; quitter; changer de; devancer; — up, compter, additionner; lever, dresser; vomir; exhiler; abatte
 —, *s.* jet, coup, *m.* destinée, *f.* sort; tour, trait; genre, caractère *m.* teinte, *f.* bronze, *m.* caste; espèce, *f.*
 —, *s.* coulé
 — iron, *s.* fonte, *f.*

Castanet, *s.* castagnette, *f.*
 Castaway, *s.* réprouvé, *m.*
 Castellain, *s.* châtelain, *m.*
 Castellated, *s.* encasté, *e.*; garni de tours et de créneaux
 Caster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui jette, *f.* calculateur, *m.* roulette; poivrière, *f.*
 Castigate, *vs.* châtier
 Castigation, *s.* châtiement, *m.*
 Castigator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui châtie, *f.*
 Castigatory, *s.* qui sert de châtiement
 Casting, *s.* action de jeter; disposition; cure; abattée, *f.* — up, addition, *f.* vomissement, *m.*
 — house, *s.* fondrière, *f.*
 —, *s.* prépondérant, *e.*
 Castle, *s.* château, *m.* — in the air, château en Espagne; — — bulider, celui qui fait des châteaux en Espagne, *m.*
 Castled, *s.* garni de tours
 Castlet, *s.* petit château, *m.*
 Casting, *s.* avorton, *m.*
 Castrametation, *s.* castrametation, *f.*
 Castrate, *vs.* châtrer
 Castration, *s.* castration, *f.*
 Castrato, *s.* castrat, *m.*
 Casual, *s.* casuel, *le*; accidentel, *le*; fortuit, *m.*
 Casually, *ad.* fortuitement, accidentellement
 Casualness, *s.* casualité, *f.*
 Casualty, *s.* cas fortuit, hasard; accident; sinistre, *m.* droits casuels, *m. pl.*
 Casuist, *s.* casuiste, *m.*
 Casuistic, Casuistical, *s.* de casuiste
 Casuistry, *s.* science du casuiste, *f.*
 Cat, *s.* chat, *m.* chatte, *f.* trépid double; capon, *m.* -'o-nine-tails, martinet, *m.*
 — call, *s.* sifflet; appeau, *m.*
 — harpings, *s.* trellage de haubans, *m.*
 — head, *s.* bossoir, *m.*
 — pipe, *s.* pipeau; sifflet, *m.*
 — salt, *s.* soude, *f.*
 — mint, *s.* oataire, *f.*
 Catachresis, *s.* catachrèse, *f.*
 Cataclysm, *s.* cataclysme, *m.*
 Catacumba, *s.* pl. catacumba, *f. pl.*
 Catafalco, *s.* catafalque, *m.*
 Cataleptic, Catalepsy, *s.* cataleptie, *f.*
 Catalogue, *s.* catalogue, *m.* liste, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire un catalogue de
 Catamountain, *s.* chatpard, *m.*
 Cataplasm, *s.* cataplasme, *m.*
 Cataract, *s.* cataracte, *f.*
 Catarrh, *s.* catarrhe, *m.*
 Catarrhal, *s.* catarrhal, *m.*
 Catarrhus, *s.* catarrhe, *se*
 Catastrophe, *s.* catastrophe, *f.*
 Catch, *vs.* saisir, attraper; surprendre, prendre; gagner; — outof, arracher; — up, enlever; se communiquer, être contagieux; — at, saisir, s'accrocher à
 —, *s.* prise, capture; chanson à refrain, *f.* lourde d'oiseau; anneau de porte; crampon de loquet; cliquet, *m.* pause; teinture, idée, *f.*

Catch-anchor, *s.* ancre empen-
née, *f.*
— penny, *s.* attrape-nigaud,
— word, *s.* réclame, *f.* [*f.*
Catchable, *s.* qui peut être
attrapé, *e.* pris, *e.*
Catcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
attrape, *f.*
Catechetical, Catechetical, *s.*
catéchistique
Catechetically, *ad.* par demandes
et par réponses
Catechise, *vs.* catéchiser, pres-
ser de questions
Catechiser, *s.* catéchiste; ques-
tionneur, *m.*
Catechism, *s.* catéchisme, *m.*
Catechist, *s.* catéchiste, *m.*
Catechumen, Catechumenist, *s.*
catéchumène, *m.* *f.*
Catechumenical, *s.* qui con-
cerne les catéchumènes
Categorical, *s.* catégorique
Categorically, *ad.* catégorique-
ment
Category, *s.* catégorie, *f.*
Catenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*
Cater, *s.* quatre (dés, cartes),
pouvoir, *m.*
—, *vs.* pourvoir; — for food, aller
aux provisions
Cateran, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Caterer, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Cateress, *s.* pourvoyeuse, *f.*
Caterpillar, *s.* chenille, *f.*
Caterwaul, Caterwauling, *s.*
sabbat, vacarme, *m.*
—, *vs.* faire du vacarme, du
sabbat
Cates, *s.* friandises, *f.* *pl.*
Catgut, *s.* corde à boyau, de
violin, &c. *f.*
Cathartic, Cathartical, *s.* *s.*
cathartique, *m.*
Cathédra, *s.* chaire, *f.* trône
épiscopal, *m.*
Cathédral, *s.* cathédrale, *f.*
Catheretic, *s.* cathérétique, *m.*
Catherer, *s.* cathéter, *m.*
Catholicism, *s.* catholicisme,
m. catholicistes; universa-
lité, *f.*
Catholic, Catholical, *s.* catho-
lique, universel, *le*
—, *s.* catholique, *m.* *f.*
Catkin, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Catling, *s.* couteau à disséquer;
duvet, *m.* corde à boyau, *f.*
Catoptic, Catoptical, *s.* cat-
optrique
Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrique, *f.*
Cattle, *s.* bétail, *m.* bestiaux,
m. *pl.*
Caul, *s.* banneton, *m.*
Caught, *prés.* & *p. p.* de To
catch
Caul, *s.* derrière ou fond de
coiffure, *m.* coiffe; résille, *f.*
réseau, *m.*
Cauliflower, *s.* choufleur, *m.*
Causal, *s.* causal, *e.*
Causality, *s.* causalité, *f.*
Causative, *s.* causatif, *vs.*
Cause, *s.* cause, *f.*
—, *vs.* causer; faire
Causeless, *s.* sans cause; sans
sujet
Causelessly, *ad.* sans cause, sans
motif, sans sujet
Causelessness, *s.* défaut de fon-
dement, *m.* [cause, *f.*
Causer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
Causeway, *s.* chausée, *f.*
Caustic, Caustical, *s.* caustique
Causticity, *s.* caustique, *m.*

Causticity, Causticness, *s.* caus-
ticité, *f.*
Cautel, *s.* finesse, *f.*
Cautelous, *s.* cauteux, *vs.*
Cautelously, *ad.* finement
Cautelousness, *s.* finesse, *f.*
Cauterisation, *s.* cauterisa-
tion, *f.*
Cauterise, *vs.* cauteriser
Caution, *s.* avertissement, *m.*
Caution, *s.* précaution, *f.* aver-
tissement, *m.*
—, *vs.* précautionner, prévenir
Cautionary, *s.* donné en otage;
— advice, *s.* conseils, *m.* *pl.*
Cautionry, *s.* caution, *f.*
Cautioner, *s.* caution, *f.*
Cautious, *s.* circonspect, *e.*
Cautiously, *ad.* avec précaution;
avec circonspection
Cautiousness, *s.* circonspec-
tion, *f.*
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcade, *f.*
Cavalier, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
— *s.* cavalier, être
Cavalierly, *ad.* cavallièrement
Cavalierness, *s.* façons cava-
lières, *f.* *pl.*
Cavalry, *s.* cavalerie, *f.*
Cavatina, *s.* cavatine, *f.*
Cavation, *s.* excavation, *f.*
Cave, *s.* caverne, *f.* caveau, *m.*
cavité de l'oreille, *f.*
Caveat, *s.* avertissement, *m.* op-
position, *f.*
Cavern, *s.* caverne, *f.*
Caverned, *s.* plein, *e.* de ca-
vernes
Cavernous, *s.* caverneux, *vs.* [*m.*
Cavesson, Cavesson, *s.* cavesson,
Cavair, Cavair, *s.* caviar, *m.*
Cavil, *s.* subtilité, chicane, *f.*
— *vs.* chicaner, pointiller
Cavillation, *s.* cavillation, chi-
cane, *f.*
Caviller, *s.* chicaner, *m.* chican-
nière, *f.*
Cavillingly, *ad.* en chicaner,
en sophiste
Cavillous, *s.* pointilleux, *vs.*
Cavity, *s.* cavité, *f.*
Caw, *vs.* croasser
Caxic, *s.* cacique, *m.*
Cease, *vs.* cesser; mettre
fin à
Ceaseless, *s.* incessant, *e.*; con-
tinu, *e.*
Ceaselessly, *ad.* sans cesse
Ceasing, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*
Cecity, *s.* cécité, *f.*
Cedar, *s.* cèdre, *m.*
Cedar, *s.* de cèdre
Cede, *vs.* céder; renoncer à, se
désister de
Cedille, *s.* cédille, *f.*
Cedrat, *s.* cédrat, *m.*
Cedrine, *s.* de cèdre
Cell, *vs.* plafonner
Celling, *s.* plafond, *m.*
Celature, *s.* ciselure, sculpture;
chose ciselée, sculptée, *f.*
Celebrated, *vs.* célébrer
Celebrated, *s.* célèbre
Celebrating, Celebration, *s.* célé-
bration, *f.* éloge, *m.*
Celebrator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
qui célèbre; panegyriste, *m.*
Celebrity, *s.* célébrité, *f.*
Celerity, *s.* célérité, vitesse, *f.*
Celery, *s.* céleri, *m.*
Celestial, *s.* céleste
—, *s.* esprit céleste, *m.*
Celestially, *ad.* divinement
Celestin, *s.* celestin, *m.*
Celiac, *s.* célique

Celibacy, Celibate, *s.* céli-
bat, *m.*
Cell, *s.* cellule, *f.* cabanon; cas-
setin, *m.*
Cellar, *s.* cave, *f.*
Cellarage, *s.* caves, *f.* *pl.*
Cellarer, Cellerer, Cellarist, *s.*
cellier; ére, *m.* *f.*
Cellular, *s.* cellulaire
Celatude, *s.* élévation, *f.*
Cement, *s.* ciment; ciment,
mastic, *m.*
—, *vs.* cimenter; cémenter;
s'anir
Cementation, *s.* action de ci-
menter; cémentation, *f.*
Cementer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce
qui cimente
Cementitious, *s.* qui a la pro-
priété de cimenter
Cemetery, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
Cenobite, *s.* cenobite, *m.*
Cenobitic, Cenobical, *s.* cenobi-
tique, de cenobite
Cenotaph, *s.* cenotaphe, *m.*
Cense, *s.* impôt, *m.*
—, *vs.* censurer
Censer, *s.* encensoir, *m.*
Cension, *s.* impôt, *m.*
Censor, *s.* censeur, *m.*
Censorial, Censorious, *s.* de cen-
seur; critique
Censorian, *s.* de censeur
Censoriously, *ad.* en censeur
Censoriousness, *s.* disposition à
la critique, *f.*
Censorlike, *s.* en censeur
Censorship, *s.* censure, *f.*
Censual, *s.* d'impôt; fiscal, *e.*;
imposable
Censurable, *s.* censurable, ré-
préhensible, blâmable
Censurableness, *s.* nature
blâmable, *f.*
Censurably, *ad.* d'une manière
blâmable
Censure, *s.* censure; critique;
opinion, *f.*
—, *vs.* censurer; critiquer
Censurer, *s.* censeur, cri-
tique, *m.* [*m.*
Census, *s.* cens; recensement,
Cent, *s.* cent; (per), pour cent
Centage, *s.* cent, *m.*
Centaur, *s.* centaure, *m.*
Centenary, *s.* centenaire, *f.*
—, *s.* centenaire
Centennial, *s.* séculaire
Centesimal, *s.* centésimal, *e.*
Centifolious, *s.* à cent feuilles
Centigrade, *s.* centigrade
Centigram, *s.* centigramme, *m.*
Centiliter, *s.* centilitre, *m.*
Centimeter, *s.* centimètre, *m.*
Centipede, *s.* scolopendre, *m.*
Center, *s.* livre divisée en cent
parties égales, *f.*
Cento, *s.* centon, *m.*
Central, *s.* central, *e.*
—, *s.* centre, *m.*
—, *vs.* concentrer; aboutir à;
se fonder sur; être au centre
Centric, Centrical, *s.* central, *e.*
Centricness, *s.* situation cen-
trale, *f.*
Centrifugal, *s.* centrifuge
Centripetal, *s.* centripète
Centry, *s.* sentinelle, *f.* cintre,
Centuple, *s.* centuple [*m.*
—, *vs.* centupler
Centurial, *s.* séculaire
Centuriate, *vs.* diviser par cen-
turics
Centurion, *s.* centurion, *m.*

Century, *s. centurie, f. siècle, m.*
 Cephalog, *s. cephalig, f.*
 Cephalic, *s. céphalique*
 Cerate, *s. cérat, m.*
 Cerated, *s. enduit de cire*
 Cere, *ou. cirer*
 Cerebel, *s. cerveau, m. (bral, e)*
 Cerebral, Cerebrine, *s. céré-*
bro-cérébral, s. toile cérébr.
 Cerement, *s. toile préparée*
pour embaumer, f.
 Ceremonial, *s. cérémonial, m.*
 —, *s. cérémonial, e; cérémoni-*
aux, se [cérémonial
 Ceremonially, *ad. d'après le*
Ceremonialness, s. accomplisse-
ment du cérémonial, m. poli-
tesse cérémonieuse, f.
 Ceremonious, *s. de cérémonie,*
cérémonieux, se
 Ceremoniously, *ad. cérémoni-*
quement
 Ceremony, *s. cérémonie, f.*
 Cereous, *s. de cire*
 Certain, *s. certain, e; sur, e*
 Certainly, *ad. certainement*
 Certainty, *s. certitude, f. (to a*
dead), ad. infalliblement
 Certificat, *s. certificat; extrait,*
m.
 —, *ou. délivrer un certificat*
 Certification, *s. attestation, f.*
 Certificat, *s. avis, m. (avis de*
 Certify, *ou. certifier; donner*
 Certitude, *s. certitude, f.*
 Cervical, *s. cervical, e*
 Cerulean, Ceruleous, *s. azuré, e*
 Cerumen, *s. cérumen, m.*
 Ceruse, *s. céruse, f.*
 Cesarean, *s. césarienne, f.*
 Cespitous, *s. gazonneux, se*
 Cess, *s. assiette de l'impôt, f.*
 —, *ou. asséoir l'impôt; cesser de*
remplir une obligation
 Cessation, *s. cessation, discon-*
tinuation, f.
 Cessible, *s. qui cède facile-*
ment; cessible
 Cession, *s. défaut de résistance,*
m. cessation, f.
 Cessionary, *s. qui fait cession*
 Cessment, *s. assiette de l'im-*
pôt, f.
 Censor, *s. celui qui cesse de*
remplir une obligation; qui
 Cestus, *s. ceste, m. [impose*
 Cesure, *s. césure, f.*
 Cetaceous, *s. cétacé, e*
 Chafe, *s. emportement, m.*
furie, f.
 —, *ou. chauffer; échauffer; ir-*
riter; parfumer; s'emporter,
s. irriter
 Chaffer, *s. escarbot; poison, s.*
celui, m. celle, f. qui irrite ou
s'irrite
 Chaffery, *s. chanferie, f.*
 Chaff, *s. paille, f.*
 Chaffer, *ou. marchander*
 Chaffinch, *s. pinçon, m.*
 Chaffy, *s. plein de paille; sans*
consistance
 Chagrin, *s. chagrin, m.*
 —, *ou. chagriner*
 Chain, *s. chaîne, f.*
 —, *ou. enchaîner; barrer avec*
une chaîne
 — pump, *s. chapelet, m.*
 — shot, *s. boulet ramé, m.*
 — work, *s. réseau, m.*
 Chair, *s. chaise, f. fauteuil,*
consuet, m.
 Chairman, *s. porteur de chaise;*
président, m.
 Chaise, *s. chaise, f. calèche, m.*

Chaldee, *s. langue chaldéenne, f.*
 Chalder, Chaldrion, *s. mesure*
de charbon égale à hectol,
13.086, f.
 Challice, *s. calice, m. coupe, f.*
 Chalk, *s. craie; marne, f.*
 —, *ou. crayonner; calquer;*
amender avec de la craie;
 — out, *tracer*
 — pit, *s. marnière, f.*
 — stone, *s. pierre de chaux, f.*
 Chalky, *s. crayeux, se*
 Challenge, *s. appel, cartel;*
déf, m. récusation; prétention,
demande, f. concours;
la qui vive, m.
 —, *ou. appeler en duel, provo-*
quer; défier; accuser; ré-
clamer, prétendre à; récuser;
crier qui vive
 Challenger, *s. celui qui provo-*
que, défie, réclame, récusé,
accuse, m.
 Chalybeate, *s. chalybè, e*
 Chamade, *s. chamade, f.*
 Chamber, *s. chambre; pièce de*
canon, f. — s. pl. cabinet
d'avocat, d'avoué, m. boîte, f.
 —, *ou. résider*
 — council, *s. conseil secret,*
conciliabule, m.
 — counsel, — counsellor, *s.*
avocat consultant, m.
 — maid, *s. femme de chambre, f.*
 — practice, *s. clientèle, f.*
 Chamberlain, *s. chambellan;*
valet d'hôtel, m.
 Chamberlainship, *s. charge de*
chambellan, f.
 Chameleon, *s. caméléon, m.*
 Chamfer, Chamfret, *s. chan-*
frein, m. cannelure, f.
 Chamfer, Chamfrain, *ou. chan-*
freiner; chanfreindre; can-
neler; rider
 Chamois, *s. chamois, m.*
 Chamomile, *s. camomille, f.*
 Champ, *ou. mâcher; ronger son*
frein
 Champain, *s. Champagne*
 —, *s. campagne, f. val, m.*
 Champion, *s. champion, m.*
 —, *ou. défier*
 Championess, *s. guerrière, f.*
 Chance, *s. hasard, m. aventure;*
chance, f. (To take one's), se
 —, *s. fortuit, e [hasarder*
 —, *ou. arriver; venir à; avoir*
le bonheur ou le malheur de;
se trouver par hasard
 — medley, *s. accident; meur-*
tre involontaire, m.
 Chanceable, *s. fortuit, e*
 Chancesful, *s. hasardeux, se*
 Chancel, *s. sanctuaire, m.*
 Chancellor, *s. chancelier, m.*
 Chancellorship, *s. charge de*
chancelier, f.
 Chancery, *s. chancellerie, f.*
 Chanere, *s. chancre, m.*
 Chancrous, *s. chancreux, se*
 Chandeller, *s. candelabre, m.*
 Chandler, *s. fabricant ou mar-*
chand de chandelles, m. regrat-
tier; être; revendeur, se, m. f.
 Chandlery, *s. denrées de reven-*
deur, se, f. pl.
 Chanfrin, *s. chanfrein, m.*
 Change, *s. changement, change,*
m. conversion, bourse, mon-
naie; nouvelle lune, f. ap-
point, m.
 —, *ou. changer; échanger*
 Changeability, Changeableness, *s.*
variabilité, inconstance, f.

Changeable, *s. changeant, e'*
variable, inconstant, e
 Changeably, *ad. d'une manière*
variable
 Changeful, *s. inconstant, e*
 Changeless, *s. invariable*
 Changingling, *s. enfant supposé;*
benêt, m.
 Changer, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui*
change; changeur, m. per-
sonne qui change de parti, f.
 Channeel, *s. canal, m. canne-*
lure de colonne; gorge de
paille, f.
 —, *ou. canneler; sillonner*
 Chant, *s. chant, m.*
 —, *ou. chanter*
 Chanter, *s. chanteur, m.*
 Chanticleer, *s. coq, m.*
 Chantiate, *s. chantiate, f.*
 Chantor, *s. chanteur, m.*
 Chantress, *s. chanteuse, canta-*
trice, f.
 Chantry, *s. chapelle, f.*
 Chaos, *s. chaos, m.*
 Chaotic, *s. confus, e; de chaos*
 Chap, *s. fente, crevasse; ger-*
çure; mâchoire; pratique, f.
 chalaud; guillard, compère;
 coup, m.
 —, *ou. fendre, crevasser,*
gerçer; se fendre, se crevas-
ser, se gerçer
 Chape, *s. attache; chape, f.*
 Chapel, *s. chapelle, f.*
 —, *ou. déposer dans une cha-*
pelle — a ship, faire chapelle
 Chapeless, *s. sans attache;*
sans chape
 Chapellany, *s. chapelle, f.*
 Chaperon, *s. chaperon, m.*
 —, *ou. chaperonner*
 Chappellen, *s. qui à la bouche*
retiré; consterné, e, abattu, e
 Chaplain, *s. chapelain; au-*
monier, m. [monier, f.
 Chaplaincy, *s. charge d'au-*
monier, s. office d'au-
monier, m. chapelainie, f.
 Chapless, *s. qui à les joues*
creusées
 Chaplet, *s. guirlande, f. chape-*
let, m. huppe, f.
 Chapman, *s. chaland, m. pra-*
tique, f.
 Chappy, *s. crevasse, e*
 Chaps, *s. pl. gueule, f.*
 Chapt, *p. de To chap*
 Chapter, *s. chapitre, m.*
 Chaptrel, *s. imposte, f.*
 Char, *s. ouvrage à la journée,*
m. — woman, femme de
journée, f.
 —, *ou. réduire en charbon,*
dégager par la chaleur; tra-
vailer à la journée; se char-
bonner
 Character, *s. caractère; per-*
sonnage; original, m. vrai-
semblance, f. le vrai, m. ré-
putation; moralité, f. hon-
neur; témoignage; certifi-
cat, m. [crite
 —, *ou. graver, imprimer; dé-*
 Characteristic, Characteristi-
 cal, *s. caractéristique, f.*
 —, *s. caractère; ce qui carac-*
térise, m. caractéristique, f.
 Characteristically, *ad. de ma-*
nière à caractériser
 Characteristicness, *s. qualité*
caractéristique, f.
 Characterise, *ou. caractériser;*
donner un caractère; dé-
peindre

Characterless, *a.* sans caractère
 Charade, *s.* charade, *f.*
 Charcoal, *s.* charbon de bois, *m.*
 — (small broken), *frailis*, *m.*
 Charge, *s.* carte, *f.*
 Charge, *s.* charge; garde, *f.*
 soin; ordre, précepte, *m.* exhortation, *f.* emploi; débit; prix, *m.* prétention; accusation, *f.* —, *pl.* frais, *m.* *pl.* charges, *f.* *pl.*
 —, *con.* charger; imputer; commander, ordonner; accuser; attaquer; demander un prix
 Chargeable, *a.* dispendieux, *se*; coûteux, *se*; qui peut être imposé; qu'on peut accuser de, imputer à
 Chargeableness, *s.* cherté, *f.*
 Chargeably, *ad.* à grands frais
 Chargeful, *a.* dispendieux, *se*
 Chargeless, *a.* sans frais
 Charger, *s.* bassin; cheval de bataille; chargeoir, *m.*
 Charily, *ad.* soigneusement; avec économie
 Chariness, *s.* soin, *m.* délicatesse, *f.*
 Charlot, *s.* char; coupé, *m.*
 — race, course de chars, *f.*
 Charlotter, *s.* conducteur de char; cocher, *m.*
 Charitable, *a.* charitable
 Charitably, *ad.* charitablement
 Charity, *s.* charité, *f.*
 Charlatan, *s.* charlatan, *m.*
 Charlatanical, *a.* de charlatan
 Charlatanry, *s.* charlatanerie, *f.*
 Charm, *s.* charme, *m.*
 —, *con.* charmer
 Charmer, *s.* enchanteur, *m.* enchanteresse, *f.*
 Charmful, *s.* charming, *a.* charmant, *e*
 Charmingly, *ad.* d'une manière charmante
 Charmingness, *s.* charme, *m.* trait, prestige, *m.*
 Charnel, *a.* qui contient des os de morts; — house, *s.* charnier, *m.*
 Charry, *a.* de charbon
 Chart, *s.* carte, *f.*
 Charta, *s.* charte, *f.*
 Charter, *s.* charte, chartre, *f.*
 — house, chartreuse, *f.* — party, chartre-partie, *f.*
 —, *con.* fréter
 Chartered, *a.* frété, *e*, constaté par une charte
 Char'y, *a.* soigneux, *se*; économe
 Chase, *s.* chasse; fugue, *f.* chassia, *m.* — gun, canon de chasse, *m.*
 —, *con.* chasser; briquer; en-chasser; donner la chasse à
 Chaser, *s.* chasseur; ciseleur, *m.*
 Chasm, *s.* abîme, *m.*
 Chasmed, *a.* entrecoupé de précipices
 Chasse, *s.* chassé, *m.*
 Ohaste, *s.* chaste [ment
 Chastely, *ad.* chastement, pure-
 Chasten, *con.* châtier
 Chastener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *q.* châtie, *f.*
 Chasteness, *s.* chasteté; pureté;
 Chastice, *con.* châtier, corriger
 Chastisement, *s.* châtiment, *m.* correction, *f.*
 Chastler, *s.* celui, *m.* ou celle, *f.* qui châtie
 Chastity, *s.* chasteté; pureté, *f.*
 Chat, *s.* causerie, *f.* caquet; menu bois, *m.*

Chat, *con.* causer; babiller
 Chatellany, *s.* châtellenie, *f.*
 Chatoyant, *a.* chatoyant, *e*
 Chatoyment, *s.* chatoyement, *m.*
 Chattel, — a real, *sm.* *pl.* biens mobiliers, — a personal, biens immeubles, *m.* *pl.*
 Chatter, *s.* babil, caquet; ramage, *m.*
 —, *con.* jaser, babiller; gazoniller; caqueter (pie); claquer (dents)
 Chatterer, *s.* babilleur, jaseur
 Chatty, *a.* causeur, *se* [m.
 Chatwood, *s.* menu bois, *m.*
 Chaw, *s.* bajoue; bouchée, *f.*
 —, *con.* mâcher
 Chaudron, *s.* entrailles, *f.* *pl.*
 Cheap, *a.* à bon marché, à bas prix
 Cheapen, *con.* marchander; faire baisser de prix [m. *f.*
 Cheapener, *s.* marchandeur, *se*
 Cheaply, *ad.* à bon marché
 Cheapness, *s.* bon marché, bas prix, *m.*
 Cheat, *s.* tromperie, fourberie, supercherie, *f.* fourbe, imposeur, fripon, *m.*
 —, *con.* tromper, duper, friponner; — at play, tricher
 Cheater, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, fripon, *m.*
 Check, *s.* échec; frein, *m.* réprimande, *f.* dépit, *m.* parafe, *f.* bon payable au porteur, *m.* contremarque; toile à carreaux, *f.*
 —, *con.* réprimer; arrêter; contrôler; réprimander; — one's self, se reprendre; s'arrêter
 Checker, *s.* contrôleur; échiquier, *m.*
 — work, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
 — ways, *ad.* en échiquier
 Checker, *con.* diviser en carrés; allonger; entrecouper; semer
 Checkmate, *s.* échec et mat, *m.*
 —, *con.* faire échec et mat; achever
 Checkroll, *s.* Chequeroll, *s.* état de maison, *m.*
 Cheek, *s.* joue; jumelle de presse; chaise de balance; flasque de mat, *f.* — by jowl, tête à tête
 — tooth, *s.* molaire, *f.*
 — varnish, *s.* fard, *m.*
 Cheeked, *a.* (Blub-), jouffu, *e*; (hollow-), qui a les joues creuses
 Cheer, *s.* chère, *f.* courage, *m.* gâté; mine; acclamation, *f.*
 —, *con.* encourager, animer; réjouir; recevoir avec des acclamations — up, prendre courage, se réjouir
 Cheerer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *ce* qui réjouit, *f.*
 Cheerful, *a.* gai, *e*, riant, *e*; enjoué, *e*; dispos
 Cheerfully, *ad.* galement
 Cheerfulness, *a.* gâté, *f.* enjouement, *m.*
 Cheerless, *a.* triste, mélancolique
 Cheese, *s.* fromage, *m.*
 — cake, *s.* talmouse, *f.*
 — curds, *s.* lait caillé, *m.*
 — frame, *s.* fromager, *m.*
 — monger, *s.* marchand de fromage, *m.*
 — vat, *s.* écuelle, *f.*
 Cheesy, *a.* caséux, *se*
 Chely, *s.* pince, serre, patte, *f.*

Cherish, *con.* chérir; protéger, entretenir, nourrir, soigner
 Cherisher, *s.* celui, *m.* ou celle, *f.* qui chérit, entretient, pro-
 Cherry, *s.* cerise, *f.* [tège
 — a, *vermeil*, *le*
 — checked, *s.* qui a les joues vermeilles
 — pit, *s.* fosse, *f.*
 — tree, *s.* cerisier, *m.* [m.
 Cherub, Cherubim, *s.* chérubin
 Cherubic, Cherubical, *s.* angélique
 Chervil, *s.* cerfeuil, *m.*
 Chess, *s.* échecs, *m.* *pl.*
 — apple, *s.* corne, *f.*
 — board, *s.* échiquier, *m.*
 — man, *s.* pion, *m.*
 — tree, *s.* taquet d'amure, *m.*
 Chessom, *s.* terrain, *m.*
 Chest, *s.* caisse, *f.* coffre, *m.* poitrine, *f.* poitrail, *m.* — of drawers, commode, *f.*
 —, *con.* encaisser; mettre dans une bière
 — founded, *a.* courbattu, *e*
 — founding, *a.* courbature, *f.*
 Chested, *a.* usité en composition (narrow-), qui a la poitrine étroite; (broad-), à large poitrine
 Chestnut, *s.* châtaigne, *f.*
 — colour, *s.* châtain, *m.*
 — plot, *s.* châtaigneraie, *f.*
 — tree, *s.* châtaigner, *m.*
 Chevalier, *s.* chevalier, *m.*
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* *pl.* chevaux-de-frise, *m.* *pl.*
 Cheven, Chavin, *s.* chabot, *m.*
 Cheveril, *s.* chevreaux, *m.*
 Cheverillae, *con.* assouplir
 Chevron, *s.* chevron, *m.*
 Chew, *con.* mâcher; ruminer; méditer
 —, *con.* upon, méditer
 —, *s.* chique, *f.*
 Chicane, *s.* chicane, *f.*
 —, *con.* chicaner
 Chicaner, *s.* chicaner, *m.*
 Chicanery, *s.* chicanerie, *f.*
 Chick, Chicken, *s.* poulet, *m.* poulette, *f.*
 —, *con.* germer
 — pease, *s.* pois chiche, *m.*
 — weed, *s.* mouron, *m.*
 Chicken-hearted, *s.* poltron, *e*
 Chickling, *s.* poussin, *m.*
 Chide, *con.* gronder, réprimander, blâmer, quereller
 —, *con.* gronder; se quereller
 Child, *s.* grandeur, *se*, *m.* *f.*
 Chief, *s.* principal, *e*; premier, ère, *s.* capital, *e*; suprême
 —, *s.* chef, *m.*
 Chiefless, *a.* sans chef
 Chiefly, *ad.* principalement, surtout
 Chieftain, *s.* chef, capitaine, *m.*
 Chieftaincy, *s.* chieftainship, *a.* qualité de chef, *f.*
 Chiblain, *s.* engelleure, *f.*
 Child, *pl.* Children, *s.* enfant, *m.* (To be with), être enceinte; (from a), dès l'enfance
 — bearing, *s.* grossesse, *f.*
 — bed, *s.* couche, *f.* *pl.*
 — birth, *s.* enfantement, accouchement, *m.*
 Childermas-day, *s.* fête des Saints Innocents, *f.*
 Childhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
 Childish, *a.* enfantin, *e*; puéril, *e*

Childishly, *ad.* puérilement, en enfant
 Childishness, *s.* puérilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
 Childless, *a.* sans enfants
 Childlike, *a.* d'enfant; puéril, *e.*; doux, *ce*
 Chill, *a.* froid, *e.*; insensible; décoloré, *e*
 —, *s.* froid, frisson, *m.*
 —, *se.* glacer, geler, transférer de froid; abêtir
 Chilliness, *s.* frisson, *m.*
 Chilly, *s.* froid, *ce*; froid, *e*
 Chiness, *s.* froid, *m.*
 Chime, *s.* harmonie; concordance, *f.* bord de cuve, *m.* — of bells, carillon, *m.*
 —, *se.* sonner harmonieusement; carillonner
 Chimera, *s.* chimère, vision, *f.*
 Chimerical, *a.* chimérique
 Chimerically, *ad.* chimérique
 Chemical, *a.* chimique, de chimie
 Chemist, *s.* chimiste, *m.* [ment
 Chemistry, *s.* chimie, *f.*
 Chimney, *s.* cheminée, *f.*
 — corner, *s.* coin du feu, *m.*
 — doctor, *s.* fumiste, *m.*
 — piece, *s.* cheminée, *m.*
 — sweeper, *s.* ramoneur, *m.*
 Chin, *s.* menton, *m.*
 China, *s.* porcelaine, *f.* — ware, porcelaine, *f.*
 Chinoise, *f.*
 Chinoise, *s.* coqueluche, *f.*
 Chine, *s.* échine; échine, *f.* bord de tonneau, *m.*
 —, *se.* échiner, rompre l'échine
 Chink, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.* son de l'argent monnayé, *m.*
 —, *se.* faire sonner; fendre, crevasser; sonner, tinter; se fendre, se crevasser
 Chinky, *s.* crevasse, *e.* fendu, *e*
 Chinned, *a.* usité en composition; (long-), au long menton
 Chinese, *se.* remplir d'étoupe; calfeutrer provisoirement
 Chints, *s.* indienne, *f.*
 Chip, *s.* petit morceau; copeau, *m.* miette; chapelle, *f.*
 —, *se.* couper en petits morceaux; chapeler; s'écorner
 Chiragra, *s.* chiragra, *f.*
 Chirography, *s.* art d'écrire, *m.*
 Chironancer, *s.* chironancien, *m.*
 Chirromancy, *s.* chironancie, *f.*
 Chirp, *s.* gazouillement; cri d'insectes, *m.*
 —, *se.* gazouiller; pépier; gréaillonner [urgique
 Chirurgical, Chirurgical, *a.* chirurgical, *m.*
 Chisel, *s.* ciseau, burin, *m.*
 —, *se.* ciseler
 Chiseley, *a.* meuble
 Chit, *s.* petit enfant; germe, *m.* tache de roussure, *f.*
 Chitchat, *s.* caquet, *m.*
 Chitterling, *s.* jabot, *m.* —, *pl.* boyaux, *m.* *pl.* andouilles, *f.* *pl.*
 Chitty, *a.* enfantin, *e.*; couvert, *e.* de taches de roussure
 Chivalrous, *a.* chevaleresque
 Chivalry, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
 Chives, *s.* civette, *f.*
 Chloric, *s.* chlorique
 Chlorin, Chlorine, *s.* chlore, *m.* *f.*
 Chloroform, *s.* chloroforme, *m.*
 Chlorosis, *s.* chlorose, *f.*
 Chlorotic, *a.* chlorotique
 Chocolate, *s.* chocolat, *m.*
 Choice, *s.* choix; assortiment, *m.* élite, *f.*

Choice, *a.* choisi, *e.* d'élite; difficile sur le choix
 Choiceless, *a.* qui n'a pas le choix
 Choicely, *ad.* avec choix
 Choiciness, *s.* délicatesse, haute valeur, qualité exquise, *f.*
 Choir, *s.* chœur, *m.*
 Choke, *se.* étouffer, suffoquer; — up, boucher, engorger; ensabler
 —, *s.* foin d'artichaut, *m.*
 — full, *a.* plein, *e.* à étouffer
 — pear, *s.* pois d'angoisse, *f.*
 Choker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui suffoque, réduit au silence, *f.*
 Choky, *a.* suffoquant, *e.* étouffant, *e*
 Choler, *s.* bile; colère, *f.*
 Cholera-morbus, *s.* choléramorbus, *m.*
 Choleric, *a.* colère, colérique, bilieux, *se*
 Cholericness, *s.* disposition à la colère, *f.*
 Choose, *se.* choisir, élire; aimer mieux; vouloir; (avec négation) ne pouvoir s'empêcher de
 Choose, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui choisit
 Chop, *se.* couper; hacher; dépecer; dégriser; germer; donner dans; — up, dévoter; off, trancher; — upon, rencontrer par hasard; troquer, échanger; riposter; changer, varier
 —, *s.* tranche; cotelette; boutique, *f.*
 — fallen, *a.* abattu, *e*
 — house, *s.* gargote, *f.*
 Chopping, *a.* gros et gras, *se*
 — block, *s.* hachoir, *m.*
 — knife, *s.* couperet, *m.*
 Choppy, *a.* gercé, *e.* fendu, *e*
 Chops, *s.* *pl.* bouche, mâchoire, *f.* gergures, *f.* *pl.*
 Choral, *a.* de chœur
 Chord, *s.* corde, *f.* accord, *m.*
 —, *se.* garnir de cordes
 Chorist, Chorister, *s.* choriste; chantre, *m.*
 Chorography, *s.* chorographie, *f.*
 Chose, *prét. de* To choose
 Chosen, *prét. p. de* To choose
 Chough, *s.* choucas, *m.*
 Chouse, *se.* tromper, duper
 —, *s.* dupe; duperie, *f.*
 Chrism, *s.* chrême, *m.*
 Christ, *s.* le Christ, *m.*
 Christen, *se.* baptiser; qualifier
 Christendom, *s.* chrétienté, *f.*
 Christening, *s.* baptême, *m.*
 Christian, *a.* *s.* chrétien, *ne*; — name, nom de baptême, prénom, *m.*
 Christianity, *s.* christianisme, *m.* chrétienté, *f.*
 Christianity, *s.* christianisme, *m.*
 Christianise, *se.* convertir au christianisme
 Christianly, *ad.* chrétiennement
 Christmas, *s.* Noël, *m.* Christmas-box, étrennes, *f.* *pl.*
 Chromatic, *a.* chromatique
 Chrome, *s.* chrome, *m.*
 Chronic, Chronical, *a.* chronique
 Chronicle, *s.* chronique, *f.* Chronicles, *pl.* Paralipomènes, *m.* *pl.*
 —, *se.* enregistrer
 Chronicle, *s.* chroniqueur, *m.*
 Chronogram, *s.* chronogramme, *m.*

Chronologer, Chronologist, *a.* chronologiste, *m.*
 Chronologic, Chronological, *a.* chronologique
 Chronologically, *ad.* chronologiquement
 Chronology, *s.* chronologie, *f.*
 Chronometer, *s.* chronomètre, Chrysalis, *s.* chrysalide, *f.* [m.
 Chub, *s.* chabot, meunier; rustre, *m.*
 — checked, *a.* joufflu, *e*
 Chubby, Chubby, *a.* joufflu, *e*
 Chuck, *s.* gloussement; petit coup sous le menton, *m.* soubarbe
 —, *se.* glousser; donner un petit coup, une soubarbe, sous le menton
 Chuckle, *se.* rire secrètement; glousser; choyer, caresser
 Chud, *se.* mâcher
 Chuff, *s.* rustre, *m.*
 Chuffly, *ad.* grossièrement
 Chuffness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
 Chuffy, *a.* grossier, ère
 Chum, *s.* camarade de chambre, *m.* chique, *f.*
 Champ, *s.* grosse pièce, *f.*
 Church, *s.* église, *f.* office, *m.*
 — ale, *s.* dédicace d'église, *f.*
 — law, *s.* droit canonique, *m.*
 — man, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
 — warden, *s.* marguillier, *m.*
 — yard, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
 Churchdom, *s.* puissance ecclésiastique, *f.*
 Churl, *s.* rustre; laidre, *m.*
 Churlish, *a.* grossier, ère; brutal, *e.* vilain, *e*
 Churlishly, *ad.* brutalement
 Churlishness, *s.* grossièreté, brutalité, *f.*
 Churn, *s.* baratte, *f.* churn-staff, batte, *f.*
 —, *se.* battre le beurre
 Chyle, *s.* chyle, *m.*
 Chylification, Chylification, *s.* chylification, *f.*
 Chylous, *a.* chyleux, *se*
 Chymas, *s.* chyme, *m.*
 Chylous, *a.* alimentaire [f.
 Cicatrice, Cicatrix, *s.* cicatrice, Cicatrization, *s.* cicatrization, *f.*
 Cicatrised, *se.* cicatriser
 —, *se.* se cicatriser
 Cicurate, *se.* apprivoiser
 Cicuration, *s.* action d'apprivoiser
 Cigué, *s.* ciguë, *f.* [voiser, *f.*
 Cider, *s.* cidre, *m.*
 Ciderist, Ciderman, *s.* fabricant de cidre, *m.*
 Ciderkin, *s.* petit cidre, *m.*
 Cigar, *s.* cigare, *m.*
 Cillery, *s.* feuillage, *m.*
 Cilicious, *a.* fait, *e.* de crins
 Cimeter, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
 Cinchona, *s.* quinquina, *m.*
 Cincture, *s.* ceinture, *f.*
 Cinder, *s.* fraïsis, *m.*
 Cinerary, *s.* cinéraire
 Cineration, *s.* cinération, *f.*
 Cineritious, *a.* comme de la cendre
 Cinnabar, *s.* cinabre, *m.*
 Cinnamon, *s.* cannelle, *f.* — tree, cannelle, *m.*
 Cinq, *s.* cinq, *m.* (des, cartes)
 Cinq-ports, *a.* *pl.* les cinq ports, *m.* *pl.*
 Cion, *s.* action, *m.* [séro, *m.*
 CIPHER, Cypher, *s.* chiffre; —, *se.* écrire en chiffres; chiffrer
 calculateur
 Circusian, *s.* du cirque

Cleanify, *ad.* proprement
Cleanliness, *s.* propreté, *f.*
Cleanly, *a.* propre; pur, *e*; innocent, *e*
 —, *ad.* proprement; éligamment
Cleanness, *s.* propreté, éligance; pureté, innocence, *f.*
Cleane, *es.* nettoyer, purifier
Cleanser, *s.* celui ou celle qui nettoie, purifie; cureur, *m.*
Clear, *a.* clair, *e*; serein; pur, *e*; innocent, *e*; évident, *e*; sûr, *e*; clair et net
 —, *ad.* tout à fait; clair et net
 —, *es.* éclaircir, clarifier; purger; justifier, décharger; dégraver; vider; liquider; gagner net; acquitter les droits dus pour; off, débrûter; débayer; éteindre une dette; up, s'éclaircir; se dégraver
 — **shining**, *a.* éclatant, *e*
 — **sighted**, *s.* clairvoyant, *e*
 — **sightedness**, *s.* clairvoyance, *f.*
 — **starch**, *es.* empaesser
Clearage, *s.* enlèvement, *m.*
Clearance, *s.* acquit, *m.*
Clearer, *s.* celui, celle qui éclaircit
Clearly, *ad.* clairement; nettement; clair et net
Clearness, *s.* clarté, *f.* éclat, *m.* sérénité; netteté; évidence; pureté; innocence, *f.*
Cleave, *es.* fendre; cliver; se fendre; s'attacher; adhérer, s'accorder
Cleaver, *s.* couperet; fendeur, *m.*
Clef, *s.* clef (mus.) *f.*
Cleft, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*
Cleft, préf. et part. de To cleave
Clematis, *s.* clématite, *f.*
Clemency, *s.* clémence, *f.*
Clement, *s.* élément, *e*
Clemently, *ad.* avec clémence
Clepe, *es.* nommer
Clepsydra, *s.* clepsydre, *f.*
Clergy, *s.* clergé, *m.*
Clergyman, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
Clerical, *s.* clérical, *e*
Clerk, *s.* clerc; ecclésiastique; commis, *m.*
Clerkship, *s.* emploi de commis, de clerc, *m.* instruction, *f.*
Clever, *a.* habile; bien fait, *e*
Cleverly, *ad.* habilement
Cleverness, *s.* habileté, *f.*
Clew, *s.* peloton; guide; point de voile, *m.*
 —, *es.* retrouver
Click, *es.* cliqueter
Clicket, *s.* cliquet de moulin; marteau de porte, *m.* cliquette, *f.*
Client, *s.* client, *e*; créature, *f.*
Clientel, *s.* qui a des clients
Clientele, **Clientship**, *s.* clientèle, *f.*
Cliff, *s.* rocher escarpé; penchant d'une colline, *m.* rive escarpée, *f.*
Climacteric, **Climacterical**, *s.* climactérique
 —, *s.* climactérique, *f.*
Climate, **Climature**, *s.* climat, *m.*
Climax, *s.* graduation, *f.*
Climb, *es.* monter sur, gravir, grimper sur
Climber, *s.* celui, celle qui gravit, monte; plante grimpanche, *f.*
Clime, *s.* climat, *m.*

Clinch, *s.* équivoque; réplique spirituelle; étalinger, *f.*
 —, *es.* tenir à point fermé; serrer; river; étalinger; confirmer
 — **work**, **Clincher-work**, *s.* bordure à clin, *f.*
Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.* celui, celle qui a la répartie vive, qui rive; — built, bordé, *e*, à clin
Cling, *es.* se coller, s'attacher à l'entour de; adhérer; dessécher
Clingy, *s.* visqueux, *se*
Clinic, **Clinical**, *s.* clinique
Clink, *s.* cliquetis, tintement, son aigu, *m.* écos. coup violent; argent, *m.*
 —, *es.* tinter, résonner; faire résonner
Clinkers, *s.* pl. scories, *f.*
Clinquant, *s.* clinquant, *m.*
Clip, *es.* embrasser; rogner, tondre, écourter
Clipper, *s.* rogneur; tondeur, *m.*
Clippings, *s.* pl. rognures, *f.* pl.
Cloak, *s.* manteau; mantelet, *m.* mante, *f.* masque, *m.*
 —, *es.* couvrir d'un manteau; masquer, dissimuler
 — **bag**, *s.* porte-manteau, sac de nuit, *m.* [m.
Clock, *s.* horloge, *f.* coin de bas, — maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
 — **making**, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*
 — **work**, *s.* mouvement d'horlogerie, *m.*
Clod, *s.* motte; concrétion, *f.* grumeau de sang; lourdaud, *m.*
 —, *es.* jeter des mottes à; se coaguler; se grumeler [m.
 — **pate**, — **pole**, *s.* lourdaud,
Cloddy, *a.* en mottes; grumeleux, *se*; grossier, *ère*
Clog, *s.* attache, *f.* entraves, *f.* pl. charge, *f.* embarras, *m.* hypothèque, *f.* —, *s.* pl. claques, *f.* pl. sabots, *m.* pl.
 —, *es.* retenir; entraver, embarrasser; charger; s'attacher; s'unir; s'embarrasser
Clogginess, *s.* embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
Cloggy, *s.* embarrassant, *e*, pesant, *e*
Cloister, *s.* cloître, *m.*
 —, *es.* cloître
Cloistral, *s.* claustral, *e*
Clomb, *préf. de To climb*
Clomb, *s.* clos, enclos, *m.* fin, clôture; fermeture; lutte corps à corps, *f.*
 —, *es.* fermer; clore; terminer; la, renfermer; se fermer; se réunir; s'accorder; with, se prendre corps à corps
 —, *s.* fermé, *e*; renfermé, *e*; serré, *e*; juste, étroit, *e*; compacte; concis, *e*; contigu, *e*; secret, *ète*; discret, *ète*; réservé, *e*; sombre; retiré, *e*; isolé, *e*, où l'air ne circule pas; qui va droit au but; — hy, qui touche; — weather, temps couvert, *m.*
 — **bodied**, *a.* qui va juste au corps
 — **cropt**, *s.* tonda, *e*, de près
 — **stated**, — **handed**, *a.* dur, *e*, à la deserre, *a*, *vare*
 — **stool**, *s.* chaise percée, *f.*

Closely, *ad.* sans ouverture; de près; étroitement; secrètement; à la dérobee; droit, juste
Closetness, *s.* état de ce qui est clos, serré, étroit, compacte, secret, de ce qui n'est pas aéré, *m.* solitude; avarice; réserve; contiguïté; liaison étroite, *f.*
Closer, *s.* celui, celle qui conclut
Closet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* [net
 —, *es.* enfermer dans un cabinet
Closh, *s.* solbature, *f.*
Closure, *s.* clôture, *f.*
Clot, *s.* grumeau, *m.* crasse, *f.*
 —, *es.* se grumeler; se coaguler
Cloth, *s.* toile; nappe, *f.* drap, *m.* —, *es.* pl. habits, vêtements, *m.* pl.
 — **shearer**, *s.* tondeur de draps, *m.*
Clothe, *es.* habiller, vêtir
Clothier, *s.* drapier, *m.*
Clothing, *s.* habillement, *m.*
Clotty, *s.* grumelleux, *se*; callié, *e*
Cloud, *s.* nue, nuée, *f.* nuage, *m.* veine; tache, *f.*
 —, *es.* couvrir de nuages ou de taches; moirer; veiner; ternir; obscurcir; assombrir; se couvrir de nuages; s'obscurcir
 — **capt**, *a.* enveloppé, *e*, de nuages
 — **compelling**, *a.* qui amoncelle les nuages
Cloudily, *ad.* obscurément
Cloudiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.* temps sombre; air sombre.
Cloudless, *s.* sans nuages [m.
Cloudy, *s.* nuageux, *se*; couvert, *e*, de nuages; obscur, *e*, sombre; veiné, *e*
Clough, *s.* trait, *m.* gorge, *f.*
Clout, *s.* torchon; lange, *m.* rondelle; pièce, *f.* but; coup de poling; clou, *m.*
 —, *es.* rapetasser; garantir de clous, d'une rondelle
Clouterly, *a.* grossier, *ère*; gauche
Cloue, *s.* clou de girofle, *m.* gousse d'all, *f.* sept livres de laine; huit livres de beurre
 —, *préf. de To cleave*
Clouen, *part. p. de To cleave*; fendu, *e*; fourchu
 — **footed**, — **hoofed**, *a.* qui a le pied fourchu
Clower, *s.* luzerne, *f.* (To live in), vivre dans l'abondance
Clowered, *a.* couvert, *e*, de luzerne
Clown, *s.* rustre; paillassé, *m.*
Clownery, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Clownish, *a.* grossier, *ère*; rustique
Clownishly, *ad.* grossièrement
Clownishness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Cloy, *es.* rassasier; blazer; enclouer; piquer en ferrant
Cloyless, *a.* dont on ne peut se rassasier
Club, *s.* massue; catogan, *f.* tréfle; écot; cercle, club, *m.* contribution, *f.*
 —, *es.* cont-payer sur l'air la cr
 — **foot**, *s.* 1
 — **footed**, :

Circle, *s.* cercle; circuit, *m.*
 — *ways*, en cercle
 —, *ess.* mouloir rond; — in, entourer; tourner en rond
Circled, *s.* rond, e
Circlet, *s.* cercle, *m.*
Circuit, *s.* circuit; diadème, *m.*
 tournée, *f.*
 —, *ess.* faire le tour de
Circuiter, *s.* celui qui fait un grand tour, *m.*
Circuitous, *a.* détourné, e
Circuitously, *ad.* par des détours
Circular, *a.* circulaire; borné, e
 —, *s.* circulaire, *f.* [*f.*]
Circularity, *s.* forme circulaire
Circularly, *ad.* circulairement, en cercle
Circulate, *vs.* circuler
 —, *ess.* faire circuler
Circulating, *a.* circulating library, *s.* cabinet de lecture, *m.*
Circulation, *s.* circulation, *f.*
Circulatory, *a.* circulaire; ambulante, *e*
Circumambency, *s.* encadette, *f.*
Circumambient, *s.* ambiant, *e*
Circumcise, *vs.* circoncire
Circumcision, *s.* circoncision, *f.*
Circumference, *s.* circonférence, *f.*
Circumflex, *a.* *s.* circonflexe, *m.*
 —, *ess.* marquer d'un accent circonflexe
Circumfuse, *vs.* répandre autour
Circumfusion, *s.* action de répandre autour, *f.*
Circumgiration, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circumjacent, *s.* environnant, *e*
Circumligation, *s.* action de lier, *f.*
Circumlocation, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circumlocutory, *a.* en circonvolution [murs]
Circummarred, *e.* entouré, e, de
Circumnavigable, *a.* dont on peut faire le tour en naviguant
Circumnavigate, *vs.* naviguer autour de
Circumnavigation, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circumpolar, *a.* circompolaire
Circumrotary, **Circumrotatory**, *s.* en cercle
Circumrotation, *s.* rotation, *f.*
Circumscribe, *vs.* circonscrire
Circumscription, *s.* circonscription, *f.* [script]
Circumscriptive, *a.* qui circonscript
Circumspect, *a.* circonspect, e
Circumspection, *s.* circonspection, *f.* [*e*]
Circumspective, *a.* circonspect
Circumspectively, **Circumspectly**, *ad.* avec circonspection
Circumspectness, *s.* circonspection, *f.*
Circumstance, *s.* circonstance, *f.* **Circumstances**, *pl.* condition, position, *f.*
 —, *ess.* circonstancier
Circumstantial, *s.* circonstancié, e; **Circumstantial, *s.* *pl.* détails nécessaires, *m.* *pl.*
Circumstantiality, *s.* état d'être circonstancié, *m.* détails minutieux, *m.* *pl.*
Circumstantially, *ad.* suivant les circonstances; en détail**

Circumstantiate, *vs.* circonstancier
Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallation, *f.*
Circumvent, *vs.* circonvenir
Circumventing, **Circumvention**, *s.* action de circonvenir, *f.*
Circumvoile, *vs.* faire tourner autour d'un centre commun
Circumvolution, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circus, *pl.* **Circuses**, *s.* cirque, *m.*
Cist, **Cyst**, *s.* kyste, *m.*
Cistern, *s.* citerne, *f.* réservoir; gouffre, *m.*
Cit, *s.* citadin, *e.* *m.* *f.*
Citadell, *s.* citadelle, *f.*
Citation, *s.* citation, *f.*
Cite, *vs.* citer
Citer, *s.* celui m. celle qui cite, *f.*
Cithern, *s.* aistre, *m.*
Citicism, *s.* mœurs bourgeoises, *f.* *pl.*
Citizen, *s.* citoyen; bourgeois, —, *a.* de citoyen; bourgeois, e
Citizenise, *vs.* conférer les droits de citoyen
Citizenship, *s.* droit de cité, *m.*
Citric, *s.* citrique
Citrine, *s.* cristal très-pur, *m.*
 —, *a.* citrin, *e*
Citron, *s.* citron, limon, *m.* — tree, citronnier, limonnier, *m.*
City, *s.* cité, ville, *f.* — court, tribunal municipal, *m.*
Civet, *s.* civette, *f.* civet, *m.*
Civet-cat, *s.* civettie, *f.*
Civic, *s.* civique
Civil, *s.* civil, *e*
Civilian, **Civilist**, *s.* docteur en droit civil, *m.*
Civility, *s.* civilité, politesse, *f.*
Civilisation, *s.* civilisation, *f.*
Civilise, *vs.* civiliser
Civiliser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui civilise, *f.*
Civilly, *ad.* civilement
Clack, *s.* claquet; bruit important, *m.*
 —, *vs.* cliqueter
Clacker, *s.* claquet; bavard, *m.*
Clad, *part. ps.* de To clothe
Claim, *s.* demande, réclamation, prétention, *f.* objet de la réclamation, *m.*
 —, *vs.* réclamer, prétendre; sommer
Claimable, *a.* qu'on peut réclamer
Claimant, **Claimer**, *s.* prétendant, celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réclame; ayant cause, *m.*
Clam, *vs.* tendre à la glu
Clamber, *vs.* grimper
Clamminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Clammy, *a.* visqueux, *ss.* gluant, *e*
Clamorous, *a.* bruyant, *e*
Clamorously, *ad.* à grands cris
Clamour, *s.* clameur, *f.*
 —, *vs.* pousser des clameurs, vociférer
Clamp, *s.* emboîture; jumelle de ramage; plate-bande d'affût, *f.* collier de mât, *m.*
 —, *vs.* emboîter
Clan, *s.* clan, *m.* race, famille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* cabaler
Clandestine, *s.* clandestin, *e*
Clandestinely, *ad.* clandestinement
Clandestineness, **Clandestinity**, *s.* clandestinité, *f.*
Clang, **Clangour**, *s.* son aigu; cri perçant; cliquetis, *m.*

Clang, **Clangour**, *vs.* produire un son aigu; pousser des cris perçants
Clanish, *a.* de clan; de race
Clank, *s.* cliquetis, bruit aigu, *m.*
 —, *vs.* résonner, tinter; faire résonner
Clanishp, *s.* esprit de famille, *m.*
Clap, *vs.* battre, claquer; applaudir; appliquer à, mettre sur ou dans; — up, conclure sur le champ
 —, *s.* battement, cliquetis; éclat de tonnerre; coup; moment, *m.*
 — board, *s.* chanteau, *m.*
 — net, *s.* filet à alouettes, *m.*
Clapper, *s.* celui qui bat des mains; claqueur; battant de cloche; marteau de porte; cliquet de moulin; clapet de pompe, *m.* langue, *f.* —, *pl.* cliquetis, *m.* *pl.*
 — claw, *vs.* quereller [*m.*]
Clare-obscure, *s.* clair-obscure, *m.*
Claret, *s.* vin clair, de Bordeaux, *m.*
Clarichord, *s.* claricorde, *m.*
Clarification, *s.* clarification, *f.*
Clarify, *vs.* clarifier
Clarinet, *s.* clarinette, *f.*
Clarion, *s.* clairon, *m.*
Clash, *vs.* se choquer; résonner en se choquant; se heurter, se contre carter; faire retentir
 —, *s.* choc; cliquetis, *m.* contradiction, *f.*
Clasp, *s.* agrafe, *f.* fermail; embrassement, *m.*
 —, *vs.* embrasser; embrasser — knife, *s.* couteau qui se ferme, *m.*
Clasper, *s.* tenon, *m.* vrille, *f.*
Claspered, *a.* qui porte des vrilles
Class, *s.* classe, *f.*
 —, *vs.* classer; classifier
Classic, **Classical**, *s.* classique
 —, *s.* classique, *m.* [*f.*]
Classification, *s.* classification
Classify, *vs.* classer [*m.*]
Clatter, *s.* fracas; bruit confus, —, *vs.* faire un bruit confus; clabauder; résonner avec fracas; frapper avec fracas
Claudent, *a.* qui ferme
Clause, *s.* clause; maxime, *f.* membre de phrase, *m.*
Claustral, *s.* claustral, *e*
Claustral, *s.* moueux, *m.*
Clave, *part. ps.* de To cleave
Clavicle, *s.* clavicule, *f.*
Claw, *s.* griffe; pince d'écrivain, *f.*
 —, *vs.* égratigner; racler; fâter; — away, *off.* quereller expédir promptement
Claw-back, *s.* fâteur, *m.*
Clawed, *a.* onguiculé, *e*
Claviary, *s.* clavier, *m.*
Clay, *s.* argile; boue, marne, *f.*
 —, *vs.* enduire d'argile; marner; terrer le sucre
 — cold, *a.* glacé, e, sans vie
 — pit, *s.* marnière, *f.*
 — plate, *s.* schiste argilacé, *m.*
Clayey, **Clayish**, *a.* argileux, *ss.*
Clash, *a.* propre, net, *te*; clair, *e*; blanc, *ce*; adroit, *ce*; adroftement fait, *e*
 —, *ad.* tout à fait, clair et net
 —, *vs.* nettoyer; —, metals, décrasser

Cleasily, *ad.* proprement
 Cleanliness, *s.* propreté, *f.*
 Cleanly, *ad.* propre; pur, *e*; innocent, *e*
 —, *ad.* proprement; élégamment
 Cleanness, *s.* propreté, élégance; pureté, innocence, *f.*
 Cleanse, *vs.* nettoyer, purifier
 Cleanser, *s.* celui ou celle qui nettoie, purifie; cureur, *m.*
 Clear, *a.* clair, *e*; serein; pur, *e*; innocent, *e*; évident, *e*; sûr, *e*; clair et net
 —, *ad.* tout à fait; clair et net
 —, *vs.* éclaircir, clarifier; purger; justifier, décharger; dégager; vider; liquider; gagner net; acquitter les droits dus pour; offrir, débiter; déblayer; étendre une dette; up, s'éclaircir; se dégager
 —shining, *a.* éclatant, *e*
 —sighted, *a.* clairvoyant, *e*
 —sightedness, *s.* clairvoyance, *f.*
 —starch, *vs.* empêser
 Clearage, *s.* enlèvement, *m.*
 Clearance, *s.* acquit, *m.*
 Clearer, *s.* celui, celle qui éclaircit
 Clearly, *ad.* clairement; nettement; clair et net
 Clearness, *s.* clarté, *f.* éclat, *m.* sérénité; netteté; évidence; pureté, innocence, *f.*
 Cleave, *vs.* fendre; cliver; se fendre; s'attacher à; adhérer, s'accorder [m.
 Cleaver, *s.* coupeur; fendeur
 Clef, *s.* clef (mus.) *f.*
 Cleft, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*
 Cleft, *prés. et part. de To cleave*
 Clematitis, *s.* clématite, *f.*
 Clemency, *s.* clémence, *f.*
 Clemency, *s.* clément, *e*
 Clemency, *ad.* avec clémence
 Clepe, *vs.* nommer
 Clepsydra, *s.* clepsydre, *f.*
 Clergy, *s.* clergé, *m.*
 Clergyman, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
 Clerical, *a.* clérical, *e*
 Clerk, *s.* clerc; ecclésiastique; commis, *m.*
 Clerkship, *s.* emploi de commis, de clerc, *m.* instruction, *f.*
 Clever, *a.* habile; bien fait, *e*
 Cleverly, *ad.* habilement
 Cleverness, *s.* habileté, *f.*
 Clew, *s.* peloton; guide; point de voile, *m.*
 —, *vs.* retrousser
 Click, *vs.* cliqueter
 Clicket, *s.* claquet de moulin; marteau de porte, *m.* cliquette, *f.*
 Client, *s.* client, *e*; créature, *f.*
 Cliented, *a.* qui a des clients
 Clientele, Clientship, *s.* clientèle, *f.*
 Cliff, *s.* rocher escarpé; penchant d'une colline, *m.* rive escarpée, *f.*
 Climacteric, Climacterical, *s.* climactérique
 —, *s.* climactérique, *f.*
 Climate, Climatature, *s.* climat, *m.*
 Climax, *s.* graduation, *f.*
 Climb, *vs.* monter sur, gravir, grimper sur
 Climper, *s.* celui, celle qui gravit, monte; plante grimpanche, *f.*
 Clime, *s.* climat, *m.*

Clinch, *s.* équivoque; réplique spirituelle; étalingerie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* tenir à poing fermé; serrer; river; étalinger; confirmer
 —work, Clincher-work, *s.* bordure à clin, *f.*
 Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.* celui, celle qui a la répartie vive, qui rive; —built, bordé, *e*, à clin
 Cling, *vs.* se coller, s'attacher à l'entour de; adhérer; dessécher
 Clingy, *a.* visqueux, *se*
 Clinic, Clinical, *s.* clinique
 Clink, *s.* cliquetis, tintement, son aigu, *m.* écosse coup violent; argent, *m.*
 —, *vs.* tinter, résonner; faire résonner
 Clinkers, *s.* pl. scories, *f.*
 Clinquant, *s.* clinquant, *m.*
 Clip, *vs.* embrasser; rogner, tondre, écourter
 Clipper, *s.* rogneur; tondeur, *m.*
 Clippings, *s.* pl. rognures, *f.* pl.
 Cloak, *s.* manteau; mantelet, *m.* mante, *f.* masque, *m.*
 —, *vs.* couvrir d'un manteau; masquer, dissimuler
 —bag, *s.* porte-manteau, sac de nuit, *m.* [m.
 Cloak, *s.* horloge, *f.* coin de bas, —maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
 —making, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*
 —work, *s.* mouvement d'horlogerie, *m.*
 Clod, *s.* motte; concrétion, *f.* grumeau de sang; lourdaud, *m.*
 —, *vs.* jeter des mottes à; se coaguler; se grumeler [m.
 —pate, —pole, *s.* lourdaud, Cloddy, *a.* en mottes; grumeleux, *se*; grossier, ère
 Clog, *s.* attache, *f.* entraves, *f.* pl. charge, *f.* embarras, *m.* hypothèque, *f.* —, *pl.* claques, *f.* pl. sabots, *m.* pl.
 —, *vs.* retenir; entraver, embarrasser; charger; s'attacher; s'unir; s'embarasser
 Cloginess, *s.* embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
 Cloggy, *a.* embarrassant, *e*, pesant, *e*
 Cloister, *s.* cloître, *m.*
 —, *vs.* cloître
 Cloistral, *a.* claustral, *e*
 Clomb, *prés. de To climb*
 Close, *s.* clos, enclos, *m.* fin, clôture; fermeture; lutte corps à corps, *f.*
 —, *vs.* fermer; clore; terminer; in, renfermer; se fermer; se réunir; s'accorder; with, se prendre corps à corps
 —, *a.* fermé, *e*; renfermé, *e*; serré, *e*; juste, étroit, *e*; compacte; concis, *e*; contigu, *e*; secret, ète; discret, ète; réservé, *e*; sombre; retiré, *e*; isolé, *e*, où l'air ne circule pas; qui va droit au but; —hy, qui touche; —weather, temps couvert, *m.*
 —bodied, *a.* qui va juste au corps
 —crot, *a.* tondu, *e*, de près
 —fisted, —handed, *a.* dur, *e*, à la desserte, avare
 —stool, *s.* chaise percée, *f.*

Closely, *ad.* sans ouverture; de près; étroitement; secrètement; à la déroboe; droit, juste
 Closeness, *s.* état de ce qui est clos, serré, étroit, compacte, secret, de ce qui n'est pas aéré, *m.* solitude; avarie; réserve; contiguïté; liaison étroite, *f.*
 Closer, *s.* celui, celle qui conclut
 Closet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* [net
 —, *vs.* enfermer dans un cabinet
 Closh, *s.* solbature, *f.*
 Closure, *s.* clôture, *f.*
 Clot, *s.* grumeau, *m.* crasse, *f.*
 —, *vs.* se grumeler; se coaguler
 Cloth, *s.* toile; nappe, *f.* drap, *m.* —, *pl.* habits, vêtements, *m.* pl.
 —shearer, *s.* tondeur de draps, *m.*
 Clothe, *vs.* habiller, vêtir
 Clothier, *s.* drapier, *m.*
 Clothing, *s.* habillement, *m.*
 Clotty, *a.* grumelleux, *se*; callié, *e*
 Cloud, *s.* nue, nuée, *f.* nuage, *m.* veine; tache, *f.*
 —, *vs.* couvrir de nuages ou de taches; molir; veiner; ternir; obscurcir; assombrir; se couvrir de nuages; s'obscurcir
 —capt, *a.* enveloppé, *e*, de nuages
 —compelling, *a.* qui amoncelle les nuages
 Cloudily, *ad.* obscurément
 Cloudiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.* temps sombre; air sombre.
 Cloudless, *a.* sans nuages [m.
 Cloudy, *a.* nuageux, *se*; couvert, *e*, de nuages; obscur, *e*, sombre; veiné, *e*
 Clough, *s.* trait, *m.* gorge, *f.*
 Clout, *s.* torchon; lange, *m.* rondelle; pièce, *f.* but; coup de poing; clou, *m.*
 —, *vs.* rapetasser; garnir de clous, d'une rondelle
 Clouterly, *s.* grossier, ère; gauche
 Clow, *s.* clou de girofle, *m.* gousse d'ail, *f.* sept livres de laine; huit livres de beurre
 —, *prés. de To cleave*
 Cloven, *parf. p. de To cleave*; fendu, *e*; fourchu
 —footed, —hoofed, *a.* qui a le pied fourchu
 Clover, *s.* luzerne, *f.* (To live in), vivre dans l'abondance
 Clovred, *a.* couvert, *e*, de luzerne
 Clown, *s.* rustre; paillassé, *m.*
 Clownery, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
 Clownish, *a.* grossier, ère; rustique
 Clowishly, *ad.* grossièrement
 Clowishness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
 Cloy, *vs.* rassasier; blâser; enclouer; piquer en ferant
 Cloyless, *a.* dont on ne peut se rassasier
 Club, *s.* masse; catogan, *f.* tréfle; écot; cercle, club, *m.* contribution, *f.*
 —, *vs.* contribuer, concourir; payer sou écot; élever en l'air la crosse du fusil
 —foot, *s.* pied-bot, *m.*
 —footed, *a.* pied-bot

Club-law, s. loi du plus fort, *f.*
 status de club, *m. pl.*
 Clubber, Clubbist, s. membre
 d'un club, *m.*
 Cluck, *adv.* glousser; faire
 venir en gloussant
 Clump, s. bloc de bois; groupe
 d'arbres, *m.* corbelle; mot-
 Clumps, s. lourdaud, *m.* [te, *f.*
 Clumally, *adv.* grossièrement,
 gauchement
 Clumsiness, s. gaucherie; mal-
 adresse, *f.*
 Clumsy, s. gauche, maladroit,
 e; disgracieux, *se*
 Clung, *prés. et p. p. de To cling*
 Cluster, s. amas, groupe, as-
 sassin, peloton, tas, *m.* grap-
 pe, *f.*
 — *adv.* grouper, mettre en tas;
 pousser par grappes; s'at-
 troupier
 Clustery, s. en grappes
 Clutch, s. griffe, patte, *f.*
 —, *adv.* empoigner; fermer la
 main [m]
 Clutter, s. vacarme, tintamarre,
 —, *adv.* faire vacarme
 Clyster, s. clystère, *m.* — pipe,
 canule, *f.* clysoir, *m.*
 Coacervate, *adv.* entasser
 Coacervation, s. action d'en-
 tasser, *f.*
 Coach, s. carrosse, *m.* voiture,
 chambre du conseil (*ma.*), *f.*
 — box, siège, *m.* — house,
 remise, *f.*
 — maker, s. carrossier, *m.*
 — man, s. cocher, *m.*
 Coaction, s. contrainte, *f.*
 Coactive, s. qui agit de con-
 cert; coercitif, *ve*
 Coactively, s. de force
 Coadjutor, s. coadjuteur, *m.*
 Coagment, *adv.* amasser
 Coagulable, s. qui peut se co-
 aguler
 Coagulate, *adv.* coaguler; se
 coaguler
 Coagulation, Coagulating, s.
 coagulation, *f.*
 Coagulative, s. qui a la vertu
 de coaguler
 Coal, s. dé de fonte, *m.*
 Coal, s. charbon, *m.* houille, *f.*
 —, *adv.* faire du charbon; out,
 tracer avec du charbon [f]
 — (bituminous), houille grasse,
 — black, s. noir comme le
 charbon
 — cellar, — hole, — house,
 magasin à charbon, *m.*
 — man, Coal-merchant, s.
 charbonnier, *m.*
 — mine, — pit, s. houillère, *f.*
 — miner, s. houilleur, *m.*
 — work, Coalery, s. houil-
 lère, *f.*
 Coalesce, *adv.* se confondre; se
 coaliser
 Coalescence, s. concrétion, *f.*
 accord, *m.* (tion, *f.*
 Coalition, s. coalition; concrè-
 Coaly, s. houiller, *m.* houil-
 leux, *se*
 Coaptation, s. arrangement, *m.*
 Coarct, Coarctate, *adv.* rétrécir;
 resserrer; restreindre
 Coarctation, s. rétrécissement,
m. action de restreindre, *f.*
 Coarse, s. grossier, être
 Coarsely, *adv.* grossièrement
 Coarseness, s. grossièreté, *f.*
 Coast, s. côte, *f.* rivage; côté,
m. poitrine de mouton, *f.*

Coast, *adv.* ranger la côte; along,
 côtoyer le rivage
 Coaster, s. caboteur; cabo-
 tier, *m.*
 Coasting, s. cabotage, *m.* — pilot,
 pilote côtier, *m.* — trade, com-
 merce de cabotage; — vessel,
 cabotier, *m.*
 Coat, s. habit, *m.* robe four-
 rure, *f.* poil, plumage, *m.*
 toison; couche; chape; lisse;
 lame, *f.* suif, *m.* In coats,
 en jaquette; (great), redin-
 gote, *f.* surtout, *m.* — of
 arms, — armour, cotte d'ar-
 mes, *f.* — of mail, cotte
 de mailles, *f.*
 Coat, *adv.* revêtir, couvrir
 Coating, s. dorure; couche, *f.*
 Coax, *adv.* cajoler, enjôler
 Coaxer, s. cajoleur, *se*; enjô-
 leur, *se*
 Cob, s. mouette; pâtée, *f.* avare,
 épi de blé, *m.*
 Cobalt, s. cobalt, *m.*
 Cobble, *adv.* raccommoder, rap-
 tasser
 Coblier, s. savetier, *m.*
 Cobweb, s. toile d'araignée, *f.*
 Cochineal, s. cochenille, *f.*
 Cock, s. coq, *m.* girouette;
 meule de foin, *f.* robinet, *m.*
 aiguille de balance ou de ca-
 dran, *f.* retroussis de chapeau;
 chien de fusil, *m.*
 —, *adv.* relever, redresser, re-
 trousseur; armer; mettre en
 meule; se pavaner, se carrer;
 dresser des coqs au combat
 — boat, s. chaloupe, *f.*
 — braided, s. étourdi, *e*
 — chaffer, s. hanneton, *m.*
 — crowing, s. chant du coq;
 point du jour, *m.*
 — fight, — match, s. combat
 de coqs, *m.*
 — horse, s. à cheval sur un
 bâton; fier, être
 — lost, s. grenier, *m.*
 — pit, s. lieu où se battent les
 coqs; peste des malades, *m.*
 Cockade, s. cocarde, *f.*
 Cock-a-doodle-doo, s. coque-
 rico, *m.*
 Cockatrice, s. basilic, *m.*
 Cocker, s. amateur de combats
 de coqs, *m.*
 — *adv.* choyer; gâter
 Cockerel, Cockrel, s. cochet, *m.*
 Cocket, s. acquit de domaine, *m.*
 — s. pétulant, *e*
 Cockle, s. pétoncle, *f.* Hot —,
 pl. main chaude, *f.* — stairs,
 escalier en vis
 — weed, s. ivraie, *f.*
 —, *adv.* tourner en spirale; se
 glisser; moutonner
 Cockney, s. badaud, *m.*
 Cockswain, s. patron de cha-
 loupe, *m.*
 Cocky-leeky, s. soupe écossaise
 aux poireaux, dans laquelle
 on a fait bouillir un coq, *f.*
 Cocoa, s. cacao, *m.*
 Cocoon, s. cocon, *m.*
 Coction, s. coction, *f.*
 Cod, s. cosse, gousses, *f.*
 — fish, s. morue, *f.*
 Coddle, *adv.* faire bouillir
 Code, s. code, *m.*
 Codicil, s. codicille, *m.*
 Codling, s. petite morue; pom-
 me cuite, *f.*
 Coefficacy, s. faculté de co-
 opérer, *f.*

Coefficiency, s. coopération, *f.*
 Coefficient, s. coefficient, *m.*
 —, s. qui coopère
 Coemption, s. accaparement, *m.*
 Coenobite, s. cénobite, *m.*
 Coequal, s. coégal, *e*
 Coequality, s. coégalité, *f.*
 Coerce, *adv.* réprimer; con-
 traindre
 Coercible, s. coercible
 Coercion, s. coercion, con-
 trainte; répression, *f.*
 Coercive, s. coercitif, *ve*
 Coercively, *adv.* de force
 Coessential, s. coessential, le
 Coetaneous, Coetaneous, s. con-
 temporain, *e*
 Coeternal, s. coéternel, le
 Coeternity, s. coéternité, *f.*
 Coeval, Coevous, s. contempo-
 rain, *e*
 Coexist, *adv.* coexister
 Coexistence, s. coexistence, *f.*
 Coexistent, s. coexistant, *e*
 Coextend, *adv.* prolonger simul-
 tanément
 —, *adv.* se prolonger simultanément
 [f]
 Coextension, s. égale extension,
 Coiffe, s. café, *m.* — cup, tasse
 à café, *f.* — berry, fête de
 café, *f.* — mill, moulin à
 café, *m.*
 — house, s. café, *m.*
 — man, s. cafetier, *m.*
 — pot, s. cafetière, *f.*
 — tree, s. caféier, caféier, *m.*
 Coffin, s. coffre; Cofferdam,
 caisson, *m.*
 —, *adv.* mettre en coffre; up,
 amasser
 Coffin, s. bière, *f.* cercueil; cof-
 fre de presse; cornet de pa-
 pier, *m.*
 —, *adv.* mettre dans la bière
 Cog, s. dent de roue, *f.* — wheel,
 roue dentée, *f.*
 —, *adv.* cajoler, enjôler; fixer
 une dent; garnir de dents;
 piper les dents
 Cogency, s. force, puissance, *f.*
 Cogent, s. fort, s; puissant, *e*
 Cogently, *adv.* fortement, d'une
 manière convaincante
 Cogitable, s. qui peut fournir
 de quoi méditer
 Cogitate, *adv.* méditer, réfléchir
 Cogitation, s. méditation, ré-
 flexion, *f.* [re
 Cogitative, s. pensant; pensif,
 Cognate, s. proche; de la
 même espèce; analogue
 Cognition, s. parenté; rela-
 tion; affinité, *f.*
 Cognition, s. connaissance, *f.*
 Cognizable, s. qui est du res-
 sort de; qui peut être perçu, *e*
 Cognizance, s. compétence;
 connaissance; plaque, *f.* in-
 signe; cimier, *m.* percep-
 tion, *f.*
 Cognominal, s. de surnom
 Cognomination, s. surnom, *m.*
 Cohabit, *adv.* cohabiter
 Cohabitation, s. cohabitation, *f.*
 Cohelir, s. cohéritier, *m.*
 Coheires, s. cohéritiers, *f.*
 Cohere, *adv.* adhérer; être liés,
 attachés; se convenir; être
 bien assortis
 Coherence, Coherency, s. cohé-
 rence, cohésion, liaison, *f.*
 Coherent, s. cohérent, *e*; con-
 séquent, *e*; suivi, *e*
 Coherently, *adv.* avec liaison

Cohesion, *s.* cohésion, *f.*
Cohesive, *s.* capable d'adhérer
Cohesiveness, *s.* force d'adhésion, *f.*
Cohobate, *va.* cohober
Cohobation, *s.* cohobation, *f.*
Cohort, *s.* cohorte; troupe, *f.*
Coif, *s.* coiffe; calotte, *f.*
Coil, *s.* corde roulée, *f.* tumulte, —, *va.* rouler
Coin, *s.* encoinçure, *f.* coin, *m.* monnaie, *f.* espèces, *f. pl.* — *va.* monnayer; inventer, forger
Coinage, **Coining**, *s.* monnayage, *m.* invention, *f.*
Coincide, *vn.* coïncider, s'accorder
Coincidence, *s.* coïncidence; conformité, *f.*
Coïncident, *a.* coïncident, *e.*; d'accord; conforme
Coïner, *s.* monnayer; inventeur, *m.*
Coke, *s.* cok, *m.* — oven, four à cok, *m.*
Coit, *s.* palet, *m.*
Colander, *s.* tamis, *m.* passoire, *f.*
Colation, **Colature**, *s.* colature, *f.*
Cold, *a.* froid, *s.* qui sent peu; — blooded, puillanlime; — barbare; — hearted, insensible — *s.* froid; rhume, *m.*
Coldly, *ad.* froidement
Coldness, *s.* froidure, *f.*
Cole, *s.* chou, *m.* — wort, chou vert, *m.*
Colle, *s.* colleque, *f.*
Collapse, *vn.* tomber l'un sur l'autre; s'affaisser; se coller
Collapsion, *s.* chute d'un corps sur un autre, *f.* affaissement, *m.* adhésion de deux corps, *f.*
Collar, *s.* collier; collet; col de chemise, *m.* colerette, *f.* carcan, collier d'étal, *m.* —, *va.* prendre au collet, coller; mettre un collier; rouler de la viande et la ficeler — bone, *s.* clavicle, *f.*
Collate, *vs.* comparer; collationner; conférer; récoler
Collateral, *a.* collatéral, *e.*; placé côte à côte; parallèle; indirect, *e.*
Collaterally, *ad.* côte à côte; indirectement; en ligne collatérale
Collation, *s.* comparaison, *f.* parallèle; récolement, *m.* collation, *f.*
Collator, *s.* celui, celle, qui compare, collationne; collateur, *m.*
Colleague, *s.* collègue, *m.*
Collect, *s.* collecte, *f.* — *va.* recueillir, rassembler; faire rentrer des dettes; lever des impôts; amener; compiler; conclure; one's self, se recueillir, se remettre
Collectaneous, *a.* recueilli, *e.*
Collectible, *a.* qu'on peut percevoir, rassembler, conclure
Collection, **Collecting**, *s.* collection, *f.* recueil; assemblage, amas, *m.* compilation, *f.* corollaire, *m.* foule, *f.*
Collectitious, *a.* recueilli, *e.*
Collective, *a.* rassemblé, *e.*; collectif, *ve.*
Collectively, *ad.* collectivement
Collector, *s.* perceuteur; compilateur, *m.* celui, celle qui rassemble, recueille

Collegatory, **Collegatee**, *s.* collègataire, *m.*
College, *s.* collège, *m.*
Collegial, *a.* qui a rapport à un collège; collègiale, *f.*
Collegian, *s.* collègien, *m.*
Collegiate, *s.* membre d'un collège, *m.* —, *a.* de collège; collègiale, *f.*
Collet, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Collier, *s.* charbonnier; houilleur; bâtiment charbonnier, *m.*
Colliery, *s.* charbonnière, *f.* commerce de charbon, *f.*
Colligation, *s.* action de lier ensemble, *f.*
Colliguable, *a.* liquéfiable
Colligument, *s.* matière en fusion, *f.*
Colliquant, *a.* *s.* dissolvant, *e.*
Colligate, *va.* dissoudre, fondre
Colligation, *s.* dissolution; décomposition, *f.*
Colliquative, *a.* dissolvant, *e.*
Colliquefaction, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.*
Collision, *s.* collision, *f.* choc, *m.*
Collocation, *s.* placement, *m.* position, *f.*
Collocation, *s.* colloque, entretien, *m.*
Colloque, *va.* s'enteler
Collop, *s.* tranche, *f.* poupon, *m.*
Colloquial, *a.* familier, être
Colloquy, *s.* colloque, entretien, *m.*
Colloquency, **Colloquation**, *s.* opposition, *f.*
Collude, *vn.* être d'intelligence
Colluder, *s.* celui ou celle qui est d'intelligence
Collusion, *s.* collusion, connivance, *f.* [m.]
Collusive, **Collusory**, *a.* collusionively, *ad.* collusionièrement
Collusiveness, *s.* caractère collusionaire, *m.*
Colly, *s.* suite, *f.*
Collyrium, *s.* collyre, *m.*
Colon, *s.* deux points (:); colon, *m.*
Colonel, *s.* colonel, *m.*
Colonelcy, **Colonelship**, *s.* grade de colonel, *m.*
Colonial, *a.* colonial, *e.*
Colonisation, *s.* colonisation, *f.*
Colonise, *va.* coloniser
Colonist, *s.* colon, *m.*
Colonnade, *s.* colonnade, *f.*
Colony, *s.* colonie, *f.*
Colophonis, **Colophony**, *s.* colophane, *f.*
Coloquintida, *s.* coloquinte, *f.*
Colorate, *s.* coloré, *e.*; teint, *e.*
Coloration, **Colorisation**, *s.* art de colorer; état de ce qui est coloré, *m.*
Colossal, **Colossean**, *a.* colossal, *e.*
Colosse, **Colossus**, *s.* colosse, *m.*
Colour, *s.* couleur, *f.* —, *s.* *pl.* drapeau, étendard, *m.* traits, *m.* *pl.* habit de couleur, *m.* —, *va.* colorer; colorier, enluminer; se colorer
Colorable, *a.* spécieuse, *se.*
Colourably, *ad.* d'une manière spécieuse
Colouring, *s.* coloris, *m.*
Colorist, *s.* coloriste, *m.*
Colourless, *a.* incolore; sans couleur
Colt, *s.* poulain; jeune fou, *m.*
Colter, *s.* coutre, *m.*

Coltiness, *s.* gellivure, *f.*
Coltish, *a.* folâtre
Columbary, *s.* colombier, *m.*
Colombine, *a.* de couleur changeante
Colombine, *f.*
Column, *s.* colonne, *f.*
Colure, *s.* colure, *f.*
Coma, *s.* coma, *f.*
Comatose, **Comatous**, *a.* comateux, *se.*
Comb, *s.* peigne; rayon de miel, *m.* crête de coq, *f.* valon, *m.* mesure égale à 145 lit. —brush, brosse à peigne, *f.*
Combaker, *s.* peigneur, *m.*
Comb, *va.* peigner; carder; étriller; s'raucer
Combat, *s.* combat, *m.*
Combatte, *va.* combattre
Combatant, **Combatant**, *s.* combattant, *m.* [m.]
Comber, *s.* peigneur; cardeur
Combinable, *a.* compatible, qui peut se combiner
Combination, *s.* ligue, coalition; combinaison, *f.*
Combine, *va.* combiner; amener une coalition
Comb, *va.* se combiner; se coaliser
Combining-cloth, *s.* peignoir, *m.*
Combless, *a.* sans crête
Combus, *s.* en feu
Combustible, *a.* *s.* combustible
Combustibility, **Combustibleness**, *s.* combustibilité, *f.*
Combustion, *s.* combustion, *f.*
Come, *vn.* venir; arriver; about, tourner; changer; again, back, revenir; back again, s'en retourner; after, suivre; along, s'en venir; marcher; asunder, se défaire; se désunir; at, by, acquérir, obtenir; parvenir à; down, descendre; down again, redescendre; for, venir chercher; forward, avancer; in, entrer; arriver; se pointer pour; near, approcher; off, s'écarter; sortir d'affaire; tomber; on, s'avancer, over, se dissiper; out, forth, sortir; se produire; paraître; to, venir à; être réduit; consentir; monter à; revenir à; aboutir; together, s'assembler; up, monter; up to, s'approcher de, s'élever à; répondre; upon, surprendre; (to), à venir
—, inf. allons!
— off, *s.* faux-fuyant, *m.*
Comedian, *s.* comédien, *m.*
Comedy, *s.* comédie, *f.*
Comeliness, *s.* grâce; bonne mine, *f.*
Comely, *a.* gracieux, *se.* bien-séant, *e.* [séance]
—, ad. avec grâce; avec bien
Comer, *s.* venant; venu, *m.*
Comet, *s.* comète, *f.*
Cometary, **Cometic**, *a.* cométaire
Comfit, *s.* confiture sèche, *f.*
—, va. confire
Comfiture, *s.* confiture, *f.*
Comfort, *va.* fortifier; consoler; prêter assistance
**—, s. assistance; consolation, *f.* soulagement, *m.* —, *s.* *pl.* bien-être, *m.* aises, *f. pl.*
Comfortable, *a.* consolant, *e.*; doux, *ce.*; commode; qui a ses aises**

Comfortably, *ad.* agréablement
 Comforter, *s.* consolateur, trice
 Comfortless, *a.* désolé, *e.*; désagréable
 Comic, Comical, *a.* comique
 Comically, *ad.* comiquement
 Comicalness, *s.* le comique, le plaisant, *m.*
 Coming, *s.* arrivée, venue, *f.* avènement, *m.*
 Comity, *s.* politesse, *f.*
 Comma, *s.* virgule, *f.*
 Command, *s.* commandement, ordre, *m.*
 —, *va.* commander [*m.*]
 Commandant, *s.* commandant
 Commander, *s.* commandant; commandeur, *m.* demoiselle, *f.*
 Commandery, Commandry, *s.* commanderie, *f.*
 Commanding, *s.* imposant, *e.*
 Commandment, *s.* commandement, *m.*
 Commemorable, *s.* mémorable
 Commemorator, *va.* rappeler le souvenir, célébrer la mémoire
 Commemoration, *s.* commémoration, *f.*
 Commemorative, Commemorative, *s.* commémoratif, *ve*
 Commence, *va.* commencer; devenir [*ment, m.*]
 Commencement, *s.* commencement
 Commend, *va.* louer; vanter; recommander; me to him, faites lui mes compliments
 Commendable, *a.* recommandable
 Commendably, *ad.* d'une manière louable
 Commendam, *s.* bénéfice en commande, *m.* [taire, *m.*]
 Commendatory, *s.* commendation, *s.* éloge, *m.* louange; recommandation, *f.* —, *pl.* compliments, *m. pl.*
 Commendatory, *a.* de recommandation, à la louange
 Commender, *s.* prôneur, *m.* celui ou celle qui recommande
 Commensal, *s.* commensal, *m.*
 Commensurability, Commensurableness, *s.* commensurabilité, *f.* [able
 Commensurable, *s.* commensurable
 Commensurate, *va.* réduire à une mesure commune
 —, *a.* proportionné, *e.*
 Commensurately, *ad.* d'une manière commensurable
 Commensuration, *s.* commensuration, *f.*
 Comment, *va.* commenter; controuver; faire un commentaire
 —, *s.* commentaire, *m.* [*m.*]
 Commentary, *s.* commentaire
 Commentator, Commentator, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
 Commentitious, *a.* controuvé, *e.*
 Commerce, *s.* commerce, *m.*
 —, *va.* entretenir un commerce avec; commercer
 Commercial, *a.* commercial, *e.*; commercant, *e.*
 Commigration, *s.* émigration, *f.*
 Commiatory, *s.* comminatoire
 Commingling, *va.* mêler; se mêler
 Commiunible, *a.* qu'on peut réduire en poudre
 Commiunute, *va.* pulvériser [*f.*]
 Commiunition, *s.* pulvérisation,

Commiserate, *va.* avoir pitié de, compatir à
 Commiseration, *s.* commiseration, pitié, *f.*
 Commissariat, *s.* intendance militaire, *f.*
 Commissary, *s.* commissaire, intendant militaire, *m.*
 Commissaryship, *s.* commissariat, *m.*
 Commission, *s.* commission, *f.* grade, emploi, *m.*
 —, *va.* commettre, donner pouvoir
 Commissioner, *s.* commissaire; commis; commissionnaire, *m.*
 Commisure, *s.* jointure; suture; commissure, *f.*
 Commit, *va.* remettre; confier; commettre; compromettre; emprisonner; nommer une commission pour l'examen de
 Commitment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* action de confier, de commettre, de compromettre, *f.* renvoi d'un bill devant une commission, *m.*
 Committee, *s.* comité, *m.*
 Committer, *s.* celui qui commet
 Committible, *a.* qu'on peut commettre
 Commix, *va.* mêler; se mêler
 Commixtion, Commixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
 Comode, *s.* baigneuse, *f.*
 Comodious, *s.* comode
 Commodiously, *ad.* commodément [*f.*]
 Commodiousness, *s.* commodité
 Commodity, *s.* marchandise, *f.*
 Commodore, *s.* chef d'escadre; capitaine d'âge, *m.*
 Common, *a.* commun, *e.*; public, *ique*; banal, *e.*; vulgaire; council, conseil municipal; councilman, conseiller municipal; hall, hôtel de ville; law, droit coutumier; pleas, tri unal civil, *m.* — soldier, simple soldat, *m.*
 —, *s.* terre vaine et vague, *f.*
 —, *va.* avoir une part dans un bien communal; vivre ensemble
 — place, *a.* commun, *e.*; banal, *e.*
 — place, *s.* memento, lieu commun, *m.* [*mun*]
 Commonable, *a.* tenu en
 Commonage, *s.* droit de pâture sur un terrain communal, *m.*
 Commonalty, *s.* le vulgaire, *m.* la multitude; la société; Chambre des communes, *f.*
 Commoner, *s.* homme du peuple; usager; étudiant qui mange à la table commune; membre de la Chambre des communes, *m.*
 Commonly, *ad.* communément
 Commonness, *s.* état d'une chose commune, *m.* communauté, *f.*
 Commons, *s. pl.* les bas peuple, *va.* Chambre des communes, *f.* ordinaire, *m.* terrains communaux, *m. pl.*
 Commonweal, Commonwealth, *s.* république, *f.* l'Etat, *m.*
 Commotion, *s.* commotion, *f.* trouble, *m.*
 Commove, *va.* agiter
 Commune, *va.* conférer; converser; communier

Communicability, *s.* communicabilité, *f.*
 Communicable, *a.* communicable; communicatif, *ve*
 Communicant, *s.* communicant, *e.* [quer
 Communicate, *va.* communiquer; *va.* communiquer; *va.* communiquer; *va.* communiquer
 Communication, *s.* communication, *f.* liaison, *f.*
 Communicative, *a.* communicatif, *ve*
 Communicativeness, *s.* nature communicative, *f.*
 Communion, *s.* communion; communication, *f.*
 Community, *s.* communauté, *f.*
 Commutability, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être changé pour autre chose, *f.*
 Commutable, *a.* qu'on peut échanger; qui se permute
 Commutation, *s.* échange, *m.* commutation de peine, *f.*
 Commutative, *a.* commutatif, *ve* [muer
 Commute, *va.* échanger; *va.* tenir lieu de
 Compact, *s.* pacte, contrat, *m.*
 —, *a.* compact, *e.*; serré, *e.*
 —, *va.* lier, assembler
 Compactly, Compactly, *ad.* d'une manière compacte; avec concision
 Compactness, Compactness, *s.* compacité, densité, *f.*
 Compaction, *s.* action de rendre compacte; compacité, *f.*
 Compacture, *s.* structure, *f.* tissu, *m.*
 Compages, *s.* système, *m.*
 Compagination, *s.* structure, *f.*
 Companion, *s.* compagnon, camarade; capot d'échelle, *m.*
 Companionable, *a.* sociable
 Companionably, *ad.* en bon compagnon [*f.*]
 Companionship, *s.* association
 Company, *s.* compagnie; assemblée; troupe; volée, *f.*
 —, *va.* être lié avec
 Comparable, *a.* comparable
 Comparably, *ad.* en comparaison
 Comparative, *a.* comparatif, *ve*; qui peut comparer
 —, *s.* comparatif, *m.*
 Comparatively, *ad.* comparativement
 Compare, *va.* comparer
 Comparison, *s.* comparaison, *f.* rapport, *m.*
 Compartment, *s.* division, *f.*
 Compass, *va.* environner, faire le tour de; atteindre, venir à bout de; compléter
 —, *s.* circuit, tour, *m.* étendue, *f.* espace; arc, *m.* boussole, *f.* (To keep within), rester dans le devoir
 Compasses, *s. pl.* compas, *m.*
 Compassion, *s.* compassion, pitié, *f.*
 Compassionate, *a.* compatissant, *e.*
 —, *va.* avoir pitié de, compatir à
 Compassionately, *ad.* avec compassion
 Compaternity, *s.* confrère, *m.*
 Compatibility, Compatibleness, *s.* compatibilité, *f.*
 Compatible, *a.* compatible
 Compatibly, *ad.* d'une manière compatible

ompatriot, *s.* compatriote, *m. f.*
 Compeer, *s.* égal; compagneon, *m.*
 Compel, *vs.* contraindre, forcer; appeler
 Compellable, *s.* qu'on peut contraindre
 Compellation, *s.* apostrophe, *f.*
 Compeller, *s.* celui, celle, qui contraint
 Compend, *s.* Compendium, *s.* abrégé, précis, *m.*
 Compendious, *s.* abrégé, *e*
 Compendiously, *ad.* en abrégé
 Compensate, *vs.* dédommager; compenser, balancer
 —, *vs.* for, compenser
 Compensation, *s.* compensation, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
 Compensative, Compensatory, *s.* équivalent, *e*
 Compete, *vs.* soutenir une concurrence; concourir
 Competence, Competency, *s.* le nécessaire; compétence, *f.*
 Competent, *s.* suffisant, *e*; compétent, *e*
 Competently, *ad.* suffisamment
 Competition, *s.* concurrence, rivalité, *f.* parallèle; concours, *m.*
 Competitor, *s.* compétiteur, concurrent, *m.*
 Compilation, *s.* compilation, *f.*
 Compile, *vs.* compiler
 Compiler, *s.* compilateur, *m.*
 Complacence, Complacency, *s.* complaisance; aménité, *f.*
 Complacient, *s.* complaisant, *e*; affable
 Complain (of), *vs.* se plaindre de; porter plainte contre
 Complaining, *s.* demandeur, *m.* demanderesse, *f.*
 Complainer, *s.* celui, celle, qui se plaint
 Complain, *s.* plainte, *f.* mal, *m.*
 Complaisance, *s.* complaisance, *f.*
 Complaisant, *s.* complaisant, *e*
 Complaisantly, *ad.* avec complaisance
 Complaisantness, *s.* complaisance, *f.*
 Complanate, Complane, *vs.* aplanir
 Complement, *s.* perfection, *f.* comble; complément; nombre complet; ornement, *m.*
 Complete, *a.* complet, *été*; parfait, *e*; accompli, *e*
 —, *vs.* compléter, achever
 Completely, *ad.* complètement, parfaitement
 Completetment, *s.* action de compléter, *f.*
 Completeness, *s.* perfection, *f.*
 Completion, *s.* achèvement, accomplissement, *m.* perfection, *f.*
 Complex, *s.* complexe
 Complexedness, *s.* complexité, *f.*
 Complexion, *s.* complication; complexion, *f.* teintement, *m.*
 Complexional, *a.* qui teint au teintement
 Complexionally, *ad.* par teintement
 Complexioned, *a.* (Well-), d'un bon teintement; d'un beau teint
 Complexity, *s.* complexité, *f.*
 Complexly, *ad.* d'une manière complexe; dans l'ensemble

Complexness, Complexure, *s.* complexité, *f.*
 Compliance, *s.* complaisance; condescendance, *f.*
 Compliant, *s.* complaisant, *e*; condescendant, *e*
 Complicacy, *s.* complication, *f.*
 Complicate, *vs.* compliquer
 —, *a.* compliqué, *e* [*f.*
 Complicatedness, *s.* complication, *f.*
 Complication, *s.* complication, *f.* groupe, *m.*
 Complice, *s.* complice, *m. f.*
 Compiler, *s.* complaisant, *m.*
 Compliment, *s.* compliment, *m.*
 Compliment, *vs.* complimenter; flatter
 Complimental, *s.* de compliment
 Complimentally, *ad.* par compliment
 Complimenter, *s.* complimenter, *m.*
 Complices, *s.* complices, *f. pl.*
 Complot, *s.* complot, *m.*
 —, *vs.* comploter
 Complotter, *s.* conspirateur, *m.*
 Comply, *vs.* condescendre; se conformer, s'accommoder
 Component, *s.* qui compose
 Comport, *vs.* s'accorder, endurer
 Compose, *vs.* composer; mettre en ordre; disposer; calmer
 Composed, *s.* calme
 Composedly, *ad.* posément
 Composedness, *s.* calme, sang-froid, *m.*
 Composer, *s.* auteur; compositeur, *m.* celui, celle, qui calme
 Composing, *s.* composition, *f.*
 — stick, compositeur, *m.*
 Composite, *a.* composé, *e*; composite
 Composition, *s.* composition, *f.* arrangement, *m.*
 Composer, *s.* compositeur, *m.*
 Compost, *s.* compost, *m.*
 —, *vs.* amender par des composts
 Composure, *s.* composition, *f.* accommodement; calme, sang-froid, *m.*
 Compound, *s.* composé, *m.*
 —, *s.* composé, *e*
 —, *vs.* composer; accommoder
 —, *vs.* composer
 Compoundable, *a.* qu'on peut arranger
 Compounder, *s.* amiable compositeur, *m.* celui, celle qui fait des composés
 Comprehend, *vs.* comprendre
 Comprehensible, *a.* compréhensible
 Comprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière expressive
 Comprehension, *s.* capacité, *f.* compréhension, intelligence, *f.* abrégé, *m.*
 Comprehensive, *a.* qui peut comprendre; significatif, *vs.* abrégé, *e*
 Comprehensively, *ad.* d'une manière expressive; en abrégé
 Comprehensiveness, *s.* brièveté expressive; étendue, portée, *f.*
 Compress, *s.* compresse, *f.*
 —, *vs.* comprimer; resserrer
 Compressibility, Compressibleness, *s.* compressibilité, *f.*
 Compressible, *a.* compressible
 Compression, Compressure, *s.* compression, *f.*
 Compressive, *a.* qui comprime

Comprise, *vs.* comprendre, renfermer
 Compromise, *s.* compromis, *m.*
 —, *vs.* compromettre; accommoder; commettre
 Compromiser, *s.* celui, celle, qui compromet
 Compromit, *vs.* compromettre
 Comptrol, *vs.* contrôler
 Comptroller, *s.* contrôleur; censeur, *m.*
 Comptrolship, *s.* charge de contrôler, *f.*
 Compulsatory, Compulsaire, Compulsory, *a.* coercitif, *vs.* Compulsion, Compulsiveness, *s.* contrainte, *f.*
 Compulsively, Compulsorily, *ad.* par contrainte
 Compunction, *s.* componction, *f.* repentir, *m.*
 Compunctious, *a.* contrit, repentant, *e*
 Compunctive, *s.* qui cause des remords
 Compurgation, *s.* justification de qq. par le serment d'un autre, *f.* [compté
 Computable, *a.* qui peut être computation, *s.* supputation, *f.* calcul, *m.*
 Compute, *s.* compte, *m.*
 —, *vs.* compter, calculer
 Computer, Computat, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
 Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.*
 Con, *abr.* de Contra, contre
 —, *vs.* apprendre par cœur
 Concamerate, *vs.* voder, cintrer
 Concatenate, *vs.* enchaîner
 Concatenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*
 Concavation, *s.* action de rendre concave, *f.*
 Concave, Concavous, *s.* concave
 Concaveness, Concavity, *s.* concavité, *f.* [cavo
 Concavously, *ad.* de forme concave
 Conceal, *vs.* cacher
 Concealable, *a.* qui peut être caché
 [m.
 Concealedness, *s.* état de secret, *m.*
 Concealer, *s.* celui, celle qui cache; réceleur, *e*
 Concealing, Concealment, *s.* action de cacher, *f.* état de secret, *m.* retraite; cachette, *f.*
 Concede, *s.* admettre, accorder
 Conceit, *s.* pensée; imagination; suffisance, *f.* entêtement, *m.* (out of), *s.* dégoûté, *e*, *de*
 Conceited, *a.* suffisant, *e*, infatué, *e*; entêté, *e*
 Conceitedly, *ad.* bisamment
 Conceitedness, *s.* suffisance, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
 Conceivable, *a.* concevable
 Conceivableness, *s.* nature concevable, *f.*
 Conceivably, *ad.* d'une manière concevable
 Conceive, *vs.* concevoir
 Conceivee, *s.* celui, celle, qui conçoit
 Concentrate, Concentre, *vs.* concentrer [*f.*
 Concentration, *s.* concentration, *f.*
 Concentric, Concentrical, *a.* concentrique
 Conceptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*
 Conception, *s.* conception, *f.*
 Concern, *vs.* concerner; intéresser; toucher; inquiéter, mettre en peine

Concern, Concernment, *s.* affaire, *f.* intérêt, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
 Concerning, *pr.* concernant, touchant
 Concert, *vs.* concerter
 —, *s.* concert, *m.*
 Concertation, *s.* démêlé, *m.*
 Concession, *s.* concession, *f.*
 Concessionary, *s.* cédède, *e*
 Concessive, *a.* qui implique concession
 Concession, *ad.* en forme de concession
 Conch, Concha, *s.* conque, *f.*
 Conciliate, *vs.* concilier
 Conciliation, *s.* conciliation, *f.*
 Conciliator, *s.* conciliateur, conciliatrice
 Conciliatory, *s.* conciliant, *e*; conciliateur, *trice*
 Concise, *a.* concis, *e*
 Concisely, *ad.* avec concision
 Conciseness, *s.* concision, *f.*
 Concision, *s.* coupure, *f.*
 Conclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
 Conclave, *s.* conclave, *m.*
 Conclude, *vs.* conclure; juger; finir
 Conclusency, *s.* conclusion, *f.*
 Concludent, Conclusive, *a.* concluant, *e*, décisif, *vs.*
 Concluding, *a.* dernier, être
 Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, *f.*
 —, *s.* risques, *m.* pl.
 Conclusively, *ad.* d'une manière décisive, concluante
 Conclusiveness, *s.* force concluante, *f.*
 Concoct, *vs.* digérer: faire mûrir; purifier par la chaleur; compléter [tion, *f.*]
 Concoction, *s.* concoction; diges-
 concomitance, Concomitancy, *s.* concomitance, *f.*
 Concomitant, *a.* concomitant, *e*
 —, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne; suite, *f.*
 Concord, *s.* concorde, *f.* accord, *m.* concordance; convention; harmonie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* être d'accord; agir de concert
 Concordance, Concordancy, *s.* accord, *m.* concordance, *f.*
 Concordant, *a.* qui s'accorde; en harmonie
 Concordat, *s.* concordat, *m.*
 Concordal, *s.* d'un même corps
 Incorporate, *vs.* incorporer, unir dans un même corps
 Incorporation, *s.* incorporation, *f.*
 Concourse, *s.* concours, *m.*
 Concrement, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
 Concreteness, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
 Concrete, *vs.* s'unir en un seul corps; se concrétier; unir en un seul corps; concrétier
 —, *s.* concrété, *e*; concret
 —, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
 Concretely, *ad.* s'unir manière concrète
 Concreteness, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
 Concretion, Concreture, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
 Concretive, *a.* qui concrétie
 Conculcate, *vs.* fouler aux pieds
 Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscence, *f.*
 Concur, *vs.* concourir; être d'accord
 Concurrence, Concurrence, *s.* concours, *m.*

Concurrent, *s.* qui concourt à
 —, *s.* ce qui concourt à [ment
 Concurrently, *ad.* concurremment
 Concussion, *s.* secousse, *f.* ébranlement, *m.* concussion, *f.*
 Concussive, *a.* qui peut ébranler
 Condemn, *vs.* condamner
 Condemnable, *a.* condamnable
 Condemnation, *s.* condamnation, *f.*
 Condemnatory, *a.* qui porte condamnation
 Condemner, *s.* celui, celle qui condamne
 Condensable, *a.* condensable
 Condensate, Condense, *vs.* condenser; resserrer; se condenser
 —, *s.* condensé, *e*, dense [f.
 Condensation, *s.* condensation, *f.*
 Condenser, *s.* celui, celle, ce qui condense; condensateur, condenseur, *m.*
 Condensing engine, *s.* machine à condensation, *f.*
 Condescend, *vs.* condescendre; daigner
 Condescendence, Condescendency, *s.* condescendance, *f.*
 Condescendingly, *ad.* par condescendance, *f.*
 Condescension, *s.* condescendance, *f.*
 Condign, *a.* mérité, *e*; — punishment, *s.* peine de mort, *f.*
 Condignity, Condignness, *s.* mérite, *m.*
 Condignly, *ad.* comme on l'a mérité [m.
 Condiment, *s.* assaisonnement
 Condisciple, *s.* condisciple, *m.*
 Condition, *s.* condition, *f.* état, *m.* qualité, *f.* rang; tempérament, *m.*
 —, *vs.* stipuler
 Conditional, *a.* conditionnel, le
 —, *s.* conditionnel, *m.*
 Conditionally, *ad.* conditionnellement
 Conditionate, Conditionated, *s.* réglé par des conditions
 Conditioned, *s.* usité en comp. (Goods III-), marchandises mal conditionnées, *f.* pl. (the best-), qui a le meilleur naturel
 Condole, *vs.* faire un compliment de condoléance
 Condolement, Condolence, *s.* part qu'on prend au chagrin d'un autre, *f.*
 Condoler, *s.* celui, celle qui fait un compliment de condoléance
 Conduce, *vs.* contribuer, servir
 Conducent, Conduccible, Conductive, *s.* qui contribue
 Conductibility, Conductiveness, *s.* utilité, *f.*
 Conduct, *s.* conduite, *f.*
 —, *vs.* conduire [gages
 Conductions, *s.* salaire, à
 Conductor, *s.* conducteur; directeur; paratonnerre, *m.*
 Conductress, *s.* conductrice, *f.*
 Conduit, *s.* conduit, *m.* conduite, *f.* robinet, *m.*
 Conduplication, *s.* duplicata, *m.*
 Cone, *s.* cône, *m.*
 Confabulate, *vs.* causer familièrement
 Confect, *s.* confiture sèche, *f.*
 —, *vs.* confire
 Confession, *s.* confession, *f.*

Confectionary, *s.* laboratoire ou boutique de confiseur, *f.*
 Confectioner, *s.* confiseur, *m.*
 Confederacy, *s.* confédération, ligue, *f.* complot, *m.*
 Confederate, *vs.* confédérer; se confédérer; conspirer
 —, Confederate, *a.* confédéré, *e*
 —, *s.* confédéré, allié, *m.* [f.
 Confederation, *s.* confédération
 Confer, *vs.* conférer; conférer ensemble; contribuer
 Conference, *s.* conférence, *f.*
 Conferer, *s.* celui, celle qui confère
 Confess, *vs.* confesser; avouer; attester; se confesser
 Confessant, *s.* pénitent, *e*
 Confessedly, *ad.* sans contredit
 Confession, *s.* confession, *f.*
 —chair, confessional, *m.*
 Confessional, Confessionary, *s.* confessional, *m.*
 Confessor, *s.* confesseur, *m.*
 Confidant, *s.* confident, *e*
 Confide, *vs.* confier; se fier, compter sur
 Confidence, *s.* confiance; confiance, *f.*
 Confident, *a.* sûr, *e*; certain, *e*, confiant, *e*; effronté, *e*
 —, *s.* confident, *e*
 Confidential, *a.* confidentiel, le; de confiance
 Confidentially, *ad.* en confiance, confidentiellement
 Confidently, *ad.* avec confiance; avec assurance; hardiment
 Confiderness, *s.* assurance; confiance en soi-même, *f.*
 Configuration, *s.* configuration, *f.*
 Configure, *vs.* donner une figure, une forme [pl.
 Confine, *s.* limite, *f.* confins, *m.*
 —, *a.* limitrophe
 —, *vs.* limiter, borner; confiner; enfermer; consigner; restreindre; réprimer; to bed, retenir au lit
 Confineless, *s.* sans bornes
 Confinement, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* détention, *f.* assujétissement, *m.* (during his), tout le temps qu'il a gardé la chambre
 Confine, *s.* celui, celle qui habite sur la frontière, qui enferme, qui astreint
 Confinity, *s.* proximité, *f.*
 Confirm, *vs.* confirmer, affermir; ratifier
 Confirmable, *a.* qu'on peut confirmer, ratifier
 Confirmation, *s.* confirmation, *f.*
 Confirmative, Confirmatory, *s.* confirmatif, *ive*
 Confirmitor, *s.* celui qui confirme
 Confirmedness, *s.* confirmation, *f.* affermissement, *m.*
 Confirmer, *s.* celui, celle qui confirme
 Confiscable, *a.* confiscable
 Confiscate, *vs.* confisquer
 —, *s.* confisqué, *e*
 Confiscation, *s.* confiscation, *f.*
 Confiture, *s.* confiture, *f.*
 Confignation, *s.* confignation, *f.*
 Confignation, *s.* accord d'instruments à vent, *m.* fonte de métaux, *f.*
 Conflict, *vs.* combattre
 —, combat, *m.* lutte, *f.* débat, *m.*

Confluence, *s.* confluent; concours, *m.*
 Confluent, *a.* qui se rencontre; *s.* small-pox, petite vérole confluent, *f.*
 Conflux, *s.* confluent; concours, *m.*
 Conform, *a.* conforme
 —, *vs.* rendre conforme, conformer; se conformer
 Conformable, *a.* conforme; conséquent, *e*
 Conformably, *ad.* conformément
 Conformation, *s.* conformation; conformité, *f.*
 Conformer, Conformist, *s.* conformiste, *m.*
 Conformity, *s.* conformité, *f.*
 Confound, *vs.* confondre, exterminer
 Confounded, *a.* maudit, *e.* flétri
 Confoundedly, *ad.* horriblement
 Founder, *s.* celui, celle, qui confond; exterminateur, *m.*
 Fraternity, *s.* confrérie, *f.*
 Confront, *vs.* tenir tête à; confronter
 Confrontation, Confronting, *s.* confrontation, *f.*
 Confuse, *vs.* brouiller; mettre en désordre; confondre, troubler
 Confusedly, *ad.* confusion
 Confusedness, *s.* confusion, *f.*
 Confusion, *s.* confusion, *f.* trouble, *m.* destruction, *f.*
 Confutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
 Confute, *vs.* réfuter
 Conge, Congee, *s.* révérence, *f.* congé, adieu, *m.*
 —, *vs.* saluer; prendre congé
 Congeal, *vs.* congeler; glacer; se congeler; se figer
 Congealable, *a.* susceptible de congélation
 Congealing, Congealment, Congeation, *s.* congélation, *f.*
 Congener, Congeneric, Congenous, *s.* de même nature
 Congenousness, *s.* communauté d'origine, *f.*
 Congenial, *s.* de même espèce; sympathique; naturel, *le*; qui convient à
 Congeniality, Congenialness, *s.* affinité de naturel, *f.*
 Congenite, *a.* nés simultanément
 Conger, *s.* congre, *m.*
 Congeries, *s.* amas, *m.*
 Congest, *vs.* amasser
 Congestion, *s.* amas, *m.* congestion, *f.*
 Conglaciante, *vs.* se congeler
 Conglobate, *vs.* rassembler en une masse ronde
 —, *a.* rassemblé en une masse ronde; conglobé, *e*
 Conglobately, *ad.* en forme sphérique
 Conglobation, *s.* réunion en une masse ronde, *f.*
 Conglobe, *vs.* réunir en une masse ronde; prendre une forme sphérique
 Conglomerate, *a.* congloméré, *e*
 —, *vs.* conglomérer
 Conglomeration, *s.* conglomération, *f.*
 Conglutinate, *vs.* conglutiner
 —, *vs.* se conglutiner
 Conglutination, *s.* conglutination, *f.*

Conglutinative, *a.* qui conglutine
 Congratulate, *vs.* congratuler, féliciter
 Congratulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
 Congratulatory, *a.* de félicitation
 Congregate, *vs.* assembler; s'assembler
 —, *a.* assemblé, *e*
 Congregation, *s.* congrégation, assemblée, *f.* auditoire, *m.*
 Congregational, *a.* de congrégation
 Congress, *s.* congrès; choc, combat, *m.*
 Congressive, *a.* qui s'assemble
 Congruence, Congruency, *s.* conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.*
 Congruent, Congruous, *a.* conforme
 Congruity, *s.* rapport, *m.* conformité; concordance, *f.*
 Congruously, *ad.* convenablement
 Conic, Conical, *a.* conique
 Conically, *ad.* en forme de cône
 Conicalness, *s.* forme conique
 Conics, *s.* pl. sections coniques, *f. pl.*
 Conjector, *s.* celui, celle qui conjecture
 Conjecturable, *a.* qu'on peut conjecturer
 Conjectural, *s.* conjectural, *e*
 Conjecturally, *ad.* par conjecture
 Conjecture, *s.* conjecture
 —, *vs.* conjecturer
 Conjecturer, *s.* celui, celle qui conjecture
 Conjoin, *vs.* joindre, unir; lier avec; se joindre à; s'unir
 Conjoined, Conjoint, *a.* conjoint; associé, *e*
 Conjointly, *ad.* conjointement
 Conjugal, *a.* conjugal, *e*
 Conjurally, *ad.* conjugalement
 Conjugate, *vs.* conjuguer
 Conjugation, *s.* conjugaison; union; paire, *f.*
 Conjunction, *s.* conjonction; union, liaison, jonction, *f.*
 Conjunctive, *a.* conjonctif, *ve*; étroitement uni; *s.* subjonctif, *m.*
 Conjunctively, Conjunctly, *ad.* conjointement
 Conjunction, *s.* conjoncture; liaison, *f.*
 Conjunction, *s.* conjuration, *f.* enchantement, *m.*
 Conjure, *vs.* conjurer; conspirer
 —, *vs.* conjurer, évoquer; enchanter; user de sorcelleries
 Conjuror, Conjuror, *s.* enchanteur, magicien, *ne, m. f.*
 Conlate, *a.* né en même temps; sorti de la même origine
 Connatural, *s.* naturel, *le*; d'une même nature
 Connect, *vs.* lier; aller; unir; enchaîner; se lier, se rattacher
 Connecting rod, *s.* bielle de la manivelle, *f.*
 Connection, Connexion, *s.* connexion, liaison, *f.* parent, *m.*
 Connectively, *ad.* conjointement
 Connexity, *s.* connexité, *f.*
 Connexive, *a.* qui peut lier, unir

Connivance, *s.* connivence, *f.*
 Connive, *vs.* conniver; fermer les yeux sur; cliniquer
 Connoisseur, *s.* connaisseur, *m.*
 Connotate, Connote, *vs.* impliquer
 Connubial, *a.* conjugal, *e*
 Conquassate, *vs.* ébranler (*m.*)
 Conquassation, *s.* ébranlement
 Conquer, *vs.* conquérir; vaincre
 Conquerable, *a.* qu'on peut conquérir, vaincre
 Conqueror, *s.* conquérant; vainqueur, *m.*
 Conquest, *s.* conquête; victoire, *f.*
 Consanguineous, *a.* consanguin, *e*
 Consanguinity, *s.* consanguinité, *f.*
 Conscience, *s.* conscience, *f.*
 Conscientious, *a.* conscientieux, *se*
 Conscientiously, *ad.* consciencieusement
 Conscientiousness, *s.* délicatesse de conscience, *f.*
 Conscienceable, *a.* équitable
 Conscienceableness, *s.* équité, *f.*
 Conscienceably, *ad.* équitablement
 Conscious, *a.* qui connaît, qui sait; qui a le sentiment de, qui sent
 Consciously, *ad.* à bon escient
 Conscienceless, *s.* conscience, *f.* sentiment inférieur, *m.*
 Conscript, *a.* *s.* conscrit, *m.*
 Conscriptio, *s.* conscription, *f.*
 Consecrate, *vs.* consacrer; sacrer; canoniser
 —, *a.* consacré, *e*
 Consecrator, Consecrator, *s.* celui qui consacre
 Consecration, *s.* consécration, *f.* sacre, *m.* dédicace; canonisation, *f.*
 Consecratory, *a.* sacramental, *le*
 Consecratory, *a.* consacré, *e*
 —, *s.* conséquence, *f.*
 Consecution, *s.* suite de conséquences; consécution, *f.*
 Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, *ve*; consécutif, *ad.*
 Consecutively, *ad.* consécutivement
 Consension, *s.* accord, *m.*
 Consent, *s.* consentement; accord, *m.*
 —, *vs.* consentir
 Consentaneous, *a.* conforme, d'accord
 Consentaneously, *ad.* conformément
 Consentaneousness, *s.* conformité, *f.*
 Consentient, *a.* d'accord; unanime
 Consequence, *s.* conséquence, *f.*
 Consequent, *a.* conséquent; effet, *m.*
 —, *a.* conséquent, *e*; qui résulte de
 Consequential, *a.* qui résulte de; qui se déduit; suffisant, *e*
 Consequentially, *ad.* conséquemment; sans interruption; avec suffisance
 Consequently, *ad.* conséquemment; par conséquent
 Conservable, *a.* qui peut être conservé
 Conservative, Conservatory, *a.* conservateur, *trice*
 Conservator, *s.* conservateur, *m.*

Conservatory, s. dépôt, *m.* serre, *f.* réservoir, *m.* of birds, volière, *f.* of beasts, ménagerie, *f.* of fishes, vivier, *m.* of ice, glacière, *f.*
Conserve, s. conserve, *f.*
 — *vs.* conserver; faire des conserves de
Consider, *vs.* considérer, examiner; estimer; reconnaître, prendre en considération; of, examiner; songer à
Considerable, a. considérable
Considerableness, s. importance, *f.* [ment
Considerably, ad. considérablement
Considerate, a. discret, éte; circonspect, *e*
Considerately, ad. avec circonspection; murement
Considerateness, s. discrétion; circonspection, *f.*
Consideration, s. considération; délibération; raison; attention; importance; récompense, *f.*
Considerer, s. penseur, *m.*
Considering, *pr.* attendu
 — *c.* attendu *q.*
Consign, *vs.* consigner; confier; to writing, mettre par écrit; over, dévouer; désigner
Consignatory, Consignee, s. consignataire, *m.*
Consignation, Consignment, s. consignation, *f.*
Consigner, Consignor, s. celui, celle qui consigne
Consist, *vs.* exister; consister; s'accorder
Consistence, Consistency, s. consistance; substance, *f.* accord, *m.*
Consistent, a. conséquent, *e*; conforme; qui a de la consistance
Consistently, ad. conséquemment; conformément
Consistorial, s. consistorial, *e*
Consistory, s. consistoire, *m.*
Consociate, *vs.* associer, unir; s'associer; s'unir
 — *s.* associé, *e*; complice; compagnon, compagne
Consociation, s. association; union, *f.*
Consolable, a. consolable
Consolation, s. consolation, *f.*
Consolator, s. consolateur, trice
Consolatory, s. consolant, *e*
Console, s. console, *f.*
 — *vs.* consoler
Consoler, s. consolateur, trice
Consolidant, a. qui consolide
Consolidate, *vs.* consolider; se consolider
Consolidation, s. consolidation, *f.*
Consols, s. pl. consolidés, *m. pl.*
Consonance, Consonancy, s. consonnance, conformité, *f.* accord, *m.*
Consonant, a. conforme, d'accord; consonnant, *e*
 — *s.* consonne, *f.* [ment
Consonantly, ad. conformément
Consonantness, s. conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Consonous, a. harmonieux, *vs.*
Consort, s. compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* associé, *e*; époux, *se*; consort; vaisseau de conserve, *m.*
 — *vs.* associer; marier; s'associer; with, fréquenter

Conspicuous, a. visible; apparent, *e*; en évidence; distingué, *e*; remarquable
Conspicuously, ad. visiblement; en évidence; avec distinction
Conspicuousness, s. évidence; distinction; célébrité, *f.*
Conspiracy, Conspiration, s. conspiration, *f.* concours, *m.*
Conspirator, Conspirer, s. conspirateur, trice
Conspire, *vs.* conspérer
Constable, s. connétable; gouverneur; agent de police, *m.*
Constableness, s. charge de connétable, *f.* gouvernement, *m.* fonctions de constable, *f. pl.*
Constancy, s. constance, *f.*
Constant, a. constant, *e*
Constantly, ad. constamment
Constellate, *vs.* rassembler en un seul foyer de lumière; briller comme une constellation
Constellation, s. constellation; réunion éclatante, *f.*
Consternation, s. consternation, *f.*
Constipate, *vs.* resserrer; condenser; constiper
Constipation, s. condensation; action de resserrer; constipation, *f.*
Constituent, a. qui constitue; constituant, *e*
 — *s.* auteur, fondateur; élément, commettant, *m.*
Constitute, *vs.* constituer
Constituter, s. constituant; commettant, *m.*
Constitution, s. constitution, *f.*
Constitutional, a. constitutionnel, *e*
Constitutionality, s. état d'être inhérent à la constitution, *m.* constitutionnalité, *f.*
Constitutionally, ad. constitutionnellement
Constitutive, a. constitutif, *ve*
Constrain, *vs.* contraindre, restreindre; réprimer
Constrainedly, ad. par contrainte
Constrainer, s. celui, celle, qui contraint
Constraint, s. contrainte, *f.*
Constrict, *vs.* resserrer
Constriction, s. constriction, compression, *f.*
Constrictor, s. contracteur, *m.*
Constringe, *vs.* comprimer
Constringent, a. contraignant, *e*
Construct, *vs.* construire
Construction, s. construction; interprétation, *f.* (To put an ill), *vs.* interpréter en mal
Constructive, a. qui peut s'interpréter [préter
Construe, *vs.* construire; interpréter
Consubstantial, a. consubstantiel, *le*
Consubstantiality, s. consubstantialité, *f.*
Consubstantiate, *vs.* unir dans la même substance
Consubstantiation, s. consubstantiation, *f.*
Consul, s. consul, *m.*
Consular, a. consulaire
Consulate, s. consulat, *m.*
Consult, *vs.* consulter; avoir égard à; délibérer
Consult, Consultation, s. consultation; délibération, *f.* conseil, *m.*

Consult, s. celui, celle, qui consulte
Consumable, a. qui peut être consommé, *e*
Consume, *vs.* consumer; dissiper; consommer; away, déprimer
Consumer, s. celui, celle, ce qui consume; dissipateur; consommateur, *m.*
Consummate, *vs.* consommer; achever
 — *Consummated, a.* consommé, *e*, achevé, *e*, parfait, *e*
Consummately, ad. parfaitement, complètement
Consummation, s. achèvement, *m.* consommation des siècles; mort, *f.*
Consumption, s. consommation; dissipation; consommation, *f.*
Consumptive, a. destructif, *ve*; poitrine, phthisique
Consumptiveness, s. tendance à la consommation
Contabulate, *vs.* planchier
Contact, s. contact, *m.*
Contagion, s. contagion, *f.*
Contagious, a. contagieux, *se*
Contagiousness, s. nature contagieuse, *f.*
Contain, *vs.* contenir
Containable, a. qui peut être contenu, *e*
Contaminate, *vs.* souiller
 — *a.* souillé, *e*
Contamination, s. souillure, *f.*
Contemn, *vs.* mépriser; méconnaître
Contemner, s. celui, celle, qui méprise, méconnaît
Contemplate, *vs.* contempler; projeter; avoir trait à; méditer
Contemplation, s. contemplation; spéculation; intention, *f.* [tif, *ve*
Contemplative, a. contemplatif, *ve*
Contemplatively, ad. avec réflexion
Contemplator, s. contemplateur, spéculateur, *m.*
Contemporaneous, a. contemporain, *e*
Contemporary, a. s. contemporain, *e*
Contempt, s. mépris, *m.*
Contemptible, a. méprisable
Contemptibleness, s. nature méprisable, *f.*
Contemptibly, ad. d'une manière méprisable
Contemptuous, a. méprisant, *e*
Contemptuously, ad. avec mépris
Contemptuousness, s. humeur dédaigneuse, *f.*
Contend, *vs.* disputer; combattre; se disputer; soutenir; prétendre; for, se disputer *q.*
Contending, Contender, s. compétiteur, concurrent, rival, *e*
Content, a. content, *e*, satisfait, *e*
 — *s.* contentment, *m.* satisfaction, *f.* contenu, *m.*; table of contents, table des matières, *f.*
 — *vs.* contenter, satisfaire
Contented, a. content, *e*, satisfait, *e*
Contentedly, ad. dans le contentement; patiemment
Contention, s. contention, *f.* débat; effort, *m.* émulation, *f.*

Contentious, *s.* contentieux, *ec.*; querelleur, *se*
 Contentiously, *ad.* contentieusement, avec dispute
 Contentiousness, *s.* humeur contentieuse, *f.*
 Contentless, *a.* mécontent, *e*
 Contentment, *s.* contentement, *m.* satisfaction, *f.*
 Conterminous, *s.* limitrophe
 Contest, *ven.* contester, disputer; *se* disputer, lutter; rivaliser
 —, *s.* contestation; lutte, rivalité, *f.*
 Contestable, *a.* contestable
 Contestableness, *s.* nature contestable, *f.*
 Contestation, *s.* contestation, *f.*
 Context, *s.* contexte, *m.*
 Contexture, *s.* contexture, *f.*
 Tissue, *m.* constitution, *f.*
 Contiguity, Contiguouness, *s.* contiguïté, *f.*
 Contiguous, *s.* contigu, *e*
 Contiguously, *ad.* en contiguïté
 Continnence, Continency, *s.* continence, *f.*
 Continent, *a.* continent, *e*; modéré, *e*; continu, *e*
 —, *s.* continent, *m.*
 Continental, *a.* continental, *e*
 Continently, *ad.* avec retenue; avec continence
 Contingency, Contingency, *s.* contingence; nature fortuite; chance, *f.*
 Contingenç, *s.* contingent, *e*; accidentel, *le*; casual, *le*
 —, *s.* contingéat; *ca* fortuit, *m.*
 Contingently, *ad.* fortuitement, par hasard
 Contingentness, *s.* nature fortuite, *f.*
 Continual, *a.* continuél, *le*
 Continually, *ad.* continuellement
 Continuance, *s.* continuation; persévérance, *f.* séjour, *m.* continuité, *f.* ajournement, *m.*
 Continuation, *s.* continuation, *f.*
 Continuator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui continue; continuateur, *m.*
 Continue, *ven.* continuer; rester; persévérer; durer
 Continuedly, *ad.* continûment, sans interruption
 Continuer, *s.* continuateur, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui persiste, *f.*
 Continuity, *s.* continuité, *f.*
 Continuous, *a.* continu, *e*
 Contort, *ven.* contourner, tordre
 Contortion, *s.* contorsion; déviation de la taille, *f.*
 Contraband, *s.* contrebande, *f.*
 —, *a.* de contrebande
 —, *ven.* passer en contrebande
 Contrabandist, *s.* contrebandier, *m.*
 Contract, *ven.* resserrer; rétrécir; comprimer; contracter; froncez le sourcil; fiancer; abrégér; passer contrat; faire un marché; *se* resserrer
 —, *s.* contrat, *m.*
 Contractedness, *s.* resserrement, rétrécissement, *m.* mesquinerie, *f.* caractère borné, *m.*
 Contractibility, Contractibleness, *s.* contractibilité, *f.*
 Contractible, Contractible, *s.* contractile

Contraction, *s.* contraction; abréviation, *f.*
 Contractor, *s.* contractant; entrepreneur, *m.*
 Contradict, *ven.* contredire [*m.*
 Contradictor, *s.* contradicteur, Contradicting, Contradiction, *s.* contradiction, *f.*
 Contradictory, *s.* contradictoire; qui aime à contredire
 Contradictionous, *s.* contradiction, *f.* esprit de contradiction, *m.*
 Contradictorily, *ad.* contradictoirement
 Contradictory, *a.* contradictoire
 Contradistinction, *s.* distinction par les qualités contraires, *f.*
 Contradistinguish, *ven.* distinguer par les qualités contraires [*f.*
 Contraosition, *s.* opposition, Contrariant, *a.* contradictoire
 Contraries, *s.* pl. propositions contraires, *f.* pl. contraires, *m.* pl.
 Contrariety, *s.* contrariété, *f.*
 Contrarily, *ad.* contrairement
 Contrariness, *s.* contrariété, *f.*
 Contrarious, *a.* contraire
 Contrarily, *ad.* contrairement
 Contrariwise, *ad.* en sens contraire, *s.* contraire; minded, d'un avis contraire
 —, *s.* contraire, *m.* (On the), au contraire
 —, *ven.* contredire
 Contrast, *ven.* contraster; mettre en contraste; comparer
 —, *s.* contraste, *m.*
 Contravallation, *s.* contrevallation, *f.*
 Contravene, *ven.* enfreindre, contrevenir à [*m.*
 Contravener, *s.* contrevenant, Contravention, *s.* contrevention, *f.*
 Contraction, *s.* atouchement, *m.*
 Contribute, *ven.* donner pour sa part; contribuer, concourir
 Contributor, Contributor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui contribue, concourt
 Contribution, *s.* contribution; part pour laquelle on contribue, *f.*
 Contributive, Contributory, *a.* qui contribue, concourt
 Contrite, *a.* contrit; repentant, *e*
 Contritely, *ad.* avec contrition
 Contriteness, *s.* contrition, *f.*
 Contrition, *s.* contrition, *f.*
 Contrivable, *a.* qui peut être inventé
 Contrivance, *s.* invention, *f.* dessin; artifice, *m.* trame, *f.*
 Contrive, *ven.* inventer; machiner; venir à bout de; parvenir à
 Contriver, *s.* inventeur, auteur; artisan, *m.*
 Contriving, Contrivement, *s.* invention, *f.*
 Control, *s.* contrôle; empire, *m.*
 —, *ven.* contrôler; gouverner; arrêter, réfuter
 Controllable, *a.* qu'on peut contrôler, gouverner
 Controller, *s.* arbitre, maître; contrôleur; vérificateur, *m.*

Controllership, *s.* emploi de contrôleur, *m.*
 Controlment, *s.* contrôle; empire, *m.* réfutation, *f.*
 Controversial, *a.* de controverse
 Controversy, *s.* controverse; dispute; contestation, *f.*
 Controvert, *ven.* controvertir, débattre
 Controvertible, *a.* contestable
 Controvertist, *s.* controvertiste, *m.*
 Contumacious, *a.* opiniâtre; contumace
 Contumaciously, *ad.* opiniâtrement
 Contumaciousness, Contumacy, *s.* opiniâtreté, *contumace, f.*
 Contumelious, *a.* outrageant, *e*; injurieux, *se*; insolent, *e*
 Contumeliously, *ad.* d'une manière insultante; avec opprobre
 Contumeliousness, *s.* ton injurieux, *m.* nature outrageante, *f.*
 Contumely, *s.* outrage, *m.* insulte, *f.* mépris, opprobre, *m.*
 Contuse, *ven.* contusionner; meurtrir; broyer
 Contusion, *s.* contusion, meurtrissure, action de broyer, *f.*
 Conundrum, *s.* quolibet, *m.*
 Convalescence, Convalescency, *s.* convalescence, *f.*
 Convalescent, *a.* convalescent, *e*
 Convene, *ven.* assembler, convoquer; s'assembler
 Convenience, Conveniency, *s.* convenance, conformité; commodité; aisance; bien-séance, *f.* Conveniences, pl. emmèagements, *m.* pl.
 Convenient, *a.* convenable; conforme; commode, aisé, *e*
 Conveniently, *ad.* convenablement; commodément; à propos
 Convent, *s.* couvent, *m.*
 Conventicle, *s.* conventicule, conciliabule, *m.*
 —, *ven.* faire partie d'un conventicule
 Conventicler, *s.* habitué de conventicules, *m.*
 Convention, *s.* assemblée; convention, *f.*
 Conventional, Conventiory, *a.* conventionnel, *le*; stulpé, *s.*
 Conventual, *a.* conventuel, *le*
 —, *s.* moine, *m.* nonne, *f.*
 Converge, *ven.* converger, tendre au même point
 Convergence, Convergency, *s.* convergence, *f.*
 Convergent, *a.* convergent, *e*
 Conversable, *a.* sociable
 Conversableness, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*
 Conversably, *ad.* d'une manière sociable
 Conversant, *a.* familier, être; intime; versé dans; qui traite de [*f.*
 Conversation, *s.* conversation, Converse, *s.* conversation, communication, *f.* commerce, *m.*
 —, *ven.* converser, avoir commerce; fréquenter
 Conversely, *ad.* réciproquement
 Conversion, *s.* conversion, *f.*
 Convert, *s.* converti, *e*; convert, *e, m/f.*

Counter-draw, *es.* calquer; faire une contr'épreuve
 —evidence, *s.* témoignage contraire, *m.*
 —gape, *es.* contre-jauger
 —lath, *s.* contre-latte, *f.*
 —light, *s.* faux jour, *m.*
 —mine, *s.* contremine, *f.*
 —mine, *es.* contreminer
 —motion, *s.* mouvement contraire, *m.*
 —mure, *s.* contre-mur, *m.*
 —pace, *s.* mesure opposée, *f.*
 —plate, *s.* contre-planche, *f.*
 —point, *s.* contre-point, *m.* courte-pointe, *f.*
 —poison, *s.* contre-poison, *m.*
 —proof, *s.* contre-épreuve, *f.*
 —secure, *es.* garantir sa caution [à sa caution, *f.*
 —security, *s.* garantie donnée
 —signal, *s.* contre-signal, *m.*
 —signature, *s.* contre-seing, *m.*
 —tenor, *s.* haute-contre, *f.*
 —tide, *s.* marée contraire, *f.*
 Counteract, *es.* contrarier, déjouer, neutraliser
 Counteraction, *s.* opposition, *f.*
 Counterbalance, *es.* contre-balancer; balancer; compenser; égaler
 —*s.* contre-poids, *m.*
 Counterbuff, *es.* renvoyer dans un sens opposé
 —*s.* contre-coup, *m.*
 Counterfeit, *es.* contrefaire; imiter; supposer
 —*s.* contrefait, *e;* feint, *e;* faux, *se*
 —*s.* contrefaçon; falsification; supposition; imposture; image, *f.* falsificateur; contrefacteur; imposteur, *m.*
 Counterfeiter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui contrefait, falsifie, suppose; contrefeur; faux monnayeur; faussaire, *m.*
 Counterfeitly, *ad.* fausement, per falsification
 Counterfort, *s.* contrefort, *m.*
 Countermand, *es.* contremander; révoquer; s'élever contre; prohiber
 —*s.* contre-ordre, *m.*
 Countermarch, *es.* revenir sur ses pas; faire une contremarche
 —*s.* contremarche, *f.* [*f.*
 Countermark, *s.* contremarque
 Counterpane, *s.* courte-pointe, *f.*
 Counterpart, *s.* double, *m.* copie, expédition; contre-partie, *f.*
 Counterplot, *s.* trame destinée à en déjouer une autre, contre-ruse, *f.*
 —*es.* combattre un complot par un autre
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrepoids, *m.*
 —*es.* contrebalancer, balancer
 Counterscarp, *s.* contrescarpe, *f.*
 Counterscal, *es.* sceller avec un autre
 Countersign, *es.* contresigner
 Countersign, *s.* mot de ralliement, *m.*
 Counterstroke, *s.* coup en sens contraire, *m.* riposte, *f.*
 Countersway, *s.* pression en sens contraire, *f.*
 Countervail, *s.* équilibre, *m.* égalité de valeur ou de poids, *f.* contrepoids; équivalent, *m.*

Countervail, *es.* peser ou valoir autant; équivaloir à, compenser
 Counterview, *s.* position de deux personnes qui se font face, *f.* contraste, *m.* [que Counterweigh, *es.* peser autant
 Counterwheel, *es.* faire faire l'évolution contraire
 Counterwork, *es.* contre-miner; contrecarrer; déjouer par contre-ruse
 Countess, *s.* comtesse, *f.*
 Counting, *s.* action de compter; —house, *s.* comptoir, *m.* cais se, *f.*
 Countless, *s.* innombrable
 Country, *s.* contrée, *f.* pays, *m.* patrie; campagne, *f.*
 —*s.* de campagne; champêtre; campagnard, *e;* rustique
 —dance, *s.* contredanse, *f.*
 —like, *s.* provincial, *e*
 Countryman, *s.* compatriote; villageois, *e;* paysan, *m.* *m/f.* provincial, *m.*
 County, *s.* comté, *m.*
 Coupee, *s.* coupé, *m.*
 Couple, *s.* couple, *f.*
 —*es.* coupler; accoupler; marier; joindre; s'accoupler; [*pl.*
 Couplet, *s.* deux vers rimés, *m.*
 Couplings, *s.* *pl.* mailles, *f.* *pl.*
 Courage, Courageousness, *s.* courage, *m.*
 Courageous, *s.* courageux, *se*
 Courageously, *ad.* courageusement
 Courier, *s.* courrier, *m.*
 Course, *s.* cours; courant, *m.* course; carrière; suite, *f.* tour; *m.* coutume, *f.* train; moyen, *m.* mesure, *f.* service, *m.* assise de pierres, *f.* —(of), *ad.* naturellement; bien entendu
 —*es.* forcer en chassant; parcourir; courir
 Courser, *s.* coursier; chasseur; maugnon, *m.*
 Coursey, *s.* coursier, *m.*
 Court, *s.* cour; juridiction; audience, *f.* tribunal, *m.*
 —*es.* courtoiser, rechercher; cajoler; briguer; prier
 —bred, *s.* flatteur, *se;* rampant, *e* [*f.* *pl.*
 —breeding, *s.* mœurs de cour,
 —card, *s.* figure, *f.* (aux cartes)
 —day, *s.* jour de palais, *m.*
 —day, *s.* habit de cour, *m.*
 —favour, *s.* faveur que le prince accorde, *f.* [*f.*
 —hand, *s.* écriture de palais,
 —martial, *s.* conseil de guerre, *m.*
 —roll, *s.* terrier, *m.*
 Courteous, *s.* courtois, *e*, affable, poli, *e;* aimable
 Courteously, *ad.* poliment
 Courteousness, *s.* politesse, courtoisie, affabilité, *f.*
 Courter, *s.* aspirant, prétendant, soupirant, *m.*
 Courtesan, Courtezan, *s.* courtisane, *f.*
 Courtesy, *s.* courtoisie, politesse, affabilité; grâce, faveur, révérence, *f.*
 —*es.* faire la révérence
 Courtier, *s.* courtisan, homme de cour, *m.* (de cour
 Courtlike, *s.* élégant, *e*, noble;

Courtliness, *s.* élégance, noblesse, *f.* air de cour, *m.*
 Courty, *s.* élégant, *e;* gracieux, *se;* noble; de cour
 —*ad.* avec élégance, avec grâce; comme à la cour
 Courtship, *s.* cour; recherche, *f.*
 Cousin, *s.* cousin, *e*, *m/f.* [*m.*
 Cove, *s.* crique, *f.* abri, réduit, —*es.* arquer, cambrer
 Covenant, *s.* contrat, traité, *m.* alliance, liqne, *f.*
 —*es.* couvenir, contracter, traiter [*tante*, *f.*
 Covenantee, *s.* parti-contrac-
 Covenantor, *s.* covenantaire; contractant, *m.*
 Cover, *es.* couvrir; cacher; voiler; protéger; couvrir
 —*s.* couverture; enveloppe, *f.* couvert abri; couvercle; gîte, *m.*
 Coverlet, *s.* couverture de lit, *f.*
 Coverer, *s.* couvrir, abri, refuge; gîte, *m.*
 —*s.* à couvert à l'abri; caché, *e*, secret, *ête;* en puissance de mari
 Covertly, *ad.* secrètement, en cachette
 Covertness, *s.* secret, *m.* nature mystérieuse, *f.*
 Coverture, *s.* abri, *m.* défense, *f.* pouvoir du mari, *m.*
 Covet, *es.* convoiter, désirer passionnément; aspirer à, soupirer pour
 Covetable, *s.* désirable
 Covetous, *s.* convoiteux, *se*, avide, cupide; avare
 Covetously, *ad.* avec cupidité, avarice
 Covetousness, *s.* convoitise, cupidité; avarice, *f.*
 Covey, *s.* couvée; volée, *f.*
 Covin, *s.* collusion, *f.*
 Covinous, *s.* collusoire
 Cow, *s.* vache, *f.*
 —*es.* intimider, abattre, dompter
 —dung, dirt, *s.* bouse, *f.*
 —hair, *s.* bourre, *f.*
 —herd, *s.* vacher, *m.*
 —house, *s.* étable, *f.*
 —keeper, *s.* nourrisseur, *m.*
 —pen, *s.* clôture à claires, *f.*
 —pox, *s.* vaccine, *f.*
 Coward, *s.* poltron, *ne*, *m/f.* lâche, *m.*
 Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.* lâcheté, poltronnerie, *f.*
 Cowardly, *s.* lâche, pusillanime
 —*ad.* lâchement [*sir*
 Coward, *es.* s'accroupir, *se* blot-
 Cowli, *s.* capuce, capuchon, *m.*
 Cowlicd, *s.* à capuchon; en capuchon
 Cowslip, *s.* primevère, *f.*
 Coxcomb, *s.* sommet de la tête; fat, faquin, *m.*
 Coxcomical, *s.* suffisant, *e*, fat
 Coy, *s.* réservé, *e*, retenu, *e;* prude
 —*es.* se comporter avec réserve; faire la prude; hésiter
 Coyle, *ad.* avec réserve; avec prudence
 Coyness, *s.* réserve, retenue; prudence, *f.*
 Coystrel, *s.* crécerelle, *f.*
 Coz, *s.* cousin, *e*, *m/f.*
 Cozen, *es.* tromper, duper
 Cozenage, Cozening, *s.* tromperie, fourberie, duperie, *f.*

Cosener, *s.* trompeur, *se*, fourbe, *mf.*
 Crab, *s.* crabe, *f.* cancre; Cancer, *m.* pomme sauvage; personne acariâtre, *f.*
 —, *a.* algre, dégoûté [*m.* — tree, *s.* pommier sauvage,
 Crabbed, *s.* âpre; chagrin, *e.* bourra, *e.* acariâtre; dur, *e.* épineux, *se*
 Orabbedly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, d'une humeur acariâtre; avec dureté
 Crabbedness, *s.* âpreté de goût, *f.* air chagrin, *m.* humeur bourru; *s.* difficulté, *f.*
 Crabby, *s.* difficile
 Craber, *s.* rat d'eau, *m.*
 Crack, *s.* fente, crevasse, fêlure, *f.* bruit d'un corps qui éclate; craquement; instant, clin d'œil; fanfaron; crâne, *m.*
 Crack, *con.* fendre, fêler, crevasser; faire éclater; se fendre, *se* fêler, *se* crevasser; crever; éclater; craquer; se gercer, *se* venter; gasconner; — a whip, faire cliquer un fouet; — a joke; faire une plaisanterie
 — brained, *s.* timbré, *e.* fou, folle [*potence*, *m.* — hemp, — rope, gibier de Cracker, *s.* vantard, *m.* craqueur, *se*, *mf.* biscuit de mer; pistolet; pétard, *m.* (Nut-), casse-noisette, *m.*
 Crackle, *con.* craqueter; pétiller; décrépitier [*tillement*, *m.* Cracking, *s.* craquement; pécracknel, *s.* craquelin, *m.*
 Cradle, *s.* berceau, *m.* église, *f.* — clothes, garniture de berceau, *f.*
 —, *va.* bercer; endormir; faucher et ranger
 Craft, *s.* métier; talent; art, *m.* ruse, finesse, astuce, *f.* chaloupe, barque, embarcation, *f.* clos, *m.*
 Craftily, *ad.* avec ruse, artificieusement, finement, artificeusement [*finesse*, *f.* Craftiness, *s.* ruse, astuce, Craftsman, *s.* artisan, ouvrier, *m.* [*m.* Craftmaster, *s.* artiste, maître, Crafty, *s.* fin, *e.* rusé, *e.* subtil, *e.* Crag, *s.* roc, rocher escarpé, *m.* Cragged, Craggy, *s.* rocaillieux, *se.* raboteux, *se*
 Craggedness, Cragginess, *s.* état de ce qui est rocaillieux, raboteux, *m.*
 Cram, *con.* remplir, gorgier, farcir; fourrer, enfoncer; faire avaler; se gorgier
 Crambo, *s.* corbillon, *m.* [*m.* Cramp, *s.* crampe, *f.* crampon, —, *a.* biscornu, *e.* mal fait, *e.* —, *va.* donner des crampes; cramponner; accrocher avec un crampon; gêner; sceller avec du plomb; — out, arracher de force
 — fish, *s.* torpille, *f.* — iron, *s.* crampon, *m.* Crampoon, *s.* crampon, *m.* Cranage, *s.* droit d'avoir une grue; droit qu'on paie pour s'en servir, *m.*
 Crane, *s.* grue, *f.* siphon, *m.* — up, *va.* élever, enlever au moyen d'une grue
 — neck, *s.* arc de carrosse, *m.*

Crane's-bill, *s.* géranium; bec de grue, *m.*
 Cranium, *s.* crâne, *m.*
 Crank, *s.* manivelle; coude, *f.* détour; sens forcé; arc de carrosse, *m.* (Lantern-) aiguille de fanal, *f.*
 —, *s.* dispose, bien portant, *e.* éveillé, *e.* vig, *ve.* qui a le côté faible
 Cranked, *s.* coudé, *e.* Crankle, *con.* serpentier —, *va.* couper en zig-zag
 Crankness, *s.* bonne santé; vacillité; faiblesse de côté, *f.*
 Cranned, *s.* fendu, *e.* crevasé, *e.*
 Cranny, *s.* crevasse, fente, *f.*
 Crape, *s.* crêpe, *m.* —, *va.* créper
 Crash, *s.* craquement, fracas, *m.* —, *con.* fracasser, briser; craquer, faire du fracas
 Crass, *s.* grossier, être; crasse
 Crassitude, *s.* grossièreté, épaisseur, *f.*
 Crastination, *s.* décal, *m.*
 Cratch, *s.* ratelier, *m.* crèche; crevasse, *f.*
 Crater, *s.* cratère, *m.*
 Craticulate, *con.* craticuler
 Craunch, *con.* croquer
 Cravat, *s.* cravate, *f.*
 Grave, *con.* demander avec instance; implorer; réclamer une dette; — for, demander
 Craven, *s.* coq vaincu; poltron, *m.* —, *va.* intimider
 Craw, *s.* jabot, *m.* [*f.* Crawfish, Crayfish, *s.* écrevisse, Crawl, *con.* ramper; se trainer; se glisser; s'insinuer; — up, grimper
 —, *s.* paro; bordigue, *m.* pécherie, *f.*
 Crawler, *s.* reptile, *m.* créature rampante, *f.*
 Crayon, *s.* crayon, pastel, *m.* —, *va.* crayonner; esquisser; ébaucher
 Craze, *con.* briser, fracasser; affaiblir l'esprit, rendre fou
 Crazedness, *s.* décrépitude; faiblesse d'esprit, *f.*
 Crasily, *ad.* faiblement; follement
 Crasiness, *s.* décrépitude; débilité; faiblesse de corps ou d'esprit, *f.*
 Crazy, *s.* décrépité, *e.* cassé, *e.* délabré, *e.* faible; malade, *ve.* infirme; faible d'esprit
 Creak, *con.* craquer; crier
 Cream, *s.* crème, *f.* —, *con.* se former en crème; mousser; écrémer; prendre la fleur
 — faced, *s.* pâle
 — pot, *s.* pot à crème, *m.* Creamy, *s.* plein, *e.* de crème
 Crease, *s.* pli, faux pli, *m.* —, *va.* faire un pli, un faux pli; chiffonner
 Create, *con.* créer; faire naître
 Creation, *s.* création, *f.*
 Creative, *s.* créateur, trice
 Creator, *s.* créateur, trice, *mf.*
 Creature, *s.* créature; chimère, *f.*
 Credence, *s.* foi, créance, *f.*
 Credenda, *s.* pl. articles de foi, *m.* pl.
 Credent, *s.* crédule; accrédité, *e.*

Credentials, *s.* pl. lettres de créance, *f.* pl.
 Creditability, *s.* crédibilité; probabilité, *f.* [*foi* Creditible, *s.* croyable; digne de Crédibilité, *s.* probabilité, *f.* Creditibly, *ad.* d'une manière croyable, avec vraisemblance
 Credit, *s.* croyance, foi, *f.* crédit; honneur, *m.* (To give), ajouter foi, faire crédit; (on), à crédit
 —, *va.* croire; accréditer; faire crédit; donner à crédit; créditer de
 Creditable, *s.* honorable
 Creditableness, *s.* crédit, honneur, *m.*
 Creditably, *ad.* avec honneur
 Creditor, *s.* créancier; avoir, *m.* (To be a), avoir un crédit; être créancier
 Credulity, Credulousness, *s.* crédulité, *f.*
 Credulous, *s.* crédule
 Creed, *s.* symbole, *m.* confession de foi; croyance, *f.*
 Creek, *s.* crique, *f.*
 Creeky, *s.* garni de criques
 Creel, *s.* panier, *m.*
 Creep, *con.* ramper; se trainer; — in, into, se glisser, s'insinuer; — out, s'échapper sans bruit, adroitement; — on, s'approcher insensiblement; — up, grimper en se glissant
 — hole, *s.* échappatoire, *f.*
 Creeper, *s.* plante grimpanche, *f.* chenet; grimpeur; grapin, *m.*
 Creepingly, *ad.* en rampant
 Crenate, Crenated, *s.* entaillé, crénelé, *e.*
 Creole, Creolian, *s.* créole, *mf.*
 Crepitate, *con.* craqueter; pétiller
 Crepitation, *s.* pétitement, *m.* crépitation, *f.*
 Crept, *prét. et p. p. de* To creep
 Crepuscule, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*
 Crepuscular, Crepuscular, *s.* crépusculaire
 Crescent, Crescive, *s.* croissant, —, *s.* croissant, *m.* [*e.* Cross, *s.* cresson, *m.* (Indian-), capucine, *f.* — bed, cressonnière, *f.*
 Cresset, *s.* fanal, phare; trépid; flambeau, *m.*
 Crest, *s.* crête; huppe; crinière, *f.* armoiries, *f.* pl. cimier; couronnement; orgueil, *m.* —, *va.* surmonter d'une crête, d'un cimier, d'une touffe
 — fallen, *s.* abattu, *e.* qui a l'oreille basse
 Crestless, *s.* sans armoiries
 Cretaceous, *s.* crétacé, *e.*
 Crevice, *s.* crevasse, *f.*
 Crew, *s.* troupe, bande, chiourme, *f.* — of a ship, équipage, *m.* [*page*, *m.* Crewel, *s.* pelote de laine, *f.* —, écrouelles, *f.* pl.
 Orb, *s.* crèche, mangeoire; étable; chaumière, *f.* berceau, *m.*
 Cribble, *m.*
 —, *va.* cribler [*farine*, *f.* Crick, *s.* cric, cric; — in the neck, torticolis, *m.*
 Cricet, *s.* cri-cri, grillon; taureau; jeu de la crosse, *m.* — match, partie de crosse, *f.*
 Crier, *s.* crieur public, *m.*

Crime, *s.* crime, *m.*
 Crimeless, *s.* innocent, *e.*
 Criminal, *s.* criminel, *le*
 —, *s.* criminel, *m.*
 Criminally, *ad.* criminellement
 méchamment [nelle, *f.*
 Criminalness, *s.* nature crimi-
 nale, *vs.* incriminer
 Crimination, *s.* accusation, *f.*
 Criminatory, *s.* qui porte ac-
 cusation
 Crimp, *s.* facteur; racoleur, *m.*
 Crimple, *vs.* contracter, plisser,
 froncer, rider
 Crimson, *s.* *a.* cramoi, rouge
 —, *con.* teindre en cramoi;
 rougir
 Cringe, *s.* bassesse, courbette, *f.*
 —, *vs.* ramper, faire des cour-
 bettes, faire le chien cou-
 chant
 Crinite, *s.* chevelu, *e.*
 Cripple, *s.* *a.* impotent, *e.* *mf.*
 —, *vs.* estropler; mettre hors
 de combat
 Crippleness, *s.* état d'un im-
 potent, *m.*
 Crisis, *s.* crise, *f.*
 Crisp, *s.* frisé, *e.*; qui serpente;
 sinueux, *se.*; fragile, cassant, *e.*
 croquant, *e.*
 — *vs.* friser; serpenter
 Crispation, *s.* crispation, *f.*
 Crisping, *s.* frisure, *f.* — iron,
 — pin, fer à friser, *m.*
 Crispness, *s.* frisure; fragi-
 lité, *f.*
 Crispy, *s.* frisé, crépu, *e.*; fra-
 gile; croquant, *e.*
 Criss-cross-row, *s.* croix de par
 Dieu, *f.*
 Criterion, *s.* critérium, *m.*
 Critic, *s.* critique, *m.* criti-
 que, *f.*
 —, *critical*, *s.* critique; déli-
 cat, *e.*; difficile
 Critically, *ad.* rigoureusement
 Criticalness, *s.* délicatesse, ri-
 gueur d'appréciation, *f.*
 Criticise, *vs.* critiquer
 Criticism, *s.* critique, *f.*
 Croak, Croaking, *s.* coassement
 des grenouilles, coassement
 des corbeaux; borborygme,
 —, *vs.* coasser, croasser
 Croceous, *s.* de safran [m.
 Crock, *s.* cruche; terrine, *f.*
 vase de terre, *m.* suie, *f.*
 — butter, beurre salé, *m.*
 Crockery, — ware, *s.* poterie, *f.*
 Crocodile, *s.* crocodile, *m.*
 Crocus, *s.* safran, *m.*
 Croft, *s.* petit clos, *m.*
 Croisade, Croisado, *s.* croisade, *f.*
 Crone, *s.* vieille brebis; vieille
 femme, *f.* [m.
 Crony, *s.* compagnon, compère,
 Crook, *s.* croc, crochet, *m.* hou-
 lette; potence, *f.*
 —, *vs.* courber, voûter, cam-
 ber; détourner; se recour-
 ber; faire un coude
 — back, *s.* bossu, *m.*
 — backed, *s.* bossu, *e.*
 — kneed, *s.* cagneux, *se.*
 — shouldered, *s.* voûté, *e.*
 Crooked, *s.* courbe; recour-
 bé, *e.* tortue, *e.* tortueux, *se.*
 bossu, *e.*; crochu; pervers, *e.*
 Crookedly, *ad.* de travers
 Crookedness, *s.* déviation de la
 ligne droite, courbure; si-
 nueosité, *f.*
 Crop, *s.* jabot, *m.* moisson, ré-
 colte; verge de fouet, *f.*

Crop, *vs.* couper; faucher; ton-
 dre; tailler; broûter; écou-
 ter un animal [les oreilles
 — eared, *s.* à qui on a coupé
 — ful, *s.* qui a le jabot plein,
 le ventre plein
 — sick, *s.* malade d'indigestion
 Crosier, *s.* crosse; croisette, *f.*
 Croislet, *s.* croisette, *f.*
 Cross, *s.* croix; croisée, *f.* mal-
 heur, *m.*
 —, *s.* en travers; en croix;
 contraire, malheureux, *se.*;
 dur, *e.*; choquant, *e.*; re-
 vêche
 —, *ad.* en travers; à rebours
 —, *prep.* à travers, au travers de
 —, *con.* croiser; traverser;
 contrarier, contrecarrer;
 chagriner, tourmenter, cho-
 quer; biffer; faire le signe
 de la croix; se croiser; pas-
 ser; être contraire
 — aisle, *s.* croisée d'église, *f.*
 — armed, *s.* qui a les bras
 croisés
 — barred, *s.* fermé avec des
 barres [m.
 — bar, *s.* croisée, *f.* croisillon,
 — bar-shot, *s.* boulet ramé, *m.*
 — bearing, *s.* porte-croix, *m.*
 — bite, *s.* fourberie, *f.*
 — bite, *vs.* tromper, duper
 — bow, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
 — bow-man, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
 — caper, *s.* entrecbat, *m.*
 — cut, *vs.* couper en travers
 — examination, *s.* interroga-
 toire que subit un témoin
 après sa déposition, *m.*
 — examine, *vs.* interroger
 après la déposition
 — grained, *s.* à fibres irrégu-
 lières; rêvêche, acariâtre
 — legged, *s.* qui a les jambes
 croisées
 — purpose, *s.* jeu d'énigmes,
m. contradiction, *f.*
 — road-way, *s.* chemin de tra-
 verse, *m.*
 — row, *s.* croix de par Dieu, *f.*
 — staff, *s.* alidade, *f.*
 — ways, — wise, *ad.* en croix,
 en travers
 Crossly, *ad.* en travers; à contre-
 temps, mal à propos; d'une
 manière contraire; avec hu-
 meur
 Crossness, *s.* humeur rêvêche, *f.*
 esprit de contradiction, *m.*
 Crotch, *s.* hameçon, croc, *m.*
 fourche, *f.*
 Crotchet, *s.* noire (mus), *f.*
 crochet; bouquet de pierrie-
 ries, *m.* lubie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
 Crouch, *vs.* se tapir, se cou-
 cher; ramper; faire des bas-
 sesses [croup, *m.*
 Croup, *s.* croupe, *f.* croupion;
 Crow, *s.* corneille; pince, *f.* le-
 vier; davier; chant du
 coq, *m.*
 —, *vs.* chanter (coq.); se glo-
 rifier; chanter victoire; —
 over, triompher de [née, *f.*
 — foot, *s.* renoncule; *vs.* arai-
 gée, *s.* patte d'ole, *f.* pl.
 Crowd, *s.* foule, *f.*
 —, *con.* presser, fouler; en-
 combler; serrer; obséder; —
 all sail, forcer de voiles; —
 in, into, enfoncer; rassem-
 bler; abonder; — in, entrer
 en foule; — out sortir en foule
 Crowing, *s.* chant du coq, *m.*

Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.* sommet;
 collet d'aurore, *m.* forme de
 chapeau; pièce de 5 shil-
 lings, *f.* milieu de la rue, *m.*
 —, *vs.* couronner, mettre le
 comble à; damer un pion
 — glass, *s.* verre blanc, *m.*
 — lace, *s.* tavelle, *f.*
 — lands, *s.* pl. domaine de la
 couronne, *m.*
 — wheel, *s.* roue de ren-
 contre, *f.*
 — work, *s.* ouvrage à cou-
 ronne, *m.*
 Crucial, *s.* crucial, *e.*
 Crucible, *s.* creuset, *m.*
 Cruciferous, *s.* crucifère
 Crucifix, *s.* crucifix, *m.*
 Crucifixion, *s.* crucifixion, *m.*
 Crucify, *vs.* crucifier
 Crude, *s.* cru, *e.*; indigeste;
 imparfait, *e.*; qui n'est pas
 digéré, *e.*
 Crudely, *ad.* crûment, d'une
 manière indigeste
 Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* crudité, *f.*
 Cruel, *s.* cruel, *le*
 Cruelly, *ad.* cruellement
 Cruelness, Cruelty, *s.* cruauté, *f.*
 Cruet, *s.* burette, *f.*
 Cruise, *s.* vase à anse, *m.* bu-
 rette, *f.*
 —, *s.* course; croisière, *f.* (On
 a, en croisière
 —, *con.* croiser; être en croisière;
 aller en course
 Cruiser, *s.* vaisseau armé en
 course; garde-côte; croi-
 seur, *m.* [f.
 Crum, Crumb, *s.* mie; miette,
 Crumble, *con.* émier, émietter;
 broyer; paner; tomber en
 poussière; — away, s'en aller
 par lambeaux
 Crummy, *s.* qui a beaucoup de
 mie; plein de miettes
 Crump, *s.* bossu, *e.*
 Crumple, *vs.* chiffonner; rider
 Crumpling, *s.* pomme ridée, *f.*
 Crupper, *s.* croupière; groupe,
 Crural, *s.* crural, *e.* [f.
 Crusade, Crusado, *s.* croisade, *f.*
 Crusader, *s.* croisé, *m.*
 Cruset, *s.* creuset, *m.*
 Crush, *s.* choc, *m.*
 —, *vs.* écraser; opprimer; domp-
 ter; ruiner
 Crust, *s.* croûte, *f.*
 —, *con.* couvrir d'une croûte;
 se couvrir d'une croûte, se
 former en croûte
 Crustaceous, *s.* crustacé, *e.*
 Crustily, *ad.* d'un air chagrin
 Crustiness, *s.* qualité d'avoir
 une croûte dure; mauvaise
 humeur, *f.*
 Crusty, *s.* couvert d'une croûte,
 morose, chagrin, *e.*
 Crutch, *s.* béquille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* soutenir comme sur des
 béquilles
 Cry, *con.* crier; pleurer; — out,
 crier, jeter des cris; accou-
 cher; se récrier; éclater en
 reproches; — fire, criaux feu;
 — mercy; demander pitié;
 — down, décrier; — unto,
 invoquer; — up, exalter,
 prier
 —, *s.* cri, *m.* lamentation; pro-
 clamations; acclamation, *f.* —
 of bounds, meute, *f.*
 Cryal, *s.* héros, *m.*
 Crypt, *s.* crypte, *f.*
 Crystal, *s.* cristal, *m.*

Crystal, Crystalline, a. de cristal; cristallin, e
Crystalisable, a. cristallin, e
Crystallisation, s. cristallisation, f. [cristalliser]
Crystallise, vsm. cristalliser; se
Cub, s. petit d'un ours ou d'un renard; ourson, m.
 —, *va.* mettre bas
Cubature, s. cubage, m.
Cube, s. cube, m. racine cubique, f.
Cubic, Cubical, a. cubique, cube
Cubicalness, s. nature cubique, f.
Cubiform, s. de forme cubique
Cubit, s. coudée, f.
Cuckoo, s. coucou, m.
Cucumber, s. concombre, m.
Cucurbitaceous, a. cucurbitacé, Cucurbit, s. cucurbit, f.
Cud, s. nourriture qui est dans le premier estomac des ruminants; chicque, f. (To chew the), *va.* ruminer; méditer
Cudden, Cuddy, s. niais, m.
Cudgel, s. bâton, gourdin, m.
 —, *va.* battre à coups de bâton
 —play, s. jeu du bâton, m.
 —player, s. bâtonniste, m.
Cue, s. bout, m. queue; reptique, f. rôle, m. humeur, veine, f. train, m. (To give one his), *va.* donner le mot
Cuff, s. manchette, f. parement; coup de poing, m. — on the ear, soufflet, m.
 —, *va.* frapper à coups de poing; secouer; s. donner des coups d'aile, d'ergot
Cuirass, s. cuirasse, f.
Cuirassier, s. cuirassier, m.
Cuish, Cuis, s. cuisart, m.
Culinary, a. culinaire
Cull, va. cueillir, trier, choisir
Callion, s. coquin, m.
Cully, s. dupe, f.
Culm, s. chaume, m.
Culminate, va. culminer
Culmination, s. culmination, f.
Culpability, Culpableness, s. culpabilité, f.
Oulpable, a. coupable
Culpably, ad. d'une manière criminelle
Culprit, s. accusé, e, m/f.
Cultivate, va. cultiver
Cultivation, s. culture, f.
Cultivator, s. cultivateur, m.
Culture, s. culture, f.
Culverin, s. coulevrine, f.
Culvertail, s. queue d'aronde, f.
Cumber, va. encombrer, surcharger, embarrasser, gêner
Cumbersome, a. embarrassant, e; à charge, incommode
Cumberously, ad. d'une manière embarrassante
Cumbersomeness, s. encombrement, embarras, m. gêne, f.
Cumbrance, s. charge, f. embarras, m. gêne, f.
Cumbrous, a. embarrassant, e; à charge, incommode
Cumbrously, ad. d'une manière embarrassante
Cumin, s. cumlin, m.
Cumulate, va. accumuler, entasser
Cumulation, s. accumulation, f. amoncellement, m.
Cumulative, a. formé, e, par accumulation
Cunctator, s. temporisateur, m.
Cunner, s. lépas, m.

Cunning, a. adroit, e; fin, e; subtil, e; rusé, e; artisement fait, e
 —, *s.* savoir, m. habilité; adresse; ruse, f. artifice, m.
Cunningly, ad. avec adresse; tnement
Cunningness, s. finesse, ruse, f.
Cup, s. coupe; tasse, f. gobelet, coup; calice, m. —s, pl. ventouses, f. pl. In his cups, quand il boit; cup and ball, bilbouquet, m.
 —, *va.* ventouser, appliquer une ventouse
 —bearer, s. échanson, m.
 —rose, s. pavot, m.
Cupboard, s. buffet, m.
Cupel, s. coupelle, f.
Cupid, s. Cupidon, l'Amour
Cupidity, s. cupidité, f.
Cupola, s. coupole, f.
Copper, s. chirurgien ventouseur, m.
Cupping, s. action de ventouser, f. —glass, s. ventouse, f.
Cupreous, a. de cuivre
Cur, s. chien dégénéré vilain chien, m.
Curable, a. curable, guérissable
Curableness, s. possibilité d'être guéri, f. (m. cure, f.)
Curacy, Curateship, s. vicariat, Curate, s. vicaire; curé, m.
Curative, a. curatif, ve
Curator, s. curateur, m.
Curb, s. gourmette, f. frein, m. bride; margelle, f. courbe (au pied d'un cheval), f.
 —, *va.* gourmer; réprimer, mettre un frein, tenir en bride
Curb-stone, s. bordure de paré, f.
Curd, s. lait caillé; callement, m. — of milk, caillebotte, f.
 —cake, talmouse, f.
 —, *va.* cailler, coaguler
Curdle, va. cailler; coaguler, figer; — the blood, glacer d'horreur
 —, *va.* se cailler, se figer
Curdy, a. caillé, figé
Cure, s. cure, f.
 —, *va.* guérir; préparer une conserve
Cureless, a. incurable
Curer, s. médecin, m.
Curfew, s. couvre-feu, m.
Curiosity, s. curiosité; recherche; délicatesse, f.
Curious, a. curieux, se; recherché, e; délicat, e; exact, e; artisement fait, e; exigeant, e
Curiously, ad. curieusement; avec recherche; élégamment; délicatement; avec art, artisement
Curiousness, s. curiosité; recherche; exactitude; délicatesse, f.
Curly, s. boucle de cheveux; ondulation, sinuosité, f.
 —, *va.* boucler; friser; entortiller; se boucler; se friser; s'enlacer; s'entortiller; tourbillonner
Curmudgeon, s. avare, ladre, m.
Curmudgeonly, a. avare, ladre
Current, s. groselle, f. —s, pl. raisins de Corinthe, m. pl.
Currentcy, s. cours, m. circulation; facilité, f.
Current, a. qui circule, à cours; courant, e; à la mode

Current, s. courant, m.
Currently, ad. couramment; généralement; sans obstacle
Currentness, s. prononciation facile; circulation, f.
Curriole, s. cabriolet à pompe, m. course, f.
Currier, s. corroyeur, m.
Curriah, s. hargneux, se, méchant, e, brutal, e
Curriahly, ad. brutalement
Curriahness, s. humeur hargneuse, brutalité, f.
Curry, va. corroyer; étriller; rosser; — favour with, capter la bienveillance de
 —, comb, s. étrille, f.
Curse, s. malédiction, imprécation, f. [jurer
 —, *va.* maudire; blasphémer
Cursedly, ad. d'antrement, diablement [f.
Cursedness, s. nature maudite, Curser, s. blasphémateur, m.; celui, m. celle qui maudit, f. [f.
Curship, s. brutalité; bassesse, Curshor, s. commis de la chancellerie, f.
Cursor, s. curseur, m.
Cursorily, ad. à la hâte, légèrement, avec précipitation
Cursoriness, s. légèreté; inattention, f.
Cursor, a. léger, e; inattentif, ve; fait à la hâte
Curst, s. maudit, e
Curstness, s. méchanceté, humeur difficile, f.
Curtail, va. couper; rogner, écourter, raccourcir; retrancher, restreindre, réduire
Curtailed, s. celui, m. celle qui rogne, écourte, restreint, retranche, réduit, f.
Curtain, s. rideau, m. toile; courtine, f.
 —rod, s. tringle, f.
 —, *va.* garnir de rideaux
Curtesy, s. révérence, f.
Curule, a. curule, f.
Curvated, a. courbé; arqué, e
Curvation, Curvature, s. courbure, cambrure, f.
Curve, s. courbe
 —, s. courbe, ligne courbe, f.
 —, *va.* courber
Curvet, s. courbette; fredaine, —, *va.* faire des courbettes; folâtrer
Curvilinear, a. curviligne
Curvity, s. courbure, f.
Cushion, s. coussin, carreau, m. bande de billard, f.
 —, *va.* faire asseoir sur un coussin, poser sur un coussin
Cusp, s. corne du croissant, f.
Castard, s. flan; fromage à la crème, m.
Custody, s. garde, f. emprisonnement, m.
Custom, s. coutume; pratique, f. pratiques, f. pl. —s, pl. droits de douane, m. pl.
 —free, a. franc, che, de droits
 —house, s. douane, f. bureau de la douane, de l'octroi, m.
Customable, a. accoutumé, e, habituel, le; soumis, e, aux droits de douane, s.
Customableness, s. habitude, f.
Customably, ad. selon la coutume, habituellement
Customarily, ad. habituellement, d'ordinaire, ordinairement

Customariness, *s.* coutume, habitude, *f.*
 Customary, *a.* d'usage, habituel, le, ordinaire, coutumier, ère
 Customer, *s.* chaland, *m.* pratique, *f.*
 Custrel, *s.* valet d'armée, *m.* fusaille, *f.*
 Cut, *verb.* couper; tailler; trancher; découper; percer; se couper; croiser; — away, retrancher; ôter; — down, couper, abattre; surpasser; — off, couper, trancher; détruire; ôter; retrancher; empêcher, prévenir; priver; — out, couper, tailler; — short, couper court, interrompre; diminuer; — up, couper, découper; disséquer; arracher, déraciner; saper; — a figure, faire figure
 —, *s.* coupe; taille; tranche; coupure; balafre; trempé, espèce; taille-douce, *f.* cheval hongre, *m.* (The shortest) le plus court chemin
 — purse, *s.* filon, *m.*
 — throat, *s.* coupe-jarret, *m.*
 — place, coupe-gorge, *m.*
 — water, *s.* taille-mer, *m.*
 Cutaneous, *s.* cutanée; de la peau
 Cute, *s.* mout, *m.*
 Cuticle, *s.* épiderme, *m.* pellicule, *f.*
 Cuticular, *a.* de l'épiderme
 Cutlaas, *s.* coutelas, *m.*
 Cutler, *s.* coutelier, *m.*
 Cutlery, *s.* coutellerie, *f.*
 Cutlet, *s.* cotelette, *f.*
 Cutter, *s.* coupeur, tailleur; découpoir, instrument tranchant, *m.* dent incisive, clavette, *f.* cutter, *m.*
 Cutting, *s.* coupe; taille; incision; amputation; tranche; bouture, *f.* rognures, *f.* pl.
 —, *s.* piquant, *e.* inclaif, *vs* [*m.*
 — board, *s.* couteau à méche
 Cuttle, *s.* seiche; mauvaise langue, *f.*
 Cycle, *s.* cycle, *m.*
 Cycloid, *s.* cycloïde, *f.*
 Cyclopaedia, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*
 Cyclopean, *a.* cyclopéen, *ne*
 Cyclop, *s.* cyclope, *m.*
 Cygnet, *s.* jeune cygne, *m.*
 Cylinder, *s.* cylindre, *m.*
 Cylindrical, *a.* cylindrique
 Cymar, *s.* sismarre, *f.*
 Cymbal, *s.* cymbale, *f.*
 Cyne, *s.* cyne, *f.*
 Cynegetics, *s.* cynégetique, *f.*
 Cynic, *s.* cynique, *m.*
 —, Cynical, *a.* cynique [*m.*
 Cynocephalus, *s.* cynocéphale
 Cynosure, *s.* la Petite Ourse, *f.* aimant, *m.*
 Cypress, Cypress-tree, *s.* cyprès, *m.*
 Cyst, Cystis, *s.* kyste, *m.*
 Cytisus, *s.* cytise, *m.*
 Czar, *s.* czar, *m.*
 Czarina, *s.* czarine, *f.*
 Czarish, *s.* de czar
 Czarowitz, *s.* czarowitz, *m.*

D

D, *s.* d; 600

Dab, *s.* morceau, lambeau, *m.* guenille, *f.* expert, maître, adepte, *m.* coup donné avec quelque chose de doux; barbe, *f.*
 —, *vs.* frapper légèrement; éponger doucement
 — chick, *s.* poussin nouvellement éclos; foulque, *m.*
 Dabble, *verb.* mouiller, humecter; tremper, — in, barboter, se vautrer; — with, travailler à la légère, effleurer, étudier superficiellement; se mêler de
 Dabbler, *s.* barboteur; esprit superficiel; homme qui se mêle de ce qu'il n'entend, *m.*
 Dace, *s.* dard, *m.* (poisson)
 Dactyle, *s.* dactyle, *m.*
 Dad, Daddy, *s.* papa, *m.*
 Daddock, *s.* coupe-pourri, *m.*
 Dado, *s.* dé, *m.*
 Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* asphodéle, narcissé, *m.* [folle
 Dafe, *s.* folâtre, espiègle; fou
 Dag, *s.* dague, *f.* cordon, *m.*
 — locks, *ce* qu'on coupe de la toison pour la rafraîchir; — swain, tapis velu, *m.*
 Dag, *verb.* rafraîchir la toison; couper par lambeaux
 Dagger, *s.* poignard, *m.* dague, *f.*
 Daggers-drawing, *s.* (At), à couteaux tirés
 Daggie, *verb.* traîner dans la boue, crotter
 Daggled-tail, Daggie-tail, *verb.* traîner dans la boue, se crotter; *a.* crotté, *e*
 Daily, *a.* quotidien, *ne*, journalier, ère, de chaque jour
 —, *ad.* journallement, tous les jours
 Daintly, *ad.* délicatement, délicieusement, mollement
 Daintness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
 Daintrel, *s.* mets délicat, *m.* friandise, *f.*
 Dainty, *a.* délicat, *e*; friand, *e*; difficile; élégant, *e* [*m.*
 —, *s.* friandise, *f.* mets délicat, — mouthed, *a.* gastronome, gourmet
 Dairy, *s.* commerce de laitago, *m.* laiterie, *f.*
 — house — room, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
 — maid, *s.* laitière, *f.*
 Dais, *s.* grande table, *f.* banc d'église ou de gazon, *m.*
 Daisied, *a.* couvert, *e.* de marguerites
 Daisy, *s.* marguerite, paquerette, *f.*
 Baker-hen, *s.* râle les champs
 Dale, *s.* valon, *m.* [*m.*
 Dalhia, *s.* dalhia, *m.*
 Dalliance, *s.* carresses, *f.* pl. badinage; retard, *m.*
 Daller, *s.* personne qui aime à badiner, qui joue avec tout, qui s'amuse, *f.*
 Dally, *verb.* badiner, folâtrer; plaisanter; jouer; perdre son temps; s'amuser; — with, cajoler, caresser; différer, traîner en longueur
 Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatique, *f.*

Dam, *s.* mère, *f.* môle, *m.* écluse bonde, abée, *f.* batardeau pion coiffé, *m.*
 —, *verb.* retenir par une écluse, une bonde, un batardeau, enfermer; — out, empêcher d'entrer; up, bloquer
 Damage, *s.* dommage, préjudice, *m.* —, *pl.* dommages et intérêts, *m.* pl.
 —, *verb.* endommager, détériorer
 Damageable, *a.* qui peut être endommagé; qui peut porter préjudice [*f.*
 Damascene, *s.* prune de damas, — tree, *s.* prunier qui donne des prunes de damas, *m.*
 Damask, *s.* damas; incarnat, *m.* — steel, acier de Damas, —, *a.* damassé, *e* [*m.*
 —, *verb.* damasser; damasquiner; lacérer un livre prohibé; dégoûdir le vin
 — plum, *s.* prune de damas, *f.*
 — worker, *s.* damasquiner, *m.*
 Damaskeen, Damasaken, *verb.* damasquiner
 Damaskeening, *s.* damasquiner, *f.*
 Damaskin, *s.* damas, *m.*
 Dame, *s.* dame, femme, *f.* (School-) maîtresse d'école, *f.*
 Dame's-violet, Dame-wort, *s.* jullienne, *f.*
 Damn, *verb.* damner; perdre, siffler; dépriser
 Damnable, *a.* damnable; pernicieux, *se*
 Damnableness, *s.* nature damnable, pernicieuse, *f.*
 Damnablely, *ad.* d'une manière damnable; de manière à se damner; diablement
 Damnation, *s.* damnation, *f.* diable de —, *m.*
 Damnatory, *a.* qui condamne, de condamnation
 Damned, *p. p.* *a.* damné, *e*; condamné, *e*; sifflé, *e*; horrible, détestable; diable de — (The), les damnés, *m.* pl.
 Damnable, *a.* nuisible, préjudiciable
 Damnify, *verb.* endommager, nuire à
 Damningness, *s.* nature de ce qui peut damner, *f.*
 Damp, *a.* humide, moite; abattu, *e*; conterné, *e*
 —, *s.* humidité, vapeur nuisible, *f.* abatement, *m.* mélancolie, tristesse, *f.* moiffettes, *f.* pl.
 —, *verb.* humecter, rendre humide, mouiller; abattre; amortir; ralentir; affaiblir
 Damper, *s.* ce qui abat, amortit, ralentit, affaiblit, *m.* —, *pl.* registres, *m.* pl.
 Dampish, *a.* un peu humide
 Dampishness, *s.* légère humidité, légère moiffure, *f.*
 Dampness, *s.* humidité, moiffure, *f.*
 Dampy, *a.* abattu, *e*, sombre, mélancolique
 Damsel, *s.* demoiselle, jeune fille; donzelle, *f.*
 Damson, *s.* prune de damas, *f.*
 — tree, *s.* prunier qui porte des prunes de damas, *m.*
 Dan, *s.* dom, don, *m.*
 Dance, *verb.* danser; — with joy, battre de plaisir; — attend ance, croquer; faire danser —, *s.* danse, *f.*

Dancer, s. danseur, se, *mf.*
 Dancing, s. danse, *f.*
 —bird, s. carouge, *m.* [*mf.*]
 —master, s. maître de danse, *m.*
 —room, s. salle de danse, *f.*
 —school, s. école de danse, *f.*
 Dandelion, s. pissenlit, *m.*
 Dandiprat, s. nabot, petit homme, *m.*
 Dandle, *ec.* bercer entre ses bras ; dorloter, caresser ; traîner en longueur
 Dandler, s. celui, *m.* celle qui berce dans ses bras, qui dorlote, caresse, *f.*
 Dandrift, s. crasse de la tête, *f.*
 Dandy, s. dandy, élégant, *m.*
 Dandyism, s. dandyisme, *m.*
 Dane-wort, s. hiéble, *f.*
 Danger, s. danger, péril, *m.*
 Dangerous, s. sans danger
 Dangerous, s. dangereux, se, périlleux, *se*
 Dangerously, *ad.* dangereusement
 Dangerousness, s. nature dangereuse, gravité, *f.*
 Dangle, *en.* pendiller, être pendu, *e*
 Dangler, s. homme qui est toujours pendu à la ceinture de, *m.*
 Dang-wallet, *ad.* abondamment
 Danish, s. le danois, *m.*
 Dank, s. humide
 —, s. humidité, *f.*
 Dankish, s. un peu humide
 Dankiness, s. légère humidité, *f.*
 Dap, *en.* laisser tomber doucement l'hameçon dans l'eau ; laisser jouer à la surface ; with a fly, pêcher à la mouche
 Dapper, s. vif, vive, sémillant, e, égrillard
 Dapperling, s. petit égrillard, *m.*
 Dapple, s. pommelé, bigarré, e ; —bay, bai à miroir
 —, *en.* bigarrer, pommeler, tacheter
 Dare, *en.* oser ; affronter, défier, braver
 Dareful, s. plein d'assurance
 Darer, s. celui qui brave, déda, *m.*
 Darling, s. hardi, e, audacieux, se, qui ne craint rien
 —, s. hardiesse, audace, *f.*
 —glass, s. miroir à alouettes, *m.*
 Daringly, *ad.* hardiment, avec audace
 Daringness, s. hardiesse, audace, *f.*
 Dark, s. obscur, e ; sombre, brun, e ; —design, projet mystérieux ; —lanthorn, lanterne sourde ; —ages, s. siècles d'ignorance, *m. pl.*
 —, s. obscurité, *f.* ténèbres, *f. pl.*
 —Darken, *en.* obscurcir ; assombrir ; assourdir ; aveugler ; s'obscurcir
 —browed, s. au front menaçant
 —working, s. qui travaille dans l'ombre [*m.*]
 Darkening, s. obscurcissement
 Darkish, s. un peu obscur ; un peu sombre
 Darkling, s. qui est dans les ténèbres
 Darkly, *ad.* obscurément, aveuglément, dans les ténèbres

Darkness, s. obscurité, *f.* ténèbres, *f. pl.*
 Darksome, s. obscur, e, sombre
 Darling, s. chéri, e, bien-aimé, e, favori, ite, benjamin, *m.*
 Darn, s. renaissance, *f.*
 —, *en.* renaissance, ravauder ; Darnel, s. ivraie, *f.* [cacher
 Darner, s. renaissance, se, *mf.* ravaudeuse, *f.*
 Darning, s. renaissance, *f.* ravauillage, *m.*
 Darrain, *en.* ranger en bataille ; éprouver
 Dart, s. dard, *m.*
 —, *en.* s. darder, lancer ; s'élan- cer, se précipiter comme un trait
 Darter, s. celui qui lance, *m.*
 Dash, *en.* heurter, froisser, briser en heurtant ou en froissant ; éclabousser ; détruire ; faire échouer ; décon- certer, confondre ; —down, renverser ; —off, faire à la hâte ; —out, faire rapide- ment ; biffer ; se briser ; —down, se précipiter, s'élan- cer
 —, s. froissement, choc, coup ; trait de plume, *m.* barre, *f.* un peu, un grain, *m.* une teinte ; (to make a), *en.* charger vigoureusement, faire sensation
 Dashing, s. froissement, choc, *m.* action d'éclabousser, *f.* brisement des flots, *m.*
 —, s. brillant, e, beau, belle, superbe, audacieux, se, hardi, Dastard, s. lâche, *m.* [*e*]
 —, s. lâche
 —, Dastardise, *en.* intimider
 Dastardliness, s. lâcheté, *f.*
 Dastardly, s. lâche
 Data, s. *pl.* données, *f. pl.*
 Datary, s. dataire, *m.*
 Date, s. date ; durée ; dattes, *f.*
 —tree, dattier, *m.*
 —, *en.* dater [*le*]
 Dateless, s. sans date, éternel
 Dative, s. datif, *ve*
 —, s. datif, *m.*
 Daub, s. croûte, *f.*
 —, *en.* enduire, barbouil- ler ; s'arçonner, chamarrer ; peindre grossièrement ; déguil- ser, plâtrer ; flatter grossière- ment ; corrompre
 Dauber, s. barbouilleur, croûton ; flateur maladroit, *m.*
 Dauberly, Daubery, Daubry, s. artifice, *m.*
 Daubing, s. barbouillage, *m.* peinture grossière ; croûte ; flatterie grossière, *f.* [*se*]
 Dauby, s. gluant, e, visqueux
 Daughter, s. fille, *f.* —in-law, belle-fille, *f.* (Grand-), petite- fille, *f.*
 Daughterliness, s. état de fille, *m.* conduite de fille, *f.*
 Daughterly, s. de fille, filial, e
 Daunt, *en.* intimider
 Dauntless, s. intrépide
 Dauntlessness, s. intrépidité, *f.*
 Dauphin, s. dauphin, *m.*
 Dauphiness, s. dauphine, *f.*
 Davit, s. davier, *m.*
 Daw, s. choucas, *m.*
 —, *en.* poindre ; commencer à paraître
 Dawdle, *en.* baguenauder
 Dawk, s. entaille, coche, *f.*
 —, *en.* marquer par une coche

Dawn, s. le point, *m.* ou la pointe, *f.* du jour ; aube, aurore, *f.* commencement, *m.*
 —, s. poindre, commencer à paraître, percer
 Dawning, s. aurore ; nais- sance, *f.*
 Day, s. jour, *m.* journée, *f.* (Broad), grand jour ; (work-), jour ouvrable ; (every other), de deux jours l'un ; —by—, chaque jour —, *pl.* temps, siècle, âge, *m.* jours, *m. pl.*
 —book, s. journal, *m.*
 —break, s. point du jour, *m.* aube, *f.* [*f.*]
 —dream, s. rêverie, chimère, *m.*
 —labour, s. journée, *f.* [*mf.*]
 —labourer, s. journalier, ère, *m.*
 —light, s. lumière du jour, *f.* jour, *m.*
 —lily, s. narcisse, *m.*
 —peep, } point du jour, *m.*
 —spring, } aurore, *f.*
 —star, s. étoile du matin, *f.*
 —time, s. le jour, *m.*
 —work, s. journée ; route d'un vaisseau en 24 heures, *f.*
 Dayman, s. arbitre, *m.*
 Dazzle, *en.* éblouir ; être ébloui, e
 Dazzlement, Dazzling, s. ac- tion d'éblouir, *f.* éblouisse- ment, *m.*
 Dazzlingly, *ad.* de manière à éblouir
 Deacon, s. diacre ; moyen d'une corporation, *m.*
 Deaconess, s. diaconesse, *f.*
 Deaconry, s. diaconat, *m.*
 Dead, s. mort, e ; languis- sant, e ; froid, e ; sans force ; sans sève ; terme ; croupis- sant, e ; sombre, obscur, e ; triste ; solitaire ; — calm, calme profond, *m.* — sound, bruit ; sourd, *m.*
 —, s. *pl.* les morts, *m. pl.*
 —, s. silence profond, *m.* pro- fonde obscurité, *f.*
 —Deaden, *en.* amortir, assou- plir ; calmer ; éteindre
 —calm, s. calme plat, *m.*
 —drunk, s. ivre-mort
 —eye, s. cap de moulin, *m.*
 —reckoning, s. route esti- mée, *f.*
 —water, s. remoux, *m.* eau morte, *f.*
 —weight, s. corps qui pèse de tout son poids
 —work, s. œuvre morte, *f.*
 Deadliness, s. caractère mortel, implacable, *m.*
 Deadish, s. terme, mal, mort, e ; ennuyeux, *se*
 Deadly, s. mortel, le ; im- placable
 —, *ad.* mortellement, à mort ; pale, pâle comme la mort
 —night-shade, s. bella- done, *f.*
 Deadness, s. mort ; paralysie d'un membre ; torpeur ; in- sensibilité, *f.* — of colouring, coloris terne, *m.* — of the eye, œil éteint, *m.*
 Deaf, s. sourd, e
 Deafen, *en.* assourdir, rendre sourd, e
 Deafish, s. un peu sourd, e
 Deafly, s. solitaire, triste
 —, *ad.* sourdement
 Deafness, s. surdité, *f.*

Deal, *s.* quantité, *f.* beaucoup, la donne, la main, *f.* sapin, *m.* (With a great) à force de —, *con.* partager entre, distribuer; porter (un coup); faire (justice); traduire, négocier, commercer; se comporter, agir; donner les cartes; by, traiter; — in, se mêler de; — with, en user, en agir avec; lutter contre, avec Dealbate, *con.* blanchir Dealbate, *s.* blanchiment, *m.* Dealer, *s.* marchand, négociant, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui donne les cartes, *f.* — in learning, homme qui s'occupe de science; (plain), homme franc, loyal; (false), homme de mauvaise foi; (double), homme à deux visages Dealing, *s.* négoce, trafic, commerce, *m.* conduite, *f.* procédé; rapport, *m.* Dealit, *part. pa. de* To deal Deambulation *s.* promenade, *f.* Deambulatory *s.* ambulante, *f.* Deambulate, *con.* se promener Dean, *s.* doyen, *m.* Deanery, *s.* doyenné, *m.* Deanship, *s.* doyenné, *m.* Dear, *s.* cher, être, *mf.* —, *ad.* cher, Oh! Dear! onais! Oh Dieu! — bought, *s.* qui coûte cher Dearly, *ad.* tendrement, affectueusement; cher, chèrement Dearness, *s.* tendresse; cherté, *f.* Dearnly, *ad.* en cachette Dearth, *s.* disette; famine; absence, *f.* Dearticulate, *con.* démettre Death, *s.* mort, *f.* trépas, *m.* cause de la mort, *f.* — bed, *s.* lit de mort, *m.* — blow, *s.* coup de la mort, *m.* — boding, *s.* qui annonce la mort [mort] — darting, *s.* qui répand la — like, *s.* de mort, [m.] — token, *s.* présage de mort, — wound, *s.* blessure mortelle, *f.* coup de la mort, *m.* Deathful, *s.* mortel, le Deathless, *s.* immortel, le; impérissable Deathward, *ad.* vers la mort Deaurate, *con.* dorer Deauration, *s.* dorure, *f.* Debar, *con.* interdire, priver, exclure Debarck, *con.* débarquer [m.] Debarcation, *s.* débarquement Debase, *con.* abaisser, avilir, ravaler, dégrader; altérer, falsifier; abâtardir; déshonorer Debasement, Debasings, *s.* abasement, avilissement, *m.* dégradation; altération, falsification; action d'abâtardir, de déshonorer, *f.* Debaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui abaisse, avilit, dégrade, altère, abâtardit, déshonore, *f.* ce qui dégrade, avilit Debatable, Debatable, *s.* contestable, sujet, te, à controverser Debate, *s.* débat, *m.* discussion; contestation; controverser; dispute; querelle, *f.*

Debate, *con.* débattre, discuter, agiter, controverser Debatetful, *s.* qui aime à discuter, à controverser; querelleur, se; douteux, se Debatement, *s.* débat, *m.* discussion; contestation; controverser; dispute; querelle, *f.* Debator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui prend part à un débat, à une discussion, *f.* controversiste, *m.* Debauch, *s.* débauche, *f.* —, *con.* débaucher, corrompre Debauchedly, *ad.* en débauché Debauchedness, *s.* débauche, *f.* Debauchee, *s.* débauché, *m.* Debaucher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui débauche, *f.* Debauchery, *s.* débauche, *f.* dérèglement; embauchage, *m.* Debauchment, *s.* action de débaucher, *f.* Debel, Debellate, *con.* vaincre Debellation, *s.* victoire, *f.* Debenture, *s.* reconnaissance; prime d'exportation ou remise d'une partie des droits, *f.* Debitured, *s.* pour lesquelles (marchandises) une prime ou une remise de droits est accordée à l'exportateur Deblie, *s.* débile, faible (faiblir) Deblitate, *con.* débilit, affaiblissement, *f.* Deblittation, *s.* débilitation, *f.* affaiblissement, *m.* Deblity, *s.* débilité, faiblesse, *f.* Debit, *s.* débit, *m.* —, *con.* débiter; porter au débit Debonair, *s.* poli, e; aimable Debonairity, Debonairness, *s.* politesse; amabilité, *f.* Debonairly, *ad.* poliment Debouch, *con.* déboucher Debt, *s.* dette, *f.* recouvrement, *m.* Debtee, *s.* créancier, *m.* Debtless, *s.* qui n'a pas de dettes Debtor, *s.* débiteur, *m.* débiteur, *f.* Debit, *m.* Décade, *s.* décade, *f.* Decadence, Decadency, *s.* décadence, *f.* Decagon, *s.* décagone, *m.* Decagram, *s.* décagramme, *m.* Decahedron, *s.* décaèdre, *m.* Decaliter, *s.* décalitre, *m.* Decalogue, *s.* décalogue, *m.* Decameron, *s.* décameron, *m.* Decameter, *s.* décamètre, *f.* Decamp, *con.* décamper [m.] Decampment, *s.* décampement Decanal, *s.* décanal, e Decant, *con.* transvaser; décanter Decantation, *s.* décantation, *f.* Decanter, *s.* carafe, *f.* carafon, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, qui décante, transvase, *f.* [ter] Decapitate, *con.* décapiter; été Decapitation, *s.* décapitation, *f.* Decay, *con.* décroître, décliner, pencher vers sa ruine; se délabrer; dépérir; aller en décadence; dégénérer; se passer, s'affaiblir; s'user; baisser —, *s.* déclin, *m.* décadence, *f.* délabrement, dépérissement, *m.* caducité, *f.* Decayedness, Decaying, *s.* décadence, *f.* délabrement, *m.* caducité, *f.*

Decease, *s.* décès, *m.* mort, *f.* —, *con.* décéder, mourir Deceased, *s.* & *mf.* décédé, e; défunt, e Decelt, *s.* tromperie, fraude, fourberie, supercherie, imposture; déception, *f.* Deceitful, *s.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, frauduleux, se Deceitfully, *ad.* par tromperie, frauduleusement, d'une manière trompeuse Deceitfulness, *s.* nature trompeuse, *f.* appâts trompeurs, *m.* pl. désir de tromper, *m.* Deceitless, *s.* loyal, e, droit, e, sincère Deceivable, *s.* qui peut être trompé; sujet, te, à se tromper Deceivableness, *s.* facilité à être trompé; nature trompeuse, *f.* Deceive, *con.* décevoir, tromper, abuser Deceiver, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, imposteur, *m.* Deceiving, *s.* tromperie, fraude, fourberie, déception, *f.* December, *s.* décembre, *m.* Decemvir, *s.* decemvir, *m.* Decemviral, *s.* decemviral, e Decemvirate, *s.* decemvirat, *m.* Decency, *s.* décence, bienséance, convenance, *f.* decorum, *m.* retenue, *f.* Decennary, *s.* période de dix années, *f.* Decennial, *s.* décennal, e Decent, *s.* décent, e, bienséant, e, convenable Decently, *ad.* déceinement, convenablement Decentness, *s.* décence, bienséance, convenance, *f.* decorum, *m.* Deceptibility, *s.* facilité à être trompé; nature trompeuse, *f.* Deceptible, *s.* qui peut être trompé, e; sujet, te, à se tromper Deception, *s.* déception, tromperie, imposture, fraude, *f.* Deceptious, *s.* trompeur, se Deceptive, Deceptory, *s.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, frauduleux, se Deception, *s.* action d'élaguer, d'enlever; chose élaguée, enlevée, *f.* Decidable, *s.* susceptible d'être décidé, résolu Decide, *con.* décider; résoudre; se décider pour Decidedly, *ad.* décidément; incontestablement Decidence, *s.* chute, *f.* Decider, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui décide, *f.* juge, arbitre, *m.* Deciduous, *s.* qui tombe, qui passe; annuel (plante) Deciduousness, *s.* nature de la plante annuelle, *f.* Decigram, *s.* décigramme, *m.* Decil, *s.* dixième, *m.* Decliter, *s.* déclitre, *m.* Decimal, *s.* décimal, e; —, un dixième Decimally, *ad.* dix à dix, par dixaines; par le système décimal Decimate, *con.* décimer; décimer Decimation, *s.* décimation; dhne, *f.* [m.] Decimator, *s.* celui qui décime,

Decimeter, *s.* décimètre, *m.*
 Decimo-sexto, *s.* in-seize, *m.*
 Decipher, *vs.* déchiffrer; *dé-*
crire, dépendre
 Decipherer, *s.* déchiffrer, *m.*
 Decision, *s.* décision, *f.*
 Deciaif, *a.* déciaif, *ve*; tran-
 chant, *s.*
 Deciaively, *ad.* déciaivement
 Deciaiveness, *s.* caractère dé-
 cisif; pouvoir de terminer;
 ton tranchant, *m.*
 Decisory, *a.* déciaif, *ve*; tran-
 chant, *s.*
 Deck, *vs.* parer, orner; embel-
 lir; pointer (un vaisseau)
 —, *s.* tillac, pont, *m.* (Main),
 emelle, *m.*
 Decker, *s.* (three-), vaisseau à
 trois ponts, *m.*
 Decking, *s.* action de parer,
 d'orne, *f.* ornement, *m.* pa-
 rure, *f.*
 Declaim, *vs.* déclamer, dis-
 courir; défendre
 Declaimant, Declaimer, *s.* dé-
 clamateur, rhéteur, discou-
 reur, *m.*
 Declamation, *s.* déclamation, *f.*
 Declamatory, *a.* déclamatoire
 Declarable, *a.* qui peut être
 prouvé
 Declaration, *s.* déclaration; de-
 mande, *f.*
 Declarative, Declaratory, *a.* dé-
 claratif, *ve*; déclaratoire; dé-
 of, qui explique, qui expose
 Declaratorily, *ad.* expressé-
 ment, par déclaration ex-
 presse
 Declare, *vs.* déclarer; publier;
 se déclarer
 Declaredly, *ad.* ouvertement;
 expressément
 Declaration, *s.* déclaration, *f.*
 Declarer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
 déclare, publie, *f.*
 Declension, *s.* déclension, *f.*
 déclin; dérèglement, *m.* in-
 clinaison, pente, descente;
 déclinaison, *f.*
 Declinable, *a.* déclinaison
 Declinate, *a.* décliné, *s.*
 Declination, *s.* déclin, *m.* déca-
 descence, *f.* écart, *m.* déviation;
 inclinaison; déclinaison, *f.*
 Declinator, Declinatory, *s.* dé-
 clinatoire, *f.*
 Declinatory, *a.* déclinaison
 Decline, *vs.* pencher; dévier;
 s'écarter; déclinier; baisser;
 refuser, éviter, s'excuser; se
 défendre de; tomber en déca-
 descence; dégénérer; incliner;
 glider
 —, *s.* déclin, *m.* déclension;
 consompion, *f.*
 Declivitous, Declivous, *a.* en
 pente, décline
 Declivity, *s.* déclivité, pente,
 inclinaison, *f.* penchant, *m.*
 Decoct, *vs.* faire bouillir dans
 de l'eau; digérer
 Decoctible, *a.* qu'on peut pré-
 parer en le faisant bouillir
 Decoction, *s.* décoction, *f.*
 Decoctive, *a.* qu'on peut pré-
 parer en le faisant bouillir
 Decoction, *s.* décoction, *f.*
 Decollate, *vs.* décoller
 Decollation, *s.* décollation; ac-
 tion d'ôter, *f.*
 Decoloration, *s.* décoloration, *f.*
 Decomposable, *a.* décompo-
 sable

Decompose, *vs.* décomposer
 Decomposite, Decomposed, *a.*
 composé de composés; com-
 posé une seconde fois, dé-
 composé, *e*; recomposé, *s.*
 Decomposition, *s.* décompo-
 sition, *f.*
 Decomposable, *a.* suscepti-
 ble d'être recomposé, *e*; dé-
 composable
 Decoration, *s.* décoration, *f.*
 Decorate, *vs.* décorer, orner;
 — with honours, comblé
 d'honneurs
 Decoration, *s.* décoration, *f.*
 ornement, *m.*
 Decorator, *s.* décorateur, *m.*
 Decorous, *a.* décent, *e*, bien-
 séant, *s.* convenable
 Decorously, *ad.* décentement,
 convenablement
 Decorticate, *vs.* écorcer; écor-
 cer; dérober; peler; tirer de
 la coque
 Decortication, *s.* action d'écor-
 cer, d'écorcer, de peler, de
 dérober, de tirer de la
 coque, *f.*
 Decorium, *s.* décorum, *m.* bien-
 séance, convenance, *f.*
 Decoy, *vs.* attirer dans un
 piège, leurrer, amorcer, sé-
 duire
 —, *s.* appât, leurre, *m.* séduc-
 tion, *f.* (m.
 —bird, *s.* appelant, appeau,
 Decrease, *vs.* diminuer, a-
 moindrir; décroître
 —, *s.* décroissement, *m.* décro-
 issance; diminution, *f.* déclin
 (de la lune), *m.*
 Decree, *vs.* décider, statuer,
 arrêter, décréter, résoudre;
 décréter
 —, *s.* décret, arrêt; jugement,
m. ordonnance, sentence, *f.*
 précepte, *m.* maxime; réso-
 lution, *f.* dessein, projet, *m.*
 Decrement, *s.* diminution, *f.*
 décroissement, *m.*
 Decrepid, *a.* décrépité, *s.*
 Decrepitate, *vs.* calciner, dé-
 crépiter; pétéllir
 Decrepitation, *s.* décrépitation,
f. pétéllissement, *m.*
 Decrepitness, Decrepitude, *s.*
 décrépitude, *f.*
 Decreasant, *a.* qui diminue; en
 décadence; — moon, la lune
 à son déclin
 Decretal, *a.* qui contient un
 décret
 —, *s.* décrétale, *f.*
 Decretorially, *ad.* sommairement
 Decretory, *a.* déciaif, *ve*, dé-
 nitif, *ve*; critique
 Decrial, *s.* critique bryante
 ou faite à la hâte, *f.*
 Decrier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui
 décrie, *f.*
 Decrown, *vs.* enlever la cou-
 ronne
 Decry, *vs.* décrier; défendre
 par cri public
 Decumbence, Decumbency, *s.*
 état d'un individu couché, *m.*
 Decumbiture, *s.* époque où un
 malade commence à garder le
 lit, *f.*
 Decuple, *a.* *s.* décuple
 —, *vs.* décupler
 Decurion, *s.* décurion, *m.*
 Decuration, *s.* action d'écur-
 ter, *f.*
 Decury, *s.* décurie, *f.*

Decussate, *vs.* couper à angles
 aigus
 Dedicate, *vs.* dédier, consacrer
 Dedication, *s.* dédicace, *f.*
 Dedicator, *s.* celui qui dédie, *m.*
 Dedicatory, *a.* dédicatoire
 Deduce, *vs.* déduire, inférer;
 faire dériver; transplanter
 Deduction, *s.* déduction, *f.*
 Deducible, *a.* qu'on peut dé-
 duire
 Deduct, *vs.* déduire
 Deduction, *s.* déduction, *f.*
 Deductive, *a.* consistant en une
 déduction, *f.*
 Deductively, *ad.* par déduction
 Deed, *s.* action, *f.* fait; exploit;
 acte; titre, *m.*
 Deedless, *a.* inactif, *ve*
 Deem, *vs.* juger, croire, es-
 timer; considérer
 Deemster, *s.* juge, *m.*
 Deep, *a.* profond, *e*; secret,
 été; caché, *e*; pénétrant, *e*;
 fin, *e*; foncé, *é*; — sound, *s.*
 son, grave, *m.*
 —, *s.* la mer, *f.* l'abîme, *m.* ob-
 scurité, *f.*
 —drawing, *a.* qui tire beau-
 coup d'eau
 —drawn, *a.* profond, *e*
 —fetched, *a.* profond, *e*, disai-
 mulé, *s.*
 —felt, *a.* profondément senti, *e*
 —mouthed, *a.* de grand abol
 (chien)
 —read, *a.* qui a beaucoup in-
 —rooted, *a.* profond, *e*; en-
 raciné, *e*, invétéré, *e*
 —toned, *a.* grave, qui donne
 des notes basses
 Deepen, *vs.* enfoncer; creu-
 ser; obscurcir, charger; ren-
 dre sombre; rendre plus
 profond, *e*
 Deeply, *ad.* profondément; fort,
 extrêmement, gravement
 Deepness, *s.* profondeur; gra-
 vité d'un son; teinte foncée, *f.*
 Deer, *s.* bête fauve, *f.* cerf,
 —, *m.*
 Deface, *vs.* défigurer; dégra-
 der; effacer; mutiler
 Defacement, Defacing, *s.* action
 de défigurer; de dégrader,
 de mutiler, d'effacer, *f.*
 Defacer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui
 défigure, dégrade, mutilé,
 efface
 Defalcance, *s.* défalte, *f.*
 Defalcate, *vs.* défalquer
 Defalcation, *s.* déduction, dé-
 falcation, *f.*
 Defamation, *s.* diffamation, *f.*
 Defamatory, *a.* diffamatoire
 Defame, *vs.* diffamer
 Defamer, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*
 Default, *s.* défaut, *m.* faute, *f.*
 —, *vs.* violer, rompre; con-
 damner ou juger par défaut
 Defaulter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui
 manque à son devoir, *f.* con-
 cussionnaire, *m.*
 Defessance, *s.* contre-lettre;
 annulation; défalte, *f.*
 Defeasible, *a.* qui peut être
 annulé; attaquable en droit
 Defeat, *s.* défalte; annu-
 lation, *f.*
 —, *vs.* défalte, mettre en dé-
 route; renverser, détruire;
 annuler; déjouer
 Defecate, *vs.* déféquer, épu-
 rer, raffiner
 —, *a.* déféqué, épuré, raffiné, *e*

Defecation, *s.* défécation, dépuratation, *f.* raffinage, *m.*
 Defect, *s.* défaut; manque, *m.* omission; faute, *f.* vice, *m.* défautuosité, *f.*
 Defectibility, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
 Defectible, *s.* défecueux, *se*
 Defection, *s.* défection; révolte; apostasie, *f.*
 Defective, *s.* défecueux, *se*, imparfait, *e*, vicieux, *se*; défecitif, *ve*
 Defectiveness, *s.* défautuosité, imperfection, *f.*
 Defence, *s.* défense, *f.*
 Defenceless, *a.* sans défense
 Defencelessly, *ad.* sans défense
 Defend, *vs.* défendre
 Defendable, *a.* capable de défense; tenable; soutenable
 Defendant, *s.* défendeur; défendeur, *m.* défenderesse, *f.*
 Defender, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
 Defensative, *s.* défense, garde, *f.* bandage, *m.* emplâtre, *f.* antidote, *m.*
 Defense, *v.* Défence, etc.
 Defensible, *a.* capable de défense; tenable; soutenable
 Defensive, *a.* défensif, *ve*
 —, *s.* défensive, *f.*
 Defensively, *ad.* en défense, sur la défensive
 Defer, *vs.* différer; renvoyer; amplifier; avoir de la déférence, déférer
 Deference, *s.* déférence, *f.* égard, *m.* complaisance, *f.*
 Deferent, *s.* véhicule, moyen de communication, *m.*
 Deferential, *a.* de déférence
 Defiance, *s.* défi, *m.* (To bid) (to set at), *vs.* défier, braver
 Deficiency, Deficiency, *s.* défautuosité, imperfection, *f.* défaut, manque, déficit, *m.*
 Deficient, *a.* défecueux, *se*; insuffisant, *a.*
 Deficit, *s.* déficit, *m.*
 Deify, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui défie, brave, *f.*
 Deify, *vs.* salir, souiller; corrompre; déshonorer; défilier —, Deifié, *s.* défilé, *m.*
 Deilement, *s.* tache, souillure, corruption, *f.*
 Deifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* *ce* qui souille; corrupteur, trice, *m/f.*
 Deifnable, *a.* défilissable, qui peut être déterminé, *a.*
 Deine, *vs.* définir, décrire; déterminer; décider, juger
 Deiner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui définit, détermine
 Deinite, *a.* défini, déterminé, fixé, *e*; précis, *e*
 Deinitely, *ad.* d'une manière déterminée; précise
 Deiniteness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est défini; précision, *f.*
 Deinition, *s.* définition, *f.*
 Deinitive, *a.* définitif, *ve*, décisif, *ve*; défini
 Deinitively, *ad.* définitivement; expressément; précisément; d'une manière décisive; en définitive
 Deinitiveness, *s.* état de ce qui est définitif, positif, *m.*
 Deifagrability, *s.* combustibilité, inflammabilité, *f.*
 Deifragible, *a.* inflammable, combustible
 Deifagrate, *vs.* faire brûler avec flamme

Deflagration, *s.* déflagration; conflagration, *f.*
 Deflect, *vs.* décliner, dévier
 Deflection, *s.* déviation, déclinaison (de l'aiguille); dérive (d'un vaisseau), *f.*
 Deflexure, *s.* action de fléchir, *f.*
 Deflorate, *s.* qui n'a plus de sève
 Defloration, *s.* action de déflorer, *f.* choix, *m.*
 Deflower, Deflower, *vs.* déflorer; ternir
 Defluxion, *s.* fluxion, *f.*
 Deforcement, *s.* usurpation, *f.*
 Deforcer, Deforciant, *s.* usurpateur, *m.*
 Deform, *vs.* défigurer; déformer —, *a.* difforme [mer]
 Deformation, *s.* action de défigurer; déformation, *f.*
 Deform'dly, *ad.* d'une manière difforme
 Deformedness, Deformity, *s.* difformité, *f.*
 Deformer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* *ce* qui rend difforme; *ce* qui déforme
 Defraud, *vs.* frauder; frustrer; ravir; enlever par fraude (*m.*)
 Defraud, *s.* trompeur, fourbe
 Defrauding, Defraudment, *s.* action de frauder, frustrer, ravir par fraude, *f.*
 Defray, *vs.* défrayer [m]
 Defrayer, *a.* celui qui défraie, Defraying, Defrayment, *s.* action de défrayer, *f.*
 Deft, *a.* joli, *e*; lesté; adroit, *e*
 Defunct, *a.* défunt, *e*, décédé, *e* —, *s.* défunt, *e*, *m/f.*
 Defy, *vs.* défier; braver, affronter [défie, brave
 Defyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 Degarnish, *vs.* dégarnir
 Degarnishment, *s.* action de dégarnir, *f.*
 Degeneracy, *s.* dégénération, *f.* abâtardissement, *m.*
 Degenerate, *vs.* dégénérer
 Degenerate, Degenerated, *a.* dégénéré, *e*
 Degenerateness, Degenerating, Degeneration, *s.* dégénération, *f.* abâtardissement, *m.*
 Degenerous, *a.* qui dégénère; dégénéré; vil, *e*, ignoble
 Degenerously, *ad.* avec dégénération; indignement, bassement [coller
 Deglutinate, *vs.* dégluer, déglutir, *f.*
 Deglutition, *s.* déglutition, *f.*
 Degradation, *s.* dégradation; réduction, *f.*
 Degrade, *vs.* dégrader; réduire
 Degree, *s.* degré; rang, *m.* condition; mesure, *f.*
 Degust, *vs.* déguster
 Degustation, *s.* dégustation, *f.*
 Dehort, *vs.* dissuader
 Dehortation, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*
 Dehortatory, *a.* qui tend à dissuader
 Dehorter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui dissuade
 Delcide, *s.* déicide, *m.*
 Deification, *s.* déification, apothéose, *f.*
 Deiform, *a.* semblable à un dieu
 Deify, *vs.* déifier
 Deign, *vs.* daigner
 Deism, *s.* déisme, *m.*
 Deist, *s.* déiste, *m.*
 Deistic, Deistical, *a.* de déisme, de déiste, déiste

Deity, *s.* déité; divinité, *f.*
 Deject, *vs.* abattre, décourager
 —, *a.* abattu, *e*, découragé, *e*
 Dejectedly, *ad.* d'un air abattu, avec abattement
 Dejectedness, *s.* abattement, découragement, *m.*
 Dejection, *s.* abattement, découragement, *m.* déjection, *f.*
 Dejecture, *s.* déjections, *f.* pl.
 Delaceration, *s.* déchirement, *m.* lacération, *f.* [m]
 Delacrymation, *s.* larmolement, Delapation, Delapsion, *s.* descente, *f.*
 Delapae, *vs.* descendre
 Delator, *s.* délateur, *m.*
 Delay, *vs.* différer, remettre, retarder; s'arrêter
 —, *s.* délai, retard, *m.* remise, *f.*
 Delayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui diffère, retarde
 Dele, *s.* délateur, *m.*
 Delectable, *a.* délectable, délectueux, *se*
 Delectableness, *s.* nature délectable, *f.* délices, *f.* pl.
 Delectably, *ad.* délectueusement, d'une manière délectable
 Delectation, *s.* délectation, *f.* délices, *f.* pl. plaisir, *m.*
 Delegacy, Delegation, *s.* délégation, *f.* délégués, *m.* pl.
 Delegate, *vs.* déléguer, députer —, Delegated, *a.* délégué, député, *e*
 —, *s.* délégué, député, *m.*
 Deleterious, Deleterly, *a.* délétère
 Deletion, *s.* action d'effacer, *f.*
 Deletory, *s.* *ce* qui efface, *m.*
 Deif, Deife, *s.* carrière; mine; faience de Deif, *f.*
 Delibate, *vs.* déguster, effleurer
 Deliberate, *vs.* délibérer, réfléchir; peser, examiner
 —, *a.* réfléchi, délibéré, prémédité, *e*; prudent, *e*, circonspect, *e*
 Deliberately, *ad.* prudemment, sagement; de propos délibéré
 Deliberateness, *s.* circonspection, prudence; préméditation, *f.*
 Deliberation, *s.* délibération, *f.*
 Deliberative, *a.* délibérant, *e*; délibératif, *ve*
 Deliberatively, *ad.* par délibération, en délibérant
 Delicacy, *s.* délicatesse, friandise, *f.*
 Delicate, *a.* délicat, *e*; friand, *e*; exquis, *e*; charmant, *e*; doux, *e*; pur, *e*, serein, *e*
 Delicately, *ad.* délicatement; délicateusement; avec goût, élégamment
 Delicateness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
 Delicious, *a.* délicieux, *se*
 Deliciously, *ad.* délicateusement
 Deliciousness, *s.* qualité délicieuse, *f.* délices, *f.* pl.
 Delight, *s.* délice, *m.* délices, *f.* pl. plaisir, *m.*
 —, *vs.* délecter, réjouir, plaire à, faire le bonheur de; prendre plaisir; se plaire, se délecter
 Delightful, *a.* délectable, délectueux, *se*, charmant, *e*
 Delightfully, *ad.* délicateusement, avec délices, à ravir
 Delightfulness, *s.* délices, *f.* pl. plaisir, *m.*

Delightsome, *a.* délectable, délicieux, se; charmant, e
 Delightomely, *ad.* délicieusement, avec délices, à ravir
 Delightomeness, *s.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir, m.
 Delineament, *s.* représentation, image, *f.*
 Delineate, *vs.* tracer, dessiner; représenter; peindre; décrire
 Delineation, Delineature, *s.* ébauche, esquisse, *f.* croquis, m.
 Delinquency, *s.* faute, *f.*
 Delinquent, *s.* délinquant, m.
 —, *s.* coupable
 Deliquesce, *vs.* se dissoudre, passer à l'état liquide
 Deliquescence, *s.* déliquescence, *f.*
 Deliquescent, *a.* deliquescent, e
 Deliquium, *s.* défaillance, syncope, *f.* état liquide, m. déliquescence, *f.*
 Delirious, *a.* délire, m.
 Delirium, *s.* délire, m.
 Deliver, *vs.* délivrer; livrer; remettre; déployer; dire; prononcer; débiter; — over, livrer; transmettre; — up, livrer; rendre; abandonner
 Deliverance, *s.* délivrance, *f.* affranchissement, m. livraison; reddition, *f.* accouchement; débit, m. diction, *f.* acquittement, m.
 Deliverer, *s.* libérateur, sauveur; conteur, narrateur, m. celui qui prononce, m.
 Delivery, *s.* délivrance; parturition; livraison; remise; distribution de lettres, *f.* débit, m. diction; aisance, *f.*
 Dell, *s.* vallon; fossé, m.
 Delphine, *s.* de dauphin
 Deludable, *a.* facile à tromper
 Delude, *vs.* tromper, abuser, duper, frustrer
 Deluder, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, imposteur, celui qui fraude
 Deluge, *s.* déluge, m. [m.]
 —, *vs.* noyer, inonder
 Delusion, *s.* tromperie, séduction, *f.* prestige, m. erreur, illusion, *f.*
 Delusive, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, illusoire
 Delusiveness, *s.* nature décevante, trompeuse; disposition à tromper, à duper, *f.*
 Delusory, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, illusoire
 Deive, *vs.* creuser; sonder
 —, *s.* creux; fossé, m. mine; cave, *f.* [sonde, m.]
 Deliver, *s.* celui qui creuse, qui creuse, m.
 Demain, Demane, *s.* domaine, m. biens-fonds, m. pl.
 Demand, *s.* demande; requête; prétention; question, *f.* [In great], *a.* fort recherché, e; (m.), *a.* à l'ordre
 —, *vs.* demander; réclamer; exiger; questionner
 Demandable, *a.* exigible
 Demandant, *s.* demandeur, m. demanderesse, *f.*
 Demander, *s.* celui qui exige, réclame, consommateur; créancier importun, m.
 Demandress, *s.* demanderesse, *f.*
 Demarcation, *s.* démarcation, ligne de démarcation, *f.*

Deanean, *vs.* abaisser, avilir; — one's self, se conduire, se comporter
 Demeanour, *s.* conduite, *f.*
 Demerit, *s.* démérite, m.
 Demeane, *s.* domaine, m.
 Demi, *partic.* demi
 — -cross, *s.* arbalétrille, *f.*
 — -jan, — -john, *s.* dame-jeanne, *f.*
 — -quaver, *s.* double croche, *f.*
 — -rep, *s.* demi-vertu, *f.*
 — -semi-quaver, *s.* quadruple croche, *f.*
 — -tone, *s.* demi-ton, m.
 Demise, *s.* démission, abdication; décès, m. mort; cession par testament, ou par bail, *f.*
 —, *vs.* léguer; céder par bail
 Democracy, *s.* démocratie, *f.*
 Democrat, *s.* démocrate, m.
 Democratic, Democratical, *a.* démocratique
 Demolish, *vs.* démolir, abattre, détruire
 Demolisher, *s.* celui, m. celle, *f.* qui démolit; démolisseur, m.
 Demolishment, Demolition, *s.* démolition, *f.*
 Demon, *s.* démon; diable, m.
 Demoniac, *s.* démoniaque, m. *f.* possédé, m.
 —, Demonical, *a.* diabolique
 Demonia, *s.* diabolisme
 Demonology, *s.* démonologie, *f.*
 Demonstrable, *a.* qui peut être démontré
 Demonstrableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut être démontré, *f.*
 Demonstrably, *ad.* démonstrativement, évidemment
 Demonstrate, *vs.* démontrer
 Demonstration, *s.* démonstration, *f.*
 Demonstrative, Demonstratory, *a.* démonstratif, ve
 Demonstratively, *ad.* démonstrativement
 Demonstrator, *s.* celui qui démontre, démonstrateur, m.
 Demoralisation, *s.* démoralisation, *f.*
 Demoralise, *vs.* démoraliser
 Demulcent, *a.* adoucissant, e, émoullent, e
 Demur, *vs.* faire des objections; balancer, hésiter; surseoir; douter
 —, *s.* doute, m. hésitation; objection, *f.*
 Demure, *a.* réservé, e, d'une modestie affectée
 Demurely, *ad.* avec une modestie affectée; d'un air réservé
 Demureness, *s.* modestie affectée, *f.* maintien réservé, m.
 Demurrage, *s.* surrés, m.
 Demurrier, Demurring, *s.* surrés, m. exception dilatoire, *f.* celui, m. celle qui hésite, balance, *f.* [sies, m.]
 Demy, *s.* carré; demi-bour
 Den, *s.* cabane, tanière, *f.* antre, repaire, *m.*
 Denary, *s.* dénaire
 —, *s.* dizaine, *f.* [ser
 Denationalise, *vs.* dénationaliser
 Deniable, *a.* niable
 Denial, *s.* négation, dénégation, *f.* déni; renoncement; refus, m.
 Denier, *s.* celui, m. celle qui nie, refuse, refuse, renonce à, *f.*
 —, *s.* dénier, m.

Denigrate, *vs.* noircir
 Denigration, *s.* action de noircir, *f.*
 Denisation, *s.* acte qui confère la qualité de Denisen, m.
 Denisen, *a.* étranger qui obtient la jouissance des droits civils, sauf celui de succession; citoyen, habitant, m.
 —, *vs.* conférer la qualité de Denisen; naturaliser
 Denominate, *vs.* nommer, dénommer, qualifier
 Denomination, *s.* dénomination, *f.* [ve
 Denominative, *s.* dénominatif
 Denominator, *s.* celui qui donne un nom; dénominateur, m.
 Denotate, Denote, *vs.* dénoter, indiquer, signifier
 Denotation, *s.* action de dénoter, *f.* signe, indice, m.
 Denotative, *a.* qui dénote, indique
 Denotement, *s.* signe, *f.* indice, m. [cer
 Denounce, *vs.* déclarer; dénoncer
 Denouncement, Denouncing, *s.* déclaration; dénonciation, *f.*
 Denounce, *s.* celui, m. celle qui déclare, dénonce, *f.* dénonciateur, dénonciatrice, *f.*
 Dense, *a.* dense, épais, se
 Denseness, Density, *s.* densité; épaisseur, *f.*
 Dent, *s.* dent de roue, de scie, &c.; bouse, empreinte, *f.* creux produit par pression; coup, m.
 —, *vs.* denteler; bosuer, faire une empreinte
 Dental, *s.* dentale (lettre)
 Dented, *a.* denté, dentelé, e; bossué, e; empreint, e
 Dentell, Denticles, Dentils, *s.* denticules, m. pl.
 Dentrifice, *s.* poudre dentifrice, *f.*
 Dentist, *s.* dentiste, m.
 Dentition, *s.* dentition, *f.*
 Denudate, Denude, *vs.* dépouiller, dénuder
 Denudation, *s.* dépouillement; dénucement, m. privation, *f.* enlèvement de couches par l'eau, m.
 Denunciate, *f.* Denounce
 Deny, *vs.* nier, dénier, découvrir de; refuser; renier; renoncer à; — one's self, faire dire qu'on n'est pas ches soi; se refuser à soi-même; se démentir
 Deobstruct, *vs.* désobstruer, ouvrir
 Deobstruct, *s.* & *s.* désobstruant, e; apéritif, ve
 Deodand, *s.* offrande à Dieu de l'objet qui a causé la mort de quelqu'un, *f.*
 Deosulation, *s.* baiser, m.
 Deoxydate, *vs.* déoxyder
 Depaint, *vs.* dépeindre
 Depart, *vs.* partir; mourir; — from, se départir, se déstater, renoncer à, s'écarter de; quitter, sortir de; diviser, séparer
 —, *s.* départ, m. mort, *f.*
 Departer, *s.* celui qui fait le départ, m.
 Department, *s.* département, m.

Departure, Departing, *s.* départ, *m.* mort, *f.* renoncement, désistement, abandon, *m.* infraction, *f.* défaut, *m.* différence en longitude, *f.*
 Depascent, *a.* qui pait
 Depasture, *œm.* paître; épuiser un pâturage
 Depauperate, *œm.* appauvrir
 Depanperation, *s.* appauvrissement, *m.*
 Depend, *œm.* pendre; être pendant; dépendre; — on, upon, dépendre de; se reposer, compter sur
 Dependance, Dependancy, Dependence, Dependancy, *s.* état d'une chose qui pend, *m.* dépendance, liaison, *f.* rapport, *m.* sujétion; confiance, assurance, *f.* accident; accessoire, *m.*
 Dependand, Dependend, *a.* dépendant, *e.*; pendant, *e.*
 —, *s.* partisan, *m.* créature, *f.*
 Dependend, *s.* celui qui compte sur; partisan, *m.* créature, *f.*
 Deperdition, *s.* perte, déperdition, *f.*
 Depict, *œm.* peindre, dépeindre, *œm.*
 Depilate, *œm.* épiler, dépiler
 Depilation, *s.* dépilation, *f.*
 Depilatory, *a.* dépilatif, *ve.* épilatoire
 Deplantation, *s.* déplantage, *m.* déplantation, *f.*
 Depletion, *s.* dépiétion, *f.* vide, *m.*
 Deplorable, *a.* déplorable; pitoyable
 Deplorableness, *s.* état déplorable, *m.*
 Deplorably, *ad.* déplorablement, pitoyablement
 Deploation, *s.* action de déplorer; lamentation, *f.*
 Deplore, *œm.* déplorer
 Deploredly, *ad.* déplorablement
 Deploret, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui déplore, *f.*
 Deploy, *œm.* déployer; se déployer
 Deplumation, *s.* action de plumer; muse; chute des plis, des sourcils, *f.*
 Deplume, *œm.* déplumer, plumer
 Depone, *œm.* déposer en garantie; risquer
 Deponent, *s.* témoin, déposant, —, *a.* déponent [m.
 Depopulate, *œm.* dépeupler
 Depopulating, Depopulation, *s.* dépopulation, *f.*
 Depopulator, *s.* celui qui dépeuple, dévastateur, *m.*
 Deport, *œm.* déporter; — one's self, se comporter, se conduire
 —, *s.* port, maintien, *m.*
 Deportation, *s.* déportation, *f.*
 Deportment, *s.* maintien, *m.* conduite, *f.*
 Depose, *œm.* déposer
 Deposable, *a.* qui peut ou doit être déposé, *e.*
 Deposal, *s.* déposition, *f.*
 Deposit, *œm.* déposer
 —, *s.* dépôt; entrepôt, *m.*
 Depositary, *s.* dépositaire, *mf.*
 Deposition, *s.* déposition, *f.* dépôt, *m.*
 Depositary, *s.* dépôt, *m.*
 Depot, *s.* dépôt, *m.*
 Depravation, *s.* dépravation, *f.*

Deprave, *œm.* dépraver
 Depravedness, Depravement, *s.* dépravation, *f.*
 Depraver, *s.* dépravateur, corrupteur, *m.*
 Depravity, *s.* dépravation, *f.*
 Depricate, *œm.* demander d'être épargné, d'échapper à, de n'avoir pas à subir; repousser vivement, désavouer hautement; implorer
 Deprication, *s.* supplication, prière, *f.*
 Depricative, Depricatory, *s.* suppliant, *e.*
 Depriciate, *œm.* déprécier; faire baisser de prix; baisser, diminuer de prix
 Depriciation, *s.* dépréciation, *f.*
 Depridate, *œm.* piller; ravager; commettre des déprédations
 Depridation, *s.* déprédation, *f.* pillage; ravage, *m.*
 Depridator, *s.* déprédateur, pillard, *m.*
 Deprehend, *œm.* surprendre, prendre, prendre sur le fait; découvrir, saisir
 Deprehensible, *a.* susceptible d'être surpris; compréhensible
 Deprehension, *s.* surprise; découverte, *f.*
 Depress, *œm.* baisser, abaisser; opprimer; faire baisser; humilier, abatre
 Depression, *s.* dépression, *f.* abaissement; abattement, *m.* prostration; déjection; stagnation du commerce, *f.*
 Depressive, *a.* qui tend à déprimer, à abaisser; qui abat, humilie
 Depressor, *s.* abaisseur; oppresseur, *m.*
 Deprivation, *s.* privation; déposition, destitution, *f.*
 Deprive, *œm.* priver; dépouiller; destituer, déposer
 Depth, *s.* profondeur; hauteur; épaisseur, *f.* le cœur; le milieu, le plus fort, *m.* calaison (navire); chute d'une voile, *f.* corps de lettre, *m.*
 Depulsory, *a.* qui repousse
 Depurate, Depure, *œm.* dépurar, purifier
 —, Depurated, Depured, *a.* dépuré, *e.*
 Depuration, *s.* dépuration, *f.*
 Deputation, *s.* députation, *f.*
 Depute, *œm.* députer
 Deputy, *s.* député; envoyé; commis; suppléant, ad-joint, *m.*
 Derange, *œm.* déranger; amener des changements; alléner l'esprit
 Derangement, *s.* dérangement, *m.* démence, *f.*
 Derelict, *s.* chose délaissée; al-luvion, *f.*
 Dereliction, *s.* abandon, dé-laiement, renoncement, *m.*
 Deride, *œm.* railler, persifler, se moquer de
 Derider, *s.* railleur, persifleur, *m.* moqueur, *se, mf.*
 Deriding, Derision, *s.* dérision, raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
 Derisive, Derisory, *a.* dérisoire, insultant, *e.* moqueur, *se.*
 Derivable, *a.* qu'on tient d'origine; qui peut résulter;

qu'on peut déduire, faire dériver
 Derivation, *s.* dérivation, *f.*
 Derivative, *a.* dérivatif, *ve.* —, *s.* dérivé, *m.* [tion
 Derivatively, *ad.* par dérivation
 Derive, *œm.* faire dériver; tirer; déduire; tenir de; communi-quer; dériver, venir de
 Deriver, *s.* celui qui fait dériver, tire, fait venir, *m.*
 Derma, *s.* derme, *m.*
 Derogate, *œm.* déroger
 —, Derogated, *a.* à quoi on a dérogé; décrédité, *e.*
 Derogation, *s.* dérogation; violation; dépréciation, *f.*
 Derogative, Derogatory, *a.* déro-gatoire, qui déroge, porte atteinte, est insultant, *e.*
 Derogatorily, *ad.* d'une manière insultante
 Derogatoriness, *s.* nature insultante, *f.* [viche, *m.*
 Dervis, Dervich, *s.* dervis, der-desant, *s.* contre-po nt; com-mentaire, *m.* dissertation, *f.*
 —, *œm.* discourir; s'étendre sur; procéder par contrepoint
 Descend, *œm.* descendre; retomber; passer à; s'abaisser jusqu'à
 Descendant, *a.* descendant, *e.*
 Descendent, *a.* qui descend, tombe, provient
 Descendible, *a.* qu'on peut descendre, transmissible
 Descension, *s.* descents; chute; dégradation, *f.*
 Decent, *s.* descence; extrac-tion. *f.* quartier de noblesse, *m.* descendants, *m. pl.*
 Describe, *œm.* décrire; dépeindre; dénoter [écrit, *f.*
 Describer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui décrit, *f.*
 Description, Description, *s.* dé-scription, *f.* portrait; signale-ment; air, *m.* espèce, classe, qualité, *f.*
 Descur, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui découvre, *f.*
 Descriptive, *a.* descriptif, *ve.* of, qui décrit [grat
 Descry, *œm.* découvrir, distin-guer
 Desecrate, *œm.* détourner d'une destination sainte; décon-sacrer, profaner; dégrader
 Desecration, *s.* action de dé-con-sacrer, profanation, *f.*
 Desert, *s.* désert, *m.*
 —, *a.* désert, *e.*
 —, *œm.* désertir, quitter
 —, *s.* mérite; ce qu'on mérite; désert, *m.*
 Deserter, *s.* déserteur, *m.*
 Deserting, Desertion, *s.* désertion, *f.* délaissement, abandon, *m.*
 Desertless, *a.* sans mérite
 Deserve, *œm.* mériter
 Deservedly, *ad.* à juste titre, à bon droit
 Deserver, *s.* celui qui mérite
 Deserving, *a.* digne de mérite; méritoire
 Desiccant, *a.* dessicatif, *ve.*
 Desiccate, *œm.* dessécher; se dessécher
 Desiccation, *s.* dessiccation, *f.* dessèchement, *m.*
 Desiccative, *a.* dessicatif, *ve.*
 Desideratum, *s.* ce qui manque, *m.* lacune, *f.*
 Design, *s.* dessein, projet, *m.* vue, *f.* dessin, *m.*

Design, *vs.* dessiner; projeter; destiner
 Designable, *a.* qui peut être désigné
 Designate, *vs.* désigner
 Designation, *s.* désignation; destination; acception, *f.*
 Designedly, *ad.* à dessein, de propos délibéré
 Designer, *s.* auteur, inventeur; celui qui forme un dessein; dessinateur, *m.*
 Designing, *a.* astucieux, rusé, *e.*
 Designless, *a.* sans intention
 Designlessly, *ad.* sans intention
 Designment, *s.* machination; mauvaise intention, *f.* plan, *m.*
 Desinence, *s.* desinence, *f.*
 Desirable, *a.* désirable, souhaitable
 Desire, *s.* désir, *m.*
 —, *vs.* désirer; prier
 Desirer, *s.* celui qui désire, *m.*
 Desirous, *a.* désireux, *se,* qui désire
 Desirously, *ad.* ardemment, avec passion
 Desirousness, *s.* vif sentiment de désir, *m.*
 Desist, *vs.* se désister; arrêter
 Desistance, Desisting, *s.* désistement, *m.* cessation, *f.*
 Desk, *s.* pupitre; bureau; lutrin, *m.* chaise, *f.* valet de miroir, *m.*
 Desolate, *a.* désert, *e.* solitaire, délaissé, *e.* désolé, *e.*
 —, *vs.* dépeupler, désoler, dévaster
 Desolately, *ad.* sans habitants
 Desolation, *s.* désolation, *f.*
 Despair, *s.* désespoir, *m.*
 —, *vs.* désespérer
 Despaired of, *a.* dont on désespère
 Despairer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui désespère, *f.*
 Despairingly, *ad.* en désespéré
 Despatch, *s.* expédition, diligence; dépêche, *f.*
 —, *vs.* dépêcher, expédier
 Despatcher, *s.* expéditionnaire; celui qui envoie; homme expéditif; médecin qui expédie ses malades; égoïste, *m.*
 Despatchful, *a.* expéditif, *vs.*
 Desperado, *s.* désespéré, déterminé, enragé, *m.*
 Desperate, *a.* désespéré, *e.* furieux, *se.*
 Desperately, *ad.* en désespéré; éperdument
 Desperateness, *s.* furie, *f.* acharnement, *m.*
 Desperation, *s.* désespoir; acharnement, *m.*
 Despicable, *a.* méprisable
 Despicableness, *s.* bassesse, *f.* peu de valeur, *m.*
 Despicably, *ad.* d'une manière méprisable
 Despise, *vs.* mépriser
 Despiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui méprise, *f.*
 Despite, *s.* dépit, *m.* méchanceté, malice, *f.*
 Despiteful, *a.* haineux, *se,* méchant, *e.*
 Despitefully, *ad.* par dépit, méchamment, avec haine
 Despitefulness, *s.* méchanceté, malice, haine, *f.*
 Despoll, *vs.* dépouiller

Despoil, *s.* spoliateur, *m.*
 Despoliation, *s.* spoliation, *f.*
 Despond, *vs.* désespérer, se décourager
 Despondency, *s.* désespoir, découragement, *m.*
 Despondent, *a.* désespéré, *e.* découragé, *e.* abattu, *e.*
 Despondingly, *ad.* avec désespoir; dans l'abattement
 Desponsate, *vs.* fiancer
 Desponsation, *s.* fiançailles, *f.*
 Despot, *s.* despote, *m.*
 Despotie, Despotical, *a.* despotique
 Despotically, *ad.* despotiquement
 Despoticalness, *s.* despotisme, *m.*
 Despotism, *s.* despotisme, *m.*
 Despumate, *vs.* écumer
 Dessert, *s.* dessert, *m.*
 Destinate, *vs.* destiner
 —, *a.* destiné, *e.* fixé, *e.*
 Destination, *s.* destination, *f.*
 Destine, *vs.* destiner
 Destiny, *s.* destinée, *f.* destin, *m.*
 Destitute, *a.* délaissé, *e.* dépourvu, *e.* dénué, *e.*
 Destitution, *s.* manque, *m.* privation, *f.* dénuement; délaissement, abandon, *m.*
 Destroy, *vs.* détruire; ruiner; dévaster; ravager; renverser; tuer
 Destroyer, *s.* destructeur; meurtrier, *m.*
 Destructible, *a.* périssable
 Destruction, *s.* destruction; désolation, *f.* massacre; meurtre, *m.* perdition, *f.*
 Destructive, *a.* destructif, *vs.* destructeur; trice; ruineux, *se.*
 Destructively, *ad.* de manière à détruire
 Destructiveness, *s.* pouvoir destructeur, *m.* qualité destructive; destructivité, *f.*
 Destructor, *s.* destructeur, *m.*
 Desudation, *s.* désudation, *f.*
 Desuetude, *s.* discontinuation d'une habitude; usage interrompu, *m.* déauidade, *f.*
 Desultorily, *ad.* d'une manière décousue; à bâtons rompus
 Desultoriness, *s.* décousu, défiant de suite, *m.*
 Desultory, *a.* inconstant, *e.* volage; passager, être, décousu, *e.* [m.
 Detachment, *m.* détachement
 Detail, *s.* détail, *m.*
 —, *vs.* détailler
 Detain, *vs.* détenir; retenir; arrêter; empêcher [m.
 Detainder, *s.* mandat de dépôt, Detainer, *s.* détenteur, *m.* detentricer; détention, *f.*
 Detect, *vs.* découvrir; surprendre; distinguer
 Detector, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui découvre, *f.*
 Detecting, Detection, *s.* action de découvrir, découverte, *f.*
 Detent, *s.* détente, *f.*
 Detention, *s.* détention, *f.* retard, *m.*
 Deter, *vs.* détourner
 Deterge, *vs.* déterger
 Detergent, *a.* détersif, *vs.* —, *s.* détersif, *m.* [f.
 Deterioration, *s.* détérioration, Deteriorate, *vs.* détériorer; se détériorer

Determinable, *a.* qu'on peut déterminer
 Determinate, *f.* Determine —, Determinated, *a.* déterminé, *e.* décisif, *vs.*
 Determinately, *ad.* déterminément; expressément
 Determination, *s.* détermination; décision, *f.*
 Determinative, *a.* déterminant, *e.* déterminatif, *vs.* qui détermine, limite
 Determinator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui détermine, *f.*
 Determine, *vs.* déterminer; décider; résoudre; limiter; détruire; se déterminer, arrêter [terrer, *f.*
 Deterrence, *s.* action de déterminer, *f.*
 Deterrence, *s.* détermination, *f.*
 Deterive, *a.* détersif, *vs.* —, *s.* détersif, *m.*
 Detest, *vs.* détester
 Detestable, *a.* détestable
 Detestably, *ad.* d'une manière détestable
 Detestation, *s.* détéstation, *f.*
 Detester, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déteste
 Dethrone, *vs.* détroner
 Dethronement, *s.* déposition, *f.*
 Detinue, *s.* accusation de rendre un dépôt, *f.*
 Detonate, *vs.* faire détoner; faire explosion
 Detonation, *s.* détonation, *f.*
 Detonize, *vs.* faire détoner; détoner
 Detort, *vs.* détourner, altérer
 Detract, *vs.* diminuer, retrancher; détecter, dénigrer
 Detractor, *s.* détecteur, *m.*
 Detraction, *s.* détéraction, *f.* dénigrement, *m.* soustraction, *f.*
 Detractive, *a.* détecteur, *m.*
 Detractory, *a.* détecteur, qui dénigre; qui enlève
 Detractress, *s.* médisante, *f.*
 Detriment, *s.* détérimment, préjudice, *m.*
 Detrimental, *a.* préjudiciable
 Detrition, *s.* action d'user, *f.*
 Detruide, *vs.* pousser en bas; précipiter; faire rentrer, renvoyer
 Detrunce, *vs.* couper, tailler; mutiler; tronquer
 Detrunction, *s.* coupe, taille; mutilation, *f.*
 Detrusion, *s.* action de précipiter, de renvoyer, *f.*
 Deuce, *s.* deux, *m.* —, double, deux; diable, *m.*
 Deucedly, *ad.* diablement
 Deuterogamy, *s.* second mariage, *m.*
 Deuteronomy, *s.* Deutéronome, Deutoxyd, *s.* deutoxyde, *m.* [m.
 Devast, Devastate, *vs.* dévaster
 Devastation, *s.* dévastation; mauvaise gestion, *f.*
 Develop, *vs.* développer
 Development, *s.* développement, *m.*
 Devergence, *s.* pente, *f.*
 Devex, *a.* en pente, décliné
 Devexity, *s.* déclivité, pente, *f.*
 Deviate, *vs.* s'écarter, dévier, s'égarer
 Deviation, *s.* déviation, *f.* écart, *m.*
 Devise, *s.* moyen, expédient; stratagème, artifice, *m.* devise, *f.* emblème, *m.* invention, *f.*

Deviceful, *a.* inventif, *ve*
 Devil, *s.* diable, *m.* The — diable!
 Devilish, *a.* diabolique, infernal, *e;* insigne, *fiévé*
 Devilishly, *ad.* diablement, comme un diable
 Devious, *a.* errant, *e;* égaré, écarté, *e*
 Devisable, *a.* transmissible; susceptible d'être inventé; imaginable
 Devise, *con.* inventer, imaginer; méditer; tramer; léguer; songer; s'aviser de —, *s.* partage; legs; expédient, *m.* invention, *f.*
 Devisee, *s.* légataire, *m. f.*
 Deviser, Devisor, *s.* inventeur, auteur; donateur par legs, *m.*
 Devold, *a.* dépourvu, *e.* dénué, *e.* exempt, *e;* — of shame, honte, *e*
 Devolt, *s.* devoir, *m.*
 Devolution, *a.* action de rouler en bas, dévolution; transmutation, *f.* dévolut, *m.*
 Devolve, *con.* dérouler; transmettre; rouler en bas, échoir, passer à; retomber sur
 Devote, *con.* dévouer, vouer, consacrer; livrer; adonner; abandonner; excréer, maudire
 Devotedness, *s.* dévouement, *m.*
 Devotee, *s.* dévot, *e, mf.*
 Devotion, *s.* dévotion, *f.* dévouement, *m.* disposition, *f.*
 Devotional, *a.* de dévotion; religieux, *se*
 Devotionalist, *s.* bigot, *e, mf.*
 Devoir, *con.* dévorer; consumer
 Devourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui dévore, *f.* prodigue, *m.*
 Devout, *a.* dévot, *e.* pieux; *se.* religieux; *se.* sincère
 Devoutly, *ad.* dévotement, pieusement; sincèrement
 Dew, *s.* rosée, *f.*
 — *con.* arroser
 — bent, *a.* chargé de rosée
 — berry, *s.* mère de hale, *f.*
 — drop, *s.* goutte de rosée, *f.*
 — lap, *s.* fanon, *m.* grosse lèvre, *f.*
 — lapt, *a.* qui a un fanon
 Dewy, *a.* de rosée; humide de rosée [*f.*]
 Dexterity, *s.* dextérité, adresse
 Dexterous, *a.* adroit, *e.* habile
 Dexterously, *ad.* adroitement
 Dexterousness, *s.* dextérité, adresse, *f.*
 Dextral, *a.* droit, *e*
 Dextrality, *s.* position à droite, *f.*
 Dextrorsal, *a.* tournant de droite à gauche
 Dey, *s.* dey, *m.*
 Diabetes, *s.* diabète, *m.*
 Diabolic, Diabolical, *a.* diabolique
 Diachylon, *s.* diachylon, *m.*
 Diacoustics, *s. pl.* diacoustique
 Diadem, *s.* diadème, *m.* [*f.*]
 Diarreas, *s.* diarrhée, *f.*
 Diagnostic, *a.* diagnostique —, *s.* diagnostique, *m.*
 Diagnosticate, *con.* diagnostiquer
 Diagonal, *a.* diagonal, *e* —, *s.* diagonale, *f.*
 Diagonally, *ad.* diagonalement
 Diagram, *s.* diagramme, *m.*
 Diagraph, *s.* diagraphe, *m.*

Dial, Dial-plate, *s.* cadran, *m.*
 Dialect, *s.* dialecte, *m.* langue, *f.*
 Dialectical, *n.* de dialecte; de dialectique
 Dialectician, *s.* dialecticien, *m.*
 Dialectics, *s.* dialectique, *f.*
 Dialling, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
 Diallist, *s.* faiseur de cadrans, *m.*
 Dialogist, *s.* auteur de dialogues; interlocuteur, *m.*
 Dialogize, *con.* dialoguer
 Dialogue, *s.* dialogue, *m.*
 Dialysis, *s.* tréma, débilité; solution de continuité, *f.*
 Diameter, *s.* diamètre, *m.*
 Diametral, Diametrical, *a.* diamétral, *e*
 Diametrically, Diametrically, *ad.* diamétralement
 Diamond, *s.* diamant; carreau, *m.* — cut, taillé en diamant; — cutter, diamantaire, *m.* —, *a.* de diamant, de diamants
 Diapason, *s.* diapason, *m.*
 Diapentia, *s.* quinte (mus), *f.* électuaire de cinq drogues, *m.*
 Diaper, *s.* linge ouvré, *m.* serviette, *f.* —, *con.* travailler à fleurs; diaprer; faire un dessin à fleurs
 Diaphaned, Diaphanic, Diaphanous, *a.* diaphane, transparent, *e*
 Diaphaneity, *s.* diaphanéité, transparence, *f.*
 Diaphoretic, *a.* diaphorétique —, *s.* diaphorétique, *m.*
 Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragme, *m.*
 Diarian, *s.* de journal; journalier, *ère*
 Diarist, *s.* celui qui tient un journal, *m.*
 Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrhée, *m.*
 Diarrhœic, *a.* purgatif, *ve*
 Diarthrosis, *s.* diarthrose, *f.*
 Diary, *s.* journal, *m.*
 Diastole, *s.* diastole, *f.*
 Diastyle, *s.* diastyle, *m.*
 Diatonic, *a.* diatonique
 Dibble, *s.* plantoir, *m.* vergette, *f.* —, *con.* planter (avec le plantoir); plonger
 Dice, *pl. de Die*, *s. pl. dés, m. pl.* — box, *s.* cornet, *m.* — maker, *s.* tabletir, *m.*
 Dicker, *s.* disaine, *f.*
 Dictate, *con.* dicter; prescrire; inspirer —, *s.* précepte, conseil, *m.*
 Dictation, *s.* dictée, *f.* précepte, conseil, *m.*
 Dictator, *s.* dictateur, *m.*
 Dictatorial, *a.* dictatorial, *e;* de dictature
 Dictatorship, Dictature, *s.* dictature, *f.*
 Diction, *s.* diction, *f.*
 Dictionary, *s.* dictionnaire, *m.*
 Did, *prét. de To do*
 Didactic, Didactical, *a.* didactique
 Didapper, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
 Diddle, *con.* marcher à pas chancelants, à petits pas
 Diduction, *s.* séparation, *f.*
 Die, *pl. Dice*, *s. dés, m.* —, *pl.* Dies, *s.* coin, *m.* teinture; teinte, *f.* teint, *m.* —, *con.* teindre; lustrer les peaux; mourir; périr; s'éventer; mourir d'amour, de plaisir, *éc.*; away, *se.* planer
 Died, *prép. & part. p. de To die*

Dier, *s.* teinturier, *ère, mf.*
 Diesis, *s.* dièse, *m.*
 Diet, *s.* nourriture; diète, *f.* régime, *m.* part, portion, *f.* —, drink, tisane, *f.* —, *s.* diète, *f.* —, *con.* mettre au régime, à la diète; se nourrir; être au régime, faire diète
 Dietary, *a.* de régime; de diète
 Dieter, *s.* celui qui met au régime, à la diète, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait diète, qui est au régime
 Dietetic, Dietetical, *a.* diététique
 Differ, *con.* différer; être différent; ne pas s'accorder; différencier
 Différence, *s.* différence, *f.* différend, *m.* —, *pl.* attributs distinctifs, *m. pl.* (To make no), *con.* être égal
 —, *con.* différencier, distinguer
 Different, *a.* différent, *e*
 Differential, *a.* différentiel, le Differently, Differingly, *ad.* différemment
 Difficult, *a.* difficile
 Difficulty, *ad.* difficilement
 Difficultly, *s.* difficulté, *f.*
 Diffide, *con.* se désier
 Diffidence, *s.* défiance; timidité, *f.*
 Diffident, *a.* défiant, *e;* qui se désie de soi-même
 Diffidently, *ad.* avec défiance; timidement
 Diffuence, Diffuency, *s.* état de ce qui coule, tombe de toutes parts, *m.*
 Diffuent, *a.* qui coule, tombe, de toutes parts
 Difform, *s.* difforme
 Difformly, *s.* difformité, *f.*
 Diffuse, *con.* répandre, étendre; propager —, *a.* répandu, *e.* étendu, *e;* diffus, *e*
 Diffusely, *ad.* dans un état de dispersion, diffusément
 Diffusedness, *s.* dispersion; diffusion, *f.*
 Diffusely, *ad.* diffusément
 Diffusible, *a.* diffusible
 Diffusion, *s.* dispersion; diffusion; propagation, *f.*
 Diffusive, *a.* qui répand, étend; qui se répand; qui s'étend
 Diffusively, *ad.* diffusément; dans un état de dispersion
 Diffusiveness, *s.* dispersion; tendance à se répandre, à s'étendre, diffusion, *f.*
 Dig, *con.* creuser; fouiller; bêcher; — up, déterrer; — for, chercher
 Digest, *s.* digeste, *m.* —, *con.* digérer; rédiger; supprimer
 Digestor, *s.* celui qui digère; digestif; digesteur; rédacteur, *m.*
 Digestible, *a.* qu'on peut digérer
 Digestion, *s.* digestion; réduction; mise en ordre; euppuration, *f.*
 Digestive, *a.* digestif, *ve;* qui rédige, met en ordre —, *s.* digestif, *m.*
 Digger, *s.* celui qui creuse, bêche; (grave-), fossoyeur, *m.*

Digit, *s.* mesure égale aux $\frac{1}{4}$ d'un pouce anglais, *f.* nombre qui s'exprime par un seul chiffre; doigt (astron.), *m.*
Digital, *a.* digital, *e.* (gît), *e.*
Digitate, *s.* étendue, *f.*
Digitated, *a.* digité, *e.*
Digitation, *s.* combat, *m.* dispute, *f.*
Dignified, *a.* digne; élevé, *e.*
Dignification, *s.* élévation; illustration, *f.*
Dignify, *vs.* élever à une dignité; illustrer; décorer
Dignitary, *s.* dignitaire, *m.*
Dignity, *s.* dignité, *f.*
Digress, *vs.* faire une digression, *s'écarter*
Digression, *s.* digression, *f.*
Digressive, *a.* de digression
Digressively, *ad.* par voie de digression
Dijudicate, *vs.* décider; discuter
Dijudication, *s.* décision, *f.*
Dike, *s.* fossé, canal, *m.* digue; jetée, *f.*
 —, *vs.* entourer d'un fossé; garnir d'une digue
Dilacerate, *vs.* lacérer, déchirer
Dilaceration, *s.* lacération, *f.* déchirement, *m.*
Dilaniate, *vs.* déchirer
Dilapidate, *vs.* dégrader; laisser dépérir; dilapider; se dégrader
Dilapidation, *s.* dégradation; dilapidation, *f.*
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilité, *f.*
Dilatable, *a.* dilatable
Dilatation, *s.* dilatation, *f.*
Dilate, *vs.* dilater; se dilater, s'étendre sur
Dilateur, *s.* ce qui dilate; celui qui étend, s'étend sur, *m.*
Dilator, *s.* dilateur, *m.*
Dilatorily, *ad.* tardivement
Dilativeness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*
Dilatory, *a.* tardif, *ve;* lent, *e;* qui diffère; dilatoire
Dilection, *s.* dilection, *f.*
Dilemma, *s.* dilemme, *m.*
Diletante, *s.* dilettante, *m.*
Diligence, *s.* diligence, *f.*
Diligent, *a.* diligent, *e;* soigneux, *se;* attentif, *ve*
Diligently, *ad.* diligemment, soigneusement, attentivement
Dill, *s.* anet, *m.*
Dilling, *s.* enfant né sur les vieux jours de son père; benjamin, *m.*
Dilucid, *a.* clair, *e.*
Dilucidate, *vs.* éclaircir (*m.*)
Dilucidation, *s.* éclaircissement
Diluent, *a.* dissolvant, *e.* délayant, *e.*
 —, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*
Dilute, *vs.* délayer, détrempier; étendre d'eau; affaiblir
Diluter, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*
Dilution, *s.* action de dissoudre, de délayer, d'étendre d'eau, *f.*
Diluvial, **Diluvian**, *a.* du déluge, diluvien, *ne*, formé par le déluge
Dim, *a.* qui a la vue trouble; obscur, *e;* blafard, *e;* terne, *mat*, *e.*
 —, *vs.* obscurcir; offusquer; ternir
 —sighted, *a.* qui a la vue trouble; dénué de pénétration

Dime, *s.* dime (fr. 0° 50), *m.*
Dimension, *s.* dimension, étendue, *f.*
Dimensionless, *a.* sans dimension déterminée; sans bornes
Dimensionality, *s.* étendue, *f.*
Dimensionive, *a.* qui marque la dimension
Dimidiate, *vs.* diviser en deux parties égales
Dimidiation, *s.* division en deux parties égales, *f.*
Diminish, *vs.* diminuer; s'altérer
Diminishable, *a.* susceptible de diminution
Diminishingly, *ad.* d'une manière méprisante
Diminution, *s.* diminution, *f.* décroissement; abaissement, *m.* [ve
Diminutive, *a.* petit, *e.* chétif, —, *s.* diminutif, *m.*
Diminutively, *ad.* chétivement
Diminutiveness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité, *f.*
Dimiah, *a.* un peu obscur, *e;* un peu terne
Dimissory, *a.* dimissorial, *e;* de congé
Dimity, *s.* basin, *m.*
Dimly, *ad.* obscurément; imparfaitement, difficilement; sans éclat
Dimness, *s.* obscurissement de la vue; défaut d'éclat; peu de clarté; défaut de pénétration, *m.*
Dimple, *s.* fossette, *f.*
 —, *vs.* former une fossette; s'agiter doucement
Dimpled, *a.* qui a une ou plusieurs fossettes; gracieux; doucement agité, *e.*
Dimply, *ad.* avec des fossettes; avec une douce agitation
Din, *s.* bruit, tapage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* étourdir
Dine, *vs.* dîner; donner à dîner
Ding, *vs.* heurter violemment, bossuer; faire le fanfaron
Ding-dong, *s.* dine-don; son des cloches, *m.*
Dinginess, *s.* couleur foncée, teinte sombre, *f.*
Dingle, *s.* gorge, *f.*
Dingy, *a.* foncé, *e.* sombre
Dining-room, *s.* salle à manger, *f.* réfectoire, *m.*
Dinner, *s.* dîné, dîner, *m.* —time, heure de dîner, *f.*
Dint, *s.* coup, *m.* force; marque, trace, *f.*
 —, *vs.* marquer en frappant; bossuer
Diocesan, *s.* diocésain, *m.*
 —, *s.* diocésain, *e.*
Diocese, *s.* diocèse, *f.*
Dioptrics, *s.* pl. dioptrique, *f.*
Dip, *vs.* tremper; plonger; baptiser par immersion; engager dans; plonger; enfoncer; enjamber; incliner (l'aiguille); —in, prendre une légère teinture
 —, *s.* plongée, *f.* bain, *m.* inclination de l'aiguille; étendue d'une couche, immersion (des roues d'un vapeur), *f.*
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongue, *f.*
Diploma, *s.* diplôme, *m.*
Diplomacy, *s.* diplomatie, *f.*
Diplomatic, *a.* diplomatique; de diplomatique

Diplomatics, *s.* pl. diplomatique, *f.*
Diplomatist, *s.* diplomate, *m.*
Dipper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui baptise par immersion, qui prend une légère teinture
Dipt, *pret. et part. p. de To dip*
Dire, *a.* terrible, affreux, *se*, cruel, *le*
Direct, *a.* direct, *e.* droit, *e;* clair, *e;* net, *te*
 —, *vs.* diriger; ordonner; montrer; donner des instructions; adresser; pointer un canon; — one's course, faire route
Directing, **Direction**, *s.* direction, *f.* ordre, *m.* instruction; adresse, *f.* —-word, réclame, *f.*
Directive, *a.* qui dirige
Directly, *ad.* directement, droit; immédiatement, à l'instant
Directness, *s.* droiture, nature directe, *f.* [rant, *m.*
Director, *s.* directeur, guide, *m.*
Directorly, *s.* directoire, indicateur, *m.*
Direful, *a.* sinistre, affreux, *se*
Direness, *s.* horreur, *f.* aspect lugubre, *m.*
Dirge, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*
Dirk, *s.* dague, *f.*
 —, *vs.* poignarder
Dirty, *s.* boue; ordure, *f.*
 —, *vs.* crotter; souiller
Dirtilly, *ad.* salement; bassement
Dirtness, *s.* saleté; ordure; bassesse, *f.*
Dirty, *a.* sale; crotté, *e;* vilain, *e.* bas, *se*, indigne, honteux, *se*
 —, *vs.* salir; crotter
Disability, *s.* incapacité, impuissance; inhabilité, *f.*
Disable, *vs.* rendre incapable; mettre dans l'impossibilité; mettre hors de combat; démonter; mettre hors de service; rendre inhabile à hériter, etc. [lède
Disabled, *a.* impotent, *se;* inva-
Disable, *vs.* désabuser
Disaccommodate, *vs.* incommo-
 — [mer
Disaccustom, *vs.* désaccoutumer
Disacknowledge, *vs.* désavouer
Disacquaintance, *s.* ignorance par défaut d'habitude, *f.*
Disadvantage, *s.* désavantage, *m.* perte, *f.*
 —, *vs.* nuire à
Disadvantageable, **Disadvantageous**, *a.* désavantageux, *se*
Disadvantageously, *ad.* avec désavantage
Disadvanturous, *a.* malheureux, *se*
Disaffect, *vs.* indisposer; désapprouver; déranger
Disaffectedly, *ad.* avec mécontentement
Disaffectation, *s.* mécontentement, *m.* mauvaise disposition; indisposition, *f.*
Disaffectatione, *a.* mécontent, *e;* mal intentionné, *e.*
Disaffirm, *vs.* désavouer; infirmer
Disaffirmance, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
Disagree, *vs.* disconvaincre; différer; n'être pas d'accord; ne pas convenir à
Disagreeable, *a.* désagréable

Disagreeableness, *s.* désagrément, *m.* nature désagréable, *f.*
 Disagreeables, *s. pl.* désagréments, *m. pl.*
 Disagreeably, *ad.* désagréablement
 Disagreeing, Disagreement, *s.* désaccord, *m.* disconvenance; mésintelligence, *f.*
 Disallow, *con.* désapprouver; désavouer; ne pas admettre; défendre, faire défense
 Disallowable, *a.* qu'on ne doit pas permettre
 Disallowance, *s.* défense, *f.*
 Disanimate, *con.* décourager; priver de la vie
 Disanimation, *s.* découragement, *m.* mort, *f.*
 Disannul, *con.* annuler, abroger
 Disannulling, Disannulment, *s.* annulation, abrogation, *f.*
 Disappear, *con.* disparaître; s'éclipser [*f.*]
 Disappearance, *s.* disparition, Disappoint, *con.* désappointer; frustrer; déconcerter
 Disappointment, *s.* désappointement, *m.*
 Disappreciate, *con.* déprécier
 Disapprobation, *s.* désapprobation, improbation, *f.*
 Disapprobatory, *a.* désapprobateur, trice [*f.*]
 Disapprove, *s.* désapprobation, Disapprove, *con.* désapprouver
 Disarm, *con.* désarmer
 Disarrange, *con.* déranger
 Disarray, *s.* désordre. *m.* —, *con.* mettre en désordre
 Disaster, *s.* influence sinistre, *f.* désastre, revers, *m.*
 Disasterous, *a.* désastreux, *se*; fatal, *e*; sinistre
 Disasterously, *ad.* malheureusement; d'une manière sinistre
 Disasterousness, *s.* nature désastreuse, *f.* malheur, *m.*
 Disavow, *con.* nier, désavouer
 Disavowal, Disavowment, *s.* désaveu, *m.*
 Disband, *con.* licencier
 Disbelief, *s.* refus de croire, *m.*
 Disbelieve, *con.* ne pas croire
 Disbud, *con.* couper les bourgeons
 Disburden, Disburthen, *con.* alléger, décharger
 Disburse, *con.* déboursier
 Disbursement, *s.* débourse, *m.* mise de fonds, *f.*
 Discard, *con.* écarter; congédier; se défaire de
 Discarnate, *a.* décharné, *e*
 Discern, *con.* discerner
 Discernible, *a.* visible, sensible
 Discernibleness, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
 Discernibly, *ad.* visiblement
 Discerningly, *ad.* judicieusement [*m.*]
 Discernment, *s.* discernement, Discharge, *s.* décharge; exemption, *f.* déchargement; écoulement; élargissement, *m.* abolition, *f.* congé, *m.* quittance, *f.* acquit, reçu, *m.* exécution, *f.*
 —, *con.* décharger, débarrasser; acquitter; payer; absoudre; dispenser, élargir; congédier; décharger ou désarmer un vaisseau; exécuter, remplir, s'acquitter de; se décharger

Discharger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui décharge, acquitte, absout, élargit, congédie, s'acquitte de
 Disclinet, *a.* sans ceinture; dont les vêtements sont à peine attachés
 Disciple, *s.* disciple, *m.* —, *con.* dresser; convertir
 Discipleship, *s.* condition de disciple, *f.*
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable, capable d'instruction
 Disciplinableness, *s.* état de celui qui est capable d'instruction, *m.*
 Disciplinarian, *a.* de discipline —, *s.* celui qui discipline, qui tient à la discipline, *m.*
 Disciplinary, *a.* disciplinaire
 Discipline, *s.* discipline; instruction, *f.* art, *m.* —, *con.* discipliner; instruire, former; châtier; réformer
 Disclaim, *con.* désavouer, nier; se défendre de
 Disclose, *con.* découvrir, révéler
 Discloser, *s.* révélateur, *m.*
 Disclosure, *s.* découverte, révélation, *f.*
 Discoloration, *s.* décoloration, *f.*
 Discolour, *con.* décolorer
 Discomfit, *con.* défaire
 —, Discomfiture, *s.* dé faite, *f.*
 Discomfort, *s.* affliction, *f.*
 —, *con.* affliger, désoler
 Discommend, *con.* blâmer
 Discommendable, *a.* blâmable
 Discommendableness, *s.* nature blâmable, *f.*
 Discommendation, *s.* blâme, *m.*
 Discommode, *con.* incommoder
 Discommodious, *a.* incommoder
 Discommodity, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
 Discommon, *con.* priver du droit de pâture; s'approprier
 Discompose, *con.* déranger, troubler, déconcerter
 Discomposure, *s.* désordre, trouble, *m.*
 Disconcert, *con.* déconcerter
 Disconformity, Discongruity, *s.* disconvenance, *f.* désaccord, *m.*
 Disconnect, *con.* séparer, désunir
 Disconsolate, *a.* désolé, *e*
 Disconsolately, *ad.* d'une manière inconsolable
 Disconsolateness, Disconsolation, *s.* désolation, *f.*
 Discontent, *s.* mécontentement, *m.* —, *a.* mécontent, *e* —, *con.* mécontenter
 Discontentedly, *ad.* avec chagrin, mécontentement
 Discontentedness, Discontentment, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
 Discontinuance, *s.* discontinuation; solution de continuité, *f.*
 Discontinuation, *s.* solution de continuité, *f.*
 Discontinue, *con.* discontinuer; éprouver une solution de continuité, *f.*
 Discontinuity, *s.* solution de continuité, *f.*
 Discord, *s.* discorde; dissonance, *f.*
 Discordance, Discordancy, *s.* discordance, *f.*
 Discordant, Discording, *a.* discordant, *e*

Discordantly, *ad.* d'une manière discordante
 Discount, *s.* escompte, *m.* —, *con.* escompter; faire une remise; faire l'escompte
 Discountenance, *con.* décourager; empêcher
 Discounteur, *s.* escompteur, *m.*
 Discourage, *con.* décourager
 Discouragement, *s.* découragement, *m.* cause de découragement, *f.*
 Discourse, *s.* discours; sermon; entretiens, *m.* —, *con.* discourir, converser
 Discourser, *s.* orateur; écrivain; discourseur, *m.*
 Discourse, *a.* appartenant au raisonnement; dialogué, *e*
 Discourteous, *a.* discourtois, *e*; incivil, *e*
 Discourteously, *ad.* impoliment
 Discourtesy, *s.* impolitesse, *f.*
 Discover, *con.* découvrir; faire preuve de; révéler
 Discoverable, *a.* qu'on peut découvrir
 Discoverer, *s.* celui qui découvre; délateur, *m.*
 Discovery, *s.* découverte, *f.*
 Discredit, *s.* discrédit; déshonneur, *m.* ignominie, *f.* —, *con.* décréditer, déshonorer; ne pas croire
 Discreditable, *a.* déshonorant, *e*
 Discredit, *a.* discrédit, être
 Discreetly, *ad.* discrètement
 Discreteness, *s.* discrétion, *f.*
 Discrepancy, Discrepancy, *s.* différence, contradiction, *f.*
 Discrepant, *a.* différent, *e*, opposé, *e*
 Discrete, Discretive, *a.* discret, être; judicieux, *ve*
 Discretion, *s.* discrétion; séparation, *f.*
 Discretional, Discretionary, *a.* discrétionnaire
 Discretionally, Discretionarily, *ad.* à discrétion
 Discriminable, *a.* qui peut être distingué
 Discriminate, *con.* distinguer; établir une distinction —, *a.* distingué, *e*
 Discriminately, *ad.* distinctement
 Discriminativeness, *s.* clarté, netteté, *f.*
 Discrimination, *s.* distinction, *f.*
 Discriminative, *a.* distinctif, *ve*; caractéristique; qui sait distinguer
 Discriminatively, *ad.* avec discernement
 Discursive, *a.* errant, *e*; fait par le raisonnement
 Discursively, *ad.* par le raisonnement
 Discursiveness, *s.* suite d'un raisonnement, *f.*
 Discursory, *a.* fait par le raisonnement
 Discus, *s.* disque, *m.*
 Discuss, *con.* discuter
 Discussion, *s.* discussion, *f.*
 Discussive, Discutient, *a.* résolutif, *ve*
 Disdain, *s.* dédain, *m.* —, *con.* dédaigner
 Disdainful, *a.* dédaigneux, *se*
 Disdainfully, *ad.* dédaigneusement
 Disdainfulness, *s.* humeur dédaigneuse, *f.*

Disease, *s.* mal, maladie, *m.*
 —, *vs.* rendre malade [*m.*]
Diseasedness, *s.* état de maladie,
Disembark, *vs.* débarquer
Disembarking, Disembarkment,
s. débarquement, *m.*
Disedged, *s.* moussé, *e.*
Disembliter, *vs.* ôter l'amertume de
Disembody, *vs.* dépouiller du corps; licencier
Disembogue, *vs.* décharger; se décharger
Disemroll, *vs.* débrouiller
Disenable, *vs.* rendre incapable, mettre hors d'état
Disenchant, *vs.* désenchanter
Disencumber, *vs.* débarrasser
Disencumbrance, *s.* délivrance d'un embarras, *f.*
Disengage, *vs.* dégager
Disengagementness, *s.* désengagement, *s.* dégageant, *m.*
Disengage, *s.* dégageant, *m.*
Disengage, *s.* dégageant, *m.*
Disentangle, *vs.* débrouiller; démêler; dégager
Disenthrone, *vs.* détrôner
Disentitle, *vs.* priver du droit de
Disentrance, *vs.* tirer d'un assoupissement
Disesteem, *s.* discrédit, *m.*
 —, *vs.* mésestimer, mépriser
Disfavour, *s.* disgrâce, défaveur, *f.* mauvais office, *m.*
 —, *vs.* disgracier; décourager; rendre difforme
Disfiguration, *s.* action de défigurer; difformité, *f.*
Disfigure, *vs.* défigurer; rendre difforme
Disfigurement, *s.* action de défigurer, *f.*
Disfranchise, *vs.* priver des privilèges; des droits civiques
Disfranchisement, *s.* privation de privilèges, des droits civiques, *f.*
Disfurnish, **Disgarnish**, *vs.* dégarnir
Disgorge, *vs.* vomir; — one's self, *vs.* décharger
Disgrace, *s.* déshonneur, *m.* honte; disgrâce, *f.*
 —, *vs.* déshonorer; disgracier
Disgraceful, *s.* honteux, *so.* déshonorant, *e.*
Disgracefully, *ad.* honteusement
Disgracefulness, *s.* ignominie, *f.*
Disgracious, *s.* désobligeant, *e.*
Disguise, *s.* déguisement, *m.*
 —, *vs.* déguiser
Disguisement, *s.* déguisement, *m.*
Disguist, *s.* dégoût, *m.*
 —, *vs.* dégoûter
Disgustful, **Disgusting**, *s.* dégoûtant, *e.*
Disgustingly, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante
Dish, *s.* plat, *m.* tasse, *f.*
 — up, *vs.* dresser
 — wash, — water, *s.* eau de vaisselle, *f.*
Dishabille, *s.* négligé, *m.*
Dishhearten, *vs.* décourager
Disherison, *s.* échérédition, *f.*
Disherveld, *s.* écherveld, *e.*
Dishonest, *s.* déloyal, *e.*
Dishonestly, *ad.* déloyalement
Dishonesty, *s.* déloyauté; improbité, *f.*
Dishonour, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*
 —, *vs.* déshonorer; ne pas faire honneur à un engagement

Dishonourable, *s.* sans honneur; déshonorable, *e.*
Dishonourably, *ad.* déloyalement; ignominieusement
Dishumour, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Disinclination, *s.* dégoût, éloignement, *m.*
Disincline, *vs.* dégoûter, éloigner
Disincorporate, *vs.* dissoudre un corps politique; désincorporer
Disincorporation, *s.* dissolution d'un corps politique, *f.*
Disinfect, *vs.* désinfecter
Disinfection, *s.* désinfection, *f.*
Disingenuity, **Disingenuousness**, *s.* mauvaise foi, dissimulation, *f.*
Disingenuous, *s.* de mauvaise foi, dissimulé, *e.*, artificieux, *so.*
Disingenuously, *ad.* avec dissimulation, de mauvaise foi
Disinherit, *vs.* déshériter
Disinter, *vs.* déterrer, exhumer
Disinterested, *s.* désintéressé, *e.*
Disinterestedly, *ad.* avec désintéressement
Disinterestedness, *s.* désintéressement, *m.*
Disinvite, *vs.* désinviter
Disjoin, *vs.* disjoindre, désunir
Disjoint, *vs.* démettre, disloquer; démembrer; découper
Disjunction, *s.* séparation, disjonction, *f.*
Disjunctive, *s.* disjonctif, *ve.*
Disjunctively, *ad.* séparément; dans un sens disjonctif
Disk, *s.* disque, *m.*
Diskiness, *s.* malveillance, *f.* mauvais office, *m.*
Disslike, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
 —, *vs.* ne pas aimer
Disslike, *vs.* rendre différent
Disslikeness, *s.* dissemblance, *f.*
Disslike, *s.* désapprouvateur, *trice*, *mf.*
Disslocate, *vs.* disloquer, démettre
Disslocation, *s.* diallocation, *f.*
Disslodge, *vs.* chasser; déboucher
Dissloyal, *s.* déloyal, *e.*; infidèle
Dissloyally, *ad.* déloyalement; avec infidélité
Dissloyalty, *s.* déloyauté; infidélité, *f.*
Dissmally, *ad.* d'une manière lugubre, sinistre
Dissmalness, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Diamondle, *vs.* dépouiller; démanteler; dégrader
Dismask, *vs.* démasquer
Dismast, *vs.* démast
Dismay, *s.* épouvante, *f.*
 —, *vs.* épouvanter
Dismember, *vs.* démembrer
Dismiss, *vs.* renvoyer; congédier; destituer; déposer; répudier
Dismissal, **Dismission**, *s.* renvoi, *m.*
Dismortgage, *vs.* dégager
Dismount, *vs.* démonter; descendre, mettre pied à terre
Dismaturalise, *vs.* ôter le droit de naturalité [*f.*]
Disobedience, *s.* désobéissance
Disobedient, *s.* désobéissant, *e.*
Disobey, *vs.* désobéir à
Disobligation, *s.* mauvais office, *m.*
Disoblige, *vs.* désobliger

Disobligingly, *ad.* désobligeamment
Disobligingness, *s.* désobligeance, *f.*
Disorder, *s.* désordre, *m.* ma-
 —, *vs.* mettre en désordre; déranger; incommoder; troubler
Disorderly, *s.* en désordre; désordonné, *e.*
 —, *ad.* en désordre
Disordinate, *s.* désordonné, *e.*; déréglé, *e.* [*ment*]
Disordinately, *ad.* désordonné-
Disorganization, *s.* désorganisation, *f.*
Disorganise, *vs.* désorganiser
Disown, *vs.* désavouer, renier
Dispansion, *s.* distaction, *f.*
Disparage, *vs.* mal assortir; mésestimer; décrier; dénigrer
Disparagement, *s.* mésestimation, *f.* dénigrement, *m.* dépréciation, *f.*
Disparagingly, *ad.* avec mépris, dépréciation
Disparate, *s.* dissemblable
Disparity, *s.* dissemblance, disparité, *f.*
Dispark, *vs.* enlever les clôtures d'un parc; mettre en liberté
Dispart, *s.* mire, *f.* [*mire*]
 —, *vs.* diviser; ajuster une
Dispassion, *s.* sangfroid, calme, *m.*
Dispassionate, **Dispassionated**, *s.* calme; sans passion; impartial, *e.*
Dispel, *vs.* chasser, dissiper
Dispend, *vs.* dépenser
Dispensary, **Dispensatory**, *s.* dispensaire, *m.*
Dispensation, *s.* dispensation; distribution; dispense, *f.*
Dispensator, **Dispenser**, *s.* dispensateur, distributeur, *m.*
Dispense, *vs.* dispenser; distribuer; — with, dispenser de; se passer de
Dispeople, *vs.* dépeupler
Disperse, *vs.* disperser, dissiper
Dispersedly, *ad.* en état de dispersion
Dispersedness, *s.* dispersion, *f.*
Disperser, *s.* celui qui disperse, sème, *m.*
Dispersion, *s.* dispersion, *f.*
Dispirit, *vs.* décourager, abattre
Dispiritdness, *s.* découragement, abatement, *m.*
Displace, *vs.* déplacer; destituer; déranger
Displacement, *s.* déplacement, *m.* destitution, *f.*
Displacement, *s.* procédé désobligeant; déplaisir, *m.*
Displiant, *vs.* déplaiter; extirper; expulser; dépeupler
Displantation, *s.* extirpation; expulsion, *f.*
Display, *s.* déploiement, *m.* manifestation; parade, *f.* étalage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* déployer; étaler; manifester; découper
Displease, *vs.* déplaire à
Displeaséd, *s.* choqué, offensé, *e.*
Displeasingness, *s.* nature déplaisante, *f.*
Displeasure, *s.* déplaisir; chagrin, *m.* disgrâce, *f.*
Displode, *vs.* faire éclater
Displodion, *s.* explosion, *f.*
Displume, *vs.* déplumer

Disport, *s.* divertissement, *m.*
 —, *en. se divertir*
 Disposal, *s.* disposition, puis-
 sance, *f.*
 Dispose, *con.* disposer; — *of*,
 disposer de
 Disposer, *s.* arbitre; dispensa-
 teur, *m.*
 Disposition, *s.* disposition, *f.*
 Disposses, *en.* déposséder
 Dispossession, *s.* dépossesion, *f.*
 Disposure, *s.* disposition, *f.*
 Dispraise, *s.* blâme, *m.* désap-
 probation, *f.* (in), *ad.* désa-
 vantagement
 —, *en.* blâmer, désapprouver,
 censurer [trice]
 Dispraiser, *s.* désapprouvateur
 Dispraisingly, *ad.* avec blâme,
 désavantageusement
 Dispread, *en.* répandre en di-
 vers sens
 Disproof, *s.* réfutation, *f.* [*f.*
 Disproportion, *s.* disproportion,
 —, *en.* disproportionner
 Disproportionable, Dispropor-
 tionate, Disproportioned, *a.*
 disproportionné, *e*
 Disproportionableness, Dispro-
 portionateness, *s.* disproportion,
f.
 Disproportionably, Disproportion-
 ally, Disproportionately, *ad.*
 d'une manière disproportion-
 née
 Disprovable, *a.* réfutable
 Disprove, *a.* réfuter
 Dispensable, *s.* qui ne peut
 être puni
 Disputable, *a.* contestable
 Disputant, Disputer, *s.* celui
 qui prend part à un débat;
 disputeur, *m.*
 Disputation, *s.* controverse, *f.*
 débat, *m.*
 Disputations, Disputative, *a.*
 qui aime à disputer
 Dispute, *s.* dispute; contesta-
 tion; discussion, *f.*
 —, *en.* disputer; contester;
 discuter
 Disputeless, *a.* incontestable
 Disqualification, *s.* motif qui
 rend incapable, *m.* incapacité,
f.
 Disqualify, *en.* rendre incapa-
 ble, inhabile
 Disquiet, *s.* inquiétude, *f.* ma-
 laise, *m.*
 —, *en.* inquiéter; tourmenter
 Disquietly, *ad.* avec inquié-
 tude, agitation
 Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.*
 inquiétude, *f.*
 Disquisition, *s.* recherche, *f.*
 Disrank, *en.* dégrader [m.
 Disregard, *s.* manque d'égards,
 —, *en.* n'avoir point d'égard à;
 dédaigner
 Disregardful, *a.* qui manque
 d'égards
 Disregardfully, *ad.* sans égards
 Disrelish, *s.* dégoût, *m.*
 —, *en.* n'avoir pas de goût pour
 Disreputable, *a.* qui déshonore,
 honteux, *e*
 Disreputation, Disrepute, *s.*
 discrédit, déshonneur, *m.*
 Disrepute, *en.* décréditer, dé-
 honorer
 Disrespect, *s.* manque d'égards,
 de respect, *m.* [se
 Disrespectful, *a.* irrespectueux,
 Disrespectfully, *ad.* sans res-
 pect

Disrobe, *en.* dépouiller
 Disroot, *en.* déraciner
 Disruption, *s.* rupture, *f.*
 Dissalt, *en.* dessaler
 Dissatisfaction, *s.* mécontente-
 ment, *m.*
 Dissatisfactoriness, *s.* nature
 déplaisante, *f.*
 Dissatisfactory, *a.* désagréable,
 déplaisant, *e*
 Dissatisfy, *en.* mécontenter
 Dissect, *en.* disséquer
 Dissecting, DissECTION, *s.* dis-
 section, *f.*
 Dissolve, *en.* déposséder
 Dissemble, *en.* déguiser, dis-
 simuler; feindre
 Dissembler, *s.* personne qui dis-
 simule, *f.* hypocrite, *mf.*
 Dissemblingly, *ad.* avec dissi-
 mulation
 Disseminate, *en.* disséminer;
 propager [tion, *f.*
 Dissemination, *s.* dissémina-
 tion, *f.*
 Dissension, *s.* dissension, *f.*
 Dissent, *s.* dissentiment, *m.*
 —, *en.* différer d'opinion; pro-
 fesser une doctrine différente
 de celle de l'Eglise établie
 Dissentaneous, *a.* incompati-
 ble, contraire
 Dissenter, *s.* dissident, *m.*
 Dissentient, *a.* qui diffère
 d'opinion
 Dissertation, *s.* dissertation, *f.*
 Disserve, *en.* desservir
 Disservice, *s.* tort, préjudice, *m.*
 Disserviceable, *a.* préjudiciable
 Dissettle, *en.* déranger
 Dissuade, *a.* séparer; diviser
 Dissidence, *s.* désaccord, *m.*
 Dissidence, Dissiltion, *s.* action
 d'éclater en plusieurs mor-
 ceaux, *f.*
 Dissilient, *a.* qui éclate en mor-
 ceaux
 Dissimilar, *a.* dissemblable
 Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.*
 dissemblance; différence, *f.*
 Dissimulation, *s.* dissimula-
 tion, *f.*
 Dissipate, *en.* dissiper; se dis-
 siper
 Dissipation, *s.* dissipation; dis-
 persion; déperdition, *f.*
 Dissociate, *en.* désunir
 Dissolubility, *s.* solubilité, *f.*
 Dissoluble, *a.* soluble
 Dissolute, *a.* dissolu, *e*, dé-
 réglé, *e*
 Dissolutely, *ad.* dissolument
 Dissoluteness, *s.* dissolution, *f.*
 dérèglement, *m.*
 Dissolution, *s.* dissolution,
 mort, *f.*
 Dissolvable, Dissoluble, *a.*
 soluble
 Dissolve, *en.* dissoudre; rom-
 pre se dissoudre; se séparer
 Dissolvant, *a.* dissolvant, *e*, ré-
 solutif, *ve*
 —, Dissolver, *s.* dissolvant; ré-
 solutif, *m.*
 Dissonance, Dissonancy, *s.* dis-
 sonance; contrariété, *f.*
 Dissonant, *a.* dissonant, *e*;
 contraire
 Dissuade, *en.* dissuader
 Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*
 Dissuasive, *a.* propre à dis-
 suader
 Dissyllable, *s.* dissyllabe, *m.*
 Dissyllabic, *a.* dissyllabique;
 dissyllabe
 Distaff, *s.* quenouille, *f.*

Distance, *s.* distance, *f.* éloigne-
 ment, *m.* (To keep one's), *en.* se
 tenir à distance; se tenir sur
 la réserve
 —, *en.* éloigner; laisser der-
 rière
 Distant, *a.* éloigné, *e*; lointain,
e; réservé, *e*
 Distaste, *s.* dégoût; mécon-
 tentement, *m.*
 —, *en.* avoir du dégoût pour;
 dégoûter; choquer
 Distasteful, *a.* dégoûtant, *e*,
 choquant, *e*; déplaisant, *e*
 Distemper, *s.* maladie, indispo-
 sition; inquiétude; mau-
 vaise humeur; mauvaise
 organisation; depravation;
 mauvaise température, *f.* troubles
 politiques, *m.* pl. dé-
 trempe, *f.*
 —, *en.* rendre malade, incom-
 moder; mettre en désordre;
 irriter; aliéner l'esprit ou
 l'affection; détempérer
 Distemperance, Distempera-
 ture, *s.* mauvaise tempéra-
 ture; agitation d'esprit, *f.*
 Distend, *en.* distendre, gonfer,
 dilater
 Distension, Distention, *s.* ten-
 sion; distension; dilatation
 Distent, *s.* étendue, *f.* [*f.*
 Distich, *s.* distique, *m.*
 Distil, *en.* distiller; répandre
 Distillation, *s.* distillation, *f.*
 Distillatory, *s.* distillatoire
 Distiller, *s.* distillateur, *m.*
 Distillery, *s.* distillation; dis-
 tillerie, *f.*
 Distilment, *s.* produit de la dis-
 tillation, *m.*
 Distinct, *a.* distinct, *e*
 Distinction, *s.* distinction, *f.*
 Distinctive, *s.* distinctif, *ve*
 Distinctively, Distinctly, *ad.*
 distinctement [*f.*
 Distinctness, *s.* clarté, netteté,
 Distinguish, *a.* distinguer
 Distinguishable, *a.* qu'on peut
 distinguer
 Distinguishish, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
f. qui distingue
 Distinguishingly, *ad.* avec dis-
 tinction [*f.*
 Distinguishment, *s.* distinction
 Distort, *en.* tordre; décomposer
 Distortion, *s.* contorsion, *f.*
 Distract, *en.* distraire; trou-
 bler; rendre fou [du, *e*
 Distracted, *a.* fou, folle; éper-
 Distractedly, *ad.* comme un
 fou; éperdument
 Distractedness, *s.* folle, *f.*
 Distraction, *s.* distraction; agi-
 tation; confusion; folie, *f.*
 Distrain, *en.* saisir
 Distrainer, *s.* celui qui saisit, *m.*
 Distrain't, *s.* saisie, *f.*
 Distress, *s.* détresse; saisié, *f.*
 —, *en.* affiger, désoler
 Distressful, Distressing, *a.* dou-
 loureux, *en.* affligeant, *e*
 Distribute, *en.* distribuer, ré-
 partir
 Distribution, *s.* distribution, *f.*
 Distributive, *a.* distributif, *ve*
 Distributively, *ad.* par distri-
 bution
 District, *s.* district; ressort, *m.*
 contrée, *f.*
 Distrust, *s.* défiance, *f.*
 —, *en.* se défier de; douter de
 Distrustful, *a.* défiant, *e*; mo-
 deste

Distrustfully, *ad.* avec défiance
 Distrustfulness, *s.* défiance, *f.*
 Distrustless, *s.* confiant, *e*
 Disturb, *en.* troubler; déranger;
 distraire [ordre, *m.*
 Disturbance, *s.* trouble; dés-
 Disturber, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*
 Disunion, Disunity, *s.* division,
 désunion, *f.*
 Disunite, *en.* diviser, désunir;
 se désunir
 Disusage, Disuse, *s.* défaut
 d'usage ou d'exercice, *m.* dés-
 suétude, *f.*
 Disuse, *en.* déshabituer; se
 déshabituer
 Disvaluation, *s.* discrédit, *m.*
 Disvalue, *en.* décréditer
 Disvouch, *en.* contredire
 Ditch, *s.* fossé, *m.* fosse, *f.*
 —, *en.* faire un fossé, un canal
 d'irrigation, une saie
 Dithyramb, Dithyrambic, *s.*
 dithyrambe, *m.* e
 Dittany, *s.* dictame, *m.*
 Dittied, *s.* mis en musique
 Ditto, *ad.* dito; idem
 Diuretic, *s.* diurétique, *m.*
 Diurnal, *s.* diurne, de jour
 —, *s.* journal, *m.*
 Diurnally, *ad.* journellement
 Divan, *s.* divan, *m.*
 Divaricate, *en.* se partager en
 deux [deux, *f.*
 Divarication, *s.* séparation en
 Dive, *en.* plonger; — into, ap-
 profondir
 Diver, *s.* plongeur; plongeon,
 Diverge, *en.* diverger [m.
 Divergence, Divergency, *s.* di-
 vergence, *f.*
 Divergent, *s.* divergent, *e*
 Divers, *s.* divers, *e*, plusieurs
 Diverse, *s.* divers, *e*, varié, *e*
 Diversely, *ad.* diversement
 Diversification, *s.* action de di-
 versifier; variété, *f.*
 Diversify, *en.* diversifier; varier
 Diversion, *s.* action de détour-
 ner, *f.* divertissement, *m.* di-
 version, *f.*
 Diversity, *s.* diversité, *f.*
 Divert, *en.* détourner; di-
 straire; faire diversion; di-
 vertir
 Divert, *s.* ce qui distrait,
 divertit, *m.*
 Divertise, *en.* se divertir
 Divertissement, *s.* divertisse-
 ment, *m.*
 Divest, *en.* dépouiller
 Divesture, *s.* dépouillement, *m.*
 Divisible, *s.* divisible
 Divide, *en.* séparer; diviser;
 partager; désunir; se diviser;
 se désunir; voter par assis et
 Dividend, *s.* dividende, *m.* [levé
 Divider, *s.* celui ou ce qui di-
 vise, désunit, partage; com-
 pas, *m.*
 Divination, *s.* divination, *f.*
 Dividual, *s.* possédé en com-
 mun
 Divin, *s.* divin, *e*
 —, *s.* théologien; ecclésiast-
 ique, *m.*
 —, *en.* deviner; prédire; pres-
 sentir
 Divinely, *ad.* divinement
 Divineness, *f.* Divinity
 Diviner, *s.* devin, *m.* devine-
 resse, *f.* celui qui devine, *m.*
 Divineress, *s.* divineresse, *f.*
 Diving-bell, *s.* cloche de plon-
 geur, *f.* [f.

Divinity, *s.* divinité, théologie,
 Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s.*
 divisibilité, *f.*
 Divisible, *s.* divisible
 Division, *s.* division, *f.* trait
 d'union; fredon, *m.*
 Divisor, *s.* diviseur, *m.*
 Divorce, *s.* divorce, *m.* sépara-
 tion, *m.*
 —, *en.* divorcer avec; séparer
 Divorcement, *s.* divorce, *m.*
 Divorcer, *s.* celui ou ce qui
 cause un divorce, *m.*
 Divulge, *en.* divulguer
 Divulsion, *s.* action d'arracher,
 Dizen, *en.* parer [f.
 Dizzard, *s.* sot, *m.*
 Dizziness, *s.* étourdissement, *m.*
 Dizzy, *s.* étourdi, *e*; qui a, ou
 qui donne le vertige
 *Do, *en.* (comme auxiliaire ne
 se traduit pas) agir; se por-
 ter; finir, souffrir; faire, —
 ment, apprêter de la viande,
 la faire cuire; — to death,
 mettre à mort; — again, re-
 faire; — away, effacer, dé-
 truire; — off, ôter; — on,
 mettre; — up, enduire, cou-
 vrir; — by, en agir; — for,
 suffire à; — with, faire de;
 — without, se passer de; to
 have to do with, avoir af-
 Docile, *s.* docile [faire à
 Docility, *s.* docilité, *f.*
 Docimacy, *s.* docimastique, *f.*
 Dock, *s.* tronc d'une queue
 coupée; bassin; chantier;
 dock, *m.* — yard, arsenal, *m.*
 —, *en.* couper la queue; faire
 entrer dans un bassin [f.
 Docket, *s.* extrait, *m.* étiquette,
 Doctor, docteur, *m.*
 —, *en.* assigner; médicament
 Doctoral, *s.* doctoral, *e*
 Doctorally, *ad.* en docteur
 Doctorate, Doctorship, *s.* doc-
 torat, *m.*
 Doctrinal, *s.* qui contient une
 doctrine; qui concerne l'en-
 seignement
 Doctrinally, *ad.* en forme de
 doctrine
 Doctrine, *s.* doctrine, *f.*
 Document, *s.* document; pré-
 cepte, *m.* instruction, *f.*
 Doodle, *en.* marcher en se dan-
 dinant
 Dodecagon, *s.* dodécagone, *m.*
 Dodge, *en.* sauter de côté; s'es-
 quiver; blâser, tergiverser
 Doe, *s.* daine, *f.* — rabbit,
 lapin, *f.*
 Doer, *s.* faiseur, *en.* *mf.*
 Doff, *en.* ôter; dépouiller
 Dog, *s.* chien; chenet, *m.* (Sly),
 fin matois, *m.* (young), petit
 espiègle, *m.* (old), vieux re-
 nard, *m.*
 —, *en.* suivre de près, à la piste
 — berry, *s.* cornouille, *f.* —
 — tree, cornouiller, *m.*
 — briar, *s.* églantier, *m.*
 — cheap, *s.* à vil prix
 — days, *s.* canicule, *f.*
 — fish, *s.* chien de mer, *m.*
 — kennel, *s.* chenil, *m.*
 — rose, *s.* églantier, *m.*
 — tooth, *s.* dent canine, *f.*
 Doge, *s.* doge, *m.*
 Dogged, *s.* bourru, chagrin, *e*,
 morose; entêté, *e*
 Doggedly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin,
 de mauvaise humeur; avec
 acharnement

Doggedness, *s.* mauvaise hu-
 meur, *f.* air chagrin, *m.*
 opiniâtreté, *f.* acharnement,
m. [pl.
 Doggerel, *s.* mauvais vers, *m.*
 Doggish, *s.* de chien; bourru, *e*;
 brutal, *e*
 Dogma, *s.* dogme, *m.*
 Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *s.* dog-
 matique
 Dogmatically, *ad.* dogmatique-
 ment, d'un ton tranchant
 Dogmaticalness, Dogmatism, *s.*
 ton dogmatique, *m.*
 Dogmatist, *s.* celui qui dog-
 matise, *m.*
 Dogmatise, *en.* dogmatiser
 Doing, *s.* affaire; manière
 d'agir, *f.*
 Dolt, *s.* rien, *m.* (Not to care a),
en. se moquer de
 Dole, *s.* distribution, *f.* don;
 chagrin, *m.*
 Doleful, Doleesome, *s.* triste;
 lugubre, plaintif, *ve*
 Dolefully, Doleosamente, *ad.*
 tristement; d'un ton plaintif
 Dolefulness, Doleomeness, *s.*
 tristesse, *f.* aspect lugu-
 bre, *m.*
 Doll, *s.* poupée, *f.* [m.
 Dollar, *s.* dollar; thaler; écu,
 Dolorous, *s.* douloureux, *se*
 Dolorously, *ad.* douloureuse-
 ment
 Dolphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.*
 Dolt, *s.* benêt, niais, *e*
 Doltish, *s.* stupide, sot, te
 Doltishly, *ad.* stupidement
 Doltishness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*
 Domain, *s.* domaine, *m.* états,
m. pl.
 Dome, *s.* dôme, *m.*
 Domestic, Domestical, *s.* do-
 mestique; casanier, ère
 —, *s.* domestique, *mf.*
 Domestically, *ad.* dans l'in-
 térieur; dans l'intimité; en
 homme privé
 Domesticated, *en.* accoutumer à
 une vie d'intérieur; appri-
 voiser; recevoir dans l'in-
 timité
 Domestication, *s.* vie casanière;
 action d'apprivoiser, *f.*
 Domesticity, *s.* domesticité, *f.*
 Domicile, *s.* domicile, *m.*
 Domiciliary, *s.* domiciliaire
 Dominant, *s.* dominant, *e*
 Dominate, *en.* dominer sur
 Domination, *s.* domination, *f.*
 Dominator, *s.* dominateur,
 trice, *mf.*
 Domineer, *en.* dominer, faire
 le maître
 Domincal, *s.* dominical, *e*
 Dominican, *s.* dominicain, *e*
 Dominion, *s.* domination, *f.* em-
 pire, *m.* —, *pl.* états, *m.* pl.
 Domino, *s.* domino, *m.*
 Donation, *s.* action de donner;
 donation, *f.* don, *m.*
 Done, *p.* de To do; fait, *e*;
 fini, *e*; cult, *e*
 —, *inf.* tope! c'est convenu;
 soit
 Donor, *s.* donateur, trice, *mf.*
 Doom, *s.* jugement, *m.* sen-
 tence, *f.* destin, *m.* ruine, *f.*
 —, *en.* condamner; destiner
 Doomful, *s.* mortel, *le*
 Doomsday, *s.* jour du jugement
 dernier; jour fâcheux, *m.*
 — book, grand cadastre d'An-
 gleterre, *m.*

Door, *s. porte, f.* Within doors, *au logis*; out of doors, *dehors*; next door to, *à la porte de*; volain, *e, de*; to lie at one's door, *être imputable à*
 — keeper, *s. portier*; concierge guichetier, *m.*
 Dorado, *s. dorade, f.*
 Doric, *s. dorique*; dorien, *ne*
 Dormant, *a. dormant, mort, e*; assoupi, *e*; qu'on ne fait pas valoir; secret, *ête*; — partner, *associé commanditaire, m.*
 Dormer-window, *s. lucarne, f.*
 Dormitory, *s. dortoir*; champ du repos, *m.*
 Dormouse, *cf. Dormice, s. loir*
 Dorr, *s. bourdon, m.* [*m.*]
 Dorsal, *a. dorsal, e*
 Dorsel, Dorsor, *s. hotte, f.*
 Dose, *s. dose*; prise, *f.*
 — *vs.* donner la dose convenable
 Dot, *s. point, m.*
 — *vs.* marquer de points, d'un point; parsemer; mettre des points
 Dotage, *s. délire, m. imbecillité, f. radotage*; engodement, *m.*
 Dotal, *a. dotal, e*
 Dotard, Doter, *s. radoteur*; amoureux fou, *m.*
 Dotation, *s. action de doter*; dotation, *f.*
 Dote, *vs.* radoter; extravagner; — on, upon, raffoler de, simer éperdument
 Dotingly, *ad. éperdument, follement*
 Double, *a. double*; à deux, en deux, en double
 — *s. double, m. fourberie, ruse*; double bière, *f. double*; sosie, *m.*
 — *vs.* doubler; mettre en double; contenir deux fois le nombre, la somme; revenir sur ses pas; blaiser, user d'artifice; — upon, mettre en deux feux
 — barrelled, *a. à deux canons, à deux coups*
 — bottomed, *a. à double fond*
 — buttoned, *a. à double rang de boutons*
 — dealer, *s. fourbe, homme à deux visages, m.*
 — dealing, *s. artifice, m. duplicité, f.*
 — dye, *vs.* teindre deux fois
 — edged, *a. à deux tranchants*
 — entry, *s. partie double, f.*
 — lock, *vs.* fermer à double tour
 — meaning, *s. équivoque, f.*
 Doubleness, *s. duplicité, f.*
 Doubler, *s. homme à deux visages*; grand plat; duplicateur, *m.*
 Doublet, *s. pourpoint*; doublet, *m. paire, couple, f.*
 Doubloon, *s. doublon, m.*
 Doubly, *ad. doublement*
 Doubt, *s. doute, m.*
 — *vs.* douter de, révoquer en doute; se désier de; douter; se douter
 Doubtable, *a. dont on peut douter* [qui doute
 Doubter, *s. celui, m. celle, f.*
 Doubtful, *a. douteux, se*; incertain, *e*; indécis, *e*; qui doute de

Doubtfully, *ad. douteusement*; dans l'incertitude
 Doubtfulness, *s. incertitude, f.*
 Doubtingly, *ad. avec doute*; d'une manière indécise
 Doubtless, *a. sans crainte*
 — *ad. sans doute, indubitable*
 Dough, *s. pâte, f.* [ment
 Doughty, *a. vaillant, e*
 Douze, *vs.* plonger, précipiter dans l'eau; larguer
 — *vs.* se plonger; se précipiter dans l'eau
 Dove, *s. colombe, f.*
 — cot, — house, *s. pigeonier, colombier, m.*
 Dovetail, *s. queue d'aronde, f.*
 Dowager, *s. douairière, f.*
 Dowdy, *a. mal mise (femme)*
 Dower, Dowery, *s. dot, f. douaire, m.*
 Dowered, *a. dotée, f.*
 Dowerless, *a. sans dot*
 Down, *s. duvet, m. plaine; dune, f.*
 — *prep.* en bas de; — the stream, en suivant le courant; — the river, aval; — upon the nail, rubis sur l'ongle
 — *ad.* en bas, à bas; couché, *e*; (up and), çà et là
 — *int.* à bas
 — *vs.* être admis, *e*
 Downcast, *a. baissé, e*
 Downfal, Downfall, *s. chute*; décadence, ruine, *f.*
 Downfallen, *a. déchu, e, ruiné, e*
 Downhill, *a. incliné, en pente* — *s. pente, descente, f.*
 Downlooked, *a. abattu, e, morne*
 Downright, *ad. perpendiculairement*; nettement; complètement
 — *a. évident, e, clair, e*; franc, *che, ouvert, e*; pur, *e, vrai, e*; droit, *e, rond, e*
 Downward, Downwards, *ad. en bas; aval*; en contre-bas
 — *a. en pente, incliné, à baissé, humble*
 Downy, *a. couvert, e, de duvet*; doux, *ce, tranquille*
 Dowry, *s. dot, f. douaire, m.*
 Doze, *vs.* s'endormir; être assoupi, *e*
 Dozen, *s. a. douzaine, f.*
 Doziness, *s. assoupissement, m.*
 Dozy, *a. assoupi, e*; pesant, *e*
 Drab, *s. drap marron, m.*
 — *a. couleur marron*
 Drachm, *s. drachme, f. 8e d'once*
 Draft, *s. ordures, f. pl. lie, f.*
 Draft, *s. traite, f.*
 Drag, *vs.* traîner; draguer; — the anchor, chasser sur son ancre; pêcher des huîtres
 — *s. harpon*; croc, *m. drague*; enrayure, *f. tramail, m.*
 — boat, *s. bateau dragueur, m.*
 — net, *s. drague, f.*
 Dragant, *s. gomme adragante, f.*
 Draggle, *vs.* salir en traînant; se salir en traînant
 Dragoman, *s. drogman, m.*
 Dragon, *s. dragon, m.*
 Dragon, *s. dragon, m.*
 — *vs.* livrer au pillage, aux persécutions
 Drain, *s. tranché, f. canal, égout, m. rigole, f.*
 — *vs.* dessécher par une tranchée; saigner; égoutter; épuiser, tarir

Drainage *s. action de saigner, f. dessèchement, m.*
 Drafter, *s. égoûtoir, m.*
 Drake, *s. canard, m.* (duck and) ricochets, *m. pl. (jeu)*
 Dram, *s. gros*; un peu, un grain, *m. une goutte, f. petit verre, lacool, m.*
 Drama, *s. drame, m.*
 Dramatic, Dramatical, *a. dramatique*
 Dramatically, *ad. d'une manière dramatique* [que, *m.*
 Dramatist, *s. auteur dramatique, prof. de To drink*
 Draper, *s. drapier, marchand de drap, m. (Linen), marchand de nouveautés, m.*
 Drapery, *s. draperie, f. draperies, f. pl.*
 Drastic, *a. s. drastique*
 Draught, *s. action de boire, f. trait, coup, verre*; dessin; plan; coup de filet; courant d'air; tirage de cheminée; sinapisme, *m. rédaction, f. détachement*; égout; mandat, *m. traite, immersion, f. (Of easy), a. facile à tirer*; — *s. pl. dames, f. pl. (jeu)*
 — *vs.* dessiner; rédiger; déstacher
 — board, *s. damier, m.*
 — horse, *s. cheval de trait, m.*
 Draughtsman, *s. dessinateur, géomètre; expéditionnaire; buveur de spiritueux, m.*
 Draw, *vs.* tirer; traîner; arracher; sucer; pomper; attirer; gagner; détruire; dessiner; représenter; tracer: — a bow, courber un arc; — the boat, tirer le rari; — a bridge, lever un pont; — cuts, lots, tirer au sort; — a fowl, vider une volaille; — a pond, sécher un étang; — again, retirer; retracer; — along, traîner; sauder, séparer; — away, enlever, emporter; détourner; distraire; aliéner; — back, retirer; — reculer; down, faire descendre; attirer; — in, faire rentrer; gagner; engager; — off, se retirer, extraire; détourner; — on, occasionner; attirer, gagner; — out, étendre; développer; tirer en longueur; ranger en bataille, — over, distiller; entraîner; — together, assembler; — up, tirer en haut; dresser, rédiger; ranger; tirer; l'épée; se resserrer; se ranger en bataille; — near, high, on, s'approcher, s'avancer; — together, s'assembler; — to a head, aboutir
 — *s. action de tirer, f. sort, m.*
 — bench, *s. banc à tirer, m.*
 — bridge, *s. pont-levis, m.*
 Draw-back, *s. rabais*; recul de canon, *m. prime d'exportation, f.* [titre, *m.*
 Drawee, *s. celui sur lequel on*
 Drawer, *s. tireur; arracheur; garçon, m.*
 Drawing, *s. dessin, m.* [*m.*
 — master, *s. maître de dessin, m.*
 — room, *s. salon, m.*
 Drawl, *vs.* traîner
 — *s. débit traînant, m.*
 Drawn, *part. p. 8e To draw*
 Draw, Dray-cart, *s. haquet; traîneau, m.*

Dray-horse, *s.* cheval de haquet, *m.*
 — man, *s.* charretier, *m.*
 Dread, *s.* terreur, crainte, *f.*
 —, *a.* terrible, redoutable; auguste
 —, *va.* redouter, craindre
 Dreadful, *a.* terrible, redoutable; horrible, épouvantable
 Dreadfully, *ad.* terriblement, horriblement [*vante, f.*]
 Dreadfulness, *s.* terreur, épouvante, *s.* intrépidité
 Dreadlessness, *a.* intrépidité, *f.*
 Dream, *s.* songe, rêve, *m.* rêverie, *f.*
 —, *va.* rêver; songer à; se douter de; — a dream, faire un rêve
 Dreamer, *s.* rêveur, *se;* visionnaire; paresseux, *se, mf.*
 Dreamingly, *ad.* pesamment, lourdement
 Dreamless, *a.* sans rêves
 Dream, *s.* rêveur, *a.* lugubre
 Drearly, *ad.* d'une manière lugubre
 Dreariness, *s.* horreur, *f.* aspect lugubre, *m.*
 Dredge, *s.* drague, *f.* mélange d'orge et d'avoine, *m.*
 —, *va.* draguer; saupoudrer de farine
 Dredger, *s.* celui qui pêche à la drague, *m.* poudrière, *f.*
 Dredging-machine, *s.* bateau dragueur, *m.*
 Dregginess, *s.* abondance de lie, d'ordures, *f.*
 Dreggish, Dreggy, *a.* plein de lie, d'ordures
 Dregs, *s.* lie, *f.*
 Drench, *s.* médecine, *f.*
 —, *va.* mouiller, arroser; purger
 Dress, *s.* habillement, *m.* mise, toilette, *f.*
 —, *va.* habiller; parer; dresser, accommoder, apprêter; panser; raccommoder; tailler un arbre; pavaiser un vaisseau; s'aligner; s'habiller; — the ranks, aligner les rangs
 — maker, *s.* couturier, *f.*
 Dresser, *s.* valet de chambre, *m.* femme de chambre, *f.* coiffeur, *m.* coiffeuse, *f.* dressoir, *m.* — of meat, cuisinier, *ère, mf.*
 Dressing, *s.* toilette, *f.* pansement; apprêt des viandes; habillage des peaux, *m.*
 — cloth, *s.* toilette, *f.*
 — room, *s.* cabinet de toilette, *m.* [*mise*]
 Dressy, *a.* recherché, *e.* dans *se*
 Draw, *pres. de To draw*
 Drabble, *va.* dégotter; baver
 Drabble, *s.* petite somme, *f.*
 Drier, *s.* dessicatif, *m.*
 Drift, *s.* portée, *f.* but, objet, *m.* ce qui s'amasse en flottant en volant; dérive, *f.* repoussoir, *m.* — of arrows, grêle de flèches, *f.*
 —, *va.* amasser en poussant; faire dériver; s'amasser en étant chassé; dériver
 Drill, *s.* forêt, *m.* drille, *f.* magot; exercice; ruissseau, *m.*
 —, *va.* percer, forer; exercer des soldats; semer en ligne; on, amuser; traverser
 — bow, *s.* archet, *m.* [*m.*]
 Drink, *s.* boisson, *f.* breuvage, —, *va.* boire; — down, éni-

vrer; noyer; — in, absorber; —, off, up, boire tout; — out, vider (en buvant)
 — money, *s.* pourboire, *m.*
 Drinkable, *a.* bon, ne, à boire, potable
 —, *s.* le boire, *m.*
 Drinker, *s.* buveur; ivrogne, *m.*
 Drinking, *s.* le boire, *m.* boisson, *f.* — cup, tasse, *f.* — house, cabaret, *m.*
 Drip, *s.* larmier, *m.* gouttière, *f.*
 —, *va.* laisser tomber par gouttes; dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte
 Dripping-pan, *s.* lèche-frite, *f.*
 Drive, *va.* conduire, mener; entraîner; pousser; forcer, contraindre; chasser, — away, chasser; banir; — back, repousser; — in, into, enfoncer; — off, renvoyer, remettre; siffler; — on, pousser; partir; — out, chasser; être poussé, porté; fondre; se jeter sur; dériver; tendre, viser; se faire conduire; se diriger; conduire
 —, *s.* promenade en voiture, *f.*
 Drivel, *s.* bave; salive; écume, *f.*
 —, *va.* baver; radoter
 Driveller, *s.* nigand; radoteur, *m.*
 Driven, *part. p. de To drive*
 Driver, *s.* conducteur; cocher, charretier; chassoir, *m.*
 Driving apparatus, *s.* appareil moteur, *m.* [*f.*]
 Driving-wheel, *s.* roue motrice, *f.*
 Drizzle, *va.* distiller; tomber goutte à goutte; bruiner
 Drizzling, *s.* bruine, *f.*
 Drizzly, *a.* de bruine
 Drogman, *s.* drogman, *m.*
 Droll, *s.* bouffon, plaisant, *m.* bouffonnerie, *f.* [*ne*]
 —, *a.* drôle, comique, bouffon, —, *va.* bouffonner, plaisanter; persifler, railler; — one into his senses, ramener à la raison en plaisantant
 Drollery, *s.* bouffonnerie, plaisanterie; parade, force, *f.*
 Dromedary, *s.* dromadaire, *m.*
 Drone, *s.* bourdon; bourdonnement, paresseux, fainéant *m.* —, *va.* bourdonner; vivre en fainéant
 Dronish, *a.* fainéant, *e.*
 Droop, *va.* languir de chagrin; tomber en défiance; baisser; se flétrir; s'abattre; pencher
 Droopingly, *ad.* languissamment
 Drop, *s.* goutte, *f.* pendant d'oreille, *m.* poire; bascule; hauteur ou chute d'une voile, *f.* —, *s.* pl. gouttes médicinales, *f.* pl.
 —, *va.* distiller, verser par gouttes; laisser tomber; lâcher; baisser; laisser tomber; dégotter; tomber; se laisser glisser; — in, entrer; — off, déchoir; se retirer; mourir; — out, disparaître
 Droplet, *s.* petite goutte, *f.*
 Dropping, *s.* ce qui dégotte
 — board, *s.* égouttoir, *m.*
 Droupical, *a.* hydropique; d'hydropisie
 Droupied, *a.* hydropique

Dropey, *s.* hydropisie, *f.*
 Dross, *s.* scories, *f.* pl. rebut, *m.* ordures; crasses, *f.* pl.
 Drossiness, *s.* abondance de scories, d'ordures, *f.*
 Drossy, *a.* plein de scories, d'ordures; sale, impur, *e.*
 Drought, *s.* sécheresse; soif, *f.*
 Droughtiness, *s.* état de sécheresse, *m.*
 Droughty, *a.* aride; altéré, *e.*
 Drove, *s.* troupeau, *m.* foule; route par où l'on conduit du bétail, *f.*
 —, *pres. de To drive*
 Drover, *s.* bouver; marchand de bestiaux, *m.*
 Drown, *va.* noyer; inonder; effacer, éclipser; étouffer
 Drowse, *va.* assoupir; s'assoupir
 Drowally, *ad.* d'un air assoupi; nonchalamment; lentement
 Drowsiness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.* nonchalance, *f.*
 Drowsy, *a.* assoupi, *e.*; qui endort; lent, *e.* lourd, *e.*
 Drub, *s.* coup, *m.*
 —, *va.* battre; bâtonner
 Drudge, *s.* valet chargé des plus bas ouvrages, *m.*
 Drudgery, *s.* bas emploi, bas ouvrage, *m.* vile occupation, *f.*
 Drudgingly, *ad.* péniblement
 Drug, *s.* drogue, *f.*
 —, *va.* mêler de drogues
 Drugged, *s.* drogué, *m.*
 Druggist, *s.* droguiste, *m.*
 Druid, *s.* druide, *m.*
 Druidic, Druidical, *a.* druidique
 Drum, *s.* tambour, *m.* caisse, *f.*
 —, *va.* battre du tambour; tambouriner, palpter; tinter, bourdonner; chasser (au son du tambour)
 — major, *s.* tambour-major, *m.*
 — stick, *s.* baguette de tambour, *f.*
 Drummer, *s.* tambour, *m.*
 Drunk, Drunken, *a.* ivre; (to make), *va.* enivrer; (to get) *va.* s'enivrer
 Drunkard, *s.* ivrogne, *m.* ivrognesse, *f.*
 Drunkenness, *s.* ivresse; ivrognerie, *f.*
 Dry, *a.* sec, sèche; aride; à sec; mordant, *e.*
 —, *va.* sécher; dessécher
 — eyed, *a.* qui a les yeux secs
 — nurse, *s.* bonne d'enfants, *f.*
 — rub, *va.* frictionner à sec
 Dryad, *s.* dryade, *f.*
 Dryly, *ad.* sans humidité; sèchement; avec malice
 Dryness, *s.* sécheresse, aridité; causticité, *f.*
 Dryshod, *a.* à pied sec
 Dual, *a.* duel, *m.*
 Dual, *va.* armer chevaller; qualifier de
 Dubious, *a.* douteux, *se;* indécis, *e.*
 Dubiously, *ad.* d'une manière douteuse, indécis
 Dubiousness, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
 Dubitative, *s.* dubitatif, *ve*
 Ducal, *a.* ducal, *e.*
 Ducat, *s.* ducat, *m.*
 Ducatoon, *s.* ducaton, *m.*
 Duchese, *s.* duchesse, *f.*
 Duchy, *s.* duché, *m.*
 Duck, *s.* canard, *m.* cane, *f.* plongeon, bain; salut, *m.* toile à voile, *f.*

Duck, *esm.* plonger : donner la calé à, le baptême de la ligne ; s'incliner
 Ducker, *s.* plongeur ; faiseur de courbettes, *m.*
 Duckling, *s.* caneton, *m.* canette, *f.*
 Duet, *s.* conduit, canal, *m.*
 Ductile, *a.* ductile ; flexible ; souple
 Ductilness, Ductility, *s.* ductilité ; flexibilité, souplesse, *f.*
 Dudgeon, *s.* dissension ; colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
 Due, *a.* dû, *e.* convenable
 —, *s.* dû ; droit, *m.*
 —, *ad.* dûment
 Duel, *s.* duel, *m.*
 Dueller, *s.* l'un de ceux qui se battent en duel, *m.*
 Duelling, *s.* duel, *m.*
 Duellist, *s.* duelliste, *m.*
 Dueness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*
 Duenna, *s.* duègne, *f.*
 Duet, Duetto, *s.* duo, *m.*
 Dug, *s.* mamelle, *f.* pis, *m.*
 —, *prêt. et part. p. de To dig*
 Duke, *s.* duc, *m.*
 Dukedom, *s.* duché, *m.*
 Dulcet, *a.* doux, *ce*
 Dulcification, *s.* dulcification, *f.*
 Dulcify, *ea.* dulcifier ; édulcorer ; adoucir
 Dulcorate, *ea.* édulcorer
 Duilia, *s.* duille, *f.*
 Duil, *a.* obtus, *e.* émoussé, *e.* stupide ; lent, *e.* pesant, *e.* triste ; désagréable ; engourdi, *e.* fade ; terne ; lent, *e.*
 —, *esm.* émousser ; hébéter ; engourdir, appesantir ; affaiblir ; ternir ; s'émousser ; s'engourdir
 —, *brained*, *a.* qui a l'esprit lourd
 Dullard, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
 Dully, *ad.* pesamment
 Dulness, *s.* état d'une chose émoussée, *m.* pesanteur ; stupidité, *f.* engourdissement, *m.* torpeur ; nonchalance, *f.* défaut d'éclat, *m.*
 Duly, *ad.* dûment ; exactement
 Dumb, *a.* muet, *te*
 Dumbly, *ad.* sans parler
 Dumbness, *a.* sans parler
 Dumphish, *a.* triste, morne
 Dumpty, *a.* trapu, *e.*
 Dun, *a.* brun, *e.* sombre
 —, *a.* créancier importun, *m.*
 —, *ea.* importuner ; saler la morue
 —, *bee*, —, *fly*, *s.* taon, *m.*
 Dunce, *s.* lourdaud, *sot*, *m.*
 Dung, *s.* fumier, *m.* crotte, *f.* crottin, *m.* poudrette, *f.*
 —, *ea.* fumer
 —, *cart*, *s.* tombereau, *m.*
 —, *yard*, *s.* basse-cour, *f.*
 Dungeon, *s.* cachot, *m.* basse-fosse, *f.*
 —, *ea.* enfermer comme dans un cachot
 Dunchill, *s.* tas de fumier, *m.*
 —, *a.* sorti d'un fumier ; vil, *e.* ignoble
 Dunchole, *s.* fosse à fumier, *f.*
 Dunsty, *a.* abondant, *e.* en fumier ; vil, *e.* méprisable
 Duodecimo, *a.* s. indouze, *m.*
 Duodecuple, *a.* duodécimal, *e.*
 Dupe, *s.* dupe, *f.*
 —, *ea.* dupes
 Duplicate, *s.* double

Duplicate, *s.* double, duplicata, *m.* ampliation, *f.*
 —, *ea.* doubler
 Duplication, *s.* duplication, *f.*
 Duplicature, *s.* pli, *m.*
 Duplicity, *s.* duplicité, *f.*
 Durability, *s.* durée, *f.*
 Durable, *a.* durable
 Durableness, *s.* nature durable ; durée, *f.*
 Durably, *ad.* d'une manière durable
 Durance, *s.* captivité, *f.*
 Duration, *s.* durée, *f.*
 Dureless, *a.* qui ne dure pas
 Duresse, *s.* captivité, *f.*
 During, *pr.* pendant, durant
 Durity, *s.* dureté, *f.*
 Durst, *prêt. de To dare*
 Dusk, *s.* commencement d'obscurité, *m.* couleur sombre, *f.*
 — of the evening, brune, *f.*
 Duskiy, *ad.* obscurément (*m.*
 Duskiiness, *s.* obscurissement
 Duskiish, Duskiy, *a.* qui s'obscurcit ; noirâtre, sombre, brun, *e.*
 Dust, *s.* poussière ; poudre, *f.* ordures, *f.* pi. tapage, *m.*
 —, *ea.* épousseter ; couvrir de poussière
 —, *man*, *s.* boueur, *m.* [*mine*, *f.*
 Duster, *s.* plumeau, *m.* état
 Dusty, *a.* couvert de poussière ; poudreux, *se* ; cendré, *e.*
 Dutch, *s.* hollandais, *m.* (High-), allemand, *m.*
 Dutious, *a.* obéissant, *e.* soumis, *e.* obligatoirement
 Dutiable, *a.* soumis, *e.* aux droits
 Dutifully, *ad.* avec soumission
 Dutifulness, *s.* soumission, obéissance, *f.*
 Duty, *s.* devoir ; droit d'entrée ; service, *m.* faction, *f.* devoirs, respects, *m.* pi. (On) *a.* de service, en faction
 Dwarf, *s.* nain, *e.* *m.*
 —, *ea.* empêcher de croître
 Dwarfish, *a.* de nain ; rabougri, *e.* petit, *e.* ; misérable
 Dwarfishly, *ad.* comme un nain
 Dwarfishness, *s.* petitesse de taille, *f.*
 Dwell, *esm.* demeurer, habiter ; peser, appuyer ; s'appesantir, insister ; regarder fixement ; écouter avec complaisance
 Dweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*
 Dwelling, *s.* demeure, *f.*
 —, *house*, —, *place*, *s.* demeure, *f.* domicile, *m.*
 Dwindle, *esm.* se resserrer ; diminuer ; déperir ; dechoir ; dégénérer ; réduire ; disparaître
 Dye, *es* teindre
 —, *s.* teinture, *f.* teint, *m.* noirceur d'un crime, *f.*
 Dying, *part. pr. a. de To die*, mourant ; languissant, *e.* ; mortel, *le* ; *p. p. de To die*, teindre
 Dynamics, *s.* dynamique, *f.*
 Dynamometer, *s.* dynamomètre, *m.*
 Dynasty, *s.* dynastie, *f.*
 Dysentery, *s.* dysenterie, *f.*

E

E, *s.* e, *m.*
 Each, *pro.* chaque, chacun, *e.* ; — other, l'un l'autre, l'une l'autre
 Eager, *a.* ardent, *e.* ; vif, *ve.* ; empressé, *e.* ; âpre, avide ; brûlant, *e.*
 Eagerly, *ad.* ardemment ; vivement ; avec chaleur ; avidement
 Eagerness, *s.* ardeur ; vivacité, *f.* empressement, *m.* avidité ; appétit, *f.*
 Eagle, *s.* aigle, *m.*
 —, *eyed*, *a.* qui a un œil d'aigle
 Eagleless, *s.* aigle femelle
 Eaglet, *s.* aiglon, *m.*
 Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.* épi de blé, *m.* anse, *f.*
 —, *esm.* labourer ; monter en épi
 —, *pick*, —, *picker*, *s.* cure-oreille, *m.*
 —, *ring*, *s.* boucle d'oreille, *f.*
 —, *shot*, *s.* portées de l'oreille, *f.*
 —, *trumpet*, *s.* cornet acoustique, *m.*
 —, *wax*, *s.* cérumen, *m.*
 —, *witness*, *a.* témoin auriculaire, *m.*
 Eared, *a.* usité en composition, (Long-) aux longues oreilles ; (lap-) qui a les oreilles pendantes
 —, *a.* monté en épi ; chargé d'épis
 Earl, *s.* comte, *m.*
 Earldom, *s.* comté, *m.*
 Earless, *a.* sans oreilles
 Earliness, *s.* précocité, hâtiveté ; diligence, *f.*
 Early, *a.* précoce, hâtif, *ve.* ; prématuré, *e.* ; matinal, *e.* ; — times, premiers temps ; at an — hour, de bonne heure
 —, *ad.* de bonne heure
 Earn, *ea.* gagner
 Earnest, *a.* ardent, *e.* ; fervent, *e.* ; appliqué, *e.* ; empressé, *e.* ; zélé, *e.* ; to be — with, *ea.* presser
 —, *a.* prémices, *f.* pi. gage, *m.* arrhes, *f.* pi. sérieux, *m.* (In), *ad.* sérieusement
 —, *money*, *s.* arrhes, *f.* pi.
 Earnestly, *ad.* instamment ; avec ardeur, zèle, empressement ; vivement ; sérieusement
 Earnestness, *s.* ardeur, chaleur, *f.* zèle, empressement, *m.* instance ; gravité, *f.* sérieux, *m.*
 Earnings, *s.* pi. gages, *m.* pi. ce qu'on gagne
 Earth, *s.* terre, *f.*
 —, *ea.* cacher en terre ; se cacher sous terre, se terrer ; — up, *but*ter (*f.*
 —, *board*, *s.* oreille de charrie, *f.*
 —, *born*, *a.* né de la terre, terrestre
 —, *flax*, *s.* amiante fossile, *m.*
 —, *worm*, *a.* ver de terre, *m.*
 Ane de boue, *f.*
 Earthen, *a.* de terre

Earthiness, *s.* nature terrestre ; grossièreté, *f.*
 Earthliness, *s.* grossièreté ; nature mondaine, *f.*
 Earthing, *s.* habitant de la terre ; misérable mortel, *m.*
 Earthly, *s.* de terre, terrestre ; mondain, *e.* ; grossier, éré ; sensuel, le ; (for nothing), pour rien au monde
 — minded, *a.* mondain, *e.* sensuel, le
 Earthquake, *s.* tremblement de terre, *m.*
 Earthy, *a.* terreux, *se.* de terre ; terrestre ; grossier, éré
 Ease, *s.* aise, *f.* aises, *f. pl.* commodité ; aisance, facilité ; liberté, *f.* soulagement, adoucissement, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre à l'aise ; débarrasser ; délivrer ; soulager, adoucir ; — off, away, mollir
 Easy, *s.* paisible
 Easel, *s.* chevalet, *m.*
 Easement, *s.* soulagement, adoucissement, avantage, *m.* —, *s. pl.* lieux, *m. pl.*
 Easily, *ad.* aisément, à l'aise, facilement
 Easiness, *a.* facilité ; aisance ; complaisance, *f.* mouvement doux, *m.*
 East, *s.* est ; orient ; levant, *m.*
 Easter, *s.* Pâques, *m.* — tide, temps de Pâques, *m.* — Monday, lundi de Pâques, *m.*
 Easterly, *s.* d'est, de l'est ; oriental, *e.*
 —, *ad.* à l'orient
 Eastern, *a.* d'est, de l'est ; oriental, *e.*
 Eastward, *ad.* à l'est, à l'orient
 Easy, *a.* facile, aisé, *e.* ; à l'aise, dans l'aisance, heureux, *se.* ; complaisant, *e.* ; facile à vivre ; libre, naturel, le, aisé, *e.*
 Eat, *es.* manger ; se nourrir ; — one's dinner, dîner ; — one's word, se rétracter ; — out, manger, consumer ; — up, dévorer
 Estate, *a.* bon, ne, à manger
 Estates, *s. pl.* comestibles, *m. pl.*
 Eater, *s.* mangeur, *se, mf.*
 Eating, *s.* le manger, *m.*
 — house, *s.* restaurant, *m.*
 Eaves, *s. pl.* bords du toit, *m. pl.*
 Eavesdrop, *es.* être aux écoutes
 Eavesdropper, *s.* écouteur, *se, mf.*
 Ebb, *s.* reflux, *m.* décadence, *f.* (Low), triste état, *m.*
 — tide, *s.* reflux, *m.*
 —, *es.* descendre, refluxer ; décliner ; se relâcher
 Ebon, Ebon, Ebony, *s.* ébène, *f.*
 — tree, ébénier, *m.*
 Ebonist, *s.* ébéniste, *m.*
 Ebonise, *es.* noircir
 Ebriety, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
 Ebriosity, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.*
 Ebullency, *s.* débordement ; dévergondage, *m.* [écume
 Ebulient, *a.* qui déborde ; qui ébullit, *m.*
 Ebulition, *s.* ébullition, *f.* transport, *m.*
 Eccentric, Eccentric, *a.* excentrique ; qui ne tend pas au même but ; bizarre, original, *e.*
 Eccentricity, *s.* excentricité ; bizarrerie, originalité, *f.*

pro. va.

Echymosis, *s.* ecchymose, *f.*
 Ecclesiastes, *s.* ecclésiaste, *m.*
 Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiastical, *a.* ecclésiastique
 —, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
 Echo, *s.* écho, *m.*
 —, *es.* répéter comme un écho, faire l'écho ; résonner, retentir
 Ecliptic, *s.* écliptique, *f.*
 Ecliptism, *s.* écliptisme, *m.*
 Eclipse, *s.* éclipse, *f.*
 —, *es.* faire disparaître ; effacer
 Ecliptic, *s.* écliptique, *f.*
 Eclogue, *s.* éclogue, *f.*
 Economic, Economical, *a.* économique ; économe
 Economically, *ad.* économiquement
 Economics, *s.* économie, *f.*
 Economist, *s.* économiste, *m.*
 Economise, *es.* économiser
 Economy, *s.* économie, *f.*
 Ecstasy, Ecstasy, *s.* extase, *f.* transport, ravissement, enthousiasme, *m.*
 —, *es.* ravir en extase, enthousiasme
 Eclatant, *a.* vorace
 Edacity, *s.* voracité, *f.*
 Edder, *s.* haut de palissade, *m.*
 Eddy, *s.* ressac, remous ; tourbillon, *m.*
 —, *es.* tourbillonner
 —, *a.* qui tourbillonne
 Edge, *s.* tranchant, fil, coupant, taillant ; bord, *m.* marge ; tranche ; arête ; accore, pointe, *f.*
 —, *es.* aiguïser ; border ; ébarber ; pousser, exciter ; avancer de côté ; — along, avancer en s'effaçant ; — away, s'éloigner en dépendant (ma.)
 — tool, *s.* instrument tranchant, *m.*
 Edgewise, *a.* émoussé, *e.*
 Edgewise, Edgewise, *ad.* de champ ; le long du bord
 Edging, *s.* bordure, *f.* passement, *m.*
 Edible, *a.* bon, ne, à manger
 Edict, *s.* édit, *m.*
 Edification, *s.* édification, *f.*
 Edifice, *s.* édifice, *m.*
 Edify, *es.* édifier
 Edifyingly, *ad.* d'une manière édifiante
 Edile, *s.* édile, *m.*
 Edileship, *s.* édilité, *f.*
 Edit, *es.* publier
 Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*
 Editor, *s.* éditeur ; rédacteur de journal, *m.*
 Editorial, *a.* d'éditeur, de rédacteur
 Educate, *es.* élever
 Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*
 Educate, *es.* tirer, dégager, extraire
 Educt, *s.* extrait, *m.*
 Eduction, *s.* extraction, sortie ; émission, *f.* dégagement, *m.*
 Eductor, *s.* ce qui extrait, *m.*
 Edulcorate, *es.* édulcorer [f.
 Edulcoration, *s.* édulcoration
 Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.* — skin, peau d'anguille, *f.*
 E'en, *contr.* de Even
 E'er, *contr.* de Ever
 Efface, *es.* effacer
 Effector, Effector, *s.* auteur, *m.* cause efficiente, *f.*

M

Effect, *s.* effet, *m.* [alaiser
 —, *es.* effectuer, opérer, réaliser
 Effective, *a.* effectif, *ve.* efficace
 Effectively, *ad.* effectivement ; efficacement
 Effectless, *a.* sans effet
 Effectual, *a.* efficace
 Effectually, *ad.* efficacement ; complètement
 Effectuate, *es.* effectuer ; réaliser ; compléter [lupté, *f.*
 Effeminacy, *s.* mollesse ; Veffeminate, *a.* efféminé, *e.* ; de femme
 —, *es.* efféminer, amollir ; s'efféminer, s'amollir
 Effeminately, *ad.* avec mollesse
 Effemination, *s.* nature efféminée, énermée, *f.*
 Effervesce, *es.* être en effervescence [f.
 Effervescence, *s.* effervescence, effervescent, *a.* effervescent, *e.*
 Effete, *a.* usé, *e.*
 Efficacious, *a.* efficace
 Efficaciously, *ad.* efficacement
 Efficacy, *s.* efficacité, *f.*
 Efficence, Efficiency, *s.* efficacité, vertu, *f.*
 Efficient, *a.* efficace, efficient, *e.*
 Efficiently, *ad.* efficacement ; comme cause efficiente
 Effigies, Effigy, *s.* effigie, image, *f.*
 Effloresce, *es.* s'effleurir
 Efflorescence, Efflorescency, *s.* efflorescence, *f.*
 Efflorescent, *a.* efflorescent, *e.*
 Effluence, *s.* effluence, *f.*
 Effluent, *a.* effluent, *e.*
 Effluvium, *pl.* effluvia, *s.* exhalaison, *f.* miasme, *m.*
 Efflux, *s.* flux, écoulement, *m.*
 Effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* émanation, *f.*
 —, *es.* s'écouler
 Effuxion, *s.* émanation, *f.*
 Effort, *s.* effort, *m.* [f.
 Effusion, *s.* action de déterrer, effronter ; s'effronter, *f.*
 Effulgence, *s.* éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
 Effulgent, *a.* éclatant, *e.*
 Effusion, *s.* effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* [pand ;
 Effusive, *a.* qui répand, *se.* ré-
 Eff, *s.* lésard, *m.*
 Effoons, *ad.* promptement ; bientôt ; souvent
 Egad, *inf.* parbleu !
 Egast, *es.* évacuer
 Egation, *s.* évacuation, *f.*
 Egg, *s.* œuf, *m.*
 — on, *es.* exciter, pousser — cup, *s.* coquetier, *m.*
 Egantine, *s.* églantine, *m.* églantine, *f.*
 Egotism, *s.* habitude de parler de soi, le moi ; égoïsme, *m.*
 Egotist, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui a la manie de parler de soi ; égoïste, *mf.*
 Egotistic, Egotistical, *a.* qui parle de soi ; qui sent l'égoïsme
 Egregious, *a.* excellent, *e.* ; extraordinaire ; insigne, fiéfé
 Egregiously, *ad.* au suprême degré
 Egrees, Egression, *s.* sortie, *f.*
 Egret, *s.* aligrette, *f.*
 Eider-down, *s.* édedron, *m.*
 Eight, *s.* huit
 Eighteen, *a.* dix-huit

241

Eighteenth, *s.* dix-huitième
 Eightfold, *s.* huit fois
 Eighth, *s.* huitième
 Eighthly, *ad.* huitièmement
 Eightieth, *s.* quatre-vingtième
 Eightscore, *s.* cent-soixante
 Eighty, *s.* quatre-vingts
 Either, *pro.* *s.* l'un, e, ou l'autre; l'un des deux, l'une des deux; chacun, e
 —, *c.* soit, soit; ou, ou; *souvent elle est euphémique avant or*
 Ejectate, *ven.* lancer; exhaler; s'écrier
 Ejection, *s.* émission, *f.* élan de l'âme; cri, *m.*
 Eject, *va.* jeter; rejeter, expulser; évincer [*f.*
 Ejection, *s.* expulsion, éjection
 Eke, *c.* et même
 —, *va.* agrandir; — out, allonger
 —, *s.* addition; cheville, *f.*
 Elaborate, *va.* élaborer; travailler avec soin
 —, *c.* travaillé avec soin
 Elaborately, *ad.* avec soin
 Elaborateness, *s.* fini, *m.* perfection, *f.*
 Elaboration, *s.* élaboration, *f.*
 Lance, *va.* lancer
 Elapse, *en.* s'écouler
 Elastic, Elastical, *s.* élastique
 Elasticity, *s.* élasticité, *f.*
 Elate, *va.* enorgueillir; élever
 —, *c.* enorgueilli, enfié d'orgueil
 Elation, *s.* orgueil, *m.*
 Elbow, *s.* coude; angle; tour (ma.), *m.*
 —, *va.* coudeoyer; faire un angle; — out, écartier, évincer
 — chair, *s.* fatigué, *m.* [*f.* pl.
 — room, *s.* coudeur, franchises
 Elder, *s.* plus âgé; aîné, *e*
 —, *s.* aîné, *e*; ancien, *m.* —, *s.* aîeux, *m.* pl.
 — tree, *s.* sureau, *m.*
 Elderly, *s.* âgé, *e*
 Eldership, *s.* aînesse; dignité d'ancien; assemblée d'anciens, *f.*
 Eldest, *s.* le plus âgé, la plus âgée; l'aîné, *e*
 Elect, *s.* élu, *e*
 —, *va.* élire, choisir [*m.*
 Election, *s.* élection, *f.* choix
 Electioneer, *en.* travailler les électeurs [*total, e*
 Elective, *s.* électif, *ve*; électeur, *s.* électeur, *m.*
 Electoral, *s.* électoral, *e*
 Electric, Electrical, *s.* électrique
 Electricity, *s.* électricité, *f.*
 Electrify, *va.* électriser
 Electro-chemistry, *s.* électrochimie, *f.*
 Electuary, *s.* électuaire, *m.*
 Eleemosynary, *s.* d'aumône; qui vit d'aumônes; de charité
 Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* élégance, *f.*
 Elegant, *a.* élégant, *e*
 Elegantly, *ad.* élégamment
 Elegiac, *s.* élégiaque
 Elegist, *s.* poète élégiaque, *m.*
 Elegy, *s.* élégie, *f.*
 Element, *s.* élément, *m.*
 Elemental, *s.* des éléments; élémentaire
 Elementariness, Elementarity, *s.* nature élémentaire, *f.*
 Elementary, *s.* élémentaire
 Elephant, *s.* éléphant, *m.* — driver, *cornac, m.*

Elephantine, *s.* d'éléphant
 Elevate, *va.* élever; exalter; réjouir; enorgueillir
 Elevate, *s.* élevé, *e*
 Elevation, *s.* élévation, *f.*
 Elevator, *s.* élévateur; élévatoire, *m.*
 Eleven, *s.* onze
 Eleventh, *s.* onzième
 Elf, *pl.* Elves, *s.* lutin; nain, *m.*
 — lock, cheveux entrelacés par des fêtes
 Efin, Elfish, *s.* de lutin; mystérieux, *se*
 Elicit, *va.* faire jaillir, faire sortir, tirer
 Elide, *va.* briser; élider
 Eligibility, Eligibleness, *s.* éligibilité, *f.*
 Eligible, *s.* éligible
 Eliminate, *va.* éliminer; mettre en liberté
 Elision, *s.* élision; division, *f.*
 Elixation, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
 Elixir, *s.* élixir, *m.*
 Elk, *s.* élan, *m.* [l'aune
 Ell, *s.* aune, *f.* (By the), à Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse, *f.*
 Elliptic, Elliptical, *s.* elliptique
 Elm, *s.* orme, *m.*
 Elmy, *s.* d'ormes
 Elocution, *s.* élocution, *f.*
 Elongate, *va.* allonger; éloigner; s'éloigner
 Elongation, *s.* prolongement; éloignement, *m.* élancement, *f.*
 Elope, *en.* s'évader; s'enfuir
 Elopement, *s.* fuite, évasion, *f.*
 Eloquence, *s.* éloquence, *f.*
 Eloquent, *s.* éloquent, *e*
 Eloquenty, *ad.* éloquentement
 Else, *pro.* autre
 —, *c.* autrement, ou, ou bien
 Elsewhere, *ad.* ailleurs
 Elucidate, *va.* éclairer
 Elucidation, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*
 Elucidative, *s.* qui explique
 Elucidator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éclaircit
 Elude, *va.* éluder, échapper à
 Elusion, *s.* artifice pour éluder, *m.* [éluder
 Elusive, Elusory, *a.* tendant à
 Elute, *va.* laver
 Elutriate, *va.* décanter
 Elutriation, *s.* décantation, *f.* usage du mineral, *m.*
 Elves, *pl.* de Elf
 Elysian, *s.* Elysée; élysée
 Elysium, *s.* Elysée, *m.*
 'Em, *contr.* de Them, eux; elles
 Emaciate, *va.* amaigrir, maigrir, *c.* maigre [grit
 Emaciation, *s.* amaigrissement, *m.*
 Emanate, *en.* émaner
 Emanation, *s.* émanation, *f.*
 Emanative, Emanatory, Emanant, *s.* qui émane
 Emancipate, *va.* émanciper, affranchir
 Emancipation, *s.* émancipation, *f.* affranchissement, *m.*
 Emaculate, *ca.* châtrer; énerver, *c.* énervé, *e* [ver
 Emaculating, Emaculation, *s.* castration; action d'énerver, *f.*
 Embalm, *va.* embaumer
 Embalmer, *s.* embaumeur, *m.*
 Embank, *s.* Imbank, etc.
 Embankment, *s.* remblais, *m.*
 Embargo, *s.* embargo, *m.*

Embark, *va.* embarquer; s'embarquer
 Embarkation, *s.* embarquement, *m.* embarcation, *f.*
 Embarrass, *va.* embarrasser
 Embarrassment, *s.* embarrass, *m.*
 Embase, *va.* altérer, détériorer
 Embassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
 Embassadress, *s.* ambassade, *f.*
 Embassy, *s.* ambassade, *f.*
 Embattle, *va.* ranger en bataille; créneler
 Embay, *va.* baigner, mouiller; enfermer dans une baie; affaler sur la côte
 Embed, *va.* coucher; incruster
 Embellish, *va.* embellir
 Embellishment, *s.* embellissement, *m.*
 Ember-days, *s.* les trois jours de jeûne des Quatre Temps
 — fast, — season, — tide, *s.* Quatre Temps, *m.* pl.
 Embers, *s.* braise, *f.*
 Ember-week, *s.* semaine des Quatre Temps, *f.*
 Embezzele, *va.* détourner, s'approprier
 Embezzelement, Embezzelement, *s.* détournement de fonds, *m.*
 Embitter, *V.* Embitter
 Emblaze, Emblazon, *va.* blasonner; garnir d'ornements éclatants; dépeindre pompeusement
 Emblazonry, *s.* blason, *m.*
 Emblem, *s.* emblème, *m.*
 —, *s.* représentant
 Emblematic, Emblematical, *s.* emblématique
 Emblematically, *ad.* d'une manière emblématique
 Emblematisse, Emblemise, *va.* représenter
 Embody, Embolden, *V.* Imbody, Imbolden
 Embolism, *s.* embolisme, *m.*
 Embolus, *s.* corps qui jone dans un autre, piston, etc. *m.*
 Emboss, *va.* relever en bosse; enfonceur; éreinter
 Embossment, *s.* relief, *m.*
 Embottle, *va.* mettre en bouteille
 Embowel, *va.* arracher les entrailles; enfour
 Embrace, *va.* embrasser; saisir
 Embracement, Embracing, *s.* embrassement, *m.*
 Embrasure, *s.* embrasure, *f.*
 Embrocation, *s.* embrocation, *f.*
 Embroider, *va.* broder
 Embroiderer, *s.* brodeur, *m.* brodeuse, *f.*
 Embroidering, Embroidery, *s.* broderie, *f.*
 Embroll, *va.* brouiller; embrouiller; mêler
 Embroiling, Embroilment, *s.* action de brouiller, d'embrouiller, *f.*
 Embrown, Embrose, *V.* Imbrown, Imbruse
 Embryo, Embryon, *s.* *c.* embryon, *m.*
 Emendable, *s.* corrigible
 Emendation, *s.* correction, *f.*
 Emendator, *s.* correcteur, *m.*
 Emendatory, *s.* qui tend à corriger
 Emerald, *s.* émeraude, *f.*
 Emerge, *va.* sortir; paraître

Emergence, Emergency, s. apparition; circonstance imprévue; urgence, nécessité, *f.*
Emergent, a. qui sort, paraît, provient; imprévu, *e*; urgent, *e*
Emersion, s. émerison, *f.*
Emery, s. émeri, *m.*
Emetic, Emetical, a. émétique —, *s.* émétique, *m.*
Emission, s. dégagement, *m.*
Emigrant, s. & a. émigrant, *e*, émigré, *e*, *m.*
Emigrate, v. émigrer
Emigration, s. émigration, *f.*
Eminence, Eminency, s. éminence, hauteur; élévation, distinction, *f.*
Eminent, a. éminent, *e*; distingué, *e*
Eminently, ad. éminemment
Emissary, s. émissaire; omduit, *m.*
Emission, s. émission, *f.*
Emitt, v. jeter, dégager, exhaler; émettre
Emmet, s. fourmi, *f.*
Emmew, v. mettre en cage
Emollient, a. s. émoullit, *e*
Emollição, s. adoucissement, *m.*
Emolument, s. émoulement; avantage; honoraire, *m.*
Emotion, s. émotion, *f.*
Empale, v. palissader; empaler
Empalement, s. palissade, *f.*
Empalement; pal; calice, m.
Empannel, V. Impannel
Empark, v. enfermer
Empassion, Empeach, Empeaste, V. Impassion, *éc.*
Emperor, s. empereur, *m.* [*f.*
Emphasal, s. emphase, énergie, *m.*
Emphatic, Emphatical, a. fortement accentué, *e*; énergique; éclatant, *e*; emphatique
Emphatically, ad. fortement; énergiquement; emphatiquement
Emphyteusis, s. emphytéose, *f.*
Empire, s. empire, *m.*
Empiric, Empirical, a. empirique —, *s.* empirique, *m.* [*ric*
Empiricism, Empirism, s. empirisme, *m.*
Emplaster, s. emplâtre, *m.*
—, v. mettre un emplâtre
Emplastic, a. visqueux, *se*
Emplead, V. Implead
Employ, s. emploi, *m.* occupation, *f.*
—, v. employer; occuper
Employable, a. qui peut servir
Employer, s. celui qui occupe, maître, patron, *m.*
Employment, s. emploi, *m.* occupation, *f.*
Empoison, v. empoisonner
Empoisoner, s. empoisonneur, *se, mf.*
Empoisoning, Empoisonment, s. empoisonnement, *m.* [*f.*
Emporium, s. ville d'entrepôt, *m.*
Empoverish, v. appauvrir
Empoverishing, Empoverishment, s. appauvrissement, *m.*
Empower, v. autoriser; donner pouvoir
Empress, s. Impératrice, *f.*
Emprie, s. entreprise, *f.*
Emprier, s. celui qui vide, *m.*
Empiness, s. vide, *m.* vanité, *f.*
Empty, v. vider; — one's self, *v.* se décharger

Empty, a. vide; vain, *e*; superfluel, *le*
— handed, a. les mains vides
Empurple, v. rougir
Empuzzle, v. embarrasser
Empyreal, Empyrean, a. s. empyrée, *m.*
Emulate, v. rivaliser de, le disputer à [*valité*, *f.*
Emulation, s. émulation, *f.*
Emulator, s. émule, rival, concurrent, *m.*
Emulgent, a. émulent, *e*
Emulous, a. qui rivalise, ambitieux; rival, *e*, émule
Emulously, ad. avec émulation
Emulsion, s. émulsion, *f.*
Emunctory, s. émonctoire, *m.*
Enable, v. mettre en état de, donner la force ou les moyens; rendre capable
Enact, v. exécuter; jouer un rôle; porter ou rendre une loi; arrêter
Enactment, s. mise en vigueur d'une loi ou d'une ordonnance, *f.*
Enactor, s. auteur d'une loi ou d'une ordonnance, *m.*
Enamel, s. émail, *m.*
—, v. émailler
Enameller, s. émaillier, *m.*
Enamelling, s. émaillage, *f.*
Enamour, v. rendre amoureux, *se*
Encage, v. mettre en cage, en prison [*camper*, *m.*
Encamp, v. faire camper; **Encamping, Encampment, s.** campement, *m.*
Encase, V. Incase
Encaustic, s. encaustique, *f.*
Euchafe, v. irriter
Enchain, v. enchaîner
Enchant, v. enchanter
Enchanter, s. enchanteur, *m.*
Enchantingly, ad. à ravir
Enchantment, s. enchantement, *m.* [*f.*
Enchantress, s. enchanteresse, *f.*
Enchase, v. enchâsser; incruster; cisler; graver
Encircle, v. entourer, ceindre
Encirclet, s. auréole, *f.*
Enclitic, a. s. enclitique, *f.*
Enclose, v. clore; entourer; renfermer
Encloser, s. celui qui encloie; ce qui entoure, *m.*
Enclosure, s. clôture, *f.* enclos, clore, *m.*
Encomiast, s. panegyriste, *m.*
Encomiastic, Encomiastical, a. laudatif, *ve*
Encomium, s. panegyrique, éloge, *m.*
Encompass, v. ceindre, environner [*tion*, *f.*
Encompassment, s. circonlocution, *m.*
Encore, ad. bis
—, v. redemander
Encounter, s. rencontre, *f.*
—, v. rencontrer; affronter; en venir aux mains
Encounterer, s. ennemi, adversaire, *m.*
Encourage, v. encourager
Encouragement, s. encouragement, *m.*
Encourager, s. celui qui encourage; instigateur, *m.*
Encroach, v. empiéter sur
Encroacher, s. celui qui empiète sur, *m.* [*m.*
Encroachment, s. empiètement,

Encrust, V. Incrust
Encumber, v. encombrer, embarrasser
Encumbrance, s. embarras, *m.* dette, *f.*
Encycloedia, Encyclopedy, s. encyclopédie, *f.*
End, s. fin, f. bout, *m.* issue, *f.* but, *m.* —, *s.* pl. coupures, rogures, *f.* pl. (On), *a.* droit; (by the), *ad.* par hasard; (to make an), *v.* se. achever; cesser; odds and ends, bric à brac, *m.*
—, v. finir, terminer
Endamage, v. endommager, nuire à
Endamagement, s. dommage, préjudice, *m.*
Endanger, v. mettre en danger, compromettre
Endear, v. faire chérir de
Endearing, Endearament, s. ce qui fait chérir; caresse, *f.* état d'être chéri, *m.*
Endeavour, s. effort, *m.*
—, v. s'efforcer, tâcher de
Endemial, Endemic, Endemical, a. endémique
Endenise, v. affranchir
Endenisen, v. naturaliser
Endite, Endite, V. Indict, Indite
Ending, s. fin; terminaison, f.
Endive, s. chicorée, *f.*
Endless, a. sans fin, infini, *e*, interminable
Endlessly, ad. sans fin
Endlessness, s. continuité, *f.*
Endlong, ad. en long, tout droit
Endorse, Endorsement, Endorser, V. Indorse, *etc.*
Endow, v. doter; douer
Endowment, s. dotation, *f.* don de la nature, *m.*
Endue, v. douer
Endurable, a. supportable
Endurance, s. durée; patience, *f.*
Endure, v. endurer, supporter; durer; souffrir
Endurer, s. celui qui endure, *m.*
Endways, Endwise, ad. perpendiculairement, debout
Eneld, s. Enéide, *f.*
Enemy, s. ennemi, *e, mf.*
Energetic, Energetical, a. énergétique
Energetically, ad. énergiquement
Energise, v. donner de l'énergie à; agir avec énergie
Energy, s. énergie, *f.*
Enervate, Enerve, v. énerver —, *a.* énérvé, *e*
Enervating, Enervation, s. action d'énerver; nature énérvée, *f.*
Enfeebled, v. affaiblir
Enfeeblement, Enfeebing, s. affaiblissement, *m.*
Enfold, v. infolder
Enfoldment, s. infoldation, *f.*
Enfolded, s. enfoldé, *f.*
—, v. enfiler
Enforce, v. fortifier, corroborer; insister sur; contraindre à; faire observer (la loi)
Enforcedly, ad. de force
Enforcement, s. contrainte; nécessité; sanction d'une loi, *f.*
Enfranchise, v. affranchir; donner le droit de bourgeoisie; naturaliser

Enfranchissement, *s.* affranchissement, *m.* naturalisation, *f.*
 Engage, *esm.* engager; captiver, séduire; engager lo combat; s'engager
 Engagement, *s.* engagement, *m.*
 Engarrison, *es.* mettre une garnison dans
 Engender, *esm.* engendrer; s'engendrer
 Engine, *s.* machine, *f.* stratagème, artifice, *m.* (War-), machine de guerre, *f.* (fire or water-), pompe à incendie, *f.* (steam-), machine à vapeur, *f.* — bearer, poutre de fondement, *f.*
 Engineer, *s.* ingénieur; mécaniste; mécanicien, *m.*
 Enginery, *s.* artillerie, *f.* génie, *m.*
 Engird, *es.* entourer, ceindre
 English, *s.* anglais, *e*
 Englut, *es.* engloutir; gorger
 Engorge, *esm.* dévorer; se engrafter, *V.* Ingraft [gorger
 Engvall, *es.* denteler
 Engvain, *es.* teindre en laine, en grand teint [le corps
 Engwrappe, *es.* se saisir à bras
 Engwrap, *es.* empoligner
 Engrave, *es.* graver
 Engraver, *s.* graveur, *es.* *mf.*
 Engraving, *s.* gravure, *f.*
 Engross, *es.* épaisir; engraisser; grossoyer; acheter en gros; accaparer; s'empare de mettre au net
 Engrosser, *s.* accapareur; copiste, *m.*
 Engrosment, *s.* accaparement, *m.* grosse, *f.* [gloutir
 Engulf, *es.* engouffrer, engouffrir, *s.* action d'engloutir, de s'engloutir, *f.*
 Enhance, *es.* enchérir; relever; relever; augmenter
 Enhancement, Enhancing, *s.* hausse, *f.* enchérissement; surcroît, *m.* ce qui relève, hausse, *m.*
 Enharmonic, *s.* enharmonique
 Enigma, *s.* énigme, *f.*
 Enigmatic, Enigmatical, *s.* énigmatique [quement
 Enigmatically, *ad.* énigmatiquement
 Enjoin, *es.* enjoindre
 Enjoinment, *s.* injonction, *f.* commandement, *m.*
 Enjoy, *es.* jouir de; — one's self, se divertir, s'amuser
 Enjoyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jouit de
 Enjoyment, *s.* jouissance, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
 Enkindle, *esm.* allumer, enflammer; s'allumer, s'enflammer
 Enlarge, *esm.* agrandir, étendre; élargir; s'agrandir; s'étendre; exagérer
 Enlargement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.* amplification, *f.*
 Enlight, Enlighten, *es.* éclairer
 Enlightener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éclaire, qui instruit
 Enlink, *es.* enchaîner, lier
 Enlist, *esm.* enrôler, s'enrôler, s'engager
 Enlistment, *s.* enrôlement, *m.*
 Enliven, *es.* animer; égayer
 Enliverer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui anime, égaye
 Enlumine, *es.* éclairer
 Enmesh, *es.* prendre au filet

Enmity, *s.* inimitié, *f.*
 Enneagon, *s.* ennéagone, *m.*
 Ennoble, *es.* anoblir; ennoblir
 Ennoblement, Ennobling, *s.* anoblissement, *m.* illustration, *f.*
 Ennodation, *s.* action d'enlever les nœuds, ou de dénouer, *f.* dénouement, *m.*
 Enormity, Enormousness, *s.* énormité, *f.*
 Enormous, *a.* énorme
 Enormously, *ad.* énormément
 Enough, Enough, *ad.* assez
 Enrage, *es.* irriter, exaspérer
 Enrank, *es.* mettre en rangs
 Enrapture, *es.* enthousiasmer, transporter, ravir
 Enravis, *es.* ravir, transporter
 Enravisement, *s.* ravissement, enchantement, *m.*
 Enrich, *es.* enrichir
 Enrichment, *s.* accroissement de richesses; enrichissement
 Enridge, *es.* sillonner [m.
 Enring, *es.* entourer
 Enripen, *es.* faire mûrir
 Enrobe, *es.* revêtir
 Enroll, *es.* enregistrer; enrôler; envelopper
 Enroller, *s.* celui qui enregistre, carliste, *m.*
 Enrolment, *s.* enrégistrement; enrôlement, *m.*
 Enroot, *es.* enraciner [f.
 Ens, Entity, *s.* être, *m.* entité
 Ensanguine, *es.* ensanglanter
 Ensconce, *es.* garantir, cacher
 Enseal, *es.* sceller; laisser l'empreinte de
 Eneam, *es.* coudre
 Enshield, *es.* protéger
 Enshrine, *es.* mettre dans une chasse; renfermer avec soin
 Ensign, *s.* enseigne, *f.* drapeau; pavillon; in signe, *m.* — bearer, s. porte-drapeau, *m.*
 Ensigny, *s.* grade d'enseigne, *m.* [esclave
 Enslave, *es.* asservir, rendre
 Enslavement, *s.* asservissement, *m.* servitude, *f.*
 Enslaver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui asservit
 Ensnare, *V.* Insuare
 Ensober, *es.* calmer
 Ensphere, *es.* arrondir
 Enstamp, *es.* imprimer, estamper
 Ensue, *esm.* suivre; s'ensuivre
 Ensuing, *s.* suivant, prochain, *e*
 Ensurance, Ensare, *V.* Insurance, etc.
 Entablature, Entablement, *s.* entablement, *m.*
 Entail, Entailment, *s.* substitution, *f.* ordre de succession, *m.*
 —, *es.* substituer; transmettre
 Entangle, *es.* embrouiller, entortiller; embarrasser
 Entanglement, *s.* embarras, *m.* perplexité, *f.*
 Enter, *es.* entrer dans; initier; admettre; enregistrer, inscrire; instruire; entrer, pénétrer, s'engager
 Enterlace, *es.* entrelacer
 Enterplead, *V.* Interplead
 Enterprise, *s.* entreprise, *f.* —, *es.* entreprendre; tenter
 Enterpriser, *s.* homme entreprenant, *m.*
 Entertain, *es.* entretenir; avoir un entretien avec; amuser;

divertir; traiter, recevoir, ches soi; prendre à son service; concevoir, admettre
 Entertainer, *s.* celui qui reçoit chez lui, amphitryon celui qui divertit, *m.*
 Entertainment, *s.* entretien, *m.* réception, *f.* repas; amusement, plaisir; état d'être au service, *m.*
 Entrail, *V.* Intrail
 Entrail, *V.* Thrill
 Enthroné, Enthronise, *es.* mettre sur le trône; élever au trône
 Enthiasm, *s.* enthousiasme, *m.*
 Enthusiast, *s.* enthousiaste, *mf.*
 Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, *a.* d'enthousiaste
 Enthymeme, *s.* enthymème, *m.*
 Entice, *es.* attirer, séduire; leurrer, allécher
 Enticement, *s.* séduction, *f.* appât, attrait, *m.* amorce, *f.*
 Enticer, *s.* séducteur, corrupteur, trice, *mf.*
 Enticingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante
 Entire, *s.* entier, ère; complet, ète; loyal, *e.* fidèle
 Entirely, *ad.* entièrement; complètement; sincèrement; fidèlement
 Entireness, *s.* totalité; intégrité, *f.*
 Entitle, *es.* intituler; donner un droit; qualifier de
 Entity, *s.* entité, *f.* être, *m.*
 Entoil, *es.* prendre dans des filets; faire tomber dans un piège
 Entomb, *es.* mettre au tombeau
 Entombment, *s.* action de mettre au tombeau, *f.*
 Entomology, *s.* entomologie, *f.*
 Entrails, *s.* pl. entrailles, *f.* pl.
 Entrance, *s.* entrée, *f.* commencement, *m.*
 —, *money.* *s.* prix d'entrée, *m.*
 —, *es.* ravir en extase
 Entrap, *es.* prendre dans un piège
 Entreat, *es.* supplier; traiter; amuser
 Entreaty, *s.* prière, supplication, *f.*
 Entry, *s.* entrée, *f.* enrégistrement; introit, *m.* prise de possession, *f.*
 Entwine, *es.* enlacer, entrelacer
 Entwist, *es.* entrelacer; embrasser [quer
 Enuclate, *es.* éclaircir, expliquer
 Enumerate, *es.* énumérer
 Enumerating, Enumeration, *s.* énumération, *f.*
 Enumerative, *s.* qui énumère
 Enunciate, *es.* énoncer
 Enunciation, *s.* énonciation, *f.*
 Enunciative, *s.* énonciatif, *ve*
 Envasal, *es.* asservir
 Envelop, *es.* envelopper
 —, *s.* enveloppe, *f.*
 Evensom, *es.* événement
 Evitable, *s.* digne d'éviter
 Envier, *s.* envieux, *es.* *mf.*
 Envivous, *s.* envieux, *es.*
 Envivously, *ad.* par envie
 Envivousness, *s.* envie, *f.*
 Environ, *es.* environner, entourer
 Environs, *s.* environs, *m.* pl.
 Envoy, *s.* envoyé; envoi, *m.*
 Envy, *es.* envie

Envy, *s. envie, f.*
 Enwheel, *ou. celerdre, entourer*
 Enwiden, *V. Widen*
 Enwrap, *V. Inwrap*
 Eolic, Eolian, *a. éolien, ne*
 Epaulet, *s. épaulette, f.*
 Epaulment, *s. épaulement, m.*
 Ephemera, *s. éphémère, f.*
 Ephemeral, *a. éphémère*
 Epic, *a. épique*
 Epicure, *s. épiqueur, m.*
 Epicurean, *s. épiqueurien, ne, m/f.*
 Epicureism, Epicurism, *a. doctrine d'Épicure; vie d'épicurien, f.*
 Epidemic, *s. épidémie, f.*
 —, Epidemical, *a. épidémique*
 Epidermis, *s. épiderme, m.*
 Epigastrum, *s. épigastre, m.*
 Epiglottis, *s. épiglote, f.*
 Epigram, *s. épigramme, f.*
 Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, *a. épigrammatique*
 Epigraph, *s. épigraphe, f.*
 Epilepsy, *s. épilepsie, f.*
 Epileptic, *a. s. épileptique*
 Epilogue, *s. épilogue, m.*
 Epiphany, *s. Epiphanie, f.*
 Episcopacy, *s. épiscopat, m.*
 Episode, *s. épisode, m.*
 Episodic, Episodical, *a. épisodique*
 Epistle, *s. épître, lettre, f.*
 Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
 Epitaph, *s. épitaphe, f.*
 Epithalamium, Epithalamy, *a. épithalame, m.*
 Epithet, *s. épithète, f.*
 Epitome, Epitomy, *s. épitomé, abrégé, précis, m.*
 Epitomis, *ou. abréger*
 Epitomiser, Epitomist, *s. abréviateur, m.*
 Epizootic, *s. épizootique*
 Epizooty, *s. épizootie, f.*
 Epoch, Epocha, *s. époque, f.*
 Epopee, *s. épopée, f.*
 Equality, *s. égalité, uniformité, f.*
 Equable, *a. égal, e; uni, e; uniforme*
 Equally, *ad. également, uniformément*
 Equal, *a. égal, e; en état de, propre à; équitable*
 —, *s. égal, m.*
 —, *ou. égaler*
 Equality, *s. égalité, f.*
 Equalisation, *s. égalisation, f.*
 Equalise, *ou. égaliser*
 Equally, *ad. également*
 Equanimity, *s. égalité d'âme, f.*
 Equanimous, *a. qui a l'âme toujours égale*
 Equation, *s. équation, f.*
 Equator, *s. équateur, m.*
 Equatorial, *a. équatorial, e, de l'équateur*
 Equerry, *s. écuyer, m.*
 Equestrian, *a. équestre*
 Equiangular, *a. équiangle*
 Equibalance, *s. équilibre, m.*
 —, *ou. équilibrer, pondérer*
 Equicrural, *a. dont les jambes sont d'égale longueur; isocèle*
 Equidistant, *a. à distance égale*
 Equiformity, *s. égalité de forme, f.*
 Equilateral, *a. équilatéral, e*
 Equilibrate, *ou. équilibrer*
 Equilibrium, Equibrity, Equilibrium, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoxial, e*
 —, *s. ligne équinoxiale, ligne, f.*

Equinoctially, *ad. dans la direction de l'équateur*
 Equinox, *s. équinoxe, f.*
 Equip, *ou. équiper; armer*
 Equipage, *s. équipement; armement, m.*
 Equipendancy, *s. état d'équilibre, m.*
 Equipment, *s. équipement; armement, m.*
 Equipoise, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equipollence, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equipollence, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equipollent, *a. égal, e*
 Equipollent, *e*
 Equiponderance, Equiponderancy, *s. égalité de poids, f.*
 Equiponderant, *a. d'un poids égal*
 Equiponderate, *ou. être d'un poids égal*
 Equitable, *a. équitable*
 Equitably, *ad. équitablement*
 Equity, *s. équité, f. droit, m.*
 Equivalence, Equivalency, *a. égalité de valeur, f.*
 Equivalent, *a. équivalent, e*
 —, *s. équivalent, m.*
 Equivoical, *s. équivoque*
 Equivoically, *ad. d'une manière équivoque*
 Equivoicalness, Equivoicalness, *s. ambiguïté; double entente, f.*
 Equivocate, *ou. user d'équivoque*
 Equivocator, *s. celui qui use d'équivoque, m.*
 Era, *s. ère, f.*
 Eradiation, *s. rayonnement, m.*
 Eradicate, *ou. déraciner, extirper*
 Eradicating, Eradication, *s. action de déraciner, extirpation, f.*
 Eradicatee, *a. qui guérit radicalement*
 Erase, *ou. effacer; raser*
 Eracement, *s. destruction; action d'effacer, f.*
 Erasure, *s. rature, f.*
 Era, *ad. avant que*
 —, *pr. avant; — long, avant peu; — now, auparavant*
 Erect, *ou. élever, ériger; établir, fonder*
 —, *a. droit, debout*
 Erection, *s. érection, construction, f. établissement, m. fondation, f.*
 Erectly, *ad. droit, debout*
 Erectness, *s. posture droite, f.*
 Eremitic, *s. ermite, m.*
 Eremitical, *a. d'ermite*
 Ereption, *s. enlèvement, m.*
 Ergot, *s. ergot, m.*
 Ermine, *s. hermine, f.*
 Ermined, *a. fourré d'hermine*
 Erode, *ou. ronger*
 Erosion, *s. érosion, f.*
 Erotic, Erotical, *a. érotique*
 Err, *ou. errer; s'égarer*
 Errableness, *a. qualité d'être sujet à l'erreur, f.*
 Errand, *s. message, m. commission, f. but, m.*
 — boy, *s. commissionnaire, m.*
 Errant, *a. errant, e; ambulante, e*
 Errantry, *s. vie errante, f. vagabondage, m. chevalerie errante, f.*
 Errata, *s. pl. de Erratum, s. errata, m.*

Erratic, *a. errant, e; irrégulier, ère*
 Erroneous, *a. errant, e, qui se trompe, s'égare; erroné, e*
 Erroneously, *ad. par erreur*
 Erroneousness, *s. fausseté, f.*
 Error, *s. erreur, f.*
 Erst, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
 Erubescence, Erubescency, *s. rougissement, f.*
 Erubescence, *s. rougissement, f.*
 Erudition, *s. érudition, f.*
 Erudite, *a. érudit, e, savant, e*
 Erudition, *s. érudition, f.*
 Eruginous, *a. cuivreux, se*
 Eruption, *s. éruption, f.*
 Eruptive, *a. éruptif, ve*
 Erysipelas, *s. érysipèle, m.*
 Escalade, *s. escalade, f.*
 Escalop, *s. coquillage, m.*
 Escape, Escapement, *s. fuite; évazion; bévée, f. échappement, m.*
 —, *ou. échapper à; s'échapper, s'évader, se sauver*
 Eschalo, *s. échalo, f.*
 Escheat, *s. aubaine, f.* [baine
 —, *m. échoir par droit d'aubaine, ou. échoir, fuir*
 Escort, *s. escorte, f.*
 —, *ou. escorter*
 Escritoir, *s. écritoire, f. secrétaire, m.*
 Esculent, *a. bon à manger*
 —, *s. comestible, m.* [m.
 Escutcheon, *a. écu; écusson*
 Espalier, *s. espalier, m.* [ciel, e
 Especial, *a. principal, e; spécialement, ad. principalement, surtout; spécialement*
 Espial, *s. espion, m.*
 Espianade, *s. espianade, f.*
 Espousals, *s. pl. fiançailles, f. pl.*
 Espouse, *ou. fiancer; épouser*
 Eppy, *ou. distinguer de loin; découvrir; apercevoir; épier*
 Esquire, *s. écuyer, m.*
 Essay, *ou. essayer*
 —, *s. essai, m.*
 Essayer, Essayist, *s. auteur d'essais, m.*
 Essence, *s. essence, f.*
 —, *ou. parfumer*
 Essential, *a. essentiel, le*
 —, *s. essence, f. essentiel, m.*
 Essentially, *ad. essentiellement*
 Essoin, *s. excuse, f.*
 Establish, *ou. établir*
 Establishment, *s. établissement, m. forme de gouvernement, f. appointements, m. pl. revenu, m. l'église anglicane, f.*
 Estate, *s. état, m. propriété en terre, f.*
 Estem, *s. estime, f.*
 —, *ou. estimer*
 Estemmer, *s. estimateur, m.*
 Estimable, *a. qui peut être estimé; estimable; de prix*
 Estimableness, *a. qualité d'être estimable, f.*
 Estimate, *s. estimation; évaluation; opinion; estime, f.*
 —, *ou. estimer, évaluer*
 Estimation, *s. estimation; évaluation; opinion; estime, f.*
 Estimative, *a. qui estime*
 Estimator, *s. estimateur, prieur, m.*
 Estival, *a. d'été*
 Estrange, *ou. éloigner*
 Estrangement, *s. éloignement*
 Estrapade, *s. estrapade, f.* [m.

Estreprement, *s.* dégat d'un usurfruitier, *m.*
 Estuary, *s.* partie d'un cours d'eau où le flux se fait sentir
 Estimate, *vn.* bouler [f.]
 Estimation, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
 Estuient, *s.* affamé, *e.*
 Etch, *vn.* graver à l'eau forte
 Etching, *s.* gravure à l'eau forte, *f.*
 Eternal, *s.* éternel, *le*
 Eternally, *ad.* éternellement
 Eternity, *s.* éternité, *f.*
 Eternise, *vn.* éterniser
 Ether, *s.* éther, *m.*
 Ethereal, Ethereous, *s.* éthéré, *e.*; céleste
 Ethic, Ethical, *s.* moral, *e.*
 Ethics, *s.* pl. morale, *f.*
 Ethnic, *s.* palein, *ne*
 Etiquette, *s.* étiquette, *f.*
 Etter-cap, *s.* araignée, *f.*
 Etymological, *s.* étymologique
 Etymologist, *s.* étymologiste, *m.*
 Etymology, *s.* étymologie, *f.*
 Eucharist, *s.* Eucharistic, *f.*
 Eucharistic, Eucharistical, *s.* eucharistique
 Eucology, *s.* eucologie, *m.*
 Eucrasia, *s.* eucrasie, *f.*
 Eulogist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
 Eulogium, Eulogy, *s.* éloge, *m.*
 Eulogise, *vn.* faire l'éloge de
 Eunuch, *s.* eunuque, *m.*
 Euphonic, Euphonical, *s.* euphonique
 Euphony, *s.* euphonie, *f.*
 European, *s.* & *s.* Européen, *ne*
 Eurythmy, *s.* eurythmie, *f.*
 Euthanasia, Euthanasia, *s.* mort douce, *f.*
 Evacuant, *s.* & *s.* évacuant, *e.*
 Evacuate, *vn.* évacuer; vider; annuler
 Evacuation, *s.* évacuation; annulation, *f.*
 Evade, *vn.* éviter, esquiver, éluder; échapper; se soustraire à; user de subterfuges
 Evanescent, *s.* qui s'évanouit; imperceptible
 Evangelical, *s.* évangélique
 Evangelism, *s.* prédication de l'Évangile, *f.*
 Evangelist, *s.* évangéliste, *m.*
 Evangelise, *vn.* évangéliser
 Evaporable, *s.* qui s'évapore aisément [s'évaporer]
 Evaporate, *vn.* faire évaporer
 Evaporation, *s.* évaporation, *f.*
 Evasion, *s.* échappatoire, dé faite, *f.* subterfuge, *m.*
 Evasive, *s.* qui use de subterfuges; évasif, *ve*
 Eve, Evening, *s.* soir, *m.* soirée; veille; vigile, *f.*
 Even, *s.* égal, *e.* uni, *e.* ras, *e.* de niveau; uniforme;—number, nombre pair; —or odd, pair ou non
 —, *ad.* même; aussi bien que; vraiment; —down, droit en bas; —now, tout à l'heure; —so, tout comme
 —, *vn.* égaliser, niveler, unir, aplanir, balancer un compte; raser un édifice
 —handed, *s.* impartial, *e.*
 —tide, *s.* soir, *m.* soirée, *f.*
 Evening, *s.* soir, *m.*
 Evenly, *ad.* de niveau, également; uniformément; uniment; impartialement
 Evenness, *s.* état d'une surface unie; niveau, *m.* égalité;

uniformité; impartialité; tranquillité d'esprit, *f.*
 Event, *s.* événement, *m.* issue, *f.*
 Eventerate, *vn.* éventrer
 Eventful, *s.* rempli d'événements
 Eventilate, *vn.* vanner; examiner
 Eventual, *s.* éventuel, casual, *le*; définitif, *ve*
 Eventually, *ad.* éventuellement; définitivement
 Ever, *ad.* toujours, jamais; —after, —since, depuis lors
 —during, *s.* éternel, *le*
 —green, *s.* toujours vert, *e.*
 —honoured, *s.* à jamais honoré
 —lasting, *s.* éternel, *le*
 —lasting, *s.* éternité, *f.*
 —lastingly, *ad.* éternellement
 —lastingness, *s.* éternité, *f.*
 Everse, Evert, *vn.* renverser
 Eversion, *s.* renversement, *m.*
 Every, *s.* chaque, chacun, *e.*, tout, *e.*
 —where, *ad.* partout
 Everyday, *s.* de tous les jours, ordinaire, vulgaire
 Evict, *vn.* évicier; prouver
 Eviction, *s.* éviction; preuve, *f.*
 Evidence, *s.* évidence; preuve, *f.* témoignage; témoin, *m.*
 —, *vn.* mettre en évidence, démontrer
 Evident, *s.* évident, *e.*
 Evidently, *ad.* évidemment
 Evil, *s.* mauvais, *e.*
 —, *s.* mal; tort; malheur, *m.*
 —doer, *s.* malfaiteur; méchant, *m.*
 —-minded, —-wishing, *s.* mal intentionné, *e.*
 —worker, *s.* malfaiteur; méchant, *m.*
 Evilness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*
 Evince, *vn.* prouver, démontrer; montrer
 Evincible, *s.* qui peut être démontré
 Evincibly, *ad.* évidemment; incontestablement
 Eviscerate, *vn.* arracher les entrailles
 Evitable, *s.* évitable
 Evitate, *vn.* éviter
 Evocation, *s.* évocation, *f.*
 Evoke, *vn.* évoquer
 Evolution, *s.* déploiement, *m.* évolution, *f.*
 Evolve, *vn.* déployer, développer; débrouiller
 Evulsion, *s.* extraction, *f.*
 Ewe, *s.* brebis, *f.* [m.]
 Ewer, *s.* aiguière, *f.* pot à eau,
 Ewry, *s.* office où l'on garde la vaisselle, *m.*
 Exacerbate, *vn.* aggraver, irriter
 Exacerbation, *s.* irritation; aggravation, *f.*
 Exact, *s.* exact, *e.*
 —, *vn.* exiger; faire des exactions [exacteur, *m.*
 Exactor, *s.* celui qui exige;
 Exaction, *s.* exaction: action d'exiger, *f.*
 Exactly, *ad.* exactement; précisément
 Exactness, *s.* exactitude; précision; régularité, *f.*
 Exaggerate, *vn.* exagérer
 Exaggeration, *s.* exagération, *f.*
 Exagitate, *vn.* agiter; importuner
 Exagitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*

Exalt, *vn.* élever; exalter
 Exaltation, *s.* élévation; exaltation, *f.*
 Examen, Examination, *s.* examen, *m.* [saine, *m.*
 Examinate, *s.* celui qu'on examine, *m.*
 Examine, *vn.* examiner
 Examiner, *s.* examinateur, *m.*
 Example, *s.* exemple, *m.*
 Examinee, Examinous, *s.* inanimé; abattu, *e.*
 Exarticulation, *s.* luxation, *f.*
 Exasperate, *vn.* exaspérer, aggraver, irriter
 Exasperation, *s.* exaspération, irritation, *f.*
 Exacerbate, *vn.* congédier; évicier
 Excandescence, Excandescency, *s.* chaleur croissante; colère qui s'allume, *f.*
 Excoriate, *vn.* décharner
 Excoriation, *s.* action de décharner, *f.*
 Excavate, *vn.* creuser
 Excavation, *s.* excavation, *f.*
 Exceed, *vn.* excéder; dépasser; outrepasser; surpasser; aller trop loin; donner dans l'excès; être proportionnellement plus grand
 Exceeding, *s.* excessif, *ve*
 —, Exceedingly, *ad.* excessivement, extrêmement, beaucoup
 Excel, *vn.* surpasser, l'emporter; exceller
 Excellence, Excellency, *s.* supériorité, excellence, *f.*
 Excellent, *s.* excellent, *e.* qui excelle
 Excellently, *ad.* éminemment, parfaitement
 Except, *vn.* excepter; faire des objections; —to, against, récuser
 —pr. excepté, à l'exception de
 —, *e.* à moins de, à moins que
 Excepting, *pr.* excepté
 Exception, *s.* exception; objection, *f.* (To take), *vn.* se formaliser
 Exceptionable, *s.* qu'on peut excepter; qui prête à la critique; récusable
 Exceptions, *s.* susceptible
 Exceptive, *s.* qui renferme une exception
 Excess, *vn.* expulser par excretion
 Excerpt, *s.* extraire
 Excerpt, *s.* choix; fragment, extrait, *m.*
 Excess, *s.* excès; excédant, *m.*
 Excessive, *s.* excessif, *ve*; immodéré, *e.*
 Excessively, *ad.* excessivement, à l'excès
 Exchange, *s.* échange, *m.* bourse, *f.* change, *m.* (Bill of) lettre de change, *f.* —broker, courtier de change, —, *vn.* échanger
 Exchangeable, *s.* échangeable
 Exchangeer, *s.* changeur; banquier, *m.*
 Exchequer, *s.* l'Échiquier, *le* Trésor, *m.*
 Excise, *s.* excise, *f.* —office, bureau de l'excise, *m.*
 —, *vn.* lever l'excise
 Exciseman, *s.* percepteur de l'excise, *m.*
 Excision, *s.* excision, *f.* [cite
 Excitable, *s.* excitable; qui ex-

Excitation, s. excitation, *f.*
 Excitativo, Excitatory, s. ex-
 Excite, *ou* exciter [citant, e
 Excitement, s. cause excitante,
f. mobile, m. excitation, *f.*
 Exciter, s. excitateur, m. trice, *f.*
 Exclama, *ou* faire une exclama-
 tion, s'écrier; se récrier
 Exclamé, s. celui qui s'écrie,
ou récrie, m.
 Exclamation, s. exclamation,
 clameur, *f.* point d'exclama-
 tion (!), m.
 Exclamatory, s. qui fait des
 exclamations; qui renferme
 une exclamation
 Exclure, *ou* exclure
 Exclusion, s. exclusion, *f.*
 Exclusive, s. exclusif, *ve*; — *ou*,
 sans compter
 Exclusively, *ad.* exclusivement
 Excoërate, *ou* imaginer, inven-
 ter
 Excoëration, s. invention, *f.*
 Excommunic, s. excommunicate,
ou excommunier
 Excommunication, s. excommu-
 nication, *f.* [rier
 Excoriate, *ou* écorcher, exco-
 coriation, s. excoriation, *f.*
 Excoriation, s. action d'écor-
 cher, *f.*
 Excrement, s. excrément, m.
 Excremental, Excrementitious, s.
 excrémentiel, excrémentiel
 Excrementitious, le
 Exerescence, Exerescency, s.
 croissance, *f.* excès, m.
 Excrement, s. qui forme ex-
 croissance [tion, *f.*
 Excrete, *ou* opérer l'excréc-
 tion, s. excrétion, *f.*
 Excretive, Excretory, s. ex-
 crétoire [torturer
 Excruciate, *ou* tourmenter
 Exculpate, *ou* disculper
 Excursion, s. excursion, *f.*
 Excursive, s. qui erre, vaga-
 bond, e, capricieux, *ou*
 Excusable, s. excusable
 Excusableness, s. état d'être
 excusable, m.
 Excussation, s. excuse, *f.*
 Excusatory, s. qui sert d'excuse
 Excuse, s. excuse, *f.*
 —, *ou* excuser, dispenser
 Excuseless, s. inexcusable
 Excuser, s. celui, m. celle, *f.*
 qui excuse
 Excuse, *ou* saisir; secouer
 Execrable, s. exécration
 Execrably, *ad.* exécration
 Execrate, *ou* excréer, détester
 Execution, s. exécution, malé-
 diction, *f.*
 Exécute, *ou* exécuter
 Exécuteur, s. exécuter, m.
 Execution, s. exécution, *f.*
 Executioner, s. exécuter, m.
 Exécutive, s. exécutif, *ve*
 Exécuteur, s. exécuter; exécuter
 testamentaire, m.
 Executorship, s. charge d'exé-
 cuter testamentaire, *f.*
 Executory, s. exécutoire; qui
 fait exécuter
 Executrix, s. exécutrice, *f.*
 Exegenis, s. exégèse, *f.*
 Exegetical, s. exégétique
 Exemplar, s. exemple, m.
 Exemplarily, *ad.* exemplaire-
 ment; de manière à servir
 d'exemple
 Exemplariness, s. nature exem-
 plaire, *f.*

Exemplary, s. exemplaire
 Exemplification, s. copie; ex-
 plication par des exemples, *f.*
 Exemplify, *ou* confirmer par
 des exemples, donner des
 preuves de; copier
 Exempt, s. exempt, e
 —, *ou* exempter
 Exemption, s. exemption, *f.*
 Exemptious, s. séparable
 Exenterate, *ou* ôter les en-
 trailles
 Exenteration, s. action d'ôter
 les entrailles, *f.*
 Exequial, s. funèbre
 Exequies, s. pl. obsèques, *f.* pl.
 Exercent, s. en exercice, *f.* m.
 pratique, *f.* devoir, m.
 —, *ou* exercer; s'exercer
 Exerciser, s. celui qui exerce, m.
 Exercitation, s. exercice, m.
 Exert, *ou* produire; montrer;
 déployer; — one's self, faire
 des efforts; se déployer
 Exertion, s. effort, m.
 Exetion, s. érosion, *f.*
 Exetion, s. ébullition, *f.*
 Exfoliate, *ou* s'exfolier
 Exfoliation, s. exfoliation, *f.*
 Exhalable, s. sujet à s'exhaler
 Exhalation, s. évaporation; ex-
 halaison, *f.*
 Exhale, *ou* exhiler; pomper
 Exhalation, s. exhalaison, *f.*
 Exhaust, *ou* épuiser
 Exhaustion, s. épuisement, m.
 Exhaustless, s. inépuisable
 Exheredate, *ou* déshériter
 Exheredation, s. exhéreda-
 tion, *f.*
 Exhibit, *ou* exhiber, produire;
 exposer; donner une repré-
 sentation; montrer, faire
 preuve de
 Exhibitor, s. celui qui exhibe,
 produit, fait voir, expose,
 expose, m.
 Exhibition, s. exhibition, pro-
 duction; exposition; repré-
 sentation; pension alimen-
 taire, *f.*
 Exhibitive, s. qui représente
 Exhilarate, *ou* égayer, réjouir
 Exhilaration, s. action d'égayer;
 gaité, *f.*
 Exhort, *ou* exhorte
 Exhortation, s. exhortation, *f.*
 Exhortative, Exhortatory, s.
 qui exhorte
 Exhorter, s. celui, m. celle, *f.* qui
 exhorte
 Exhumation, s. exhumation, *f.*
 Exigence, Exigency, s. exi-
 gence, *f.* besoin; embarras, m.
 Exigent, s. cas urgent, m.
 Exigible, s. exigible
 Exiguity, s. exiguité, *f.*
 Exiguous, s. exigu, s
 Exile, s. exil; exilé, m.
 —, *ou* exiler
 —, s. grêle, mince
 Exillement, s. exil, m.
 Exilience, Exility, s. ténuité, *f.*
 Eximious, s. excellent, e, ex-
 quis, e
 Exist, *ou* exister
 Existence, Existency, s. exist-
 ence, *f.*
 Existent, s. existant
 Exit, s. sortie, *f.* congé, m.
 Exitial, Exitious, s. fatal, e,
 funeste
 Exodus, Exody, s. Exode, m.
 Exonerate, *ou* décharger; dis-
 culper

Exoneration, s. action de dé-
 charger; justification, *f.*
 Exorable, s. qui se laisse fléchir
 Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, s.
 énormité, *f.* débordement, m.
 Exorbitant, s. exorbitant, e,
 désensuré, e
 Exorcid, *ou* exorciser
 Exorciser, Exorcist, s. exor-
 ciste, m.
 Exorcism, s. exorcisme, m.
 Exordial, s. d'exorde
 Exordium, s. exorde, m. [pl.
 Exornation, s. ornements, m.
 Exosate, *ou* désocher
 Exosose, s. sans os
 Exostosis, s. exostose, *f.*
 Exotic, s. exotique
 Expand, *ou* développer, dé-
 ployer, dilater; se déployer;
 s'épanouir; se dilater
 Expanse, s. étendue, *f.*
 Expandibility, s. expansibi-
 lité, *f.*
 Expandible, s. expansible
 Expansion, s. expansion; dilata-
 tion; étendue, *f.*
 — gear, s. l'emblage pour
 l'expansion, m.
 Expansive, s. expansif, *ve*
 Expatriate, s. s'étendre sur;
 prendre son essor
 Expect, *ou* attendre, espérer,
 s'attendre à; croire
 Expectable, s. qu'on peut at-
 tendre
 Expectance, Expectancy, s. at-
 tente; expectative, *f.*
 Expectant, s. & s. qui attend
 Expectation, s. attente; expecta-
 tive; espérance, *f.*
 Expecter, s. celui qui attend, m.
 Expectorate, *ou* expectorer
 Expectoration, s. expectora-
 tion, *f.*
 Expectorative, s. expecto-
 ration, *f.*
 Expedience, Expediency, s.
 convenance, *f.* à-propos, m.
 Expedient, s. convenable, à
 propos
 —, s. expédient, m.
 Expeditively, *ad.* d'une mani-
 ère convenable, à propos
 Expédite, *ou* faciliter; acti-
 ver, accélérer, hâter; expé-
 dier
 —, s. prompt, e, expéditif, *ve*;
 Expeditely, *ad.* promptement,
 activement
 Expedition, s. expédition, *f.*
 Expeditious, s. expéditif, *ve*;
 accéléré, e
 Expeditiously, *ad.* promptement
 Expel, *ou* expulser, chasser
 Expeller, s. celui, m. celle, *f.*
 ce qui chasse
 Expens, s. dépenser; épuiser
 Expensure, s. dépense, *f.*
 Expense, s. dépense, *f.* dépens;
 frais, m. pl.
 Expensiless, s. sans frais
 Expensive, s. dispendieux, *ou*
 coûteux, *ou* dépensier, *ou*
 Expensively, *ad.* d'une mani-
 ère dispendieuse
 Expensiveness, s. prodigalité;
 dépense, *f.*
 Experience, s. expérience, *f.*
 —, *ou* expérimenter; éprouver
 Expérienced, s. expérimenté, e;
 versé, e
 Experiencer, s. celui, m. celle
f. qui fait des expériences

Experiment, *s.* expérience, *f.* essai, *m.*
 —, *ves.* expérimenter, faire des expériences
Experimental, *a.* expérimental, *e.*; fondé sur l'expérience
Experimentally, *ad.* par expérience
Experimenter, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.* [menté, *e*
Expert, *a.* expert, expérimenté
Expertly, *ad.* habilement, avec adresse [*f.*
Expertness, *s.* habileté, adresse
Expiable, *a.* qu'on peut expier
Expiate, *vs.* expier; détourner par la prière
Expiation, *s.* expiation, *f.*
Expilatory, *a.* expilatoire
Expirable, *a.* qui peut expier
Expiration, *s.* expiration; exhalation; exhalaison; échéance, *f.* dernier soupir, *m.*
Expire, *ves.* expier; exhiler; rendre le dernier soupir; finir; échoir
Expplain, *vs.* expliquer
Expplainable, *a.* explicable
Expplain, *s.* celui qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Expplanation, *s.* explication, *f.*
Expplanatory, *s.* explicatif, *ve*
Explicative, *a.* explicatif, *ve*
Explicite, *vs.* déployer; expliquer
Explication, *s.* explication, *f.*
Explicative, *a.* explicatif, *ve*
Explicator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Explicit, *a.* explicite
Explicitly, *ad.* explicitement
Explosé, *ves.* blâmer, condamner, siffler; faire explosion
Explosé, *s.* censeur, frondeur; siffler, *m.*
Exploit, *a.* exploit, *m.*
Explore, *vs.* explorer, sonder
Exploremet, *s.* exploration, *f.*
Explosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*
Explosive, *a.* explosif, *ve*, d'explosion
Exponent, *s.* exposant, *m.*
Export, *vs.* exporter, transporter
 —, *s.* exportation, *f.* produit exporté, *m.*
Exportation, *s.* exportation, *f.*
Exporter, *s.* exportateur, *m.*
Exposé, *vs.* exposer; compromettre; tourner en ridicule
Exposer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui expose, qui explique, qui compromet, qui tourne en ridicule
Exposition, *s.* exposition, *f.*
Expositor, *s.* celui qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Expostulate, *vs.* se plaindre, faire des reproches
Expostulation, *s.* plainte, *f.* reproche, *m.*
Expostulator, *s.* celui qui se plaint, fait des reproches
Expostulatory, *a.* plein de reproches, de plaintes
Exposure, *s.* état d'être exposé; exposé, *m.* exposition, *f.*

Expound, *vs.* exposer, expliquer
Expounder, *s.* celui qui explique; interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Expresse, *vs.* exprimer
 —, *s.* exprès, *vs.* formel, *le*
 —, *s.* exprès, *m.*
Expressible, *a.* qu'on peut exprimer
Expression, *s.* expression, *f.*
Expressive, *a.* expressif, *ve*; qui exprime
Expressively, *ad.* d'une manière expressive
Expressiveness, *s.* force d'expression, énergie, *f.*
Expressly, *ad.* expressément
Expressure, *s.* expression; marque, *f.*
Exprobrate, *vs.* reprocher; blâmer, condamner
Exprobration, *s.* reproche, blâme, *m.*
Exprobative, *a.* de reproche
Exproprie, *vs.* renoncer à; exproprier
Expropriation, *s.* renonciation, expropriation, *f.*
Expugn, *vs.* conquérir, prendre d'assaut
Expugnation, *s.* prise, conquête, *f.*
Expulse, *vs.* expulser, chasser
Expulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
Expulsive, *s.* expulsif, *ve*
Expulsion, *s.* action d'effacer; abolition, *f.*
Expunge, *vs.* effacer, supprimer
Expurgate, *vs.* soumettre à une épuration
Expurgation, *s.* épuration; réapparition, *f.*
Expurgatory, *s.* expurgatoire
Exquisite, *a.* exquis, *e.*; consommé, *e.*; recherché, *e.*; vif, *ve*, élégant, *e.*
Exquisitely, *ad.* d'une manière exquisite; vivement
Exquisite, *s.* qualité exquisite; vivacité, *f.*
Exsiccant, *a.* dessiccatif, *ve*
Exsiccate, *vs.* dessécher, sécher
Exsiccation, *s.* dessèchement, *m.* dessiccation, *f.*
Exsiccative, *a.* dessiccatif, *ve*
Exsiccation, *s.* crachement, *m.*
Exsuccous, *a.* sans suc, sans sève
Exsuction, *s.* action de sucer, *f.*
Exsudate, *vs.* faire suer; suer, exsuder
Exsudation, *s.* exsudation, *m.* sueur, *f.*
Exsufflation, *s.* soufflé, *m.*
Exsuscitate, *vs.* réveiller; exciter [nence, *f.*
Extancy, *s.* saillie, proéminent, *e.*; qui existe, qui reste
Extatic, *s.* extatique, *m.* extatique
Extemporal, *s.* extemporanéus
Extemporary, *a.* improvisé, *e.* impromptu; soudain, *e*
Extemporally, *Extemporaneously*, *Extemporarily*, *ad.* sans préméditation, sans préparation
 —, *s.* improvisé, *e.* impromptu
 —, *s.* impromptu, *m.* improvisation, *f.*
Extemporiness, *s.* absence de préméditation; improvisation; nature improvisée, *f.*
Extemporise, *vs.* improviser

Extend, *vs.* étendre, saisir; s'étendre
Extender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui étend
Extendible, *a.* qui peut s'étendre, être étendu; extensible
Extendibility, **Extendibleness**, *s.* extensibilité, *f.*
Extensible, **Extensile**, *a.* extensible
Extension, *s.* extension, *f.*
Extensive, *a.* étendu, *e.* spacieux, *vs.* répandu, *e*
Extensively, *ad.* d'une manière étendue
Extensiveness, *s.* étendue; extensibilité, *f.*
Extensor, *s.* extenseur, *m.*
Extent, *s.* étendue; exécution, *f.*
Extenuate, *vs.* exténuer, amaigrir; atténuer; valoir; raffiner
Extenuation, *s.* action d'exténuer, d'atténuer, *f.*
Exterior, *s.* extérieur, externe
 —, *s.* extérieur, *m.*
Exteriorly, *ad.* extérieurement
Extirminate, *vs.* exterminer; extirper
Extirmination, *s.* extermination, *f.*
Extirminator, *s.* exterminateur, *trice*, *mf.* [tion
Extirminatory, *a.* d'extermination
Extirpate, *vs.* extirper
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.*
Extirpator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.*
Extirpatorily, *ad.* extérieurement
Extol, *vs.* distiller, dégoutter
Extillation, *s.* action de distiller, *f.*
Extimulate, *vs.* aiguillonner, stimuler
Extimulation, *s.* action d'aiguillonner, de stimuler, *f.*
Extinct, *a.* éteint, *e.*
Extinction, *s.* extinction, *f.*
Extinguish, *vs.* éteindre; éteindre
Extinguishable, *a.* qu'on peut éteindre
Extinguisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui éteint; éteignoir, *m.*
Extinguishment, *s.* extinction, *f.*
Extirp, **Extirpate**, *vs.* extirper
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.*
Extirpator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.*
Extol, *vs.* exalter, célébrer, porter aux nues
Extoller, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Extorsive, *s.* extorqué, *e.*; d'extorsion
Extorsively, *ad.* par extorsion
Extort, *vs.* extorquer; arracher
Extortor, **Extortorier**, *s.* celui qui extorque, *m.*
Extortion, *s.* extorsion; contrainte, *f.*
Extract, *vs.* extraire, tirer
 —, *s.* extrait, *m.*
Extraction, *s.* extraction, *f.*
Extractor, *s.* celui qui extrait; forceps, *m.*
Extrajudicial, *a.* contraire aux formes juridiques; extrajudiciaire
Extrajudicially, *ad.* contre les formes juridiques; extrajudiciairement
Extramission, *s.* émission, *f.*
Extramundane, *a.* imaginaire
Extraneous, *s.* étranger, *arc.* extérieur, *e*

Extraordinarily, *ad.* extraordinairement
 Extraordinariness, *s.* nature extraordinaire, *f.*
 Extraordinary, *a.* extraordinaire
 Extraprochial, *s.* qui n'est d'aucune paroisse
 Extraregular, *a.* en dehors des règles
 Extravagance, Extravagancy, *s.* extravagance; exagération, *f.*
 Extravagant, *a.* extravagant, *e.*; exagéré, *e.*, outré, *e.*
 Extravagantly, *ad.* avec extravagance
 Extravagantness, *s.* extravagance, *f.*
 Extravagate, *en.* dépasser les bornes; extravaguer
 Extravated, *a.* extravasé, *e.*
 Extravasion, *s.* extravasation, extravasation, *f.*
 Extreme, *a.* extrême
 —, *s.* extrême, *m.* extrémité, *f.*
 Extremely, *ad.* extrêmement
 Extremity, *s.* extrémité, *f.*
 Extricate, *en.* débarrasser; dégager
 Extrication, *s.* action de débarrasser, *f.* dégagement, *m.*
 Extrinsic, Extriniscal, *a.* extrinsèque; extérieur, *e.*
 Extrinsically, *ad.* extrinsèquement; extérieurement
 Extract, *en.* construire
 Extrude, *en.* expulser, pousser dehors
 Extulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
 Extubérance, Extuberancy, *s.* tumeur, protubérance, *f.*
 Exuberance, *s.* exubérance, surabondance, *f.*
 Exuberant, *a.* exubérant, *e.*; excessif, *ve.*
 Exuberantly, *ad.* surabondamment
 Exuberate, *en.* surabonder
 Exulcerate, *en.* ulcérer; s'ulcérer, dégénérer en ulcère
 Exulceration, *s.* exulcération, *f.*
 Exulceratory, *a.* exulcéra-tif, *ve.*
 Exult, *en.* être transporté de joie; triompher
 Exultance, Exultation, *s.* transport de joie, *m.* ivresse, *f.*
 Exundate, *en.* regorger
 Exundation, *s.* surabondance, *f.*
 Exuperance, *s.* excédant, *m.*
 Exustion, *s.* combustion, *f.*
 Exuvie, *s.* dépeille, *f.*
 Eyes, *s.* faucon niais, *m.*
 Eye, *s.* oeil, *m.* (pl. yeux); trou d'aiguille; bourgeon, bouton; oeillet, *m.* encoche, *f.*
 —, *en.* observer, regarder; avoir l'œil sur
 —ball, *s.* prunelle, *f.*
 —brow, *s.* sourcil, *m.*
 —drop, *s.* larme, *f.*
 —flap, *s.* cillère, *f.*
 —glance, *s.* oillade, *f.*
 —glass, *s.* lorgnon; verre oculaire, *m.*
 —lid, *s.* paupière, *f.*
 —salve, *s.* collyre, *m.*
 —sight, *s.* vue, *f.*
 —sore, *s.* ce qui déplaît; défaut; sujet de chagrin, *m.*
 —spotted, *a.* moché, *e.*
 —tooth, *s.* dent canine, *f.*
 —witness, *s.* témoin oculaire, *m.*

Eyed, *a.* usité en comp. (Black-), qui a les yeux noirs
 Eyelash, *s.* cil, *m.*
 Eylet, Eylet-hole, *s.* oeillet, *m.*
 Eyre, *s.* gruerie; cour des eaux et forêts, *f.*
 Eyr, *s.* aïre, *f.*

F

F, *s.* f, *f.*
 Fa, *s.* fa, *m.* (music)
 Fable, *s.* fable, *f.*
 —, *en.* feindre, controuber, forger; mentir, en imposer
 Fabler, *s.* fabuliste, *m.* conteur; se, de fables, menteur, *se, m.*
 Fabric, *s.* main-d'œuvre, *f.* édifice; système, *m.* étoffe fabriquée; fabrique, *f.*
 Fabricate, *en.* construire; fabriquer
 Fabrication, *s.* fabrication, construction; fiction, *f.*
 Fabricator, *a.* fabricant; fabricantur; créateur, *m.*
 Fabulist, *s.* fabuliste, *m.*
 Fabulous, *a.* fabuleux, *se*
 Fabulously, *ad.* fabuleusement
 Face, *s.* face, *f.* visage, *m.* apparence; façade, *f.* front, *m.* audace, *f.*
 —, *en.* affronter; tenir tête à; faire face à, revêtir; mettre un parement; avoir une fausse apparence; — about, faire volte-face
 Facéd, *ps.* a. — with velvet, à revers de velours; — with marble, qui a un revêtement de marbre. Facéd, s'emploie aussi en composition; (ugly-), laid, *e.*; (two-), à deux visages
 Facet, *s.* facette, *f.* — ways, à facettes
 Facetious, *a.* facétieux, *se*
 Facetiously, *ad.* facétieusement, plaisamment
 Facetiousness, *s.* humeur bouffonne, *f.*
 Facial, *a.* facial, *e.*
 Facil, *a.* facile; complaisant, *e.* souple, doux, *ce.*
 Facilitate, *en.* faciliter
 Facilitation, *s.* action de faciliter, *f.*
 Facility, *s.* facilité, *f.*
 Facing, *s.* revêtement; parement, *m.*
 Facinorous, *a.* atroce
 Facinorouness, *s.* atrocité, *f.*
 Fac-simile, *s.* fac-similé, *m.*
 Fact, *s.* fait, *m.*
 Faction, *s.* faction, *f.*
 Factious, *a.* factieux, *se*
 Factiously, *ad.* factieusement
 Factiousness, *s.* esprit de sédition, *m.*
 Factitious, *a.* factice
 Factor, *s.* facteur, *m.*
 Factory, *s.* factorerie, *f.* comptoir, *m.* fabrique, *f.*
 Factotum, *s.* factotum, *m.*
 Factore, *s.* manière de faire façon, facture, *f.*
 Faculty, *s.* faculté, *f.* talent, *m.* propriété, *f.*

Fade, *en.* faner; flétrir; se faner; se flétrir; se ternir; se décolorer
 Fæces, *s.* pl. fèces, *f.* pl.
 Fadge, *en.* convenir; s'accorder; réussir
 Fag, *en.* se lasser; faiblir
 —end, *s.* bout d'une pièce de drap; rebut, *m.*
 Fagot, *s.* fagot; passe volant, *m.*
 —, *en.* mettre en fagot; garrotter; fagoter
 Fall, *s.* faute, *f.*
 —, *en.* faillir; manquer; défaillir; s'éteindre; échouer abandonner; manquer à; faire faute, faillite
 Falling, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Failure, *s.* manque, défaut; insuccès, *m.* faillite, *f.*
 Faln, *a.* contraint, *e.*; joyeux, *se* —, *ad.* volontiers
 Faint, *a.* faible; languissant, *e.*; mou, molle; timide; abattu, *e.*
 —, *en.* s'affaiblir; languir; tomber en faiblesse; s'évanouir; se lasser abattre
 —hearted, *a.* pusillanmie
 —heartedness, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*
 Fainting, Fainting-fit, *s.* défaillance; syncope, *f.*
 Faintish, *a.* un peu faible; incommodé, *e.*
 Faintly, *ad.* faiblement; avec mollesse; avec timidité
 Faintness, *s.* faiblesse; mollesse; pusillanimité, *f.* abattement, *m.*
 Fair, *a.* beau, belle; blond, *e.*; juste; loyal, *e.*; rond, *e.*, en affaire; légitime; net, *te.*; doux, *ce.*; en vue, à vue —, *s.* foire, *f.*
 Fairly, *ad.* agréablement; commodément; sincèrement; loyalement; nettement; légitimement; complètement
 Fairness, *s.* beauté; netteté; franchise; sincérité; loyauté, *f.*
 Fairsproken, *a.* séduisant, *e.*
 Fairry, *s.* fée; nymphe, *f.*
 —, *a.* féérique, de fée
 Faith, *s.* foi; fidélité; sincérité, *f.*
 Faithful, *a.* fidèle; loyal, *e.*
 Faithfully, *ad.* fidèlement; loyalement
 Faithfulness, *s.* fidélité; loyauté; sincérité, *f.*
 Faithless, *a.* incrédule; perfide; déloyal, *e.*; infidèle
 Faithlessness, *s.* incréduité, infidélité; déloyauté, perfidie, *f.*
 Falcation, *s.* courbure en faucille, *f.*
 Falchion, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
 Falcon, *s.* faucon, *m.*
 Falconer, *a.* fauconnier, *m.*
 Falconet, *s.* fauconneau, *m.*
 Falconry, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*
 Fall, *s.* chute; balsaie; ruine; décadence, *f.*
 —, *en.* tomber; balser; laisser tomber; faire balser; échoir; commencer à; — again, retomber; — away, décroître; dépérir; maigrir; — away from, abandonner; renoncer à: — back from, manquer à sa parole; abandonner; — back, reculer; — backward, tomber à la

reverse; — down, se jeter; se prosterner; — from, abandonner; se détacher de; — in, s'enfoncer; — in with, se conformer à; s'accorder avec; rencontrer; — off, périr; abandonner, renoncer à; tomber de; — out, arriver; se brouiller; se quereller; tomber; — short, manquer; ne pas répondre; être frustré; — to, se mettre à; — under, devenir l'objet de; être du nombre de; succomber; — upon, fondre sur; — aboard of, aborder

Fallacious, s. fallacieux, se, trompeur, se

Fallaciously, ad. d'une manière fallacieuse

Fallaciousness, s. fausseté, f.

Fallacy, s. fausseté; illusion, f.

Fallen, part. p. de To fall

Fallibility, s. qualité d'être sujet à l'erreur, f.

Fallible, a. sujet, te, à l'erreur

Falling, s. chute; dépression, f. — away; décadence; apostasie, f. — in, éboulement; confluent, m. — out, mésintelligence, f. — off, abattée, f. — sickness, s. épilepsie, f.

Fallow, s. fauve, s. jachère, f.

Fallowness, s. état de jachère, m.

False, a. faux, fausse; perfide; infidèle

Falshood, Falshens, s. fausseté; infidélité, f.

Falsely, ad. fausement; par erreur; perfidement

Falsheet, s. fausset, m.

Falsifiable, a. qu'on peut falsifier

Falsification, s. falsification, f.

Falsificator, Falsifier, s. falsificateur, faussaire; menteur, celui qui prouve la fausseté, m.

Falsify, vsm. falsifier; prouver la fausseté de, démentir; violer; mentir

Falsity, s. fausseté, f.

Falter, vsm. bégayer, bredouiller; hésiter; trembler; chanceler

Falteringly, ad. en bégayant, en bredouillant, en hésitant

Fame, s. renommée; réputation, f. renom, m.

Famed, a. renommé, e; fameux, se

Fameness, s. sans renom

Familiar, a. familier, être —, s. familier; intime; démon —, familier, m.

Familiarity, s. familiarité, f.

Familiarize, vsm. familiariser

Familiarly, ad. familièrement

Family, s. famille, f.

Famine, s. famine, f.

Famish, vsm. affamer; mourir de faim

Famishing, Famishment, s. action d'affamer, f.

Fameosity, Fameousness, s. célébrité, f. renom, m.

Famous, a. fameux, se

Famously, ad. avec célébrité

Fan, s. éventail; écran; van; soufflet, ventilateur, m. —, vsm. éventer; vanner; souffler (le feu) (que)

Fanatic, Fanatical, s. fanatique, s. fanatique, m. f.

Fanaticism, s. fanatisme, m.

Fanciful, a. imaginaire; fantaisie; bizarre

Fancifully, ad. avec bizarrerie

Fancifulness, s. bizarrerie; humeur fantaisique, f.

Fancy, s. imagination; pensée; fantaisie; illusion, f. goût, m. affection, f. —, vsm. s'imaginer; se figurer; penser; almer —, s. de fantaisie —, vsm. manger, s. visionnaire, m. f.

Fang, s. longue dent; défense, f. croc, m. griffe, serre, f. —, vsm. empoigner, saisir

Fanged, s. armé de longues dents

Fangle, s. nouveau système, m. invention, f.

Fangless, s. sans dents

Fannel, s. manipule, m.

Fantastic, s. capricieux, se

Fantastic, Fantastical, a. imaginaire, fantastique, chimérique; fantaisique, bizarre

Fantastically, ad. d'une manière chimérique, imaginaire; bizarrement, d'une manière fantastique

Fantasticness, Fantasticness, s. fantaisie; bizarrerie, humeur fantaisique, f.

Far, ad. loin, au loin; fort; beaucoup; — (so), si loin, jusque là; so — as, as — as, autant que; (how), combien; jusqu'où; (thus), jusqu'ici; thus — for, assez —, a. lointain, e, éloigné, e (de) —, vsm. fetched, e, éloigné, e qui vient de loin; recherché, e, forcé, e

Farce, s. farce, f. faras, m.

Farical, a. drôle, plaisant, e

Farically, ad. drôlement, plaisamment

Farcin, Farcy, s. farcin, m.

Fardel, s. fardéau, m.

Fare, s. prix du transport, m. voiture pleine; chère, f. —, vsm. se porter bien ou mal; se nourrir; It fares with, il en est de, il en arrive à

Farewell, inf. adieu

Far, s. congé; adieu, m.

Farinaceous, a. farineux, se

Farm, s. ferme, f. —, vsm. prendre ou donner à ferme; affermer (m.)

Farmer, s. fermier, cultivateur

Farming, s. culture, f.

Farmost, a. sup. de Far, le plus éloigné, e

Farness, s. éloignement, m.

Farrago, s. pot-pourri, m. ma —, s. édoime, f.

Farrer, s. maréchal, m.

Farrery, s. art vétérinaire, m.

Farrow, s. petit cochon, m. co —, s. stérile (chonnée, f. —, vsm. mettre bas

Farther, ad. plus loin; de plus —, a. plus éloigné, e, ultérieur, e —, vsm. To farther

Farthest, a. le plus éloigné, e

Farthing, s. liard, m.

Farthingale, s. panier, m.

Fascia, s. bandelette; bande; aponevrose, f. cordon, m.

Fasciated, a. ceint de bandelettes, d'un bandage

Fascinate, vsm. fasciner

Fascination, s. fascination, f. charme, m.

Fascine, s. fascine, f.

Fashion, s. façon, manière; mode, f. usage, m. forme; figure, f. —, pl. farcin, m. —, vsm. fasciner

Fashionable, a. à la mode, distingué, e

Fashionably, ad. à la mode

Fashionist, s. fashionable, m.

Fast, s. jeûne, m. — day, jour de jeûne, m. —, vsm. jeûner —, a. ferme, stable; sûr, e; fort, e; fermé, e; vite; — and loose, trompeur —, s. amarrer, f. —, ad. ferme; de près; vite

Fasten, vsm. attacher; fermer; — in, enfoncer; — upon, fixer sur; imputer; imposer; s'attacher; s'emparer de

Fastidious, a. difficile, dédaigneux, se

Fastidiously, ad. délicatement

Fastidiouslyness, s. goût difficile, dédain, m. (m.)

Fasting-day, s. jour de jeûne

Fastness, s. attachement, m. sûreté, f. château fort, m.

Fatuous, a. hautain, orgueilleux, se

Fat, s. gras, se

Fatal, a. arrêté par le destin; fatal, e, funeste

Fatalism, s. fatalisme, m.

Fatalist, s. fataliste, m.

Fatality, s. fatalité; destinée, f. accident, m.

Fatally, ad. fatalement

Fatality, s. fatalité, f.

Fate, s. destin, m. destinée, f. sort, m.

Fated, s. destiné, e

Father, s. père, m. — in-law, beau père, — land, patric, f. —, vsm. adopter; — on, — upon, attribuer à

Fatherhood, s. paternité, f.

Fatherless, a. orphelin, e; sans nom d'auteur

Fatherliness, s. amour paternel

Fatherly, a. paternel, le (m) — ad. en père

Fathom, s. brasses; portée; toise, f. —, vsm. embrasser, étendre; sonder; approfondir

Fathomless, a. sans fond; impenétrable; qu'on ne saurait embrasser

Fatidical, a. prophétique

Fatigable, a. qui se fatigue aisément

Fatigue, s. fatigue, se. fatiguer

Fatigue, s. fatigue, f.

Fatling, s. animal qu'on engraisse, m.

Fatness, s. embonpoint, m. graisse; fermeté, f.

Fatten, vsm. engraisser; fertiliser; s'engraisser

Fatty, a. gras, se; onctueux, se

Fatuity, s. sottise, imbécillité, f.

Fatuous, a. sot, te, imbécille

Faucet, s. fausset, m.

Faugh, inf. pouah

Fault, s. faute, f. défaut, m. (To find), e. trouver à redire —, vsm. s'écarter, s. critique, censurer

Faultily, ad. mal, à tort

Faultiness, s. défaut, m. pl. nature vicieuse, f.

Faultless, *a.* sans défaut, sans faute, accompli, *e*
 Faulty, *a.* coupable; fautif, *ve*; défectueux, *se*
 Faun, Fauna, *s.* faune, *m.*
 Favour, *a.* faveur; grâce, *f.* bonnes grâces, *f. pl.* permission; mine, *f.*
 —, *es.* favoriser; ressembler à; — with, accorder
 Favorable, *a.* favorable, avantageux, *se*
 Favorableness, *s.* bienveillance; nature propice, *f.*
 Favorably, *ad.* favorablement
 Favoured, *a.* (Well-), bien fait, *e*; (ill-), laid, *e*
 Favourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui favorise
 Favourite, *s.* *a.* favori, *ite*
 Favourless, *a.* qui n'a pas de protecteur; qui n'est pas propice
 Fawn, *s.* faon, *m.*
 —, *es.* flatter; — upon, flatter, ramper devant [*m.*]
 Fawner, *s.* flatteur, plat valet, Fawningly, *ad.* servilement, basement
 Fealty, *s.* foi et hommage, *f.* *m.* fidélité, *f.*
 Fear, *s.* crainte; — (for), de crainte
 —, *es.* craindre
 Fearful, *a.* craintif, *ve*; terrible, affreux, *se*; (to be), *es.* craindre
 Fearfully, *ad.* avec crainte; terriblement
 Fearfulness, *s.* timidité, *f.* effroi, *m.* [crainte]
 Fearless, *a.* intrépide, sans crainte
 Fearlessly, *ad.* sans crainte, intrépidement
 Fearlessness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
 Feasibility, Feasibleness, *s.* possibilité, *f.*
 Feasible, *a.* faisable, praticable
 Feasibly, *ad.* d'une manière praticable
 Feast, *s.* fête, *f.* festin, *m.*
 —, *es.* fêter; régaler, traiter; repaître; faire festin; se régaler; se repaître
 Feaster, *s.* l'amphytrion, *m.*
 Feat, *s.* exploit, haut fait; tour, —, *a.* lesté; gentil, *le* [*m.*]
 Feather, *s.* plume; bagatelle, *f.* — (Bird's of a), oiseaux de même espèce
 —, *es.* orner de plumes; couvrir de plumes; cocher; enrichir
 — bed, *s.* lit de plumes, *m.*
 Feathery, *a.* couvert de plumes; léger, *ère*
 Featly, *ad.* lestement, adroitement [*f.*]
 Featness, *s.* dextérité, adresse, Feature, *s.* trait, *m.*
 Featured, *a.* usité en comp. (Ill-), laid, *e*
 Feeze, *es.* détordre un bout de corde; battre
 Febricilate, *es.* avoir la fièvre
 Febrile, *a.* févreux, *se*
 Febrifuge, *s.* fébrifuge, *m.*
 Febrile, *a.* fébrile
 February, *s.* février, *m.*
 Fecal, *a.* fécal, *e* [*f.*]
 Fecce, *s.* *pl.* lit; matière fécale, Fecula, *s.* féculé, *f.*
 Feculence, Feculency, *s.* féculence, *f.* féces, *f. pl.* [*e*]
 Feculent, *a.* féculent, *e*; fécal,

Fecund, *a.* fécond, *e*
 Fecundate, *es.* féconder
 Fecundation, *s.* fécondation, *f.*
 Fecundify, *es.* féconder
 Fecundity, *s.* fécondité, *f.*
 Fed, *part. pa. de* To feed
 Federacy, *s.* confédération, *f.*
 Federal, *a.* qui rapport à un traité; fédéral, *e*
 Federalism, *a.* fédéralisme, *m.*
 Federalist, *s.* fédéraliste, *m.*
 Federate, *a.* confédéré, *e*
 Federation, *s.* confédération, *f.*
 Federative, *a.* qui peut former une ligue; fédératif, *ve*
 Fee, *s.* fief; honoraires, *m. pl.* —, *pl.* honoraires; profits, *m. pl.*
 —, *es.* payer; récompenser; corrompre par argent; prendre à son service
 Feeble, *a.* faible
 Feebleness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Feebly, *ad.* faiblement
 Feed, *es.* nourrir; donner à manger; repaître; alimenter; contenter; engraisser; se nourrir; vivre; paître
 —, *s.* nourriture; pâture, *f.* repas, *m.*
 Feeder, *s.* celui qui nourrit; mangeur; éleveur; filon, *m.*
 Feeding apparatus, *s.* appareil alimentaire, *m.*
 Feel, *es.* sentir; être sensible; produire une sensation; se sentir; ressentir; tâter, toucher
 — *s.* toucher, tact; fou, *m.*
 Feeler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui sent, palpe, *f.* —, *pl.* antennes, *f. pl.*
 Feeling, *s.* toucher, tact; sentiment, *m.* sensibilité; sympathie, *f.*
 —, *a.* touchant, *e*; sensible
 Feelingly, *ad.* sensiblement; avec sensibilité; vivement; d'une manière sentie
 Feet, *pl. de* Foot
 Feign, *es.* feindre; controuber
 Feignedly, *ad.* avec feinte; en fiction
 Feint, *s.* feinte, *f.*
 Felicitate, *es.* féliciter
 Felicitation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
 Felicitious, *a.* heureux, *se*
 Felicity, *s.* félicité, *f.* bonheur
 Feline, *a.* de chat; félin, *e* [*m.*]
 Fell, *part. de* To fall
 —, *s.* peau, fourrure; montagne rocailleuse; campagne, *f.* fél, —, *a.* féroce
 —, *es.* assommer; abattre; terrasser
 Feller, *s.* celui qui abat; bucheron, *m.*
 Fellmonger, *s.* pelletier, *m.*
 Fellwort, *s.* gentiane, *f.*
 Fellness, *s.* férocité, *f.*
 Fellow, *s.* jante, *f.*
 Fellow, *s.* compagnon, camarade; égal, pareil; pendant; bourgeois; (poor) pauvre diable; (querer), drôle de corps; (my good), mon brave, l'ami; (tall, stout), grand gaillard; (saucy), impudent, *m.*
 — citizen, *s.* concitoyen, compatriote, *m.*
 — creature, *s.* semblable, *m.*
 — feeling, *s.* sympathie; confortment de sentiments, *f.*
 — labourer, *s.* collaborateur, *m.*
 — student, *s.* camarade d'étude, — servant, *s.* camarade, *m.* [*m.*]

Fellow-sufferer, *s.* compagnon d'infortune, *m.*
 — traveller, *s.* compagnon de voyage, *m.*
 Fellowship, *s.* société; communion, *f.* rapport, *m.* relation; bourse, *f.* (Good), les plaisirs de la table, *m. pl.* sociabilité, *f.*
 Felly, *ad.* cruellement
 Felo de se, *a.* suicide, *m.*
 Felon, *s.* personne coupable, *f.* d'un crime digne de mort; condamné; panaris, *m.*
 Felon, *a.* atroce, inhumain, *e*
 Felonious, *a.* pérode; félon, *ne*; prémédité, *e*
 Feloniously, *ad.* perfidement; avec préméditation
 Felony, *s.* crime digne de mort, *m.* félonie, *f.*
 Felt, *part. et part. de* To feel
 —, *s.* feutre, *m.*
 —, *es.* feutrer
 Feluche, *s.* felouque, *f.*
 Female, *s.* femelle; femme, *f.*
 —, *a.* femelle; de femme; féminin, *e* [*f.*]
 Feme-covert, *s.* femme mariée, Feme-sole, *s.* femme non mariée, *f.*
 Femiaality, *s.* nature de la femme, *f.*
 Feminine, *a.* féminin, *e*, efféminé, *e*
 Femoral, *a.* fémorel, *e*
 Fémur, *s.* fémur, *m.*
 Fen, *s.* marais; marécage, *m.*
 Fence, *s.* rempart, *m.* défense; escrime; clôture, haie, palissade, *f.*
 —, *es.* clore de haies; défendre; protéger; faire des armes
 Fencibles, *s.* ans clôture
 Fencer, *s.* maître d'armes; tireur, *m.*
 Fencible, *s.* milicien, *m.*
 Fencing, *s.* action d'enclorre, de fortifier, de défendre; escrime, *f.* [*m.*]
 — master, *s.* maître d'armes, — school, *s.* salle d'armes, *f.*
 Fend, *es.* parer; se garder de; répondre à un argument
 Fender, *s.* garde-feu; garde-cendre, *m.*
 Fenerate, *es.* prêter à usage
 Feneration, *s.* usage, *f.*
 Fennel, *s.* fenouil, *m.*
 Fennish, Fenny, *a.* marécageux, *m.*
 Feof, *s.* fief, *m.*
 Feodal, *a.* féodal, *e*
 Feodality, *s.* féodalité, *f.*
 Feoff, *es.* donner l'investiture
 Feoffee, *s.* donataire, *m.*
 Feoffor, *s.* donateur, *m.*
 Feoffment, *s.* donation, *f.*
 Feriation, *s.* célébration, *f.*
 Ferine, *a.* sauvage, féroce
 Ferineness, Ferity, *s.* férocité, *f.*
 Ferment, *s.* ferment, *m.* fermentation; effervescence, *f.*
 —, *es.* mettre en fermentation; fermenter
 Fermentable, *a.* qui peut fermenter [*f.*]
 Fermentation, *s.* fermentation, Fermentative, *a.* qui met en fermentation
 Fern, *s.* fougère, *f.*
 — owl, *s.* engoulevant, *m.*
 Ferny, *a.* couvert, *e*, de fougère

Ferocious, a. féroce
Ferociously, ad. avec féroacité
Ferociousness, Ferocity, s. férocité, f.
Ferrous, s. de fer [m.
Ferret, s. furet; flouret; fêret, — *se. fureter*; — *out, déaicher, relanter*
Ferretter, s. indiscret, éte, importun, e, m.
Ferriage, s. passage, m.
Ferruginous, a. ferrugineux, se
Ferrule, s. virole, f.
Ferry, s. lieu où est établi un bac; bac, m. — *boat, bac, m.*
Ferryman, s. passeur, m.
Fertile, a. fertile, fécond, e
Fertilely, ad. fertilement
Fertileness, Fertility, s. férité, f.
Fertilise, ou fertiliser
Ferula, s. férule, f.
Fervency, s. ferveur, f. feu, m.
Fervent, a. ardent, e; fervent, e
Fervently, ad. avec ferveur
Fervid, a. brûlant, e, ardent, e
Fervidity, Fervidness, Fervour, s. ferveur, ardeur, f. feu, m.
Fescue, s. touche, f.
Fesse, s. fesse, f.
Festal, a. de fête, joyeux, se
Fester, m. se corrompre, s'emvenimer
Festinate, a. précipité, e
Festinely, ad. à la hâte
Festination, s. précipitation, f.
Festival, s. fête, f.
 — *a. de fête, joyeux, se*
Festive, s. joyeux, se, gai, e
Festivity, s. allégresse, joie; réjouissance, f.
Festoon, s. feston, m.
Festucine, a. couleur de paille
Festuous, a. de paille
Fetch, s. stratagème; tour d'adresse, m. ruse, f. artifice, m.
 — *ou. aller chercher; faire; produire; obtenir; rapporter; — away, emmener, emporter; — down, amener ou apporter en bas; — in, within, faire entrer; — off, ôter, tirer, enlever; — out, faire sortir; avaindre; — over, attraper; — up, atteindre, rattraper*
Fetch, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui va chercher
Fetid, a. fétide
Fetidness, s. odeur fétide, f.
Fetlock, s. fannon, m.
Fetter, ou enchaîner; entraver
Fetters, s. pl. fers, m. pl. entraves, f. pl.
Fetid, s. enflammé, haine, f. fief, m.
Feudal, a. féodal, e
Feudality, s. féodalité, f.
Feudatory, Feudatory, s. feudataire, m.
Fever, s. fièvre, f.
Feverish, Feverous, a. févèreux, se; de fièvre; inconstant, e
Feverishness, s. indisposition mêlée de fièvre, f.
Fevry, s. qui à la fièvre
Few, pr. peu
Fewer, pr. comp. de Few, moins
Fewness, s. petit nombre, un peu
 — *it, s. arrêt, m.*

Fib, s. mensonge, conte, m.
 — *ou. mentir, faire des contes*
Fibre, s. fibre, f.
Fibrus, s. fibrins, f.
Fibrous, s. fibreux, se
Fibula, s. péroné, m. suture; agrafe, f.
Fickle, a. inconstant, e, volage; embarrassant, e
Fickley, ad. avec inconstance
Fickleness, s. inconstance, humeur volage, f.
Fictile, a. d'argile
Fiction, s. fiction, f. conte, m.
Fictitious, Fictitious, Fictive, a. fictif, ve, faux, se
Fictitiously, ad. fictivement, fausement [f.
Fictitiousness, s. nature fictive
Fiddle, s. violon, m.
 — *ou. jouer du violon; s'amuser à de bagatelles; s'agiter*
 — *-fiddle, s. bagatelle, f.*
 — *-stick, s. archet, m. bagatelle, f.*
 — *-string, s. corde de violon, f.*
Fiddler, s. joueur de violon; violon, m.
Fidelity, s. fidélité, f.
Fidge, Fidget, ou. fretiller, s'agiter
Fidget, s. mouvement d'impatience, m.
Fidgettiness, s. inquiétude
Fidgety, a. impatient, e, inquiet, éte
Fiducial, a. assuré, e, ferme
Fiduciary, s. dépositaire, m.
 — *a. ferme, assuré, e; dont on est dépositaire*
Field, s. champ, m. campagne; bataille; carrière, f.
 — *-bed, s. lit de camp, m.*
 — *-day, s. exercice à feu, m.*
 — *-marshal, s. maréchal, m.*
 — *-officer, s. officier d'état-major, m.* [f.
 — *-piece, s. pièce de campagne;*
 — *-preacher, s. prédicateur ambulante, m.*
 — *sports, s. pl. chasse à courre ou au fusil, f.*
Fielded, a. sur le champ de bataille; aux champs; en campagne; campé
Fiend, s. diable; démon, m.
Fiendish, Fiendlike, a. infernal, e
Fierce, a. féroce, farouche; violent, e; furieux, se; emporté, e
Fiercely, ad. avec fureur, avec emportement
Fierceness, s. féroacité, fureur, f.
Fieriness, s. ardeur, fougue, f. emportement, m.
Fiery, a. de feu; enflammé, e; ardent, e, fougueux, se
Fife, s. fifre, m.
Fifer, s. fifre, m.
Fifteen, a. quinze
Fifteenth, a. quinzième
Fifth, s. s. cinquième
Fifthly, ad. cinquièmement
Fiftieth, a. cinquantième
Fifty, a. cinquante
Fig, s. figue; bagatelle, f. — *-tree, s. figuier, m.*
 — *ou. intriguer par des contes*
Fight, s. combat, m.
 — *ou. combattre, se battre; combattre pour; — it out, vider un différend en se battant*

Fighter, s. combattant; guerrier; ferrailleur, m.
Figament, s. fiction, f.
Figpecker, s. becfigue, m.
Figurable, a. susceptible de recevoir une figure
Figural, Figurative, a. figuré, e
Figuration, s. configuration; action de donner une forme, f.
Figurative, a. figuré, e; figuratif, ve
Figuratively, ad. figurément, figurativement
Figure, s. figure; tournure, f.
 — *ou. figurer; représenter; prédire; se figurer*
Filaceous, s. filamenteux, se
Filament, s. filament, m.
Filanders, s. pl. flandres, f. pl.
Filbert, s. avellane, f. — *-tree, s. avellane, m.*
Filch, ou. dérober; flouter
Filcher, s. filon, m.
File, s. fil, m. file; liste; liasse; lime, f. — *-leader, chef de file, m.*
 — *ou. enliser; mettre en liasse; limier; — off, défilier*
Fillemot, s. couleur feuille-morte, f.
Filial, a. filial, e, de fil
Filiation, s. filiation, f. [f.
Filigrame, Filigree, s. filigrane
Filings, s. pl. limaille, f.
Fill, s. sulfisance, f. soil, m.
 — *ou. emplit; remplir; satisfaire; occuper; — out, verser; — up, remplir complètement; combler; s'emplit; se remplir; verser à boire*
Filler, s. celui, e qui remplit; margueur, m.
Fillet, s. bande, f. bandeau, m.
Fillets, s. pl. filets, m. rouelle de veau, f.
 — *ou. orner d'un filet; lier avec une bande*
Fillip, s. chiquenaude, f.
Filly, s. pouliche, f. poulain, m.
Film, s. membrane, f. nuage; placenta, m.
 — *ou. couvrir d'une pellicule, d'un nuage*
Filmy, a. membraneux, se; grêlé, délé, e; frêle
Filter, s. filtre, m. chausse, f.
 — *ou. filtrer, passer*
Filth, s. ordure, saleté; impureté, f.
Filthily, ad. salement
Filthiness, s. saleté; ordure; impureté; corruption, f.
Filthy, a. sale; impar, e; corrompu, e; sordide
Filtrate, s. filtrer, passer
Filtration, s. filtration, f.
Fimbriated, a. bordé de frange
Fin, s. nageoire, f.
 — *-footed, —toed, s. palmé, palmipède*
Finable, a. punissable d'une amende
Final, a. final, e; décisif, ve
Finale, s. finale, m.
Finally, ad. finalement, enfin
Finance, s. finance, f.
Financial, a. financier, ére
Financier, s. financier, m.
Finary, s. affinerie, f.
Find, ou. trouver; rencontrer; inventer; découvrir; reconnaître; fournir; juger, déclarer; approuver; — amis, — fault, trouver à redire; —

Find in one's heart, avoir envie de; — out, découvrir, deviner, imaginer
 Finder, s. celui qui trouve, découvrir, m.
 Fine, a. beau, belle; fin, e; subtil, e; délicat, e; accompli, e; (In), ad. enfin
 —, s. amende; nulecte, f.
 —, *es.* affiner; purifier; mettre s'affinere
 — draw, *es.* reentraire
 — drawer, reentrayer, *es.* *mf.*
 — drawing, s. reentrature, f.
 — fingered, a. habile, adroit, e
 Finely, ad. bien, avec élégance, parfaitement; avec délicatesse; très-finement; joliment
 Fineness, s. finesse; pureté; élégance, f. éclat, m.
 Finer, a. comp. de Fine
 —, s. affineur, m.
 Finery, s. parure, f. éclat, m. affinerie, f.
 Finespoken, a. qui s'énonce avec élégance; mielleux, e; recherché, e
 Finesse, s. finesse, subtilité, f.
 Finestill, *es.* distiller
 Finew, s. moisaisure, f.
 Finger, s. doigt, m.
 —, *es.* manier, toucher; battre; jouer d'un instrument; s'emparer de [*m.* — board, s. manche; clavier, Fingletangle, s. bagatelle, f.
 Fincical, a. prétentieux, *es.* fatu-teux, *es.*
 Fincically, ad. avec fatuité, affecterie [*mf.*], f.
 Fincicalness, s. affecterie; fatu- Fincial, *es.* finir, terminer, achever; consommer; mettre la dernière main à —, s. fini, m.
 Finisher, s. celui qui finit, consume, met la dernière main à, m. [*mf.*], e
 Finite, a. fini, e; défini, e; li- Finiteless, a. illimité, e
 Finitely, ad. d'une manière bornée
 Finiteness, Finitude, s. état de ce qui est fini, borné, m.
 Finless, s. sans nageoires
 Finlike, a. en forme de nageoire
 Finned, a. qui a deux larges tranchants
 Finny, a. qui a des nageoires
 Fir, Fir-tree, s. sapin, m.
 Fire, s. feu, m.
 —, *es.* mettre le feu à, em-braser, enflammer; cauté-riser; tirer; faire feu; s'en flammer
 — arm, s. arme à feu, f.
 — ball, s. globe de feu, m. grenade, f.
 — bars, s. barres du foyer, f. pl.
 — brick, s. brique refractaire, f.
 — bucket, s. seau à incendie, m.
 — company, s. compagnie de pompiers, f. [*f.*]
 — engine, s. pompe à incendie,
 — fly, s. mouche phosphori- que, f.
 — grate, s. grille du foyer, f.
 — irons, s. pl. garniture de feu, f. (feur, m.
 — man, (stoker), s. chauff- — office, s. convenance; oppor- tunité, f. état de celui qui est propre, en état de, m.

Fire-ship, s. brûlot, m.
 — side, s. coin du feu, foyer, m.
 — wood, s. bois de chauff- age, m.
 — worker, s. artificier, m.
 — works, s. pl. feu d'artifice, m.
 Firebrand, s. tison; brandon; boutefeu, m.
 Firelock, s. fusil, m.
 Fireman, s. pompier, m. [*m.*]
 Firepan, s. réchaud; bassinet,
 Firer, s. boutefeu, m.
 Firing, s. chauffage, m. fusil- lade, f. feu, m.
 Firkin, s. quartaut, m.
 Firliot, s. quart de Boll
 Firm, a. ferme [*nature, f.* —, s. raison (de commerce); sig- Firmament, s. firmament, m.
 Firmly, ad. fermement, ferme
 Firmness, s. fermeté, f.
 First, a. premier, être —, ad. premièrement; d'abord; — or last, tôt ou tard
 — begot, — begotten, a. l'ainé
 — born, s. premier né, m.
 — cousin, s. cousin germain, m.
 — fruits, s. pl. prémices, m. pl.
 — rate, a. du premier rang; du premier ordre
 Firstlings, s. pl. prémices; commencements, m. pl.
 Firstling, a. premier né
 Fisk, Fisk, s. fsc, m.
 Fiscal, a. fiscal, e —, s. trésorier; le fsc, m.
 Fish, s. poisson, m.
 —, *es.* pêcher
 — bone, s. arête, f.
 — hook, s. hameçon, m.
 — kettle, — pan, s. poisson- nière, f.
 — market, s. poissonnerie, f.
 — pond, s. étang; vivier, m.
 — wife, — woman, s. mar- chande de poisson, f.
 Fisher, Fisherman, s. pêcheur; bateau pêcheur; baleinier, f.
 Fishery, s. pêche; pêcherie, f.
 Fishful, a. poissonneux, *es.*
 Fishing, s. pêche; pêcherie, f.
 Fishmonger, s. marchand de poisson, m. [*poisson*]
 Fishy, a. poissonneux, *es.*; de Fissile, s. fissile
 Fissility, s. nature fissile, f.
 Fissure, s. fissure, fente, f.
 Fist, s. poing, m.
 —, *es.* frapper avec le poing
 Fistcoups, s. coups de poing
 Fistcunt, s. pistache, f. [*m. pl.*]
 Fistula, s. fistule, f.
 Fistular, a. fistuleux, *es.*
 Fistular, *es.* dégénérer en fistule
 Fistulous, a. fistuleux, *es.*
 Fit, s. accès, transport, m. hu- meur, fantaisie, reprise, f. pied; pas, m.
 —, s. propre, capable, en état; convenable; à propos
 —, *es.* disposer; préparer; ac- commodé; aller, convenir; — out, préparer; équiper; armer; — up, ajuster, ar- ranger; meubler, monter
 Fitch, s. vesce, f.
 Fitchul, a. qui vient par accès; agité, e; incertain, e, vacil- lant, e
 Fitchy, ad. convenablement, à propos; proprement
 Fivness, s. convenance; oppor- tunité, f. état de celui qui est propre, en état de, m.

Fitter, s. celui, ce qui prépare, accomode; petit morceau, m. —, s. comp. de Fit
 Fittest, a. sup. de Fit
 Flits, s. fils, m.
 Five, a. cinq
 — fold, a. quintuple; cinq fois
 — parted, a. en cinq parties
 Fives, s. jeu de batte, m. ari- ves, f. pl.
 Fix, *es.* fixer; arrêter; at- tacher; se fixer, s'établir; — on, upon, s'arrêter à, choisir
 Fixation, s. fixation; con- stance, f.
 Fixedly, ad. d'une manière dé- terminée, fixement [*f.*]
 Fixedness, a. fixité; constance,
 Fixidity, Fixity, s. fixité, f.
 Fixture, s. immeuble par desti- nation, m.
 Flagg, s. harpon, m. fusée; — pot, s. coquette, f.
 Fix, *es.* sifler
 Flabbiness, s. flaccidité, f.
 Flabby, a. flasque
 Flaccid, a. flasque; lâche
 Flaccidity, Flaccidness, s. état de ce qui est flasque; relâ- chement, m.
 Flag, *es.* mollir; être lâche, flasque; être faible, languir; laisser tomber; daller —, s. glaieul; pavillon, m. dalle, f.
 — officer, s. chef d'escadre, m.
 — ship, s. amiral, m. [*m.*]
 Flagelet, Flageolet, s. flageolet,
 Flagellation, s. flagellation, f.
 Flagellate, *es.* flageller
 Flaginess, s. état de ce qui est flasque; relâchement, m.
 Flaggy, a. flasque; pendant, e; plein de glaieuls
 Flagitious, a. scélérat, e, noir, e, atroce
 Flagitiously, ad. avec noirceur, atrocité
 Flagitiousness, s. acclératesse, noirceur, atrocité, f.
 Flagon, s. bouteille, f. flacon, m.
 Flagrance, Flagrancy, s. feu, m. ardeur; énormité, gravité, f.
 Flagrant, a. en feu, ardent, e; insigne; flagrant, e
 Flail, s. fléau, m.
 Flake, s. flocon; oillet à deux couleurs; chafaud, m. — of fire, buvette, flammèche, étin- celle, f. — of ice, glaçon, m. — of tallow, couche de graisse, f.
 —, *es.* s'éciller
 Flaky, a. floconneux, *es.*; par flocons, par couches
 Flam, a. conte, m. sornette, f.
 —, *es.* duper par un conte
 Flambeau, Flamboy, s. flam- beau, m. torche, f.
 Flame, s. flamme, f. feu, m.
 —, *es.* flamber; flamboyer, s'enflammer
 — coloured, a. couleur de feu
 Flameless, a. sans flamme
 Flamen, s. flamme, m.
 Flammaceous, a. de flamme
 Flammiferous, a. qui porte la flamme
 Flammivomous, a. qui vomit des flammes
 Flamy, a. enflammé, e; brû- lant, e
 Flange, s. rebord, m. — of a P wheel, s. jante d'une roue, f.
 lank, s. flanc, m.

Flank, *en. prendre en flanc; garnir les flancs*
Flanker, *s. flanc, m.*
Flannel, *s. flanelle, f.*
Flap, *s. pan; battant de comptoir; pont; clapet; batteure: chaise-mouches; coup du plat de la main; coup d'aile; extérieur de l'oreille, m. oreille de soulier; épiglotte, f.*
— en. frapper de la main, de l'aile; battre des ailes: être rabattu; s'abattre; battre
— eared, s. qui a les oreilles pendantes
— mouthed, s. à grosses lèvres
Flare, *en. briller l'un éclat passer*
Flash, *s. éclat de lumière, m. — of lightning, éclair, m. — of wit, saillie, f. — of water, éclaboussure, f.*
—, en. briller d'un éclat passer; étinceler; éclairer; avoir des saillies; frapper la surface de l'eau; lancer; faire jaillir
Flasher, *s. homme superficiel; rumeur, m.*
Flashily, *ad. superficiellement*
Flashy, *s. superficiel, le; brillant, e; qui ne fait que paraître; fade*
Flask, *s. bouteille: cruche, f. fouragement, m. poire à poudre, f. flasque, m. [plat, m.*
Flasket, *s. manne, f. grand*
Flat, *s. uni, e; plat, e; camus: insipide; — and plain, franc et net*
—, s. pays plat, m. plaine, f. plat de lame; banc de sable, m. pensée plate, f. bémol; bateau plat, m.
—, en. aplatis; aplatir; émousser; éventer; s'aplatir; s'éventer [baissé
— arched, s. à cintre sur—
— bottomed, s. plat, e
Flatly, *ad. à plat; de niveau; placement; nettement, franchement*
Flatness, *s. état de ce qui est plat, uni, m. fadeur, f. goût d'évent, m. platitude; gravité (son), f.*
Flatten, *en. aplatis; aplatis; affadir; abaisser; abattre; faire éventer; laminier; flattr; écacher; s'aplatir; s'affaïsser; s'éventer; devenir insipide*
Flatter, *s. comp. de Flat*
—, s. ouvrier ou instrument qui aplatis, m.
—, en. flatter
Flatterer, *s. flatteur, se, m/f.*
Flattering, *s. flatteur, se*
Flattery, *s. flatteur, f.*
Flattening-mill, *s. laminoir, m.*
Flatly, *s. un peu plat, e*
Flatulence, *Flatulency*, *s. flatuosité, f. vide, néant, m.*
Flatulent, *s. flatueux, se; ampoulé, e*
Flatuosity, *s. flatuosité, f.*
Flatuous, *s. flatueux, se [m.*
Flatul, *s. flatuosité, f. souffie*
Flatways, *Flatwise*, *ad. à plat*
Flaut, *s. quelque chose de lâche; pompe, parade, f.*
—, en. se montrer avec éclat; flotter, s'agiter; se pavaner; se promener fièrement

Flavorous, *s. qui flatte le palais*
Flavour, *s. bon goût; parfum; fumet, m. [fumet*
—, en. donner un parfum, un
Flaw, *s. fente; brèche; gerçure, flache; paille, f. défaut, vice, m. envie; bouffée; émotion; rafale, f.*
—, en. fendre, gerçer; violer
Flawless, *s. sans fente; sans défaut; sans flache*
Flawry, *s. crevasé; qui a des pailles, des flaches, des défauts; qui souffie par bouffées*
Flax, *s. lin, m.*
— comb, s. séran, m.
— seed, s. graine de lin, f.
Flaxen, *s. de lin; blond doré*
Flaxy, *s. d'un blond doré*
Flay, *en. écorcher; peler*
Flayer, *s. écorcheur, m.*
Flea, *s. puce, f.*
— bit, s. moucheté, e
— bite, — biting, s. morsure de puce, f.
Fleak, *s. flocon, m.*
—, en. moucheter, tacheter
Fleam, *s. flamme, f. déchaussoir, m.*
Fleck, **Flecker**, *en. moucheter*
Flection, *s. flexion, f.*
Fied, *prés et part. p. de To flee et fly*
Fledge, **Fledged**, *s. ayant assez de plumes pour voler*
—, en. garnir d'ailes ou de plumes
Flee, *en. fuir; s'enfuir*
Fleece, *s. toison, f.*
—, en. tondre; dépouiller; écorcher
Fleecy, *s. laineux, se*
Fleer, *s. amère ironie; politesse ironique, f.*
—, en. persifler avec ironie; faire des politesses ironiques
Fleet, *s. flotte, f.*
—, s. léger à la course; rapide; peu profond, e
—, en. passer rapidement
Fleety, *ad. rapidement*
Fleetsness, *s. vitesse; rapidité, f.*
Flesh, *s. chair, f.*
—, en. s'acharner; tremper dans le sang de; endurcir; parer une peau
— colour, s. couleur de chair, f.
— colouring, s. chairs, m. pl.
— pot, s. marmite, f.
Fleshed, *s. charnu, e*
Fleishful, *s. charnu, e*
Fleishiness, *s. graisse, f. embonpoint, m.*
Fleishless, *s. décharné, e, maigre [m.*
Fleishliness, *s. appétit charnel*
Fleishy, *s. charnel; sensuel, le*
Fleishment, *s. séle de néophyte, m.*
Fleishy, *s. charnu, e; sensuel, le*
Fleitch, *en. garnir de plumes*
Flew, *prés. de To fly*
—, s. flet, m. babin de limier, f. pl.
Flexibility, *s. flexibilité, f.*
Flexible, *s. flexible, souple*
Flexibleness, *s. flexibilité; souplesse, f.*
Flexile, *s. qui se plie*
Flexion, *s. flexion, f. pli, m. courbure, f.*
Flexor, *s. flectisseur, m.*
Flexuosity, *s. flexuosité, f.*

Flexuous, *s. sinueux, se, torueux, se; flexueux, se*
Flexure, *s. flexion; courbure, f. pli, m.*
Flicker, *en. battre des ailes; voler; tremousser*
Flier, *s. fuyard; volant, m.*
Flight, *s. vol, m. fuite, volée; décharge, f. essor; transport; emportement; perron, m.*
Flightiness, *s. légèreté, f.*
Flighty, *s. rapide; léger, ére, capricieux, se; timbré, e*
Flim-flam, *s. bagatelle, f.*
Flimliness, *s. fragilité; frivolité; fadeur, f.*
Flimsy, *s. fragile, frêle; frivole, léger, ére; fade*
Flinch, *en. se désister, abandonner; reculer; tergiverser*
Flincher, *s. celui qui se désiste, recule, tergiverse, m.*
Fling, *en. jeter; lancer; darder; terrasser; ruer; faire une escapade; lancer un sarcasme; — away, chasser; rejeter; prodiguer; se retirer brusquement; — down, jeter, à terre; abattre; ruiner; — off, faire perdre à piste; — open, ouvrir tout à coup, avec fracas; — out, proférer; exposer; — up, remonter; abandonner [ruade, f.*
—, s. coup; trait, sarcasme, m.
Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, lance des sarcasmes, m.*
Flint, *s. caillou, m. —, pl. calloutage, m.*
— heart, hearted, s. insensible
Flinty, *s. de caillou; insensible*
Flip, *s. bolson cordiale, f.*
Flippancy, *s. volubilité; inconvenance, impertinence, f.*
Flippant, *s. délié, e; verbeux, se; loquace; inconvénant, e*
Flippantly, *ad. avec volubilité; avec impertinence*
Flirt, *en. jeter, lancer; agiter; railler; — out, dire étourdiment; se moquer; marcher étourdiment, folâtrer, coquetter*
—, s. mouvement presto, m. boutade, fantaisie; raillerie; petite coquette, f.
Filtration, *s. coquetterie, f.*
Flit, *en. s'enfuir; s'envoler; passer rapidement*
Flitch, *s. fêche de lard, f.*
Flitter, *s. hailon, m. guenille, f.*
Flittermouse, *s. chauve-souris, f.*
Float, *s. quelque chose qui flotte sur l'eau; flot; flux; radeau, m.*
— board, s. aube de roue, f.
—, en. flotter; planer; faire la planche; faire flotter; submerger
Floaty, *s. flottant, e*
Flocculence, *s. état flocculeux, m.*
Flocculent, *s. flocculeux, se*
Flock, *s. troupeau, m. troupe foule, f. flocon, m.*
—, en. s'assembler; accourir en foule
— paper, s. papier tontise, m
Flog, *en. fouetter*
Flogging, *s. fouet, m. écrivures, f. pl.*
Flood, *s. grand amas d'eau, marée; déluge; flux, m. marée, f.*

Flood, *vs.* submerger, inonder
 — gate, *s.* écluse, *f.*
 Flook, *s.* patte d'ancre, *f.*
 Floor, *s.* plancher, carreau;
 étage, *m.* aire, *f.* fond (ma.),
m. (Ground-), res de chaussée, *m.*
 —, *vs.* plancheier; terrasser
 Flooring, *s.* parquet; parquer;
 parquetage; carrelage; fond
 de vaissseau, *m.*
 Flop, *vs.* agiter avec bruit
 Floral, *s.* floral, *e*
 Floret, *s.* fleuron, *m.*
 Floretta, *s.* flosette, *f.*
 Florid, *s.* fleuri, *e*; frais, aîche
 Floridity, Floridness, *s.* fraicheur, *f.* fleurs de rhétorique, *f. pl.*
 Floridly, *ad.* en termes fleuris
 Floriferous, *s.* qui porte des fleurs
 Florin, *s.* florin, *m.*
 Florist, *s.* fleuriste, *m.*
 Floeculous, *s.* floeculeuse, *f.*
 Floss, *s.* duvet, *m.*
 — silk, *s.* flosette, *f.*
 Flottilla, *s.* flottille, *f.*
 Flotaam, Flotson, *s.* débris de naufrage, *m. pl.* [*m.*]
 Flouance, *s.* faibala; plongeon,
 —, *vs.* garnir de faibala; plonger; se plonger; se vautrer; se tremousser; tomber avec bruit
 Flounder, *s.* carrelet, *m.*
 —, *vs.* se débattre; — on, continuer à s'enfoncer
 Flour, *s.* fleur de farine, *f.*
 —, *vs.* fariner; moudre
 Flourish, *s.* éclat; parade; fleuron, *m.* fleurs de rhétorique, *f. pl.* saillie; fioriture; fanfare, *f.* moulinet, *m.* parade, *f.* fleurs, *m.*
 —, *vs.* prospérer, profiter; fleurir, être florissant, *e*; être en vogue; user de fleurs de rhétorique; préluder; faire des fioritures; faire figure; faire florés; orner de fleurons, de parapbes, de fleurs de rhétorique; agiter en faisant le moulinet; sonner des fanfares
 Flourisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui est florissant, qui fait des parapbes, des fleurons, le moulinet, des fioritures; fanfaron, *m.*
 Flout, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* rallier, se moquer de
 Flouter, *s.* rallier, moquer, se Flow, *s.* flux; élan, *m.*
 —, *vs.* couler; découler, émaner; inonder, submerger
 Flower, *s.* fleur, *f.*
 —, *vs.* fleurir; fermenter; travailler en fleurs
 — de lis, — de luce, *s.* fleur de lis, *f.*
 — garden, *s.* jardin à fleurs, *m.*
 Floweret, *s.* fleurlette, *f.*
 Flowering, *s.* fleuraison, *f.*
 Floweriness, *s.* abondance de fleurs, *f.* style fleuri, *m.*
 Flowery, *s.* plein de fleurs; fleuri, *e*
 Flowing, *s.* coulant, *e*; flottant, *e*; plein jusqu'au bord
 —, *s.* écoulement; flux, *m.*
 Flowingly, *ad.* avec volubilité, d'abondance
 Flowk, *s.* carrelet, *m.*

Flown, *part. ps. de To flow*; enfui, *e*; enfié, *e*, bouffi, *e*
 Fluctant, *s.* flottant, *e*
 Fluctuate, *vs.* ondoyer; flotter; balancer; varier
 Fluctuation, *s.* mouvement de flux et de reflux, *m.* fluctuation; incertitude, *f.*
 Flue, *s.* plume, duvet que le vent emporte; poil de lapin; tuyau de cheminée, conduit, *m.*
 Fluency, Fluency, *s.* flux, *m.* abondance, facilité; opulence, *f.*
 Fluent, *s.* coulant, *e*; facile; fluide
 —, *s.* fil de l'eau, *m.*
 Fluently, *ad.* aisément
 Fluid, *s.* fluide, *m.* [*f.*]
 Fluidity, Fluidness, *s.* fluidité, *f.*
 Fluke, *s.* carrelot, *m.* patte d'ancre, *f.* [*f.*]
 Flummery, *s.* bouillie; fadeuse
 Flung, *part. et part. ps. de To fling*
 Flunkie, *s.* laquais, *m.*
 Fluor, *s.* état fluide; fluor, *m.*
 Flurry, *s.* coup de vent; désordre, trouble, *m.*
 Flush, *s.* sang qui se porte au visage; rouge, *m.* rougeur; abondance, *f.* éclat, *m.* pousse; volée, *f.* flux; fredon, *m.*
 —, *s.* frais, îche; abondant, *e*; sulfisant, *e*; affleuré, *e*
 —, *vs.* rougir, colorer; enrouillir; couler rapidement. monter au visage; éclater; partir
 Flushness, *s.* fraîcheur, abondance, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
 Fluster, *s.* élan, *m.* impulsion; exaltation; confusion, *f.*
 —, *vs.* échauffer; troubler; s'agiter; être troublé
 Flute, *s.* flûte; cannelure, *f.*
 —, *vs.* canneler
 Flutings, *s. pl.* cannelures, *f. pl.*
 Flutter, Fluttering, *s.* mouvement rapide et irrégulier; tremoussement, empressement, *m.* émotion, *f.* trouble, désordre, *m.*
 —, *vs.* voltiger, voler; flotter, onduler; aller et venir; se tremousser; balancer; — upon, effleurer; faire aller et venir; mettre en désordre; troubler
 Fluvial, Fluviate, *s.* fluvialité
 Flux, *s.* flux, *m.* circulation; fusion, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire saliver; fondre
 Fluxibility, Fluxility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
 Fluxion, *s.* écoulement, *m.* matière qui coule; fluxion, *f.*
 Fly, *s.* mouche, *f.* volant, *m.* rose de compas; queue de pavillon, *f.*
 —, *vs.* voler, fuir, s'enfuir; fuir de; faire partir; se briser, voler en éclats; — (to let), lâcher, déployer; — abroad, about, se répandre; — at, s'élaner sur; — away, s'envoler; — back, reculer; — from, se soustraire à; — in the face, sauter au visage; — into a passion, se mettre en colère; — off, se révolter, reculer; — open, s'ouvrir

avec fracas; — out, s'emporter, donner dans des excès
 Fly-bitten, *s.* piqué des mouches
 — blow, *s.* coup de mouches, *m.*
 — blow, *vs.* gâter, corrompre
 — boat, *s.* fibot, *m.* [*m.*]
 — catcher, *s.* gobe-mouches,
 — fish, *m.* pêche à la mouche
 — flap, *s.* chasser-mouche, *m.*
 — wheel, *s.* volant, *m.*
 Flyer, *s.* fuyard; volant; pereron, *m.*
 Flying, *s.* volant, *e*
 — bridge, *s.* pont volant, *m.*
 — colours, enseignes déployées, *f. pl.* — horse, cheval allé, *m.*
 Foal, *s.* poulain, *m.* pouliche, *f.* Anon, *m.*
 —, *vs.* faire un poulain, un Anon
 Foam, *s.* écume, *f.*
 —, *vs.* écumer
 Foamy, *s.* écumeant, *e*
 Fob, *s.* gousset, *m.* tromperie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* tromper
 Focal, *s.* de foyer
 Focous, *s.* foyer, *m.*
 Fodder, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* pourvoir de fourrage
 Fodderer, *s.* celui qui pourvoit de fourrage, *m.*
 Foe, *s.* ennemi, *m.*
 Fœtus, *s.* fœtus, *m.*
 Fog, *s.* brouillard, *m.* brume, *f.* nuage; regain, *m.*
 — bank, *s.* banc de brouillard, *m.*
 Foggily, *ad.* dans un par l'obscurité d'un brouillard épais
 Fogginess, *s.* obscurité d'un brouillard épais, *f.*
 Foggy, *s.* brumeux, *vs.* chargé de brouillards
 Foh, *inf. pl.*
 Foible, *s.* faible, *m.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Foli, *s.* défaite, *f.* échec, *m.* feuille, *f.* tout ce qui relève, fait ressortir; talin; fleur-ret, *m.*
 —, *vs.* défaire, battre; faire échouer; mettre en défaut
 Folier, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
 Folin, *s.* botte, *f.*
 —, *vs.* porter une botte
 Folis, *vs.* glisser, fourrer
 Fold, *s.* parc; troupeau; pli, *m.* une fois autant, tour, *m.* borne, *f.* battant de porte; godron, *m.*
 —, *vs.* parquer; reserver; envelopper, enlancer; plier; plisser; mettre en double; godronner; se plier l'un sur l'autre; — one's arms, croiser les bras [*m.*]
 Folder, *s.* plieur, *vs.* *mf.* plioir
 Folding, *s.* — chair, pliant, *m.*
 — door, porte à deux battants, *f.* — screen, paravent, *m.* — stick, plioir, *m.*
 Follicaceous, *s.* composé de feuilles; foliacé; feuilleté
 Foliage, *s.* feuillage, *m.*
 Foliolate, *vs.* battre en feuilles
 Foliation, *s.* action de battre en feuilles; feuillaison, *f.* étage, *m.*
 Foliature, *s.* état de ce qui est battu en feuilles, *m.*
 Follo, *s.* in-folio, *m.*
 Folk, Folks, *s.* gens, *f. pl.* monde; on
 Follicle, *s.* follicule, *m.*

Follow, *ess.* suivre; succéder à; poursuivre; imiter, se conformer à; s'adonner, se livrer; s'ensuivre; continuer

Follower, *s.* celui qui est à la suite de; partisan, sectateur, *m.* —, *pl.* suite, *f.*

Folly, *s.* folle, sottise, bêtise, *f.*

Foment, *ea.* fomenteur

Fomentation, *s.* fomentation, *m.*

Fomenter, *s.* fomentateur, *trice, mf.*

Fond, *a.* fou, folle; impertinent, *e*; folâtre; passionné, *e*; qui aime à la folle, raffole de

Fondle, *ea.* choyer, dorloter, caresser

Fondler, *s.* celui qui dorlote, *m.*

Fondling, *s.* chéri, *e*, mignon, *m.*, favori, *te*, bien aimé, *e*, bénoûl

Fondly, *ad.* follement, imprudemment; passionnément; avec tendresse [alon, *f.*

Fondness, *s.* tendresse; passion

Font, *s.* fonts de baptême, *m.* *pl.* fonte, *f.* [nelle, *f.*

Fontanel, *s.* caudère, *m.* fonta-

Food, *s.* nourriture, *f.* aliments, *m.* *pl.* pâture, *f.*

Foodful, *a.* nourrissant, *e*

Fool, *s.* fou, folle, sot, *te*, idiot, *e* —, *ess.* faire le fou, badiner, folâtrer; se jouer de, bercer, frustrer

Foolery, *s.* folie, sottise, niaiserie, *f.* badinage, *m.*

Foolhardiness, *s.* témérité, *f.*

Foolhardy, *a.* téméraire

Foolish, *a.* sot, *te*, fou, folle; inconsideré, *e*

Foolishly, *ad.* sottement, follement; inconsidérément

Foolishness, *s.* sottise, bêtise, folie, *f.*

Foolscap, *s.* papier de grand format, *m.*

Foot, *s.* pied, *m.* patte; jambe d'un compas; infanterie, *f.* —, *ess.* aller à pied; danser; ressemeler; remonter; repousser du pied; fouler; — *it*, aller à pied

— board, *s.* marche-pied, *m.*

— company, *s.* compagnie d'infanterie, *f.*

— guard, *s.* garde à pied, *m.*

— hold, *s.* espace où l'on place le pied, *m.*

— pace, *s.* repos d'escalier; petit pas, *m.*

— valve, clapet de fond, *m.*

Football, *s.* ballon, *m.*

Footboy, *s.* valet de pied, *m.*

Footbridge, *s.* passerelle, *f.*

Footcloth, *s.* housse, *f.*

Footed, *a.* qui a un pied

Footing, *s.* action d'aller à pied; marche; piste; démarche, *f.* pied; établissement, *m.*

Footman, *s.* fantassin; laquais; valet de pied, *m.*

Footpad, *s.* voleur à pied, *m.*

Footpath, *s.* banquette, *f.* trottoir, *m.*

Footpost, *s.* messager à pied, *m.*

Footrace, *s.* course à pied, *f.*

Footstall, *s.* écrier de femme, *m.*

Footstep, *s.* pas, *m.* trace; démarche, *f.* indice, *m.*

Footstool, *s.* marche-pied, *m.*

Footstep, *s.* frêlequet, petit-maitre, *m.* [luquet, *m.*

Footstep, *s.* petit fat, petit frère

Foppery, *s.* sottise; fatuité; recherche, *f.*

Foppish, *a.* sot, *te*, fat; recherché, *e*

Foppishly, *ad.* avec fatuité; avec recherche

Foppishness, *s.* affectation; fatuité, *f.*

For, *pr.* pour; à cause de; à; malgré; — all, quoique

—, *c.* car; (as), quant à; — as much, attendu que; vu que; — that, parce que; — want of, faute de

Forage, *s.* fourrage, *m.* —, *ess.* fourrager, ravager, désoiler; *to go a foraging*, aller au fourrage; *a foraging cap*, *s.* bonnet de police, *m.*

Forager, *s.* fourrageur, *m.*

Forbade, *pret. de To forbid*

Forbear, *ea.* épargner; éviter; ceaser; s'abstenir, se garder; se retenir, se contraindre; — one's self from, se garder; se retenir, se contraindre

Forbearance, *s.* action d'éviter, de s'abstenir de; patience; retenue; indulgence, *f.*

Forbid, *ea.* défendre; empêcher; rebuter; God —! à Dieu ne plaise!

Forbidden, *part. p. de To forbid*

Forbidder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui défend

Forbore, *pret. de To forbear*

Forborne, *part. p. de To forbear*

Force, *s.* force; valeur, *f.* —, *ea.* forcer; prendre ou ouvrir de force; farcir; — back, repousser; — down, faire descendre de force; — from, faire sortir de force; — in, faire entrer de force; — open, ouvrir de force; — out, arracher; extorquer; — over, passer en faisant force de voiles; — up, faire monter de force

— meat, *s.* godiveau, *m.*

Forcedly, *ad.* d'une manière forcée

Forceful, *a.* fort, *e*, puissant, *e*

Forcefully, *ad.* par force

Forceless, *a.* sans force

Forceps, *s.* forceps, *m.*

Forcer, *s.* celui qui force; piston foulant, *m.*

Forcers, *s.* *pl.* forces, *f.* *pl.* davier, *m.*

Forcible, *a.* violent, *e*; fort, *e*, puissant, *e*; énergique; de force; forcé, *e*, par force; obligatoire

Forcibleness, *s.* force, *f.*

Forcibly, *ad.* fortement, puissamment; énergiquement; par force, forcément

Ford, *s.* gué; fleuve, *m.* —, *ea.* passer à gué

Fordable, *a.* guéable

Fore, *a.* antérieur, *e*, de devant

Fore, *ad.* devant; auparavant; avant; — and aft, de l'avant à l'arrière

— admonish, *ea.* prévenir

— advise, *ea.* conseiller d'avance

— arm, *s.* avant-bras, *m.*

— arm, *ea.* armer d'avance

— cited, *a.* précité, *e*

— date, *ea.* antédater [m.

— deck, *s.* avant d'un navire,

— foot, *s.* pied de devant, *m.*

Fore-rank, *s.* premier rang front, *m.*

Forebode, *ea.* présager; prédire

Forecast, *s.* prévoyance, *f.* —, *ea.* prévoir; calculer d'avance [qui prévoit

Forecaster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*

Forecastle, *s.* gaillard d'avant, *m.* [cher

Foreclose, *ea.* forclorre; empêcher

Foreclosure, *s.* empêchement, *m.* forclusion, *f.*

Fored, *ea.* ruiner; fatiguer

Foredoom, *ea.* prédéterminer

Forefathers, *s.* *pl.* ancêtres aïeux, *m.* *pl.*

Forefend, *ea.* empêcher; détourner; défendre

Forefinger, *s.* index, *m.*

Forehead, *s.* pan de devant, *m.*

Forego, *ea.* renoncer à; sacrifier; précéder

Foregoer, *s.* celui qui renonce à; prédécesseur; pourvoyeur, *m.* —, *a.* ancêtres, aïeux, *m.* *pl.*

Foreground, *s.* premier plan, *m.*

Forehand, *s.* devant d'un cheval, *m.*

Forehanded, *a.* de bonne heure; à temps; sur le devant; dans l'aisance

Forehead, *s.* front, *m.* effronterie, *f.* — cloth, *s.* frontal, bandeau, *m.*

Foreholding, *s.* prédiction, *f.*

Foreign, *a.* étranger, être, éloigné, *e*

Foreigner, *s.* étranger, être, *mf.*

Foreignness, *s.* défaut de rapport; air étranger, *m.*

Forejudge, *ea.* juger d'avance; forclorre

Foreknow, *ea.* savoir d'avance

Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, *f.*

Foreland, *s.* pointe, *f.* cap, *m.*

Forelift, *ea.* soulever par devant

Forelock, *s.* cheveux de devant, *m.* *pl.* goupille, *f.*

Foreman, *s.* premier, chef; contre-maitre; premier ouvrier; père, *m.*

Foremast, *s.* mât de misaine, *m.*

Forementioned, *s.* mentionné ci-dessus

Foremost, *a.* le premier, le plus avancé [ans

Forenamed, *a.* nommé, ci-dessus

Forenoon, *s.* matinée, *f.*

Forenotice, *s.* avis donné d'avance, *m.*

Forensic, *a.* de barreau

Foreordain, *ea.* prédéterminer; ordonner d'avance

Forepart, *s.* devant; avant, *m.*

Forepast, *a.* passé, *e*

Forepossession, *s.* ancien possesseur; prévenu, *e*

Forepun, *ea.* devancer, précéder; annoncer

Forerunner, *s.* précurseur; avant-coureur; pronostic, *m.*

Foretell, *s.* voile de misaine, *f.*

Foretell, *ea.* prédire

Foretell, *ea.* prévoir

Foretelling, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*

Foreshadow, *s.* figuré

Foreshans, *s.* déshonorer

Foreship, *s.* avant, *m.*

Foreshorten, *ea.* raccourcir

Foreshow, *ea.* présager; prédire

Foresight, *s.* prescience, prévoyance, *f.*

Foreassigny, *ea.* présager
Forealack, *ea.* négliger par paresse
Forealow, *ea.* retarder; négliger
Foreaspak, *ea.* prédire; défendre; charmer (sé, e)
Foreaspent, *a.* fatigué, e; pas-
Foreaspurrer, *a.* avant-coureur
Forest, *a.* forêt, *f.* [m]
Forestaff, *s.* arbalétrille, *f.*
Forestaff, *ea.* anticiper sur; prévenir; dévancer; accaparer
Forestaller, *s.* accapareur, *m.*
Forester, *s.* garde-forestier; habitant des forêts; arbre forestier, *m.*
Foretaste, *s.* avant goût, *m.*
Fore, *ea.* avoir un avant-goût de
Foretell, *ea.* prédire, annoncer
Foreteller, *s.* prophète, *m.* prophétesse, *f.*
Forethink, *ea.* préméditer; agir avec préméditation
Forethought, *s.* prescience; prévoyance, *f.*
Foretoken, *s.* pronostic, présage, *m.*
Fore, *ea.* pronostiquer, présager
Foretooth, *s.* dent de devant, *f.*
Foretop, *s.* devant, *m.*
Foremast, *s.* petit hunier, *m.*
Gallant-mast, *s.* perroquet d'avant, *m.*
Forewarn, *ea.* avertir d'avance; précautionner; défendre
Forewheel, *s.* roue de devant, *f.*
Forewish, *ea.* désirer par avance
Forewoman, *s.* première ouvrière, *f.*
Forewrist, *s.* avant-polignet, *m.*
Foreyard, *s.* avant-cour, *f.*
Forefeit, *s.* forfaiture; chose conquise, *f.* dédit; défaut, *m.*
Fore, *ea.* perdre par confiscation; forfaire à; renoncer à; sacrifier
Forefaitable, *a.* confiscable
Forefaiture, *s.* forfaiture; confiscation, *f.*
Forgather, *ea.* rencontrer
Forgave, *prét. et part. p. de To* forgive
Forge, *s.* forge, *f.*
Fore, *ea.* forger; controuver; contrefaire; coin, faire de la fausse monnaie
Forger, *s.* forgeron, inventeur; — of coin, faux monnayeur, *m.* — of false deeds, faussaire, *m.*
Forgery, *s.* falsification, *f.* faux, *m.*
Forget, *ea.* oublier; — me not, *s.* ne m'oubliez pas, *m.*
Forgetful, *a.* oublieux, *se* Forgetfulness, *s.* oubli, *m.*
Forgetter, *s.* celui qui oublie, *m.*
Forgive, *ea.* pardonner, remettre
Forgiveness, *s.* pardon, *m.* remise, *f.*
Forgiver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pardonne, remet
Forgot, *prét. et part. p. de To* forget
Fork, *s.* fourche; fourchette, *f.*
Fore, *ea.* fourcher, se fourcher, être fourchu; enlever avec la fourche
Forkedly, *ad.* en forme de fourche
Forehead, *s.* pointe de tête, *f.*
Forkedness, *s.* forme de fourche, *f.*
Forky, *a.* fourchu, *e* [f]

Forlorn, *a.* abandonné, délaissé; désespéré; déconçus (m, pl.)
Forlorn, *s.* enfants perdus
Forlornness, *s.* abandon, *m.*
Form, *s.* forme; formalité, formule, *f.* banc, *m.* classe, *f.* gîte, *m.*
Fore, *ea.* former
Formal, *a.* formel, le; cérémonieux, *se*; compassé, *e*, de forme
Formalism, *s.* formalisme; cérémonial, *m.*
Formalist, *s.* formaliste, *mf.*
Formality, *s.* formalité, forme, *f.* cérémonial; habit de cérémonie, *m.*
Formalise, *ea.* être cérémonieux; — upon, *se* formaliser de
Formally, *ad.* formellement; avec cérémonie; en forme; par forme; avec affectation
Formation, *s.* formation; conformation, *f.*
Formative, *a.* formateur, trice
Former, *s.* celui qui forme, créateur; moule; fermoir, *m.*
Fore, *a.* s. premier, ère; ancien, ne; passé, e; précédent, e; l'un, e, celui-là, celle-là, le premier, la première
Formerly, *ad.* autrefois, jadis
Formidable, *a.* formidable
Formidableness, *s.* nature formidable, *f.*
Formidably, *ad.* d'une manière formidable
Formless, *a.* informe
Formula, *Formula*, *s.* formule, *f.*
Formulary, *s.* formulaire, *m.*
Formicant, *ea.* fourmiquer
Formication, *s.* formication, *f.*
Formake, *ea.* abandonner, délaissé; se défaire de
Formaker, *s.* celui qui abandonne, *m.*
Formook, *prét. et part. p. de To* forsake
Formsooth, *ad.* assurément; vraiment
Formwear, *ea.* abjurer; nier; renier; — one's self, se parjurer
Formwearer, *s.* parjure, *mf.*
Formswore, *prét. et part. p. de To* forswear
Formsworn, *part. p. de To* forswear
Form, *s.* fort, *m.* [sweat]
Fortalice, *s.* forteresse, *f.*
Forth, *ad.* en avant; au dehors; en public
Forthcoming, *a.* prêt à compa-
Fore, *s.* compaction, *f.* [raître]
Forthisuing, *a.* sortant, *se*
Forthiswith, *ad.* sur le champ
Fortieth, *a.* quarantième
Fortification, *s.* fortification, *f.*
Fortifier, *s.* celui qui fortifie, soutient, *m.*
Fortify, *ea.* fortifier
Fortitude, *s.* force d'âme, *f.*
Fortlet, *s.* fortin, *m.* jours
Fortnight, *s.* quinzaine, *f.* (de
Fortress, *s.* forteresse, *f.*
Fortuitous, *a.* fortuit, *e*
Fortuitously, *ad.* fortuitement
Fortuitousness, *s.* nature fortuite, *f.* hazard, *m.*
Fortunate, *a.* fortuné, e, heureux, *se*
Fortunately, *ad.* heureusement
Fortunateness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
Fortune, *s.* fortune; sort; riche parti, *m.* (one's), bonne aventure, *f.*

Fortune, *ea.* arriver
Fore, *s.* book, *s.* grimoire, *m.*
Fore, *hunter*, *s.* celui qui cherche de riches parties, *m.*
Fore, *teller*, *s.* diseur, *m.* se, *f.* de bonne aventure
Forty, *a.* quarante
Forward, **Forwards**, *ad.* en avant; sur le devant
Fore, *a.* empressé, e; prêt, e, disposé, e; avancé, e, précocé; de devant; hardi, *e*
Fore, *ea.* avancer; hâter; activer; transmettre, faire tenir
Forwarder, *s.* celui qui avance, active, transmet, *m.*
Forwardly, *ad.* avec empressement; hardiment
Forwardness, *s.* état avancé; empressement; avancement, *m.* hardiesse, *f.*
Fore, *s.* fosse, *m.* fosse, *f.*
Fossil, *s.* fossile
Foster, *ea.* nourrir, élever
Fore, *brother*, *s.* frère de lait, *m.*
Fore, *child*, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*
Fore, *dam*, *s.* nourrice, *f.*
Fore, *father*, *s.* père nourricier, *m.*
Fore, *mother*, *s.* mère nourricière, *f.*
Fore, *sister*, *s.* sœur de lait, *f.*
Fore, *son*, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*
Fosterage, *s.* office de nourrice, *m.*
Fosterer, *s.* nourricier, *m.* nourricière, *f.*
Fought, *prét. et part. p. de To* fight
Foul, *a.* sale; impur, e; vilain, e; laid, e; plein, e, de fautes, de ratures, — deed, *s.* action noire, *f.* — practices, procédés déloyaux, *m.* pl. (To play); tricher, *ea.* play; trahison, *f.* — means, moyens violents, *m.* pl. — weather, gros temps, *m.*
Fore, *ad.* de franc-étrave
Foul, *ea.* salir, bouilloriser
Fore, *facéd*, *a.* hideux, *se*
Fore, *mouthed*, *a.* qui dit des obscénités
Fouly, *ad.* salement; d'une manière honteuse; d'une manière déshonnête
Foulness, *s.* saleté, malpropreté; impureté; laidure; méchanceté, noircure; infamie, *f.*
Foulsoken, *a.* qui calomnie; cynique
Found, *prét. et part. p. de To* find
Fore, *ea.* fonder; établir; fonder
Foundation, *s.* fondement, *m.*
Foundation, *s.* commencement, *m.*
Fore, *plate* or base-plate or sole-plate, *s.* plaque du fond, *f.*
Founder, *s.* fondateur; fondeur, *m.*
Fore, *ea.* surmener; couler bas; être surmené; se méprendre
Foundery, **Foundry**, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
Foundling, *s.* enfant trouvé, *m.*
Foundress, *s.* fondatrice, *f.*
Fount, *s.* fonte, *f.*
Fore, *Fountain*, *s.* fontaine, *f.*
Fore, *head*, *s.* source, *f.*
Four, *a.* quatre
Fore, *footed*, *a.* quadrupède
Fore, *wheeled*, *a.* à quatre roues
Fourdouble, *a.* plié en quatre
Fourfold, *a.* quadruple
Fourscore, *s.* quatre-vingts
Foursquare, *a.* carré, *e*
Fourteen, *a.* quatorze

Frings, *s.* frange; crépine;
lisière, *f.* bord, *m.*
—, *va.* franger [*m.*]
Fripper, Fripperer, *s.* friperier,
Frippery, *s.* friperie, *f.*
Frisk, *s.* gambade, *f.* accès de
joie, *m.*
—, *va.* sautiller; frétiller
Frisker, *s.* celui qui sautille, *m.*
Frisket, *s.* friquette, *f.*
Friskness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
Eris, *s.* a. sémillant, *e*
Eris, *s.* fritte, *f.*
Frith, *s.* bras de mer; bois, *m.*
Fritter, *s.* beignet; fragment,
morceau, *m.*
—, *va.* couper en morceaux;
morceler
Frovlity, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Frovolous, *a.* frivole
Frovolously, *ad.* d'une manière
frivole
Frovolousness, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Fris, *va.* friser
Frizzle, *va.* friser, créper
Friszler, *s.* celui qui frise, *m.*
Fro, *ad.* en arrière; — (to and),
çà et là
Frog, *s.* grenouille, *f.* brandé-
bourg, *m.* fourchettes de che-
val, *f.*
Frolle, *s.* fredaine; gaité folle;
espégerie, *f.*
—, *s.* folâtre, espégle, d'une
gaité folle
—, *va.* faire des fredaines;
folâtrer
Frolicly, *ad.* avec une gaité
folle, avec espégerie
Frolicsome, *ad.* d'une gaité
folle, avec espégerie
Frolicsomeness, *s.* gaité folle;
espégerie, *f.*
From, *pr. de*; par; d'après; de-
puis, dès; de la part de; de
par [*éc.*, *f.* *pl.*]
Fron, *s.* feuilles de palmier,
Frondeferous, *s.* feuillu, *e*
Fron, *s.* front; devant, *m.* fa-
çade; face, *f.*
—, *va.* rencontrer; faire tête à;
faire face à
—-box, *s.* loge de face, *f.*
—-room, *s.* chambre sur le
devant, *f.*
—-stall, *s.* chanfrein, *m.*
Frontal, *s.* frontal; frontale;
fronton, *m.*
—, *s.* frontal, *e*
Fronted, *a.* qui a une façade
Frontier, *s.* *s.* frontière, *f.*
Frontispiece, *s.* frontispiece, *m.*
façade, face, *f.*
Frontless, *a.* effronté, *e* [*m.*]
Frontlet, *s.* frontale; frontal,
Frost, *s.* gelée, *f.* (hoar) verglas,
—, *va.* glacer, congeler [*m.*]
—-bitten, *a.* gelé, *e*
—-work, *s.* glacé, *m.*
Frostedly, *ad.* avec un froid
glacé
Frostiness, *s.* froid glacé, *m.*
Frosty, *a.* de gelée; glacé, *e*;
froid, *e*; blanchi, *e*
Froth, *s.* écume; mousse;
crème fouettée, *f.*
—, *va.* mousser, écumer; faire
mousser
Frothily, *ad.* en écumant; en
bavardant
Frothiness, *s.* état moussé;
bavardage, *m.*
Frothy, *a.* écumant, *e*, moussé,
se; verbeux, *se*,
creux, *se*

Frounce, *s.* barbillon; froncis,
—, *va.* friser; froncer [*m.*]
Froward, *a.* chagrin, revêché,
refrogné; indocile; méchant, *e*
Frowardly, *ad.* d'un air cha-
grin, revêché; avec indoci-
lité; méchamment
Frowardness, *s.* humeur revê-
ché; indocilité; perversité, *f.*
Frown, *s.* froncement de sour-
cil; air revêché; regards
désagréables, *m.* *pl.* air cour-
roucé, *m.* disgrâce, *f.*
—, *va.* froncer le sourcil; avoir
la mine rechignée; lancer
des regards de courroux; être
contraire
Froze, *prét. de* To freeze
Frozen, *part. p. de* To freeze
Fructiferous, *a.* qui porte du
fruit
Fructification, *s.* fructification;
fécondation, *f.*
Fructify, *va.* fertiliser; fécon-
der; fructifier
Fructuous, *a.* fertile, fécond, *e*
Frugal, *a.* frugal, *e*; sobre
Frugality, *s.* frugalité; sobri-
été, *f.*
Frugally, *ad.* frugalement; so-
briement
Frugiferous, *a.* qui porte du
fruit, *s.* fruit, *m.* [*tier*, *m.*]
—-bearer, —-bearing, *a.* fruit-
—-time, *s.* automne, *f.*
—-tree, *s.* arbre fruitier, *m.*
Fruitage, *s.* fruits, *m.* *pl.*
Fruiterer, *s.* fruitier, ère, *mf.*
Fruiterer, *s.* fruits, *m.* *pl.* fruit-
—-ter, *m.* fruiterie, *f.*
Fruitful, *a.* fertile, *e*; fécond, *e*;
chargé de fruit fructueux, *se*
Fruitfully, *ad.* fertilement
Fruitfulness, *s.* fertilité; fécon-
dité; exubérance, *f.*
Fruition, *s.* jouissance; pos-
session, *f.*
Fruitless, *a.* stérile; inutile;
infructueux, *se*
Fruitlessly, *ad.* inutilement,
—-sans fruit [*éco*, *f.*]
Frumentaceous, *a.* fromenta-
ceux, *m.* raffer
Frush, *s.* fourchette, *f.*
Frustrate, *va.* frustrer; décon-
certier; annuler
—, *s.* vain, *e*; nul, *le*
Frustration, *s.* désappointe-
ment, *m.* tromperie, *f.*
Frustrative, *a.* qui trompe, dé-
concerte
Frustratory, *a.* frustratoire
Fry, *s.* frai; fretin; plat de
friture; orible, *m.* multi-
tude, *f.*
—, *va.* frire, faire frire;
frémir; frétiller
Frying-pan, *s.* poêle, *f.*
Fub, *s.* gros jouflu, *m.*
Fucus, *s.* fard; fucus, *m.*
Fuddle, *va.* enivrer; s'enivrer
Fudge, *inf. bah!* [*bie*, *m.*]
Fuel, *s.* chauffage; combusti-
ble
Fugacious, *a.* volatile; fugi-
tif, *ve*
Fugaciousness, Fugacity, *s.* vo-
latilité; vanité, instabilité, *f.*
Fugitive, *a.* volatile; fugi-
tif, *ve*; passager, ère
—, *s.* fugitif; fuyard, *m.*
Fugitiveness, *s.* volatilité, vanité,
instabilité, *f.*
Fugle, *va.* faire le manie-
ment d'armes; faire des signes,
des gestes de pantin

Fugue, *s.* fugue, *f.*
Fulciment, Fulcrum, *s.* point
d'appui, support; paller, *m.*
crapaudine, *f.*
Fulfil, *va.* accomplir, remplir;
réaliser
Fulfillment, Fulfilling, *s.* accom-
plissement, *m.*
Fulgency, Fulgidity, Fulgour,
s. splendeur, *f.*
Fulgent, Fulgid, *a.* resplendis-
sant, *e*
Fulguration, *s.* éclair, *m.* ful-
guration, *f.* [noir, *e*]
Fuliginous, *a.* fuligineux, *se*;
Full, *a.* plein, *e*; rempli, *e*;
ample; complet, ète, entier,
ère; — of cares, accablé de
soucis; — of words, babil-
lard; (at), (to the), *ad.* pleine-
ment, complètement; au fort
de; in — of all demands,
pour solde de tous comptes
—, *ad.* pas moins; complète-
ment; parfaitement; droit,
directement
—, *va.* fouler
—-blown, *a.* épanoui, *e*; dis-
tendu, *e*
—-bodied, *s.* replet, ète
—-bottomed, *s.* à large fond
—-crammed, *s.* gorgé, *e*
—-dressed, *s.* grande tenue,
grande toilette, *f.* grand cos-
tume, *m.*
—-dressed, *a.* en grande tenue;
en grande toilette; en grand
costume
—-drive, *ad.* au grand galop
—-eared, *a.* dont les épis sont
pleins (graine)
—-faced, *a.* qui a le visage
plein [*ri*, *e*]
—-fed, *a.* gras, *se*; bien nour-
—-grown, *a.* arrivé au terme
de sa croissance; — man,
homme fait
—-growth, *s.* entier développe-
ment, *m.*
—-laden, *a.* qui a sa charge
pleine; tout plein, *e*
—-manned, *s.* dont l'équipage
est au complet (navire)
Fulage, *s.* prix du foulage, *m.*
Fulful, *s.* foulon, *m.*
—, *a.* comp. de Full
Fulley, *s.* foulerie, *f.*
Fullest, *a.* sup. de Full
Fulling, *s.* foulage, *m.*
—-mill, *s.* moulin à foulon, *m.*
Fully, *ad.* pleinement; par-
faitement; amplement
Fulminate, *a.* fulminant, *e*
Fulminate, *va.* fulminer;
tonner
Fulmination, *s.* fulmination, *f.*
Fulminatory, *a.* fulminant, fou-
droyant, *e*
Fulness, *s.* état d'être plein, *m.*
plénitude; réplétion; am-
pleur; abondance, *f.*
Fulsome, *a.* nauséabond, *e*; re-
poussant, *e*; obscène
Fulsome, *ad.* d'une manière
dégoûtante, obscène
Fulsomeness, *s.* qualité nausé-
abonde, repoussante; obscé-
nité, *f.*
Fumado, *s.* poisson fumé, *m.*
Fumaria, Fumatory, Fumitory,
s. fumeterre, *f.*
Fumble, *va.* chiffonner; ar-
ranger maladroitement; tâ-
tonner; fouiller; faire l'en-
fant; jouer avec

Fumblar. *s.* maladroit; tâtonneur. *m.* [ment
 Fumblingly, *ad.* maladroitement
 Fume, *s.* fumée; vapeur, *f.* transport de colère, *m.* vanité, *f.*
 —, *verb.* fumer; parfumer; s'irriter, s'emporter; — away, s'évaporer
 Fumette, *s.* fumet, *m.*
 Fumid, *s.* fuligineux, *se*
 Fumigate, *verb.* purifier par des fumigations
 Fumigation, *s.* fumigation, *f.*
 Fumingly, *ad.* en colère
 Fumous, Fumy, *s.* fumeux, *se*
 Fun, *s.* gallaraise, *f.* le plaissant, *m.* bourde, *f.*
 Function, *s.* fonction, *f.* [*m.*
 Functionary, *s.* fonctionnaire, *m.*
 Fund, Funds, *pl.* *s.* fonds, *m.* ledonds, *m.* *pl.*
 —, *verb.* affecter des fonds; placer des fonds
 Fundamental, *s.* fondement, *m.*
 Fundamental, *s.* fondamental, *e*
 —, *s.* fondement, *m.* base, *f.*
 Fundamentally, *ad.* d'une manière fondamentale
 Funeral, *s.* funérailles, *f.* *pl.* convoi, *m.*
 —, *s.* funèbre; funéraire
 Funereal, *s.* funèbre; lugubre
 Funosity, *s.* fongosité, *f.*
 Fungous, *s.* fongueux, *se*
 Fungus, *s.* champignon, *m.*
 Funicle, *s.* petite corde; fibre, *f.* filament, *m.*
 Funk, *s.* amadou, *m.* puanteur, —, *verb.* fumer [*f.* en barbas, *m.*
 Funnal, *s.* entonnoir; tuyau, *m.*
 Funny, *s.* drôle, plaisant, *m.*
 Fur, *s.* fourrure; pelleterie, *f.* soufflage; empiètement, *m.*
 —, *verb.* furrer; souffler (un vaisseau), empiéter
 Furaceous, *s.* enclin à voler
 Furbelow, *s.* falbala, *m.*
 —, *verb.* garnir de falbalas
 Furbish, *verb.* fourbir, brunir
 Furbisher, *s.* fourbisseur, brunisseur, *se*, *m.*
 Furcation, *s.* fourchure, *f.*
 Furchel, *s.* arçon, *m.*
 Furfur, *s.* son, *m.* crasse, *f.*
 Furfuraceous, *s.* furfuré; farineux, *se*
 Furious, *s.* furieux, *se*; insensé, *s.*; violent, *e* [insensé
 Furiously, *ad.* en furieux, en
 Furiousness, *s.* furie, *f.*
 Furl, *verb.* fexier
 Furlong, *s.* mesure de longueur égale à mét. 901.164
 Furlough, *s.* congé, *m.*
 Furnace, *s.* fournaise, *f.* fourneau; foyer, *m.*
 — (air) fourneau aspirateur, *m.*
 — (lining of a) chemise, *f.*
 — (bed of a) pailleasse, *f.*
 Furnish, *verb.* fournaier; pourvoir; garnir; meubler; équiper
 Furnisher, *s.* celui qui fournit, garnit, meuble, *m.*
 Furniture, *s.* ameublement, *m.* meubles, *m.* *pl.* garniture, *f.* appareil, *m.* accessoires, *m.* *pl.*
 Furrier, *s.* fourreur, *m.*
 Furry, *s.* sillon; rayon, *m.* rigole; rainure, *f.*
 —, *verb.* sillonner; rider; faire des rigoles, des rainures
 Furry, *s.* couvert de fourrures; de fourrure

Further, *s.* ultérieur, *e*; plus éloigné; till — order, jusqu'à nouvel ordre
 Further, *ad.* plus loin; plus avant; au delà; encore, de plus
 —, *verb.* avancer; pousser; appuyer; servir [appui, *m.*
 Furtherance, *s.* avancement;
 Furtherer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*
 Furthermore, *ad.* de plus; en outre
 Furthest, *s.* ultérieur, *e*
 Furthest, *s.* le plus éloigné; le plus reculé; le plus long
 Furtive, *s.* furtif, *ve*, d'emprunt
 Furtively, *ad.* furtivement
 Furuncle, *s.* furoncle, *m.*
 Furry, *s.* furie, fureur, *f.*
 Furry, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
 Furry, *s.* couvert de bruyère
 Fuscation, *s.* obscurcissement,
 Fuscous, *s.* sombre [m.
 Fuse, *verb.* fondre, liquéfier; se fondre [foulée, *f.* *pl.*
 Fusee, *s.* fusée, *f.* fusil, *m.*
 Fusibility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
 Fusible, *s.* fusible
 Fusil, *s.* fusil, *m.* fusée, *f.*
 Fusileer, *s.* fusillier, *m.*
 Fusion, *s.* fusion, *f.*
 Fuses, *s.* bruit, fracas, *m.*
 Fust, *s.* fût, *m.*
 —, *verb.* sentir le mois, sentir mauvais [tis, *m.*
 Fustian, *s.* futaine, *f.* galimafustige, *verb.* fustiger
 Fustigation, *s.* fustigation, *f.*
 Fustiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
 Fusty, *s.* moisi, *e*; puant, *e*
 Futile, *s.* futile, frivole
 Futility, *s.* inutilité, frivolité, *f.*
 Futtock, *s.* genou, *m.* alonge, *f.*
 Future, *s.* futur, *e*
 —, *s.* futur; avenir, *m.*
 Futurely, *ad.* à l'avenir
 Futurition, *s.* futurition, *f.*
 Futurity, *s.* l'avenir, *m.*
 Fuzz, *s.* genêt épineux, *m.*
 —, *verb.* s'en aller en lambeaux; s'effiler
 Fy, *inf.* fi! fi donc!

G

G, *s.* g, *m.*
 Gabardine, *s.* balandras, *m.*
 Gabble, *s.* bourdonnement; bavardage, *m.*
 —, *verb.* bourdonner; bavarder
 Gabbler, *s.* bavard, *e*, *m.*
 Gablon, *s.* gablon, *m.*
 Gable, *s.* pignon, *m.*
 Gad, *s.* morceau d'acier; aiguillon, *m.*
 —, *verb.* errer, vagabonder, courir
 Gadder, *s.* coureur, *se*, *m.*
 Gaddingly, *ad.* en courant ça
 Gaddy, *s.* taon, *m.* [et là
 Gaelic, *s.* gaélique
 Gaf, *s.* gaffe, *f.* croc, *m.*
 Gaffer, *s.* compère, *m.*
 Gaffe, *s.* cief d'arbalète, *f.* —, *pl.* épave, *m.* *pl.*
 Gag, *s.* bâillon, *m.*
 —, *verb.* bâillonner
 —, *tooth.* *s.* surdent, *f.*
 Gage, *s.* gage, *m.* jauge, *f.* trusquin, *m.*

Gage, *verb.* donner en gage; jurer
 Gaily, *verb.* crier comme l'oise
 Gaily, *ad.* galement; magnifiquement, avec splendeur
 Gain, *s.* gain, *m.* mortaise, *f.*
 —, *verb.* gagner; — over, attirer — on, — upon, gagner; empiéter, avoir l'avantage sur
 Gainer, *s.* le gagnant, *m.* (to be [a], *verb.* gagner
 Gainful, *s.* avantageux, *se*; lucratif, *ve*
 Gainfully, *ad.* avantageusement, avec profit [m.
 Gainfulness, *s.* avantage, profit,
 Gaining, *s.* sentiment de défiance, *m.*
 Gainless, *s.* sans profit, infructueux, *se*
 Gainlessness, *s.* absence de profit, de bénéfice, *f.*
 Gaily, *ad.* adroitement
 Gainsey, *verb.* contredire
 Gainsayer, *s.* contradicteur, *m.*
 Gainst, *constr.* de Against
 Gairish, *s.* éclatant, *e*, éblouissant, *e*; fatigant, *se*; évaporé, *e*
 Gairishly, *ad.* avec des couleurs éclatantes; d'un air évaporé; follement
 Gairiness, *s.* éclat; faste; air évaporé, *m.* extravagance, *f.*
 Gait, *s.* chemin, *m.* démarche, allure, *f.*
 Gaited, *s.* en comp. (Quick-), à l'allure vive
 Gaiter, *s.* guêtre, *f.*
 Galaxy, *s.* voie lactée, *f.*
 Gale, *s.* brise, *f.*
 Galea, *s.* galeace, *f.*
 Galens, *s.* galène, *f.*
 Gallot, *s.* galiote, *f.*
 Gall, *s.* fiel, *m.* galle; écorchure, *f.* — nut, noix de galle, *f.*
 —, *verb.* écorcher; blesser, incommoder; s'irriter, être piqué
 Gallant, *s.* beau, belle; galant, *e*, brave; noble
 —, *s.* élégant; galant, *m.*
 —, *verb.* conduire une dame; manier avec grâce
 Gallantly, *ad.* élégamment; avec magnificence; avec bravoure; noblement
 Gallantry, *s.* élégance; magnificence; bravoure; noblesse; galanterie, *f.*
 Gallery, *s.* galerie, *f.*
 Galley, *s.* galère; galée, *f.* bateau, *m.*
 — slave, *s.* galérien, forçat, *m.*
 Galliard, *s.* a. galliard, *e*
 Galliardise, *s.* gaité, *f.*
 Gallic, *s.* gaulois, *e*; gallique
 Gallican, *s.* gallican, *e*
 Gallicism, *s.* gallicisme
 Galligaskins, *s.* chaussees larges, *f.* *pl.*
 Gallimatia, *s.* galimatias, *m.*
 Gallimaufry, *s.* galimatias, *f.* saimigondis, *m.*
 Gallipot, *s.* pot de salence, *m.*
 Gallion, *s.* gallon, *m.* (litr. 4.541)
 Galloon, *s.* galon, *m.*
 Gallop, *s.* galop, *m.*
 —, *verb.* galoper, aller au galop; faire galoper
 Galloper, *s.* cheval qui galope, *pe* personne qui court vite, *f.*
 Galloway, *s.* bidet, *m.*
 Gallowa, *s.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.*
 — bird, *s.* gibet de potence, *m.*

Gally, *a.* amer comme fiel
 Galoche, *s.* claque, *f.*
 Galvanic, *a.* galvanique
 Galvanism, *a.* galvanisme, *m.*
 Galvanise, *ou.* galvaniser
 Gambade, Gambado, *s.* guêtre, *f.*
 Gamble, *ou.* jouer; — away, perdre au jeu
 Gambler, *s.* joueur, *m.*
 Gamboge, *s.* gomme gutte, *f.*
 Gambol, *s.* gambade, *f.*
 —, *ou.* gambader
 Gambrel, *s.* jambe de derrière, *f.*
 Jarret, *m.*
 Game, *s.* jeu, *m.* partie; chasse, *f.*
 gibier, *m.* affaire, *f.*
 —, *ou.* jouer; s'amuser
 — bag, *s.* carnaassière, *f.*
 — cock, *s.* coq de combat, *m.*
 — keeper, *s.* garde-chasse, *m.*
 Gamesome, *a.* folâtre, enjoué, *e.*
 qui badine
 Gamesomely, *ad.* en badinant, avec enjouement
 Gamesomeness, *s.* badinage, enjouement, *m.*
 Gamester, *s.* joueur; plaisant
 Gaming, *s.* jeu, *m.* [*m.*]
 — house, *s.* maison de jeu, *m.*
 Gammer, *s.* comète, *f.*
 Gammon, *s.* jambon, *m.* tricotric, *m.*
 —, *ou.* battre (au tricotric); faire les liures de beaupré
 Gamut, *s.* gammé, *f.*
 Gander, *s.* jare, mâle de l'oie, *m.*
 Gang, *s.* bande, troupe; escoupe, *m.*
 —, *ou.* aller [*ade.*, *f.*]
 — way, *s.* passage étroit; couloir, *m.*
 Ganglion, *s.* ganglion, *m.*
 Gangrene, *s.* gangrène, *f.*
 —, *ou.* causer la gangrène; se gangrener
 Gangrenous, *a.* gangrené, *e.*; gangreneux, *se*
 Gantlet, *s.* gantelet, *m.* baguettes, *f.* pl. —, *pl.* épérons, *m.* pl.
 Gantlope, *s.* baguettes, *f.* pl.
 Gaol, *s.* prison, *f.*
 Gaoler, *s.* geôlier, *m.*
 Gap, *s.* fente, crevasse, brèche, trou, jour, *m.* lacune, *f.* hiatus, *m.*
 — tooted, *a.* brèche-dent
 Gape, *ou.* ouvrir la bouche ou le bec; ballier; s'ouvrir, se fendre: — after, *at.* for, soupirer après, désirer impatiemment
 Gaper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui a la bouche béante, qui soupire après
 Garb, *s.* costume, habillement, *m.*
 Garbage, *s.* boyaux, *m.* pl.
 Garbel, Garboard, *s.* gabord, *m.*
 Garbic, *ou.* trier, criblier
 Garboli, *s.* désordre, *m.*
 Garden, *s.* jardin, *m.* (Kitchen-), jardin potager, *m.*
 —, *ou.* jardiner
 Gardener, *s.* jardinier, *m.*
 Gardening, *s.* jardinage, *m.*
 Gargarism, *s.* gargarisme, *m.*
 Gargarise, *ou.* gargariser [*m.*]
 Gargle, *s.* gosier; gargarisme, —, *ou.* gargariser, se gargariser [*pet.*, *m.*]
 Garland, *s.* guirlande, *f.* équi-Garlic, *s.* ail, *m.*
 Garment, *s.* vêtement, *m.*
 Garner, *s.* grenier à grain, *m.*
 —, *ou.* up, mettre en réserve

Garnet, *s.* grenat, *m.*
 Garnish, *s.* ornement, *m.* décoration; bienvenue, *f.*
 —, *ou.* garnir; pourvoir; orner; citer l'héritier
 Garnishment, *s.* assignation; bienvenue, *f.*
 —, Garniture, *s.* garniture, *f.* ornement, *m.*
 Garn, *s.* bidet, *m.* rose, *f.*
 Garret, *s.* grenier; gambetas, *m.*
 Garrison, *s.* garnison, *f.* [*dans*]
 —, *ou.* mettre une garnison
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacité, *f.*
 Garrulous, *a.* loquace, bavard, *e.*
 Garter, *s.* jarretière, *f.*
 —, *ou.* attacher avec une jarretière: créer chevalier de la Jarretière
 Garth, *s.* cour de derrière; pêcherie; ceinture, *f.*
 Gas, *s.* gaz, *m.* — light, éclairage au gaz, *m.* — burner, bec de gaz, *m.* — pipe, conduit de gaz, *m.*
 Gasconade, *s.* gasconnade, *f.*
 Gaseous, *a.* gazeux, *se*
 Gasb, *s.* balafre, estafilade; blessure profonde, *f.* bavardage, *m.*
 —, *ou.* faire une balafre
 Gasket, *s.* garçette, garniture d'étoupe, *f.*
 Gasometer, *s.* gazomètre, *m.*
 Gasp, *s.* action d'ouvrir la bouche pour respirer, *f.* dernier soupir, *m.*
 —, *ou.* ouvrir la bouche pour respirer
 Gastric, *a.* gastrique
 Gastrologist, *s.* ventriloque, *m.*
 Gate, *s.* porte; barrière; façon, manière, *f.*
 — vein, *s.* veine-porte, *f.*
 — way, *s.* chemin de barrière, *m.* porte-cochère, *f.*
 Gather, *s.* froc, *m.*
 —, *ou.* cueillir; amasser; assembler; recueillir; choisir; tirer de; conclure de; s'assembler; s'amasser; aboutir; mûrir; froncer; — the corn, faire la moisson; — the grapes, faire la vendange; — up, relever, ramasser
 Gatherer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cueille, amasse, assemble, recueille; — of corn, moissonneur, *se*; — of grapes, vendangeur, *se*; — of taxes, percepteur, *m.*
 Gaudery, *s.* parure fastueuse, *f.* luxe de mauvais goût, *m.*
 Gaudily, *ad.* avec faste
 Gaudiness, *s.* luxe de mauvais goût, *m.* parure éclatante, *f.* papillote, *m.*
 Gaudy, *a.* fastueux, *se*, éclatant, *e.* qui papillote
 —, *s.* gala, festin, *m.*
 Gauffer, *ou.* gauffer
 Gauge, *s.* jauge, *f.* niveau, *m.* (steam or mercurial), manomètre de verre mercurial, *m.*
 — cocks, *pl.* robinets d'épreuve, *m.* pl.
 —, *ou.* jauger
 Gauger, *s.* jaugeur, *m.*
 Gauging, *s.* jaugeage, *m.*
 — rod, *s.* jauge, *f.*
 Gaunt, *a.* décharné, *e.* maigre
 Gauntlet, Gauntlope, *s.* gantelet, *m.* baguettes, *f.* pl. —, *pl.* épérons, *m.* pl.

Gauntly, *ad.* d'une maigreur repoussante
 Gauntness, *s.* maigreur repoussante, *f.*
 Gauze, *s.* gaze, *f.*
 Gave, *ou.* préf. de To give
 Gavel, *s.* pignon, *m.* javelle; corvée, *f.*
 Gavelkind, *s.* partage égal entre les mâles, *m.*
 Gawk, *s.* bagatelles, *f.* pl.
 Gawk, *s.* niais, *m.*
 Gawkly, *a.* gauche, niais, *e.*
 Gawnree, *s.* chantier, *m.*
 Gay, *a.* gai, *e.* élégant, *e.*; magnifique, galant, *e.*; qui aime le monde: asses
 Gayness, Galety, *s.* gâté, *f.* magnificence, *f.* Galeties, *pl.* plaisirs, *m.* pl.
 Gaze, *s.* regard fixe, regard d'étonnement; objet des regards, *m.*
 —, *ou.* fixer ses regards sur; contempler; — after, suivre des yeux
 — hound, *s.* levrier, *m.* levrette, *f.*
 Gaze, *a.* qui regarde fixement; étonné; ravi
 Gazer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui regarde fixement
 Gazette, *s.* gazette, *f.*
 —, *ou.* insérer dans un journal
 Gazetteer, *s.* journaliste, *m.*
 Gazing-stock, *s.* spectacle, *m.*
 Gazon, *s.* gazon, *m.*
 Gear, *s.* habillement; ameublement, *m.* étoffe, *f.* —, *pl.* harnais, *m.* drisses, *f.* pl.
 Gearing, *s.* engrenage, *m.*
 Geck, *s.* dupe, *f.*
 Gee, Gee-ho, *inf.* hurhaut
 Geese, *pl.* de Goose
 Geisable, *a.* qui peut se congeler
 Gelatin, *s.* gélatine, *f.*
 —, Gelatinous, *a.* gélatineux, *se*
 Gellier, *s.* châtreur
 Gelder, *s.* châtreur, *m.*
 Gelding, *s.* animal châté, *m.*
 Geld, *a.* glacé, *e.*
 Gelidity, Geldness, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
 Gelly, *s.* gelée, *f.*
 Gelt, *ou.* préf. *et part.* *de* To geld
 Gem, *s.* pierre précieuse, *f.* bouton, bourgeon, *m.*
 —, *ou.* orner de pierreries; faire étinceller; parsemer; bourgeonner
 Geminate, *ou.* doubler
 Gemination, *s.* répétition, *f.*
 Gemini, *s.* pl. Gémeaux; ju-meaux, *m.* pl. une couple, *f.*
 Geminy, *s.* couple, paire, *f.*
 Gemmeous, *a.* qui tient de la pierre précieuse
 Gemmy, *a.* de pierreries; étincelant, *e.*
 Gender, *s.* genre, *m.*
 —, *ou.* engendrer, produire
 Genealogical, *a.* généalogique
 Genealogist, *s.* généalogiste, *m.*
 Genealogy, *s.* généalogie, *f.*
 Generable, *a.* qui se peut engendrer
 General, *a.* général, *e.*; (in), en général
 —, *s.* général, *m.* générale, *f.*
 Generalissimo, *s.* généralissime, *m.*
 Generality, *s.* généralité, la plupart, la masse, *f.*
 Generalise, *ou.* généraliser

Generally, *ad.* généralement, en général
 Generalness, *s.* grande étendue; fréquence, *f.*
 Generalship, *s.* généralat; talent de général, *m.* habileté, *f.*
 Generality, *s.* généralité, *f.*
 Generant, *s.* générateur, trice; producteur, trice
 Generate, *vs.* engendrer; produire
 Generation, *s.* génération, *f.*
 Generative, *s.* générateur, trice; producteur, trice
 Generator, *s.* auteur, créateur, générateur, *m.*
 Generic, General, *a.* générique
 Generically, *ad.* à l'égard du genre
 Generosity, *s.* générosité; haute naissance, *f.*
 Generous, *a.* généreux, *se*
 Generously, *ad.* généreusement
 Generousness, *s.* générosité, *f.*
 Genesis, *s.* Genèse, *f.*
 Genet, *s.* genêt, *m.* genette, *f.*
 Genethiase, Genethiaccal, *a.* généthiasque
 Geneva, *s.* Genève, *m.*
 Genevoise, *s.* genevois, *e.* *mf.*
 Genial, *a.* fécondant, *e.*; fécond, *e.*; réjouissant, *e.*; naturel, *le*
 Genially, *ad.* naturellement; joyeusement
 Geniculate, Geniculated, *a.* noueux, *se*
 Geniculation, *s.* nodosité, *f.*
 Genio, *s.* génie, *m.*
 Genital, *a.* génital, *e.*
 Genitive, *a.* génitif, *m.*
 Genius, *s.* génie, *m.*
 Gentle, *a.* distingué, *e.*; élégant, *e.*; poli, *e.*; gracieux, *se*
 Gently, *ad.* élégamment; poliment; avec grâce
 Gentleness, *s.* élégance, politesse, *f.* air gracieux, *m.*
 Gentian, *s.* gentiane, *f.*
 Gentle, *s.* gentil, *m.*
 Gentilism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
 Gentilious, *a.* propre à une nation; héréditaire
 Gentility, *s.* haute naissance; grâce, élégance; petite noblesse, *f.* paganisme, *m.*
 Gentle, *s.* noble, bien né, *e.*; doux, *ce.*; apprivoisé, *e.*; bienveillant, *e.*
 Gentlefolk, *s.* personnes de qualité, *f.* pl.
 Gentleman, *s.* gentilhomme; homme comme il faut, galant homme; monsieur, *m.*
 Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *s.* distingué, *e.*, de bonne compagnie, noble, délicat, *e.*
 Gentlemanliness, *s.* politesse, urbanité, *f.*
 Gentlemenahip, *s.* élégance, politesse, *f.* excellent ton, *m.*
 Gentleness, *s.* naissance distinguée; élégance, politesse; bienveillance; douceur, *f.*
 Gentlewoman, *s.* dame ou demoiselle de qualité; dame d'honneur, dame de compagnie; femme de chambre, *f.*
 Gently, *ad.* doucement; tendrement
 Gentry, *s.* classe moyenne, *f.* gens comme il faut, *m.* pl.
 'causfection, *s.* gendexion, *f.*

Genuine, *a.* vrai, *e.* véritable; pur, *e.* naturel, *le*
 Genuinely, *ad.* naturellement, purement [thenticité, *f.*
 Genuineness, *s.* pureté; authenticité, *f.*
 Genus, *pl.* Genera, *s.* genre, *m.*
 Geodesia, *s.* géodésie, *f.*
 Geographer, *s.* géographe, *m.*
 Geographical, *a.* géographique
 Geography, *s.* géographie, *f.*
 Geological, *a.* géologique
 Geologist, *s.* géologue, *m.*
 Geology, *s.* géologie, *f.*
 Geometer, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
 Geometrical, *a.* géométral, *e.*
 Geometric, Geometrical, *a.* géométrique [quement
 Geometrically, *ad.* géométriquement, *ad.* géométriquement, *m.*
 Geometrician, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
 Geometry, *s.* géométrie, *f.*
 Georgian, *s.* géorgien, *e.* *pl.*
 Germ, *s.* germe, *m.*
 German, *s.* german, *e.*
 —, *a.* parent, *e.*; analogue
 Germander, *s.* germandrée, *f.*
 Germin, *s.* jeune pousse, *f.*
 Germinate, *vs.* germer, bourgeonner
 Germination, *s.* germination, *f.*
 Gerund, *s.* gérondif, *m.*
 Gest, *s.* action, *f.* exploit; spectacle; journal de voyage, *e.*
 Gestation, *s.* gestation, *f.*
 Gesticulate, *vs.* gesticuler
 Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulation, *f.*
 Get, *vs.* gagner; mouvement; mettre; acquérir, obtenir; s'attirer; se faire; — above, surmonter; — abroad, devenir public; — before, prévenir; devancer; — the better of, avoir l'avantage sur; — by heart, apprendre par cœur; — ready, préparer; — away, faire en aller; enlever; faire évader; s'en aller, s'évader; — down, descendre, faire descendre; — from, se débarrasser; s'arracher de; arracher de; — in, faire entrer, entrer; se jeter dans; s'insinuer; — off, tirer, disposer de; s'échapper; descendre; — out, faire sortir; sortir; — through, faire passer au travers de; passer à travers; — together, assembler, amasser; s'assembler; se rencontrer; — up, lever, faire lever; préparer, se lever, monter; — clear off, se tirer, se délivrer de; — forward, avancer; profiter; — over, passer, traverser; surmonter; — to, aller à; — upon, monter; — well again, se rétablir
 Getter, *s.* celui qui gagne, obtient, acquiert, engendre, *m.*
 Getting, *s.* action de gagner, d'engendrer, *f.* profit, gain, *m.* [biols, *f.*
 Gewgaw, *s.* colifichet, *m.*
 Ghastful, *a.* lugubre
 Ghastliness, *s.* air défait; aspect lugubre, *m.* pâleur de la mort, *f.*
 Ghastly, *a.* lugubre, affreux, se, hideux, *se*
 Gherkin, *s.* cornichon, *m.*
 Ghost, *s.* Âme, *f.* esprit, fantôme, revenant, *m.*

Ghostlike, *a.* de fantôme, horrible
 Ghostliness, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*
 Ghostly, *a.* spirituel, *le.*; de fantôme, horrible
 Giant, *s.* géant, *m.* [tesque
 Giantlike, Giantly, *a.* gigantesque
 Giantness, *s.* géante, *f.*
 Giantship, *s.* forme gigantesque, *f.*
 Gib, Gibbe, *s.* viell animal, *m.* (steam-engine), contre-clavette, *f.*
 Gibber, *vs.* baragouiner [m.
 Gibberish, *s.* baragouin, jargon
 Gibbet, *s.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.* —, *vs.* pendre
 Gibbosity, *s.* gibbosité, bosse; convexité, *f.*
 Gibbous, *a.* gibbeux, *se.*; bossu, *e.*; convexe
 Gibbousness, *s.* bosse; convexité, *f.*
 Gibe, *s.* raillerie, *f.* sarcasme, *m.* —, *vs.* railler, se moquer de
 Giber, *s.* railleur, moqueur, *se.* *mf.*
 Giblying, *ad.* d'un air railleur, avec moquerie
 Giblets, *s.* abatis, *m.*
 Giddily, *ad.* avec le vertige; au hasard; étourdiement
 Giddiness, *s.* vertige, étourdissement, *m.* étourderie; inconstance, *f.*
 Giddy, *s.* sujet aux vertiges; qui étourdit; étourdi, *e.*; inconstant, *e.*
 —-brained, *s.* étourdi, *e.*
 —-headed, *s.* étourdi, *e.*
 —-peaked, *s.* qui va au hasard
 Gift, *s.* don, présent, cadeau, *m.* (In my), à ma disposition
 Gifted, *a.* doué, avantage, *e.*; illuminé, *e.*
 Gig, *s.* couple, *f.* sabot, *m.* voiture légère, calèche, *f.*
 Gigantic, *a.* gigantesque; démesuré, *e.*
 Giggle, *vs.* ricaner
 Giggler, *s.* ricaneur, *se.* *mf.*
 Giglet, *s.* jeune folle, *f.*
 Giger, *s.* gigot, *m.*
 Gild, *vs.* dorer
 Gilder, *s.* doreur, *se.* *mf.*
 Gilding, *s.* dorure, *f.*
 Gill, *s.* oûle, branche, *f.* dessous du menton; ravin; quart de pint; pierre terretre, *m.* femme, fille; espèce de liqueur, *f.* —, *pl.* barbes de coq, *f.* pl.
 Gilly-flower, *s.* giroflée, *f.*
 Gilt, *prét. et part. p.* de To gild —, *s.* dorure, *f.*
 Gim, *s.* gentil, *le*
 Gimblet, Gimlet, *s.* vrille, *f.*
 Gincerack, *s.* mécanisme mauvais ou fragile, *m.*
 Gimp, *s.* guilpurre, *f.*
 Gin, *s.* piège, *m.* chèvre; eau-de-vie de genièvre, *f.* —, *vs.* prendre au piège; épucher le coton
 Ginger, *s.* gingembre, *m.*
 Gingerbread, *s.* pain d'épice, *m.*
 Gingly, *ad.* avec précaution, délicatement, adroitement
 Gingham, *s.* soie, *m.* délicatesse; doucer, *f.*
 Gingham, *s.* guilgan, *m.*
 Gingival, *s.* des gencives
 Gingle, *s.* timentement, *m.* son semblable dans les délices, *f.*

Gingle, *en. faire sonner; donner aux désinences un son sensible; sonner, tinter; avoir un son uniforme*

Ginglymus, *s. charnière, f.*

Ginnet, *s. mule, f. bidet, m.*

Gipey, *s. bohémien, ne, mf. femme au teint rembruni; cour-oue, f.*

Girasole, *s. tournesol; girasol, m.*

Gird, *en. ceindre; entourer; raller, se moquer de*

Girder, *s. solive, f.*

Girdle, *s. ceinture, f. centuron, m. encéintre, f. plat enfer, m.*

—, *en. ceindre, entourer*

— belt, *s. ceinturon, m.*

—stead, *s. ceinture, f.*

Girdler, *s. ceinturier, m.*

Giri, *s. fille, f.*

Girilah, *s. de jeune fille*

Girlishly, *ad. en jeune fille*

Girlishness, *s. humeur, f. manières, s. pl. de jeune fille*

Girt, *prés. et prés. pa. de To gird*

—, *en. ceindre, entourer*

Girth, *s. sangle, f. tour; quart de circonférence d'un arbre, —, en. sangler*

Give, *en. donner, se radoucir; déceler: — an account, rendre compte; — again, rendre; — a guess, deviner; — a look, jeter ses regards sur; — away, abandonner, céder; — back, rendre; — battle, livrer bataille; — content, satisfaire; — ear, écouter, prêter l'oreille; — evidence, rendre témoignage; — forth, publier; — ground, reculer, piler; — heed, prendre garde; — in, into, donner; reculer; piler; donner dans; entrer dans; — joy, féliciter; — judgment, prononcer, décider; — leave, permettre; — light, éclaircir; — one's love, faire ses amitiés; — one's self, one's mind, se livrer, s'adonner; — off, se désister de; — out, publier; annoncer; faire courir le bruit; — over, quitter; cesser, discontinuer; céder; livrer; adonner; se relâcher; — place, faire place, céder; — up, rendre; céder, abandonner: — way, céder, se rendre, se laisser aller; s'enfoncer*

Given, *part. pa. de To give*

Giver, *s. donneur; donateur, m.*

Glazard, *s. gésier; esprit, m.*

Glaciate, *en. se congeler*

Glaciation, *s. congélation, f.*

Glacier, *s. glacier, m.*

Glacis, *s. glacis, m.*

Glad, *s. aise, content, e, joyeux, se, ravi, e, charmé, e*

—, Gladden, *en. réjouir*

Gladder, *s. celui qui réjouit, m.*

Glade, *s. clairière, percée, f.*

Gladfulness, *s. joie, f.*

Gladiator, *s. gladiateur, m.*

Gladiole, *s. glaieul, m.*

Gladly, *ad. avec joie; avec plaisir*

Gladness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*

Gladsome, *s. réjouissant, e, joyeux, se*

Gladsomely, *ad. joyeusement*

Gladsomeness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*

Glair, *s. glaïre, f. blanc d'œuf, m. hallebarde, f.*

—, *en. glairer*

Glance, *s. éclat ou trait de lumière, coup d'œil; regard, m.*

—, *en. jeter un éclat de lumière, étinceler: jeter un coup d'œil; dévier; — upon, effleurer; — over, parcourir; — an eye, jeter un coup d'œil*

Glancingly, *ad. en passant, rapidement*

Gland, *s. glande, f.*

Glanders, *s. morve, f.*

Glandulous, *s. glanduleux, se*

Glare, *s. éclat de lumière éblouissant; regard étincelant, m.*

—, *en. jeter un éclat éblouissant; jeter un regard étincelant*

Glareous, *s. glaïeux, se*

Glaring, *s. éblouissant, e; choquant, e*

Glass, *s. verre; miroir; télescope; baromètre, sablier, m. ampoulette; glace de voiture, f. — (pane of) vitre, f. glasses, pl. lunettes, f. pl.*

— full, *s. plein un verre*

— furnace, *s. four de verrerie, m.*

— grinder, *s. polisseur, m.*

— house, *s. verrerie, f.*

— maker, — man, *s. verrier, m.*

— metal, *s. verre en fusion, m.*

— ware, *s. verrerie; verroterie, f.*

— work, *s. verrerie, f.*

— wort, *s. barille, f.*

Glassiness, *s. état vitreux; lustre, m. transparence, f.*

Glassy, *s. de verre; vitreux, se: fragile ou transparent comme le verre*

Glaucoma, *s. glaucôme, m.*

Glave, *s. glaive, m.*

Glaze, *en. vitrer; vernir; glacer; lustrer. Glazed frost, verglas, m.*

Glazier, *s. vitrier, m.*

Glazing, *s. vernis, m.*

Gleam, *s. lueur, f.*

—, *en. luire, briller, étinceler*

Gleamy, *s. brillant, e, étincelant, e*

Glean, *en. glaner; grappiller —, s. glanage, m. glanure, f. grappillage, m.*

Gleaner, *s. glaneur, se; grappilleur, se, mf.*

Gleaning, *s. glanage, m. glanure, f. grappillage, m. —, s. pl. glane, f. reste, m.*

Globe, *s. sol, m. terre qui dépend d'une sure; motte qui contient du métal, f.*

Glebos, Gleby, *s. plein de gazon*

Glede, *s. milan, m.*

Glee, *s. joie, allégresse; chanson à reprise, f.*

Gleeful, *s. joyeux, se*

Gleek, *s. brelan; fredon; musicien, m. musique, f.*

Gleet, *s. pus, m.*

—, *en. suinter de pus*

Glen, *s. vallon, m.*

Glib, *s. glissant, e; coulant, e; délié, e*

—, *en. châtrer; délier la langue*

Glibly, *ad. coulantement; avec volubilité*

Glibness, *s. volubilité, f.*

Glide, *en. couler doucement; glisser*

Glider, *s. celui qui glisse, m.*

Glimmer, *s. faible lueur, f.*

—, *en. luire faiblement; poindre*

Glimpse, *s. lueur, f. allon de lumière, m. (To have a), (to catch a), en. entrevoir*

Glisten, Glisten, *en. briller, reluire*

Glitter, *s. éclat, brillant, m.*

—, *en. briller, reluire; brasser*

Glisteningly, *ad. avec éclat*

Gloat, *en. loucher*

Gloat, *en. — on, couvrir des yeux*

Globated, *s. sphérique*

Globe, *s. globe, m.*

Globose, *s. sphérique*

Globosity, *s. sphéricité, f.*

Globous, *s. sphérique*

Globular, Globulous, *s. globuleux, se*

Globule, *s. globule, m.*

Glomerate, *en. mettre en peloton; amasser en rond*

Glomeration, *s. action de mettre en peloton, f.*

Glomerosus, *s. mis, e, en peloton*

Gloom, *s. obscurité; tristesse, f.*

—, *en. être obscur; être morne*

Gloomily, *ad. avec obscurité; tristement*

Gloominess, *s. obscurité; tristesse, f. sombre aspect, m.*

Gloomy, *s. obscur, e; sombre*

Gloried, *s. illustre*

Glorification, *s. glorification, f.*

Glorify, *en. glorifier*

Glorious, *s. glorieux, se; superbe, fameux, se*

Gloriously, *ad. glorieusement*

Glory, *s. gloire, f.*

—, *en. — in, se glorifier de*

Gloss, *s. glose, f. lustre, m. couleur spéculaire, f.*

—, *en. commettre; lustrer; donner une couleur spéculaire*

Glossary, *s. glossaire, m.*

Glosser, *s. commentateur; celui qui donne du lustre, m.*

Glossiness, *s. lustre, m.*

Glossy, *s. lustré, e; luisant, e*

Glottis, *s. glotte, f.*

Glout, *en. bouder*

Glove, *s. gant, m.*

Glover, *s. gantier, m.*

Glows, *s. incandescence; ardeur, f. feu; éclat, m. couleur vive; rougeur, f.*

—, *en. briller; brûler; rougir; s'animer; être enflammé, e*

—, *en. — worm, s. ver luisant, m.*

Glowingly, *ad. avec éclat; avec ardeur*

Gloze, *s. flatterie; couleur spéculaire, f.*

—, *en. flatter; — over, donner une couleur spéculaire*

Glu, *s. colle (forte), f.*

—, *en. coller*

—, *en. — boiler, s. fabricant de colle, Gluer, s. celui qui colle, m. [m. Gluey, Gluish, s. visqueux, se; gluant, e*

Glut, *s. abondance; satiété, f. ce qu'on a avalé; engorgement, m.*

—, *en. avaler; rassasier, as-*

Gluten, *s. gluten, m. [souver*

Glutinate, *en. coller*

Glutinous, *s. glutineux, se*

Glutinousness, *s. viscosité, f.*

Glutton, *s. glouton, ne, m/f.*

Gluttonie, *en. se gorger*

Gluttonous, *a.* glouton, *ne*, vorace
 Gluttonously, *ad.* gloutonnement
 Gluttony, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
 Gnat, *vn.* grogner
 Gnarié, *s.* noueux, *se*
 Gnash, *vn.* grincer les dents
 Gnat, *s.* couain, *m.*
 Gnaw, *vn.* ronger
 Gnawer, *s.* rongeur, *se*, *mf.*
 Gnomon, *s.* gnomon, *m.*
 Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
 Go, *vn.* aller; — about, faire le tour, un détour; entreprendre; se mettre à; — abroad, se répandre; — against, marcher contre; être contraire; — along, passer; — along with, accompagner; être de l'avis de; — aside, astray, s'égarer; — away, s'en aller, partir; — back, s'en retourner; reculer; — backward, reculer; — before, précéder; — behind, suivre; — between, s'entremettre; — beyond, surpasser; surmonter; surprendre; — by, passer; souffrir patiemment; acquérir; se régler sur; — down, descendre; être admis, *e*; — for, aller chercher; passer pour; être favorable à; — forth, se produire; paraître; — forward, avancer; — from, quitter; manquer à; — in, entrer; — near, approcher; affecter; courir risque de; — off, mourir; quitter; se vendre; — on, avancer; continuer; — over, passer; désertier; — out, sortir; entrer en campagne; mettre à la voile; s'attendre; — through, exécuter; essayer; — under, essayer; — up, monter; — upon, se fonder sur; entreprendre; — without, ne pas obtenir; se passer de
 —, *s.* allure, *f.*
 —, *to*, *inf.* allons!
 — between, *s.* entremetteur, *se*
 — by, *s.* artifice, *m.* [*mf.*]
 Goad, *s.* aiguillon, *m.*
 —, *vn.* aiguillonner; piquer
 Goal, *s.* terme, but, bout de la carrière; point d'où l'on part, *m.*
 Goat, *s.* (He-), bouc, *m.* (She-), chèvre, *f.*
 — herd, *s.* chevrier, *m.*
 — skin, *s.* entre, *f.*
 Gostal, *vn.* de boue
 Gobbie, *vn.* manger goulument
 Gobbler, *s.* glouton, *ne*, *mf.*
 Goblet, *s.* gobelet, *m.*
 Goblin, *s.* lutin, démon, *m.*
 God, *s.* Dieu, *m.*
 Godchild, *s.* filleul, *e*, *mf.*
 Goddaughter, *s.* filleule, *f.*
 Goddess, *s.* déesse, *f.*
 — like, *a.* de déesse, en déesse
 Godfather, *s.* parrain, *m.*
 Godhead, *s.* divinité, *f.*
 Godless, *a.* athée; sans Dieu
 Godlike, *a.* divin, *e*
 Godliness, *s.* piété, *f.*
 Godly, *s.* pieux
 Godly, *ad.* pieusement
 Godmother, *s.* marraine, *f.*
 Godship, *s.* divinité, *f.*
 Godson, *s.* filleul, *m.*
 'odwit, *s.* francolin, *m.*

Goer, *s.* marcheur; allant, *m.*
 Guggle, *vn.* loucher
 — eyed, *a.* qui loucher
 Going, *s.* démarche, *f.* départ, *m.* allure, *f.*
 Gold, *s.* or, *m.* — leaf, or en feuille; — weight, équilibre, *m.*
 Goldbeater, *s.* batteur d'or, *m.*
 Golden, *s.* d'or
 Goldfinch, *s.* chardonneret, *m.*
 Goldfinder, *s.* orpailleur; vildangeur, *m.*
 Goldhammer, *s.* loriot, *m.*
 Goldsmith, *s.* orfèvre, *m.*
 Gome, *s.* cambouis, *m.*
 Gomeril, *s.* sot, *m.*
 Gondola, *s.* gondole, *f.*
 Gondoller, *s.* gondolier, *m.*
 Gone, *part. p.* de To go; allé, *e*; perdu, *e*; mort, *e*
 Gonfalon, Gonfalon, *s.* gonfalon, *m.*
 Good, *s.* bon, *ne*; commode; convenable; propre; *a.* — deal, *ad.* beaucoup; *a.* — willie, longtemps; (to make), *vn.* prouver; justifier; réparer; faire agréer; tenir (sa parole); s'assurer de
 —, *s.* bien; avantage, *m.* utilité, *f.* — *a.* bon, sérieux, *m.*
 —, *inf.* eh bien!
 —, *ad.* bien
 — breeding, *s.* éducation; politesse, *f.*
 — by, — by, *s.* adieu, *m.* au revoir
 — even, — evening, *s.* bonsoir, *m.*
 — Friday, *s.* Vendredi saint
 — will, *s.* bienveillance, *f.*
 Goodliness, *s.* beauté; grâce, *f.*
 Goodly, *a.* beau, belle; gracieux, *se*; heureux, *se*
 Goodness, *s.* bonté, *f.*
 Goods, *s.* pl. biens; meubles; effets, *m.* pl. marchandises, *f.* pl.
 Goose, *s.* oie, *f.* carreau, *m.*
 Gooseberry, *s.* groseille à maquereau, *f.* — bush, groseillier, *m.*
 Gorballed, *a.* ventru
 Gorbally, *s.* gros ventre, *m.*
 Gordian, *a.* — knot, *s.* nœud gordien, *m.*
 Gore, *s.* sang; sang caillé, *m.* pointe, *f.*
 —, *va.* piquer avec les cornes
 Gorge, *s.* gosier, *m.* gorge, *f.* jabot, *m.*
 — ven. gorgier, assouvir; avaler goulument; — on, upon, s'assouvir de
 Gorgeous, *a.* magnifique, somptueux, *se*, splendide
 Gorgeously, *ad.* magnifiquement, somptueusement
 Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificence, splendeur, *f.*
 Gorget, *s.* gorgerin; haussecol, *m.*
 Gorgon, *s.* gorgone, *f.*
 Gormand, *s.* gormand, *e*, *mf.*
 Gormandise, *vn.* manger goulument
 Gormandiser, *s.* glouton, *ne*, *mf.*
 Gorse, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
 Gory, *a.* sanglant, *e*
 Goshawk, *s.* autour, *m.*
 Gosling, *s.* oison; chaton, *m.*
 Gospel, *s.* Évangile, *m.*
 —, *vn.* évangéliser
 Gosamer, *s.* fils de la Vierge, *m.* pl.

Gossip, *s.* compère, *m.* comère, *f.* bavard, *e*, *mf.* caquets, *m.* pl.
 —, *vn.* babiller; faire des caquets
 Got, *part. p.* de To get
 —, *vn.* Gotten, *part. pa.* de To get
 Gothic, *s.* gothique
 Gouge, *s.* gouge, *f.*
 Gourd, *s.* gourde; gourde; calabasse, *f.* — tree, calabassier, *m.*
 Gourdness, *s.* enflure, *f.*
 Gournet, *s.* (Bed), coucou, *m.* (Grey), hirondelle, *f.*
 Gout, *s.* goutte, *f.* goût, *m.*
 Gouty, *a.* gouteux, *se*; qui a rapport à la goutte
 Govern, *vn.* gouverner
 Governable, *a.* qui peut être gouverné, *e*
 Governance, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*
 Gouvernante, Governess, *s.* gouvernante, *f.*
 Government, *s.* gouvernement; régime, *m.*
 Gove, *vn.* gouverner; ti-monnier; arbitre suprême, régulateur, *m.*
 Gown, *s.* robe, *f.*
 Gowned, *a.* en robe [*m.* Gownman, *s.* homme de robe, Grabbie, *vn.* tâtonner; être étendu à terre
 Grace, *s.* grâce, *f.* — *a.* pl. grâces, *f.* pl.
 —, *vn.* orner; accorder une faveur; honorer
 Graceful, *a.* gracieux, *se*
 Gracefully, *ad.* gracieusement
 Gracefulness, *s.* grâce, *f.*
 Graceless, *a.* sans grâce, disgracieux, *se*; pervers, *e*; abandonné, *e*
 Gracie, *s.* grille, mince
 Gracilist, *s.* maigre
 Gracility, *s.* nature grêle, *f.*
 Gracious, *a.* gracieux, *se*; favorable; bon, *ne*; vertueux, *se*
 Graciously, *ad.* gracieusement; avec bienveillance; avec grâce
 Graciousness, *s.* bienveillance; grâce, *f.*
 Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*
 Gradatory, *s.* perron, *m.*
 Grade, *s.* grade; degré, *m.*
 Gradual, *a.* graduel, *le*; gradué, *e*
 —, *s.* gradin; graduel, *m.*
 Graduality, *s.* progression régulière, *f.*
 Gradually, *ad.* graduellement
 Graduate, *vn.* graduer; conférer un grade; renforcer; disposer; donner de la consistance; prendre ses grades; se changer
 —, *s.* gradué, *m.*
 Graduation, *s.* gradation, gradation; action de conférer ou de prendre ses grades, de donner de la consistance à un liquide, *f.*
 Graft, *s.* fessé, *m.*
 —, Graft, *s.* greffe, *f.*
 —, *vn.* greffer, enter
 Grafter, *s.* celui qui greffe, *m.*
 Grain, *s.* grain, *m.* graine, *f.* il du bois, etc., *m.* (Dyed in), *s.* teint en laine; (against the), *ad.* à contre-sens; à contre-cœur; —, *pl.* marc, *m.*

Grain, *va.* gréneler
 Grainé, *a.* grenu, *e*; grenelé, *e*; teint en laine; indébile
 Grainy, *a.* grenu, *e*; grenelé, *e*
 Gramercy, *inf.* grand merci
 Gramineal, Gramineous, *a.* graminée
 Graminivorous, *a.* herbivore
 Grammar, *a.* grammairial, *f.*
 — school, *s.* école de langues, *f.*
 Grammarian, *s.* grammairien, *m.*
 Grammatical, *a.* grammatical, *e*
 Grammatically, *ad.* grammaticalement
 Grampus, *a.* marsouin, *m.*
 Granary, *s.* grenier, *m.*
 Granite, *s.* granit; grenat, *m.*
 —, *a.* granitelle
 Grand, *a.* grand, *e*; grandiose; magnifique; sublime
 Grandam, *s.* grand'mère; vieille, *f.*
 Grandchild, *s.* petit-fils, *m.* petite-fille, *f.*
 Granddaughter, *s.* petite-fille, *f.*
 Grandee, *s.* grand, *m.*
 Grandeur, *s.* grandeur; élévation, *f.*
 Grandfather, *s.* grand-père, *m.*
 Grandiloquence, *s.* pompe du langage, *f.*
 Grandmother, *s.* grand'mère, *f.*
 Grandpère, *s.* grand-père, *m.*
 Grandson, *s.* petit-fils, *m.*
 Grange, *s.* ferme, *f.*
 Granite, *s.* granit, *m.*
 Granitic, *a.* granitique
 Grant, *s.* don, *m.* concession, *f.*
 —, *va.* accorder; concéder; admettre; (God), Dieu veuille
 Grantable, *a.* qui peut être accordé, *e*
 Grantee, *e.* celui à qui il a été accordé quelque chose; donataire; concessionnaire, *m.*
 Grantor, *s.* celui qui accorde; donateur, *m.*
 Granular, Granulary, *a.* en grain
 Granulate, *va.* grener; granuler; grener
 —, *va.* se réduire en grains
 Granulation, *s.* granulation, *f.*
 Granulous, *a.* granuleux, *se*
 Grape, *s.* raisin, *m.* — shot, mitraille, *f.*
 Graphic, Graphical, *a.* graphique; frappant, *e*; pittoresque
 Grapple, *s.* petite ancre, *f.* grappin, *m.*
 Grapple, *s.* grappin, *m.* lutte, *f.*
 —, *va.* en venir aux mains, à l'abordage; plaier; — with, saisir à bras le corps; accocher
 Grasp, *s.* poignée, étreinte, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
 —, *va.* empoigner, saisir; — at, tâcher d'attraper
 Grass, *s.* herbe; graminée, *f.* — plot, pelouse, *f.*
 Grasshopper, *s.* cigale, saute-elle, *f.*
 Grassiness, *s.* qualité d'être herbu, *f.*
 Grassy, *a.* herbu, *e*, herbeux, *se*
 Grate, *s.* grillage, treillis; grill, *m.* grille, *f.*
 —, *va.* griller; gratter, râper; froisser; blesser, choquer
 Grateful, *a.* reconnaissant, *e*; agréahle

Gratefully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance; agréablement
 Gratefulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* agrément, *m.*
 Grater, *s.* râpe, *f.*
 Gratification, *s.* gratification, satisfaction, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
 Gratify, *va.* satisfaire, contenter, céder à; récompenser
 Grating, *s.* grillage, *m.* —, *pl.* caillibots, *m.*
 Gratingly, *ad.* d'une manière désagréable
 Gratis, *ad.* gratis, gratuitement
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitude, reconnaissance, *f.*
 Gratefulness, *a.* graitut, *e*
 Gratuitously, *ad.* gratuitement
 Gratuity, *s.* don gratuit; témoignage de reconnaissance, *m.*
 Gratulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
 Gratulatory, *s.* de félicitation
 Grave, *s.* fosse, tombe, *f.* tombeau, *m.*
 —, *a.* grave
 —, *va.* graver; tailler
 — clothes, *s.* *pl.* drap mortuaire, *m.*
 — digger, *s.* fossoyeur, *m.*
 Gravel, *s.* gravier, *m.* gravelle, *f.*
 —, *—* walk, allée sablée, *f.*
 —, *va.* sabler; enfoncer dans le sable; embarrasser; blesser le pied
 Graveless, *a.* sans sépulture
 Gravely, *a.* graveleux, *se*
 Gravely, *ad.* gravement
 Graveness, *s.* gravité, *f.*
 Graver, *s.* graveur; burin, *m.*
 Graving, *s.* gravure, *f.*
 Gravitace, *va.* graver
 Gravitation, *s.* gravitation, *f.*
 Gravity, *s.* gravité, *f.*
 Gravy, *s.* jus, *m.*
 Gray, Grey, *a.* gris, *e*
 —, *s.* gris; blaireau; (iron), — eyed, *a.* qui a les yeux gris
 — haired, — headed, *a.* qui a les cheveux gris
 Graybeard, *s.* vieillard, *m.*
 Grayish, *a.* grisâtre
 Grayness, *s.* couleur grise, *f.*
 Graze, *va.* mener paître; brouter; raser, effleurer; paître
 Grazier, *s.* herbager, *m.*
 Grease, *s.* graisse, *f.*
 —, *va.* graisser; corrompre
 Greasily, *ad.* salement
 Greasiness, *s.* état d'un corps couvert de graisse, *m.*
 Greasy, *a.* gras, *se*, grassieux, *se*; sale
 Great, *a.* grand, *e*; gros, *se*; *a.* — man, beaucoup de
 —, *s.* gros, *m.*
 — grandfather, *s.* bisaïeul, *m.*
 — granddaughter, *s.* arrière-petite-fille, *f.*
 — grandmother, *s.* bisaïeule, *f.*
 — grandson, *s.* arrière-petit-fils, *m.*
 Greatly, *ad.* grandement, beaucoup; noblement
 Greatness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
 Greaves, *s.* armure pour les jambes, *f.*
 Grecian, *s.* grec, *m.* grecque, *f.* helléniste, *m.*
 Grecism, *s.* hellénisme, *m.*
 Grecise, *va.* greciser
 Greedily, *ad.* goulument; avidement; avec passion

Greediness, *s.* gloutonnerie; Apreté; avidité; passion, *f.*
 Greedy, *a.* glouton, *ne*; Apret, avide, passionné, *e*
 Greek, *a.* *s.* grec, grecque; — fire, feu grégeois, *m.*
 Green, *a.* vert, *e*; cru, *e*; frais, che, récent, *e*; novice, neuf, *ve*; pâle
 —, *s.* vert, *m.* verdure, *f.*
 —, *s.* sage, *s.* reine claudie, *f.* (prune)
 — grocer, *s.* fruitier, ère, *mf.*
 — house, *s.* serre, *f.*
 — room, *s.* foyer, *m.* (du théâtre)
 — sickness, *s.* chlorose, *f.*
 — award, *s.* pelouse, *f.*
 Greenfinch, *s.* verdier, *m.*
 Greenish, *a.* verdâtre
 Greenly, *ad.* de couleur verte; fraîchement; naïvement
 Greenness, *s.* couleur verte; nouveauté; fraîcheur; vigueur; inexpérience, *f.*
 Greet, *va.* saluer; s'adresser à; féliciter; se saluer
 Greeting, *s.* salutation, *f.*
 Greece, *s.* escalier, *m.*
 Gregarious, *a.* en troupes, par bandes
 Gregorian, *s.* gregorien, *ne*
 Grenade, Grenado, *s.* grenade, *f.*
 Grenadier, *s.* grenadier, *m.*
 Grew, *prif.* de To grow
 Greyhound, *s.* levrier, *m.*
 Grice, *s.* marcassin; dégré; cochon de lait, *m.*
 Gride, *va.* couper
 Gride, *s.* lin, gris de lin, *m.*
 Gridiron, *s.* grill, *m.*
 Grief, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
 Grievance, *s.* grief; dommage; abus, *m.*
 Grieve, *va.* chagriner, affliger, désoler; s'affliger; se désoler
 Grievingly, *ad.* avec chagrin
 Grievous, *a.* grave; cruel; le; affligeant, *e*; atroce
 Grievously, *ad.* grièvement; cruellement; amèrement; d'une manière atroce
 Grievousness, *s.* nature affligeante; grièveté, énormité, *f.*
 Griffin, Griffon, *s.* griffon, *m.*
 Grig, *s.* petite anguille, *f.* gailard, *m.*
 Grill, *va.* faire griller
 Grim, *a.* qui a un air effrayant, farouche, hideux, *se*
 Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*
 Grimalkin, *s.* vieux chat, *m.*
 Grime, *s.* tache profonde, *f.*
 —, *va.* tacher profondément
 Grimly, *ad.* d'un air effrayant, farouche, hideux
 Grimness, *a.* air effrayant, farouche; aspect hideux, *m.*
 Grin, *s.* action de sourire en grinçant les dents, *f.*
 —, *va.* sourire en grinçant les dents
 Grind, *va.* moudre, broyer; aiguiser; opprimer; se broyer; s'aiguiser
 Grinder, *s.* émouleur, *m.* meule à aiguiser; molaire, *f.*
 Grindstone, Grindstone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*
 Grinningly, *ad.* avec un sourire fait en grinçant les dents
 Grip, *s.* petit fossé, *m.*

Gripe, s. action d'empoigner, étirements; poignée; pression; oppression, f. embarras, m. —s, pl. tranchées, f. pl.
 —, *con.* empoigner; fermer; serrer; donner la colique; venir au vent
 Griper, s. celui qui extorque; usurier; avaricieux, m.
 Griskin, s. grillade de cochon, f.
 Grisly, s. affreux, se hideux, se
 Grist, s. farine, f. profit, m.
 Gristle, s. cartilage, m.
 Gristly, s. cartilagineux, se
 Grit, s. farine grossière, f.
 Gruau d'avoine; gravier, m.
 limaille, f.
 Grittiness, s. nature graveleuse, Gritty, a. graveleux, se
 Grizelin, s. gris de lin, m.
 Grizzle, s. gris, m.
 Grizzled, a. qui grisonne
 Grizzly, s. grisâtre
 Groan, s. gémissement, m.
 Groan, *con.* gémir; soupirer après
 Groanful, a. lugubre
 Groat, s. monnaie anglaise de la valeur de 40 cent. (Without a), sans un sou
 Grocer, s. épicer, être, *mf.*
 Grocery, s. commerce d'épicerie, m.
 Grogram, Grogram, s. gros de Naples, m.
 Groin, s. aine, f. groin, m.
 Groom, s. valet; groom, m.
 Groove, s. ancre, trou, m. rainure, coulisse, entaille, f. puits de mine, m.
 —, *con.* faire une rainure
 Grope, *con.* tâtonner; aller à tâtons
 —, *con.* chercher à tâtons
 Gross, a. gros, se, grossier, être —, s. gros, m. grosse, f.
 Grossly, *ad.* grossièrement
 Grossness, s. grossier; grossièreté, f.
 Grot, Grotto, s. grotte, f.
 Grotesque, a. s. grotesque
 Ground, s. terre, f. terrain; fond; fondement; principe; motif, m. —s, pl. lie, f. sédiment, marc, m.
 — *con.* mettre à terre; fonder, appuyer
 —, *prét. et part. pa. de To grind*
 — floor, s. rez-de chaussée, m.
 — ivy, s. lierre rampant, terrestre, m.
 — plot, a. plan, fondement, m.
 — rent, s. rente foncière, f.
 — work, s. fond; fondement, m. base, f.
 Groundless, s. sans fondement
 Groundlessly, *ad.* sans fondement
 Groundlessness, s. défaut de fondement, m.
 Groundling, s. loche, f. homme de rien, m.
 Groundsel, s. seuil; énécon, m.
 Group, s. groupe, m.
 —, *con.* grouper
 Grouse, s. coq de bruyère, m.
 Grout, s. grosse farine, f. effondrilles, f. pl. pomme sauvage, f.
 Grove, s. allée couverte, f. bosquet, bocage, m.
 Grovel, *con.* ramper
 Grow, *con.* croître; grandir; cultiver; devenir; être tendu ('ma.); — into, passer en,

entrer en; — late, se faire tard; — near, on, approcher; — out, s'étendre; — up, croître; s'élever; lever; — well, se rétablir
 Grower, s. qui pousse; celui qui cultive; producteur, m.
 Growl, *con.* gronder, grogner
 Grown, *part. pa. de To grow*
 — over with, couvert de
 Growth, s. croissance; crue, f. accroissement, m. (Of my), de mon crû
 Grub, s. ver; nabot, m.
 —, *con.* défricher; essarter
 Grubbe, *con.* tâtonner
 Grudge, s. haine invétérée, rancune; envie; aversion, f. malaise, m.
 —, *con.* envier; regretter, plaindre; se plaindre; être fâché de; avoir de la répugnance
 Grudgingly, *ad.* à contre-cœur, à regret
 Gruel, s. bouillie de gruau, f.
 Gruff, s. rechigné, e; bourru, e
 Gruffy, *ad.* d'un air rechigné, d'un ton bourru
 Gruffness, s. air rechigné; ton bourru, m.
 Grum, s. rechigné, e; farouche
 Grumble, *con.* gronder, murmurer, grogner
 Grumbler, s. grondeur, se, *mf.*
 Grume, s. grumeau, m.
 Grumly, *ad.* d'un air rechigné
 Grumous, s. grumeleux, se
 Grumousness, s. état grumeleux, m.
 Grunsel, *V.* Groundsel
 Grunt, s. grognement, m. action de gronder, f.
 —, *con.* grogner; gronder
 Grunter, s. grondeur, se, *mf.*
 Gruntle, *con.* grogner
 Grunting, s. jeune cochon, m.
 Grutch, *V.* Grudge
 Gualacum, s. gaïac, m.
 Guarantee, s. garant, m. caution, f.
 —, Guarantee. *con.* garantir, répondre de
 Guard, s. garde, f. garde, m. (To be on), *con.* être de garde
 —, *con.* garder; défendre; convoier; se tenir en garde; se préserver
 — room, s. corps-de-garde, m.
 — ship, s. garde-côte, m.
 Guarder, s. gardien, ne, *mf.*
 Guardian, s. tuteur, m. tutrice, f. curateur, m.; gardien, ne —, s. tuteur (mf)
 Guardianship, s. tutelle; curatelle; garde, protection, f.
 Guardless, s. sans défense
 Gudgeon, s. goujon; affront, m.
 Guerdon, s. guerdon, m.
 Guess, s. conjecture; action de deviner, f.
 —, *con.* conjecturer; deviner
 Gueser, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui conjecture, devine
 Guessingly, *ad.* par conjecture
 Guest, s. hôte; convive, m.
 Guggie, *con.* couler en murmurant; faire glouglou
 Guidance, s. direction, conduite, f.
 Guide, s. guide, m. —s, pl. guides (d'une machine), m. pl.
 —, *con.* guider; prendre soin de
 Guideless, s. sans guide

Guider, s. guide, m.
 Guild, s. corporation, f. — hall, hôtel de ville, m.
 Guile, s. artifice, m. fourberie, f.
 Guileful, a. perfide, trompeur, se
 Guilefully, *ad.* avec artifice, par fraude
 Guilefulness, s. fourberie, f. artifice, m.
 Guileless, m. sincère [m.
 Guilt, s. culpabilité, f. crime, Guiltily, *ad.* criminellement
 Guiltiness, s. état de culpabilité, m. nature coupable, f.
 Guiltless, a. innocent, e
 Guiltlessly, *ad.* innocemment
 Guiltlessness, s. innocence, f.
 Guilty, a. coupable
 Guinea, s. guinée, f. (26⁶ fr.)
 — hen, s. pintade, f.
 — pig, s. cochon d'Inde, m.
 Guise, s. guise, façon, mode, f. costume; faux semblant, masque, m.
 Guitar, s. guitare, f.
 Gules, s. gueules, f. pl.
 Gulf, Gulph, s. golfe; gouffre, abîme, m.
 Gully, a. plein de gouffres
 Gull, s. fourberie, fraude; duper; mouette, f. chabot; goulet, m.
 —, *con.* tromper, duper
 — catcher, s. trompeur, fourbe, m.
 Guller, s. fourbe, m.
 Gullet, s. goder; goulet, m.
 Gully, *con.* couler en murmurant; creuser
 —, s. ravin; couteau, m. free-sure, f.
 — gut, s. glouton, ne, *mf.*
 — hole, s. entrée d'égout, f.
 Guloity, s. gloutonnerie, f.
 Gulp, s. gorgée, f. trait, m.
 —, *con.* avaler, humer
 Gumb, s. gencive; chassie; gomme, f.
 —, *con.* gommer
 Gumminess, Gummosity, s. état de ce qui est gommeux, m.
 Gummos, a. gommeux, se
 Gummy, a. gommeux, se; gommé, e
 Gun, s. fusil; canon, m.
 — boat, s. chaloupe canonnière, f.
 — deck, s. pont, m.
 — metal, s. bronze, m.
 — port, s. sabord, m.
 — room, s. sainte-barbe, f.
 — stock, s. fût, bois de fusil, m.
 — stone, s. charge, f.
 — tier, s. batterie, f. [m.
 — wale, Gunnel, s. plat-bord, Gunner, s. canonier, m.
 Gunner, s. artilleur, f. [f.
 Gunpowder, s. poudre à canon, Gunsmith, s. arquebuisier; armer, m.
 Gurgie, *con.* couler en murmurant; faire glouglou
 Gush, s. écoulement abondant; bouillon, m.
 —, *con.* couler avec violence; jaillir; — out, déborder
 Guset, s. gousset, m.
 Gust, s. goût, m. coup de vent; transport, accès, m.
 Gustable, s. qu'on peut goûter, agréable au goût
 Gustation, s. dégustation, f.
 Gusto, s. goût, m.

Gusty, s. ventoux, se, ora-
geux, se
Gut, s. boyau, intestin; ven-
tre, m. gourmandise, f.
—, se. vider
Guttated, s. en gouttes
Gutter, s. gouttière; canne-
lure; coulisse, f. chéneau;
canon de fusil, m.
—, se. canneler; allonger
— tile, s. faitière, f.
Guttle, se. se gorger
Guttulous, s. en petites gouttes
Guttural, s. guttural, e
Gutturales, s. nature gut-
turale, f.
Guy, s. corde de retenue;
ligure ridicule, f.
Guzzle, se. manger ou boire
glouonnement
Gybe, F. Gibe
Gymnastic, s. gymnastique
Gymnastics, s. pl. gymnasti-
que, f.
Gymnic, s. gymnique
Gypalene stone, Gypsum, s.
gypse, m.
Gyration, Gyre, s. mouvement
de rotation; cercle, m.
Gyves, s. pl. fers, m. pl.

H

H, s. h, f. m.
Ha, *inf.* ha! [*mf.*]
Haberdasher, s. mercier, ére.
Haberdine, s. merluche saïde, f.
Habergeon, s. haubergeon, m.
Habillment, s. habillement;
équipement, m.
Habillate, se. habiliter, men-
dre capable
Habit, s. habitude; constitu-
tion, f. tempérament; habillem-
ent, habit, m.
—, se. habiliter
Habitable, s. habitable
Habitableness, s. état d'être
habitable, m.
Habitanee, Habitation, s. habi-
tation, f. séjour, m.
Habitant, s. habitant, e, *mf.*
Habitual, s. habituel, le, or-
dinaire
Habitually, *ad.* habituellement,
ordinairement
Habituata, se. habituer, ac-
couter
Habitude, s. habitude, famili-
arité, f. commerce, m.
Hahnab, s. haard, m.
Hack, s. cheval de louage, m.
rosée, f. flacre, m. brèche, f.
ratelier, m.
—, se. hacher; ébrécher; écor-
cher une langue
Hackit, F. Howkit
Hackle, s. sole écurus; flasse, f.
peigne, m.
—, se. ébrancer, peigner
Hackney, s. cheval de louage;
tout ce qu'on peut avoir à
louage, m.
—, s. de louage; à gages;
commun, e; banal, e
—, se. exercer; accoutumer
Hackneyed, s. banal, e
Had, *prés. et part. pa. de To*
have
Haddock, s. merluche, f.

Haft, s. manche, m. poignée,
garde d'épée, f.
—, se. emmancher
Hag, s. furie; sorcière; coupe
annuelle, f.
—, se. tourmenter, obséder
— ridden, s. qui a le cau
chemar
Haggard, s. hagard; farouche;
difforme
—, s. animal ou personne fa-
rouche; faucon hagard, m.
Haggardly, *ad.* d'un air hagard,
horrible
Haggish, s. hideux, se, horrible
Haggle, se. hacher; marchan-
der; hésiter
Hall, s. grêle, f.
—, *inf.* salut; — fellow, de
pair à compagnon
—, se. grêler; saluer; héler
Hallahot, s. chevrotine, f.
Hallstone, s. grélon, m.
Haily, s. de grêle
Hair, s. poil; cheveu; crin, m.
(To a), *ad.* parfaitement bien
Hairbell, s. jacinthe, f.
Hairbrained, F. Harebrained
Hairbreadth, s. épaisseur d'un
cheveu, f.
Haircloth, s. haire, f.
Haired, s. en comp. (Red-),
qui a les cheveux roux;
(curly-), qui a les cheveux
crêpus
Hairiness, s. chevelure, f.
Hairlace, s. ruban, m.
Hairless, s. chauve
Hairly, s. pollu, e, velu, e;
chevelu, e
Halberd, s. hallebarde, f.
Halberdier, s. hallebardier, m.
Halcyon, s. halcyon, m.
—, s. paisible; heureux, se
Hale, s. sain, e; bien portant, e
—, se. haler, traîner
Haler, s. celui qui tire, traîne, m.
Half, s. moitié; demi, f. — an
hour, demi-heure, f.
—, *ad.* à demi, à moitié
— bred, s. méti; vil, e
— moon, s. demi-lune, f.
— pay, s. demi-solde, f.
— penny, s. sou, m.
— pike, s. demi-pique, f.
— seas-over, *ad.* à demi, à
moitié ivre
— way, *ad.* mi chemin
Halibut, s. plie, f.
Hall, s. salle, f. palais, m. salle
d'assemblée; antichambre, f.
château, m.
Hallelulah, s. alléluia, m.
Halloo, s. cri pour exciter, m.
—, se. exciter par des cris;
poursuivre avec des cris;
crier
Hallow, se. sanctifier; révéler
Hallowmas, s. Toussaint, f.
Hallucination, s. hallucina-
tion, f.
Halm, s. paille, f.
Halo, s. halo, m. auréole, f.
Halser, s. hausseur, f.
Halt, s. halte; action de
boiter, f.
—, s. boiteux, se
—, se. boiter, faire halte;
hésiter; faire faire halte;
halt! halte!
Halter, s. boiteux, se, *mf.* celui
qui hésite, m. corde, f. licou, m.
—, se. mettre un licou à;
attacher avec un licou
Halve, se. partager en deux

Halves, pl. de Half
—, *inf.* part à deux l
Ham, s. jarret; jambon, m.
Hamadryad, s. hamadryade, f.
Hamlet, s. hameau, m.
Hammer, s. marteau, m.
—, se. marteeler, forger; trou-
ver à force de travail; avoir
de la peine; travailler
— cloth, s. housse, f.
— hardened, s. battu à corps
de marteau
Hammerer, s. celui qui tra-
vaille avec le marteau, m.
Hammock, s. hamac, m.
Hamper, s. grand panier, m.
—, se. embarrasser, empêtrer,
entraver
Hanstring, s. tendon du jar-
ret, m.
—, se. rendre boiteux en ocu-
pant le jarret
Hanaper, s. trésor, m.
Hand, s. main; écriture, f. quatre
pouces; côté; prix; homme,
bras; jeu, m. aiguille, f. At
your —, de votre part;
(near at), *ad.* tout près; (out
of), vite, aussitôt; — in —, de
concert; — (in), d'avance;
(heart and), de tout cœur;
(under-), s. sous main; secret;
(short-), s. sténographie, f.
—, se. donner de la main à la
main; passer; mener par la
main; manier; forler
— barrow, s. civière, f.
— basket, s. panier à anse, m.
— bell, s. sonnette, f.
— breadth, s. largeur de la
main, f.
— gallop, s. petit galop, m.
— pump, s. pompe à bras, f.
— rail, s. rampe, f.
— vice, s. étau à main, m.
Handcuff, s. menotte, f.
—, se. mettre les menottes à
Hände, s. en comp. (Left-),
gaucher; two — sword, s.
épée à deux mains, f. [*m.*]
Hander, s. celui qui transmet,
Handful, s. poignée, f.
Handicraft, s. métier, m. main
d'œuvre, f.
Handicraftsman, s. artisan, m.
Handily, *ad.* avec adresse;
commodément
Handiness, s. dextérité, f.
Handiwork, s. ouvrage, m.
œuvre, f.
Handkerchief, s. mouchoir, m.
Handle, s. anse, f. manche, m.
poignée, manette, f. bras, m.
sous garde; brimable, f.
—, se. manier; traiter
Handless, s. manchot, te
Handmill, s. moulin à bras, m.
Handsall, s. petite voile, f.
Handaw, s. scie à main, f.
Handsel, s. étrenne, f. premier
usage, m.
—, se. étrenner; employer
pour la première fois
Handsome, s. beau, belle
Handsomely, *ad.* avec adresse;
fort bien; convenablement
Handsomeness, s. beauté, f.
Handspike, s. aspect, m.
barre, f.
Handwriting, s. écriture, f.
Handy, s. manuel, le; adroit, e;
commode
Hang, *can.* pendre; pencher;
tapisser; être pendu, e;
être retardé; compter sur;

être escarpé; — back, reculer; — down, pendre en bas, balaser; — on, pendre après; — loose, pendiller

Hanger, s. ce qui pend ou sert à pendre; celui qui fait pendre; coutelas, m.

— on, s. parasite, m. créature, f. sollicitateur, m.

Hanging, s. action de pendre; tenture, tapisserie, f.

—, a. pendable; patibulaire

Hangman, s. exécuteur; bourreau, m.

Hank, s. peloton, écheveau; penchant; pouvoir, m.

Hanker, m. soupirer (après)

Hap, Hap-hazard, s. hasard, accident, m.

Hapless, a. malheureux, se

Haply, ad. par hasard

Happen, m. arriver; tomber sur

Happier, comp. de Happy

Happiest, sup. de Happy

Happily, ad. heureusement

Happiness, s. bonheur, m.

Happy, a. heureux, se

Harangue, s. harangue, f.

—, m. haranguer

Haranguer, s. orateur, m.

Harass, m. harasser; harcèler —, s. ravage, dégrat, m.

Harbinger, s. maréchal des logis; avant-coureur, m.

Harbour, s. gîte, asile; port, m. —, m. donner l'hospitalité à; loger; receler; concevoir, nourrir; se mettre à couvert; se loger

Harborage, s. asile, m.

Harbourer, s. celui qui donne l'hospitalité, loge, recèle, m.

Harbourless, a. sans asile; sans logement; sans port

Hard, a. dur, e, difficile; rude; avare

—, ad. fort; durement; malheureusement

— by, ad. tout près

— favoured, a. laid, e

— featured, a. aux traits durs

— fisted, a. avare

— fought, s. acharné, e

— handed, a. qui a les mains dures; grossier, ère

— hearted, a. dur, e, insensible

— heartedness, s. dureté, f.

— mouthed, a. qui a la bouche dure

Hardbound, a. constipé; stérile

Harden, m. durcir; endurcir; s'endurcir [m/f]

Hardener, s. celui qui durcit

Hardihood, s. hardiesse, f.

Hardily, ad. hardiment; durement

Hardiness, s. hardiesse; vigueur; affronterie, f.

Hardly, ad. difficilement; durement; rigoureusement; pauvrement; défavorablement; à contre-cœur

Hardness, s. dureté; difficulté; rigueur; avarice, f.

Hards, s. chenevottes, f. pl.

Hardship, s. peine, f. malheur, m. oppression, f.

Hard ware, s. quincaillerie, f.

— man, s. quincaillier, m.

Hardy, a. hardi, e; intrépide, robuste

— s. lièvre, m.

— all, s. campanule, f.

Harebrained, a. étourdi, écrivé, e

Harelip, s. bec de lièvre, m.

Hark, m. écouter

Harl, s. filaments, m. pl.

Harlequin, s. arlequin, m.

Harm, s. mal, m. —'s way, accidents, m. pl.

—, m. faire du mal à

Harmful, a. maléfaisant, e, nuisible

Harmfully, ad. d'une manière nuisible

Harmfulness, s. qualité nuisible, f.

Harmless, a. inoffensif, ve; innocent, e; sain et sauf

Harmlessly, ad. innocemment, sans faire de mal, sans en recevoir

Harmlessness, s. innocence, f.

Harmonic, Harmonical, a. harmonique

Harmonics, s. pl. harmonie, f.

Harmonious, a. harmonieux, se

Harmoniously, ad. harmonieusement, avec harmonie

Harmoniousness, s. harmonie, f.

Harmonize, m. donner de l'harmonie, harmoniser; s'harmoniser; être en harmonie; vivre dans l'harmonie

Harmony, s. harmonie, f.

Harness, s. armure, f. harnais, — m. armer; harnacher

Harp, s. harpe, f. (Jew's), guimbarde, f.

—, m. jouer de la harpe; — at, on, parler de; penser à

Harper, s. ménestrel, m.

Harpist, s. harpiste, m.

Harpoon, Harping-iron, s. harpon, m.

Harpooner, s. harponneur, m.

Harpichord, s. clavecin, m.

Harpy, s. harpie, f. [m]

Harquebusier, s. arquebusier

Harquebuss, s. arquebuse, f.

Harridan, s. hardielle, f.

Harrier, s. levrier, m.

Harrow, s. herse, f.

—, m. herser; déchirer; piller; envahir; troubler

Harwour, s. celui qui herse; faucon, m.

Harsh, a. âpre, rude; algre; qui a un son dur; dur, e; austère; désagréable

Harshly, ad. rudement, algrement; avec dureté; d'une manière désagréable

Harshness, s. âpreté; algreur; rudesse; dureté; sévérité, f.

Hart, s. cerf, m.

Hartshorn, s. corne de cerf, f.

Harvest, s. moisson; récolte, f.

— home, chant, m. fête, f. de moissonneurs

Harvester, Harvestman, s. moissonneur, m.

Hash, s. hachis, m. souillon, f.

— m. hacher

Haslet, s. fressure, f.

Hasp, s. agrafe, f. crochet, verrou, m.

—, m. agraffer; fermer au verrou, avec un crochet

Hassock, s. natte, f. chose touffue et en désordre

Haste, s. hâte, précipitation, f.

—, m. Hasten, m. hâter, précipiter; se hâter, se dépêcher

Hastemer, s. celui qui hâte, m.

Hastily, ad. à la hâte, précipitamment; avec vivacité, avec emportement

Hastiness, s. hâte, précipitation, f. emportement, emportement, m. [m. pl.]

Hastings, s. pl. fruits hâtifs

Hasty, a. hâtif, ve, précocé, prompt, e; diligent, e; vif, ve; emporté, e, bouillant, e; précipité, e

Hat, s. chapeau, m. — s off, m. chapeaux bas [m]

Hatband, s. cordon de chapeau

Hatcase, — box, s. étui à chapeau; carton de chapeau, m.

Hatch, s. couvée; action d'éclorre; découvrir; demi-porté; écoullite; hachure; vanne, f.

—, m. couvrir; faire éclorre; tramer; hacher; être prêt à

Hatchel, s. peigne, m. [éclorre —, m. peigner]

Hatchet, s. cognée, f.

— face, s. figure en lame de couteau, f. [telure, f.]

Hatchment, s. armoirie; écarte-pavillon, s. passage à travers les écoullites, m.

Hate, s. haine, f.

—, m. haïr

Hateful, a. haïssable, odieux, m.; haïneur, se

Hatfully, ad. d'une manière odieuse; avec haine

Hatefulness, s. nature odieuse, noirceur, f.

Hater, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui haït, ennemi, e, m/f

Hatred, s. haine, f.

Hatter, s. chapelier, m.

Hattock, s. tas de gerbes, m.

Hauberck, s. haubert, m.

Haugh, s. pré, m.

Haught, a. hautain, e

Haughtily, ad. avec hauteur

Haughtiness, s. hauteur, f.

Haughty, a. hautain, e, altier, e

Haul, s. traction, f. tirage, m.

—, m. tirer, traîner

Haum, s. chaume, m. paille, f.

Haunch, s. hanche; cuisse de venaison, f.

Haunt, s. lieu qu'on fréquente, m. habitude, f. [séder —, m. fréquenter; hanter; ob-haunter, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui fréquente; habitude, e, m/f]

Hautboy, s. hautbois, m.

Have, m. avoir

Haven, s. havre, port, m.

Have, s. possesseur, m.

Having, s. avoir, m. [tation, f.]

Havock, s. ravage, m. dévast. —, m. ravager, dévaster

Haw, s. fruit de l'aubépine, m. tala, f. petit clos, m.

—, m. anonner [m]

Hawk, s. faucon; crachement, —, m. cracher avec bruit; — at, voler; crier, colporter

Hawked, s. aquilla [m]

Hawker, s. colporteur; crieur

Hawse, s. écubier, m.

Hawser, s. haussière, f.

Hawthorn, s. aubépine, f.

Hay, s. foin, m.

— harvest, s. fenaison, f.

— maker, s. faneur, se, m/f

— rick, — stack, meule de foin, f.

Hazard, s. hasard; risqué, m. blouse de billard; grille de paume, f.

Hazard, *es.* hasarder, risquer
 Hazardable, *a.* hasardeux, *se*
 Hazardier, *a.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui hasarde
 Hazardous, *a.* hasardeux, *se*
 Hazardously, *ad.* d'une mani-
 ère hasardeuse
 Haze, *s.* brume, *f.* brouillard, *m.*
 Hazel, Hazel-tree, *s.* noisetier,
 coudrier, *m.* [sette, *f.*
 Hazel, Hazelly, *a.* couleur noi-
 Hazel-nut, *s.* noisette, *f.*
 Hazy, *a.* brumeux, *se*, nébu-
 leux, *se* [male
 He, *pro. per. sm.* il, celui, lui, le
 Head, *s.* tête; hure; source de
 rivière, *f.* frontispiece; man-
 che; avant de navire, *m.*
 pomme de canne; pointe de
 flèche, *f.* fond de tonneau;
 point d'un discours; chef;
 bols de cerf, *m.* clef (arch.);
 poulaïne, *f.* cap, *m.* to draw
 to a head, *es.* aboutir; récapituler;
 to make head against, tenir tête à
 —, *es.* être à la tête; commander
 en chef; décapiter; étêter;
 mettre une tête à
 — band, *s.* bandeau, *m.* tran-
 chéfile, *f.* [joint, *m.*
 — borough, *s.* constable ad-
 — dress, *s.* coiffure; crête,
 algrette, *f.*
 — gear, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
 — land, *s.* cap, *m.* langue de
 terre non labourée au bout
 des sillons, *f.*
 — man, *s.* chef, principal,
 meneur, *m.* [lège, *m.*
 — master, *s.* principal de col-
 — piece, *s.* armure de tête, *f.*
 casque; chanfrein; linteau;
 fond de tonneau, *m.*
 — poll, *s.* capitulation, *f.*
 — quarters, *s.* quartier gé-
 néral, *m.*
 — roll, *s.* bourrelet, *m.* [m.
 — workman, *s.* maître ouvrier,
 Headache, *s.* mal de tête, *m.*
 Headed, *a.* qui a une tête, une
 pointe; unifié en compos.
 Hot-headed, *qui a la tête*
 chaude, *éc.*
 Header, *s.* celui qui fait les
 têtes de clous, d'épingles;
 meneur, chef, *m.* boutisse, *f.*
 Headly, *ad.* avec fougue, im-
 pétuosité; avec obstination
 Headness, *s.* fougue, impé-
 tuosité; obstination; nature
 capiteuse, *f.*
 Headless, *a.* sans tête; sans
 chef; inconsidéré, *e*
 Headlong, *a.* fougueux, *se*; im-
 pétueux, *se*; aveugle
 — ad. à corps perdu, tête
 baissée
 Headmost, *a.* en tête, en avant
 Headship, *s.* suprématie, auto-
 rité suprême, *f.*
 Headsman, *s.* exécuter, bour-
 reau, *m.*
 Headstall, *s.* tête-tire, *f.*
 Headstone, *s.* pierre principale,
 pierre angulaire; pierre tu-
 mulaire, *f.* [stiné, *e*
 Headstrong, *a.* entêté, tête, ob-
 Hedy, *a.* impétueux, *se*, violent,
 e; tête, *e*, obstiné, *e*;
 capiteux, *se*
 Heal, *co.* guérir, remédier à;
 apaiser; couvrir
 —, *es.* se guérir; — up, *se* ci-
 catriser

Healable, *a.* guérissable
 Healer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 guérit
 Healing, *a.* qui guérit; adou-
 cissant, *e*; doux, *ce*, concili-
 ateur, trice
 Health, *s.* santé, *f.*
 Healthful, *a.* sain, *e*, en bonne
 santé; salubre, salubre
 Healthfully, *ad.* en bonne
 santé
 Healthfulness, *s.* bonne santé;
 salubrité, *f.*
 Healthily, *ad.* en bonne santé
 Healthiness, *s.* bonne santé, *f.*
 Healthless, *a.* valétudinaire,
 qui a une mauvaise santé
 Healthsome, *a.* salubre, salu-
 taire
 Healthy, *a.* sain, *e*, en bonne
 santé; salubre
 Heap, *s.* monceau, tas, amas, *m.*
 —, *es.* entasser, amonceler,
 amasser; combler
 Heaper, *s.* celui qui entasse,
 amoncelle, *m.*
 Heapy, *a.* entassé, amoncelé;
 abondant, *e*
 Hear, *es.* entendre; écouter;
 apprendre, entendre dire;
 — ill, avoir une mauvaise
 réputation; — out, écouter
 jusqu'au bout
 Hearer, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
 Hearing, *s.* l'ouïe; audience, *f.*
 (Within), à portée de la voix
 Hearken *em.* écouter; faire
 attention
 Hearkener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui écoute
 Hearsay, *s.* ouï-dire, *m.*
 Hearse, *f.* Hérse
 Heart, *s.* cœur; milieu, *m.*
 moque, *f.*
 — ach, *s.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.*
 — break, breaking, *s.* chagrin
 profond; crève-cœur, *m.*
 — breaking, *a.* qui fend le
 cœur, désolant, *e*
 — burn, — burning, *s.* ai-
 greurs, *f.* pl. algures, animo-
 sité, *f.* remords, *m.*
 — case, *s.* tranquillité d'es-
 prit, *f.*
 — sick, *s.* malade à la mort;
 dévoré par le chagrin
 — whole, *a.* dont le cœur est
 libre; au cœur fort
 Hearted, *a.* en comp. (Hard-),
 dur, *e*; (faint-), puillanime
 Hearten, *es.* encourager; for-
 tifier
 Heartfelt, *a.* senti au fond du
 cœur; profond, *e*
 Hearth, *s.*âtre; foyer, *m.*
 Heartily, *ad.* de bon cœur
 Heartiness, *s.* cordialité, *f.* em-
 pressement, *m.*
 Heartless, *a.* sans cœur
 Heartlessness, *s.* lâcheté, *f.*
 Heartsease, *s.* pensée, *f.* (deur)
 Hearty, *a.* cordial, *e*, zélé, *e*;
 dispos, en bonne santé; fort,
 grand, bon, *ne*
 Heat, *s.* chaleur, *f.* feu, *m.* co-
 lère; épreuve, *f.* bouton, *m.*
 —, *es.* chauffer, échauffer [m.
 Heater, *s.* fer chaud; chauffoir,
 Heating-power, *s.* puissance
 calorifique, *f.*
 Heath, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
 — cock, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*
 Heathen, *s.* païen, *m.*
 Heathenish, *a.* païen, *ne*; sau-
 vage; barbare

Heathenishly, *ad.* en païen
 Heathenism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
 Heather, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
 Heathy, *a.* plein de bruyère
 Heave, *s.* action d'élever, de
 soulever avec peine; pro-
 fonde agitation; palpitation,
 effort pour vomir, *m.*
 —, *es.* élever, soulever; lan-
 cer, jeter, virer; *se* soulever,
 s'élever avec peine; palpiter;
 s'agiter; fermenter; virer;
 — to, mettre en panne
 Heaven, *s.* ciel, *m.* —s, *pl.*
 cieux, *m.* pl.
 — born, *a.* céleste, divin, *e*
 — directed, *a.* dirigé vers ou
 par le ciel
 — inspired, *a.* inspiré du ciel
 Heavenly, *a.* céleste, divin, *e*
 —, *ad.* divinement
 Heavenward, *ad.* vers le ciel
 Heaver, *s.* levier de bois; por-
 teur, *m.*
 Heaves, *s.* pousse, *f.*
 Heavily, *ad.* pesamment; len-
 tement; avec amertume
 Heaviness, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*
 abatement; engourdisse-
 ment; assoupissement, *m.*
 affliction; fertilité; diffi-
 culté, *f.*
 Heavy, *a.* pesant, *e*; lourd, *e*;
 engourdi, *e*; assoupi, *e*; in-
 dolent, *e*; stupide; triste; à
 charge, pénible, accablant, *e*;
 fertile; bonheur, *se*
 Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, *a.*
 hebdomadaire
 Hebetate, *es.* hébéter
 Hebetation, Hebetude, *s.* pe-
 santeur d'esprit, *f.*
 Hebraic, *a.* hébraïque
 Hebraism, *s.* hébraïsmes, *m.*
 Hebraist, *s.* hébraïste, *m.*
 Hebrew, *a.* hébraïque, *s.* hé-
 breu, *m.*
 Hecatomb, *s.* hecatombe, *f.*
 Hectic, Hectical, *a.* étique
 —, *s.* fièvre étique, *f.*
 Hector, *s.* fanfaron, bravaque, *m.*
 —, *es.* traiter avec arrogance,
 menacer; faire le fanfaron,
 le tyran
 Hectoring, *s.* bravade, *f.*
 Hedge, *s.* haie, *f.*
 —, *es.* clore, fermer de haies;
 borner; — in, environner;
 faire entrer de force; — off,
 séparer par une haie; — up,
 barrer
 — bill, *s.* serpe, *f.*
 — bird, *s.* vaurien, *m.*
 — born, *a.* de basse naissance
 — hog, *s.* hérisson, *m.*
 — row, *s.* bordure d'arbres;
 haie, *f.*
 Hedger, *s.* faiseur de haies, *m.*
 Hedging-bill, *s.* serpe, *f.*
 Heed, *s.* garde, attention, *f.*
 —, *es.* prendre garde, faire at-
 tention à, observer
 Heedful, *a.* attentif, *ve*, soig-
 neux, *se*; circospect, *e*
 Heedfully, *ad.* attentivement,
 avec soin; avec circospection
 Heedfulness, *s.* attention; cir-
 cospection, *f.*
 Heedless, *a.* inattentif, *ve*;
 étourdi, *e*
 Heedlessly, *ad.* sans attention;
 négligemment; étourdiment
 Heedlessness, *s.* négligence,
 étourderie, *f.*

Heel, *s.* talon ; éperon, *m.*
 — *ess.* armer d'éperons ; remettre des talons, mettre à la bande ; pencher : être sur le côté ; danser ; donner à la bande
 — *pièce*, *s.* bout de talon, *m.*
 — *pièce*, *ess.* mettre un bout de talon
 Heeled, *a.* (Leather-) à talons de cuir ; (low-) ; à talons bas ; (steel-) armé d'ergots d'acier
 Heft, *s.* effort ; poids, *m.* anse, *f.* manche, *m.*
 Hegira, *s.* hégire, *f.*
 Heifer, *s.* génisse, *f.*
 Heigho, *int.* oh, mon Dieu !
 Height, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.* couble ; fort, *m.*
 Heighten, *va.* relever ; exhausser ; améliorer ; augmenter
 Heinous, *a.* odieux, *ss.* abominable [*odieux*]
 Heinously, *ad.* d'une manière heinousness, *s.* atrocité ; énormité
 Heir, *s.* héritier, *m.* [mité, *f.*
 Heirloom, *s.* droit d'héritage, *m.*
 Heiress, *s.* héritière, *f.*
 Heiress, *a.* sans héritier
 Heirloom, *s.* meubles de famille, *m.*
 Heirship, *s.* qualité d'héritier, *f.*
 Held, *prés. de To hold*
 Hellacal, *s.* héliaque
 Helical, *a.* en hélice
 Heliotrope, *s.* heliotrope, *m.*
 Helix, *s.* hélice, *f.*
 Hell, *s.* enfer, *m.*
 — *black*, *a.* noir comme l'enfer
 — *born*, *a.* fils, fille de l'enfer
 — *cat*, *s.* furie, *f.*
 — *doomed*, *a.* damné, *e*
 — *hound*, *a.* esprit infernal, *m.*
 Hellebore, *s.* ellébore, *m.*
 Hellenian, Hellenic, *a.* hellénique
 Hellenism, *s.* hellénisme, *m.*
 Hellenist, *s.* helléniste, *m.*
 Hellish, *s.* infernal, *e*
 Hellishly, *ad.* d'une manière infernale [*fernale*, *f.*
 Hellishness, *s.* méchanceté infernale
 Helms, *s.* gouvernail, timon, *m.*
 — *va.* gouverner ; conduire ; couvrir d'un casque
 Helmet, *s.* casque, heaume ; chapeau, *m.*
 Helmsman, *s.* timonnier, *m.*
 Helot, *s.* flote, *m.*
 Help, *s.* aide, *f.* secours ; appui, *m.* ressource, *f.* remède, moyen ; domestique, *m.*
 — *va.* aider, assister, secourir ; remédier à, contribuer ; empêcher ; s'empêcher ; — *down*, aider à descendre ; — *forward*, avancer ; pousser ; — *in*, *into*, aider à entrer ; — *out*, aider à sortir ; — *to* servir ; procurer ; — *over*, aider à franchir ; — *up*, aider à monter
 Helper, *s.* aide, celui qui secourt, procure, *m.*
 Helpful, *a.* utile ; secourable
 Helpless, *a.* impuissant, *e* ; infirme ; faible ; délaissé, *e* ; sans ressource
 Helplessly, *ad.* sans secours ; sans ressource
 Helplessness, *s.* manque de secours, *m.* impuissance, faiblesse ; infirmité, *f.* abandon, *m.*
 Helpmate, *s.* compagne, *f.*

Heiter-akelter, *ad.* pite-mêle
 Helve, *s.* manche, *m.*
 — *va.* mettre un manche
 Hem, *s.* ourlet, *m.*
 — *va.* ourler ; border ; épeler ; tousser violemment ; — *in*, environner, cerner
 Hemicycle, *s.* hémicycle, *m.*
 Hemisphere, *s.* hémisphère, *m.*
 Hemistic, *s.* hémistiche, *m.*
 Hemlock, *s.* ciguë, *f.*
 Hemorrhage, *s.* hémorragie, *f.*
 Hemorrhoids, *s.* pl. hémorroïdes, *f.* pl.
 Hemp, *s.* chanvre, *m.* étoupe, *f.*
 — *close*, — *field*, *s.* chenevière, *f.*
 — *seed*, *s.* chenevis, *m.*
 — *stalk*, *s.* chenevotte, *f.*
 Hempen, Hempy, *a.* de chanvre, d'étoupe
 Hen, *s.* poule ; femelle, *f.*
 — *coop*, *s.* cage à poulets, *f.*
 — *house*, *s.* poulailler, *m.*
 — *pecked*, *a.* qui se laisse mener par sa femme
 — *roost*, *s.* juchoir, *m.*
 Henbane, *s.* jusquiame, *f.*
 Hence, *ad.* d'ici, de là
 Henceforth, Henceforward, *ad.* désormais, à l'avenir ; dorénavant
 Henchboy, Henchman, *s.* page ; valet, *m.* [que
 Hepatic, Hepatical, *a.* hépatique
 Heps, Hips, *s.* pl. fruit de l'églantier, *m.*
 Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchie, *f.*
 Her, *pro.* elle ; la ; son, sa, ses
 Herald, *s.* héraut ; messenger, *m.*
 — *va.* annoncer ; introduire
 Heraldic, *a.* héraldique
 Heraldry, *s.* blason, *m.*
 Herb, *s.* herbe, *f.*
 — *woman*, *s.* marchande d'herbes, *f.*
 Herbaceous, *a.* herbacée ; herbivore
 Herbage, *s.* herbage, *m.*
 Herbal, *s.* herbier, *m.*
 Herbalist, Herbarist, *s.* herboriste ; botaniste, *m.*
 Herbalise, Herbarise, *va.* herboriser
 Herbescent, *a.* qui croît en herbe
 Herbid, Herbiferous, *a.* herbu, e
 Herbivorous, *a.* herbivore
 Herborist, *s.* herboriste, *m.*
 Herborisation, *s.* herborisation, *f.*
 Herborise, *va.* herboriser
 Herbous, Herby, *a.* herbeux, se, herbu, e
 Herculean, *a.* herculéen, ne
 Herd, *s.* troupe, *f.* troupeau ; pâtre, *m.*
 — *va.* aller en troupe ; s'associer ; mettre en troupeau
 Herdman, Herdsman, *s.* pâtre, *m.*
 Here, *ad.* ici ; — *below*, ici-bas ; — *and there*, çà et là
 Hereabout, Hereabouts, *ad.* près d'ici, dans les environs
 Hereafter, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir ; dans l'autre monde
 Hereat, *ad.* à ceci
 Hereby, *ad.* par ce moyen ; par les présentes
 Hereditament, *s.* hérédité, *f.*
 Hereditarily, *ad.* héréditairement
 Hereditary, *a.* héréditaire
 Heredit, *a.* héréditaire
 Herein, Hereinto, *ad.* en ceci ; ci-joint

Heremical, *a.* d'ermite
 Hereof, *ad.* de ceci ; d'ici
 Hereon, *ad.* là-dessus
 Herey, *s.* hésie, *f.*
 Heretic, *s.* hérétique, *m/f.*
 Heretical, *a.* hérétique
 Hereto, *ad.* à ceci [qu'ici
 Hereofore, *ad.* autrefois ; jus-
 Hereunto, *ad.* à ceci
 Hereupon, *ad.* là-dessus
 Herewith, *ad.* avec ceci ; ci-joint
 Heritable, *a.* habile à succéder ; héréditaire
 Heritage, *s.* héritage, *m.*
 Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodite, *m.*
 Hermetic, Hermetical, *a.* hermétique [ment
 Hermetically, *ad.* hermétique
 Hermit, *s.* ermite, *m.*
 Hermitage, *s.* ermitage, *m.*
 Hermitical, *a.* d'ermite
 Hern, *s.* contr. de Heron
 Hero, *s.* héros, *m.*
 Heroic, Heroical, *a.* héroïque
 Heroically, *ad.* héroïquement
 Heroine, *s.* héroïne, *m.*
 Heroism, *s.* héroïsme, *m.*
 Heron, *s.* héron, *m.*
 Heronry, Heronshaw, *s.* héronnière, *f.*
 Herring, *s.* hareng, *m.*
 Hers, *pro.* poss. le sien, la sienne, à elle
 Hesse, *s.* cerucell ; corbillard, *m.* hesse, *f.*
 Herself, *pro.* elle-même ; se
 Hestancy, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
 Hestate, *va.* hésiter
 Hesitation, *s.* hésitation, *f.*
 Heteroclit, Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical, *a.* hétéroclite
 Heterodox, *a.* hétérodoxe
 Heterodoxy, *s.* hétérodoxie, *f.*
 Heterogeneous, Heterogeneous, *a.* hétérogène
 Heterogeneity, Heterogeneousness, *s.* hétérogénéité, *f.*
 Hew, *va.* tailler ; couper ; abattre
 Hewer, *s.* celui qui taille, coupe, *m.*
 Hexagon, *s.* hexagone, *m.*
 Hey, *int.* ha !
 Hiatus, *s.* brèche ; lacune, *f.* gouffre ; hiatus, *m.*
 Hibernial, *s.* d'hiver
 Hibernata, *va.* passer l'hiver dans l'engourdissement
 Hickough, Hickup, *s.* hoquet, *m.*
 — *va.* avoir le hoquet
 Hick wall, Hickway, *s.* pivot, *m.*
 Hid, *prés. de To hide*
 Hidden, *part. p.* de To hide
 Hide, *s.* peau, *f.* cuir, *m.* 40 arpents
 — *va.* cacher ; se cacher — *and seek*, *s.* cache-cache, *m.* (ten)
 Hidebound, *a.* dont la peau se colle sur les côtes ; dur à la desserre
 Hideous, *a.* hideux, *ss.* horrible
 Hideously, *ad.* hideusement, horriblement
 Hideousness, *s.* aspect hideux, *m.* laidure affreuse, *f.*
 Hider, *s.* celui qui cache, *m.*
 Hiding-place, *s.* cachette, *f.*
 Hie, *va.* se hâter
 Hierarchy, *s.* hiérarchie, *f.*
 Hieroglyph, Hieroglyphic, *s.* hiéroglyphe, *m.*

Hieroglyphic, Hieroglyphical, a. hiéroglyphique
Higgle, em. revendre; marchand
Higgledy-piggledy, ad. péle-mêle
Higger, s. revendeur, se; ce-lui, m. celle, f. qui marchand
High, a. haut, e; élevé, e; grand, e; sublime; cher; ampulé, e
 —, **ad. haut; fort**
 —, **born, a. de haute naissance**
 —, **coloured, a. d'une couleur éclatante**
 —, **crowned, a. haut de forme**
 —, **fed, a. bien nourri, e, gras, se**
 —, **flown, a. altier, ère; ampulé, e**
 —, **minded, a. noble; altier, ère; ambitieux, se**
 —, **pressure, a. haute pression**
 —, **prices, s. grand-prêtre, m.**
 —, **roofed, a. dont le plafond est élevé**
 —, **seasoned, a. de haut goût, fort assaisonné**
 —, **souled, s. noble, magnanime**
 —, **sounding, a. pompeux, se; ronflant, e**
 —, **spirited, a. plein de feu; hardi, e**
 —, **treason, s. crime de lèse-majesté, m.**
 —, **water, s. haute marée, f.**
 —, **wrought, a. achevé, e; épouvantable**
Higher, a. comp. de High
Highest, a. sup. de High
Highland, s. pays montagneux, m. montagnes, f. pl.
Highlander, s. montagnard, m.
Highly, ad. fort, beaucoup, grandement
Highmost, a. le plus haut
Highness, s. hauteur; élévation; force, violence; cherté; supériorité; grandeur; altesse; hauteuse, f.
Hight, a. nommé, e
Hightly-tightly, ad. inconsidérément
Highway, s. grande route, f.
Highwayman, s. voleur de grand chemin, m.
Hilarity, s. hilarité, gaité, f.
Hiding, s. personne méprisable, f.
Hill, s. colline; montagne, f.
Hilled, a. à montagnes [f. Hillcock, s. éminence, hauteur, Hillside, s. penchant d'une colline, m.]
Hilly, a. montagneux, se
Hilt, s. garde; poignée, f.
Him, pro. m. le lui
Himself, pro. lui-même; se
Hind, s. biche, f. paysan, m.
Hind, Hinder, a. de derrière
Hinder, em. empêcher
Hinderance, s. empêchement, obstacle; tort, dommage, m.
Hinderer, s. celui qui empêche, m.
Hindermost, Hindmost, a. le dernier, la dernière
Hinge, s. gond, m. charnière, f. pivot, m. — es, pl. p. n. tures, m. pl.
 —, **em. appuyer sur des gonds, sur un pivot; dépendre de; rouler sur**
Hint, s. avis, m. idée; donnée; insinuation, f.

Hint, em. insinuer, suggérer, faire entendre; faire allu-
Hip, s. hanche, f. [sion à —, em. démettre la hanche — gout, s. sciatique, f.]
Hippogriif, s. hippogriff, m.
Hippotamus, s. hippopotame, m.
Hipshot, a. déhanché, e
Hirdie-girdle, s. espèce d'instrument de musique, f.
Hire, s. louage, m. gages, m. pl. —, em. louer; prendre à son service
Hireling, a. s. mercenaire
Hirer, s. celui qui loue; preneur; locataire, m.
Hirsute, a. hérissé, e
His, pro. son, sa, ses, à lui; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes
Hiss, Hissing, s. siffement, m. siffots, m. pl. —, em. siffler; — off, chasser à force de siffler
Hist, inf. chut! st!
Historian, s. historien, m.
Historic, Historical, a. historique
Historically, ad. historiquement
Historiographer, s. historiographe, m.
History, s. histoire, f.
Histrionic, Histrionical, a. de comédien; de bouffon; d'histrion
Hit, s. coup, m. saillie, f. — or miss, à tout hasard —, em. frapper, heurter; atteindre; saisir; donner; échouer; réuser; — upon, rencontrer; tomber sur
Hitch, s. chef, f. —, em. se démener, se trémousser; se nouer, s'accrocher; s'entrecouper; sauter à cloche-pied; accrocher; attacher
Hitchel, s. poigne, m.
Hithe, s. port de rivière, m.
Hither, ad. ici, y —, a. en deçà, plus proche
Hithermost, a. le plus proche
Hitherto, ad. jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent [de ce côté-ci]
Hitherward, Hitherwards, ad.
Hive, s. ruche, f. —, em. mettre dans une ruche; se loger dans une ruche; se retirer quelque part
Hiver, s. celui qui met les abeilles en ruches, m.
Ho, inf. ho!
Hoar, a. blanc, che; moisi, e — frost, s. gelée blanche, f.
Hoard, s. amas, tas, m. — of money, trésor, magot, m. —, em. amasser, entasser
Hoarder, s. celui qui amasse, m.
Hoariness, s. cheveux blancs, m. pl.
Hoarse, a. enroué, rauque
Hoarsely, ad. d'une voix rauque
Hoarseness, s. enrouement, m.
Hoary, a. blanc, che; cheu, e; moisi, e
Hoax, s. fable, f. conte, m.
Hob, s. paysan; lutin; côté de poêle, m.
Hobble, s. démarche de boiteux; difficulté, f. —, em. boiter
Hobblingly, ad. en boitant; imparfaitement; de mauvaise grâce

Hobby, s. hobereau; oison, benêt; dada, m. — horse, s. dada; oison, m.
Hobgoblin, s. esprit, m.
Ho nail, s. clou à grosse tête; ruste, m.
Hobnailled, a. garni de hobnails
Hock, s. vin du Rhin; jarret, m. [hacher —, Hockle, em. couper le jarret; Hocuspocus, s. Jongleur; tour de passe-passe, m.]
Hod, s. oiseau, m. auge, f.
Hodge-podge, s. hochepot, m.
Hodiernal, a. d'aujourd'hui
Hodman, s. aide-maçon, m.
Hoe, s. houe, f. —, em. remuer avec la houe
Hoc, s. cochon, porcneau, porc; mouton d'un an; goret, m. — badger, s. blaireau, m. — sty, s. toit à porcs, m. — wash, s. eaux grasses qu'on donne aux cochons, f. pl.
Hogcote, s. toit à cochons, m.
Hoggerel, s. mouton ou brebis de deux ans, m.
Hoggish, a. de cochon [cochon Hoggishly, ad. comme un Hoggishness, s. brutalité; glotonnerie, f.]
Hogherd, s. porcher, m.
Hoghead, s. muid (2.734 hectolitres); boucaut, m. [nelle, f.]
Holden, s. butor, m. péron —, em. folâtrer bruyamment
Hoise, Hoist, em. lever; hausser; hisser; — up, arborer
Hold, em. tenir; retenir; contenir; persister dans; estimer; juger; occuper; jouir de; continuer; adhérer; durer; s'attacher; dépendre; relever; arrêter; s'arrêter; être applicable; forcer; — back, retenir; — forth, avancer; exposer; — in, retenir, se contenir; — off, tenir à distance; éloigner, s'éloigner; — on, continuer; out, soutenir; — true, se trouver vrai; — by, se retenir à; — forth, déclamer, prêcher, haranguer; — out, tenir ferme; traîner en longueur; — to, rester fidèle à; — together, être unis; — up, se soutenir; — with, être du parti de
 —, **prise, f. lieu de sûreté; fort; fond de cale, m. (To lay), em. saisir; (strong), m. fort, m.**
Holder, s. celui qui tient; tenancier, m. poignée; anse, f. actionnaire; marin employé à fond de cale, m. (Free-), franc tenancier, m.
Holder forth, s. orateur, déclamateur, harangueur, m.
Holdfast, s. crampon, outill pour tenir; avare, m. prise, f.
Holding, s. ferme, f. refrain, m. prise, f. empire, m.
Hole, s. trou, creux, m.
Holidam, s. Notre Dame, f.
Holly, ad. saintement
Holliness, s. sainteté, f.
Holla, inf. holla!
Holland, s. toile de Hollande, f.
Hollow, a. creux, se, sourd, e; faux, se —, s. creux, m. cavité, f. cri, —, em. creuser; échancre; crier

Humorsome, *a.* fantasque, capricieux, se; bourru; plaisant, e, drôle
Humorsomely, *ad.* avec caprice; bisarrement; en plaisantant
Humour, *s.* humeur; bonne humeur, gaité, *f.* caprice, *m.* fantaisie; plaisanterie, *f.*
 —, *ea.* plaie, complaire à, contenter, se prêter à; s'accommoder à
Hump, *s.* bosse, *f.*
Humpback, *s.* bossu, *e*, *mf.*
Humpbacked, *a.* bossu, *e*
Hunch, *s.* coup de coude, *m.* bosse, *f.*
Hunchbacked, *a.* bossu, *e*
Hundred, *a.* cent, une centaine
 —, *s.* canton, district, *m.*
 — weight, *s.* quintal, *m.*
Hundredfold, *a.* centuple
Hundredth, *a.* centième
Hung, *part. p.* de To hang
Hunger, *s.* faim, *m.*
 —, *ea.* avoir faim; — for, *ea.* désirer ardemment
Hungerbit, **Hungerbitten**, *a.* pressé par la faim
Hungerly, *a.* affamé, *e*; famélique
 —, *ad.* avidement, avec voracité
Hungerstarved, *a.* pressé par la faim
Hungry, *ad.* avidement, avec voracité
Hungry, *a.* affamé, *e*; famélique; (to feel), *ea.* avoir faim
Hunks, *s.* harpagon; fesse-mathieu, *m.*
Hunt, *ea.* chasser; — from, faire sortir; — out, dépister, découvrir; — for, chasser à; chercher
 —, *s.* chasse; meute, *f.*
Hunter, *s.* chasseur; cheval de chasse; chien de chasse, *m.*
Hunting, *s.* chasse, *f.*
Huntress, *s.* chasseuse, chasseresse, *f.*
Huntsman, *s.* veneur, piqueur; chasseur, *m.*
Huntsmanship, *s.* chasse, *f.* talent du chasseur, *m.*
Hurdle, *s.* claie, *f.*
Hurdy, *s.* chenevottes, *f.* pl.
Hurdy-gurdy, *s.* vielle, *f.*
Hurl, *ea.* lancer; précipiter
 —, *s.* tumulte, *m.* action de lancer, *f.*
Hurler, *s.* celui qui lance, précipite, *m.* [ha, *m.*]
Hurly, **Hurlyburly**, *s.* brouha
Hurricane, **Hurricane**, *s.* ouragan, *m.*
Hurry, *s.* hâte, précipitation, *f.* tumulte, désordre, *m.*
 —, *ea.* précipiter, hâter; presser; se hâter; se presser; — away, entraîner; — in, faire entrer à la hâte; — off, enlever; — on, presser, pousser; — out, entraîner
Hurry-scurry, *ad.* péle-mêle
Hurt, *ea.* faire du mal; nuire, faire du tort; blesser; gêner
 —, *s.* mal; dommage, tort, *m.* blessure, *f.*
Hurter, *s.* celui qui fait mal, nuit, blesse, *m.* rondelle, *f.*
Hurtful, *a.* nuisable, pernicieux, se [nuisible]
Hurtfully, *ad.* d'une manière

Hurtfulness, *s.* nature nuisable, pernicieuse, *f.*
Hurtle, *ea.* se heurter avec fracas; heurter; lancer; brandir
Hurtless, *a.* qui ne fait point de mal, innocent, *e*; qui n'a point reçu de mal
Hurtlessly, *ad.* sans faire de mal, de tort
Hurtlessness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisable, *f.*
Husband, *s.* mari, époux; capitaine propriétaire; fermier; ménager, *m.*
 —, *ea.* marier; cultiver; épargner; ménager
Husbandless, *a.* sans mari
Husbandly, *a.* frugal, *e*, économe
Husbandman, *s.* agriculteur; maître de maison, *m.*
Husbandry, *s.* agriculture; économie, *f.*
Hush, *inf.* chut; paix; silence!
 —, *ea.* faire taire; apaiser, calmer, assourdir; se taire, faire silence
 —, *a.* silencieux, se
 — money, *s.* argent donné à qq. pour qu'il se taise, *m.*
Husk, *s.* cosse, gousse; coquille, *f.*
 —, *ea.* ôter de la coquille, etc.
Husked, *a.* cosu, recouvert d'une coque, etc.; écosé, tiré de sa coque, etc.
Husky, *a.* cosu, garni de gosses, de coques; dur, âpre; rauque
Hussar, *s.* hussard, *m.*
Hussy, *s.* coqueuse; coquine, *f.*
Hustings, *s.* assemblées, *f.* lieu où les candidats à la députation haranguent les électeurs, *m.*
Hustle, *ea.* mêler, confondre
Huswife, *s.* ménagère, *f.*
 —, *ea.* économiser, épargner
Huswifery, *s.* économie, épargne, *f.*
Hut, *s.* hutte, baraque, *f.*
Hutch, *s.* huche; loge à lapine, *f.* piège à rats, *m.*
Huzz, *ea.* bourdonner
Huzza, *inf.* vivat!
 —, *ea.* recevoir avec des cris de joie
Huzza, *ea.* pousser des cris de joie [cinthe, *f.*
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinthe; hyacinthine, *a.* d'hyacinthe
Hyaline, *a.* hyalin, *e*
Hybridous, *a.* hybride
Hydra, *s.* hydre, *f.*
Hydraulic, **Hydraulical**, *a.* hydraulique [m.
 — ram, *s.* bête hydraulique, *f.*
Hydraulics, *s.* hydraulique, *f.*
Hydrocele, *s.* hydrocèle, *m.*
Hydrogen, *s.* hydrogène, *m.*
Hydrographer, *s.* hydrographe, *m.* [f.
Hydrography, *s.* hydrographie, *f.*
Hydromel, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
Hydrophobia, **Hydrophoby**, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.* [drophobie
Hydropic, **Hydropical**, *a.* hydrostatique, hydrostatique, *a.* hydrostatique [f.
Hydrostatics, *s.* hydrostatique, *f.*
Hyemal, *a.* d'hiver [f.
Hygieina, **Hygieine**, *s.* hygiène, *f.*
Hyen, **Hyena**, *s.* hyène, *f.*
Hygrometer, *s.* hygromètre, *m.*

Hygrometrical, *a.* hygrométrique [m.
Hymen, *s.* hymen, hyménée, *m.*
Hymenal, **Hymenean**, *a.* de l'hymen, nuptial, *e*
 —, —, *s.* épithalame, *m.*
Hymn, *s.* hymne, *m.* hymne, *f.*
 —, *ea.* célébrer par des hymnes; chanter des hymnes
Hymnic, *s.* d'hymne
Hyp, *ea.* attrister
Hyperbola, *s.* hyperbole, *f.*
Hyperbole, *s.* hyperbole, *f.*
Hyperbolic, **Hyperbolical**, *a.* hyperbolique [ne
Hyperborean, *s.* hyperboréen, *m.*
Hypercritic, *s.* hypercritique, *f.*
Hypercritical, *a.* d'une sévérité outrée
Hyphen, *s.* trait d'union, *m.* division, *f.*
Hypocondria, **Hypocondry**, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*
Hypocondriac, *s.* hypocondriaque, *m.* *f.*
Hypocondriacal, *a.* hypocondriaque
Hypocrit, *s.* hypocrite, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.* hypocrite, *m.* *f.*
Hypocritic, **Hypocritical**, *a.* hypocrite
Hypostasis, *s.* hypostase, *f.*
Hypotense, *s.* hypoténuse, *f.*
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothèse, *f.*
Hypothesis, **Hypothesis**, *a.* hypothétique
Hyasop, *s.* hysope, *f.*
Hysterical, **Hysterical**, *a.* hystérique
Hysterics, *s.* hystérie, *f.* convulsions, *f.* pl.

I

I, s. i, m.
 —, *pro. pers.* je; moi [m.
Iambic, *s.* iambique, *a.* iambe, *f.*
Ice, *s.* glace, *f.* [geler
 —, *ea.* glacer; frapper de glace;
 — berg, *s.* banc de glace, *m.*
 — bound, *a.* enfermé par les glaces
 — built, *s.* de glaces; chargé de glaces
 — house, *s.* glacière, *f.*
Icelander, *s.* Islandais, *e*, *mf.*
Iceandic, *s.* Islandais, *m.*
Ichneumon, *s.* ichneumon, *m.*
Ichnography, *s.* ichnographie, *f.*
Ichor, *s.* pus séreux, *m.*
Ichorous, *s.* ichoreux, *se*
Ichthyology, *s.* ichthyologie, *f.*
Ichthyophagous, *a.* ichthyophage
Ice, *s.* glaçon, *m.*
Iceless, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
Icon, *s.* image, *f.*
Iconoclast, *s.* iconoclaste, *m.* *f.*
Iconography, *s.* iconographie, *f.*
Icteric, **Icteric**, *a.* icterique
Icy, *a.* de glace; glacé, *e*; glacial, *e*
Idea, *s.* idée, *f.*
Ideal, *a.* idéal, *e*
Idealism, *s.* idéalisme, *m.*
Idealise, *ea.* idéaliser
Ideally, *ad.* d'une manière idéale [même
Identical, **Identical**, *a.* identique;

Identicalness, *s.* identité, *f.*
 Identify, *vs.* établir l'identité, reconnaître; identifier
 Identity, *s.* identité, *f.*
 Ideologist, *s.* idéologue, *m.*
 Ideas, *s.* idées, *f. pl.* (cités, *f.*)
 Idiocy, *s.* idiotisme, *m.* imbécillité, *s.* idiotisme; idiôme; génie d'une langue, *m.*
 Idiomatic, Idiomatical, *s.* qui constitue un idiotisme
 Idiopathy, *s.* idiopathie, *f.*
 Idiot, *s.* idiot, *e.* *mf.*
 Idiote, Idiotal, *s.* d'idiot; absurde
 Idiotism, *s.* idiotisme, *m.*
 Idio, *s.* oisif, *vs.* désecurvé, *e.*; de loisir, libre; innocupé, *e.*; oisieux, *se.*; vain, frivole
 —, *en.* vivre dans l'oisiveté; perdre son temps
 Idleness, *s.* oisiveté, *f.* désecurvement, *m.* paresse; frivolité, *f.*
 Idler, *s.* oisif, désecurvé; paresseux, *se.* *mf.*
 Idly, *ad.* dans l'oisiveté; en paresseux; follement, sottise
 Idol, *s.* idole, *m.* [ment
 Idolater, *s.* idolâtre, *m.* *f.*
 Idolatrie, *vs.* idolâtrer
 Idolatrous, *s.* idolâtre
 Idoltrously, *ad.* avec idolâtrie
 Idoltry, *s.* idolâtrie, *f.*
 Idolat, *s.* idolâtre, *m.* *f.*
 Idollis, *vs.* idolâtrer [ble
 Idoneous, *s.* propre, convenable, *s.* idylle, *f.*
 If, *s.* si: pourvu que; quand même
 Ignecus, *s.* igné, *e.*
 Ignis fatuus, *s.* feu-follet, *m.*
 Ignite, *vs.* enflammer, embraser
 Ignition, *s.* ignition, *f.*
 Ignitable, *s.* inflammable
 Ignivomous, *s.* qui vomit du feu [se
 Ignoble, *s.* ignoble, vil, *e.* bas, ignobleness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
 Ignobly, *ad.* basement, ignoblement
 Ignominious, *s.* ignominieux, *se.* infamant, *e.*
 Ignominously, *ad.* ignominieusement
 Ignominy, *s.* ignominie, *f.*
 Ignoramus, *s.* ignare, ignorant; dénué de preuves, *m.*
 Ignorance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*
 Ignorant, *s.* ignorant, *e.*; — *of*, qui ne sait pas
 —, *s.* ignorant, *e.* ignare, *mf.*
 Ignorantly, *ad.* avec ignorance
 Ignore, *vs.* ignorer
 Ignoscible, *s.* pardonnaible
 Ile, Isle, *s.* île, *f.* bas côté, *m.*
 Ilex, *s.* yeuse, *f.*
 Iliac, *s.* iliaque
 Iliad, *s.* Iliade, *f.*
 I'll, *contr.* de I will
 Ill, *s.* mal, *m.*
 —, *ad.* mal
 —, *s.* mauvais, *e.*; malade
 — affected, *s.* mal intentionné, *e.* [gure
 — boddy, *s.* de mauvais aubred, *e.* mal élevé, *e.*
 — conditioned, *s.* en mauvais état
 — fated, *s.* infortuné, *e.*
 — favoured, *s.* laid, disgracieux, *se.*
 — favouredness, *s.* laidure, mauvaise grâce, *f.*

— looking, *s.* de mauvaise mine
 — nature, *s.* méchanceté, malice; mauvaise humeur, *f.*
 — natured, *s.* méchant, *e.*
 — naturedly, *ad.* avec méchanceté [content, *e.*
 — pleased, — satisfied, *s.* mécontenté
 — spoken of, *s.* qui a une mauvaise réputation
 — starred, *s.* malheureux, *se.*
 — timed, *s.* intempestif, *vs.* mal à propos
 — wall, *s.* malveillance, *f.*
 Illapse, *s.* infusion, *f.*
 Illaqueate, *vs.* attraper
 Illaudable, *s.* indigne de louange
 Illegal, *s.* illégal, *e.*
 Illegality, *s.* illégalité, *f.*
 Illegally, *ad.* illégalement
 Illegibility, *s.* nature illisible, *f.*
 Illegible, *s.* illisible
 Illegitimacy, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
 Illegitimate, *s.* illégitime; faux, forgé, *e.*; non admis
 —, *vs.* déclarer illégitime
 Illegitimately, *ad.* illégitimement; sans autorité
 Illegitimation, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
 Illeivable, *s.* qu'on ne peut percevoir
 Il liberal, *s.* mesquin, *e.* avare; étroit, *e.* borné; peu généreux, *se.*; peu charitable; (profession), peu relevé, mécanique
 Illiberality, *s.* mesquinerie; étroitesse; bassesse, *f.* défaut de générosité, *m.*
 Illiberally, *ad.* avec mesquinerie; sans générosité; petitement, basement
 Illicit, *s.* illicite
 Illighten, *vs.* illuminer; éclairer
 Illimitable, *s.* qu'on ne peut limiter
 Illimitably, *ad.* sans bornes
 Illimited, *s.* illimité, *e.*
 Illimitedness, *s.* étendue illimitée, *f.*
 Illiteracy, *s.* manque d'instruction, *m.* faute d'ignorance, *f.*
 Illiterate, *s.* illettré, *e.*
 Illiterateness, *s.* manque d'instruction, *m.*
 Illness, *s.* mauvais état, *m.* maladie; méchanceté, *f.*
 Illogical, *s.* qui n'entend pas la logique; contraire à la logique
 Illogically, *ad.* contrairement à la logique
 Illude, *vs.* tromper, décevoir
 Illume, *vs.* faire briller; éclairer; illuminer
 Illuminate, *vs.* éclairer; illuminer; éclaircir
 —, *s.* illuminé, *e.* *mf.*
 Illumination, *s.* illumination; instruction; inspiration
 Illuminative, *s.* éclat, *m.*
 Illumine, *vs.* qui éclaire, illumine
 Illuminator, *s.* celui qui éclaire, illumine, illumine, *m.*
 Illumine, *vs.* éclairer; illuminer
 Illuminee, *s.* illuminé, *e.* *mf.*
 Illusion, *s.* illusion, *f.*
 Illusive, Illusory, *s.* illusoire, trompeur, *se.*
 Illustrate, *vs.* éclairer; illustrer; développer; éclaircir, expliquer

Illustration, *s.* action d'éclairer; illustration; explication, *f.* éclaircissement, *m.*
 Illustrative, *s.* qui explique
 Illustratively, *ad.* en explication
 Illustrious, *s.* illustre; magnifique
 Illustriously, *ad.* d'une manière illustre, magnifique
 Illustriousness, *s.* illustration; magnificence, *f.*
 Image, *s.* image, *f.*
 —, *vs.* représenter; se représenter
 Imagery, *s.* images, *f. pl.* représentation, *f.* visions, *f. pl.*
 Imaginable, *s.* imaginable
 Imaginary, *s.* imaginaire
 Imagination, *s.* imagination, *f.*
 Imaginative, *s.* imaginatif, *vs.* qui a une vive imagination
 Imagine, *vs.* imaginer; s'imaginer [m.
 Imaginer, *s.* celui qui imagine
 Imbecile, *s.* débile, infirme
 Imbecility, *s.* débilité, infirmité, *f.*
 Imbibe, *vs.* absorber; pulser; être imbu de
 Imbiber, *s.* ce qui absorbe, *m.*
 Imbition, *s.* absorption, *f.*
 Imbitter, *vs.* rendre amer, remplir d'amertume; algrir, irriter, envenimer
 Imbody, *vs.* incorporer; s'incorporer
 Imbolden, *vs.* enhardir
 Imbosom, *vs.* embrasser; chérir; cacher
 Imbow, *vs.* courber en voûte
 Imbower, *vs.* former un berceau au-dessus de
 Imbowment, *s.* voûte, *f.*
 Imbricate, Imbricated, *s.* imbriqué, *e.*
 Imbrication, *s.* imbrication, *f.*
 Imbrown, *vs.* rembrunir
 Imbruce, *vs.* souiller
 Imbrute, *vs.* abrutir; s'abrutir
 Imbue, *vs.* imbibir; pénétrer de, inspirer
 Imburse, *vs.* rembourser
 Imitable, *s.* qualité de ce qui est imitable, *f.*
 Imitable, *s.* imitable
 Imitate, *vs.* imiter
 Imitation, *s.* imitation, *f.*
 Imitative, *s.* imitateur, trice; imitatif, *vs.*; à l'imitation de
 Imitator, *s.* imitateur, trice, *mf.*
 Immaculate, *s.* immaculé, *e.* pur, *e.* sans tache, limpide
 Immanable, *vs.* enchaîner
 Immane, *s.* énorme; atroce
 Immanent, *s.* inhérent; immanent, *e.*
 Immanity, *s.* énormité; atrocité, *f.*
 Immask, *vs.* masquer
 Immaterial, *s.* immatériel, le; indifférent, *e.* [f.
 Immateriality, *s.* immatérialité, Immaterially, *ad.* immatériellement
 Immaterialness, *s.* immatérialité, *f.*
 Immature, *s.* qui n'est pas mûr, *e.*; irréséché, *e.*
 Immaturely, *ad.* précipitamment; prématurément
 Immaturity, *s.* immaturité, *f.*
 Immaturity, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mûr, de ce qui est prématuré, *m.*

Immeasurable, *a.* incommensurable; immense
 Immeasurably, *ad.* outre mesure
 Immediacy, *s.* dépendance immédiate, *f.*
 Immediate, *a.* immédiat, *e.*
 Immediately, *ad.* immédiatement
 Immediateness, *s.* nature immédiate; dépendance immédiate, *f.*
 Immedicable, *a.* incurable
 Immemorial, *a.* immémorial, *e.*
 Immense, *a.* immense
 Immensely, *ad.* immensément
 Immensity, *s.* immensité, énormité, *f.*
 Immeasurability, *s.* incommensurabilité, *f.*
 Immeasurable, *a.* incommensurable
 Immerge, Immerse, *va.* plonger dans; enfoncer
 Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
 Immesh, *va.* prendre dans une toile, dans un piège
 Immethodical, *a.* sans méthode, sans ordre
 Imminence, *s.* imminence, *f.*
 Imminent, *a.* imminent, *e.*
 Immingle, *va.* mêler; mélanger
 Imminution, *s.* diminution, *f.*
 Immiscibility, *s.* nature immiscible, *f.*
 Immiscible, *a.* immiscible
 Immission, *s.* injection; action de lancer dans, *f.*
 Immit, *va.* injecter, lancer dans
 Immix, *va.* mêler
 Immixable, *a.* immiscible
 Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*
 Immoderate, *a.* immodéré, *e.*
 Immoderately, *ad.* immodérément
 Immoderation, *s.* excès, *m.*
 Immodest, *a.* exagéré; immodeste; impudique
 Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*
 Immolate, *va.* immoler
 Immolation, *s.* sacrifice, *m.*
 Immoral, *a.* immoral, *e.*
 Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*
 Immortal, *a.* & *s.* immortel, le
 Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*
 Immortalise, *va.* immortaliser
 Immortally, *ad.* éternellement
 Immovable, *a.* immobile; immuable; inébranlable
 —, *s.* immeuble, *m.*
 Immoveably, *a.* inébranlablement
 Immunity, *s.* immunité; exemption, *f.* privilège, *m.*
 Immure, *va.* entourer de murailles; enfermer
 Immusical, *a.* discordant, *e.* [*f.* Immutability, *s.* immutabilité, immuable, *a.* immuablement
 Imp, *s.* lutin; enfant, *m.*
 — *va.* aller; greffer
 Impact, *va.* pousser tout contre; enfoncer à ras
 Impair, *va.* détériorer, altérer
 Impairment, *s.* altération, détérioration, *f.*
 Impalpable, *a.* impalpable; insaisissable
 Imparadise, *va.* faire jouir d'une félicité semblable à celle du paradis
 Imparity, *s.* disparité, inégalité, *f.*

Impark, *va.* enclore
 Impart, *va.* donner, commander
 Impartial, *a.* impartial, *e.*
 Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, *f.*
 Impartially, *ad.* impartialement
 Impartible, *a.* susceptible d'être donné, communiqué; impartageable
 Impassable, *a.* impraticable
 Impassibility, *s.* impassibilité, *f.*
 Impassible, *a.* impassible
 Impassibleness, *s.* impassibilité, *f.*
 Impassion, *va.* passionner
 Impassive, *a.* insensible
 Impaste, *va.* pétrir; coller; empâter
 Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.*
 Impatient, *a.* impatient, *e.*
 Impatiently, *ad.* impatiemment
 Impawn, *va.* engager
 Impeach, *vs.* empêcher; accuser; attaquer; rendre responsable
 Impeachable, *a.* accusable; responsable
 Impeach, *s.* accusateur, trice, *m/f.* celui qui blâme, attaque, *m.*
 Impeachment, *s.* empêchement, *m.* accusation; attaque, *f.*
 Impair, *va.* orner de perles; former en perles [*f.* Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilité, Impeccable, *a.* impeccable
 Impede, *va.* empêcher; mettre obstacle à
 Impediment, *s.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*
 Impel, *va.* pousser
 Impellent, *a.* impulsif, *va.*
 —, *s.* force impulsifs, *f.* mobile, *m.*
 Impend, *va.* être suspendu; planer; menacer
 Impendence, Impendency, *s.* imminence, *f.*
 Impendent, *a.* suspendu, *e.*
 Impminent, *e.* qui menace
 Impenetrability, *s.* impénétrabilité; insensibilité, *f.*
 Impenetrable, *a.* impénétrable; insensible
 Impenetrably, *ad.* impénétrablement
 Impenitence, Impenitency, *s.* impénitence, *f.*
 Impenitent, *a.* impénitent, *e.*
 Impenitently, *ad.* en impénitent
 Impennous, *a.* qui n'a pas d'ailes ou de plumes
 Imperative, *a.* impératif, *va.*
 Imperceptible, *a.* imperceptible
 Imperceptibleness, *s.* imperceptibilité, *f.*
 Imperceptibly, *ad.* imperceptiblement
 Imperfect, *a.* imparfait, *e.*
 Imperfection, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
 Imperfectly, *ad.* imparfaitement
 Imperforable, *a.* qu'on ne peut perfore
 Imperforate, *a.* qui n'est pas perforé
 Imperial, *a.* impérial, *e.*
 Imperialist, *a.* impérialiste, *m.*
 Impetuous, *a.* impétueux, *ee.*
 Impetuously, *ad.* impétueusement
 Impetuousness, *s.* humeur impétueuse, *f.* empire, *m.*
 Imperishable, *a.* impérissable

Impersonal, *a.* impersonnel, le
 Impersonally, *ad.* impersonnellement
 Impersuadable, *a.* qu'on ne peut persuader
 Impertinence, Impertinency, *s.* impertinence, *f.*
 Impertinent, *a.* impertinent, *e.*; déplacé, hors de propos
 —, *s.* importun, fâcheux, *m.*
 Impertinently, *ad.* avec impertinence; hors de propos; à contre-temps
 Impervious, *a.* impénétrable; impraticable; imperméable
 Imperviousness, *s.* état de ce qui est impénétrable, impraticable, imperméable, *m.*
 Impetrate, *a.* qu'on peut obtenir
 Impetrate, *va.* obtenir, impétrier
 Impetration, *s.* impétration, obtention, *f.*
 Impetuosity, *s.* impétuosité, violence, *f.*
 Impetuous, *a.* impétueux, *ee.* violent, *e.* [*m.* Impetuously, *ad.* impétueusement
 Impetuousness, *s.* impétuosité; violence, *f.*
 Impetus, *s.* mouvement impétueux, *m.* impulsion, *f.*
 Impeccable, *a.* impénétrable
 Implet, *s.* impleté, *f.*
 Implicate, *va.* mettre en gage
 Impinge, *va.* heurter contre
 Impinguate, *va.* engraisser, fertiliser
 Impious, *a.* impie
 Implously, *ad.* avec impiété
 Implacability, *s.* nature implacable, *f.*
 Implacable, *a.* implacable
 Implacably, *ad.* d'une manière implacable
 Implant, *va.* planter; imprimer
 Implantation, *s.* implantation; action d'imprimer, *f.*
 Implausible, *a.* qui n'est pas plausible
 Implement, *s.* instrument, outil, ustensile; meuble, *m.*
 Impletion, *va.* action de remplir; fécondation, *f.*
 Implicate, *va.* entrelacer, envelopper; impliquer
 Implication, *s.* complication, *f.* entrelacement, *m.* conséquence implicite, *f.*
 Implicit, *a.* implicite; aveugle
 Implicitly, *ad.* implicitement; aveuglément
 Implicitness, *s.* nature implicite; foi aveugle, *f.*
 Implore, *va.* implorer
 Implore, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qu'implore
 Implumed, *a.* sans plumes
 Imply, *va.* entrelacer, envelopper; impliquer
 Implosion, *va.* exploser
 Impolicy, *s.* maladresse, *f.* mauvaise politique, *f.*
 Impolite, *a.* impoli, *e.*
 Impoliteness, *s.* impolitesse, *f.*
 Impolitic, Impolitical, *a.* impolitique
 Impolitically, Impolitically, *ad.* d'une manière impolitique
 Imponderable, Imponderous, *a.* indéterminable
 Imporosity, *s.* état d'un corps non poreux, *m.*

Imporous, *s.* qui n'est pas poreux
Import, *ves.* importer; renfermer, signifier [portation, *f.*]
 —, *s.* importation; portée; *imp.*
Importance, *s.* importance; *imp.*
Important, *s.* important, *e.*
Importation, *s.* importation, *f.*
Importer, *s.* importateur, *m.*
Importunacy, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Importunate, *a.* importun, *e.*
Importunately, *ad.* d'une manière importune
Importunateness, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Importune, *es.* importuner
 —, *s.* importun, *e.*
Importunely, *ad.* d'une manière importune
Importunity, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Imposable, *impossible*, *s.* qu'on peut imposer
Impose, *ves.* imposer; — on, upon, en imposer
Imposer, *s.* celui qui impose, *m.*
Imposition, *s.* imposition; imputation; fraude, duperie, *f.*
Impossibility, *s.* impossibilité, *f.*
Impossible, *s.* impossible
Impost, *s.* impôt, droit, *m.* imposte, *f.*
Imposthumate, *ves.* abcéder; se gangréner; causer un abcès
Imposthumation, *s.* formation d'un abcès, *f.*
Imposthume, *s.* abcès, *m.*
Impositor, *s.* imposteur, *m.*
Imposture, *s.* imposture, *f.*
Impotence, **Impotency**, *s.* impuissance, *f.*
Impotent, *a.* impuissant, *e.*; *impotent*, *e.* incapable
Impotently, *ad.* dans l'impuissance; sans énergie
Impound, *es.* mettre en fourrière; parquer; entourer
Impracticability, **Impracticableness**, *s.* état de ce qui est impraticable, *m.*
Impracticable, *a.* impraticable; impossible; intraitable
Imprecate, *es.* lancer des imprecations sur
Imprecation, *s.* imprecation, *f.*
Imprecatory, *a.* imprecatoire
Impregn, *es.* féconder
Impregnable, *s.* imprenable; *in*ébranlable
Impregnably, *ad.* au point d'être imprenable
Impregnate, *es.* féconder; impregner
Impregnation, *s.* fécondation; *impregnation*, *f.*
Imprescriptible, *s.* imprescriptible
Impress, *es.* emprendre; *imprimer*; marquer; impressionner; pénétrer, faire sentir; enrôler de force, mettre en réquisition
 —, *s.* empreinte; *impression*; devise; presse, *f.*
Impressible, *a.* qu'on peut emprendre, *imprimer*; susceptible de recevoir une empreinte; impressionnable
Impression, *s.* impression; empreinte, *f.*
Impressive, *a.* solennel, le; puissant, *e.*; touchant, *e.*
Impressively, *ad.* avec puissance; d'une manière touchante

Imprint, *es.* imprimer, graver
Imprison, *es.* emprisonner
Imprisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*
Improbability, *s.* défaut de probabilité, *m.*
Improbable, *a.* improbable
Improbably, *ad.* improbableement
Improbate, *es.* improuver
Improbation, *s.* improbation, *f.*
Improbity, *s.* improbité, *f.*
Impromptu, *s.* impromptu, *m.*
Improper, *a.* impropre; inconvenant, *e.*
Improperly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre, inconvenante
Improper, *es.* transmettre un bien d'église à un laïque
Impropriation, *s.* transmission d'un bien d'église à un laïque, *f.*
Impropriator, *s.* laïque qui possède un bien d'église, *m.*
Impropriety, *s.* impropiété, inconvenance, *f.*
Improbable, *a.* susceptible d'amélioration: qu'on peut mettre à profit; exploitable
Improvableness, *s.* état de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration, d'utilité, d'exploitation, *m.*
Improvably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être amélioré
Improve, *ves.* améliorer; perfectionner; profiter de; avancer, faire des progrès
Improvement, *s.* amélioration, *f.* perfectionnement; progrès, *m.*
Improve, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui améliore, perfectionne, profite de
Improvided, *a.* imprévu, *e.*
Improvidence, **Improvicion**, *s.* imprévoyance, *f.*
Improvident, *a.* imprévoyant, *e.*
Improvidentally, *ad.* sans prévoyance
Imprudence, *s.* imprudence, *f.*
Imprudent, *a.* imprudent, *e.*
Impudence, *s.* impudence, *f.*
Impudent, *a.* impudent, *e.*
Impudently, *ad.* impudemment
Impugn, *es.* combattre
Impugner, *s.* celui qui combat, *m.*
Impulse, *s.* impulsion, *f.* mobile; choc, *m.*
Impulsion, *s.* impulsion, *f.* mobile, *m.*
Impulsive, *a.* impulsif, *ve.*
Impure, *a.* impurité, *f.*
Impure, *a.* impur, *e.*; déshonorable; immonde
Impurely, *ad.* avec impureté
Impureness, **Impurity**, *s.* impureté; impudicité; souillure, *f.*
Impurple, *es.* empourprer
Imputable, *a.* imputable, qui peut être attribué
Imputableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est imputable, *f.*
Imputation, *s.* imputation, *f.*
Imputative, *a.* qui forme imputation
Impute, *es.* imputer
Imputer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui impute
In, *prep.* dans, en
 —, *ad.* dedans

Inability, *s.* incapacité; *imp.* insuffisance; *in*habilité; *insuffisance*, *f.*
Inabstinence, *s.* défaut d'abstinence, *m.*
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible
Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitude, *in*correction, *f.*
Inaccurate, *a.* inexact, *e.*; *im*propre [ment
Inaccurately, *ad.* inexactement
Inaction, *s.* inaction, *f.*
Inactive, *a.* inactif, *ve.*
Inactively, *ad.* dans l'inaction; *par* inactivité
Inactivity, *s.* inactivité, *f.*
Inadequacy, *s.* insuffisance; *im*perfection, *f.*
Inadequate, *a.* insuffisant, *e.*; *im*parfait, *e.*
Inadequately, *ad.* d'une manière insuffisante; *im*parfaitement
Inadmissible, *a.* inadmissible
Inadvertence, **Inadvertency**, *s.* *in*advertance, *f.*
Inadvertent, *a.* étourdi, *e.*
Inadvertently, *ad.* *par* *in*advertance
Inalienable, *a.* inaliénable
Inalimentary, *a.* qui n'est pas nourrissant, *e.*
Inane, *a.* *s.* vide; stupide
Inanimate, **Inanimated**, *a.* *in*animé, *e.*
Inanition, *s.* inanition, *f.*
Inanity, *s.* vide; néant, *m.*
Inappetency, *s.* défaut d'appétit, *m.* *indifférence*, *f.*
Inapplicable, *a.* *in*applicable
Inapplication, *s.* *in*application, *f.* [ble
Inappreciable, *a.* *in*appréciable
Inaptitude, *s.* *in*aptitude, *f.*
Inarable, *a.* non labourable
Inarch, *es.* greffer en approche
Inarticulate, *a.* *in*articulé
Inarticulately, *ad.* d'une manière *in*articulée
Inarticulateness, *s.* état de ce qui est *in*articulé, *m.*
Inartificial, *a.* contraire aux règles de l'art; grossier, *ère*; sans art
Inartificially, *ad.* contre les règles de l'art; grossièrement; sans art
Inattention, *s.* *in*attention, *f.*
Inattentive, *a.* *in*attentif, *ve.*
Inaudible, *a.* qu'on ne peut entendre. [staller
Inaugurate, *es.* inaugurer; *in*inauguration, *s.* *in*inauguration; *in*installation, *f.*
Inauration, *s.* *in*auration, *f.*
Inauspicious, *a.* sinistre, de mauvais augure
Inborn, *a.* inné, *e.* naturel, le
Inbreathed, *a.* inspiré, *e.*
Inbred, *a.* inné, *e.* naturel, le
Incage, *es.* mettre en cage
Incalculable, *a.* *in*calculable
Incalescence, **Incalescency**, *s.* action de s'échauffer, *f.*
Incandescence, *s.* *in*candescence, *f.* [cent, *e.*
Incandescent, *a.* *in*candescent
Incantation, *s.* enchantement, *in*cantatory, *a.* magique [m.
Incantons, *es.* unir à un canton
Incapability, **Incapableness**, *s.* *in*capacité, *f.*
Incapable, *a.* incapable
Incapacious, *a.* étroit, *e.* borné, *e.*; incapable

Incapacités, *s.* défaut de capacité physique, *m.*
 Incapacité, *ca.* rendre incapable
 Incapacity, *s.* incapacité, *f.*
 Incarcerate, *ca.* incarcerer; receler [*f.*]
 Incarceration, *s.* incarceration
 Incarn, *ca.* s. incarner; régénérer les chairs
 Incarnadine, *s.* & *s.* incarnat, *m.*
 Incarnate, *ca.* revêtir d'un corps; réaliser
 Incarnate, Incarnated, *s.* incarné, *e.*, incarnat
 Incarnation, *s.* incarnation, *f.*
 Incarnative, *s.* incarnatif, *ve*
 Incase, *ca.* encasler; revêtir
 Incautious, *s.* imprudent, *e*
 Incautiously, *ad.* imprudemment
 Incendiary, *s.* & *s.* incendiaire; boute-feu, *m.*
 Incense, *s.* encens, *m.*
 —, *ca.* encenser; irriter
 Incensory, *s.* encensoir, *m.*
 Incensive, *s.* qui pousse, porte
 —, *s.* ce qui allume; aiguillon, stimulant, *m.*
 Inceptive, *s.* qui marque le commencement
 Inceration, *s.* incération, *f.*
 Incertitude, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
 Incessant, *s.* incessant, *e*
 Incessantly, *ad.* incessamment, sans cesse
 Incest, *s.* incest, *m.*
 Incestuous, *s.* incestueux, *se*
 Incestuously, *ad.* incestueusement
 Inch, *s.* pouce; un rien, *m.*
 — meal, pied à pied
 —, *ca.* faire sortir petit à petit; tirer parti de; mesurer par pouces; donner par petites portions
 Inched, *s.* divisé en pouces
 Incide, *ca.* diviser
 Incidence, Incidency, *s.* incidence, *f.*, accident, *m.*
 Incident, *s.* incident, *e*; fortuit, *e*; ordinaire
 —, *s.* incident, *m.*
 Incidental, *s.* incident, *e*; fortuit, *e*; accessoire
 Incidentally, Incidentally, *ad.* par accident; incidemment; comme accessoire [*drea*]
 Incisate, *ca.* réduire en ceau
 Incineration, *s.* incinération, *f.*
 Incipient, *s.* qui commence, naissant, *e*
 Incised, *s.* incisé, *e*
 Incision, *s.* incision, *f.*
 Incisive, Incisory, *s.* incisif, *ve*
 Incisor, *s.* dent incisive, *f.*
 Incisure, *s.* incision, *f.*
 Incitation, *s.* incitation, instigation, *f.*
 Incite, *ca.* inciter, exciter, pousser
 Incitement, *s.* incitation, *f.*, stimulant, aiguillon, *m.*
 Incivil, *s.* impoli, *e*
 Incivility, *s.* incivilité, *f.*
 Inciviled, *s.* enchâssé, *e*
 Inclemency, *s.* inclemence, rigueur, *f.*
 Inclement, *s.* impitoyable; rigoureux, *se*
 Inclinaible, *s.* qui penche; disposé à
 Inclination, *s.* inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.* disposition; inclination, *f.*

Inclinatory, *ad.* obliquement
 Incline, *ca.* incliner, pencher; porter; avoir du penchant, être disposé à
 Inclip, *ca.* embrasser, entourer
 Incloster, *ca.* cloître
 Incloud, *ca.* obscurcir
 Include, *ca.* renfermer, comprendre
 Inclusive, *s.* qui renferme, comprend; y compris
 Inclusively, *ad.* inclusivement
 Incoagulable, *s.* qui ne peut se coaguler
 Incoag, *ad.* incoagito
 Incogitancy, *s.* irréflexion, inadvertance, *f.* [*pas*]
 Incogitative, *s.* qui ne pense
 Incognito, *ad.* & *s.* incognito
 Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.* incohérence, *f.*
 Incoherent, *s.* incohérent, *e*
 Incoherently, *ad.* sans liaison
 Incombustibility, Incombustibility, *s.* incombustibilité, *f.*
 Incombustible, *s.* incombustible
 Income, *s.* revenu, *m.* rents, *f.*
 Incommensurability, *s.* incommensurabilité, *f.*
 Incommensurable, *s.* incommensurable
 Incommensurate, *s.* incommensurable, qui n'est pas proportionné à
 Incommiscible, *s.* qui n'est pas susceptible de mélange
 Incommode, Incommode, *ca.* incommoder, gêner
 Incommodious, *s.* incommode
 Incommodiously, *ad.* d'une manière incommode
 Incommodiousness, Incommodity, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
 Incommunicability, *s.* état de ce qui ne se peut communiquer, *m.*
 Incommunicable, *s.* qui ne peut se communiquer
 Incommunicably, *ad.* de manière à ne pouvoir se communiquer
 Incompact, Incompact, *s.* qui n'est pas bien serré, *e*
 Incomparable, *s.* incomparable
 Incomparably, *ad.* incomparablement
 Incompassionate, *s.* insensible
 Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilité, *f.*
 Incompatible, *s.* incompatible
 Incompatibly, *ad.* d'une manière incompatible
 Incompetency, *s.* impuissance; incapacité; incompetence; insuffisance, *f.*
 Incompetent, *s.* incompetent, *e*; incapable; insuffisant, *e*
 Incompetently, *ad.* hors de compétence
 Incomplete, *s.* incomplet, être
 Incompleteness, *s.* état incomplet, *m.*
 Incompliance, *s.* raideur, obstination, *f.*
 Incomprehensibility, Incomprehensibility, *s.* nature incompréhensible, *f.*
 Incomprehensible, *s.* incompréhensible
 Incomprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière incompréhensible
 Incompressible, *s.* incompressible
 Incompressibility, *s.* incompressibilité, *f.*

Inconcealable, *s.* qu'on ne saurait cacher
 Inconceivable, *s.* inconceivable
 Inconceivably, *ad.* d'une manière inconceivable
 Inconclusive, *s.* qui n'est pas concluant, *e*
 Inconclusively, *ad.* d'une manière non concluante
 Inconclusiveness, *s.* nature non concluante, *f.*
 Inconcoct, Inconcocted, *s.* indigeste [*m.*]
 Inconcoction, *s.* état indigeste
 Incondite, *s.* irrégulier, être
 Inconditional, Inconditional, *s.* sans condition
 Inconformity, *s.* incongruité, *f.*
 Incongruous, Incongruity, *s.* incongruité, inconvenance, *f.*
 Incongruous, *s.* impropre, inconvenant, *e*
 Incongruously, *ad.* improprement [*lie*]
 Inconsonable, *s.* déraisonnable
 Inconsequence, *s.* mauvais raisonnement, *m.*
 Inconsequent, *s.* inconsequent, *e*
 Inconsiderable, *s.* sans valeur, sans importance
 Inconsiderableness, *s.* défaut de valeur, d'importance, *m.*
 Inconsiderate, *s.* inconsidéré, *e*, irréfléchi, *e*
 Inconsiderately, *ad.* inconsidérément
 Inconsiderateness, Inconsideration, *s.* inadvertance, imprudence, *f.*
 Inconsistence, Inconsistency, *s.* incompatibilité; opposition; incon séquence, *f.*
 Inconsistent, Inconsistent, *s.* incompatible; contradictoire; inconséquent, *e*
 Inconsistently, *ad.* d'une manière contradictoire, inconséquente
 Inconsolable, *s.* inconsolable
 Inconsonancy, *s.* dissonance; incompatibilité, *f.*
 Inconstancy, *s.* inconstance, *f.*
 Inconstant, *s.* inconstant, *e*
 Inconsumable, *s.* qui ne se peut consumer
 Incontestable, *s.* incontestable
 Incontestably, *ad.* incontestablement
 Incontiguous, *s.* qui n'est pas contigu, *e*
 Incontinence, Incontinency, *s.* incontinence, *f.*
 Incontinent, *s.* incontinent, *e*
 Incontinently, *ad.* avec incontinence
 Inconvertible, *s.* incontestable
 Inconvertibly, *ad.* incontestablement
 Inconvenience, Inconveniency, *s.* inconvenance, *f.* inconvénient, *m.* incommodité, *f.* désagrément, *m.*
 —, *ca.* incommoder
 Inconvenient, *s.* incommode; impropre; inopportun, *e*
 Inconveniently, *ad.* d'une manière incommode; mal à propos
 Inconvertible, *s.* inconvertible
 Inconvertibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas convertible, *f.*
 Inconvertible, *s.* qui n'est pas convertible

Inconvincible, *a.* qu'on ne peut convaincre
 Inconvincible, *ad.* sans pouvoir être convaincu
 Incorporal, Incorporéal, *a.* incorporel, *le*
 Incorporality, Incorporéty, *a.* nature incorporelle, *f.*
 Incorporally, Incorporéally, *ad.* immatériellement
 Incorporate, *esm.* incorporer; ériger en corps; s'incorporer
 —, Incorporated, *a.* incorporé; incorporel, *le*
 Incorporation, *s.* incorporation; connotation en corps, *f.*
 Incorrect, *a.* incorrect, *e.* inexact, *e*
 Incorrectly, *ad.* d'une manière incorrecte
 Incorrectness, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*
 Inexactness, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*
 Incurable, *a.* incurable
 Incurably, *ad.* sans remède
 Incurious, *a.* insouciant, *e*
 Incursion, *s.* incursion, course; occurrence, *f.*
 Incurvate, *esm.* courber (en dedans)
 —, *a.* courbé en dedans
 Incurvation, *s.* action de courber en dedans; courbure; inflexion, *f.*
 Incurvity, *s.* état de ce qui est courbé en dedans; inflexion, courbure, *f.*
 Indagate, *esm.* suivre à la piste
 Indagation, *s.* investigation, *f.*
 Indart, *esm.* lancer dans
 Indebted, *a.* endetté, *e;* qui doit, redevable
 Indecency, *s.* indécence, *f.*
 Indecent, *a.* indécet, *e*
 Indecently, *ad.* indécemment
 Indeciduous, *a.* qui garde ses feuilles
 Indecision, *s.* indécision, *f.*
 Indecisive, *a.* qui n'est pas décisif; indécis, *e*
 Indeclinable, *a.* indéclinable
 Indecorous, *a.* inconvenant, *e*
 Indecorousness, Indecorum, *s.* inconvenance, *f.*
 Indeed, *ad.* en vérité, vraiment
 Indefatigable, *a.* infatigable
 Indefatigably, *ad.* d'une activité infatigable
 Indefeasible, *a.* irrévocable; inattaquable
 Indefectibility, *s.* indéfectibilité, *f.*
 Indefectible, *a.* indéfectible
 Indefensible, *a.* qu'on ne peut défendre; inexcusable
 Indefinite, *a.* indéfini, *e*
 Indefinitely, *ad.* indéfiniment
 Indefiniteness, Indéfinitude, *s.* nature indéfinie, *f.* vague, *m.*
 Indeliberate, *a.* indélébé, *e*
 Indelible, *a.* indélébile, ineffaçable
 Indelicacy, *s.* indécence; grossièreté; indécatesse, *f.*
 Indelicate, *a.* indécet, *e;* grossier, ère; indélicat, *e*
 Indemnification, *s.* réparation d'un dommage, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
 Indemnify, *esm.* indemniser, dédommager
 Indemnity, *s.* indemnité; amnistie, *f.*
 Indent, *esm.* denter, denteler; engrener; obliger; engager; mettre en apprentissage; passer contrat, s'engager
 —, *a.* entaille, brèche; dentelure; empreinte, *f.* empiètement; coupon, *m.*
 Indentation, *s.* entaille, brèche; dent, dentelure; anse, crigue, *f.*
 Indenture, *s.* acte double, *m.* charta partie, *f.* contrat d'apprentissage; contrat dentelé, *m.*
 Independence, Independency, *s.* indépendance, *f.*

Independent, *a.* & *s.* indépendant, *e*
 Independently, *ad.* avec indépendance; indépendamment
 Indescribable, *a.* indescriptible
 Indescribably, *ad.* incensamment
 Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
 Indeterminable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déterminer
 Indeterminate, Indetermined, *s.* indéterminé, *e*
 Indeterminately, *ad.* indéfiniment
 Indetermination, *s.* indécision, *f.*
 Indevotion, *s.* indifférence, *f.*
 Indevout, *a.* indifférent, *e*
 Index, *s.* index, *m.* table, *f.*
 Indices; préside; guide; curseur, *m.* aiguille de cadran, *f.*
 Indexterity, *s.* maladresse, *f.*
 Indian, *a.* & *s.* indien, *ne;* — corn, maïs, *m.* — ink, encre de Chine, *f.* — rubber, gomme élastique, *f.*
 Indicate, *a.* qui indique
 Indicate, *esm.* indiquer
 Indication, *s.* indication, *f.* indice, *m.*
 Indicative, *a.* indicatif, *ve,* qui indique
 Indicatively, *ad.* à l'indicatif; comme indication
 Indicator, *s.* indicateur, *m.*
 Indict, *esm.* mettre en jugement
 Indiction, *s.* indiction; déclaration, *f.*
 Indictment, *s.* acte d'accusation, *m.*
 Indifference, Indifférence, *s.* indifférence; impartialité, *f.* défaut d'importance, *m.*
 Indifferent, *a.* indifférent, *e;* impartial, *e;* passable; dénué d'importance
 Indifferently, *ad.* indifféremment; avec indifférence; assez, tant soit peu
 Indigence, Indigency, *s.* indigence, *f.*
 Indigenous, *a.* indigène; originaire
 Indigent, *a.* indigent, *e*
 Indigest, Indigested, *s.* indigeste; mal digéré; qui n'a pas digéré
 Indigestible, *a.* indigeste
 Indigestion, *s.* indigestion, *f.*
 Indignant, *a.* indigné, *e*
 Indignantly, *ad.* avec indignation
 Indignation, *s.* indignation, *f.* courroux, *m.*
 Indignity, *s.* indignité, *f.*
 Indigo, *s.* indigotier; indigo, *m.*
 Indirect, *a.* indirect, *e;* déloyal, *e*
 Indirection, *s.* voie indirecte; déloyauté, *f.*
 Indirectly, *ad.* indirectement; déloyalement
 Indirectness, *s.* nature indirecte; déloyauté, *f.*
 Indiscernible, *a.* imperceptible
 Indiscernibly, *ad.* imperceptiblement
 Indiscreet, *a.* indiscret, *ète*
 Indiscreetly, *ad.* indiscreètement
 Indiscretion, *s.* indiscretion, *f.*

Indiscreet, *a.* indiscret, *ète*
 Indiscreetly, *ad.* indiscreètement
 Indiscretion, *s.* indiscretion, *f.*

Indiscriminate, *a.* qui n'est pas distingué; qui ne fait pas de distinction; aveugle; confus, *e*
 Indiscriminately, *ad.* sans distinction, indistinctement
 Indispensable, *a.* indispensable
 Indispensableness, *s.* nécessité, *f.* [blement]
 Indispensably, *ad.* indispensable
 Indispose, *ea.* rendre incapable; Incommoder, *— to,* inspirer de l'éloignement pour, détourner de; *— towards,* indisposer contre
 Indisposedness, *s.* éloignement, *m.* indisposition, *f.*
 Indisposition, *s.* indisposition, *f.* éloignement, *m.*
 Indisputable, *a.* incontestable
 Indisputableness, *s.* nature incontestable, *f.* [blement]
 Indisputably, *ad.* incontestablement, *s.* indissolubilité, *f.*
 Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble
 Indissolubly, *ad.* d'une manière indissoluble
 Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble
 Indistinct, *a.* indistinct, peu distinct
 Indistinction, *s.* confusion, *f.*
 Indistinctly, *ad.* indistinctement
 Indistinctness, *s.* confusion, *f.* défaut de netteté, *m.*
 Indisturbance, *s.* calme, *m.*
 Individual, *s.* individu, *m.* —, *a.* individuel, le
 Individuality, *s.* individualité, *f.*
 Individualise, *ea.* individualiser
 Individually, *ad.* individuellement [distinguer]
 Individuate, *ea.* individualiser
 Individuation, *s.* action d'individualiser, de distinguer; individualité, *f.*
 Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, *s.* indivisibilité, *f.*
 Indivisible, *a.* indivisible
 Indivisibly, *ad.* d'une manière indivisible
 Indocile, Indocile, *a.* indocile
 Indocility, *s.* indocilité, *f.*
 Indocinate, *ea.* instruire
 Indocination, *s.* instruction, *f.*
 Indolence, Indolency, *s.* indolence, *f.*
 Indolent, *a.* indolent, *e*
 Indolently, *ad.* avec indolence
 Indorse, *ea.* endosser
 Indorsement, *s.* endossement, endos, *m.*
 Indorser, *s.* endosseur, *m.*
 Indow, *v.* Endow
 Indraught, *s.* golfe, *m.*
 Indrench, *ea.* submerger
 Indubious, *a.* qui n'est pas douteux
 Indubitable, *a.* indubitable
 Indubitably, *ad.* indubitablement
 Induce, *ea.* engager, porter, amener, déterminer; introduire
 Inducement, *s.* motif, *m.* raison, *f.*
 Inducer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui porte, détermine
 Induction, *s.* prise de possession; installation; induction, *f.*
 Inductive, *a.* qui porte, détermine; inductif, *ve*
 Indue, *ea.* revêtir

Indulge, *ea.* permettre, tolérer; favoriser, satisfaire; se permettre; s'adonner à
 Indulgence, Indulgency, *s.* indulgence; action de tolérer, de s'adonner à, *f.*
 Indulgent, *a.* indulgent, *e*
 Indulgently, *ad.* avec indulgence
 Indult, Indulto, *s.* indult, *m.*
 Indurate, *ea.* durcir; endurcir; s'endurcir
 Induration, *s.* induration, *f.* durcissement; endurcissement, *m.*
 Industrious, *a.* laborieux, *se;* actif, *ve;* empressé, séid, *e.* fait dans un but d'utilité, exprès, ou avec soin
 Industriously, *ad.* laborieusement; avec zèle, ardeur, soigneusement
 Industry, *s.* activité, *f.* zèle, *m.* ardeur; industrie, *f.*
 Inebriate, *ea.* enivrer
 Inebriation, Inebriety, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
 Ineffability, Ineffableness, *s.* nature ineffable, *f.*
 Ineffable, *a.* ineffable
 Ineffably, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable
 Ineffectiv, *a.* de nul effet; inefficace; insuffisant, *e*
 Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, *e*
 Ineffectually, *ad.* en vain, inutilement
 Ineffectualness, *s.* inefficacité, impuissance, *f.*
 Inefficacious, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, *e*
 Inefficiency, Inefficiency, *s.* inefficacité; impuissance; insuffisance, *f.*
 Inefficient, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, *e;* insuffisant, *e*
 Inelegance, Inelegancy, *s.* défaut d'élégance, *m.*
 Inelegant, *a.* dénué d'élégance
 Ineloquent, *a.* qui n'est pas éloquent, *e*
 Inept, *a.* inepte
 Ineptitude, *s.* inaptitude; nature impropre à, *f.*
 Ineplly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre; avec ineptie
 Inequality, *s.* inégalité; insuffisance, *f.*
 Inerrability, Inerrableness, *s.* infallibilité, *f.*
 Inerrable, *a.* infallible
 Inerrably, *ad.* infalliblement
 Inerringly, *ad.* sans erreur
 Inert, *a.* inerte
 Inertly, *ad.* avec inertie, *f.*
 Inertness, *s.* inertie, *f.*
 Inescation, *s.* action d'amorcer, *f.*
 Inestimable, *a.* inestimable
 Inevident, *a.* qui n'est pas évident
 Inevitability, *s.* nature inévitable, *f.*
 Inevitable, *a.* inévitable
 Inevitably, *ad.* inévitablement
 Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable
 Inexcusableness, *s.* nature inexcusable, *f.*
 Inexcusably, *ad.* d'une manière inexcusable
 Inexhalable, *a.* qui ne peut s'évaporer
 Inexhausted, *a.* qui n'est pas épuisé

Inexhaustible, *a.* inépuisable
 Inexistence, *s.* défaut d'existence, *m.*
 Inexistent, *a.* qui n'existe pas
 Inexorable, *a.* inexorable
 Inexpediency, Inexpediency, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas convenable, inopportunité, *f.*
 Inexpedient, *a.* qui ne convient pas, inopportun, *e*
 Inexperience, Inexperience, *s.* inexpérience, *e*
 Inexpert, *a.* qui n'est pas versé, expert
 Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable; im-pitoyable
 Inexpiablely, *ad.* d'une manière inexpiable
 Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable
 Inexplicably, *ad.* d'une manière inexplicable
 Inexpressible, *a.* inexprimable
 Inexpressibly, *ad.* d'une manière inexprimable
 Inexpressive, *a.* sans expression; insignifiant, *e;* in-primable
 Inexpugnable, *a.* inexpugnable
 Inextinguishable, *a.* inextinguible
 Inextricable, *a.* inextricable, qu'on ne saurait défaire
 Inextricably, *ad.* d'une manière inextricable
 Ineye, *ea.* greffer en écusson
 Infallibility, Infallibleness, *s.* infallibilité, *f.*
 Infallible, *a.* infallible
 Infallibly, *ad.* infalliblement
 Infamous, *s.* infâme; infamant, *e*
 Infamously, *ad.* ignominieusement
 Infamousness, Infamy, *s.* infamie, *f.*
 Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.*
 Infant, *s.* enfant; infant, *m.* —, *s.* d'enfance, naissant, *e,* tendre
 Infanta, *s.* infante, *f.*
 Infanticide, *s.* infanticide, *m.*
 Infantine, *a.* d'enfance; enfantin, *e*
 Infantine, *s.* d'enfant; enfantin
 Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.*
 Infatuate, *ea.* faire perdre l'esprit; enivrer, aveugler; infatuer; entêter, engouer
 Infatuation, *s.* folie, *f.* aveuglement; engoûtment, *m.*
 Infeasible, *a.* impraticable, qui n'est pas faisable
 Infect, *ea.* infecter
 Infection, *s.* infection; contagion, *f.*
 Infectious, *a.* infect, *e;* contagieux, *se*
 Infectiously, *ad.* d'une manière contagieuse
 Infectiousness, *s.* nature infecte ou contagieuse, *f.*
 Infective, *a.* qui infecte; contagieux, *se*
 Infecund, *a.* stérile
 Infecundity, *s.* stérilité, *f.*
 Infelcity, *s.* infortune, *f.*
 Infer, *ea.* inférer, déduire
 Inferable, *a.* qu'on peut inférer, déduire
 Inference, *s.* induction, conséquence, *f.*
 Inferible, *a.* qu'on peut inférer, déduire [bas, *se*
 Inferior, *a.* inférieur, *e;* plus

Inferior, *s.* inférieur, *e*
 Inferiority, *s.* infériorité, *f.*
 Infernal, *a.* infernal, *e*, d'enfer
 Infernally, *ad.* infernalement
 Infertile, *a.* infertile, stérile, *f.*
 Infertility, *s.* infertilité, stérilité, *f.*
 Infest, *vs.* infester; tourmenter
 Infestivity, *s.* tristesse, *f.*
 deuil, *m.*
 Infestation, *s.* infestation, *f.*
 Infidel, *a.* & *s.* infidèle
 Infidelity, *s.* infidélité, *f.*
 Infiltration, *s.* infiltration, *f.*
 Infinit, *a.* infini, *e*
 Infinitely, *ad.* infiniment
 Infiniteness, *s.* infinité, immensité, *f.*
 Infinitesimal, *a.* infinitésimal, *e*
 Infinitive, *a.* & *s.* infinitif, *ve*
 Infinitude, Infinity, *s.* infinité; immensité, *f.*
 Inform, *a.* informer; faible, qui n'est pas stable, mouvant
 Informary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.*
 Infirmary, *s.* infirmité; faiblesse, *f.*
 Infirmities, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Infix, *vs.* enfoncer; inculquer; fixer dans
 Inflamm, *vs.* enflammer; irriter; envenimer; exasperer; exaspérer; s'enflammer; s'envenimer
 Infamer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* *ce* qui enflamme, irrite, envenime
 Inflammability, Inflammableness, *s.* nature inflammable, *f.*
 Inflammable, *a.* inflammable
 Inflammation, *s.* inflammation, *f.* embrasement, *m.* ardeur; irritation, *f.*
 Inflammatory, *a.* inflammatoire; incendaire
 Inflate, *vs.* enfler, gonfler; souffler
 Inflation, *s.* action de gonfler, de souffler; enflure, *f.* gonflement; orgueil, *m.*
 Inflect, *vs.* décliner; décliner un nom; conjuguer un verbe; donner des inflexions, moduler; infécher
 Infection, *a.* courbure; inflexion, *f.*
 Infective, *a.* qui peut fécher
 Infectibility, Infectibleness, *s.* infectibilité, *f.*
 Infectible, *a.* infectible
 Infectibly, *ad.* infectiblement
 Inflict, *vs.* infliger
 Inflicter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui inflige
 Infliction, *s.* application d'une peine; peine, *f.*
 Inflictive, *a.* inflictif, *ve*
 Influence, *s.* influence, *f.*
 — *vs.* influer sur; influencer; déterminer
 Influential, *a.* influent, *e*, qui influe
 Influenza, *s.* grippe, *f.*
 Infux, *s.* flux; écoulement, *m.* inspiration; introduction; affluence, *f.*
 Infold, *vs.* envelopper; embrasser
 Inform, *vs.* animer; informer, instruire; renseigner
 Informal, *s.* irrégulier; insolite; officieux, *se*
 Informality, *s.* vice de forme, *m.*
 Informant, *s.* celui qui informe

Information, *s.* information, *f.* renseignement, *m.* instruction, *f.*
 Informer, *s.* celui qui informe; créateur, auteur, *m.*
 Infraction, *s.* infraction, *f.*
 Infractor, *s.* infracteur, contrevenant, *e*, *mf.*
 Infrangible, *s.* qui ne peut être brisé, empreint
 Infrequency, Infrequency, *s.* rareté, *f.*
 Infrequent, *s.* rare
 Infringe, *vs.* enfreindre, violer, transgresser
 Infringement, *s.* infraction, *f.*
 Infringer, *s.* infracteur, contrevenant, *e*, *mf.*
 Infuriate, *vs.* mettre en fureur
 Infuscate, *vs.* obscurcir, assombrir; noircir, *f.*
 Infuscation, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.* action de noircir, *f.*
 Infuse, *vs.* infuser, faire infuser; verser; inspirer, souffler, communiquer; introduire
 Infuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait infuser, inspire, communique
 Infusible, *a.* qui peut s'infuser, se communiquer, s'inspirer; infusible
 Infusion, *s.* infusion; inspiration; introduction, *f.*
 Infusive, *s.* inspireur, trice
 Ingathering, *s.* rentrée des récoltes, *f.*
 Ingeminate, *vs.* répéter, redoubler
 Ingemination, *s.* répétition, *f.* redoublement, *m.* [cœur
 Ingenerate, *vs.* créer dans le
 Ingenious, *a.* ingénieux, *se*
 Ingeniously, *ad.* ingénieusement
 Ingeniousness, *s.* esprit ingénieux, *m.* nature ingénieuse, *f.*
 Ingenite, *a.* inné, naturel, le
 Ingenuity, *s.* génie, *m.* habileté; adresse, *f.* art, *m.*
 Ingenuous, *a.* ingénu, *e*; noble; né libre
 Ingenuously, *ad.* ingénument, naïvement
 Ingenuousness, *s.* ingénuité, naïveté, *f.*
 Ingestion, *s.* ingestion, *f.*
 Inglorious, *a.* sans gloire; ignominieux, *se*
 Ingloriously, *a.* sans gloire; ignominieusement
 Ingot, *s.* lingot, *m.*
 Ingraft, Ingraft, *vs.* greffer, enter; inculquer
 Ingraftment, *s.* greffe, augmentation de fonds social, *f.*
 Ingrain, *vs.* teindre en laine; encreuser
 Ingratiate, *vs.* — one's self, se concilier les bonnes grâces, gagner la faveur
 Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
 Ingredient, *s.* ingrédient; élément, *m.*
 Ingress, Ingression, *s.* entrée, *f.*
 Inguinal, *a.* inguinal, *e*
 Ingulf, *vs.* engloutir, engouffrer
 Ingurgitate, *vs.* avaler; engloutir
 Ingurgitation, *s.* action d'avalier, d'engloutir, *f.*
 Inhabile, *s.* inhabile

Inhabit, *vs.* habiter
 Inhabitable, *a.* habitable
 Inhabitation, Inhabitation, *s.* domicile, *m.*
 Inhabitant, *s.* habitant, *e*, *mf.*
 Inhabitation, *s.* habitation; population, *f.*
 Inhabiter, *s.* habitant, *e*, *mf.*
 Inhale, *vs.* aspirer; respirer
 Inharmonic, Inharmonious, *a.* qui n'est pas harmonieux, *se*
 Inhere, *vs.* être inhérent; tenir à
 Inherence, Inherency, *s.* inhérence, *f.*
 Inherent, *a.* inhérent, *e*; essentiel, *le*
 Inherit, *vs.* hériter de
 Inheritable, *s.* dont on peut hériter; hable à hériter
 Inheritance, *s.* héritage, *m.* succession, *f.*
 Inheritor, *s.* héritier, *m.*
 Inheritor, Inheritor, *s.* héritière, *f.*
 Inhere, *vs.* mettre au tombeau
 Inhesion, *s.* inhérence, *f.*
 Inhibit, *vs.* empêcher; réprimer; défendre, interdire
 Inhibition, *s.* défense, prohibition, *f.*
 Inhold, *vs.* contenir
 Inhospitable, *a.* inhospitalier, *ere*
 Inhospitableness, Inhospitability, *s.* inhospitalité, *f.*
 Inhospitably, *ad.* d'une manière inhospitalière
 Inhuman, *a.* inhumain, *e*
 Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanité, *f.*
 Inhumanly, *ad.* inhumainement
 Inhumate, Inhume, *vs.* inhumer; enter; faire digérer dans un bain de sable, &c.
 Inimical, *a.* ennemi; hostile; contraire
 Inimitability, *s.* nature inimitable, *f.*
 Inimitable, *a.* inimitable
 Inimitably, *ad.* d'une manière inimitable
 Iniquitous, *a.* inique
 Iniquity, *s.* iniquité, *f.*
 Initial, *a.* initial, *e*; premier, *ère*
 —, *s.* initiale, *f.*
 Initiate, *vs.* initier; commencer, faire le premier acte
 —, *s.* novice; initié
 Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.*
 Inject, *vs.* aspirer; injecter; entasser
 Injection, *s.* inspiration; injection, *f.*
 Injucundity, *s.* nature désagréable, *f.*
 Injudicial, *a.* qui n'est pas judiciaire
 Injudicious, *a.* dénué de jugement, *m.*
 Injudiciously, *ad.* sans jugement, *m.*
 Injudiciousness, *s.* défaut de jugement, *m.*
 Injunction, *s.* injonction, *f.*
 Injure, *vs.* blesser; léser; faire tort, nuire; compromettre
 Injurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui blesse, fait tort, nuit, lèse
 Injurious, *a.* injuste; coupable; attentatoire; nuisible, préjudiciable; dangereux, *se*, malaisant, *e*; injurieux, *se*
 Injuriously, *ad.* injurieusement, à tort; injurieusement

Intention, *s.* application; *tension*; *intention, f.*
 Intentional, *a.* intentionnel, *le*;
 fait à dessin; prémédité, *e*
 Intentionally, *ad.* à dessin,
 avec intention
 Intended, *a. us. en comp.* (Well.)
 bien-intentionné
 Intently, *ad.* intentionnellement
 Intensely, *ad.* intensément
 Intensity, *s.* application, *f.*
 Intense, *s.* entier [tercalaire]
 Inter, *us. entier* [tercalaire]
 Interalar, *Interalary, s.* in-
 tercalaire, *us. intercaler*
 Intercalation, *s.* intercalation, *f.*
 Intercede, *us. être ou passer*
 entre; intercéder
 Interceder, *s.* intercesseur,
 celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui inter-
 cède [rêter]
 Intercept, *us. intercepter*; ar-
 interception, *s.* action d'inter-
 cepter, d'arrêter, *f.*
 Intercession, *s.* intercession, *f.*
 Intercessor, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*
 Interchain, *us. enchaîner*
 Interchange, *s.* échange, *m.*
 vicissitude, succession, *f.*
 —, *us. échanger*
 Interchangeable, *a.* qui peut
 s'échanger; réciproque, mu-
 tuel, *le*: qui se succède, al-
 terne
 Interchangeably, *ad.* réci-
 proquement, mutuellement;
 alternativement
 Interchangement, *s.* échange, *m.*
 Interclipt, *s.* & *a.* objet qui
 intercepte, *m.*
 Interclusion, *s.* interruption, *f.*
 Interclude, *us. intercepter*
 Intercolumniation, *s.* entre-
 les colonnes, *m.*
 Intercommon, *us. vivre en-*
 semble
 Intercommunism, Intercommu-
 nity, *s.* échange réciproque, *m.*
 tolérance réciproque, *f.*
 Intercoastal, *s.* intercostal, *e*
 Intercourse, *s.* commerce, rap-
 port, *m.* relation, *f.* é-
 change, *m.* [nement, *m.*
 Intercurrence, *s.* passage; évé-
 Intercurrent, *a.* qui passe entre
 deux; intercurrent, *e*; iné-
 Interdict, *s.* interdit, *m.* [gal, *e*
 —, *us. interdire*
 Interdiction, *s.* interdiction, *f.*
 Interdictory, *s.* d'interdiction
 Interest, *s.* intérêt; crédit; ap-
 —, *us. intéresser* [pui, *m.*
 Interesting, *a.* intéressant, *e*
 Interfere, *us. se mêler*, inter-
 venir; s'immiscer, *e* se heur-
 ter; s'entrecoûper; être in-
 compatible
 Interference, *s.* intervention, *s.*
 conflit, *m.* atteinte portée en
 s'entrecoûper, *f.*
 Interfused, *a.* qui coule entre
 Interfulgent, *a.* qui brille parmi
 Interfused, *a.* répandu entre
 Interim, *s.* intérim, *m.*
 Interior, *a.* intérieur, *e*; in-
 —, *s.* intérieur, *m.* [terne
 Interagency, *s.* position d'un
 objet entre deux autres
 Interjacent, *a.* placé entre, in-
 terposé
 Interjection, *s.* interjection, *f.*
 Interlace, *us. insérer*; entre-
 mêler; entrelacer
 Interlapse, *s.* intervalle de
 temps, *m.*
 Interlard, *us. entrelarder*

Interleave, *us. interfolier*
 Interline, *s.* entre-ligne, *m.*
 Interligne, *f.*
 —, *us. écrire dans l'entre-ligne*:
 interligner
 Interlinear, Interlineary, *a.* in-
 terlinéaire
 Interlineation, *s.* insertion
 entre des lignes, *f.*
 Interlink, *us. enchaîner*
 Interlocution, *s.* dialogue; in-
 terlocutoire, *m.*
 Interlocutor, *s.* interlocuteur;
 interlocutoire, *m.*
 Interlocutory, *a.* interlocu-
 toire
 Interlope, *us. faire le com-
 merce* interlope
 Interloper, *s.* interlope, *m.*
 Interlucent, *a.* qui brille entre
 Interlude, *s.* intermède, *m.*
 Interlucency, *s.* passage en-
 tre, *m.*
 Interlunar, Interlunary, *a.* du
 temps où la lune est invisible
 Intermarriage, *s.* double ma-
 riage entre deux familles, *m.*
 Intermarry, *us. s'allier par un*
 double mariage
 Intermeddle, *us. intervenir*:
 s'immiscer
 Intermeddler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
f. qui s'immisce dans les af-
 faires d'autrui
 Intermediacy, *s.* intervention, *f.*
 Intermedial, Intermediate, *a.*
 intermédiaire
 Intermediately, *ad.* d'une façon
 intermédiaire
 Interment, *s.* enterrement, *m.*
 Intermigration, *s.* changement
 réciproque de résidence, *m.*
 Interminable, *a.* infini, *e*; in-
 terminable
 Interminate, *a.* infini, *e*; éter-
 nel, *le* [s'entremêler
 Intermingle, *us. entremêler*; *s.*
 Intermision, *s.* interruption;
 intermission, *f.*
 Intermisive, *a.* interrompu, *e*
 Intermit, *us.* interrompre,
 discontinuer; cesser
 Intermittent, *a.* intermittent, *e*
 Intermix, *us.* entremêler; s'en-
 tremêler
 Intermixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
 Intermundane, *a.* qui subsiste
 entre des mondes
 Internural, *a.* qui est entre des
 murs
 Internutual, *a.* mutuel, *le*
 Intern, Internal, *a.* interne,
 intérieur, *e*
 Internally, *ad.* intérieure-
 ment; par l'intelligence; par
 la conscience
 Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.*
 Interpellation, *s.* interpella-
 tion, *f.*
 Interpolate, *us. interpoler*
 Interpolation, *s.* interpola-
 tion, *f.* [m.
 Interpolator, *s.* interpolateur
 Interposal, *s.* intervention;
 interposition, *f.*
 Interpose, *us.* interposer; s'in-
 terposer, s'entremettre
 Interposer, *s.* celui qui s'inter-
 pose, *m.*
 Interposition, *s.* interposition, *f.*
 Interpreter, *us. interpréter*
 Interpretable, *a.* qui peut s'in-
 terpréter
 Interpretation, *s.* interpréta-
 tion, *f.*

Interpretative, *a.* interpréta-
 tif, *ve*
 Interpretatively, *ad.* par voie
 d'interprétation
 Interpreter, *s.* interprète, *m.*
 Interpunction, *s.* ponctua-
 tion, *f.*
 Interregnum, Interreign, *s.* in-
 terrègne, *m.*
 Interrogate, *us.* interroger;
 faire des questions
 Interrogation, *s.* interrogation,
f. point d'interrogation, *m.*
 Interrogative, *a.* interroga-
 tif, *ve*
 —, *s.* pronom interrogatif, *m.*
 Interrogatively, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière interrogative
 Interrogator, *s.* interrogateur,
m. trice, *f.*
 Interrogatory, *a.* interroga-
 tif, *ve*
 —, *s.* interrogatoire, *m.*
 Interrupt, *us. interrompre*
 Interruptedly, *ad.* avec inter-
 ruption
 Interrupter, *s.* interrupteur, *m.*
 Interruption, *s.* interrup-
 tion, *f.*
 Interscapular, *a.* placé entre
 les épaules
 Interscind, *us. diviser en deux*
 Interscribe, *us. écrire entre*
 deux lignes
 Interscant, *a.* qui divise
 Intersect, *us.* couper, entre-
 couper; se couper
 Intersection, *s.* intersection, *f.*
 Intersert, *us. insérer*
 Intersersion, *s.* insertion, *f.*
 Intersperse, *us. entremêler*;
 semer
 Interspersion, *s.* action d'en-
 tremêler, de semer, *f.*
 Interstellar, *a.* placé entre les
 étoiles
 Interstice, *s.* interstice, inter-
 valle, *m.*
 Interstitial, *a.* d'interstices;
 qui contient des interstices
 Intertexture, *s.* texture entre-
 mêlée, *f.*
 Intertwine, Intertwist, *us. en-*
 trelacer
 Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.*
 Intervene, *us. survenir*; inter-
 venir; séparer
 Intervient, *a.* qui survient
 Intervention, *s.* interposition;
 intervention, entremise, ac-
 tion, *f.*
 Intervert, *us. intervertir*
 Interview, *s.* entrevue, *f.*
 Intervolve, *us. envelopper l'un*
 dans l'autre [tremêler
 Interweave, *us. entrelacer*, en-
 trelacer, *s.* qui ne peut tester
 Intestate, *a.* intestat; sans tes-
 tament
 Intestinal, *a.* intestinal, *e*
 Intestine, *a.* intestin, *e*
 —, *s.* intestin, *m.*
 Inthral, *us. asservir*
 Inthralment, *s.* servitude, *f.*
 Inthroned, *f.* Enthroned
 Intimacy, *s.* intimité, *f.*
 Intimate, *a.* & *s.* intime
 —, *us. donner à entendre*
 Intimately, *ad.* intimement
 Intimation, *s.* avis, indice, *m.*
 Intimidate, *us. intimider*
 Intimidation, *s.* intimidati-
 on, *f.*
 Intire, *a.* entier, être; complet,
 être; fidèle

Intirely, *ad.* entièrement; parfaitement; fidèlement
Intireness, *s.* totalité; intégrité, *f.*
Into, *pr.* dans, en
Intolerable, *a.* intolérable, insupportable
Intolerableness, *s.* nature intolérable, *f.*
Intolerably, *ad.* d'une manière intolérable
Intolerance, **Intolerancy**, *s.* intolérance, *f.*
Intolerant, *a.* intolérant, *e.*
Intoleration, *s.* intolérance, *f.*
Intomb, *es.* mettre dans la tombe
Intonate, *es.* faire résonner; entonner; vocaliser; tonner
Intonation, *s.* vocalisation; intonation, *f.*
Intone, *es.* entonner
Intort, *es.* entrelacer, tordre
Intoxicate, *es.* enivrer
Intoxication, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
Intractability, **Intractableness**, *s.* nature intraitable; indocilité, *f.*
Intractable, *a.* intraitable; indocile [tion
Intractably, *ad.* avec obstination
Intranquillity, *s.* agitation, *f.*
Intransmutable, *a.* qui ne peut être converti en autre chose
Intrench, *es.* retrancher; empiéter, entreprendre sur
Intrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Intrepid, *a.* intrépide
Intrepidity, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
Intrepidly, *ad.* intrépidement
Intricacy, *s.* complication, *f.*
Intricate, *a.* compliqué, *e.*; embrouillé, *e.*
 —, *es.* compliquer; embrouiller
Intricate, *ad.* d'une manière compliquée, embrouillée
Intricate, *s.* complication, *f.*
Intrigue, *s.* intrigue, *f.*
 —, *es.* intriguer
Intriguer, *s.* intrigant, *e.*, *mf.*
Intriguingly, *ad.* par l'intrigue, en intrigant
Intrinsic, **Intrinsic**, *a.* intrinsèque
Introduce, *es.* introduire; présenter; produire
Introducer, *s.* introducteur, *m.*
Introduction, *s.* introduction, *f.*
Introductory, **Introductory**, *a.* qui sert d'introduction
Intromission, *s.* intromission, *f.*
Intromit, *es.* introduire; laisser passer
Introspect, *es.* examiner à l'intérieur
Introspection, *s.* examen à l'intérieur, *m.*
Introvers, *es.* tourner en dedans; rentrer
Intrude, *es.* appeler fortement l'attention sur; entrer sans permission ou invitation, au risque d'importuner; se mettre en possession sans aucun droit; — one's self, entrer sans invitation; s'introduire au risque d'importuner
Intruder, *s.* intrus; importun; usurpateur, *m.*
Intrusion, *s.* intrusion; usurpation; introduction irrégulière; interruption, importunité, *f.*

Intrusive, *a.* qui s'introduit de force; qui importune
Intrust, *es.* confier
Intuition, *s.* intuition, *f.*
Intuitive, *a.* intuitif, *ve.*; d'intuition
Intuitively, *ad.* intuitivement; par intuition
Intumescence, **Intumescency**, *s.* intumescence, *f.*
Inturgescence, *s.* intumescence, *f.* [lacer
Intwine, *es.* enlacer, entre
Inumbrate, *es.* ombrager
Inunction, *s.* onction, *f.*
Inundate, *es.* inonder
Inundation, *s.* inondation, *f.* débordement, *m.*
Inure, *es.* habituer; endurcir
Inurement, *s.* habitude, *f.*
Inurn, *es.* déposer dans une urne
Inurn, *s.* action, *f.* [urne
Inutile, *a.* inutile
Inutility, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
Inva, *es.* envahir; empiéter sur, usurper; violer, porter atteinte à; attaquer
Invader, *s.* celui qui envahit, attaque, empiète sur, usurpe, porte atteinte à
Invalid, *a.* s. invalide
Invalidate, *es.* invalider; infirmer
Invalidity, *s.* invalidité, *f.*
Invaluable, *a.* inestimable, inappréciable
Invariable, *a.* invariable
Invariableness, *s.* invariabilité, *f.*
Invariably, *ad.* invariablement
Invasion, *s.* invasion; usurpation; atteinte, *f.* empiètement, *m.* [pation
Invasive, *a.* d'invasion; d'usur
Invective, *s.* invective, *f.*
 —, *a.* plein d'invectives
Invectively, *ad.* avec des invectives
Inveigh, *es.* se déchaîner, invectiver, s'élever contre
Invectiver, *s.* celui qui invective, se déchaîne contre, *m.*
Invective, *es.* séduire, tromper
Invigil, *s.* séducteur, *m.* trompeur, *es.*, *mf.*
Invent, *es.* inventer
Inventer, *s.* inventeur, *m.*
Invention, *s.* invention, *f.*
Inventive, *a.* inventif, *ve.*
Inventor, *s.* inventeur, *m.*
Inventorially, *ad.* en forme d'inventaire
Inventory, *s.* inventaire, *m.*
Inventress, *s.* inventrice, *f.*
Inver, *s.* inverse
Inversion, *s.* interversion, *f.* renversement, *m.* inversion, *f.*
Invert, *es.* renverser, intervertir; faire une inversion
Inadvertedly, *ad.* dans un sens inverse [placer
Invest, *es.* revêtir; investir
Investient, *a.* qui couvre, enveloppe
Investigable, *a.* qui peut être saisi par l'investigation
Investigate, *es.* rechercher, examiner, avec soin
Investigation, *s.* investigation, *f.*
Investiture, *s.* investiture, *f.*
Investment, *s.* habillement, *m.* action de revêtir; investiture, *f.* investissement; placement, *m.*

Inveteracy, *s.* état de ce qui est invétéré; acharnement, *m.*
Inveterate, *a.* invétéré, *e.*; acharné, *e.*; établi depuis longtemps
 —, *es.* enraciner
Inveterateness, *s.* état de ce qui est invétéré; acharnement, *m.*
Inveteration, *s.* action de laisser s'invétérer, s'enraciner, *f.*
Invidious, *a.* malveillant, *e.*; odieux, *se.*; irritant, *e.*
Invidiously, *ad.* méchamment; de manière à irriter
Invidiousness, *s.* nature odieuse, irritante, *f.*
Invigorate, *es.* donner de la vigueur, fortifier
Invigoration, *s.* action de donner de la vigueur, *f.*
Invincible, *a.* invincible
Invincibleness, *s.* nature invincible, *f.*
Invincibly, *ad.* invinciblement
Inviolability, **Inviolableness**, *s.* inviolabilité, *f.*
Inviolable, *a.* inviolable
Inviolably, *ad.* inviolablement
Inviolate, *a.* intact, *e.*
Invious, *a.* où personne n'a passé, qu'aucun pas n'a foulé
Inviscate, *es.* enduire d'une matière visqueuse
Invisibility, *s.* invisibilité, *f.*
Invisible, *a.* invisible
Invisibly, *ad.* invisiblement
Invitation, *s.* invitation agacrice, *f.* [invitation
Invitatory, *a.* qui contient une invite, *es.* inviter; engager, porter à; attirer, séduire
Inviter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui invite
Invitingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante, engageante
Invocate, *es.* invoquer
Invocation, *s.* invocation; citation, *f.*
Invoice, *s.* facture, *f.*
Invoice, *es.* facturer
Invoke, *es.* invoquer; citer
Involuntarily, *ad.* involontairement; forcément
Involuntary, *a.* involontaire; forcé, *e.*
Involution, *s.* action d'envelopper; implication; enveloppe; inversion; action d'élever une quantité à une puissance supérieure, *f.*
Involve, *es.* envelopper; impliquer; confondre; entraîner, engager; élever une quantité à une puissance supérieure
Invulnerable, *a.* invulnérable
Inwall, *es.* entourer de murs
Inward, **Inwards**, *ad.* en dedans; intérieurement
 —, *a.* intérieur, *e.*; interne; intime
 —, *s.* intérieur, *m.*
Inwardly, *ad.* intérieurement; en dedans; vers le centre
Inwardness, *s.* intérieur, *m.* intimité, *f.*
Inweave, *es.* entrelacer
Inwrap, *es.* envelopper; embrouiller; ravir
Inwreath, *es.* couronner
Inwrought, *a.* ouvré; damassé, *e.*
Iodin, **Iodine**, *s.* iode, *m.*

Ionian, *s.* Ionien, *ne*
 Ionic, *s.* ionique
 Iota, *s.* iota, *m.*
 Ipocacuanha, *s.* ipocacuanha, *m.*
 Irascible, *a.* irascible
 Ire, *s.* colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
 Ireful, *a.* courroucé, *e*
 Irefully, *ad.* avec colère
 Iris, *s.* iris; arc-en-ciel, *m.*
 Irish, *s.* Irlandais, *m.*
 Irishman, *s.* Irlandais, *m.*
 Irishwoman, *s.* Irlandaise, *f.*
 Irk, *vs.* fâcher
 Irksome, *s.* pénible, fatigant, *e*
 Irksomely, *ad.* avec peine, fatigue
 Irksomeness, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.*
 Iron, *s.* fer, *m.*
 —, *a.* de fer; dur, *e*
 —, *vs.* repasser; mettre aux fers; barder de fer
 —, *filings*, *s.* pl. limaille, *f.*
 — *grey*, *s.* gris de fer
 — *mill*, *s.* forge, *f.*
 — *monger*, *s.* marchand de fer; quincaillier, *m.*
 — *plate*, *s.* tôle, *f.*
 — *point*, *s.* pointe, *f.*
 — *stone*, *s.* minerai de fer, *m.*
 — *ware*, *s.* quincaillerie, *f.*
 — *wood*, *s.* bois de fer, *m.*
 — *works*, *s.* forge, *f.*
 Ironical, *a.* ironique
 Ironically, *ad.* ironiquement
 Irony, *s.* ironie, *f.*
 Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*
 Irradiate, *vs.* rayonner sur; éclairer; vivifier par sa chaleur; rendre brillant; rayonner
 Irradiation, *s.* rayonnement; éclat, *m.* inspiration, *f.*
 Irrational, *a.* dénué de raison; insensé, *e*
 Irrationality, *s.* défaut de raison, *m.* absurdité, *f.*
 Irrationally, *ad.* sans raison; d'une manière absurde
 Irrealizable, *a.* qu'on ne peut ramener, réformer, corriger; indomptable
 Irreconcilable, *s.* irréconciliable; inconciliable
 Irreconcilableness, *s.* impossibilité d'être réconcilié, concilié avec, *f.*
 Irreconcilably, *ad.* irréconciliablement; d'une manière inconciliable
 Irreconciled, *s.* qui n'est pas réconcilié; qui n'est pas expié
 Irrecoverable, *s.* irréparable; irrémédiable
 Irrecoverably, *ad.* irréparablement, sans ressource
 Irreducible, *a.* qui ne peut être réduit, *e*
 Irrefragability, *s.* nature irréfragable, *f.*
 Irrefragable, *a.* irréfragable
 Irrefragably, *ad.* d'une manière irréfragable
 Irrefutable, *a.* qu'on ne peut réfuter
 Irregular, *a.* irrégulier, être; déréglé, *e*
 Irregularity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.* dérèglement, *m.*
 Irregularly, *ad.* irrégulièrement
 Irregularate, *vs.* dérégler
 Irrelative, *s.* qui n'a pas de rapport, *m.*

Irrelevant, *a.* étranger, être, sans rapport à
 Irreligion, *s.* irréligion, *f.*
 Irreligious, *a.* irréligieux, *vs.* impie (ment)
 Irreligiously, *ad.* irréligieusement
 Irremovable, *a.* qu'on ne peut repasser
 Irremediably, *a.* irrémédiable
 Irremediably, *ad.* sans remède
 Irremissible, *a.* irrémisissable
 Irremissibleness, *s.* nature irrémisissable, *f.*
 Irremovable, *a.* inébranlable; inamovible
 Irreparable, *a.* qu'on ne peut raccommoier; irréparable
 Irreparably, *ad.* irréparablement (able)
 Irreprehensible, *a.* irrépréhensible
 Irreprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière irrépréhensible
 Irrepresentable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait représenter (ble)
 Irreproachable, *a.* irréprochable
 Irreproachably, *ad.* irréprochablement (able)
 Irreprovable, *a.* irréprochable
 Irreprovable, *ad.* qu'on se glisse dans
 Irresistibility, Irresistibleness, *s.* force irrésistible, *f.*
 Irresistible, *a.* irrésistible
 Irresistibly, *ad.* irrésistiblement
 Irresolvable, *a.* indissoluble; insoluble
 Irresolvableness, *s.* indissolubilité; insolubilité, *f.*
 Irresolute, *a.* irrésolu, *e*
 Irresolutely, *ad.* irrésolument
 Irresolution, *s.* irresolution, *f.*
 Irrespective, *a.* qui n'a point d'égard à
 Irrespectively, *ad.* sans égard aux circonstances
 Irresponsible, *a.* irresponsable
 Irretrievable, *s.* irréparable
 Irretrievably, *ad.* irréparablement
 Irreverence, *s.* irrévérence, *f.*
 Irreverent, *a.* irrévérent, *e*; irrespectueux, *vs.*
 Irreverently, *ad.* avec irrévérence
 Irreversible, *a.* irrévocable
 Irreversibly, *ad.* irrévocablement
 Irrevocable, *a.* irrévocable
 Irrevocably, *ad.* irrévocablement
 Irrigate, *vs.* arroser
 Irrigation, *s.* arrosage, *m.* irrigation, *f.*
 Irrigous, *a.* humide; arrosé par un cours d'eau
 Irritability, *s.* irritabilité, *f.*
 Irritable, *s.* irritabile
 Irritate, *vs.* irriter
 Irritation, *s.* irritation, *f.*
 Irruption, *s.* irruption, *f.*
 Ischury, *s.* ischurie, *f.*
 Isinglass, *s.* colle de poisson, *f.*
 Islamism, *s.* islamisme, *m.*
 Island, *s.* île, *f.*
 Islander, *s.* insulaire, *m.*
 Isle, *s.* île, *f.*
 Isochronal, Isochronous, *a.* isolé, *vs.* isoler
 Isoceles, *s.* isocèle, *m.*
 Israélite, *s.* israélite, *m.*
 Issue, *s.* issue, sortie; fin, conclusion; émission; distribution; lignée, postérité; dépense; mise de fonds, *f.* profit, *m.*

Issue, *vs.* sortir; émaner; jaillir
 provenir; se terminer; publier; émettre; distribuer
 Issueless, *s.* sans postérité
 Isthmus, *s.* isthme, *m.*
 It, *pro.* ce, il, elle; le, la; cela
 Italian, *a.* & *s.* Italien, *ne*
 Italic, *s.* italique, —, *s.* pl. lettres italiennes, *f.*
 Itch, *s.* gale; démangeaison, *f.* désir, *m.*
 —, *vs.* démanger
 Itchy, *s.* galeux, *vs.* lascif, *ve*
 Item, *ad.* item, de plus
 —, *s.* article; avertissement, *m.*
 Iterant, *a.* qui répète
 Iterate, *vs.* réitérer; répéter; renouveler
 Iteration, *s.* répétition, *f.*
 Itinerant, *a.* ambulatoire
 Itinerary, *s.* itinéraire
 —, *s.* itinéraire, *m.*
 Its, *pro.* son, sa, ses
 Itself, *pro.* réc. lui-même, elle-même, soi-même
 Ivory, *s.* ivoire, *m.*
 —, *s.* d'ivoire
 Ivy, *s.* lierre, *m.*

J

J, *s.* J, *m.*
 Jabber, *vs.* bavarder, bredouiller; baragouiner, *m.*
 Jabberer, *s.* bavard, *e*; bredouilleur, *vs.* *vs.*
 Jaent, *a.* étendu, *e*; qui git
 Jack, *s.* tournebroche; tire-bottes; but (boules), *m.* outre; cote de mailles, *f.* pavillon de beaupré; petit cri; brochet, *m.* — with a lantern, *ve* follet, *m.*
 — *ass*, *s.* âne, *m.*
 — *block*, *s.* poule du mat de perroquet, *f.* [f. pl.
 — *boots*, *s.* pl. bottes fortes, *vs.*
 — *ketch*, *s.* bourgeois, *m.*
 — *pudding*, *s.* bouffon, baladin, *m.*
 — *sprat*, *s.* jeune fat, jeune fou, *m.*
 — *tar*, *s.* loup de mer, *m.*
 Jackal, *s.* chacal, *m.*
 Jackanapes, *s.* singe; fat, impertinent, *m.*
 Jackdaw, *s.* choucas, *m.*
 Jacket, *s.* cote, veste, *f.*
 Jacobin, Jacobine, *s.* jacobin, *m.*
 Jacobite, *s.* jacobite, *m.*
 Jacob's-staff, *s.* astrolabe, bâton de pélerin, *m.*
 Jacomet, *s.* jacomas, *m.*
 Jactitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*
 Jade, *s.* rosse, haridelle, coquine, *f.* (mener
 —, *vs.* excéder de fatigue, *vs.*
 Jadhah, *s.* de rosse; vicieux, *vs.*
 se; débauché, *e*
 Jagg, *s.* dent de scie; brèche; dentelure, *f.* *vs.* qui pique
 —, *vs.* denteler; ébrécher; piquer
 Jaggedness, *s.* dentelure, *f.*
 état de ce qui est entaillé, ébréché, *m.*
 Jaggy, *a.* dentelé; entaillé; ébréché
 Jail, *s.* prison, *f.* — *bird*, gibier de potence, *m.*

Jaller, *s.* geôlier, *m.*
 Jakes, *s.* le privé, *m.*
 Jalap, *s.* jalap, *m.*
 Jam, *s.* marmelade; robe d'enfant; couche de pierre entre les veines de minéral; acore, *f.*
 —, *va.* serrer, presser; fermer avec violence; fouler; gêner; acorer; acculer
 Jamb, *s.* jambage, *m.*
 Jangle, *va.* se quereller
 Jangler, *s.* querelleur, *se, mf.*
 Janizary, *s.* janissaire, *m.*
 Janislat, *s.* janissaire, *m.*
 Janty, *a.* enjôné, *e;* gentil, *le, recherché, e*
 January, *s.* janvier, *m.*
 Japan, *s.* Japon, *m.* ouvrage vernissé ou émaillé avec du laque de Chine; vernis qui imite le laque de Chine, *m.*
 —, *va.* verniser ou émailler avec du laque de Chine
 Japanese, *s.* Japonais, *e, mf.*
 Japanner, *s.* vernisseur; émailleur, *m.*
 Jar, *s.* vibration, *f.* son discordant, *m.* querelle, dispute, *f.* état d'une porte ou d'une fenêtre entr'ouverte; bruit de l'oscillation d'un pendule, *m.* cruche, *f.* vocal; vase de 80 pintes, *m.* bouteille de Leyde, *f.*
 —, *va.* vibrer; faire un bruit désagréable; heurter, être contraire à, incompatible avec; s'opposer à; se quereller
 Jargon, *s.* jargon, *m.*
 Jasmin, *s.* jasmin, *e.* jasmin, *m.*
 Jasper, *s.* jaspé, *m.*
 Jaundice, *s.* jaunisse, *f.*
 Jaundiced, *a.* qui a la jaunisse; soupçonneux, *se*
 Jaunt, *s.* promenade; excursion; jante, *f.*
 —, *va.* trotter de côté et d'autre; vagabonder; faire une excursion
 Jauntiness, *s.* enjouement, *m.* gentillesse, *f.*
 Javelin, *s.* javeline, *f.*
 Jaw, *s.* mâchoire; bouche, gaculo, *f.* bavardage, *m.* grossièreté, *f.* *pl.* fof, *m.*
 — fallen, *a.* abattu, *e*
 — tooth, *s.* dent mâchoillère, *f.*
 Jay, *s.* geai, *m.*
 Jealous, *a.* jaloux, *se*
 Jealously, *ad.* avec jalousie
 Jealousness, *s.* jalousie, *f.*
 Jealousy, *s.* jalousie, *f.* outrage, *m.* défiance, *f.*
 Jeer, *va.* at, railler, se moquer —, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
 Jeerer, *s.* railleur, moqueur, *se, mf.*
 Jeeringly, *ad.* en se moquant, en raillerie
 Jehovah, *s.* Jéhova, *m.*
 Jejeune, *s.* vide, dépourvu, *e;* à jeun; froid, sec, aride
 Jejuneness, *s.* diète; stérilité; aridité, *f.*
 Jelled, *a.* réduit en gelée
 Jelly, *s.* gelée, *f.*
 Jennet, *s.* génêt, *m.*
 Jenny, *s.* machine à filer, *f.*
 Jeopard, Jeopardise, *va.* mettre en péril
 Jeopardous, *a.* dangereux, périlleux, *se*
 Jeopardy, *s.* risque, danger, péril, *m.*

Jerk, *va.* lancer; pousser; donner une secousse, une saccade; frapper brusquement; ruer
 —, *s.* coup de bec, *m.* saccade; secousse, *f.* saut; trait mordant, *m.*
 Jerkin, *s.* pourpoint; gerfaut, *m.* (Buff-), collet de buffle, *m.*
 Jersey, *s.* laine fine, *f.*
 Jess, *s.* jet de faucon, *m.*
 Jessamine, *s.* jasmin, *m.*
 Jest, *s.* plaisanterie; raillerie, *f.* jout, *m.* risée, *f.*
 —, *va.* plaisanter; se jouer
 Jester, *s.* plaisant; railleur; bouffon, fou; bateleur, *m.*
 Jestingly, *ad.* en plaisantant; pour rire
 Jesuit, *s.* jésuite, *m.*
 Jet, *s.* jais; jet, *m.*
 —, *va.* se déjeter; avancer, faire saillie; être cahoté; se pavaner
 Jetsam, Jetson, *s.* jet, *m.* choses jetées à la mer, *f.* *pl.*
 Jetty, *a.* de jais; couleur de jais
 —, *va.* se déjeter; avancer, faire saillie
 —, *s.* jetée, *f.*
 Jew, *s.* juif, *m.*
 —like, *a.* de juif; *ad.* en juif
 Jewel, *s.* joyau, bijou, *m.*
 —, *va.* parer de joyaux [m.
 Jeweller, *s.* joaillier, bijoutier, *m.*
 Jewelry, *s.* joaillerie, *f.*
 Jewess, *s.* juive, *f.*
 Jewish, *a.* juif, *ve;* judaïque; de juif
 Jew's-harp, *s.* guimbarde, *f.*
 Jib, *s.* grand foc, *m.*
 Jig, *s.* gigue, *f.*
 —, *va.* danser avec nonchalance; danser une gigue
 Jigger, *s.* palan, *m.*
 Jilt, *s.* coquette; coquine, *f.*
 —, *va.* tromper; faire la coquette
 Jingle, *va.* tinter; faire écho; faire tinter
 —, *s.* tintement; cliquetis, *m.* clochette; consonnance, *f.*
 Job, *s.* ouvrage, *m.* affaire; affaire d'argent; aubaine, *f.* ouvrage de ville, *m.*
 —, *va.* frapper ou percer avec un instrument aigu; faire le courtage
 Jobber, *s.* agioteur; courtier; ouvrier qui fait de petits ouvrages, *m.*
 Jobberson, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
 Jockey, *s.* jockey; maquignon; fripon, *m.*
 —, *va.* duper, tromper
 Jocose, *a.* jovial, *e,* enjôné, *e;* plaisant, *e,* comique
 Jocosity, *ad.* en plaisantant, pour rire
 Jocoseness, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.* badinage; enjouement, *m.*
 Jocular, *a.* plaisant, *e;* badin, *e;* enjôné, *e*
 Jocularly, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.* badinage; enjouement, *m.*
 Jocund, *a.* joyeux, *se,* gai, *e* [f.
 Jocundity, Jocundness, *s.* gaité, *f.*
 Jocundly, *ad.* gaîment
 Jog, *s.* secousse, *f.* cahot; empêchement, *m.*
 —, *va.* donner une secousse; pousser par saccades; cahoter; se mouvoir par sac-

cade; avancer en cahotant; marcher lourdement, lentement
 Jogger, *s.* celui qui marche pesamment, qui donne des secousses, *m.*
 Joggle, *va.* s'agiter, se tremousser; secouer; pousser brusquement
 John-apple, *s.* pomme aigre, *f.*
 John-dore, *s.* dorade, *f.*
 Join, *va.* joindre; unir; combiner, se joindre; s'accorder; — battle, engager le combat; — interest, se lier d'intérêt; — issue, engager la discussion
 Joinder, *s.* union, *f.*
 Joiner, *s.* menuisier, *m.*
 Joinery, *s.* menuiserie, *f.*
 Joинhand, *s.* coulée, *f.*
 Joint, *s.* jointure, *f.* joint, nœud, *m.* charnière, articulation, *f.* quartier d'animal, *m.*
 —, *a.* commun, *e;* réuni, *e*
 —, *va.* former d'articulations; joindre, rapporter; couper dans les jointures
 — commission, *s.* commission confiée à plus d'un individu, *mf.*
 — commissioner, *s.* commissaire-adjoint, *m.*
 — heir, — heiress, *s.* cohéritier, ère, *mf.* [m.
 — stool, *a.* escabeau, tabouret, *m.*
 — tenancy, *s.* tenure par indivis, *f.* [divis, *m.*
 — tenant, *s.* tenancier par indivis
 Joinder, *s.* grand rabot, *m.*
 Jointly, *ad.* conjointement; de concert
 Jointress, *s.* femme qui jout d'un douaire, *f.*
 Jointure, *s.* douaire, *m.*
 Joint, *s.* solive, *f.* [f.
 Joke, *s.* plaisanterie; raillerie, —, *va.* plaisanter, badiner; railler
 Joker, *s.* plaisant; railleur, *m.*
 Jole, *s.* face; hure, *f.*
 Jollily, *ad.* joyusement, gaîment
 Jolliness, Jollity, *s.* gaité; jole, *f.* amusement, *m.*
 Jolly, *a.* joyeux, *se;* jovial, *e;* réjoui, *e*
 — boat, *s.* petit canot, *m.*
 Jolt, Jolting, *s.* secousse, *f.* cahot, *m.*
 —, *va.* cahoter
 Jolthead, *s.* lourdaud, *e, mf.*
 Jonk, *s.* jonque, *f.*
 Jonquil, *s.* jonquille, *f.*
 Jostle, *va.* heurter, pousser
 Jot, *s.* iota; brin, *m.*
 Journal, *s.* journal, *m.* (of a shaft) cousinet, *m.*
 Journalist, *s.* journaliste, *m.*
 Journey, *s.* voyage, *m.* journée, *f.*
 —, *va.* voyager
 Journeyman, *s.* ouvrier à la journée, *m.*
 Journeywork, *s.* journée, *f.*
 Jovial, *a.* jovial, *e;* joyeux, *se*
 Jovially, *ad.* joyusement
 Jovialness, *s.* gaité, *f.*
 Joy, *s.* joie, *f.* To wish, give joy, *va.* féliciter
 —, *va.* se réjouir, être enchanté; réjouir; bien traiter; jouir de
 Joyful, *a.* joyeux, *se*

Joyfully, *ad.* joyeusement
 Joyfulness, *s.* joie, allégresse, *f.*
 Joyless, *a.* triste; lugubre
 Joyous, *a.* joyeux, *se*
 Joyously, *ad.* joyeusement
 Joyousness, *s.* joie, *f.*
 Jubilant, *a.* chantant des
 hymnes de joie
 Jubilation, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*
 Jubilee, *s.* jubilé, *m.*
 Jucundity, *s.* douceur, *f.* agré-
 ment, *m.*
 Judaic, Judaical, *a.* judaïque
 Judaism, *s.* judaïsme
 Judaize, *vn.* judaïser
 Judge, *s.* juge, *m.*
 —, *van.* juger
 Judger, *s.* juge, *m.*
 Judgment, *s.* jugement, *m.*
 — day, *s.* jour du jugement, *m.*
 — seat, *s.* siège de juge, *m.*
 Judiciary, *s.* justice; cour de
 justice, *f.*
 Judicature, *s.* judicature, *f.*
 Judicial, *a.* judiciaire, juridi-
 que
 Judicially, *ad.* judiciairement,
 juridiquement
 Judiciary, *a.* judiciaire
 Judicious, *a.* judicieux, *se*
 Judiciously, *ad.* judicieusement
 Judiciousness, *s.* nature judi-
 cieuse, *f.*
 Jug, *s.* cruche, *f.* pot, *m.* une
 des notes du rossignol, *f.*
 Juggle, *s.* tour d'adresse, de
 passe-passe, *m.* jonglerie, *f.*
 —, *vn.* faire des tours de passe-
 passe; user de fraude; trom-
 per, duper; — away, escam-
 oter
 Juggler, *s.* jongleur, faiseur de
 tours de passe-passe; fourbe,
m.
 Jugglingly, *ad.* frauduleuse-
 ment, par fourberie
 Jugular, *a.* jugulaire
 Juice, *s.* jus; suc, *m.*
 Juiceless, *a.* sans jus, sans suc
 Juiciness, *s.* abondance de jus,
 de suc, *f.*
 Juicy, *a.* juteux, *se*; plein de
 suc
 Jujub, Jujubes, *s.* jujube, *m.*
 Juke, *vn.* se jucher, se percher;
 juking-place, *s.* juchoir, *m.*
 Julap, Julep, *s.* julep, *m.*
 Julian, *a.* julien, *ne*
 July, *s.* juillet, *m.* — flower,
 giroflée, *f.*
 Jumble, *s.* mélange confus, *m.*
 confusion, *f.* désordre, *m.*
 —, *vn.* confondre; brouiller
 Jump, *s.* saut; corset, *m.*
 —, *vn.* sauter; tressaillir; ca-
 hoter; s'accorder; franchir
 Juniper, *s.* sauteur, *se, mf.*
 Juncate, *s.* talmouse; fran-
 disse, *f.*
 Juncous, *a.* plein de joncs
 Junction, *s.* jonction, *f.*
 Juncture, *s.* union, *f.* joint, *m.*
 jointure; conjoncture, *f.*
 June, *s.* juin, *m.*
 Jungle, *s.* fourré, *m.*
 Junior, *a.* jeune, cadet
 Juniority, *s.* qualité de cadet, *f.*
 Juniper, *s.* genévre, *m.*
 Junk, *s.* jonque, *f.* bout de
 câble, *m.* corbeille, *f.*
 Junket, *s.* partie de plaisir se-
 crète; friandise, *f.*
 —, *vn.* faire une partie en se-
 cret; faire bombance
 Junte, *s.* cabale, faction, *f.*

Juridical, *a.* juridique
 Juridically, *ad.* juridiquement
 Jurisconsult, *s.* juriscôn-
 sulte, *m.*
 Jurisdiction, *s.* juridiction, *f.*
 Jurisprudence, *s.* jurispru-
 dence, *f.*
 Jurist, *s.* juriscônulte, *m.*
 Juror, *s.* juré, *m.*
 Jury, *s.* jury, *m.* (Grand), jury
 d'accusation (petty), jury
 de jugement, *m.*
 Juryman, *s.* juré, *m.*
 Jurymast, *s.* mât de fortune, *m.*
 Just, *a.* juste; fidèle; exact, *e*
 —, *ad.* juste. Justement, pré-
 cisément; seulement: — by,
 tout près; I had just finished,
 je venais de finir; I was say-
 ing just now, je disais à l'in-
 stant même; I shall finish
 just now, je finirai dans un
 instant; — as, — when, au
 moment où; — as, tout
 comme; — so, précisément
 —, *s.* joûte, *f.*
 —, *vn.* joûter; se heurter
 contre
 Justice, *s.* justice, *f.* droit;
 juge, *m.* To do — to, *va.* faire
 justice de, à
 Justicement, *s.* procédure, *f.*
 Justiceship, *s.* charge de juge, *f.*
 Justiciable, *a.* justiciable
 Justiciary, *s.* juge, justicier, *m.*
 Justifiable, *a.* justifiable; légi-
 time
 Justifiableness, *s.* état de ce qui
 peut être justifié, *m.*
 Justifiably, *ad.* de manière à
 pouvoir être justifié
 Justification, *s.* justification, *f.*
 Justificative, *a.* justificatif, *ve*
 Justifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui justifie; justificateur, *m.*
 Justify, *vn.* justifier; sup-
 plier, pendre
 Justle, *vn.* se heurter; heur-
 ter, pousser
 Justly, *ad.* justement; exacte-
 ment
 Justness, *s.* justesse, exacti-
 tude; équité, *f.*
 Jut, *s.* saillie, avance, *f.*
 —, *vn.* avancer; faire saillie;
 — out, bomber
 Jutty, *s.* avance, saillie;
 jetée, *f.*
 Juvenile, *a.* juvénile, de jeu-
 nesse
 Juvenility, *s.* jeunesse, *f.* feu
 de la jeunesse, *m.*
 Juxtaposition, *s.* juxtaposi-
 tion, *f.*

K

K, *s.* k, *m.*
 Kale, *s.* chou frisé, *m.*
 Kam, *a.* tortu, *e*
 Kaw, *s.* cri du choucas; croasse-
 ment, *m.*
 —, *vn.* crier (choucas); croasser
 Kay, *s.* qual, *m.*
 Kayage, *s.* droit de qual, *m.*
 Kayic, *s.* quille, *f.* trou-
 madame, *m.*
 Keckle, *vn.* fourrer un câble

Keel, *s.* quille; mesure de 20
 tons; bassin à rafraîchir, *m.*
 cralle rouge, *f.*
 Keelage, *s.* quillage, *m.*
 Keelvat, Keelvat, *s.* bassin à
 rafraîchir, *m.*
 Keelhale, Keelhau, *vn.* donner
 la cale
 Keelson, *s.* carlingue, *vf.*
 Keen, *a.* aigu, *é*; acéré, aiguisé,
e; vif, *ve*, pénétrant; mor-
 dant, piquant, *e*; ardent,
 âpre; perçant, *e* (vue); vo-
 race
 — eyed, — sighted, *a.* qui a la
 vue perçante
 Keenly, *ad.* ardemment, vive-
 ment; avec algreur; d'une
 manière piquante; avec péné-
 tration
 Keeness, *s.* bonté d'un tran-
 chant; âpreté, rigueur; al-
 greur, acrimonie; ardeur,
 violence; pénétration, sub-
 tilité, *f.*
 Keep, *vn.* tenir; garder; suivre,
 observer; retenir; entrete-
 nir; nourrir; fournir le né-
 cessaire; — away, tenir
 éloigné; — back, retenir;
 cacher à; empêcher; pré-
 server; — down, empêcher
 de s'élever; garder en bas;
 — from, garder, préserver;
 empêcher; cacher à; — in,
 tenir enfermé; cacher; re-
 tenir; entretenir de, fournir;
 — off, tenir éloigné; empê-
 cher d'avancer; décourager,
 rebuter; — on, tenir dessus;
 nourrir; — out, empêcher
 d'entrer, tenir hors de; —
 under, tenir en bride, assu-
 rir; — up, tenir levé; soute-
 nir; maintenir; entretenir;
 faire veiller; continuer; — it
 up, continuer; rester; — late
 hours, rentrer tard; veiller
 tard; — a great noise, faire
 grand bruit; — a man cook,
 avoir un cuisinier
 —, *vn.* se tenir, rester, demeu-
 rer; se conserver, se garder;
 — away, se tenir à l'écart, à
 distance; s'abstenir; — back,
 reculer; se tenir en arrière;
 — down, rester on bas; — in,
 se tenir dedans; — in with,
 ne pas s'éloigner de; con-
 server l'amitié de; — from,
 se tenir à distance; se garder;
 en arrière; — on, avancer, demeu-
 rer dessus; — out, se tenir de-
 hors, hors de; — to, obser-
 ver, garder; ne pas quitter;
 s'en tenir à; — up, se main-
 tenir, se soutenir; veiller; ne
 pas se mettre au lit; con-
 tinuer, ne pas cesser; — up
 with, ne pas se laisser dé-
 passer; suivre de près
 —, *s.* garde; tutelle; *f.* donjon;
 état; entretien, *m.*
 Keeper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 tient, retient, observe, entretient;
 garde, gardien, *ne*;
 conservateur, *m.* (Book-),
 teneur de livres (shop-), bou-
 tiquier, *m.*
 Keepership, *s.* office de garde, *m.*
 Keeping, *s.* garde; action de
 garder, *f.* accord, *m.* harmo-
 nie; nourriture, *f.*
 Keepsake, *s.* souvenir, *m.*

Keg, *s. caque, f.*
Keil, *s. péritoine, m. chrysalide de la chenille, f.*
Keip, *s. soude, f.*
Ken, *s. portée de la vue, f.*
 —, *va. voir de loin; connaître*
Kendal-green, *s. drap vert, m.*
Kennel, *s. chenil, m. meute, f. ruisseau, m.*
 —, *can. mettre dans un chenil; demeurer; giter*
Kept, *prés. et part. de To keep* [choir, *m.*
Kerchief, *s. couvre chef; mou-*
Kernes, *s. kermès, m.*
Kern, *s. fantassin irlandais; paysan irlandais; rustre; vagabond; moulin à bras, m.*
 —, *can. créner; se former en grains*
Kernel, *s. amande, f. pépin; grain, m. glande, f. noyau, m.*
 —, *va. se former en amande; se former en grains*
Kernally, *a. plein d'amandes; de noyaux, de pépins, de glandes; qui en a la forme ou l'aspect*
Kestrel, *s. crécerelle, f.*
Ketch, *s. bâtiment de charge à deux mâts, m.*
Kettle, *s. chaudière; bouilloire, f.*
Kettle-drum, *s. timbale, f.*
 —, *drummer, s. timballer, m.*
 —, *pins, jeu de quilles, m.*
Key, *s. clé, f. ton, m. touche, f. qual; rocher sous l'eau, m.*
 —, *note, s. la tonique, f.*
 —, *bit, s. panneton, m.*
 —, *board, s. clavier, m.*
 —, *chain, s. anneau à clés, m.*
 —, *hole, s. trou de serrure, m.*
 —, *tone, s. clé de voûte, f.*
Keyage, *s. droit de qual, m.*
Keyed, *s. à clés*
Kibe, *s. crevasse, f.*
Kibed, *s. qui a des crevasses*
Kick, *s. coup de pied, m. ruede, f.*
 —, *can. donner un coup de pied; pousser du pied; ruer; remonter; — out, chasser à coups de pied; — over, faire sauter d'un coup de pied; — the beam, enlever le bassin opposé; — up, faire la bascule*
Kicker, *s. celui, m. oelle, f. qui donne des coups de pied, qui rue*
Kickshaw, *s. colifohet; brimborion; ragout bizarre, m.*
Kid, *s. chevreau, cabri; corbillon; fagot, m.*
 —, *can. faire des chevreaux; fagoter*
 —, *leather, s. peau de chevreau, de chèvre, f.*
Kidder, *s. accapareur de grains, m.*
Kidnap, *va. enlever de force un individu; embaucher*
Kidnapper, *s. celui qui enlève de force un individu, embaucheur, m.*
Kidney, *s. rein; rognon, m. sorte, espèce, f.*
 —, *bean, s. haricot, m.*
Kilderkin, *s. demi-barrique, f.*
Kill, *oa. tuer*
Killer, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui tue*
Kiln, *s. four, m.*
 —, *dry, oa. sécher au four*
 280. 22.

Kilogram, *s. kilogramme, m.*
Kilometer, *s. kilomètre, m.*
Kimbo, *a. courbé en forme d'anse*
Kin, *s. parent, e, allié, e*
Kind, *s. bon, ne; aimable*
 —, *s. genre, m. espèce, sorte; nature, f.*
Kinder, *s. comp. de Kind*
Kindest, *a. sup. de Kind*
Kindle, *va. s'allumer; enflammer*
 —, *va. s'allumer; s'enflammer*
Kindler, *s. celui qui allume, m.*
Kindliness, *s. bonté, f.*
Kindly, *ad. avec bonté, (to take), va. prendre en bonne part; savoir bon gré de*
 —, *a. de même nature; doux, bienfaisant, e*
Kindness, *s. bonté, bienveillance; bienfaisance; obligeance; douceur; tendresse; faveur; amitié, civilité, f.*
 —, *es, pl. complaisances; tendresses, f. pl.*
Kindred, *s. parents, f. parents, m. pl. amitié, f.*
 —, *a. qui a de l'affinité*
King, *s. roi, m. dame damée, f.*
 —, *arma, roi d'armes, m.*
 —, *va. élever à la royauté; donner un roi; damer*
Kingcraft, *s. art de régner, m.*
Kingdom, *s. royaume; règne, m.*
 [pêcheur, *m.*
Kingfisher, *s. alcyon, martin*
Kinglike, **Kingly**, *a. royal, e, de roi*
Kingly, *ad. en roi, royalement*
King's-evil, *s. écrouelles, f. pl.*
Kingship, *s. royauté, f.*
Kingsfolk, *s. parents, alliés, m.*
Kinsman, *s. parent, allié, m.*
Kinswoman, *s. parents, alliée, f.*
Kirtle, *s. mantelet, m. robe; jupe; veste, f.*
 [resser
 —, *va. baiser, embrasser; ca-*
Kit, *s. grosse bouteille; pochette, f. baquet à poisson; seau à lait, m. charge, f. outils réunis dans une trousse, m. pl. sac de militaire et son contenu, m. le tout, tous ensemble; parent, e, allié, e [f.*
Kitchen, *s. cuisine; cuisinière, m.*
 —, *boy, s. marmiton, m.*
 —, *garden, s. jardin potager, m.*
 —, *maid, — wench, s. fille de cuisine, f.*
 —, *stuff, s. les graisses, f. pl.*
 —, *tackling, s. batterie de cuisine, f.*
Kite, *s. milan; cerf-volant; conducteur électrique; ventre, m.*
 [m.
Kittling, **Kittens**, *s. petit chat, m.*
Kitten, *va. faire des chats*
Klick, *va. cliqueter; voler*
Knab, *va. mordre après; brouter*
Knack, *s. jouet, joujou; colifohet, m. adresse; routine, f. tour d'adresse, m.*
Knag, *s. nœud d'arbre, m. cheville, f.*
Kuap, *s. loupe; cime, f. sommet, m.*
 —, *va. emporter en mordant; casser, faire claquer, craquer*
Knapple, *va. craquer*
Knapsack, *s. havresac, m.*
Knave, *s. drôle; coquin, fripon; valet (cartes); domestique, m.*

Knavery, *s. friponnerie; espèglerie, f.*
Knavish, *a. de fripon; espègle*
Knavishly, *ad. en fripon; en espègle*
Knead, *va. pétrir*
Kneading-trough, *s. huche, f. pétrin, m.*
Knee, *s. genou, m. courbe, (ma.) f.*
 —, *deep, s. jusqu'aux genoux*
 —, *high, a. à la hauteur des genoux*
Kneel, *a. noueux, se; us. en comp. In-kneel, qui a ses genoux en dedans*
Kneel, *va. s'agenouiller*
Kneepan, *s. rotule, f.*
Kneil, *s. glas, m.*
Kneit, *prés. et part. p. de To kneel*
Knew, *prés. de To know*
Knick, **Knicking**, *s. craquement des doigts ou des ongles, m.*
Knicknack, *s. joujou, colifohet, m.*
 [m.
Knife, *pl. Knives, s. couteau, m.*
Knight, *s. chevalier; cavalier (chèque); bloc (ma.) m.*
 —, *of the shire, député d'une province, m. — of the post, faux témoin; celui qui a subi la peine du pilori, m.*
 —, *va. créer chevalier* [m.
 —, *errant, s. chevalier errant, m.*
 —, *errantry, s. chevalerie errante, f.*
 —, *marshal, s. maréchal du palais, m.*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie, f.*
Knightly, *a. de chevalier*
Knit, *va. tricoter; unir, joindre; lier; nouer; tronçonner les sourcils; s'unir; reprendre; s'assembler*
Kniters, *s. tricoteur, se, mf.*
Knitting, *s. tricottage, m. — needle, aiguille à tricoter, f.*
Knittle, *s. cordon de bourse, m.*
Knob, *s. bosse; bous, f. nœud (dans le bois); pommeau de chandelier; bouton de porte, m. pomme de canne, f.*
Knobbed, *a. qui a des bosses, des nœuds, une pomme, etc.; raboteux, se*
Knobbiness, *s. état de ce qui est noueux, raboteux, se, m.*
Knock, *s. coup, m.*
 —, *can. frapper, cogner; — away, éloigner à force de coups; — down, terrasser, abattre, renverser; démolir; — in, — into, enfoncer; — off, faire sauter ou tomber à force de coups; adjuger; achever; — on the head, assommer; — out, chasser à force de coups; — up, faire monter ou réveiller en frappant; accabler de fatigue; succomber à la fatigue; ruiner; — away, frapper sans cesse; — off, se briser; cesser; — under, se rendre*
Knocker, *s. celui qui heurte, frappe; marteau de porte; équilibre, m.*
Knoll, *s. tertre; sommet de montagne; glas, m.*
 —, *can. sonner un glas pour; sonner*

Knot, *s.* nœud, *m.* aiguillette ; troupe, *f.* — of jewels, boutique de pierres, *m.*
 —, *con.* nouer ; unir ; embrouiller ; bourgeonner, bouillonner ; se former en nœuds ; faire des nœuds
Knotted, *s.* à nœuds ; noué ; embrouillé, *e* ; uni, *e*
Knottiness, *s.* abondance de nœuds, *f.* état de ce qui est noueux, ou d'une solution difficile, *m.*
Knotty, *s.* noueux, *se* ; embarrassant, *e*, d'une solution difficile
Know, *con.* connaître ; savoir, reconnaître ; — of, connaître ; (to let), faire savoir, faire part de
Knowing, *s.* instruit, *e*, éclairé, *e* ; intelligent, *e* ; fin, *e*
Knowingly, *ad.* sciemment ; exprès ; avec finesse
Knowledge, *s.* science ; connaissance, *f.*
Known, *part. p. de To know*
Knuckle, *s.* jointure, *f.* jarret de veau ; jambonneau, *m.*
 —, *con.* se rendre, se soumettre

L

L, *s. l., f. m.* 80
La, *s. la, m.*
La, *inf.* voyez
Label, *s.* étiquette ; bande qui porte un sceau, *f.* lambel ; alidade, *m.*
Labet, *s.* glissant, *e*
Labial, *s.* labial, *e*
Laboratory, *s.* laboratoire, *m.*
Laborious, *s.* laborieux, *m.*
Laboriously, *ad.* laborieusement
Laboriousness, *s.* application du travail ; difficulté, *f.*
Labour, *s.* travail, *m.* peine, *f.* labour ; travail d'enfant, *m.*
 —, *con.* travailler ; prendre de la peine ; labourer ; faire better ; s'efforcer ; être affligé ; être malade ; fatiguer ; être en travail d'enfant ; — away, — on, travailler sans relâche ; — up, monter avec peine
Labourer, *s.* homme de peine ; journalier ; manœuvre ; labourer ; moissonneur ; ouvrier, *m.*
Labra, *s.* lèvres, *f.*
Labyrinth, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.*
Lac, **Lacca**, *s.* laque, *f.*
Lace, *s.* lacet ; ruban ; cordon ; galon, *m.* dentelle, *f.* lace, *m. pl.*
 —, *con.* lacer ; garnir de dentelle ; galonner ; chamarrer
 — maker, *s.* faiseur, *se*, de dentelle ; passementier, *ère, mf.*
Laceman, *s.* passementier, *m.*
Lacerable, *s.* qui peut être déchiré, *e*
Lacerate, *con.* déchirer
Laceration, *s.* déchirement, *m.* déchirure ; laceration, *f.*
Lacerative, *s.* qui déchire
Lachrymal, *s.* lacrymal, *e*

Lachrymation, *s.* action de pleurer, *f.*
Lack, *s.* manque, *m.* John Lackland, Jean Sans-terre
 —, *con.* manquer de ; avoir besoin de ; être dans le besoin ; manquer
Lack-a-day, *inf.* ouais !
Lackbrain, *s.* sot, *te, mf.*
Lacker, *s.* laque, *m.*
 —, *con.* venir avec du laque
Lackey, *s.* laquais, *m.*
 —, *con.* faire une cour servile
Lacklustre, *s.* ternes
Laconic, **Laconical**, *s.* laconique
Laconically, *ad.* laconiquement
Laconism, *s.* laconisme, *m.*
Lactary, *s.* laitieux, *se*
 —, *s.* lacterie, *f.*
Lactate, *s.* lactate, *m.*
Lactation, *s.* allaitement, *m.*
Lactéal, *s.* lacté, *e*
Lacteous, *s.* laitieux, *se* ; lacté, *e*
Lactescence, *s.* nature laitieuse, *f.*
Lactescent, **Lactiferous**, *s.* lactescent, *e* ; laitieux, *se*
Lad, *s.* garçon ; enfant, *m.*
Ladder, *s.* échelle, *f.*
Lado, *con.* charger ; combler de ; vider ; pulser
Lading, *s.* charge, *f.* chargement, *m.* cargaison, *f.* — (Bill of), connaissance, *m.*
Ladle, *s.* grande cuiller ; écope ; pissette ; lanterne de canon ; aube de roue, *f.* — full, cuillerée, *f.*
Lady, *s.* dame, épouse, femme ; (my), madame ; ladies, mesdames, mesdemoiselles
Lady-day, *s.* fête de Notre-Dame, *f.*
Ladylike, *s.* distingué, *e* ; de bon goût ; efféminé, *e*
Ladyship, *s.* seigneurie, *f.* (her), madame ; — (your), madame ; vous
Lag, *s.* le dernier, la dernière ; lent, *e* ; tardif, *ve*
 —, *s.* lié, basse classe, *f.*
 —, *con.* rester derrière ; tarder ; traîner ; se mouvoir lentement
Lagger, *s.* traîneur ; lambin, *m.*
Lagoon, **Lagune**, *s.* lagune, *f.*
Lalc, **Laical**, *s.* laïque
Laid, *part. ps. de To lay*
Lain, *part. ps. de To lie*
Lair, *s.* bauge ; reposée, *f.* repaire, *m.* savoir, *m.*
Laird, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
Laity, *s.* les laïques, *m. pl.*
Lake, *s.* lac, *m.* laque, *f.*
Laky, *s.* de lac, de lacs
Lam, *s.* lame, *f.*
Lamb, *s.* agneau, *m.* —'s-wool, bière mêlée de pommes cuites, laine d'agneau, *f.*
Lambent, *s.* follet, léger, *ère*
Lambkin, *s.* agnelot, *m.*
Lamblike, *s.* comme un agneau ; doux, *se*
Lame, *s.* estropié, *e* ; boiteux, *se* ; imparfait, *e* ; qui cloche —, *con.* estropier
Lamel, *s.* lame, *f.*
Lamellate, **Lamellated**, *s.* lamella, *e* ; lamelleux, *se*
Lamely, *ad.* en estropié, en boitant ; imparfaitement, difficilement
Lameness, *s.* état d'une personne estropiée, *m.* imperfection, *f.*

Lament, *s.* lamentation, plainte, *f.*
 —, *con.* pleurer, déplorer, plaindre ; se lamenter, se plaindre ; s'affliger
Lamentable, *s.* lamentable, déplorable
Lamentably, *ad.* d'une manière déplorable, pitoyable
Lamentation, *s.* lamentation, plainte, *f.*
Lamenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se lamente
Lamina, *s.* lamie, *f.*
Lamin, **Lamina**, *pl.* laminae, *s.* lame, *f.*
Laminated, **Laminated**, *s.* lamellé, *e* ; lamelleux, *se*
Laminated, *con.* laminer
Lammas, *s.* premier août, *m.* (At last), aux calendes grecques
Lamp, *s.* lampe, *f.*
 — black, *s.* noire de fumée, *m.*
 — maker, *s.* lampiste, *m.*
Lampoon, *s.* satire, *f.* li-belle, *m.*
 —, *con.* faire une satire contre
Lampooner, *s.* auteur de satires, de libelles
Lamprey, *s.* lamproie, *f.*
Lance, *s.* lance, *f.*
 —, *con.* percer
Lanceman, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lanceolate, **Lanceolated**, *s.* lancéolé, *e*
Lancer, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lancet, *s.* lancette, *f.*
Lanch, *con.* lancer ; se lancer —, *s.* action de lancer un navire ; chaloupe, *f.*
Lancinate, *con.* déchirer
Land, *s.* terre ; contrée ; mission à plusieurs étages, *f.* (Native), patrie, *f.*
 —, *con.* débarquer
 — flood, *s.* inondation, *f.*
 — force, *s.* troupes de terre, *f. pl.*
 — mesurer, *s.* arpenteur, *m.*
 — tax, *s.* impôt foncier, *m.*
Landed, *part. s.* débarqué, *e* ; qui consiste en terres ; riche en terres
Landfall, *s.* atterrage ; héritage en terres, *m.*
Landgrave, *s.* landgrave, *m.*
Landgraine, *s.* landgraine, *f.*
Landholder, *s.* propriétaire foncier, *m.*
Landing, *s.* débarquement, *m.*
 —, — place, *s.* débarcadère, pailier, carré, *m.*
Landlady, *s.* propriétaire d'un immeuble ; principale locataire ; hôteuse, aubergiste, *f.*
Landless, *s.* sans terre
Landlocked, *s.* entouré de terre
Landlord, *s.* propriétaire d'immeubles ; principal locataire, hôte, aubergiste, *m.*
Landman, *s.* homme de terre ; soldat de terre ; passager, *m.*
Landmark, *s.* borne, limite, *f.* amers, *m. pl.*
Landscapes, *s.* paysage, *m.*
Landship, *s.* chute d'une partie de montagne, *f.* [m.
Landstman, *s.* homme de terre, *m.*
Landward, *ad.* vers la terre
Lanc, *s.* chemin entre deux haies, *m.* ruelle ; haie, *f.*
Langrage, **Langrel**, *s.* mi-traille, *f.*

LAR

Language, s. langage, m. paroles, *f. pl.* langue, *f. style, m.*
 — master, s. maître de langue, m.
 Languaged, a. usité en comp. (Well), qui a un beau style
 Languet, s. languette, *f. bis-seau, m.* [faible
 Languid, a. languissant, e.
 Languidly, ad. avec langueur, e.
 Languidly, s. langueur, *f.*
 Languish, *vn.* languir
 —, s. langueur, *f.*
 Languishing, a. languissant, e.; languoureux, *se.*
 Languishingly, ad. languissem-ent; languousement
 Languishment, s. langueur, *f.*
 Languor, s. langueur, *f.* abat-tement, m.
 Lanier, Lanier, s. ride, *f.* garant, m.
 Lanigerous, a. lanifère
 Lank, a. maigre, grêle; flas-que; lâche; plat, e.; lan-guissant, e.
 Lankness, s. maigreur, *f.*
 Lanner, Lanneret, s. laneret; lanier, m.
 Lansquenet, s. lansquenet, m.
 Lantern, Lanthorn, s. lanterne, *f. final, m.* — jaws, visage maigre, m. [fret
 Languinous, a. couvert de du-
 Lap, s. s. revers d'habit, m.
 Lapid, s. lobe de l'oreille; re-couvrement, m.
 —, *vn.* plier; mettre autour de; envelopper; laper: re-tomber sur, recouvrir
 Lapidog, s. bichon, m.
 Lapel, s. revers d'habit, m.
 Lapidary, s. lapidaire, m.
 —, a. lapidaire
 Lapidate, *vn.* lapider
 Lapidation, s. lapidation, *f.*
 Lapidaceous, a. pierreux, *se.*
 Lapidescence, s. pétrification, *f.*
 Lapidescant, a. qui se pétrifie; qui pétrifie
 Lapidary, s. Lapon, ne, *mf.*
 Lappet, s. pan, m. barbe, *f.*
 Lapse, s. écoulement, m. chute; faute, *f.* dévot, m. — of time, laps de temps, m.
 —, *vn.* s'écouler; tomber; dé-chouer; être dévot, e.
 Lapping, s. vannage, m.
 Lapping, s. ouvrage dont les parties sont repliées les unes sur les autres, m.
 Lapsboard, s. bâbord, m.
 Larceny, s. vol, larcin, m.
 Larch, Larch-tree, s. mélèze, m.
 Lard, s. sain-doux; lard, m.
 —, *vn.* larder, barber; engrais-ser; arroser
 Larder, s. office, *f.*
 Larderer, s. chef d'office, *m.*
 Larding-pin, s. lardoire, *f.*
 Large, a. gros, se; grand, e.; fort, e.; prolix; largus; (at), en liberté; amplement; en masse; fiment
 Largely, ad. amplement, large-ment
 Largeness, s. grosseur; gran-deur; ampleur, *f.* calibre, m.
 Largess, s. largesse, *f.*
 Lark, s. alouette; fredaine, *f.*
 Larmer, s. larmer, m.

LAT

Larum, s. réveille-matin, m. alarme, *f.*
 Larva, s. larve, *f.*
 Larynx, s. larynx, m.
 Lascivency, Lasciviousness, s. lascivité, lubricité, *f.*
 Lascivient, Lascivious, a. las-cif, *ve.* luxurieux, *se.*
 Lasciviously, ad. lascivement, avec lubricité
 Lash, s. fouet, m. lanière, *f.* coup de fouet; sarcasme, m. lasso, *f.* — of the eye, cil, m.
 —, *vn.* fouetter; sangler; cri-tiquer; battre; lancer; amarrer; — out, éclater
 Lasher, s. celui qui fouette, critique, m. ligne d'amar-rage, *f.*
 Lashing, s. lignes d'amarrage, *f. pl.* coups de fouet, m. *pl.* correction; impétuosité, *f.*
 Lass, Lassie, s. jeune fille, *f.*
 Lassitude, s. lassitude, *f.*
 Last, s. dernier, ère, passé, e.; (at), ad. enfin; à la fin
 —, ad. la dernière fois
 —, s. fin, *f.* bout, m. forme (de cordonnier), *f.* poids ou mesure égale à environ 2 tonneaux de France
 —, *vn.* durer, continuer
 Lastage, s. droit de fret; lest d'un navire; fret, charge-ment, m.
 Lasting, a. durable, perma-nent, e.
 Lastingly, ad. d'une manière durable, *f.* [action, *f.*
 Lastingness, s. durée, continu-
 Latch, s. loquet; lacet, m. boue, bourbe, *f.*
 —, *vn.* fermer au loquet
 Latchet, s. lacet, m.
 Late, a. tardif, *ve.* avancé, e. tard, dernier, ère, récent, e. ancien, ne; feu; décédé, e.
 —, ad. tard; récemment, na-guère; (of), depuis peu
 Lateen, a. latine, *f.*
 Lately, ad. récemment, depuis peu, naguère
 Latency, s. état de ce qui est caché, m.
 Lateness, s. arrivée tardive, *f.* temps ou âge avancé, *m.*
 Latent, a. caché, e.; secret, ète; latent, e.
 Lator, s. comp. de late, plus tardif, *ve.*; postérieur, e.; plus avancé, e.
 —, ad. plus tard
 Lateral, a. latéral, e.; de côté
 Laterally, ad. latéralement; sur le côté
 Latest, a. sup. de late, le der-nier, la dernière, le plus ré-cent, la plus récente
 Lateward, a. tardif, *ve.*; d'arri-ère saison
 Lath, s. latte; tringle, *f.* can-ton, m.
 —, *vn.* lather
 Lath, s. tour, m.
 Lather, s. mousse; écume, *f.*
 —, *vn.* savonner; mousser, écumer
 Lathy, s. mince
 Latin, m. s. latin, e.
 Latinism, s. latinisme, m.
 Latinist, s. latiniste, m.
 Latinity, s. latinité, *f.*
 Latinize, *vn.* latiniser; se servir de mots latins
 Latish, a. un peu tard

LAV

Lattancy, s. état de ce qui se tient caché, m.
 Lattant, a. qui se tient caché, e.
 Latitude, s. largeur; latitude; étendue, *f.*
 Latitudinarian, s. libre pen-seur, m.
 —, a. qui rejette toute autorité en matière de religion
 Latria, s. culte de latrerie, m.
 Latten, s. fer-blanc; laiton, m.
 Lateral, a. dernier, ère; celui-ci, celle-ci, ceux-ci, celles-ci
 Latterly, ad. depuis peu; vers la fin de la vie
 Lattermath, s. regain, m.
 Lattice, s. treillis, m.
 —, *vn.* treilliser, garnir d'un treillis
 Laud, s. louange, *f.* éloge; chant de louange, m. laudes, *f. pl.*
 —, *vn.* louer, célébrer
 Laudability, Laudableness, s. état de ce qui est digne d'éloge, m.
 Laudable, a. louable, digne de louange; bon, ne, pour la santé
 Laudably, ad. d'une manière louable
 Laudanum, s. laudanum, *m.*
 Laudatory, s. laudatif, *ve.*
 Lauds, s. laudes, *f. pl.*
 Laugh, s. rire, ris, m. risée, *f.*
 —, *vn.* rire; railler; — at, se moquer de, riser de; — down, faire taire, à force de railler; — out, rire plus longtemps que, éclater de rire; — out of a place, faire sortir à force de railler
 Laughable, a. risible, ridicule
 Laughter, s. rieur, *se.* *mf.*
 Laughing, a. riant, e.; rieur, e.
 — stock, s. jouet, objet de risée, m.
 Laughingly, ad. en riant, gal-ment [f.
 Laughter, s. rire, ris, m. risée
 Launch, s. action de lancer; chaloupe, *f.*
 —, *vn.* lancer; s'élaner à l'eau; — out, s'étendre
 Launder, s. auge; blanchis-seuse, *f.*
 Launderer, s. blanchisseur, m.
 Launderess, s. blanchisseuse, lingère, *f.*
 Laundry, s. blanchissage, m. buanderie; lingerie, *f.* — maid, lingère, *f.*
 Laureate, s. lauréat, m.
 Laurel, s. laurier, m.
 Laurelled, a. couronné, e. de lauriers
 Lava, s. lave, *f.*
 Lavation, s. lavande, m.
 Lavatory, s. lavanderie; lotion, *f.* endroit où l'on s'obtient par le lavage, m.
 Lave, *vn.* laver; — water, tirer de l'eau
 Laver, *vn.* louver
 Lavender, s. lavande, *f.*
 Laver, s. cuve, *f.* évier, m.
 Laverock, s. alouette, *f.*
 Lavish, a. prodigue
 —, *vn.* prodiguer
 Lavisher, s. prodigue, m.
 Lavishly, ad. avec prodigalité
 Lavishment, Lavishness, s. prodigalité, *f.*

Law, *s.* loi; *légalité*, *f.* droit; procès; barreau, *m.* robe. *f.* — *day*, jour d'audience, *m.*

Lawful, *a.* légal, *e.* conforme à la loi; licite; légitime; valable, valide

Lawfully, *ad.* légalement, légitimement; légalement; licitement; juridiquement

Lawfulness, *s.* légalité, légitimité, *f.*

Lawgiver, *s.* législateur, *m.* législatrice, *f.*

Lawless, *a.* sans loi; qui méprise la loi; déréglé, désordonné, *e.*; illégal, *e.*; vagabond, *e.*

Lawlessly, *ad.* d'une manière illégale

Lawmaker, *s.* législateur, *m.* législatrice, *f.*

Lawn, *s.* clairière; pelouse, *f.* linon, *m.*

Lawny, *a.* uni comme une pelouse; fait de linon

Lawsuit, *s.* procès, *m.*

Lawyer, *s.* juriconsulte, homme de loi; avoué, *m.*

Laz, *s.* flaque; bache; relâché, *e.*; qui n'est pas compacte

—, *s.* diarrhée, *f.*

Laxation, *s.* action de détendre, *f.* relâchement, *m.*

Laxative, *a.* *s.* laxatif, *ve.*

Laxativeness, *s.* pouvoir de détendre, *m.* vertu laxative, *f.* relâchement, *m.*

Laxity, *s.* relâchement; défaut de compacité, *m.*

Laxness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*

Lay, *a.* laïque; séculier; laï —, *s.* lit, *m.* couche; gageur, *f.* mordant; chant, *m.*

—, *prés.* de To lie

—, *van.* mettre, placer, poser; planter; coucher; apaiser; exorciser; concorder; coucher; gager; imputer; pondre; payer; — about, frapper à droite et à gauche; remuer ciel et terre; — along, se coucher; — at, viser; — against, mettre contre; rejeter sur; accuser de; — apart, mettre à part; dédaigner; — aside, mettre de côté; négliger, quitter; — away, quitter; — before, présenter; — by, mettre en réserve; renvoyer; quitter, ôter; — dead, étendre mort; — down, déposer; coucher; donner; payer; renoncer à; quitter; avancer. — hands on, mettre la main sur; — hold off, on, se saisir de; avoir prise sur; — in, amasser; — on, battre, poser sur; appliquer; imposer à; accuser; — open, ouvrir; découvrir; — over, mettre par dessus; incruste; enduire; — out, se proposer; mettre à part; tirer de; déployer; employer; avancer; déboursaer; faire voir; disposer; tracer; ensevelir; écarter; — to, imputer; attaquer; — together, rassembler; comparer; — under, soumettre; — up, tenir renfermé; mettre en prison; amasser, serrer; — upon,

imposer; charger; attribuer; — wait for, tendre des embûches à; — waste, ravager

— land, *s.* jachère, *f.*

Layer, *s.* couche, *f.* lit; reje-ton; provin, *m.* poule qui pond, *f.*

Layman, *s.* laïque, séculier; manœquin, *m.*

Laystall, *s.* tas de fumier; fumier, *m.*

Lazar, *s.* lépreux, *se, mf.*

Lazaret, **Lazaretto**, **Lazar-house**, *s.* ladrerie, *f.* lazaret, *m.*

Lazily, *ad.* en paresseux

Laziness, *s.* paresse, *f.*

Lazy, *a.* paresseux, *se.* lent, *e.*

Lea, *s.* clos, *m.*

Leach, *va.* laver par la filtration

Lead, *s.* plomb, *m.* interligne; sonde, *f.* —, *pl.* gouttière; plateforme, *f.*

—, *va.* plomber, interligner

Lead, *s.* la main (aux cartes); l'acquit (au billard), *m.* le début (aux boules); préséance, *f.* pas, *m.* s'élancer, *f.* (To take the), *van.* marcher en avant; présider; dominer; primer

—, *van.* conduire; mener; guider; porter; marcher en avant; dominer; jouer le premier; — about, along, conduire; accompagner; — astray, égarer; — away, emmener; entraîner; — back, reconduire; — in, into, introduire; donner sur; — off, emmener; détourner; — out, reconduire; égarer; conduire; tendre

Leaden, *a.* de plomb; lourd, *e.*; qui ne se remue pas; qui ne veut pas

Leader, *s.* conducteur, guide; chef; celui qui va le premier, qui commence, qui joue le premier; matelot d'avant; premier article d'un journal, *m.*

Leading, *a.* principal, *e.*; premier, être; moteur, trice; puissant, *e.*

— strings, *s.* *pl.* liaïres, *f.* *pl.*

Leady, *a.* plombé, *e.*

Leaf, *s.* leaves, *pl.* feuille, *f.* feuillet; battant de porte; pliant de table, *m.*

—, *van.* se garnir de feuilles; effeuiller; catir à froid

Leafless, *a.* sans feuilles; effeuillé, *e.*

Leaflet, *s.* petite feuille, *f.*

Leafy, *a.* couvert, *e.* de feuilles

League, *s.* ligue; lieue, *f.*

—, *van.* se liguier

Leaguer, *s.* confédéré; ligueur; siège, *m.* — lady, femme de soldat, *f.*

Leak, *s.* fuite; vole d'eau, *f.* —, *van.* fuir, couler; faire eau; — out, couler; s'éventer; s'échapper

Leakage, *s.* coulage, *m.* action de faire eau, *f.*

Leaky, *a.* qui fuit, qui coule; qui fait eau; qui absorbe l'eau; bavard, *e.*

Leam, *s.* lueur; laisse, *f.*

Lean, *van.* s'appuyer, porte poser; pencher, avoir du penchant; être en saillie

—, *a.* maigre; sec

— faced, *a.* qui a le visage maigre

Leaning-staff, *s.* bâton pour s'appuyer, *m.*

Leanly, *ad.* maigrement

Leanness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*

Leap, *s.* saut, *m.* transition brusque, *f.*

—, *van.* sauter; palpter; rejaillir; franchir; sauter par dessus; saillir

— frog, *s.* cheval fondu, *m.*

— year, *s.* année bisextile, *f.*

Learn, *van.* apprendre; s'instruire de, dans; enseigner; s'instruire

Learned, *a.* savant, *e.*; docte; lettré, *e.*

Learnedly, *ad.* savamment; doctement

Learner, *s.* écolier, être, commençant, *e.*; élève, *mf.*

Learning, *s.* savoir, *m.* science, érudition; étude, *f.*

Learn't, *prés.* de To learn

Lease, *s.* bail, *m.*

—, *va.* louer à bail

Leasehold, *a.* tenu par bail

Leaser, *s.* glaneur, *se, mf.*

Leash, *s.* laisse; attache, *f.* trois, *m.*

—, *va.* mener à la laisse

Least, *s.* *sup.* de Little, le, la moindre, le plus petit, la plus petite

—, *ad.* moins; (in the) du tout

Leather, *s.* cuir, *m.*

Leathern, *a.* de cuir

Leathery, *a.* qui ressemble à du cuir

Leave, *s.* permission; liberté, *f.* congé, *m.*

—, *van.* laisser; quitter; partir de; abandonner; léguer; s'en remettre; — off, quitter; oesser; — out, omettre; discontinuer; en rester

Leaved, *a.* qui a des feuilles; à battant; à plant

Leaven, *s.* levain, *m.*

—, *va.* faire lever; inspirer

Leavenous, *a.* qui contient du levain; corrompu, *e.*

Leaver, *s.* celui qui abandonne, *m.*

Leavings, *s.* *pl.* restes, *m.* *pl.*

Lecher, *s.* débauché, *m.*

Lecherous, *a.* lascif, ve, lubrique

Lecherously, *ad.* lascivement

Lecherousness, **Lechery**, *s.* lascivité; lubricité, *f.*

Lecture, *s.* leçon, *f.*

Lecture, *s.* leçon, *f.* cours, *m.* réprimande; lecture, *f.*

—, *van.* sermonner en pédant; faire un cours, un discours

Lecturer, *s.* professeur; lecteur, *m.*

Lectureship, *s.* office de lecteur, *m.*

Lead, *prés.* et *part. p.* de To lead

— horse, *s.* cheval de main, *m.*

— farm, *s.* ferme louée à deux associés

Ledge, *s.* couche, *f.* lit; rebord, *m.* saillie, *f.* tasseau; récif, *m.*

Licence, *es.* licencier; autoriser, permettre, donner un diplôme, un brevet, une patente [*m.*]
Licencier, *s.* celui qui autorise, *licenciata*, *s.* licencié, *m.*
 — *es.* autoriser
Licentious, *a.* licencieux, *se*
Licentiously, *ad.* licencieusement
Licentiousness, *s.* licence, *f.*
Lichen, *s.* lichen, *m.*
Licite, *a.* licite
Licitiy, *ad.* licitement
Lick, *s.* petit coup, *m.*
 — *es.* lécher; volir; retoucher; battre; — *up*, dévorer; brotter
Lickerish, **Lickerous**, *s.* friand, *e*
Lickerishness, *s.* friandise, *f.*
Licorice, *s.* réglisse, *f.*
Lictor, *s.* licteur, *m.*
Lid, *s.* couvercle, *m.*
Lide, **Lye**, *s.* lessive, *f.*
 — *s.* mensonge, *m.*
 — *es.* mentir, être couché; se coucher; s'appuyer; reposer; être; résider, consister; être situé; — *upon*, presser; — *at*, toucher; peser; — *at stake*, être intéressé; — *down*, être couché; se coucher; — *in* être en couche; — *in one's way*, se présenter à, être un obstacle; — *on hand*, rester en main; — *over*, rester en suspens; — *on*, — *upon*, devenir un devoir; — *under*, être exposé, avoir à souffrir
Lief, *ad.* volontiers [*de*]
Liege, *a.* lige
 — *s.* souverain; suzerain; — *homme lige*, *m.*
Liege-man, *s.* homme lige, *m.*
Lieutenancy, *s.* lieutenance, *f.*
 grade de lieutenant, *m.*
Lieutenant, *s.* lieutenant, *m.*
 (Lord-)gouverneur, *m.*
Life, *s.* vie, *f.* monde; naturel, *m.* vivacité, *f.* feu; mouvement, *m.*
 — *blood*, *s.* sang nécessaire à la vie, *m.*
 — *boat*, *s.* bateau de sauvetage, *m.*
 — *rent*, *s.* rente viagère, *f.*
 — *time*, *s.* vie, *f.*
 — *weary*, *a.* las de la vie
Lifeguard, *s.* garde du corps, *f.*
Lifeguardman, *s.* garde du corps, *m.*
Lifelss, *a.* inanimé, *e*, mort, *e*; sans vivacité
Lifelssly, *ad.* sans vie; sans vivacité, sans vigueur
Lift, *s.* action de lever, *f.* effort pour lever; coup de main; poids; ciel, *m.* (Dead), effort inutile, *m.* impuissance, *f.*
 — *s.* pl. balancines, *f.* pl.
 — *es.* lever; hausser; soulever; relever; élever, — *away*, — *out*, enlever, emporter; — *up*, élever, lever
Lifter, *s.* celui qui leve, élève; marchand de bestiaux, *m.*
Ligament, *s.* ligament, lien, *m.*
Ligamental, **Ligamentous**, *a.* ligamenteux, *se*
Ligation, *s.* action de lier, *f.*
 état de ce qui est lié, *m.*

Ligature, *s.* ligature, *f.* trait d'union, *m.*
Light, *s.* lumière, *f.* lumineux; jour, *m.* — *s.* pl. jours; clairs, *m.* pl. (Day-), jour; point du jour, *m.* In the — of, comme; (to stand in one's), faire ombre à qq.; nuire à
 — *es.* allumer; éclairer; arriver; se poser; se percher; s'abattre; frapper; — *on*, — *upon*, rencontrer, trouver; — *down*, descendre
 — *s.* léger, être; gai, *e*; clair, *e*; to make — of, to set — by, faire peu de cas de
 — *armed*, *a.* armé à la légère
 — *colour'd*, *a.* clair, *e*
 — *horse*, *s.* cavalerie légère, *f.*
 — *house*, *s.* phare; fanal, *m.*
Lighten, *es.* éclairer; illuminer; alléger; soulager; récréer; éteindre
Lighter, *s.* allége; gabare, *f.*
 — *s.* comp. de Light
Lighterman, *s.* gabarier, *m.*
Lightest, *a.* esp. de Light
Lightfingered, *a.* adroit, *e*, à voler
Lightfoot, **Lightfooted**, *a.* agile à la course
Lightheaded, *a.* léger, être; inconstant, *e*; étourdi, *e*; en délire
Lighthearted, *a.* gai, *e*, de bonne humeur
Lighthouse, *s.* phare, *m.*
Lightlegged, *a.* agile, léger
Lightless, *a.* obscur, *e*
Lightly, *ad.* légèrement, vite; galement
Lightminded, *a.* volage; étourdi, irréféchi, *e*
Lightness, *s.* légèreté; inconstance, *f.* délire, *m.*
Lightning, *s.* éclair, *m.* allègement, *m.*
Light, *s.* pommons, *m.* pl. mou
Lightsome, *a.* éclairé, *e*, clair, *e*; gai, *e*
Lightso-meness, *s.* clarté; galté
Lignaloos, *s.* bois d'aloès, *m.*
Ligneous, *a.* de bois; ligneux, *se*
Like, *a.* semblable, pareil, le; tel, le; égal, *e*, même; autant de; vraisemblable, probable, *we are* — *to have*, il est probable que nous aurons
 — *s.* la pareille; la même personne, la même chose, *f.* *we had* — *to*, peu s'en fallut que nous
 — *ad.* comme; probablement
 — *es.* aimer; goûter; plaire
Likelihood, *s.* probabilité; vraisemblance; ressemblance, *f.*
Likeliness, *s.* probabilité, bonne apparence, *f.*
Likely, *a.* probable; vraisemblable; fait pour plaire; to be — *to*, être dans le cas de
 — *ad.* probablement; vraisemblablement
Liken, *es.* comparer
Likeness, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*
Likeways, **Likewise**, *ad.* pareillement, de même; aussi
Liking, *s.* de bonne mine
 — *s.* embonpoint; essai; goût; agrément, *m.* (To my), à mon gré
Lilac, **Lilach**, *s.* lilas, *m.*
Lilled, *a.* couvert de lis
Lilt, *es.* danser; jouer de la cornemuse

Lily, *s.* lis, *m.*
Limature, *s.* limaille, *f.*
Limbe, *s.* membre; limbe, *m.* branche, *f.*
 — *es.* donner des membres; démembrer, mettre en pièces
 — *meal*, *s.* par pièces, en morceaux
Limbeck, *a.* alambic, *m.*
Limbed, *a.* (Large-)membre, *e*
Limber, *a.* souple, flexible
 — *hole*, *s.* anguille, *f.*
Limberness, *s.* flexibilité; facilité, *f.*
Limbers, *s.* pl. avant train; fourgon, *m.*
Limbo, *s.* limbes, *m.* pl.
Limbe, *s.* glu, chaux; boue, *f.* tilleul, *m.*
 — *es.* couvrir de glu; prendre dans un piège; cimenter
 — *burner*, *s.* chaudière, *m.*
 — *kiln*, *s.* four à chaux, *m.*
 — *pit*, *s.* fosse, *f.* plain, *m.*
 — *stone*, *s.* pierre à chaux, *f.*
 — *tree*, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
 — *twig*, *s.* glu, *m.*
Limelous, **Limier**, *s.* limier, *m.*
Limit, *s.* limite, *f.*
 — *es.* limiter, bornar, restreindre
Limitary, *a.* placé aux limites
Limitation, *s.* limitation, restriction, *f.*
Limitless, *a.* illimité, *e*
Limn, *es.* esquisser; peindre; décrire
Limner, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Limous, *s.* bourbeux, *se*
Limp, *s.* clochement, *m.*
 — *es.* cloper; boiter
Limply, *a.* limpidité, *f.*
Limpidness, *s.* limpidité, *f.*
Limpingly, *ad.* clopincloquant; en boitant
Limy, *a.* visqueux, se, gluant, *e*, calcaire
Linament, *s.* filament, *m.* charpie, *f.* [*m.*]
Linden, **Linden tree**, *s.* tilleul
Line, *s.* ligne; corde, *f.* lin, vers, *m.* enceinte; profession; règle de conduite, *f.*
Line, *es.* doubler; garnir, border; revêtir
Lineage, *s.* lignée, race, *f.*
Lineal, *a.* en ligne droite; linéaire
Lineally, *ad.* en droite ligne
Lineament, *s.* linéament, trait, *m.*
Linear, *a.* linéaire
Lineation, *s.* dessin au trait, *m.*
Lineen, *s.* toffe, *f.* ligne, *m.*
 — *draper*, *s.* marchand de toffe; lingier, être
Linger, *s.* bruyère; morne, *f.*
Lingerer, *es.* tarder; languir; traîner; être lent à
Lingerer, *s.* celui qui tarde, languit, *m.*
Lingeringly, *ad.* lentement
Linget, *s.* lingot, *m.* languette, *f.*
Linguacious, *a.* loquace [*m.*]
Linguaist, *s.* linguiste, polyglote
Liniment, *s.* liniment, *m.*
Lining, *a.* doublure; coiffe de chapeau, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
Link, *s.* chaînon; anneau écheveau, *m.* boucle de cheveu; torche, *f.* — *s.* plage sablonneuse, *f.*
 — *es.* enchaîner; lier; marcher vite

Link-boy, — man, s. celui qui porte une torche, m.
 Linnet, s. linot, m. linotte, f.
 Linseed, s. graine de lin, f.
 — oil, huile de lin, f.
 Linsey-wolsey, s. tiretaine, f. chose grossière, f.
 —, a. vil, e, disparate
 Linstock, Linstatock, s. boute-feu, m.
 Lint, s. filasse; charpie, f.
 Lintel, s. linteau, m.
 Lion, s. lion, m.
 Lioness, s. lionne, f.
 Lip, s. lèvre, f.
 — wisdom, s. sagesse en paroles, f.
 Lipped, a. usité en comp. (Blubber-), qui a de grosses lèvres
 Lippitude, s. chassie, f.
 Liquability, Liquableness, s. fusibilité, f.
 Liqueable, a. fusible
 Liqueate, *con.* liquéfier, fondre; se fondre, se liquéfier
 Liqueation, s. liquation, f.
 Liquefaction, s. liquéfaction, f.
 Liquefiable, a. fusible
 Liquefy, *con.* liquéfier, fondre; se fondre, se liquéfier
 Liquescenty, s. liquéfaction, f.
 Liquescent, a. qui se fond
 Liquid, *con.* liquide; coulant, e, clair, e
 — s. liquide, m.
 Liquidate, *con.* liquider; rendre clair
 Liquidation, s. liquidation, f.
 Liquidity, Liquidness, s. liquidité, f.
 Liqueur, s. liqueur, f.
 —, *con.* arroser; graisser
 Lisp, s. grassement, m.
 —, *con.* grasseyer; bégayer
 Lisper, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui grasseye
 List, s. liste; listière; marge; bande, f. bord, m. lice, f. faux côté; listel; désir, m. envie, f.
 —, *con.* enrôler; enfermer de barrières; vouloir; garnir de listières; attacher des bandes ensemble; mettre une bordure; écouter
 Listen, *con.* écouter
 Listener, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui écoute
 Listless, a. inattentif, ve; nonchalant, e
 Listlessly, *ad.* sans attention; nonchalamment
 Listlessness, s. inattention; nonchalance, f.
 Lit, *prés. et pa. p. de To light*
 Litany, s. litanie, f.
 Lateral, a. littéral, e; de lettre
 — Literality, s. sens littéral, m.
 Literally, *ad.* littéralement, à la lettre
 Literary, s. littéraire; lettré
 Literati, s. pl. savants, m. pl.
 Literature, s. littérature, f.
 Litharge, s. litharge, f.
 Lithé, Lithesome, a. souple
 Litheness, s. souplesse, f.
 Lithographer, s. lithographe, m.
 Lithographic, Lithographical, a. lithographique
 Lithography, s. lithographie, f.
 Lithotry, s. lithotritie, f.
 Litigant, s. plaideur, se, mf.
 Litigate, *con.* plaider

Litigation, s. litige, m.
 Litigious, a. litigieux, se; processif, ve
 Litigiously, *ad.* d'une manière litigieuse
 Litigiousness, s. humeur processive; qualité litigieuse, f.
 Litter, s. litière; portée, f.
 —, *con.* mettre bas; faire la litière; salir
 Little, a. petit, e; peu de
 —, s. un peu; peu de chose, m.
 Little, *ad.* peu, un peu
 Littleness, s. petitesse, f.
 Littoral, s. littoral, e
 Liturgy, s. liturgie, f.
 Live, *con.* vivre; demeurer; tenir; — on, upon, vivre de
 —, s. vivant, e; ardent, e; vif, ve [vivre
 Livelihood, s. vie, f. de quoi
 Livelly, *ad.* vivement
 Liveliness, s. vivacité, gaieté, f.
 Livelong, a. long, ue; ennuyeux, se; durable
 Lively, s. vif, ve; animé; fort, e; spirituel, le
 —, *ad.* vivement
 Liver, s. vivant; foie, m.
 — colour, — coloured, a. rouge foncé
 Livered, a. en comp. (White-), pâle; poltron, se
 Liverwort, s. hépatique, f.
 Livry, s. prise de possession; pension; livrée; transmission des biens, f.
 — man, s. valet de livrée; membre privilégié d'une corporation, m.
 — stable, s. écurie pour les chevaux de louage ou en pension
 Livid, a. livide [f.
 Lividity, Lividness, s. lividité, f.
 LIVING, a. vivant, e; vif, ve; ardent, e
 —, s. vivant, m. vie, f. de quoi vivre; avoir, m. cure, f.
 Lixivial, Lixivate, a. lixiviel, le
 Lixivium, s. lessive, f.
 Lizard, s. lézard, m.
 Loch, s. loche, f.
 Load, s. charge, f. fardeau, flon, m. veine, f.
 —, *con.* charger; accabler
 Loader, s. chargeur, m.
 Loadman, s. pilote côtier, m.
 Loadstar, s. étoile polaire, f.
 Loadstone, s. aimant, m.
 Loaf, s. un pain, m. [m.
 Loam, s. argile, f. lut; torchis, —, *con.* marnier; enduire d'argile
 Loamy, a. argilleux, se
 Loan, s. prêt; emprunt, m.
 Loath, a. qui a de la répugnance
 Loathe, *con.* haïr; avoir du dégoût pour
 Loather, s. celui qui haït, a. du dégoût pour, m.
 Loathful, a. dégoûté, e; dégoûtant, e; odieux, se
 Loathing, s. dégoût, m.
 Loathingly, *ad.* avec dégoût
 Loathly, a. dégoûtant, e; odieux, se
 —, *ad.* avec répugnance
 Loathness, s. répugnance, f.
 Loathsome, a. dégoûtant, e, nauséabond, e; odieux, se
 Loathsomecess, s. nature dégoûtante, odieuse, f.

Loaves, pl. de Loaf
 Lob, Lobcock, s. lourdaud, m.
 —, *con.* laisser tomber; secouer
 Lobby, s. corridor, m. antichambre, f. cabinet; petit enclos, m. tribune, f.
 Lobe, s. lobe, m.
 Lobster, s. homard, m.
 Local, a. local, e [f.
 Locality, s. situation; localité, local, *ad.* localement
 Locate, *con.* établir; fixer la place, les limites
 Location, s. emplacement, m. fixation de la place, f. louage, m.
 Loch, s. lac; loch, m.
 Lock, s. serrure; platine; écluse; bande d'étang; touffe boucle; botte de foin, f. flocon de laine; terme, point; rouet d'arquebuse, m. poignée, f. — a, entraves, f. pl. cheveux, m. pl.
 —, *con.* fermer; fermer à clef; faire des écluses; se fermer; — in, enfermer, renfermer; — out, empêcher d'entrer; — up, renfermer; serrer
 — jaw, s. machoirement convulsif des mâchoires, m.
 Lockage, s. matériaux ou ouvrages d'une écluse, m. pl.
 Locke, s. une écluse, m. élévation de l'eau au moyen d'une écluse, f.
 Locker, s. armoire, f.
 Locket, s. agrafe, f. bracelet; joyau, m. chape de fourreau, f.
 Lockman, s. pilote-côtier, m.
 Lockram, s. grosse toile, f.
 Locksmith, a. serrurier, m.
 Locomotion, s. locomotion, f.
 Locomotive, a. locomotif, ve — s. locomotive, f.
 Locust, s. sauterelle; caroube, f. caroubier, m.
 Location, s. location, f.
 Lode, s. filon, m.
 Lodge, s. loge; maisonnette, f.
 —, *con.* loger; placer; déposer; coucher; se coucher; — on, descendre sur
 Lodger, s. locataire, mf.
 Lodging, s. logement, logis; appartement, m.
 Lodgment, s. logement, m.
 Loft, s. grenier; étage, m.
 Loftily, *ad.* avec hauteur, fièrement; avec grandeur; haut
 Loftiness, a. hauteur, fierté; élévation; majesté, f.
 Lofty, a. haut, e; élevé, e; sublimé; hautain, e, altier, ère
 Log, s. bloc; tronc d'arbre, m. souche; bûche, f. loch, m.
 — board, table de loch, f.
 — book, livre de loch, m.
 — line, ligne de loch, f.
 — house, s. maison en troncs d'arbres, f. bûcher, m.
 Logarithms, s. pl. logarithmes, m. pl.
 Loggerhead, s. lourdaud, m.
 Loggerheaded, a. lourd, stupide
 Logic, s. logique, f.
 Logical, a. logique
 Logically, *ad.* logiquement
 Logician, s. logicien, m.
 Logman, s. portefaix; bûcheron, m.

Logogriph, s. logogryphe, m.
 Logwood, s. bois de cam-
 pêche, m.
 Loin, s. longc, f. alouay, m. — s,
 pl. reins, m. pl.
 Loter, *em.* s'amuser, muser,
 flâner (se, *mf.*)
 Lotterer, s. musard, m. flâneur,
 Loll, *van.* se pencher; s'étendre
 nonchalamment; pendre;
 tirer la langue
 Lollard, s. disciple de Wick-
 liffe, m.
 Lone, s. isolé, e; solitaire
 Loneliness, Loneness, s. isole-
 ment, m. solitude, f. amour
 de la solitude, m.
 Lonely, Lonesome, s. isolé, e;
 solitaire
 Lonesomeness, s. isolement,
 m. solitude, f.
 Long, a. long, ue; lent, e
 —, ad. longtemps; tout, e, du-
 rant
 —, *em.* avoir envie de, soupirer
 après
 — primer, s. petit romain, m.
 — spun, a. qui traîne en lon-
 gueur
 — suffering, s. longanimité, f.
 — suffering, a. patient e
 Longanimity, s. longanimité, f.
 Longboat, s. chaloupe, f.
 Longer, a. comp. plus long, ue
 —, ad. plus longtemps
 Longest, a. *sup.* le plus long, la
 plus longue
 Longevity, s. longévité, f.
 Longimanous, a. qui a les mains
 longues
 Longimetry, s. longimétrie, f.
 Longing, s. envie, f.
 Longingly, ad. passionnément
 Longish, a. un peu long, ue
 Longitude, s. longitude, f.
 Longitudinal, a. longitudinal, e
 Longsome, s. long, ue
 Longways, Longwise, ad. en
 longueur
 Loo, s. bête, f. jeu de cartes, m.
 Loolily, ad. comme un jour
 Looby, s. lourdaud, m. [daud
 Loof, s. lof, m.
 —, *em.* aller au lof
 Look, s. regard; coup-d'œil;
 air, m. mine, f.
 —, *em.* regarder; avoir l'air, la
 mine; paraître; donner sur;
 — about, regarder de tous
 côtés; prendre garde à; —
 after, regarder après; avoir
 soin; garder; veiller à; être
 dans l'attente; chercher; —
 at, considérer; — for, cher-
 cher; attendre; — in, regard-
 er dans; entrer quelque part;
 faire une visite; — into, re-
 garder dans; considérer, exam-
 iner; s'informer de; don-
 ner sur; — on, upon, jeter
 les yeux sur; regarder; esti-
 mer; — out, avoir l'œil au
 guet; veiller; chercher;
 trouver; — out for, cher-
 cher; — over, jeter les yeux
 sur; examiner en détail; par-
 courir; pardonner; — to,
 contempler; avoir l'œil sur;
 veiller à; avoir soin de;
 avoir recours à; — through,
 parcourir; — up, lever les
 yeux à; relever la tête; se re-
 lever; être en hausse; re-
 rendre; — well, avoir bonne

Look, *int.* voici, voilà
 — out, s. vigie, f. (To keep a
 good), *em.* avoir l'œil au guet
 Looker-on, s. spectateur, trice,
mf.
 Looking-glass, s. miroir, m.
 glace, f.
 Look-maker, s. miroitier, m.
 Loom, s. métier; bras d'avi-
 ron, m.
 —, *em.* paraître en mer, dans le
 lointain
 — gale, s. vent frais, m.
 Looming, s. apparence, f.
 Loom, s. vaurien, m. coquine, f.
 Loop, s. ganse; bride, f. cram-
 ponet, m. loupe, f. coude
 de rivière, m.
 — hole, s. trou, m. meurtrière;
 canonnière; barbacane, f.
 fauxfuyant, m.
 — holed, a. garni de meur-
 trières; qui offre des faux-
 fuyants
 Looped, a. plein de trous
 Looplace, s. brandebourg, m.
 Loose, *van.* détacher; délier;
 lâcher; desserrer; mettre en
 liberté, délivrer; larguer;
 mettre à la voile
 —, a. détaché; délié; défat:
 qui ne tient pas; mobile; qui
 n'est pas serré; lâche; flot-
 tant, e; ample; éparé; lâché,
 e; en désordre; vague; dé-
 cousu, e; dissolu, e; relâché,
 e, lascif, ve; (to break), *em.*
 se détacher; se sauver; (to
 let), *em.* lâcher
 —, s. essor, cours, m.
 Loosely, ad. de manière à
 n'être pas serré; sans lien;
 librement; nonchalamment;
 d'une manière dissolue
 Loosen, *va.* desserrer, lâcher,
 relâcher; détacher; dégager
 Looseness, s. état de ce qui
 n'est pas serré; relâchement;
 libertinage, dévouement, m.
 Lop, s. branche coupée, f.
 —, *em.* émonder, élaguer, é-
 brancher; baisser
 Lopper, s. élagueur, m.
 Loquacious, a. loquace, habil-
 lard, e
 Loquacity, s. loquacité, f.
 Lord, s. seigneur, m.
 —, *em.* nommer pair; dominer;
 faire le maître
 Lordlike, a. noble, grand, e;
 hautain, e, altier, ère
 Lordliness, s. grandeur; mor-
 gue, f.
 Lordling, s. gentilâtre, m.
 Lordly, a. noble, de prince;
 hautain, e, altier, ère
 —, ad. impérieusement
 Lordship, s. empire, m. seig-
 neurie, f. [çon, f.
 Lore, s. science; doctrine. le-
 Loriate, *em.* plaquer
 Lorimer, s. Loriner, s. éperon-
 nier, m.
 Lorient, s. lorient, m.
 Lorn, a. délaissé, e; solitaire
 Lose, *em.* perdre; faire perte de
 Loser, s. perdant, celui qui
 perd, m.
 Loss, s. perte, f. défaut, m.
 Lost, *prét. et part. pa. de* To
 lose
 Lot, s. sort; lot, m. partie;
 quotatepart; quantité, f. To
 draw —, *em.* tirer au sort
 Lots-tree, Lotos, s. alisier, m.

Lotion, s. lotion, f.
 Lottery, s. loterie, f.
 Loud, a. bruyant, e, haut, e
 fort, e
 —, ad. haut, à haute voix,
 bruyamment, fort
 Loudly, ad. hautement, bruyam-
 ment, fort
 Loudness, s. ton élevé, m. force
 de la voix, f. bruit, m.
 Lough, s. lac, m.
 Lounge, *van.* flâner, fainéanter
 Lounger, s. flâneur, fainéant, m.
 Louse, pl. lice, s. pou, m.
 —, *em.* épouiller
 Lously, ad. bassement, en
 guenx
 Lousiness, s. abondance de
 poux, f.
 Lousy, a. pouilleux, se; vil, e
 Lout, s. lourdaud, rustre, m.
 Loutish, a. un peu grossier,
 rustique
 Loutishly, ad. grossièrement,
 en rustre
 Love, s. amour, m. amitié, f.
 —, *em.* aimer
 — apple, s. pomme d'amour, f.
 — knot, s. lacs d'amour,
 m. pl.
 — sick, a. qui languit d'amour
 — song, s. chanson d'amour, f.
 — tale, s. histoire galante, f.
 — token, — -toy, s. gage
 d'amour, m.
 — trick, s. galanterie, f.
 Lovelily, ad. d'une manière aim-
 able, charmante
 Loveliness, s. amabilité;
 beauté, f.
 Lovelorn, a. abandonné, e, de
 son amante, de son amant
 Lovely, a. aimable; charmant, e
 Lover, s. amant; amateur;
 ami, m.
 Loving, a. aimant, e; affec-
 tionné e; affectueux, se
 Lovingly, ad. affectueusement;
 avec amitié; amoureusement
 Lovingsness, s. tendresse, f.
 Low, a. bas se; plat, e; igno-
 bie; abattu, e
 —, ad. bas; profondément; en
 bas; à bas prix; (to bring),
em. abaisser; humilier; beug-
 ler; mugir
 — born, a. de naissance ob-
 scure
 — bred, s. mal élevé, e
 — spirited, a. abattu, e
 — sunday, s. Quasimodo, f.
 Lower, a. comp. de Low, plus
 bas, se, inférieur, e
 —, *em.* baisser; abaisser; de-
 scendre; abattre; s'abaisser;
 s'obscurecir, se couvrir; se re-
 frogner
 Loweringly, ad. d'un air
 sombre
 Lowermost, a. *sup.* de Low, le
 plus bas, la plus basse
 Lowland, s. plaine, f. pays
 bas, m.
 Lowly, Lowly, ad. bassement
 Lowliness, s. bassesse, f.
 Lowly, a. bas, se; humble
 Lowness, s. état de ce qui est
 bas; bassesse; humilité, f.
 abatement; bas prix, m.
 Loyal, a. fidèle
 Loyalist, s. fidèle sujet, m.
 Loyally, ad. fidèlement
 Loyalty, s. fidélité, f.
 Lozenge, s. losange, m. p.
 tille, f.

Lubbard, *s.* paresseux, *m.*
 Lubber, *s.* gros fainéant, *m.*
 Lubberly, *a.* gros et fainéant
 —, *ad.* gauchement
 Lubricate, Lubricitate, *oa.*
 rendre glissant
 Lubricator, *s.* godet, *m.* boîte à
 huile, *f.*
 Lubricity, *s.* état de ce qui est
 glissant, *m.* incertitude, in-
 constance; lubricité, *f.*
 Lubricous, *a.* glissant, *e.* in-
 certain, *e.* inconstant, *e.*
 Lubrification, Lubrification, *s.*
 action de rendre glissant, *f.*
 Luce, *f.* (Flower-de-), fleur de
 lis, *f.*
 Lucent, *a.* brillant, luisant, *e.*
 Lucid, *a.* brillant, *e.* transpa-
 rent, *e.*; lucide
 Lucidity, Lucidness, *s.* splen-
 deur, *f.*
 Luciferous, Lucific, *a.* qui
 éclaire
 Luck, *s.* chance, *f.* hasard, *m.*
 (Good), bonheur, *m.*
 Luckily, *ad.* par bonheur
 Luckiness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
 Luckless, *a.* malheureux, *se.*
 Lucky, *a.* heureux, *se.*
 Lucrative, *a.* lucratif, *ve.*
 Lucre, *s.* lucre, gain, *m.*
 Lucriforous, Lucrific, *a.* lucra-
 tif, *ve.*
 Luctation, *s.* lutte, *f.*
 Luctrate, *oa.* travailler la
 nuit
 Lucturation, *s.* travail de nuit, *m.*
 élucubration, *f.*
 Lucturatory, *a.* fait la nuit, qui
 sent l'huile
 Luculent, *a.* clair, *e.*; limpide
 Lucidous, *a.* burlesque
 Ludicrously, *ad.* burlesquement
 Ludicrousness, *s.* nature bur-
 lesque, *f.*
 Ludification, *s.* moquerie, *f.*
 Luff, *s.* paume de la main, *f.*
 flambeau; lof, *m.*
 —, *oa.* aller au lof, lofer
 Lug, *s.* bout de l'oreille, *m.*
 oreille; perche, *f.*
 —, *oa.* tirer, trainer
 —, *saill.* voile de fortune, *f.*
 Luggage, *s.* bagage, *m.*
 Luggier, *s.* longre, *m.*
 Luggish, *a.* lugubre
 Lukewarm, *a.* tiède
 Lukewarmly, *ad.* avec tiédeur
 Lukewarmness, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*
 Lull, *oa.* endormir
 Lullaby, *s.* chanson pour en-
 dormir, *f.*
 Lumbago, *s.* lumbago, *m.*
 Lumber, *s.* bois, *m.* matière
 encombrante, *f.* objet de re-
 but, *m.*
 —, *oa.* entasser en désordre,
 embarrasser; se mouvoir
 pesamment
 Luminary, *s.* lumineux, *m.*
 Lumination, *s.* émission de
 lumière, *f.*
 Luminous, *a.* lumineux, *se.*
 Luminousness, *s.* lucidité, *f.*
 Lump, *s.* bloc; gros, *m.* masse,
f. morceau, *m.* bossé, *f.*
 —, *oa.* prendre en bloc, en
 gros; mettre en bloc
 —, *sh.* s. remore, *m.*
 Lumping, *a.* gros, *se.*; pesant, *e.*
 massif, *ve.*
 Lumpish, *a.* gros, *se.*; massif,
 ve, pesant, *e.*; stupide; in-
 actif, *ve.*

Lumphahly, *ad.* lourdement,
 pesamment; stupidement;
 sans action
 Lumphahness, *s.* pesanteur
 d'esprit, stupidité, *f.*
 Lumpy, *a.* qui a des bosses;
 grumeleux, *se.*
 Lunacy, *s.* aliénation mentale,
f. (Statute of), loi sur les
 aliénés, *f.* Jugement d'inter-
 diction, *m.*
 Lunar, Lunary, *s.* lunaire
 Lunated, *a.* en croissant
 Lunatic, *a.* s. aliéné, *e.*
 Lunation, *s.* lunaison, *f.*
 Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* morceau;
 goûté, *m.*
 Lune, *s.* demi-lune, *f.* —, *s.* pl.
 lunes, *f.* pl. accès de folie,
m. pl. lunière, *f.*
 Lunette, *s.* lunette, *f.*
 Lungeed, *a.* uaté en comp.
 (Hoarse-), *a.* qui a la voix
 rauque
 Lungs, *s.* poumon, *m.*
 Lunisolar, *a.* lunisolaire
 Lunt, *s.* mèche, *f.*
 Lupine, *s.* pois lupin, *m.* [*f.*
 Lurch, *s.* bredouille, embardeé,
 —, *oa.* dévorer; voler; éluder;
 biaiser; être en embuscade;
 gagner bredouille, faire une
 feinte; s'embardeé
 Lurcher, *s.* celui qui est en em-
 buscade, qui tend des em-
 busches; chien de chasse;
 gourmand, *m.*
 Lurching, *a.* roulis, *m.* vacilla-
 lure, *s.* leurre, *m.* (tion, *f.*
 —, *oa.* leurrer
 Lurid, *a.* lugubre; livide
 Lurk, *oa.* être en embuscade,
 aux aguets; se cacher
 Lurking-place, *s.* cachette;
 embuscade, *f.*
 Luscious, *a.* douceâtre; douce-
 reux, *se.* mielleux, *se.*
 Lusciously, *ad.* d'une douceur
 fade (être, *f.*
 Lusciousness, *s.* nature douce-
 lusere, *s.* lynx, loup-cervier,
 Luserna, *s.* luzerne, *f.* [*m.*
 Lusk, *a.* paresseux, *se.* indo-
 lent, *e.*
 Lusurious, Lusory, *a.* de jeu,
 d'amusement
 Lust, *s.* convoitise, *f.* désir dé-
 réglé, *m.* bande, *f.*
 —, *oa.* convoiter [*ve.*
 Lustful, *a.* impudique; lascif,
 Lustfully, *ad.* avec convoitise,
 lascivement
 Lustfulness, *s.* impudicité, las-
 civeté, *f.*
 Lusthood, *s.* vigueur, *f.*
 Lustily, *ad.* vigoureusement
 Lustiness, *s.* vigueur, *f.*
 Lustral, *a.* lustral, *e.*
 Lustration, *s.* lustration, *f.*
 Lustre, *s.* lustre; éclat, *m.*
 Lustring, *s.* lustrine, *f.*
 Lustrous, *a.* brillant, *e.*; lumi-
 neux, *se.*
 Lusty, *a.* vigoureux, *se.*; ro-
 buste; gros, *se.*; copeux, *se.*
 Lutanist, *s.* joueur de luth, *m.*
 Lute, *s.* luth; lut, *m.*
 —, *oa.* luter
 —, *string.* s. corde de luth, *f.*
 Lutheran, *s.* & *s.* luthérien, *se.*
 Luthem, *s.* lucame, *f.*
 Lutulent, *a.* bourbeux, *se.*
 Lux, Luxate, *a.* luxer, dé-
 mettre
 Luxation, *s.* luxation, *f.*

Luxuriance, Luxuriantly, *s.*
 luxe, *m.* exubérance, *f.*
 Luxuriant, *a.* exubérant, *e.*;
 trop fertile; redondant, *e.*
 Luxuriate, *oa.* être exubérant,
 trop fertile, redondant
 Luxurious, *a.* luxurieux, *se.*;
 voluptueux, *se.*; qui aime le
 luxe; de luxe
 Luxuriously, *ad.* avec luxe;
 voluptueusement
 Luxury, *s.* luxe, *m.* [*f.*
 Lycanthropy, *s.* lycanthropie,
 Lying, *part. pr.* de To lie;
 couché, étendu; situé; qui
 ment [*f.*, *pl.*
 —, *in.* *a.* s. lynch, *s.* couche,
 Lymph, *s.* lymphes, *f.*
 Lymphatic, *a.* lymphatique
 Lymph, *s.* lymph, *m.*
 Lyre, *s.* lyre, *f.*
 Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* lyrique
 Lyrist, *s.* joueur de lyre, *m.*

M

M, *s.* m. m. A.M., M.A., maître
 es arts; M.D., docteur en
 médecine; A.M., l'an du
 monde; M.S., manuscrit, *m.*
 Mac, *s.* fils, *m.*
 Macadamise, *oa.* macadamiser
 Macaroni, *s.* macaroni; fat,
 faquin, *m.* [*oa.*
 Macaron, *s.* macaron; rustre,
 Macaw-tree, *s.* atanlar, *m.*
 Mace, *s.* masse, *f.* mæcis, *m.*
 —, *bearer.* *s.* massier, *m.*
 Macerate, *oa.* macérer
 Maceration, *s.* macération, *f.*
 Machinal, *a.* qui a rapport aux
 machines
 Machinate, *oa.* machiner
 Machination, *s.* machination, *f.*
 Machine, *s.* machine, *f.*
 Machinery, *s.* mécanique; ma-
 chine, *f.* le merveilleux, *m.*
 Machinist, *s.* machiniste, *m.*
 Macilent, *a.* maigre
 Mackerel, *s.* maquereau, *m.*
 Macula, *s.* macule, *f.*
 Maculate, *oa.* tacher, maculer
 Maculation, *s.* tache, macule, *f.*
 Macule, *s.* feuille maculée, *f.*
 Mad, *a.* fou, folle; aliéné, *e.*;
 insensé, *e.*; furieux, *se.*; en-
 ragé, *e.*; passionné, *e.*
 —, *oa.* rendre fou, furieux;
 être fou; être furieux; en-
 —, *apple.* *s.* tomate, *f.* (rager
 Madam, *s.* madame, *f.*
 Madbrain, Madbrained, *a.* fou,
 folle; insensé, *e.*; extrava-
 gant, *e.*; étourdi, *e.*
 Madeap, *a.* s. fou, folle; in-
 sensé, *e.*; extravagant, *e.*
 Madden, *oa.* rendre fou;
 faire enrager, pousser à bout;
 devenir fou; extravagner;
 être furieux
 Madder, *a.* comp. de Mad
 —, *s.* garance, *f.*
 Maddest, *a.* sup. de Mad
 Made, *part. pr.* de To
 make (iller, *f.*
 Madefaction, *s.* action de mou-
 Madeffy, *oa.* mouiller, humecter
 Madhouse, *s.* hospice d'alié-
 nés, *m.*
 Madly, *ad.* follement, en in-
 sensé; comme un extrava-
 gant

Madman, *s.* fou, aliéné; insensé; furieux; extravagant, *m.*
 Madness, *s.* folie, aliénation mentale; démente; fureur; rage, *f.*
 Madrigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.*
 Magazine, *s.* magasin, *m.* soute aux poudres, *f.*
 Maggot, *s.* ver blanc; caprice, *m.* fantasia; lubic, *f.*
 Maggotiness, *s.* abondance de vers, humeur capricieuse, *f.*
 Maggoty, *s.* verveux, *se.* capricieux, *se.* fantasque
 Magic, *s.* magie, *f.*
 Magic, Magical, *a.* magique
 Magically, *ad.* par magie
 Magician, *a.* magicien, *ne.* *mf.*
 Magisterial, *a.* magistral, *e.*; de maître; impérieux, *se.*
 Magisterially, *ad.* magistralement, en maître
 Magisterialness, *s.* ton magistral, *m.* hauteur, *f.* airs de maître, *m.* pl.
 Magistry, *s.* magistère, *m.*
 Magistracy, *s.* magistrature, *f.*
 Magistrate, *s.* magistrat, *m.*
 Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimité, *f.*
 Magnanimous, *a.* magnanime
 Magnanimously, *ad.* avec magnanimité
 Magnesia, *s.* magnésie, *f.*
 Magnet, *s.* aimant, *m.*
 Magnetic, Magnetical, *a.* magnétique
 Magnetism, *s.* magnétisme, *m.*
 Magnific, Magnificent, *a.* magnifique
 Magnificence, *s.* magnificence
 Magnificently, *ad.* magnifiquement
 Magnifier, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
 Magnify, *vs.* grossir: exalter; exagérer
 Magnitude, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
 Magpie, *s.* pie, *f.*
 Mahogany, *s.* acajou, *m.*
 Mahometan, *s.* mahométan, *e.*
 Mahometism, Mahometanism, *s.* mahométiisme, *m.*
 Maid, *s.* vierge; fille; servante, *f.* (Chamber-), femme de chambre, *f.*
 — servant, *s.* servante, *f.*
 Maiden, *s.* fille; jeune fille, *f.*
 battoir, *m.* guillotine, *f.*
 —, *a.* virginal, *e.*; de jeune fille; de jeunes filles; neuf, ve, vierge; — speech, premier discours, *m.*
 Maidenhead, Maidenhood, *s.* virginité, *f.*
 Maidenlike, Maidenly, *a.* de jeune fille, virginal, *e.*; pudique; modeste; craintif, ve; délicat, *e.*
 Mail, *s.* maille; maille, valise; poste, *f.*
 —, *vs.* couvrir d'une armure défensive; mêler
 — coach, *s.* malle-poste, *f.*
 — payer, *s.* ocel qui paie une redevance, *m.*
 Maim, *s.* mutilation; blessure; atteinte, *f.*
 —, *vs.* mutiler, estropier
 Main, *a.* principal, *e.* capital, *e.*; grand, *e.*; important, *e.*; immense
 —, *s.* le gros, le fort, le principal, *m.* la haute mer; la

terre ferme; force, *f.* coup de dés; combat de coqs; égout, *m.* (As to the), pour la plupart; (upon the), après tout
 Main-centre, *s.* gougeon central, *m.*
 — guard, *s.* grand garde, *f.*
 — land, *s.* terre-ferme, *f.*
 — mast, *s.* grand mât, *m.*
 — sail, *s.* grande voile, *f.*
 — sea, *s.* haute mer, *f.*
 — sheet, *s.* écoute de la grande voile, *f.*
 — top-mast, *s.* grand mât de hune, *m.*
 — top-gallant-mast, *s.* grand perroquet, *m.*
 — yard, *s.* grande vergue, *f.*
 Mainly, *ad.* principalement; beaucoup
 Mainprise, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
 Maintain, *vs.* maintenir; défendre; soutenir; entretenir; nourrir; prétendre
 Maintainable, *a.* soutenable; tenable
 Maintainer, *s.* protecteur, défenseur, soutien, *m.*
 Maintenance, *s.* subsistance, entretien; moyen d'existence; soutien; maintien, *m.*
 Maize, *s.* maïs, *m.*
 Majestic, Majestical, *a.* majestueux, *se.*; auguste
 Majestically, *ad.* majestueusement
 Majesty, *s.* majesté, *f.*
 Major, *a.* majeur, *e.*, plus grand, *e.*
 —, *s.* majeure, *f.* major, *m.*
 — domo, *s.* majordome, *m.*
 Majoration, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
 Majority, *s.* majorité; la plus grande partie; pluralité, *f.* grade de major, *m.*
 Make, *vs.* faire; rendre; — at, tirer sur, porter un coup; — after, poursuivre; — again, refaire; — account, compter, faire cas de: — angry, fâcher; — against, être nuisable; — away, tuer, dissiper, céder; — for, aller vers: être favorable; — free, délivrer; — free with, traiter familièrement; — friends, réconcilier; — a fool of, se jouer de; — good, garantir, défendre, justifier, tenir, accomplir; répondre de; — haste, se hâter; — land, découvrir la terre; — light of, faire peu de cas de, ne pas tenir compte de; — many words, se disputer, échauffer; — merry, se divertir; — much of, faire beaucoup de cas de, combier d'amitié; — of, entendre, comprendre; faire cas de; tirer partie de; — off, s'enfuir; — one, faire la fortune de qq.; être du nombre; — one's appearance, paraître; — one's escape, se sauver; — out, prouver; découvrir; venir à bout de; faire perdre réusir; — over, céder, confier; — a pen, tailler une plume; — ready, préparer; — sure of, compter sur, s'assurer de; — up, amasser, compléter, supplier, compenser, réparer,

accommoder, réconcilier, achever, clore, faire, former, composer, plier; — up one's mind, se décider; — way, avancer, faire place, ouvrir un passage, aller; aller à s'avancer vers
 —, *s.* façon; forme; teneur; structure; construction; fabrique, *f.*
 Makebate, *s.* brouillon, *ne.*, *mf.*
 Makepeace, *s.* médiateur, *m.*
 Maker, *s.* créateur, *m.* faiseur, *se.*, *mf.*
 Makeweight, *s.* trait, *m.*
 Malady, *s.* maladie, *f.* [pl.
 Malanders, *s.* pl. malandres, *f.*
 Malapert, *a.* offrandé, *e.*; impertinent, *e.*
 Malapertly, *ad.* avec impertinence, effrontément
 Malapertness, *s.* impertinence, effronterie, *f.*
 Maladministration, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
 Malcontent, Malcontented, *a.* & *s.* mécontent, *e.*
 Malcontentedly, *ad.* avec mécontentement, *m.*
 Male, *a.* mâle, *m.* vis, *f.*
 —, *s.* mâle, *m.* vis, *f.*
 Malediction, *s.* malediction, *f.*
 Malefaction, *s.* méfait, *m.*
 Malefactor, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.*
 Maledic, *a.* malfaisant, *e.*
 Maledicence, *s.* qualité malfaisante, *f.*
 Malepractice, *s.* mauvaise méthode; mauvaise direction, *f.*
 Malevolence, *s.* malveillance, *f.*
 Malevolent, *a.* malveillant, *e.*
 Malevolently, *ad.* avec malveillance [lance, *f.*
 Malice, *s.* malice; malveillance, *f.*
 Malicious, *a.* malicieux, *se.*; mal intentionné [ment
 Maliciously, *ad.* malicieusement
 Maliciousness, *s.* malice, malveillance, *f.*
 Malign, *a.* malin, igne
 —, *vs.* envier; vouloir du mal à; nuire à; diffamer
 Malignancy, *s.* malignité, *f.*
 Malignant, *a.* malin, igne
 —, *s.* personne mal intentionnée, *f.*
 Malignantly, Malignly, *ad.* avec malveillance, avec malignité
 Maligner, *s.* envieux, *se.*; ennemi, *e.*; diffamateur, *m.*
 Malignity, *s.* malignité, *f.*
 Malkin, *s.* écouvillon; épouvantail, *m.* gaupe, *f.*
 Mall, *s.* mall; maillet, *m.*
 Mallard, *s.* canard sauvage, *m.*
 Malleability, Malleableness, *s.* malléabilité, *f.*
 Malleable, *a.* malléable
 Mallet, *vs.* forger un marteau
 Mallet, *s.* maillet, *m.*
 Malloy, Malloya, *s.* mauve, *f.*
 Malmsbury, *s.* malvoisie, *m.*
 Malt, *s.* drêche, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire de la drêche
 Maltman, Maltster, *s.* marchand ou faiseur de drêche, *m.*
 Malvaeeous, *s.* de mauve
 Malversation, *s.* malversation, *f.*
 Mam, Mamma, Mammy, *s.* maman, *f.*
 Mammot, *s.* marionnette, *f.*
 Mammiferous, *a.* mammifère
 Mammillary, *s.* mamillaire
 Mammoth, *s.* bloc; fragment, *m.*

Mammoth, *es.* mettre en pièces
Mammon, *s.* mammon, *m.*
Mammoth, *s.* mammoth, *m.*
Man, *s.* homme; esprit, *m.*
tête, personne, f. domestique;
piou (dans), m. pièce (cheek), f. — *boite, s.* trou
d'homme, m. — *of war, vaisseau*
de guerre; soldat, m. — *child,*
garçon, m. — *servant,*
domestique mâle, m. (India),
vaisseau de la compagnie des Indes, m.
 — *es.* mettre une garnison
 dans; fortifier; encourager;
 dresser un faucon; armer un
 bâtiment; amarrer une
 prise; mettre du monde
Manacle, *es.* mettre les me-
 nottes à
Manacles, *s. pl.* menottes, *f. pl.*
Manage, *s.* manèment, *m.* con-
 duite, *f.* ménage, *m.*
 — *es.* conduire, diriger,
 mener; gouverner; dresser;
 compter; manier; ménager;
 faire venir à bout de; agir;
 s'y prendre; venir à bout;
 se ménager [*clie*]
Manageable, *a.* maniable; do-
 manageable, *s.* facilité à
 être manié; docilité, *f.*
Management, *s.* manèment, *m.*
direction, administration;
adresse, f. ménage, m.
Manager, *s.* directeur; admi-
 nistrateur; commissaire; meneur;
m. personne économé, f.
Managery, *s.* manèment, *m.*
conduite, direction; économie, f.
Manation, *s.* émanation, *f.*
Manchet, *s.* petit pain, *m.*
Manchineel, *s.* manceniller, *m.*
Mancipate, *es.* asservir
Manicipation, *s.* servitude, *f.*
esclavage, m.
Manciple, *s.* économé, *m.*
Mandarin, *s.* mandarin, *m.*
Mandatory, *s.* mandataire, *m.*
Mandate, *s.* commandement;
 mandat; mandement, *m.*
Mandatory, *a.* qui constitue un
 ordre, un mandat
Mandible, *s.* mâchoire, *f.*
Mandolin, *s.* mandoline, *f.*
Mandrake, *s.* mandragore, *f.*
Mandrel, *s.* mandrin, *m.*
Manducate, *es.* manger
Manducation, *s.* action de man-
 ger; manducation, *f.*
Mane, *s.* crinière, *f.* [*m.*]
Man-eater, *s.* anthropophage,
Maned, *a.* qui a une crinière
Mance, *s. pl.* mance, *m. pl.*
Manful, *a.* brave, courageux, se
Manfully, *ad.* en homme de
 cour; en brave [courage, *m.*
Manfulness, *s.* bravoure, *f.*
Manfulness, *s.* manquanté, *f.*
Mange, *s.* gale de chien, *f.*
Manger, *s.* mangeoire, *f.*
Manginess, *s.* état d'un animal
 galeux, *m.* [*drer, f.*]
Mangle, *s.* machine à calan-
 drier, *m.* [*drer, f.*]
Mangle, *es.* mettre en pièces;
 déchirer; calandrier
Mangler, *s.* celui qui met en
 pièces; calandrier, *m.*
Mangy, *a.* galeux, *se*
Manhater, *s.* misanthrope, *m.*
Manhood, *s.* humanité; viri-
 lité; bravoure, *f.*
Maniac, *s.* furieux, *m.*
 — *sou; furieux, m.*

Manifest, *s.* manifeste
 — *es.* manifester
 — *Manifesto, s.* manifeste, *m.*
Manifestation, *s.* manifesta-
 tion, *f.*
Manifestly, *ad.* manifestement
Manifestness, *s.* évidence, *f.*
Manifold, *a.* plusieurs, nom-
 breux; divers
Manifoldly, *ad.* de plusieurs
 façons; à plusieurs fois
Manikin, *s.* nabot; niais, *m.*
Maniple, *s.* poignée; petite
 troupe, *f.*
Mankiller, *s.* homicide, *m.*
Mankind, *s.* genre humain, *m.*
Manlike, *a.* viril, *e;* mâle
Manliness, *s.* air mâle, *m.* dig-
 nité, noblesse, *f.* courage, *m.*
Manly, *a.* mâle; d'homme;
 courageux, *se*
Manna, *s.* manne, *f.*
Manner, *s.* manière; façon, *f.*
 — *pl.* mœurs; manières,
f. pl.
Mannerist, *s.* celui qui n'a
 qu'une seule manière de
 faire, *m.*
Mannerliness, *s.* civilité, poli-
 tesse, *f.*
Mannerly, *a.* poli, *e*
 — *ad.* poliment
Mannikin, *s.* nabot; nain,
 mannequin, *m.*
Mannah, *a.* mâle; hommasse;
 impudent, *e*
Manœuvre, *s.* manœuvre, *f.*
 — *es.* faire manœuvrer; ma-
 nœuvrer [*m.*]
Manor, *s.* seigneurie, *f.* manoir,
Manorial, *a.* seigneurial, *e*
Manse, *s.* manoir; presbytère,
m. ferme, f.
Mansion, *s.* demeure, *f.* châ-
 teau, hôtel; manoir, *m.* —
house, hôtel; hôtel du Lord
Mayor
Manlaughter, *s.* homicide;
 homicide involontaire, *m.*
Manlayer, *s.* homicide, *m.*
Mansuete, *a.* doux, *ce*
Mansuetude, *s.* mansuétude,
 douceur, *f.*
Mantel, *s.* mantel-pièce, *s.* man-
 teau de cheminée, *m.* [*m.*]
Mantelet, *s.* mantelet,
Mantle, *s.* manteau, *m.* mante, *f.*
 — *es.* couvrir; déguiser;
 étendre les ailes; se dévêtir;
 mousser, écumer; pousser
 des branches
Mantua-maker, *s.* couturière, *f.*
Manual, *a.* manuel, *le;* — *la-*
bour, travail manuel, m.
main d'œuvre, f. — *exercice,*
manèment d'armes, m.
 — *s.* manuel, *m.*
Manuduction, *s.* action de
 mener par la main, *f.*
Manufactory, *s.* manufacture,
 fabrique, *f.*
Manufacture, *s.* fabrication, *f.*
 produit fabriqué, *m.*
 — *es.* fabriquer
Manufacturer, *s.* manufactu-
 rier, fabricant, *m.*
Manumise, *es.* affranchir
Manumission, *s.* affranchisse-
 ment, *m.*
Manumit, *es.* affranchir
Manurable, *a.* labouable;
 qu'on peut engraisser
Manurace, *s.* culture, *f.*
Manure, *s.* engrais, *m.* [*fumer*]
 — *es.* cultiver; labourer;

Manurement, *s.* culture, *f.*
Manurer, *s.* cultivateur, *m.*
Manuscript, *s.* manuscrit, *m.*
Many, *a.* plusieurs, beaucoup
 de; (so) tant; autant; (too),
 trop; (as) autant; — *a man,*
plusieurs hommes; — a time,
maintes fois, plusieurs fois
 — *coloured, à multicolore*
 — *cornered, a.* polygone
 — *peopled, s.* fort peuplé
Map, *s.* carte, *f.* [*m.*]
Maple, *s.* Maple-tree, *s.* érable,
Mappery, *s.* art de faire des
 cartes géographiques, *m.*
Mar, *es.* gâter; endommager;
 défigurer; déjouer; corrom-
 pre; — *plot, a.* brouillon, *m.*
Marasmus, *s.* marasme, *m.*
Marauder, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Marble, *s.* marbre, *m.* bille, *f.*
 — *a.* de marbre; marbré, *e*
 — *es.* marbrer
March, *s.* marche, *m.* marche, *f.*
 — *pl.* frontières, *f. pl.*
 — *es.* marcher; être en
 marche; — *in, entrer; — off,*
s'en aller; décamper; — on,
avancer; — out, sortir
Marcher, *s.* celui qui commande
 sur les frontières, *m.*
Marchioness, *s.* marquise, *f.*
Marchpane, *s.* masepain, *m.*
Marcid, *a.* languissant, *e,* des-
 séché, *e*
Marour, *s.* épaissement, *m.*
Mare, *s.* jument, *f.*
Margarite, *s.* perle, *f.*
Marge, *s.* Margent, *Margin*, *s.*
 bord, *m.* marge, *f.*
Marginal, *a.* marginal, *e*
Margined, *a.* qui a de la marge
Margrave, *s.* margrave, *m.*
Marigold, *s.* souci, *m.*
Marine, *s.* marin, *m.* de mer;
 navai, *e;* de marine
 — *s.* marine, *f.* soldat de ma-
 rine, *m.*
Mariner, *s.* marin, *m.* — *a* com-
 pass, aiguille marine; bous-
 sol, *m.* [sols, *f.*]
 — *a.* marcegeux, *se*
Marital, *a.* marital, *e*
Maritimal, *Maritime*, *a.* mari-
 time
Marjoram, *s.* marjolaine, *f.*
Mark, *s.* marque, *f.* but; marc
 (gramm. 326.77), *m.* marc
 (frs. 17.32), *m.*
 — *marquer, remarquer; prendre*
garde à; dénoter; — out,
désigner; noter
Marker, *s.* marqueur, celui
 qui remarque, *m.*
Marked, *a.* marqué; débouché;
 cours, *pr.* place, *f.*
 — *es.* acheter; vendre
 — *bell, s.* cloche du marché, *f.*
 — *day, s.* jour de marché, *m.*
 — *folks, s.* gens du marché
m. pl.
 — *house, s.* halle, *f.*
 — *place, s.* marché, *m.*
 — *price, — rate, s.* prix
 courant de marché, *m.*
 — *town, s.* ville qui possède
 un marché, *f.*
Marketable, *s.* dont la vente
 est facile, de bonne débite
Marketing, *s.* marché, *m.*
Markman, *Marksmen*, *s.* bon
 tireur, *m.*
Marl, *s.* marne, *f.*
 — *es.* marnier
 — *pit, s.* marinière, *f.*

Marline, s. merlin, m.
 — spike, s. épissoir, m.
 Marly, s. maroux, se
 Marmalade, Marmalot, s. marmelade, f.
 Marmoration, s. incrustation de marbre, f.
 Marmorean, a. de marbre
 Marmoset, s. marmot; marmoset, m. [motte, f.
 Marmot, Marmotto, s. marmaron, s. nègre marron, m. —, *va.* abandonner
 Marques, s. marquise, f.
 Marquetry, s. marqueterie, f.
 Marquis, s. marquis, m.
 Marquisate, s. marquisat, m.
 Marrer, s. celui qui gâte, endommage, embrouille, m.
 Marriage, s. mariage, m. nocces, f. pl.
 Marriageable, s. nublie; en état de se marier
 Marrow, s. moelle, f. compagnon, m. compagne, f.
 Marrowbone, s. os plein de moelle, m.
 Marrowfat, s. pois carré, m.
 Marrowish, s. moelleux, se
 Marrowless, s. sans moelle; sans force [se marier
 Marry, *con.* marier; épouser
 Marsh, s. marais, m.
 Marshal, s. maréchal, m. —, *va.* ranger [m.
 Marshall, s. celui qui range, m.
 Marshalsea, s. prison, ainsi dite, f.
 Marshalsip, s. charge f. grade, m. de maréchal
 Marshy, a. marécageux, se
 Marty, s. marché; débouché; animal qu'on tue à la Saint Martin, m. [Letters of], lettres de marque, f. pl.
 Marten, s. martre, f. pl.
 Martial, s. matras; e; guerrier, ère; militaire
 Martin, Martinet, Martlet, s. martinet, m.
 Martingal, s. martingale, f.
 Martinmas, s. la Saint Martin
 Martyr, s. martyr, m. [f. —, *va.* martyriser
 Martyrdom, s. martyre, m.
 Martyrology, s. martyrologe, m.
 Marvel, s. merveille, f. prodige, m. —, *va.* s'étonner
 Marvellous, a. merveilleux, se
 Marvellously, *ad.* merveilleusement; à merveille
 Marvellousness, s. nature merveilleuse, f.
 Masculine, a. mâle; viril, e; masculin, e
 Masculinely, *ad.* en homme
 Masculineness, s. masculinité, f. air mâle, m. conduite qui convient à un homme, f.
 Mash, s. maille, f. mélange, m. eau blanche, f. — tub, brassin, m. —, *va.* mélanger; écraser; brosser
 Mask, s. masque, m. maserade, f. —, *va.* masquer; se masquer
 Masker, s. masque, m.
 Mason, s. maçon, m.
 Masonic, a. maçonnique
 Masonry, s. maçonnerie, f.
 Masquerade, s. mascarade, f. —, *va.* se masquer
 Masquerader, s. masque, m.

Mass, s. masse, f. gros; amas; font, m. essai, f.
 — book, s. missel, m.
 Massacre, s. massacre, m. —, *va.* massacrer
 Massiness, Massiveness, s. nature massive, f.
 Massive, Massy, a. massif, ve
 Mast, s. mât; gland, m. faine, f.
 Masted, a. mâté, e
 Master, s. maître; chef; capitaine; bourgeois; monsieur, m. — of arts, maître ès arts, m. — of the horse, écuyer, m. —, *va.* dompter; se rendre maître de; maîtriser; savoir
 — hand, s. main de maître, f.
 — key, s. passe-partout, m.
 — lode, s. veine principale, f.
 — piece, s. chef-d'œuvre, m.
 — spring, s. grand ressort, m.
 — stroke, s. coup de maître, m.
 — tooth, s. molaire, f.
 Masterdom, s. domination, f. empire, m.
 Masterless, a. sans maître; indompté, a
 Masterly, a. de maître, impérieux, se —, *ad.* en maître
 Mastership, s. qualité de maître; autorité; supériorité; connaissance parfaite, f.
 Mastery, s. autorité, f. pouvoir; empire, m. supériorité; perfection; connaissance parfaite, f.
 Mastful, a. chargé de glands, de faines
 Mastication, s. mastication, f.
 Masticatory, s. masticatoire
 Mastic, s. mastic, m.
 Masticif, s. mâtin, m. [mât
 Mastless, a. sans gland; sans Mastin, s. métal, m.
 Mat, s. natte, f. paillasson, m. —, *va.* couvrir de nattes, de paillassons; natter; coucher
 Matadore, s. matador, m.
 Match, s. mèche; allumette, f. mariage, parti; pareil, égal; assortiment, m. personne capable de tenir tête à; partie; jodte, f. concours; combat; pari, m. —, *con.* égalier; assortir; proportionner; appareiller; accoupler; tenir tête à; marier; soufre; se marier; s'allier; s'accoupler; s'assortir; être pareil
 Matchable, a. proportionné, e; assorti, convenable
 Matchless, a. sans pareil
 Matchlessly, *ad.* incomparablement
 Matchlessness, s. qualité d'une personne ou d'une chose incomparable, f.
 Mate, s. compagnon, m. compagne, f. mari, m. femme, f. aide, second; mat, m. —, *con.* marier; égalier, assortir; mater; se marier avec
 Material, a. matériel, le; essentiel, le [m.
 Materialism, s. matérialisme, m.
 Materialist, s. matérialiste, m.
 Materiality, s. matérialité, f.
 Materially, *ad.* matériellement; essentiellement
 Materialness, s. importance, f.
 Materials, s. pl. matériels, m. pl. [tériel, le
 Materiate, Materiated, a. ma-

Maternal, a. maternel, le
 Maternity, s. maternité, f.
 Math, s. école de joie, f.
 Mathematic, Mathematical, a. mathématique
 Mathematically, *ad.* mathématiquement
 Mathematician, s. mathématicien, m.
 Mathématiques, s. pl. mathématiques, f. pl.
 Mathesis, s. science des mathématiques, f.
 Matin, a. du matin
 Matins, s. matines, f. pl.
 Matras, s. matras, m.
 Matrice, s. matrice, f.
 Matricide, s. matricide, m.
 Matrícula, s. matricule, f.
 Matriculate, *va.* immatriculer
 Matriculation, s. immatriculation, f.
 Matrimonial, a. matrimonial, conjugal; marital, e
 Matrimony, s. mariage, m.
 Matrix, s. matrice, f.
 Matron, s. femme d'un certain âge, matrone, f.
 Matronal, a. de matrone
 Matronly, s. d'un certain âge, respectable
 Matross, s. artilleur, m.
 Matter, s. matière; chose, affaire; question, f. fait; sujet, m. cause; importance, f. espace, m. quantité, somme, f. pus, m. — (no), n'importe; (No such), point du tout; *va.* importer, faire, toucher
 Mattery, s. purulent, e
 Mattock, s. boyau, m.
 Mattocks, s. matelas, m. (Straw), paillasson, f.
 Maturate, *va.* mûrir
 Maturation, s. maturation, f.
 Maturative, a. qui mûrit; maturatif
 Mature, a. mûr, e —, *con.* mûrir
 Maturely, *ad.* mûrement; de bonne heure
 Matureness, s. maturité, f.
 Maturity, s. maturité, f.
 Maudlin, a. ivre; stupide
 Maugre, *pr.* en dépit de, malgré
 Maul, *va.* assommer; rouer de coups
 Maulstick, s. appuie main, m.
 Maund, s. manne, f.
 Maunder, *va.* murmurer
 Maundy-Thursday, s. Jeudi-Saint, m.
 Mausoleum, s. mausolée, m.
 Maw, s. panse, f. jabot, m. — worm, s. ver intestinal, m.
 Mawkish, a. fade
 Mawkishness, s. fadeur, f.
 Maxillar, Maxillary, a. maxillaire
 Maxim, s. maxime, f.
 May, a. Mai; printemps, m. —, *con.* ouvrir des fleurs de mai
 — bloom, s. aubépine, f.
 — bug, s. hanneton, m.
 — day, s. premier jour de Mai, m. — game, s. jeu; jouet, m. — lily, s. muguet, m. — pole, s. mai; mât de coignée, m.
 May, (might), s. *aux.* pouvoir
 May-be, Mayhap, *ad.* peut être
 Mayor, maire, m.
 Mayoralty, s. mairie, f.
 Mayoress, s. femme du maire, f.

Maze, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.* perplexité, *f.*
 —, *ou* égarer; embrouiller
 Mazy, *a.* confus, *e.* embrouillé, *e*
 Me, *pro.* me, moi
 Mead, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
 Meadow, *s.* pré, *m.* prairie, *f.*
 Meadowy, *a.* consistant en prés
 Meager, *a.* maigre
 Meagerness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
 Meal, *s.* repas, *m.* farine, *f.*
 Mealiness, *s.* nature farineuse, colonneuse, *f.*
 Mealman, *s.* farinier, *m.*
 Mealy, *a.* farineux; cotonneux, *se*
 — mouthed, *a.* honteux, *se*
 Mean, *s.* milieu, *m.* médiocrité, *f.* intervalle; instrument, *m.* cause, *f.* —, *pl.* moyen, *m.* vole, *f.* moyens, biens, *m.* pl. fortune, *f.*
 —, *a.* bas, *se;* vil, *e;* chétif, mesquin, *e;* sordide; moyen, *se*
 —, *m.* vouloir, *se* proposer; signifier, vouloir dire; entendre
 Meander, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.* sinuosités, *f.* pl. détours, *m.* pl. —, *ou* serpenter; être embrouillé
 Meandrous, *s.* sinueux, *se;* tortueux, *se;* embrouillé, *e*
 Meaner, *a. comp.* de Mean
 Meanest, *a. sup.* de Mean
 Meaning, *s.* intention, *f.* dessein, *m.* signification, *f.*
 Meanly, *ad.* médiocrement; pauvrement; mesquinement; basement; lâchement; sordidement
 Meanness, *s.* médiocrité; bassesse; lâcheté; mesquinerie, *f.*
 Mean, *prés. et part. de To mean*
 Mease, *s.* 500 harengs, *m.* pl.
 Measles, *s.* la rougeole; ladrerie, *f.*
 Measled, Measly, *a.* qui a la rougeole, la ladrerie
 Mesurable, *a.* mesurable; en petite quantité
 Measurableness, *s.* nature mesurable, *f.*
 Measurably, *ad.* en petite quantité
 Measure, *s.* mesure, *f.*
 —, *ou* mesurer; estimer; avoir une certaine dimension
 Measureless, *a.* immense
 Measurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
 Mesurer, *s.* mesureur, *m.*
 Meats, *s.* viande, *f.* aliment, *m.*
 Meats, *s.* boisson, *f.*
 Mechanic, Mechanical, *a.* mécanique; machinal, *e;* bas, vil, *e*
 —, *a.* artisan, *m.*
 Mechanically, *ad.* mécaniquement
 Mechanicness, *s.* conformité aux lois de la mécanique; bassesse, *f.*
 Mechanician, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*
 Mechanica, *s.* mécanique, *f.*
 Mechanism, *s.* mécanisme, *m.*
 Mechanist, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*
 Medal, *s.* médaille, *f.*
 Medallie, *a.* qui a rapport aux médailles
 Medallion, *s.* médaillon, *m.*

Medallist, *s.* médailliste, *m.*
 Meddle, *ou.* se mêler de, avoir affaire à; toucher à
 Meddler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se mêle des affaires d'autrui
 Mediate, *ou.* s'entremettre; procurer par son entremise
 —, *a.* médiateur, *e*
 Mediatly, *ad.* médiatement
 Mediation, *s.* médiation, entremise, *f.*
 Mediator, *s.* médiateur, entremetteur, *m.*
 Mediatorial, Mediatory, *a.* de médiateur
 Mediatorship, *s.* office de médiateur, *m.*
 Mediatix, *s.* médiatrice, *f.*
 Medical, *a.* médical, *e*
 Medically, *ad.* d'après les règles de la médecine; relativement à la médecine; en médecine
 Medicament, *s.* médicament, *m.*
 Medicamental, *a.* médicamentoux, *se;* médicinal, *e*
 Medicamentally, *ad.* en forme de médicament
 Medicate, *ou.* mêler de quelque drogue médicinale
 Medication, *s.* action de mêler d'une drogue médicinale; action de médicamenter, *f.*
 Medicinable, *a.* qui a une vertu curative
 Medicinal, *a.* médicinal, *e;* médical, *e*
 Medicinally, *ad.* d'après les règles de la médecine
 Medicine, *s.* médecine, *f.* médicament, *m.*
 Medlety, *s.* mitoyenneté; moitié, *f.*
 Mediocrity, *s.* médiocrité; modération, *f.* juste milieu, *m.* Modeste, *ou.* méditer
 Méditation, *s.* méditation, *f.*
 Méditative, *s.* méditatif, *ve*
 Méditerranean, Méditerraneanus, *a.* méditerranéen, *e*
 Medium, *s.* milieu; moyen; médium; papier coquille, *m.*
 Medlar, *s.* néfle, *f.* — tree, néfleier, *m.*
 Medley, *s.* mélange, *m.*
 —, *a.* mêlé, confus, *e,* mixte
 Medullar, Medullary, *a.* médullaire
 Meed, *s.* présent, don, *m.*
 Meek, *a.* doux, *ce;* débonnaire
 Meeken, *ou.* adoucir
 Meekly, *ad.* avec douceur
 Meekness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
 Meer, *V.* Mere
 Meet, *a.* convenable, propre
 —, *ou.* rencontrer; aller ou venir voir quelqu'un; éprouver, recevoir, obtenir; se rencontrer; se voir; s'assembler; confuser; — with, trouver; éprouver
 Meeting, *s.* rencontre; assemblée, réunion, *f.* concours; confluent, *m.*
 — house, *s.* lieu d'assemblée des dissidents, *m.*
 Meety, *ad.* convenablement, à propos
 Meetness, *s.* convenance, *f.*
 Megrim, *s.* migraine, *f.*
 Melancholic, *a.* mélancolique; triste
 Melancholy, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*
 —, *a.* mélancolique; triste
 Mellot, *s.* méillot, *m.*

Mellorate, *ou.* améliorer
 Melloration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
 Mellassa, *s.* mélasse, *f.*
 Melliferous, *a.* qui produit du miel
 Mellification, *s.* production de miel, *f.*
 Mellifluous, *s.* douceur (de sons), *f.*
 Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *a.* qui distille du miel; plein de douceur
 Mellow, *a.* mou, molle, de maturité; blette, *f.* moelleux, *se*, meuble (terre); ivre
 —, *ou.* amollir en mûrissant; adoucir; rendre moelleux; s'amollir en mûrissant; devenir moelleux
 Mellowness, *s.* mollesse produite par la maturité, *f.* moelleux, *m.*
 Melodious, *a.* mélodieux, *se*
 Melodiously, *ad.* mélodieusement
 Melodiousness, *s.* nature mélodieuse, *f.*
 Melody, *s.* mélodie, *f.*
 Melon, *s.* melon, *m.*
 Melt, *ou.* fondre, liquéfier; attendrir; se fondre; s'attendrir
 Melted, *s.* fondeur, *m.*
 Melting-house, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
 Meltingly, *ad.* en se fondant; d'une manière attendrissante
 Melwe, *s.* merluche, *f.*
 Member, *s.* membre, *m.*
 Membranaceous, Membraneous, Membranous, *a.* membraneux, *se*
 Membrane, *s.* membrane, *f.*
 Memento, *s.* souvenir, memento, *m.*
 Memoir, *s.* mémoire, *m.* notice, *f.*
 Memorable, *a.* mémorable
 Memorably, *ad.* d'une manière mémorable
 Memorandum, *s.* memento, souvenir, *m.* — book, agenda, *m.*
 Memorial, *a.* qui conserve la mémoire, dont on conserve la mémoire
 —, *s.* objet destiné à conserver la mémoire; mémoire; placet, *m.*
 Memorialist, *s.* rédacteur de mémoires, *m.*
 Memorise, *ou.* conserver la mémoire de
 Memory, *s.* mémoire, *f.*
 Men, *pl.* de Man, *s.* hommes, gens, *m.* pl. monde, *m.*
 Menace, *s.* menace, *f.*
 —, *ou.* menacer
 Menacer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui menace
 Menage, Menagery, *s.* ménagerie, *f.*
 Mend, *ou.* raccommode; réparer; amender, corriger, réformer; améliorer; rétablir; avancer; hâter; s'amender; s'améliorer; se corriger, se réformer; se rétablir
 Mendable, *a.* qui peut être raccommode, amendé, amélioré, rétabli, avancé
 Mendacious, *a.* menteur, *se;* mensonger, être

Mendacity, *s.* habitude de mentir, *f.*
 Mendier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui recommande, améliore
 Mendicancy, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
 Mendicant, *s.* mendiant, *e.*
 —, *s.* de mendiant; qui mendie
 Mendicate, *vs.* mendier
 Mendicity, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
 Menial, *s.* domestique; bas, servile
 —, *s.* domestique, *m.*
 Meninges, *s.* méninges, *f. pl.*
 Menology, *s.* mééologie, *m.*
 Mensal, *s.* de table
 Menstrual, *s.* mensuel; menstruel; dissolvant, *e.*
 Menstruum, *s.* dissolvant, menstrue, *m.*
 Mensurability, *s.* propriété d'être mesurable, *f.*
 Mesurable, *s.* mesurable
 Mensural, *s.* relatif au mesurage
 Mensurate, *vs.* mesurer
 Mensuration, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
 Mental, *s.* mental, *e.*
 Mentally, *ad.* mentalement
 Mention, *s.* mention, *f.*
 —, *vs.* mentionner; faire mention de [phitique
 Mephitic, Mephitical, *s.* méréacieux
 Mephitous, *s.* pur, naturel; généreux
 Mercantile, *s.* de commerce; mercantile
 Mercenaryness, *s.* nature mercenaire, *f.*
 Mercenary, *s.* mercenaire —, *s.* mercenaire, *m.*
 Mercer, *s.* mercier, ère, *m/f.*
 Mercery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
 Merchandise, *s.* marchandise, *f.* commerce, *m.*
 —, *vs.* commercer, trafiquer
 Merchant, *s.* commercant, négociant, *m.*
 Merchantly, Merchantlike, *s.* de commercant
 Merchantman, *s.* vaisseau marchand, *m.* [tionné, *e.*
 Merchantable, *s.* bien conditionné
 Merciful, *s.* miséricordieux, *vs.* clément, *e.*
 Mercifully, *ad.* miséricordieusement; avec clémence
 Mercifulness, *s.* miséricorde; clémence, *f.*
 Merciless, *s.* impitoyable
 Mercilessly, *ad.* impitoyablement, sans pitié
 Merclessness, *s.* nature impitoyable, *f.*
 Mercurial, *s.* de mercure; actif, vif, *vs.*
 —, *s.* mercuriale, *f.*
 Mercuration, *s.* extraction du mercure; action de traiter avec le mercure, *f.*
 Mercury, *s.* mercure, *m.*
 Mercy, *s.* miséricorde, clémence; merci, *f.*
 —seat, *s.* propitiatoire, *m.*
 Mere, *s.* pur, *e.* simple; franc, fiéffé
 —, *s.* grande mare, *f.*
 Merely, *ad.* simplement; seulement; uniquement
 Meretricious, *s.* de courtisane; d'emprunt, faux
 Mergé, *vs.* s'engloutir; se fondre dans; déboucher de
 —, *s.* midi; méridien
 —, *s.* lieu, ne; à l'apogée

Meridional, *s.* méridional, *e.*
 Meridionality, *s.* position au sud, *f.*
 Meridionally, *ad.* au midi, vers le sud [f.
 Merit, *s.* mérite, *m.* légitimité, —, *vs.* mériter
 Meritorious, *s.* méritoire; méritant, *e.*
 Meritoriously, *ad.* méritoirement
 Meritoriousness, *s.* nature méritoire, *f.*
 Merlin, *s.* émerillon, *m.*
 Mermaid, *s.* sirène, *f.*
 Merrily, *ad.* galement [f.
 Merrimake, *s.* partie de plaisir, —, *vs.* se divertir, s'amuser
 Merriment, *s.* gaité, *f.* amusement, *m.*
 Merriness, *s.* gaité, *f.*
 Merry, *s.* gai, *e.* joyeux, *vs.* plaisant, *e.*; (to make), *vs.* se divertir
 Merry-andrew, *s.* bouffon, batteur, *m.*
 Merrythought, *s.* lunette (de volaille), *f.*
 Mersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
 Mesecems, *s.* imp. il me semble
 Mesentery, *s.* mésentère, *m.*
 Mesh, *s.* maille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* prendre au filet
 Meshy, *s.* en réseau
 Meslin, *s.* métell, *m.*
 Mess, *s.* mets, plat, *m.* gamelle, *f.* gâchis; désordre, *m.*
 —, *vs.* manger; chiffonner; mettre en désordre
 Message, *s.* message, *m.* commission, *f.*
 Messenger, *s.* messenger; courrier, *m.*
 Messiah, *s.* le Messie, *m.*
 Mesmate, *s.* camarade de gamelle; commensal, *m.*
 Messuage, *s.* une maison et ses dépendances, *f.*
 Met, *préf. et part. pa. de To meet*
 Metacarpus, *s.* métacarpe, *m.*
 Metage, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
 Metal, *s.* métal, *m.* pierres pour ferrer une route, *f. pl.*
 Metalepis, *s.* métalepse, *f.*
 Metallic, Metallical, *s.* métallique
 Metalliferous, *s.* métallifère
 Metalline, *s.* métallique; qui contient du métal
 Metallist, *s.* métallurgiste, *m.*
 Metallurgic, *s.* métallurgique
 Metallurgist, *s.* métallurgiste, *m.*
 Metallurgy, *s.* métallurgie, *f.*
 Metamorphose, *vs.* métamorphoser
 Metamorphosis, *s.* métamorphose, *f.*
 Metaphor, *s.* métaphore, *f.*
 Metaphoric, Metaphorical, *s.* métaphorique
 Metaphrase, *s.* métaphrase, *f.*
 Metaphysic, Metaphysical, *s.* métaphysique
 Metaphysician, *s.* métaphysicien, *m.* [f.
 Metaphysics, *s.* métaphysique
 Metastasis, *s.* métastase, *f.*
 Metatarsus, *s.* métatars, *m.*
 Metathesis, *s.* métathèse, transposition, *f.*
 Mété, *vs.* mesurer
 —, *s.* mesure; limite, *f.*
 Metempsychosis, *s.* métempsychose, *f.*

Meteor, *s.* météore, *m.*
 Meteorological, *s.* météorologique
 Meteorologist, *s.* météorologiste, *m.*
 Meteorology, *s.* météorologie, *f.*
 Meteorous, *s.* de la nature des météores
 Meter, *s.* mesureur; mètre, *m.* mesure de vers, *f.*
 Methelin, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
 Methinks (methought), *e.* imp. il me semble, ce me semble
 Method, *s.* méthode, *f.* ordre, *m.*
 Methodic, Methodical, *s.* méthodique [ment
 Methodically, *ad.* méthodiquement
 Methodise, *vs.* disposer méthodiquement
 Methodist, *s.* méthodiste, *m.*
 Methought, *pr. de Methinks*
 Metonymic, *s.* métonymique
 Metonymy, *s.* métonymie, *f.*
 Metoposcopy, *s.* météoposcopie, *f.*
 Mètre, *s.* mètre, *m.*
 Metrical, *s.* métrique
 Metropolis, *s.* métropole, *f.*
 Metropolitan, *s.* métropolitain, *e.* capital, *e.*
 —, *s.* métropolitain, *m.*
 Mettle, *s.* ardeur, *f.* feu, cœur, *m.* fougue, *f.*
 Mettled, Mettlesome, *s.* plein de feu; ardent, fougueux, se Mettlesomely, *ad.* avec feu, avec ardeur
 Mew, *s.* mouette; mue, *f.* miaulement, *m.* —, *pl.* écures, *f. pl.*
 —, *vs.* enfermer, cloître; miauler; entrer en mue, muer
 Mewl, *vs.* crier comme un enfant
 Mesrotinto, *s.* manière noire, *f.*
 Miasm, Miasma, *pl.* Miasmata, *s.* miasme, *m.*
 Mice, *pl. de Mouse* [f.
 Michaelmas, *s.* la Saint Michel
 Mîche, *vs.* se cacher
 Micher, *s.* faîneant; gueux qui se cache
 Mickle, *s.* beaucoup, *m.* une grande quantité, *f.*
 Microscope, *s.* microscope, *m.*
 Microscopic, Microscopical, *s.* microscopique
 Mid, *s.* du milieu, moyen, ne —course, *s.* mi-chemin, *m.*
 —day, *s.* moitié du jour, *f.* midi, *m.* [m.
 —heaven, *s.* milieu du ciel,
 —sea, *s.* mer Méditerranée, *f.*
 Middle, *s.* du milieu; moyen, ne; miroyen, *m.*
 —, *s.* milieu, centre, *m.*
 —aged, *s.* entre deux âges
 —sized, *s.* de moyenne grandeur, de moyenne taille
 Middlemost, *s.* qui est au milieu
 Middling, *s.* moyen, ne; ni bon ni mauvais
 Midge, *s.* cousin, *m.* [térieur
 Midland, *s.* central, *e.* de l'in-
 Midleg, *s.* mi-jambe, *f.*
 Midmost, *s.* situé au milieu
 Midnight, *s.* milieu de la nuit; minuit, *m.*
 Midriff, *s.* diaphragme, *m.*
 Midship, Midships, *ad.* au milieu du vaisseau
 Midshipman, *s.* aspirant de marine, *m.*
 Midst, *s.* milieu, cœur, fort, *m.* —, *s.* au milieu

Midstream, *s.* milieu du courant, *m.*
 Midsommer, *s.* cœur de l'été, *m.*
 Midway, *s.* mi-chemin, *m.*
 —, *a. ad.* à mi-chemin
 Midwife, *s.* sage-femme, *f.*
 (Man-), accoucheur, *m.*
 Midwifery, *s.* art de l'accouchement, *m.*
 Midwinter, *s.* cœur de l'hiver, *m.*
 Mien, *s.* mine, *f.* air, *m.*
 Might, *prét. de* May
 —, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* force, *f.*
 Mightily, *ad.* puissamment, fort, beaucoup
 Mightiness, *s.* puissance; grandeur, *f.*
 Mighty, *a.* puissant, *e.* fort, *e.* grand, *e.*
 —, *ad.* fort, très, extrêmement
 Mignonette, *s.* réséda, *m.*
 Migration, *s.* migration, *f.*
 Milob, *a.* qui donne du lait, laitière
 Mild, *a.* doux, *ce.*
 Mildew, *s.* nielle; piqure (papier, étoffe), *f.*
 —, *es.* nieller, *f.* piquer
 Mildly, *ad.* avec douceur
 Mildness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
 Mile, *s.* mille (kilom. 1.6047), *m.*
 — stone, *s.* borne milliaire, *f.*
 Milfoil, *s.* millefeuille, *f.*
 Millary, *s.* millaire
 Militant, *a.* militant, *e.*
 Militarily, *ad.* militairement
 Military, *a.* militaire
 —, *s.* militaire, *m.*
 Militia, *s.* milice, *f.* matériel de guerre, *m.*
 Milk, *s.* lait, *m.*
 —, *es.* traire
 — food, *s.* laitage, *m.*
 — house, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
 — livered, *a.* crainctif, *ve.*
 — maid, *s.* laitière, *f.*
 — man, *s.* laitier, *m.*
 — pan, *s.* seau à lait, *m.*
 — pan, *s.* jatte, terrine à lait, *f.*
 — porridge, — pottage, *s.* soupe au lait, *f.*
 — score, *s.* compte du lait, *f.*
 — tooth, *s.* dent de lait, *f.*
 — white, *a.* blanc comme du lait
 — woman, *s.* laitière, *f.*
 Milken, *s.* de lait
 Milker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui traie
 Milky, *s.* nature laiteuse, *f.*
 Milky, *a.* laiteux, *se.* doux, timide
 — way, *s.* voie lactée, *f.*
 Mill, *s.* moulin, *m.* fabrique, *f.* (Sawing-), scierie, *f.* (Spinning-), filature, *f.*
 —, *es.* moudre; fabriquer ou cordonner des monnaies; fouler; faire mousser le chocolat; battre
 — board, *s.* carton de pâte, *m.*
 — clack, — clapper, *s.* cliquet, *m.*
 — cog, *s.* dent d'engrenage, *m.*
 — dam, *s.* chaussée; digue, *f.* réservoir, *m.*
 — hopper, *s.* trémie, *f.* [*m.* — horse, *s.* cheval de moulin, — race, *s.* bled, *m.* — tooth, *s.* dent molaire, *f.*
 Millionarian, *s.* millionnaire, *m.*
 Millenary, Millennial, *a.* millénaire
 Millennium, *s.* mille ans

Millepedes, *s.* cloporte, *m.*
 Miller, *s.* meunier, *m.*
 — 's-thumb, *s.* chabot, *m.*
 Millesimal, *a.* millième
 Millet, *s.* millet, *ml.*
 Millitary, *a.* milliaire
 Milliner, *s.* modiste, *f.*
 Millinery, *s.* articles de modes, *m.*
 Millon, *s.* million, *m.* [*m. pl.* Millionth, *s.* milliionième
 Millstone, *s.* meule de moulin, *f.*
 Milt, *s.* laitance, laite; rate, *f.*
 Milter, *s.* poisson mâle, *m.*
 Mime, *s.* mime, *m.*
 —, *vn.* faire le mime
 Mimer, *s.* mime, *m.*
 Mimetic, *a.* qui contrefait plaisamment [*que* Mimical, *s.* imitateur; mimicaly, *ad.* en mime, par imitation
 Mimie, *a.* imitateur; mimique
 —, *s.* mime, *m.*
 —, *es.* imiter, contrefaire
 Mimicry, *s.* mimique, imitation, *f.*
 Mimographer, *s.* auteur de mimes, de petites pièces, *m.*
 Minacious, *a.* menaçant, *e.*
 Minacity, *s.* penchant à menacer, *m.*
 Minatory, *s.* menaçant, *e.*
 Mince, *vn.* hacher; couper menu; atténuer, adoucir; manger une partie des mots; marcher à petits pas
 Mincingly, *ad.* légèrement, superficiellement
 Mind, *s.* esprit, *m.* âme, *f.* courage; *m.* intention, *f.* dessein, *m.* envie, *f.* goût, *m.* opinion, *f.* sentiment; souvenir, *m.*
 —, *es.* remarquer; considérer; se garder de; veiller à; faire attention à; obéir à; avoir peur de; aimer; rappeler, faire souvenir; never mind, n'importe
 — stricken, *a.* qui a l'esprit affecté
 Minded, *a.* disposé; intentionné, *e.*; *us.* en comp. To be low —, avoir le cœur bas; (Double-), faux
 Mindful, *a.* attentif, *ve.* vigilant, *e.*; qui se souvient
 Mindfully, *ad.* attentivement, avec soin [*soin.* *m.* Mindfulness, *s.* attention, *f.* Mindless, *a.* négligent, sans souci; qui oublie, sans âme
 Mine, *pr. po.* le mein, la mi- enne; les miens, les miennes; à moi
 —, *s.* mine, *f.*
 —, *es.* miner
 Miner, *s.* mineur, *m.*
 Mineral, *s.* minéral, *m.*
 —, *a.* minéral, *e.*
 Mineralist, Mineralogist, *s.* minéralogiste, *m.* [*que* Mineralogical, *a.* minéralogique
 Mineralogy, *s.* minéralogie, *f.*
 Mingle, *es.* mêler; mélanger; se mêler; se mélanger
 —, *s.* mélange, *m.*
 Mingier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui mêle, mélange
 Minature, *s.* miniature, *f.*
 Minikin, *s.* petite épingle, *f.* camion, *m.*
 Minim, *s.* nain, *m.* blanche, *f.*
 Mining, *s.* exploitation de mines, *f.*

Minion, *s.* mignon, *ne.*, *mf.*
 Minister, *s.* ministre, *m.*
 —, *es.* administrer; donner; servir; secourir
 Ministerial, *a.* subordonné, *e.*; qui tient à un ministère, à un service; ministériel, le
 Ministry, *s.* ministère, *m.*
 Ministral, *a.* qui tient à un ministère
 Ministrant, *a.* subordonné, *e.*; qui sert
 Ministration, *s.* ministère; service, *m.*
 Ministry, *s.* ministère, *m.*
 Minium, *s.* vermillon, *m.*
 Minor, *a.* mineur, *e.*; cadet, *te.*; moindre; petit, *e.* menu, *e.*
 —, *s.* mineur, *m.* *e.* *f.*
 Minority, *s.* minorité, *f.*
 Minotaur, *s.* minotaure, *m.*
 Minister, *s.* monastère, *m.*
 Minstrel, *s.* ménestrel, *m.*
 Minstrelsy, *s.* musique, *f.* chants, *m. pl.* *chœur.* *m.*
 Mint, *s.* menthe; monnaie, *f.* but; effort, *m.* tentative, *f.* hôtel de al monnaie, *m.*
 —, *es.* monnayer; inventer
 Mintage, *s.* monnayage, *m.*
 Minter, Mintman, *s.* monnayer, *m.*
 Mintmaster, *s.* directeur de monnaie; celui qui invente, *m.*
 Minuet, *s.* menuet, *m.* [*m.* Minute, *a.* menu, *e.* petit, *e.*; minutuel, *se.*
 —, *s.* minute; note, *f.*
 —, *es.* écrire en note [*m.* — book, *s.* calepin, plumeau, — glass, *s.* sablier de minute, *m.* — watch, *s.* montre qui marque les minutes, *f.*
 Minutely, *ad.* exactement; minutieusement
 Minuteness, *s.* petitesse, exiguïté; exactitude minutieuse, *f.* [*tie.* *f.* Minutia, *pl.* Minutias, *s.* minuscule, *s.* préieuse, minuscule, *f.*
 Miracle, *s.* miracle, *m.* merveille, *f.*
 Miraculous, *a.* miraculeux, *se.* merveilleux, *se.*
 Miraculously, *ad.* miraculeusement
 Miraculousness, *s.* nature miraculeuse, *f.*
 Mire, *s.* boue, fange, bourbe, *f.*
 —, *es.* enfoncer dans la boue; salir de boue
 Mirness, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de boue, ou plein de boue, *m.*
 Mirror, *s.* miroir, *m.*
 Mirth, *s.* gaieté, *f.* enjouement, *m.*
 Mirthful, *a.* gai, enjoué, *e.* Mirthless, *a.* triste
 Miry, *a.* boueux, bourbeux, fangeux, *se.*
 Misacceptation, *s.* interprétation en mauvaise part, *f.*
 Misadventure, *s.* mésaventure, *f.* malheur, *m.*
 Misadventured, *a.* infortuné, *e.*
 Misadvised, *a.* mal conseillé, *e.*
 Misaimed, *a.* mal visé, *e.*
 Misallege, *es.* alléguer inexac- tement
 Misanthrope, *s.* misanthrope *m.* [*ple.* *f.* Misanthropy, *s.* misanthro- 303

Misapplication, *s.* fausse application, *f.*
 Misapply, *vs.* mal appliquer
 Misapprehend, *vs.* entendre mal
 Misapprehension, *s.* malentendu, *m.* méprise, *f.*
 Misascribe, *vs.* attribuer fausement
 Misassign, *vs.* fournir de mauvaises preuves
 Misbecome, *vs.* ne pas convenir à
 Misbegot, Misbegotten, *s.* illégitime
 Misbehave, *vs.* se comporter
 Misbehaviour, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.*
 Misbelief, *s.* opinion erronée, *f.*
 Misbelieve, *vs.* être dans l'erreur; *vs.* défier de
 Misbelieve, *s.* celui qui a une fausse croyance, *m.*
 Miscalulate, *vs.* mal calculer
 Miscall, *vs.* donner un nom impropre à
 Miscarriage, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.* insuccès, *m.* fausse couche, *f.*
 Miscarry, *vs.* manquer; échouer; faire une fausse couche
 Miscast, *vs.* compter mal
 Miscellaneous, *s.* mêlé, *e*
 Miscellaneuousness, *s.* variété, *f.*
 Miscellany, *s.* mêlé, *e*
 —, *s.* mélange, *m.* œuvres mêlées, *f. pl.*
 Mischance, *s.* malheur, *m.* mésaventure, *f.*
 Mischief, *s.* mal, tort, dommage, *m.* méchanceté, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire du mal, nuire à
 — maker, *s.* méchant, *e*; malicieux, *se, mf.*
 Mischlevously, *ad.* méchamment; avec malice
 Mischlevousness, *s.* méchanceté; malice; nature malaisante, *f.*
 Mischoose, *vs.* mal choisir
 Mischibe, *s.* qui peut se mêler
 Mischibe, *s.* fausse citation, *f.*
 Mischite, *vs.* citer à faux
 Mischaim, *s.* prétention non fondée, *f.*
 Mischoncit, Mischonception, *s.* notion erronée, *f.*
 Mischonceive, *vs.* concevoir une idée fautive (duite), *f.*
 Mischonduct, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *vs.* conduire mal
 Mischonstruction, *s.* mauvaise interprétation, *f.*
 Mischonstrate, *vs.* interpréter mal ou en mauvaise part
 Mischontinuance, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*
 Mischount, *vs.* compter mal
 Mischreance, Mischreancy, *s.* fausse croyance; incrédulité, *f.*
 Mischreant, *s.* mécréant, *m.*
 Mischreated, Mischreated, *s.* fait contre nature; illégitime
 Mischded, *s.* méfait, *m.*
 Mischdem, *vs.* mal juger
 Mischdeamean, *vs.* conduire mal
 Mischdeameanor, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.* délit, *m.*
 Mischdirect, *vs.* mal informer; mal adresser; mal diriger
 Mischdo, *vs.* mal faire; faire une faute
 — er, *s.* celui qui fait une

Mischdoubt, *vs.* soupçonner
 —, *s.* soupçon, *m.* indécision, *f.*
 Mischemploy, *vs.* faire un mauvais usage de
 Mischemployment, *s.* mauvais usage, *m.*
 Mischér, *s.* avare, *m.*
 Mischérable, *s.* misérable; avare
 Mischérableness, *s.* condition misérable, *f.*
 Mischérably, *ad.* misérablement; en avare
 Mischery, *s.* misère, *f.*
 Mischfabion, *vs.* faire mal
 Mischfortune, *s.* infortune, *f.* malheur, *m.*
 Mischgive, *vs.* faire soupçonner, faire craindre
 Mischgovernment, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.* dérèglement, *m.* [tion, *f.*
 Mischguidance, *s.* fausse direction
 Mischguide, *vs.* mal diriger
 Mischhap, *s.* malheur, *m.*
 Mischinfer, *vs.* tirer une fausse conséquence
 Mischinform, *vs.* mal informer
 Mischinformation, *s.* faux renseignement, *m.*
 Mischinterpret, *vs.* interpréter en mauvais part, mal
 Mischinterpretation, *s.* mauvaise interprétation, *f.*
 Mischjoin, *vs.* mal joindre
 Mischjudge, *vs.* mal juger
 Mischlay, *vs.* mal placer; égarer
 Mischlayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui place mal, qui égare
 Mischlead, *vs.* égarer; tromper
 Mischleader, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui égare, trompe
 Mischleal, *s.* métall, *m.*
 Mischlike, *vs.* désapprouver; ne pas aimer
 —, *s.* improbation; aversion, *f.*
 Mischliker, *s.* désapprouvateur, *trice, mf.*
 Mischlive, *vs.* vivre mal
 Mischmanagement, *vs.* mal administrer; mal conduire
 Mischmanagement, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
 Mischmatch, *vs.* mal assortir
 Mischname, *vs.* mal nommer
 Mischnomer, *s.* faux nom, *m.*
 Mischobserve, *vs.* observer mal
 Mischogamist, *s.* celui qui hait le mariage, *m.*
 Mischogyny, *s.* haine des femmes, *f.*
 Mischorder, *vs.* diriger mal
 —, *s.* désordre, *m.*
 Mischorderly, *s.* irrégulier, ère
 Mischpersuasion, *s.* fausse persuasion, *f.*
 Mischplace, *vs.* mal placer
 Mischprint, *vs.* faire une faute d'impression
 —, *s.* faute d'impression, *f.*
 Mischprise, *vs.* prendre une chose pour une autre
 Mischprison, *s.* mépris, *m.*
 Mischpronounce, *vs.* mal prononcer
 Mischproportion, *vs.* mal proportionner
 Mischquote, *vs.* citer à faux
 Mischrate, *vs.* estimer mal
 Mischrecte, *vs.* mal réciter
 Mischreckon, *vs.* compter à faux
 Mischrelate, *vs.* raconter mal
 Mischrelation, *s.* faux rapport, *m.* relation inexacte, *f.*
 Mischremember, *vs.* ne pas bien se souvenir

Mischreport, *s.* faux rapport, *m.*
 —, *vs.* faire un faux rapport de
 Mischrepresent, *vs.* mal représenter
 Mischrepresentation, *s.* faux rapport, exposé inexact, *m.*
 Mischrule, *s.* désordre, *m.* tyrannie, *f.*
 Mischs, *s.* demoiselle, mademoiselle, *f.*
 —, *vs.* manquer; passer, sauter; s'apercevoir qu'on a perdu quelque chose; regretter; — fire, rater
 Mischsal, *s.* missel, *m.*
 Mischsay, *vs.* dire mal
 Mischseem, *vs.* avoir une fausse apparence; ne pas convenir
 Mischserve, *vs.* ne pas servir fidèlement
 Mischshape, *vs.* rendre difforme
 Mischshell, *s.* & *s.* projectile, *m.*
 Mischsion, *s.* mission, *f.*
 Mischsionary, Mischsioner, *s.* missionnaire, *m.*
 Mischsive, *s.* qui peut être envoyé ou lancé, *e*
 —, *s.* missive, *f.* envoyé, *m.*
 Mischspeak, *vs.* prononcer mal; se tromper en parlant
 Mischspell, *vs.* mal orthographier
 Mischspend, *vs.* dépenser follement
 Mischstate, *vs.* exposer inexactement
 Mischstatement, *s.* exposé inexact, *m.*
 Mischst, *s.* brouillard, *m.*
 Mischst'en, *constr.* de Mischstaken
 Mischstakable, *s.* qu'on peut mal entendre
 Mischstake, *vs.* mal comprendre; prendre une personne ou une chose pour une autre; se méprendre, se tromper
 —, *s.* méprise; erreur, *f.*
 Mischstaken, *part. pa. de To mistake*
 Mischstakeingly, *ad.* par erreur, à faux
 Mischsteach, *vs.* instruire mal
 Mischstell, *vs.* mal dire
 Mischstemper, *vs.* mal mélanger
 Mischster, *s.* monsieur; sieur, *m.*
 Mischstern, *vs.* mal nommer
 Mischstink, *vs.* mal penser
 Mischstint, *vs.* faire à contretemps
 Mischstiness, *s.* état brumeux, *m.*
 Mischstion, *s.* mélange, *m.*
 Mischstleote, *s.* gul, *m.*
 Mischstlike, *s.* brumeux, *se*; va-poureux, *se*
 Mischstoid, *pr. et part. pa. de To mistell*
 Mischstook, *prét. de To mistake*
 Mischstross, *s.* maîtresse; madame, *f.*
 Mischstrust, *s.* défiance; méfiance, *f.*
 —, *vs.* se défier de; se méfier de
 Mischstrustful, *s.* méfiant, *e*, soupçonneux, *se*
 Mischstrustfully, *ad.* avec méfiance; avec défiance
 Mischstrustfulness, *s.* méfiance; défiance, *f.*
 Mischstrustless, *s.* sans défiance sans méfiance
 Mischsty, *s.* brumeux, *se*, vaporeux, *se*
 Mischsunderstand, *vs.* mal comprendre, se méprendre sur
 Mischsunderstanding, *s.* méprise méintelligence, *f.*

Misusage, *s.* mauvais usage ; abus ; mauvais traitement, *m.*
 Misuse, *vs.* abuser, méuser de ; maltraiter
 —, *s.* mauvais usage ; abus ; mauvais traitement, *m.*
 Mite, *s.* mite, *f.* charançon, *m.*
 pile, *f.* un rien, *m.*
 Mithridate, *s.* mithridate, *m.*
 Mitigant, *a.* lentifié, *ve.* adoucissant, *e.*
 Mitigate, *vs.* adoucir ; mitiger ; apaiser
 Mitigation, *s.* adoucissement, *m.* mitigation, *f.*
 Mitre, *s.* mitre, *f.* ongle, *m.*
 Mitred, *a.* mitré, *e.* ; à mitre ; taillé d'onglet
 Mitten, *s.* mitaine ; mouffe, *f.*
 Mittimus, *s.* mandat de dépôt, *m.*
 Mix, *vs.* mêler, mélanger ; mixer
 Mixtion
 Mixen, *s.* tas de fumer, *m.*
 Mixt, *m.* mélangé ; mixte
 Mixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.* mélange, *m.*
 Mixty, *ad.* avec mélange ; confusément
 Mixture, *s.* mélange, *m.* mixtion ; mixture, *f.*
 Mizmaze, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.*
 Mizzen, *s.* artimon, *m.*
 Mizze, *v. imp.* bruiser
 —, *s.* bruière, *f.*
 Mnemonics, *s.* mnémonique, *f.*
 Moan, *vs.* déplorer ; pleurer ; se lamenter, se plaindre
 —, *s.* plainte, lamentation, *f.*
 Moanful, *a.* plaintif, *ve.* triste
 Moat, *s.* fossé, *m.*
 —, *vs.* entourer d'un fossé
 Mob, *s.* foule, *f.* attroupement, *m.* canaille, *f.*
 —, *vs.* assaillir en foule ; harasser
 Mobbish, *a.* tumultueux, *se.* ; populaire
 Mobile, *s.* populace, *f.* mobile, *m.*
 Mobility, *s.* mobilité ; populace, *f.*
 Mock, *vs.* railler ; se moquer de ; contrefaire ; tromper ; leurrer ; se moquer
 —, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.* jouet, *m.*
 —, *a.* faux, *se.* ; ironique ; burlesque
 Mockable, *a.* ridicule [*m.*]
 Mockery, *s.* moquerie ; raillerie, *se.*
 Mockery, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*
 Mocking-bird, *s.* oiseau moqueur, *m.*
 Mocking-stock, *s.* jouet, objet de risée, *m.*
 Mockingly, *ad.* par moquerie, en dérision
 Modal, *a.* qui concerne le mode, la forme
 Modality, *s.* modalité, *f.*
 Mode, *s.* mode, *m.* manière ; forme ; mode, *f.*
 Model, *s.* modèle ; moule, *m.*
 —, *vs.* modeler ; tracer le plan
 Modeller, *s.* modelleur ; celui qui trace le plan, *m.*
 Moderate, *a.* modéré, *e.* ; modeste, modique, borné, *e.*
 —, *vs.* modérer
 Moderately, *ad.* modérément
 Moderateness, *s.* état de ce qui est modéré, peu étendu, *m.* modicité ; modestie, *f.*
 Moderation, *s.* modération, *f.*

Moderator, *s.* modérateur, celui qui gouverne ; régulateur, *m.*
 Modern, *a.* moderne
 Modernism, *s.* goût du moderne, *m.*
 Modernize, *vs.* donner un air moderne ; moderniser
 Modernness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est moderne, *f.* [*m. pl.*]
 Moderns, *s.* les modernes
 Modest, *a.* modeste
 Modestly, *ad.* modestement
 Modesty, *s.* modestie, *f.*
 Modicum, *s.* un peu, tant soit peu, *m.*
 Modifiable, Modificable, *a.* modifiable
 Modification, *s.* modification, *f.*
 Modify, *vs.* modifier
 Modillon, Modillon, *s.* modillon, *m.*
 Modish, *a.* fait à la mode
 Modishly, *ad.* à la mode
 Modishness, *s.* affectation à suivre la mode, *f.*
 Modulate, *vs.* moduler
 Modulation, *s.* modulation, *f.*
 Modulator, *s.* celui qui module
 Module, *s.* module, *m.* [*m.*]
 Modus, *s.* somme équivalente à la dîme en nature, *f.*
 Mohair, *s.* moire, *f.*
 Mohammedan, *a.* mahométan, *e.*
 Mohock, *s.* bandit, *m.*
 Mole, *s.* molette, *f.*
 Moll, *vs.* embourber ; travailler
 Moire, *s.* moire, *f.*
 Moist, Moisty, *a.* humide, moite
 Moisture, *vs.* humecter
 Moistener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui humecte
 Moistness, Moisture, *s.* humidité, moiteur, *f.*
 Molar, *a.* molaire
 Molasses, Molasses, *s. pl.* mélasse, *f.*
 Mole, *s.* mole ; tache de naissance ; taupe, *f.* mole, *m.*
 —-cast, —-hill, *s.* taupinière, *f.*
 —-catcher, *s.* preneur de taupes, *m.*
 —-track, *s.* trainée de taupe, *f.*
 Molecule, *s.* molécule, *f.*
 Molest, *vs.* molester, tourmenter
 Molestation, *s.* action de molester, *f.* tourment, *m.*
 Molester, *s.* celui qui moleste, tourmente, *m.*
 Molewarp, *s.* taupe, *f.*
 Mollify, *vs.* émolliant, *e.*
 Mollifiable, *a.* qu'on peut émolliant, *e.*
 Mollification, *s.* action d'amollir, *f.* adoucissement, *m.*
 Mollifier, *s.* émolliant ; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit
 Mollify, *vs.* amollir ; adoucir
 Molt, *part. pa. de* To molt
 Moment, *s.* moment, *m.* importance, *f.*
 Momentally, Momentarily, *ad.* momentanément
 Momentaneous, Momentary, *a.* momentané, *e.*
 Momentous, *a.* important, *e.*
 Mommy, *v.* Mummy
 Monachal, *a.* monacal, *e.* ; monastique
 Monachism, *s.* monachisme, *m.*
 Monad, Monade, *s.* monade, *f.*
 Monarch, *s.* monarque, *m.*
 Monarchal, *a.* royal, *e.*

Monarchical, *a.* monarchique
 Monarchise, *vs.* trancher du monarque
 Monarchy, *s.* monarchie, *f.*
 Monastic, Monastical, *a.* monastique
 Monastery, *s.* monastère, *m.*
 Monastically, *ad.* en moine, en reclus
 Monday, *s.* Lundi, *m.*
 Monetary, *s.* monétaire
 Money, *s.* argent, *m.* monnaie, *f.*
 —-bag, *s.* sac à argent, *m.*
 —-changer, *s.* changeur, *m.*
 —-matter, *s.* compte, *m.*
 —-scrivener, *s.* courtier de change, *m.*
 —'s worth, *s.* ce qui vaut de l'argent
 Moneyed, *a.* riche en argent
 Moneyless, *a.* sans argent
 Monger, *s.* marchand, *vi.* usité en cuisine (Fish-), marchand de poisson, *m.* (News-), nouvelle, *m.*
 Mongrel, *a.* métis
 Monish, *contr. de* Admonish
 Monition, *s.* avertissement, *m.* remontrance, *f.*
 Monitor, *s.* celui qui reprend, avertit, conseille ; moniteur, *m.*
 Monitory, *a.* monitorial, *e.*
 —, *s.* avertissement ; moniteur, *m.*
 Monk, *s.* moine, *m.*
 Monks, *s.* état monastique, *m.*
 Monkey, *s.* singe, *m.*
 Monkhood, *s.* état de moine, *m.*
 Monkish, *a.* monacal, *e.* ; monastique
 Monochord, *s.* monocorde, *m.*
 Monocular, Monocular, *a.* qui n'a qu'un œil
 Monody, *s.* monodie, *f.*
 Monogamist, *s.* celui qui n'admet pas un second mariage, *m.*
 Monogamy, *s.* abstinence de seconds mariages, *f.*
 Monogram, *s.* monogramme, *m.*
 Monologue, *s.* monologue, *m.*
 Monome, *s.* monôme, *m.*
 Monopetalous, *s.* monopétale
 Monopolist, *s.* monopoleur ; accapareur, *m.*
 Monopolize, *vs.* faire le monopole ; accaparer
 Monopoly, *s.* monopole, *m.*
 Monosyllabical, *a.* monosyllabique [*bc.*], *m.*
 Monosyllable, *s.* monosyllabe
 Monotonical, Monotonous, *a.* monotone
 Monotony, monotone, *f.*
 Monsoon, *s.* mousson, *f.*
 Monster, *s.* monstre, *m.*
 Monstrosity, *s.* monstruosité, *f.*
 Monstrous, *a.* monstrueux, *se.*
 —, Monstrously, *ad.* prodigieusement
 Monstrousness, *s.* monstruosité, *f.*
 Month, *s.* mois, *m.*
 Monthly, *a.* mensuel, *le.*
 —, *ad.* chaque mois
 Monument, *s.* monument, *m.*
 Monumental, *a.* monumental, *e.*
 Mood, *s.* mode, *m.* humeur, *f.*
 Moodiness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
 Moody, *a.* chassin, *e.* ; bourru, *e.* ; fantasque
 Moon, *s.* lune, *f.*
 —-beam, *s.* rayon de la lune, *m.*

Moon-calf, *s.* môle; butor, *m.* butorde, *f.*
 — eyed — struck, *s.* lunatique
 Moonless, *s.* sans clair de lune
 Moonlight, *s.* clair de lune, *m.*
 —, Moonshiny, *s.* éclairé par la lune
 Moony, *s.* qui porte un croissant
 Moor, *s.* marécage, *m.* bruyère, —, *s.* Maure, More, *m.* [*f.*]
 —, *ess.* amarrer; s'amarrer, s'arrêter
 Moorcock, *s.* mâle de la poule d'eau, *m.*
 Moorhen, *s.* poule d'eau, *f.*
 Moorish, *s.* marécageux, *se;* morose
 Moory, *s.* marécageux, *se*
 Moose, *s.* ruine, *m.*
 Moot, *en.* discuter, discuter —, *s.* question de droit, *f.*
 Mooted, *s.* déraciné, *e;* en discussion
 Mooter, *s.* celui qui discute un point de droit; chevillier, *m.*
 Mop, *s.* torchon, *m.* moue, *f.* —, *en.* nettoyer avec un torchon
 Mope, *ess.* se livrer à des rêveries mélancoliques; s'ennuyer; s'absourdir, s'abatre
 — eyed, *s.* myope; borgne
 Moplah, *s.* mélancolique, s'abattu, *e*
 Mopet, Mopsey, *s.* poupée, *f.*
 Mopus, *s.* rêveur, *m.*
 Moral, *s.* moral, *e*
 —, *s.* morale; moralité, *f.*
 —, Moralise, *ess.* moraliser;
 Moraliser, *s.* celui qui moralise, *m.*
 Moralist, *s.* moraliste, *m.*
 Morality, *s.* morale; moralité, *f.*
 Morally, *ad.* moralement
 Morals, *s.* mœurs, *f.* pl. moralité, *f.*
 Morass, *s.* marécage, marais, *m.*
 Morbid, *s.* morbide
 Morbidity, *s.* état morbide, *m.*
 Morbific, Morbifical, *s.* morbifique
 Morbose, *s.* morbide
 Morbosity, *s.* état morbide, *m.*
 Mordacious, *s.* mordant, *e*
 Mordacity, *s.* mordacité, *f.*
 Mordant, *s.* mordant, *m.*
 Mordicant, *s.* mordant, *e,* mordicant, *e*
 Mordicate, *ess.* mordre
 Mordication, *s.* corrosion, *f.*
 More, *s.* plus; de plus
 —, *ad.* plus, davantage; the — so, so much the —, d'autant plus; — and more, de plus en plus; no more, ne plus; assez!
 —, *s.* plus, davantage, *m.*
 Morel, *s.* morelle, *f.*
 Moreland, *s.* pays de montagnes, *m.*
 Moreover, *ad.* de plus, en outre; plus
 Morigerous, *s.* docile
 Morion, *s.* morion, *m.*
 Morisco, *s.* danse moresque, *f.* celui qui la danse, *m.*
 Morn, *s.* matin; demain, *m.* [*f.*]
 Morning, *s.* matin, *m.* matinée,
 — gown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.* négligé, *m.*
 — star, *s.* étoiles du matin, *f.*

Morose, *s.* morose
 Morosely, *ad.* d'un air morose
 Moroseness, Morosity, *s.* caractère morose, *m.* [*f.* pl.
 Morpheus, *s.* darts farineuses,
 Morris-dance, *s.* danse moresque, *f.*
 Morris-dancer, *s.* celui qui danse la moresque, *m.*
 Morrow, *s.* demain; lendemain, *m.* (To-), *ad.* demain
 Morse, *s.* morse, *m.*
 Morsel, *s.* morceau, *m.*
 Morsure, *s.* morsure, *f.*
 Mort, *s.* haïin, *m.*
 Mortal, *s.* mortel, le —, *s.* mortel, le, *m.* [*f.*]
 Mortality, *s.* mortalité; mort, *f.*
 Mortally, *ad.* mortellement
 Mortar, *s.* mortier, *m.* pile; boîte d'artifice, *f.*
 Mortgage, *s.* hypothèque, *f.* engagement, *m.*
 —, *ess.* engager, hypothéquer
 Mortgagee, *s.* celui au profit duquel une chose est engagée, hypothéqué
 Mortgager, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui engage, hypothéque
 Morticed, *s.* assemblé, *e,* à mortaise [*tel.*]
 Mortiferous, *s.* mortifère, mortification, *s.* mortification, *f.*
 Mortify, *ess.* mortifier; se mortifier
 Mortise, *s.* mortaise, *f.*
 —, *ess.* assembler à mortaise
 Mortmain, *s.* mainmorte, *f.*
 Mortuary, *s.* legs pieux; droit d'enterrement, cimetière, *m.*
 Mosaic, *s.* mosaïque
 Moschetto, *s.* moustique, *m.*
 Mosque, *s.* mosquée
 Moss, *s.* mousse, *f.*
 —, *ess.* couvrir de mousse
 — grown, *s.* couvert de mousse
 — hag, *s.* fondrière, *f.*
 — trooper, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
 Mossiness, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de mousse, de duvet, *m.* [*de duvet*]
 Mosey, *s.* couvert de mousse,
 Most, *s.* *sup.* de More; le plus grand, la plus grande
 —, *ad.* le plus; la plus; les plus + fort, très
 —, *s.* la plupart, le plus grand nombre; to make the — of, *en.* tirer le meilleur partie de; (at the), *ad.* au plus
 Mostick, *s.* appule-main, *m.*
 Mostly, *ad.* la plupart du temps
 Motation, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
 Mote, *s.* atome, *m.*
 — oth, *s.* ver, *m.* taigne, *f.* papillon, *m.*
 Mother, *s.* mère; matrice, *f.*
 — of pearl, nacre de perle, *f.*
 —, *s.* mère
 —, *ess.* adopter, servir de mère à; *ess.* coaguler; se mouler
 — in-law, *s.* belle-mère, *f.*
 Motherhood, *s.* maternité, *f.*
 Motherless, *s.* sans mère
 Motherly, *s.* maternel, le, de mère; féculent, *e*
 Mothy, *s.* plein de vers
 Motion, *s.* mouvement; jeu, *m.* motion, proposition, *f.*
 Motionless, *s.* sans mouvement
 Motive, *s.* moteur, *m.* motrice, *f.*

Motive, *s.* motif, *m.*
 Motley, *s.* mêlé, *e*
 Motor, *s.* moteur, *m.*
 Motory, *s.* qui donne le mouvement
 Motto, *s.* épigraphe, *f.*
 Mould, *s.* moule, *m.* forme; moisissure; terre; suture de l'os du crâne, *f.* calibre; gabarit, *m.*
 —, *ess.* mouler; former; façonner; pétrir; emboutir; se mouler [*f.*]
 — board, *s.* oreille de charrie, Mouldable, *s.* qu'on peut mouler
 Moulder, *s.* mouleur, *m.*
 —, *ess.* se réduire en poussière; réduire en poussière
 Mouldiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
 Moulding, *s.* mouler; imposte, *f.*
 Mouldwarp, *s.* taupes, *f.*
 Mouldy, *s.* moisi, *e*
 Mout, *en.* muer
 Moulting, *s.* mue, *f.*
 Mound, *s.* rempart, *m.* digue; terrasse, *f.*
 Mount, *s.* mont, *m.* montagne; digue; terrasse, *f.*
 —, *ess.* monter; faire monter, monter sur, *à;* être monté, armé de; s'élever
 Mountain, *s.* montagne, *f.* mont, *m.*
 —, *s.* montagne
 Mountainair, *s.* montagnard
 Mountainous, *s.* montagnard, *se;* de montagnes; qui habite les montagnes
 Mountainousness, *s.* nature montagneuse, *f.*
 —outant, *s.* montant, *e*
 Mounstebank, *s.* saltimbanque; bateleur, *m.*
 Mounter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui monte
 Mouny, *s.* montée, *f.*
 Mourn, *ess.* pleurer, déplorer se lamenter; porter le deuil
 Mourner, *s.* celui qui pleure, se lamente, porte le deuil, *m.* (chief), celui qui mène le deuil, *m.*
 Mourful, *s.* lugubre; douloureux, *se;* triste; morne
 Mourfully, *ad.* tristement, d'un air lugubre
 Mourfulness, *s.* affliction; tristesse, *f.* air lugubre, *m.*
 Mourning, *s.* lamentation; affliction, *f.* deuil, *m.*
 Mourningly, *ad.* tristement; d'un air lugubre
 Mouse, *pl.* Mice, souris, *f.*
 —, *en.* prendre des souris
 — hole, *s.* trou de souris, *m.*
 — trap, *s.* souricière, *f.*
 Mouser, *s.* preneur de souris, *m.*
 Mouth, *s.* bouche; gueule, *f.* bec, *m.* embouchure; grimace, *f.*
 —, *ess.* happer; débiter; — it, crier fort; ouvrir une grande bouche; vociférer; parler haut
 — friend, *s.* faux ami, *m.*
 — honour, *s.* belles paroles, *f.* pl.
 — pie, *s.* embouchure; anche, *f.* orateur, *m.*
 Mouthed, *s.* qui a une bouche; usité en comp. (Wide-), qui a une grande bouche; (foul-), qui a une mauvaise langue

Mouthful, *s.* bouchée; gorgée, *f.*
 Mouthless, *a.* qui n'a pas de bouche
 Move, *con.* mouvoir, faire mou-
 voir; remuer; porter; trans-
 porter; mettre ailleurs; mener;
 ébranler; ébranler;
 pousser; proposer; faire une
 motion, un mouvement; de-
 mander; se mouvoir, remuer,
 bouger; marcher; aller; se
 mettre en mouvement; se
 transporter; aller ailleurs
 Moveable, *a.* mobile; meuble,
 mobilier, être
 Moveables, *s.* biens meubles,
 meubles, *m. pl.*
 Moveableness, *s.* mobilité, *f.*
 Moveably, *ad.* d'une manière
 mobile
 Moveless, *a.* immobile
 Movement, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
 Movent, *s.* mâ, en mouve-
 ment
 Mover, *s.* moteur; mobile;
 celui qui propose, fait une
 motion, *m.*
 Moving, *a.* touchant, *e;* mo-
 teur, motrice; mouvant, *e*
 Movingly, *ad.* d'une manière
 touchante
 Mow, *s.* grange; meule;
 mone, *f.*
 —, *con.* mettre en grange; fau-
 cher; moissonner; faire la
 moue; faire la moisson
 Mowburn, *con.* brûler en meule,
 en grange
 Mower, *s.* faucheur, *m.*
 Moxa, *s.* moxa, *m.*
 Mr., *abr. de* Mister, monsieur
 Mrs., *abr. de* Mistress, madame
 Much, *a.* beaucoup de
 —, *ad.* beaucoup, fort; (as),
 autant; tant; (how), com-
 bien; (so), (thus), autant;
 (too), trop, trop de; (very),
 fort; beaucoup; so — the
 better, worse, tant mieux, pis
 —, *s.* beaucoup de; to make —
 of, *con.* avoir de l'estime pour;
 faire des amitiés à; employer
 bien
 Mucid, *a.* muqueux, se; glai-
 seux, se; moisi, *e*
 Mucidness, *s.* mucosité, *f.*
 Moisi, *m.* moisissure, *f.*
 Mucilage, *s.* mucilage, *m.*
 Mucilaginous, *a.* mucilagi-
 neux, se
 Muck, *s.* fumier, *m.*
 —, *con.* fumer
 Muckinder, *s.* mouchoir, *m.*
 Muckhill, *s.* fumier; tas de fu-
 mier, *m.*
 Muckiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*
 Muckle, *anc. pour* Much
 Muckweat, *s.* sueur abon-
 dante, *f.*
 Muckworm, *s.* ver de fumier;
 avare, *m.*
 Mucky, *a.* sale
 Mucosity, Mucousness, *s.* mu-
 cosité, *f.*
 Mucous, *a.* muqueux, se
 Muculent, *a.* muqueux, se
 Mucus, *s.* mucus, *m.*
 Mud, *s.* boue; bourbe; vase, *f.*
 — hole, *s.* orifice de nettoie-
 ment, *m.*
 —, *con.* jeter dans la boue;
 couvrir de boue
 Muddily, *ad.* avec de la boue,
 d'une manière trouble, som-
 bre

Muddiness, *s.* état d'une chose
 boueuse, trouble, sombre, *m.*
 Muddle, *con.* troubler; désordon-
 —, *s.* désordre, *m.* [ner
 Muddy, *a.* boueux, fangeux, se;
 trouble; sombre
 —, *con.* troubler
 Mudaucker, *s.* plongeur, *m.*
 Mudwall, *s.* mur de terre;
 torchis, *m.*
 Mudwalled, *a.* en torchis
 Mue, *con.* muer
 Muff, *s.* manchon, *m.*
 Muffie, *con.* mettre à couvert;
 envelopper; bander les yeux;
 voiler un tambour
 Muffier, *s.* voile; cache-nez, *m.*
 Mufft, *s.* mufft, *m.*
 Mug, *s.* gobelet, *m.*
 — house, *s.* cabaret, *m.*
 Muggish, Muggy, *a.* moite;
 humide; gris, *e*
 Mugient, *a.* qui mugit
 Mulatto, *s.* mulâtre, *m.* mulâ-
 treesse, *f.*
 Mulberry, *s.* mûre, *f.*
 — tree, *s.* mûrier, *m.*
 Mulet, *s.* amende, *f.*
 —, *con.* mettre à l'amende
 Mule, *s.* mulet, *m.* mule, *f.*
 — driver, Muleteer, *s.* mu-
 letier, *m.*
 Mullebrity, *s.* nature féminine;
 nublité; mollesse, *f.*
 Mullah, *s.* comme un mulet
 Mull, *con.* chauffer et mêler
 d'épices
 —, *s.* tabatière de corne, *f.*
 Mullar, *s.* molette, *f.*
 Mullet, *s.* mulet, *m.*
 Mulse, *s.* vin miellé, *m.*
 Multangular, *a.* polygone
 Multangularly, *ad.* à plusieurs
 angles
 Multangularness, *s.* état de ce
 qui a plusieurs angles, *m.*
 Multicapsular, *a.* à plusieurs
 capsules
 Multifarious, *a.* varié, *e*
 Multifariously, *ad.* avec variété
 Multifariousness, *s.* variété, di-
 versité, *f.*
 Multiform, *a.* multiforme
 Multiformity, *s.* nature multi-
 forme, *f.* [eurs côtés
 Multilateral, *a.* qui a plusi-
 Multiloquous, *a.* qui parle
 beaucoup
 Multiparous, *a.* qui fait plu-
 sieurs petits à la fois
 Multipede, *s.* mille-pieds, *m.*
 Multiple, *a.* à *s.* multiple, *m.*
 Multipliable, Multiplicable, *a.*
 qui peut être multiplié
 Multipliability, *s.* propriété
 de pouvoir être multiplié, *f.*
 Multiplicand, *s.* multipli-
 cande, *m.*
 Multiplicate, *a.* consistant en
 plusieurs
 Multiplication, *s.* multiplica-
 tion, *f.* [teur, *m.*
 Multiplier, *s.* multiplicator, *m.*
 Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, *f.*
 Multiplier, *s.* celui qui multi-
 plie; multiplicateur, *m.*
 Multiply, *con.* multiplier se
 multiplier
 Multipotent, *a.* qui peut faire
 plusieurs choses
 Multipresence, *s.* pouvoir d'être
 présent, partout, *m.* présence
 en plusieurs lieux, *f.*
 Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.*
 Multitudinous, *a.* nombreux, se

Multivagant, Multivagous, *a.*
 qui parcourt beaucoup de
 pays
 Multivious, *a.* qui a plusieurs
 chemins
 Mum, *inf.* chut! silence!
 —, *a.* muet, te; silencieux, se
 Mumble, *con.* marmoter; mâ-
 chonner; manger ses mots
 Mumbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui marmotte, mâchonne
 Mumbingly, *ad.* en marmo-
 tant, en mâchonnant
 Mummer, *s.* personne masquée,
f. masque, *m.*
 Mummery, *s.* mascarade; mo-
 merie, *f.*
 Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.*
 Mump, *con.* grignoter; marmoter
 Mumper, *s.* gueux, *m.*
 Mumpish, *a.* sombre, rechigné,
 de mauvaise humeur
 Mumps, *s.* équinancie, mau-
 vaise humeur, *f.*
 Munch, *con.* mâcher à peine et
 avaler
 Muncher, *s.* celui qui mâche à
 peine pour avaler, *m.*
 Mundane, *a.* du monde; mon-
 dain, *e*
 Mundation, Mundification, *s.*
 nettoyage, *m.* purification, *f.*
 Mundatory, Mundificative, *a.*
 qui nettoie, purifie; déter-
 gé, *ve*
 Mundry, *con.* nettoyer, purifier
 Munday, *s.* celui qui court le
 monde
 Mundungus, *s.* tabac puant, *m.*
 Mureary, *a.* donné en présent
 Municipal, *a.* municipal, *e*
 Municipality, *s.* municipalité, *f.*
 Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.*
 Munificent, *a.* libéral, *e*, géné-
 reux, *se* [ence
 Munificently, *ad.* avec munifi-
 cence
 Munition, *s.* fortification; dé-
 fense, *f.* titre, *m.*
 Muniton, *s.* munition, *f.*
 Munion, *s.* meneau, *m.*
 Murage, *s.* taxe pour l'entre-
 tien des murs, *f.*
 Mural, *a.* mural, *e* [m.
 Murder, *s.* meurtre, assassinat,
 —, *con.* tuer, assassiner
 Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, assas-
 sin, *m.*
 Murderous, *a.* meurtrier, *f.*
 Murderous, *a.* homicide; meur-
 trier, être; cruel, le
 Mure, *s.* ence, enfermer de mu-
 railles
 Murren, *s.* inspecteur des
 murs, *m.*
 Muriatic, *a.* muriatique [f.
 Murk, Murkiness, *s.* obscurité,
 Murky, *a.* obscur, *e*, sombre
 Murrur, *s.* murmure, *m.*
 —, *con.* murmurer
 Murrurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui murmure
 Murrain, *s.* clavelée, *f.*
 Murrey, *a.* rouge foncé
 Murrion, *s.* morion, *m.*
 Muscadell, Muscadine, Muscat,
s. raisin muscat; vin muscat,
m. muscadelle, *f.*
 Muscle, *s.* muscle, *m.* moule, *f.*
 Muscosity, *s.* état de ce qui est
 couvert de mousse, *m.*
 Muscular, *a.* musculaire; mus-
 culeux, se; musclé, *e*
 Muscularity, *s.* état de ce qui
 est musculueux, *m.*
 Musculous, *a.* musculueux, se

Muse, *s.* muse; rêverie, *f.*
 —, *en rêver*; méditer
 Muscful, *a.* rêveur, *se*; pen-
 sif, *ve*
 Muser, *s.* rêveur; distraire, *m.*
 Museum, *s.* musée, *m.*
 Mushroom, *s.* champignon, *m.*
 Music, *s.* musique, *f.*
 Musical, *a.* musical, *e*; de mu-
 sique
 Musically, *ad.* musicalement
 Musicalness, *s.* nature musi-
 cale; harmonie, *f.*
 Musician, *s.* musicien, *m.*
 Musk, *s.* musc, *m.*
 —, *en musquer*
 — cat, *s.* musc, *m.*
 — pear, *s.* poire musquée, *f.*
 Musket, *s.* mousquet; fusil, *m.*
 Muskeeter, *s.* mousquetaire, *m.*
 Musketoon, *s.* mousqueton, *m.*
 Muskiness, *s.* odeur de
 musc, *f.*
 Musky, *a.* musqué, *e*; de musc
 Muslin, *s.* mousseline, *f.*
 Musitation, *s.* murmure, *m.*
 Musulman, *s.* musulman, *m.*
 Must, *en.* devoir; il faut que,
 il faudra que
 M, *s.* mort, *m.*
 —, *en.* se moisir; faire moisir
 Mustaches, *s.* moustaches, *f. pl.*
 Mustard, *s.* moutarde, *f.*
 Muster, *s.* revue; troupe, *f.*
 —, *en.* passer en revue, ras-
 sembler; montrer
 — book, — roll, *s.* état de
 revue, *m.*
 — master, *s.* intendant mili-
 taire, *m.*
 Mustily, *ad.* avec moissure
 Mustiness, *s.* moissure, *f.*
 moisir, *m.*
 Musty, *a.* moisir, *e*
 Mutability, Mutableness, *s.*
 mutabilité, *f.*
 Mutable, *a.* sujet à changer,
 muable
 Mutation, *s.* changement, *m.*
 mutation, *f.*
 Mute, *a.* muet, *te*, silencieux, *se*
 —, *s.* muet, *te*; sourdine;
 lettre muette, fiente d'oiseau,
f. émeut, *m.*
 —, *en.* fienter [lence
 Mutely, *ad.* en muet; en sil-
 mutillate, *en.* mutiller, tronquer
 Mutation, *s.* mutilation, *f.*
 Mutineer, *s.* mutin, rebelle, *m.*
 Mutinous, *a.* mutin, sédi-
 tieux, *se*
 Mutinously, *ad.* en mutin, sé-
 ditieusement
 Mutinousness, *s.* mutinerie, *f.*
 Mutiny, *en.* se mutiner
 —, *s.* mutinerie, rébellion, *f.*
 Mutter, *en.* murmurer; mar-
 motter
 Mutterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui murmure, marmotte
 Mutteringly, *ad.* en marmot-
 tant, en murmurant
 Mutton, *s.* mouton (viande), *m.*
 Mutual, *a.* mutuel, *le*
 Mutuality, *s.* mutualité, *f.*
 Mutually, *ad.* mutuellement
 Muzzle, *s.* museau, *m.* bouche
 de canon; muselière, *f.*
 —, *en.* mettre une muselière
 My, *pro. poss.* mon, *ma*, mes
 Myology, *s.* myologie, *f.*
 Myope, *s.* myope, *m.*
 Myopy, *s.* myopie, vue basse, *f.*
 Myriad, *s.* myriade, *m.*
 Myrmidon, *s.* myrmidon, *m.*

Myrrh, *s.* myrrhe, *f.*
 Myrrhine, *a.* de la myrrhe
 Myrtle, *s.* myrte, *m.* [me
 Myself, *s. pro. réc.* moi même;
 Mysterious, *a.* mystérieux; *se*
 mysteriously, *ad.* mystérieuse-
 ment
 Mysteriousness, *s.* nature mys-
 térieuse, *f.*
 Mystelize, *en.* faire des mys-
 tères de
 Mystery, *s.* mystère, *m.*
 Mystic, Mystical, *a.* mystique
 Mystically, *ad.* d'une façon
 mystique
 Mysticalness, *s.* mysticité, *f.*
 Mythological, *a.* mythologique
 Mythologically, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière mythologique
 Mythologist, *s.* mythologue,
 mythologiste, *m.*
 Mythologie, *en.* traiter de la
 mythologie
 Mythology, *s.* mythologie, *f.*

N

N, *s. n.*, *f.*
 Nabob, *s.* nabab, *m.*
 Nacre, *s.* nacre, *f.*
 Nadir, *s.* nadir, *m.*
 Nag, *s.* bidet, *m.*
 Nail, *s.* clou; ongle, *m.* mesure
 égale à 87 millimètres
 —, *en.* clouer; clouter; — up,
 enclouer
 Nailer, *s.* cloutier, *m.*
 Nailery, *s.* clouterie, *f.*
 Naked, *a.* nu, *e*; dénudé, *e*;
 simple
 Nakedly, *ad.* nûment, à nû
 Nakedness, *s.* nudité, *f.*
 Name, *s.* nom, *m.* réputation, *f.*
 prétexte, *m.*
 —, *en.* nommer [nom
 Nameless, *a.* anonyme, sans
 Name, *ad.* particulièrement,
 spécialement
 Namer, *s.* celui qui nomme, *m.*
 Namesake, *s.* homonyme, *m.*
 Nankeen, *s.* nankin, *m.*
 Nap, *s.* léger somme; poil, *m.*
 —, *en.* chardonner; som-
 meiller
 Nape, *s.* nuque, *f.*
 Naphtha, *s.* huile de pétrole, *f.*
 Napkin, *s.* serviette, *f.* mou-
 choir, *m.*
 Nappiness, *s.* nature coton-
 neuse; disposition au som-
 meil, *f.*
 Nappy, *a.* cotonneux, *se*; deu
 meux, *se*; à mollié ivre
 Narcissus, *s.* narcisse, *m.*
 Narcotic, *a.* *s.* narcotique, *f.*
 Nard, *s.* nard, *m.*
 Narrable, *a.* qu'on peut ra-
 conter
 Narrate, *en.* raconter
 Narration, *s.* narration, *f.* ré-
 cit, *m.*
 Narrative, *a.* narratif, *ve*; qui
 aime à conter
 —, *s.* récit, *m.* narration, *f.*
 Narratively, *ad.* en récit
 Narrator, *s.* conteur, *m.*
 Narrify, *en.* raconter
 Narrow, *a.* étroit, *e*; exigü, *e*;
 exact, *e*, soigneux; avare,
 borné, *e*
 —, *en.* rétrécir; se rétrécir

Narrow, *s.* détroit, *m.*
 Narrowly, *ad.* étroitement;
 avec avarice; de près, stricte-
 ment; à peine
 Narrowness, *s.* état d'une
 chose étroite, bornée, exigüe,
f.
 Nasal, *a.* nasal, *e* [m.
 Nasally, *ad.* salement; d'une
 manière obscène
 Nastiness, *s.* saleté, malpro-
 preté; obscénité, *f.*
 Nasty, *a.* sale; obscène; vilain, *e*
 Natal, *a.* natal, *e*; de la nais-
 sance
 Natation, *s.* natation, *f.*
 Nathless, *ad.* pour neverthe-
 less
 Nation, *s.* nation, *f.*
 National, *a.* national, *e*; qui
 l'esprit national
 Nationality, Nationalness, *s.*
 nationalité, *f.*
 Nationally, *ad.* nationalement
 Native, *a.* naturel, *le*; natal, *e*
 —, *s.* natif, naturel, *m.*
 Nativeness, *s.* état de ce qui
 est naturel, *m.* [vité, *f.*
 Nativity, *s.* naissance; nati-
 vité
 Natural, *a.* naturel, *le*; — phi-
 losopher, *s.* physicien, *m.*
 —, *s.* idiot, *e*; naturel, don de
 la nature, bécarré, *m.*
 Naturalist, *s.* naturaliste, *m.*
 Naturalisation, *s.* naturalisa-
 tion, *f.*
 Naturalise, *en.* naturaliser;
 acclimater; rendre familier
 Naturally, *ad.* naturellement;
 d'après nature; sans affecta-
 tion
 Naturalness, *s.* état de ce qui
 est naturel; naturel, *m.*
 gracieux simplicité, *f.*
 Nature, *s.* nature, *f.* naturel, *m.*
 Natured, *a.* nûté, *en.* comp.
 (Good-), d'un bon naturel
 Naught, *a.* mauvais, *e*; cor-
 rompu, *e* [mépriser
 —, *s.* rien, *m.* (To set at), *en.*
 Naughtily, *ad.* méchamment;
 malicieusement
 Naughtiness, *s.* méchanceté,
 malice, *f.*
 Naughty, *a.* méchant, *e*, disso-
 nant
 Naulage, *s.* nolis, frêt, *m.*
 Nausage, *s.* nausée, *f.*
 Nauseate, *en.* avoir du dé-
 goût, de l'aversion pour;
 dégouter, donner des nau-
 sées; avoir des nausées
 Nauseous, *a.* nauséabond, *e*,
 dégoutant, *e*
 Nauseously, *ad.* d'une manière
 dégoutante
 Nauseousness, *s.* nature nausé-
 abonde, dégoutante, *f.*
 Nautic, Nautical, *a.* nautique,
 naval, *e*
 Nautilus, *s.* nautille, *m.*
 Naval, *a.* naval, *e*; de marine
 Nave, *s.* moyeu (of a wheel)
 (d'une roue), *m.* nef d'église,
f.
 Navel, *s.* nombril; centre, *m.*
 Navigable, *a.* navigable
 Navigableness, *s.* état d'une
 rivière navigable, *m.*
 Navigate, *en.* naviguer; gou-
 verner
 Navigation, *s.* navigation, *f.*
 Navigator, *s.* navigateur, *m.*
 Navy, *s.* flotte; marine, *f.* —
 —, *en.* armée, *f.* ministè-
 re de la marine, *m.*
 Nay, *a.* non; même; encore
 plus

e al, *va. recuire; détrempier de l'acier*
Neap, *a. bas, se*
Near, *pr. près, auprès de*
 —, *ad. auprès; presque, à peu près; de près*
 —, *a. proche; intime; qui touche de près; serré, avare; — foot of a horse, pied gauche d'un cheval*
Nearly, *ad. de près; presque; à peu près; en avare*
Nearness, *s. proximité, affinité; avare, f.*
Neat, *s. bœuf, m. vache, f.*
 —, *a. propre; net, te, distingué, e*
 — herd, *s. bouvier, vacher, m.*
Neatly, *ad. proprement; nettement; avec distinction; adroitement*
Neatness, *s. propreté; netteté; élégance, f.*
Neb, *s. nez, bec, m.* [m.
Nebula, *s. nuage sur les yeux*
Nebulous, *a. nébuleux, se*
Necessaries, *s. le nécessaire, m.*
Necessarily, *ad. nécessairement*
Necessariness, *s. nécessité, f.*
Necessary, *a. nécessaire*
Necessitate, *va. nécessiter*
Necessitation, *s. action de nécessiter, f.*
Necessitous, *a. nécessaire, se, dans le besoin*
Necessitousness, *Necessitude*, *s. besoin, m. indigence, f.*
Necessity, *s. nécessité, f. besoin, m.*
Neck, *s. cou; goulot; manche de violon; derrière de perruque; collet d'éperon, m. langue de terre, f.*
 — band, *s. collet, m.*
 — beef, *s. basse viande de cou, f.*
 — (of a shaft), *s. conseilnet, m. d'un arbre*
 — piece, *s. gorgerin, m.*
Necked, *a. usité en comp. (Long-), qui a le cou long*
Neckcloth, *s. col, m. cravate, f.*
Neckerchief, *s. fichu, m. colerette, f.*
Necklace, *s. collier, m.*
Necrology, *s. nécrologie, m.*
Necromancer, *s. nécromancien, m.*
Necromancy, *s. nécromancie, f.*
Nectar, *s. nectar, m.*
Nectarian, *Nectareous*, *Nectarine*, *a. de nectar*
Nectared, *a. mêlé de nectar*
Nectarine, *s. brugnion, m.*
Need, *s. besoin, m.*
 —, *van. avoir besoin de; falloir, être nécessaire; avoir besoin, devoir; être dans le besoin*
Needer, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui a besoin*
Needful, *a. nécessaire*
Needfully, *ad. nécessairement*
Needfulness, *s. nécessité, f.*
Needily, *ad. dans le besoin, pauvrement*
Neediness, *s. besoin, m. indigence, f.*
Needle, *s. aiguille, f.*
 — case, *s. étui à aiguilles, m.*
 — maker, *s. fabricant d'aiguilles, m.*
 — work, *s. ouvrage à l'aiguille, m.*

Needleful, *s. aiguillée, f.*
Needless, *a. inutile*
Needlessly, *ad. inutilement*
Needlessness, *s. inutilité, f.*
Needs, *ad. nécessairement*
Needy, *a. nécessiteux, se, dans le besoin*
Ne'er, *constr. de Never*
Nef, *s. nef, f.*
Nefarious, *a. méchant, scélérat, e*
Negation, *s. négation, f.*
Negative, *a. négatif, ve*
 —, *s. négative; phrase négative, f.*
Negative, *va. réfuter; rejeter*
Negatively, *ad. négativement*
Neglect, *va. négliger; dédaigner*
 —, *s. négligence, f. dédain, m.*
Neglecter, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui néglige, dédaigne*
Neglectful, *a. négligent, e; dédaigneux, se*
Neglectfully, *ad. avec négligence; dédaigneusement*
Neglection, *s. négligence, f.*
Neglective, *a. négligent, e*
Negligence, *s. négligence, f.*
Negligent, *a. négligent, e; indifférent, e; négligé, e*
Negligently, *ad. négligemment*
Negotiate, *van. négocier*
Negotiation, *s. négociation, f. négocié, m.*
Negotiator, *s. négociateur, m.*
Negress, *s. négresse, f.*
Negro, *s. nègre, m. négresse, f.*
Negus, *s. eau sucrée mêlée de vin et de jus de citron, f.*
Neigh, *va. hennir*
 —, *s. hennissement, m.*
Neighbour, *s. voisin, e*
 —, *va. avoisiner; voisiner*
Neighbourhood, *s. voisinage, m.*
Neighbouring, *a. voisin, e*
Neighbourly, *a. de bon voisin; qui est bon voisin, e*
 —, *ad. en bon voisin; à l'aimable*
Neither, *a. ni; non plus*
 —, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre; ni l'une ni l'autre*
Neology, *s. néologie, f.*
Neophyte, *s. néophyte, m.*
Nephew, *s. neveu, m.*
Nephritic, *a. néphrétique*
Nepotism, *s. népotisme, m.*
Nerve, *s. nerf, m. nervure, f.*
Nerveless, *a. sans nerfs; énérvé, e*
Nervous, **Nervy**, *a. nerveux, se*
Nervousness, *s. nature nerveuse; sensibilité de nerfs, f.*
Nescience, *s. ignorance, f.*
Nest, *s. nid, m. aire, f.*
Nestle, *van. faire son nid; nicher; choyer; — about, se remuer*
Nestling, *s. oiseau pris au nid, m.*
Net, *s. filet, rets, m.*
 —, *a. net, te*
Nether, *a. bas, se*
Nethermost, *a. le plus bas, la plus basse*
Netting, *s. filet; filet de bastingage, m.*
Nettle, *s. ortie, f.*
 —, *va. piquer*
Network, *s. réseau, m.*
Neuralgia, *s. neuralgie, f.*
Neurology, *s. neurologie, f.*
Neuter, *s. s. neutre*
Neutral, *a. s. neutre; indifférent, e*

Neutrality, *s. neutralité, f.*
Neutralize, *va. neutraliser*
Neutrally, *ad. neutralement*
Never, *ad. jamais; ne pas, ne point; though — so good, quelque bon qu'il soit*
Nevertheless, *ad. néanmoins; cependant*
New, *a. neuf, nouveau; nouveau, nouvelle, fraïs, fraîche*
 —, *ad. nouvellement; à neuf; — fashioned, à la nouvelle mode; — laid eggs, s. œufs fraïs, m. pl.*
 — year's gift, *s. étrennes du jour de l'an, f. pl.*
Newel, *s. nouau d'escalier, m.*
Newfangled, *a. de nouvelle mode*
Newly, *ad. nouvellement; depuis peu*
Newness, *s. nouveauté; fraîcheur, f.* [f. pl.
News, *s. nouvelle, f. nouvelles, Newaman*, *s. colporteur de journaux, m.*
Newsomonger, *s. nouvelliste, m.*
Newton, *s. lézard d'eau, m.*
Newtonian, *a. de Newton*
Next, *a. le, la plus proche; prochain, e; suivant, e; con tigu, e; après*
 —, *ad. immédiatement après*
Nib, *a. bec; bid de plume, m.*
Nibbed, *a. qui a un bec; usité en comp. (Long-), au long bec*
Nibble, *van. mordiller, mordre; ronger peu à peu*
Nibbler, *s. celui qui mordille, ronger peu à peu; critique, m.*
Nice, *a. soigneux, se; scrupuleux, se; recherché, e; délicat, e; joli, e; sensible; difficile*
Nicely, *ad. soigneusement; scrupuleusement; avec recherche; délicatement; adroitement*
Niceness, *s. soin scrupuleux, m. recherche; délicatesse, f.*
Nicety, *s. soin scrupuleux, m. recherche; délicatesse; circonspection; subtilité, f. (To a), ad. à point; parfaitement*
Niche, *s. niche, f.*
Nick, *s. instant précis, point nommé, m.*
 —, *va. rencontrer juste à propos; tromper; entailler*
Nickname, *s. sobriquet, m.*
 —, *va. donner un sobriquet à*
Nide, *s. nichée, couvée, f.*
Nidification, *s. construction d'un nid, f.*
Nidulation, *s. temps que l'oiseau couve, m.*
Niece, *s. nièce, f.*
Niggard, *a. s. avare, ladre*
 —, *va. border, limiter*
Niggardish, *a. un peu avare*
Niggardliness, *s. laderie, avarice, f.*
Niggardly, *a. avare, ladre*
 —, *ad. en avare, mesquinement*
Niggardness, *s. laderie, avarice, f.*
Nigh, *prep. près de, auprès de*
 —, *ad. auprès, près*
 —, *a. proche, voisin, e*
Nigher, *a. comp. de Nigh*
Nighest, *a. sup. de Nigh*
Nighly, *ad. à peu près, presque*
Nighness, *s. proximité, f.*
Night, *s. nuit, f. soir, m.*

Night-cap, *s.* bonnet de nuit, *m.*
 -- dew, *s.* le serain, *m.*
 -- dog, *s.* chien qui chasse la nuit, *m.*
 -- dress, *s.* toilette de nuit, *f.*
 -- fly, *s.* papillon de nuit, *f.*
 -- gown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
 -- piece, *s.* tableau de nuit, *m.*
 -- shalms, *s.* qui brille la nuit
 -- time, *s.* la nuit, *f.*
 -- walk, *s.* promenade du soir; course nocturne, *f.*
 -- walker, *s.* coureur de nuit, *m.*
 -- wanderer, *s.* rôdeur de nuit, *m.*
 -- watch, *s.* la garde, *f.*
 Nighted, *a.* sombre; ténébreux, *se* [soir
 Nightfall, *s.* chute du jour, *f.*
 Nightfire, *s.* feu follet, *m.*
 Nightingale, *s.* rossignol, *m.*
 Nightly, *a.* de nuit, nocturne
 --, *ad.* de nuit, pendant la nuit; le soir
 Nightman, *s.* vidangeur, *m.*
 Nightmare, *s.* cauchemar, *m.*
 Nightrail, *s.* peignor, *m.*
 Nighward, *s.* qui approche de la nuit
 Nigrescent, *s.* qui tire au noir
 Nigrication, *s.* action de noircir, *f.*
 Nill, *s.* bluette; étincelle, *f.*
 Nim, *ea.* dérober
 Nimble, *a.* agile, dispos
 -- witty, *ad.* prompt à la répartie
 Nimbleness, *s.* agilité, *f.*
 Nimbly, *ad.* avec agilité
 Nine, *a.* neuf
 Ninefold, *s.* neuf fois autant
 Ninepins, *s.* jeu de quilles, *m.*
 Ninescore, *a.* cent-quatre-vingts
 Nineteen, *a.* dix neuf
 Nineteenth, *a.* dix-neuvième
 Ninety, *a.* quatre-vingt-dix
 Ninetieth, *a.* quatre-vingt-dixième [e, benêt
 Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* niais
 Ninth, *a.* neuvième
 Nip, *ea.* mordre; pincer; flétrir; piquer
 --, *s.* coup de dents; pinçon; sarcasme, *m.*
 Nippers, *s.* pinceettes; pince; gercettes, *f. pl.*
 Nippingly, *ad.* d'une manière caustique
 Nipple, *s.* mamelon, *m.*
 Nit, *s.* lente, *f.*
 Nitency, *s.* éclat; effort, *m.*
 Nitid, *a.* brillant, *e*
 Nitrate, *s.* nitrate, *m.*
 Nitre, *s.* nitre, *m.*
 Nitric, *a.* nitrique
 Nitrous, Nitry, *a.* nitreux, *se*
 Nitty, *a.* plein de lentes
 Niveous, *a.* de la nature de la neige
 No, *ad.* non; pas, point; ne pas; -- longer, -- more, ne plus
 --, *s.* nul, le; aucun, *e*; pas de; -- one, personne, nul; there is no living, il n'y a pas moyen de vivre
 Nobility, *ea.* anoblir
 Nobility, *s.* noblesse, *f.*
 Noble, *a.* noble; magnifique
 --, Nobleman, *s.* noble, *m.*
 Nobleness, *s.* noblesse, *f.*
 Noblewoman, *s.* dame noble, *f.*
 Nobly, *ad.* noblement; magnifiquement

Nobody, *a.* personne
 Nocent, *a.* coupable; nuisible
 Noctidial, *a.* qui comprend un jour et une nuit
 Noctiferous, *a.* qui amène la nuit [nuit
 Noctivagant, *a.* qui erre la nuit
 Noctuary, *s.* récit de ce qui se passe la nuit, *m.*
 Nocturnal, *s.* nocturne, *m.*
 Nocturnal, *s.* nocturne
 Nod, *va.* incliner la tête; faire une légère inclination de tête; s'assoupir; s'incliner; se balancer; flotter
 --, *s.* signe de tête, *m.* légère inclination de tête, *f.*
 Nodation, *s.* action de faire des nœuds, *f.*
 Nodder, *s.* celui qui fait un signe de tête, *m.*
 Noddy, *s.* caboche, *f.*
 Noddy, *s.* nias, *e*, imbécille
 Node, *s.* nœud; calus, *m.*
 Nodose, Nodous, *a.* noueux, *se*, difficile, embarrassant, *e*
 Nodosity, *s.* état de ce qui a des nœuds, *m.* complication, *f.*
 Nodule, *s.* sachat; nodus, *m.*
 Nogg, Noggin, *s.* pot, *m.*
 Nole, *s.* bruit, *m.*
 --, *va.* divulguer, répandre
 -- maker, *s.* tapageur, *se*, *mf.*
 Noiseful, *a.* bruyant, *e*
 Noiseless, *a.* sans bruit, silencieux, *se*
 Noisiness, *s.* grand bruit, *m.*
 Noisome, *a.* malfaisant, *e*; malsain, *e*; dégoutant, *e*; infect, *e* [infecte
 Noisomeness, *s.* qualité malfaisante, dégoutante, mauvaise odeur, *f.*
 Noisy, *a.* bruyant, *e*
 Noll, *s.* sommet de la tête, *m.*
 Nolliton, *s.* acte de celui qui ne veut pas, *m.*
 Noble, *v.* Numbles [m.
 Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclateur, Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclature, *f.*
 Nominal, *a.* nominal, *e*; titulaire
 Nominally, *ad.* nominément
 Nominato, *va.* nommer
 Nominately, *ad.* nominativement
 Nomination, *s.* nomination, *f.*
 Nominative, *a.* nominatif, *ve*
 --, *s.* nominatif, *m.*
 Nonage, *s.* minorité, *f.*
 Non-appearance, *s.* défaut, *m.*
 Nonce, *s.* intention, *f.* (For the), à dessein; pour la moment
 Non-condensing (engine), *a.* à haute pression [mf.
 Non-conformist, *s.* dissident, *f.*
 Non-conformity, *s.* dissidence, *f.*
 None, *a.* nul, le; aucun, *e*; personne; point
 Non-entity, Non-existence, *s.* défaut d'existence, *m.* chose qui n'existe pas, *f.*
 Non-juring, Non-juror, *s.* & *s.* qui refuse le serment de fidélité
 Non-natural, *s.* cause qui n'est pas naturelle, *f.*
 Nonpareil, *s.* nonpareille, nature incomparable, *f.*
 Nonplus, *s.* bout, quia, *m.*
 --, *va.* confondre, déconcerter

Non-residence, *s.* état de celui qui ne réside pas, *m.*
 Non-resident, *s.* celui qui ne réside pas, *m.*
 Non-resistance, *s.* obéissance passive, *f.*
 Nonsense, *s.* absurdité; sottise; niâiserie, *f.*
 Nonsensical, *a.* absurde, vide de sens
 Nonsensicalness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
 Non-solution, *s.* défaut de solution, *m.*
 Non-solvent, *s.* personne insolvable, *f.*
 Non-suit, *ea.* débouter
 --, *s.* défaut de la part du plaignant, *m.* [m.
 Noodle, *s.* nias, benêt, nigaud
 Nook, *s.* coin; réduit, *m.*
 Noon, *s.* midi, *m.* [midi, *m.*
 Noonday, *s.* plein jour, plein --, *a.* de midi
 Nooning, *s.* meridienne, *f.*
 Noontide, *s.* midi, *m.*
 --, *a.* de midi
 Noose, *s.* nœud coulant; panneau, collet, lacet, *m.*
 --, *va.* prendre au panneau, dans un piège; faire un nœud à
 Nope, *s.* bouvreuil, *m.*
 Nor, *a.* ni; ne
 Normal, *a.* normal, *e*
 North, *s.* nord, *m.*
 -- star, *s.* étoile polaire, *f.*
 -- west, *s.* nord-ouest, *m.*
 -- wind, *s.* vent du nord, *m.*
 Northward, Northwards, *s.* *ad.* vers le nord, du côté du nord
 -- east, *s.* nord-est, *m.*
 Northerly, *a.* du nord; septentrional, *e*
 --, *ad.* vers le nord, au nord
 Northern, *a.* du nord, vers le nord
 Nose, *s.* nez; tuyau, *m.*
 --, *va.* sentir; tenir tête à
 Noseband, *s.* musserolle, *f.*
 Nosebleed, *s.* mille feuille; hémorrhagie du nez, *f.*
 Nosegay, *s.* bouquet, *f.*
 Noseless, *a.* sans nez
 Nosemart, *s.* cresson, *m.*
 Nozie, *v.* Nozie
 Nosology, *s.* nosologie, *f.*
 Nostril, *s.* narine, *f.* naseau, *m.*
 Nostrum, *s.* remède secret, *m.*
 Not, *ad.* non; ne pas, ne point; pas, point
 Notable, *a.* remarquable; important, *e*; insigne; solgneux, *se*, actif, *ve*
 Notableness, *s.* nature remarquable; importance; activité, *f.*
 Notably, *ad.* d'une manière remarquable, importante, insigne; considérablement
 Notarial, *a.* notarié, *e*
 Notary, *s.* notaire, *m.*
 Notation, *s.* action de noter; signification, *f.*
 Notch, *s.* coche, encoche, entaille, breche, *f.* cran, *m.*
 --, *va.* faire des coches; entailler; faire des crans
 Note, *s.* signe, *m.* note; marque, *f.* billet; bordereau, *m.* importance, distinction, *f.* point
 --, *va.* noter; remarquer; tenir note de

Note-book, *s.* tablettes, *f. pl.*
 carnet, *m.*
 Noted, *a.* remarquable; distingué, *e;* fameux, *se;* insigne
 Noter, *s.* celui qui fait des remarques, des notes, *m.*
 Nothing, *s.* néant; rien, *m.*
 To make — of, *vs.* ne faire aucun cas de
 Nothingness, *s.* néant; rien, *m.*
 Notice, *s.* observation; information, *f.* avis, *m.* remarque; notice; attention, *f.* égards, *m. pl.*
 —, *vs.* observer; remarquer; faire attention à; faire mention de; faire bon accueil à
 Notification, *s.* notification, *f.*
 Notify, *vs.* notifier
 Notion, *s.* notion, idée, *f.*
 Notional, *a.* idéal, *e;* imaginaire
 Notionally, *s.* idée fautive, *f.*
 Notionally, *ad.* en idée
 Notoriety, *s.* notoriété, *f.*
 Notorious, *a.* notoire; insigne; décrié, *e*
 Notoriously, *ad.* notoirement
 Notoriously, *s.* notoriété; connaissance, *m.*
 Notus, *s.* vent du midi, *m.*
 Notwheat, *s.* blé sans herbe, *m.*
 Notwithstanding, *prep.* *co.* nonobstant, malgré; néanmoins
 Nought, *s.* rien, zéro, *m.*
 Noun, *s.* nom, *m.*
 Nourish, *vs.* nourrir; entretenir
 Nourishable, *a.* qui peut être nourri, *e* [*m.*]
 Nourisher, *s.* celui qui nourrit
 Nourishment, *s.* nutrition; nourriture, *f.*
 Nousel, *F.* Nürsel
 Novation, *s.* innovation; novation, *f.*
 Novator, *s.* novateur, *m.*
 Novel, *a.* nouveau, nouvelle
 —, *s.* roman, *m.* nouvelle, *f.*
 —, *writer.* *s.* romancier, *m.*
 Novelist, *s.* novateur; romancier, *m.*
 Novelty, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
 November, *s.* Novembre, *m.*
 Novenary, *s.* neuf, *m.*
 Novercal, *a.* de marâtre
 Novice, *s.* novice, *m. f.*
 Novitiate, *s.* noviciat, *m.*
 Novity, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
 Now, *ad.* maintenant, à présent; alors; tantôt; (before), (ere), auparavant; autrefois; (but), tout à l'heure, naguère; (just), à l'instant même; tout à l'heure; — and then, de temps en temps —, *e.* or; en conséquence —, *s.* le présent, *m.*
 Nowadays, *ad.* aujourd'hui, de nos jours
 Noway, Noways, *ad.* nullement
 Nowhere, *ad.* nulle part
 Nowise, *ad.* nullement
 Noxious, *a.* malfaisant, *e,* nuisible, pernicieux, *se*
 Noxiously, *ad.* d'une manière nuisible, pernicieuse
 Noxiousness, *s.* qualité nuisible, nature pernicieuse, *f.*
 Nozle, Nozle, *s.* nez; bout; tuyau, *m.* —, *nues*
 Nubiferous, *a.* qui amène les Nubilate, *vs.* couvrir de nuages

Nuble, *a.* nuble
 Nucleiferous, *a.* qui porte des noix
 Nucleus, *s.* noyau, *m.*
 Nudation, *s.* action de mettre à nu, *f.*
 Nudge, *s.* coup de coude, *m.*
 —, *vs.* donner des coups de coude
 Nudity, *s.* nudité, *f.*
 Nugacity, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
 Nugation, *s.* badinerie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
 Nugatory, *a.* frivole, futile
 Nuisance, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
 séau, *m.* contravention de police, *f.*
 Null, *vs.* annuler, casser
 —, *a.* nul, le sans valeur
 Nullibility, *s.* action de n'être nulle part, *f.*
 Nullify, *vs.* annuler
 Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.*
 Numb, *a.* engourdi, *e*
 —, *vs.* engourdir
 Numbedness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
 Number, *vs.* nombrer; compter; mettre au nombre de; numéroté
 —, *s.* nombre; numéro, *m.* li-vraison, *f.* [*m.*]
 Numberer, *s.* celui qui compte
 Numberless, *a.* innombrable
 Numbers, *s.* nombres, *f. pl.*
 Numbness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
 Numerable, *a.* qui peut se compter
 Numeral, *a.* numéral, *e;* numérique [*ment*]
 Numerally, *ad.* numériquement
 Numerary, *a.* numérique
 Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.*
 Numerator, *s.* numérateur, *m.*
 Numerical, *a.* numérique
 Numerically, *ad.* numériquement
 Numerist, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
 Numerosity, *s.* grand nombre; nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.*
 Numerous, *a.* nombreux, *se*
 Numerously, *ad.* en grand nombre
 Numerousness, *s.* état de ce qui est nombreux, nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.* [*f.*]
 Numismatics, *s.* numismatique
 Nummary, *a.* numéraire, monétaire
 Numskull, *s.* buse, *f.* butor, de Numskulled, *a.* stupide, hétébé, *e*
 Nun, *s.* nonne; nonnette, *f.*
 Nonchion, *s.* collation, *f.*
 Nunciature, *s.* nonciature, *f.*
 Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.*
 Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, *a.* nuncupatif, *ve*
 Nunery, *s.* couvent de religieuses, *m.* [*gal.* *e*]
 Nuptial, *a.* nuptial, *e,* conjugal
 Nuptials, *s.* mariage, *m.* noces
 Nurse, *s.* nourrice, *f.*
 —, *vs.* nourrir; garder
 Nursel, *vs.* entretenir
 Nursler, *s.* celui qui nourrit, entretient, femente; nourricier, *m.*
 Nursery, *s.* chambre de nourrice; pépinière; action de nourrir, d'élever, *f.* nourrisson, *m.*
 Nursling, *s.* nourrisson; mig-non, *m.*

Nurture, *s.* nourriture; éducation, *f.*
 —, *vs.* nourrir; élever
 Nustle, *vs.* dorloter
 Nut, *s.* noix, *f.* écrou, (ma.), *m.*
 —, *vs.* cueillir des noixettes
 —, *tree.* *s.* noisetier, coudrier
 Nutbrown, *a.* châtain [*m.*]
 Nutcracker, *a.* casenoisette; casse-noix, *m.*
 Nutgall, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
 Nutmeg, *s.* muscade, *f.*
 Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.*
 Nutriment, *s.* nutrition; nourriture, *f.*
 Nutritional, Nutritionis, Nutritive, *a.* nutritif, *ve;* nourrissant, *e*
 Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.* [*f.*]
 Nutritive, *s.* qualité nutritive
 Nutshell, *s.* coquille de noix, *f.*
 Nuzze, *vs.* mourrir, élever
 Nymph, *s.* nymphe, *f.*
 Nymphlike, Nymphy, *a.* de nymphe

O

O, *s.* o, *m.*
 Oaf, *s.* imbécille, benêt, *m.*
 Oafish, *a.* stupide, imbécille
 Oafishness, *s.* imbécillité, *f.*
 Oak, *s.* chêne, *m.*
 —, *apple.* *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
 Oaken, *a.* de chêne
 —, *pin.* *s.* pomme fort dure, *f.*
 Oakum, *s.* étoupe de vieux cordages, *f.*
 Oar, *s.* aviron, *m.* rame, *f.*
 —, *con.* gouverner; conduire à la rame; ramer
 Oary, *a.* en forme de rame; qui sert de rame
 Oatcake, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.*
 Oaten, *a.* d'avoine
 Oath, *s.* serment, *m.*
 —, *breaking.* *s.* parjure, *m.*
 Oatmeal, *s.* drêche d'avoine, *f.*
 Oatmeal, *s.* gruau, *m.*
 Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.*
 Obambulation, *s.* promenade à l'entour, *f.*
 Obduce, *vs.* couvrir d'une couche; revêtir
 Obduction, *s.* enduit, *m.* couche, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
 Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* [stiné, dur, *e*]
 Obdurate, *a.* endurci, *e;* obdurately, *ad.* avec endurcissement, opiniâtement
 Obdurateness, Obduration, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* obstination, *f.* [*ble*]
 Obdured, *a.* endurci, *e,* inflexible
 Obedience, *s.* obéissance; soumission, *f.*
 Obedient, *a.* obéissant, *e;* soumis, *e*
 Obediential, *a.* conforme à l'obéissance
 Obediently, *ad.* avec obéissance, avec soumission
 Obeseance, *s.* salut, *m.* salutation, *f.*
 Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, *m.*
 Obeliskation, *s.* promenade à cheval, *f.*
 Oberration, *s.* action d'errer cà et là, *f.*

Obese, *a.* obèse, chargé d'embonpoint [*f.*]
 Obesity, *s.* obésité, *s.* obésité
 Obey, *va.* obéir à; se soumettre à
 Obit, *s.* obit, *m.* (Post-), billet payable après la mort, *m.*
 Obituary, *s.* obituaire, *m.* nécrologie, *f.*
 Object, *s.* objet, *m.*
 —, *va.* objecter; reprocher;
 — to, objecter; s'opposer à
 Objection, *s.* objection, *f.* reproche, *m.*
 Objectonable, *a.* qui peut donner lieu à objection
 Objective, *a.* objectif, *ve*
 Objectively, *ad.* objectivement
 Objectiveness, *s.* objectivité, *f.*
 Objector, *s.* celui qui fait des objections, *m.*
 Objurgate, *va.* réprimander, reprendre
 Objurgation, *s.* réprimande, *f.* reproche, *m.*
 Objurgatory, *a.* de reproche
 Oblate, *a.* aplati par les poles
 Oblation, *s.* offrande, *f.*
 Obligation, *s.* délices, *f.* pl. plaisir, *m.*
 Obligate, *va.* obliger
 Obligation, *s.* obligation, *f.*
 Obligatory, *a.* obligatoire
 Oblige, *va.* obliger; faire plaisir
 Obligee, *s.* celui envers qui une obligation est contractée, *m.*
 Obligement, *s.* obligation, *f.*
 Obliger, *s.* celui qui oblige, *m.*
 Obliging, *a.* obligeant, *e*
 Obligingly, *ad.* d'une manière obligeante
 Obligingness, *s.* obligeance, *f.*
 Obligor, celui qui s'oblige, *m.*
 Obligation, *s.* déviation, *f.*
 Oblique, *a.* oblique
 Obliquely, *ad.* obliquement
 Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s.* obliquité, *f.*
 Obliterate, *va.* effacer; oblitérer [*f.*]
 Obliteration, *s.* action d'effacer
 Oblivion, *s.* oubli, *m.* (Act of), *s.* amnistie, *f.*
 Oblivious, *a.* oublieux, *se*
 Oblong, *a.* oblong, *ue*
 Oblongly, *ad.* d'une forme oblongue [*f.*]
 Oblongness, *s.* forme oblongue
 Oblongy, *s.* médisance, *f.*
 Oblutescence, *s.* privation de la parole, *f.* silence, *m.*
 Obnoxious, *a.* sujet, exposé, *e*; coupable; blâmable; désagréable; odieux, *se*, nuisible
 Obnoxiously, *ad.* de manière à être sujet à, exposé à, exposé à être puni; d'une manière blâmable, odieuse, nuisible
 Obnoxiousness, *s.* état de celui qui est exposé, sujet à, qui court risque d'être puni, *m.* nature blâmable, désagréable, odieuse, nuisible, *f.*
 Obnubilate, *va.* obscurcir, couvrir de nuages
 Obole, *s.* obole, *f.*
 Obreption, *s.* action de se glisser; obreption, *f.*
 Obreptitious, *a.* obreptice
 Obscene, *a.* obscène; immonde
 Obsceneness, Obscenity, *s.* obscénité, impureté, *f.*
 Obscuration, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.*
 Obscure, *a.* obscur, *e*

Obscure, *va.* obscurcir
 Obscurely, *ad.* d'une manière obscure
 Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
 Obscuration, *s.* supplication; obscuration, *f.*
 Obsèques, *s.* obsèques, funérailles, *f.* pl.
 Obscious, *s.* soumis, *e*; complaisant, *e*; obséquieux, *se*
 Obsciously, *ad.* avec soumission; avec complaisance; d'une manière obséquieuse
 Obsciousness, *s.* soumission, complaisance; nature obséquieuse, *f.*
 Observable, *a.* qui peut être observé; remarquable
 Observably, *ad.* d'une manière remarquable
 Observance, *s.* observation, *f.* accomplissement, *m.* pratique, *f.* respect, *m.* soumission, *f.*
 Observant, *a.* qui accomplit exactement; qui remplit ses devoirs
 Observation, *s.* observation, *f.*
 Observer, *s.* observateur; critique, *m.*
 Observatory, *s.* observatoire, *m.*
 Observe, *va.* observer; faire observer; faire des remarques
 Observer, *s.* observateur, *m.*
 Observingly, *ad.* avec une observation scrupuleuse
 Obsession, *s.* siège, *m.* obsession, *f.*
 Obsidional, *a.* de siège, obsidional, *e*
 Obsolete, *a.* suranné, *e*; en désuétude
 Obsoleteness, *s.* état de ce qui est suranné, en désuétude, *m.*
 Obstacle, *s.* obstacle, *m.*
 Obstinacy, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
 Obstinate, *a.* obstiné, *e*, opiniâtre, entêté, *e*
 Obstinately, *ad.* obstinément, avec opiniâtreté
 Obstinatness, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
 Obstipation, *s.* action d'obstruer; constipation, *f.*
 Obstreperous, *a.* bruyant, *e*; turbulent, *e*
 Obstreperously, *ad.* d'une façon bruyante, turbulente
 Obstreperousness, *s.* nature bruyante; turbulence, *f.*
 Obstruction, *s.* obstruction, *f.*
 Obstruct, *va.* obstruer; boucher; mettre obstacle à
 Obstructer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui obstrue, met obstacle
 Obstruction, *s.* action d'obstruer; de boucher; de mettre obstacle; obstruction, *f.*
 Obstructive, *a.* qui obstrue, met obstacle; obstructif, *ve*
 Obstruent, *a.* qui obstrue; obstructif, *ve* [*f.*]
 Obstupéfaction, *s.* stupéfaction
 Obstupéfactive, *a.* qui rend stupéfait
 Obtain, *va.* obtenir; s'établir; prévaloir
 Obtainable, *a.* qu'on peut obtenir [qui obtient
 Obtainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 Obtemperate, *va.* obéir, obtempérer

Obtend, *va.* opposer; prétendre
 Obtenebration, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
 Obtest, *va.* implorer, supplier
 Obtestation, *s.* supplication, *f.*
 Obtestation, *s.* médiancée, *f.*
 Obtrude, *va.* introduire par violence ou fraude, entrer sans permission ou invitation
 Obtruder, *s.* celui qui s'introduit par violence ou fraude, *m.* intrus, importun, *e.* *mf.*
 Obtrusion, *s.* action d'introduire par force ou fraude; intrusion, *f.*
 Obtrusive, *a.* prêt à introduire par force ou fraude; importun, *e.*
 Obtund, *va.* émousser
 Obtusangular, *a.* à angles obtus
 Obtuse, *a.* obtus, *e*, émoussé, *e*; sourd (son); stupide, hébété, *e*
 Obtusely, *ad.* sans pointe; stupidement
 Obtuseness, *s.* état de ce qui est obtus, sourd, *m.* stupidité, *f.*
 Obtusion, *s.* action d'émousser, *f.* état de ce qui est émoussé, *m.*
 Obumbrate, *va.* ombrager
 Obumbration, *s.* action d'ombrager, *f.* [fils, *m.* pl.
 Obvention, *s.* casuel, *m.* pro
 Obvert, *va.* tourner vers
 Obviate, *va.* obvier à, prévenir
 Obvious, *a.* exposé en face, évident, clair, *e*
 Obviously, *ad.* évidemment, clairement
 Obviousness, *s.* évidence, *f.*
 Occasion, *s.* occasion, cause, *f.* besoin, *m.*
 —, *va.* occasionner, causer
 Occasional, *a.* qui se fait par occasion de circonstance
 Occasionally, *ad.* par occasion; quelquefois
 Occasioner, *s.* celui qui occasionne, cause, *m.* [le
 Occasion, *s.* action d'occasionner
 Occident, *a.* occidental, ouest, *m.*
 Occidental, *a.* occidental, *e*
 Occidious, *a.* sur son déclin
 Occipital, *a.* occipital, *e*
 Occiput, *s.* occiput, *m.*
 Occision, *s.* meurtre, *m.*
 Occlude, *va.* fermer
 Occlusion, *s.* occlusion, *f.*
 Occult, *a.* occulte
 Occultation, *s.* occultation, *f.*
 Occultness, *s.* nature occulte, *f.*
 Occupancy, *s.* prise de possession, *f.*
 Occupant, *s.* possesseur; occupant, *m.* [der
 Occupate, *va.* occuper; posséder
 Occupation, *s.* occupation, *f.*
 Occupier, *s.* occupant; celui qui occupe, employé, *m.*
 Occupy, *va.* occuper; commander, traquer
 Occur, *va.* venir; venir à l'esprit; se présenter; se rencontrer, arriver
 Occurrence, *s.* occurrence, événement, *m.*
 Occurrent, *a.* accidentel, *te*, qui se reconnoît
 Occursion, *s.* action de se présenter; rencontre, *f.*
 Ocean, *s.* Océan, *m.* [an
 Oceanic, *a.* de l'océan; océanique

Ocellated, *a.* qui ressemble à Ocre, *s.* ocre, *m.* [l'œil
Ochrous, Ochrey, *a.* d'ocre
Ochimy, *s.* billon, *m.*
O'clock, *abr. de* of the clock ;
(It is six) Il est six heures
Octagon, *s.* octogone, *m.*
Octagonal, *a.* octogone
Octangular, *a.* à huit angles
Octangularness, *s.* qualité
d'être octogone, *f.*
Octant, Oclite, *s.* octant, *m.*
Octave, *s.* octave, *f.*
Octavo, *s.* in-octavo
Octennial, *a.* de huit ans
October, *s.* Octobre, *m.*
Octoedrical, *a.* octogone
Octuple, *s.* octuple
Ocular, *a.* oculaire
Ocularly, *ad.* oculairement
Oculist, *s.* oculiste, *m.*
Odd, *a.* impair; d'appoint; au
delà, de plus; de reste; de
trop; petit, *e.*; un peu de;
dépareillé, *e.*; singulier;
étrange; bizarre; drôle;
malheureux, *se.*; — times, *s.*
heures de loisir, *f. pl.*
Oddity, Oddness, *s.* singularité,
bizarrerie; chose singulière;
fantaisie, *f.* original, *m.*
Oddly, *ad.* étrangement; bi-
sarrément; drôlement; en
nombre impair
Odds, *s.* différence; inégalité;
supériorité, *f.* l'avantage, le
Ode, *s.* ode, *f.* [dessus, *m.*
Odible, *a.* haïssable
Odious, *a.* odieux, *se.*
Odiously, *ad.* odieusement
Odiousness, *s.* nature odieuse, *f.*
Odium, *s.* haine, *f.* blâme, *m.*
Odorate, *a.* odorant, *e.*
Odoriferous, Odorous, *a.* odorif-
érant, *e.*
Odoriferousness, *s.* nature odo-
riférante, *f.*
Odour, *s.* odeur, *f.*
Economics, *s.* économie do-
mestique; économique, *f.*
Eccumenical, *a.* écuménique
Edema, *s.* œdème, *m.*
Edematous, Edematous, *a.*
œdémateux, *se.*
Edified, *s.* édifiée, *f.*
E'er, *conv. de* Over
Esophagus, *s.* œsophage, *m.*
Of, *prep.* de, du, de, la, des, en;
a. pour; selon
Off, *ad.* loin; au loin; de de-
sus; d'ici; au large; (to be)
en partit; se dédire; to be —
with, être dégoûté de; — (to
be well), être bien dans ses
affaires; to be — and on,
être tantôt pour, tantôt
contre
—, *inst.* hors d'ici, sortez
—, *pr.* de dessus; de, distant
de, à la hauteur de
Offal, *s.* reste; rebut, *m.*
Offence, *s.* offense, *f.* crime,
délit; scandale, *m.*
Offencetel, *a.* injurieux, *se.* of-
fensant, *e.* blessant, *e.*
Offenceless, *a.* qui ne fait
aucun mal, innocent, *e.*
Offend, *con.* offenser; blesser;
incommoder; violer; faire
pécher; pécher; *se.* scanda-
liser; — against, violer
Offender, *s.* offenseur; criminel;
déliquant, *m.*
Offendress, *s.* celle qui offense;
coupable, *f.*

OFF. 12.

Offensive, *a.* offensant, *e.*; in-
jurieux, *se.*; blessant, *e.*; dé-
sagréable; nuisible; offen-
sif, *ve.*
Offensively, *ad.* d'une manière
offenseante, injurieuse, bles-
sante, nuisible, offensive
Offensiveness, *s.* nature offen-
sante, injurieuse, blessante,
nuisible, offensive, *f.*
Offer, *con.* offrir; proposer; s'of-
frir, se présenter; tenter, es-
sayer; proposer; prétendre à;
— violence, faire violence
—, *s.* offre, tentative, *f.* ef-
fort, *m.*
Offeror, *s.* celui qui offre, *m.*
Offering, *s.* action d'offrir;
offre; offrande, *f.*
Offertory, *s.* action d'offrir;
offertoire, *m.* offerte, *f.*
Office, *s.* charge, *f.* emploi; of-
fice; bureau; service, *m.*
office, *f.*
Officer, *s.* officier, *m.*
Officered, *a.* commandé, *e.*
Official, *a.* officiel, *le.*; public,
—, *s.* officiel, *m.* [que
Officially, *ad.* officiellement
Officialty, *s.* officialité, *f.*
Officiate, *con.* administrer,
donner; officier
Officious, *a.* obligeant, *e.*; of-
ficeux, *se.*
Officially, *ad.* d'une manière
obligante, officieuse
Officiousness, *s.* obligeance;
disposition officieuse, *f.*
Offing, *s.* le large, *m.*
Offset, *s.* bourgeon, rejeton, *m.*
Offscouring, *s.* balayures, *f. pl.*
rebut, *m.*
Offspring, *s.* production; pro-
géniture, *f.* enfants; descen-
dants; petits, *m. pl.*
Offuscate, *con.* offusquer, em-
pêcher de voir [quer
Offuscation, *s.* action d'offus-
quer
Off, Often, *ad.* souvent
Ofentimes, Ofttimes, *ad.* sou-
vent
Oftener, *ad.* *con.* de Often
Oftentest, *ad.* *sup.* de Often
Ogee, *s.* cymaise, *f.*
Ogive, *s.* ogive, *f.*
Ogle, *con.* lancer des œillades
—, *s.* œillade, *f.* coup d'œil, *m.*
Ogler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
lance des œillades
Oglio, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*
Ogress, *s.* ogresse, *f.*
Oh, *int.* oh !
Oil, *s.* huile, *f.*
—, *con.* huller
—-cloth, — -skin, *s.* toile
cirée, *f.* [f.
—-colour, *s.* couleur à l'huile,
—-cup, *s.* boîte à huile, *f.*
—-man, *s.* marchand d'huile,
m. [m.
—-shop, *s.* magasin d'huile,
Oillness, *s.* nature huileuse, *f.*
Oily, *a.* huileux, *se.*; oléagi-
neux, *se.*; gras, *se.*
Oint, *con.* oindre
Ointment, *s.* onguent, *m.*
Oke, *s.* ocre, *m.*
Old, *a.* vieux, vieille; âgé, *e.*;
ancien, *ne.*; antique; — (a
hundred years), âgé de cent
ans; qui a cent ans; (of),
ad. autrefois, d'autrefois
—-fashioned, *a.* à l'ancienne
mode; antique
Olden, *a.* vieux, vieille

P

Oldness, *s.* vieillesse; anti-
quité; vétusté, *f.*
Oleaginous, *a.* oléagineux, *se.*
Oleaginuousness, *s.* nature oléa-
gineuse, *f.*
Oleander, *s.* laurier rose, *m.*
Oleaster, *s.* olivier sauvage, *m.*
Oleose, *a.* huileux, *se.*
Olfact, *con.* flairer, sentir
Olfactory, *a.* olfactif, *ve.*
Ollid, Ollidous, *a.* fétide
Olligarchy, *s.* oligarchie, *f.*
Ollio, *s.* pot-pourri, *m.*
Ollitory, *a.* potager, être
Ollivaster, *s.* olivâtre
Ollive, *s.* olive, *f.*
Olliv-tree, *s.* olivier, *m.*
Olympiad, *s.* olympiade, *f.*
Ombre, *s.* ombre, ombre, *m.*
Omega, *s.* oméga, *m.*
Omelet, *s.* omelette, *f.*
Omen, *s.* augure, présage, *m.*
Omened, *a.* usité en comp.
(Ill.), dé mauvais augure
Omenium, *s.* coiffe, *f.* épi-
ploon, *m.*
Ominate, *con.* présager, augurer
Omination, *s.* présage, augure,
pronostic, *m.*
Ominous, *a.* de mauvais au-
gure; de bon augure
Ominously, *ad.* avec un bon ou
un mauvais augure
Ominousness, *s.* qualité de ce
qui est d'un bon ou d'un
mauvais augure, *f.*
Omission, *s.* omission, *f.*
Omit, *con.* omettre; laisser
échapper; négliger; passer
sous silence
Omnifarious, *a.* de toute espèce
Omnifariousness, *s.* qui produit
tout
Omnifid, *a.* qui fait tout
Omniform, *a.* qui a toutes les
formes [genre
Omnigenous, *a.* qui est de tout
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.*
omnipotence; toute-puis-
sance, *f.*
Omnipotent, *a.* tout-puissant.
toute-puissance
Omnipresence, *s.* présence en
tous lieux, *f.* [sent partout
Omnipresent, *a.* qui est pré-
sente, *ve.*
Omniscience, Omniscient, *s.*
omniscience, *f.*
Omniscient, Omniscient, *a.* qui
sait tout
Omnivorous, *a.* omnivore
On, *prep.* sur; à, au, aux; de;
à; dans; — entering, en en-
trant; — one side, d'un côté;
— all occasions, dans toutes
les occasions; — a Thursday,
un jeudi; — a fine day, par
un beau jour
—, *ad.* dessus; en avant; (so),
ainsi de suite
—, *inst.* en avant !
Once, *ad.* une fois; autrefois,
jadis; (at), à l'instant; en-
semble; (all at), tout à
coup, tout d'un coup
One, *a.* un, une; un seul, une
seule; un même
—, *pro.* un, on; en — de
(the), celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
(any), quelqu'un; le premier
vent; (each), chacun;
(every), chacun; tous;
(never a), pas un seul; (no),
(not), personne, pas un;
(some), quelqu'un; (such a),
un tel, une telle

313

One-eyed, *s.* borgne
 — handed, *s.* manchot
 Oneness, *s.* unité, *f.*
 Onetary, *s.* de charge, onétaire
 Onerate, *vs.* charger
 Oneration, *s.* action de charger
 Onerous, *s.* onéreux, *se* [*f.*]
 Ones, *spl.* petits, *spl.*
 One's, *pro.* son, sa, ses; — self, soi-même
 Onion, *s.* oignon, *m.*
 Only, *s.* seul, *e*; unique
 —, *ad.* seulement, uniquement; ne — que [*f.*]
 Onomatopœia, *s.* onomatopée
 Onset, *s.* attaque, charge, *f.*
 Onslaught, *s.* assaut, *m.*
 Ontologist, *s.* ontologiste, *m.*
 Ontology, *s.* ontologie, *f.*
 Onward, *s.* *ad.* en avant
 Onyx, *s.* onyx, *m.*
 Ooze, *s.* boue, vase, *f.* marais, *m.*
 —, *vs.* filtrer; s'échapper
 Oozy, *s.* boueux, *se*; marécageux, *se*
 Opacate, *vs.* obscurcir
 Opacity, *s.* opacité, *f.*
 Opacous, *s.* opaque
 Opal, *s.* opale, *f.*
 Opaque, *s.* opaque
 Ope, *vs.* ouvrir
 Open, *vs.* ouvrir; dévoiler, révéler; s'ouvrir; éclore; se découvrir
 —, *s.* ouvert, *e*; découvert, *e*, manifeste; — weather, temps doux, ou clair
 Openers, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ouvre, révéler
 Openeyed, *s.* vigilant, *e*, attentif, *ve*
 Openhanded, *s.* libéral, *e*
 Openhearted, *s.* ouvert, *e*, sincère
 Openheartedness, *s.* sincérité, franchise, *f.*
 Opening, *s.* ouverture, découverte, *f.* jour, *m.*
 Openly, *ad.* ouvertement, publiquement; évidemment
 Openmouthed, *s.* qui a la bouche béante; bruyant, *e*
 Openness, *s.* état d'être ouvert, *m.* douceur; sincérité; évidence, *f.*
 Opera, *s.* opéra, *m.*
 Operable, *s.* qu'on peut faire
 Operant, *s.* qui opère
 Operate, *vs.* opérer
 Operation, *s.* opération, *f.*
 Operative, *s.* qui opère
 Operator, *s.* celui, ce qui opère; opérateur, *m.*
 Operose, *s.* laborieux, *se*; pénible; difficile
 Ophites, *s.* ophite, *m.*
 Ophthalmic, *s.* ophthalmique
 Ophthalmys, *s.* ophthalmie, *f.*
 Opine, *s.* opiat, *m.*
 —, *s.* narcotique
 Opine, *vs.* opiner; être d'avis
 Opinative, *s.* entêté, *e*, avancé sans preuves
 Opiniatre, *s.* opiniâtre, entêté, *e*
 Opinatory, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
 Opinion, *s.* opinion, *f.*
 Opinionated, *s.* opinionative, *s.* entêté, *e*; opinionnaire
 Opinionist, *s.* personne attachée à son opinion, *f.*
 Opium, *s.* opium, *m.*
 Oppidan, *s.* habitant de la ville, *m.*
 Operate, *vs.* engager

Oppilation, *s.* obstruction, *f.*
 Opponent, *s.* opposé, *con-*traire
 —, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.*
 Opportune, *s.* opportun, *e*, à propos
 Opportunely, *ad.* à propos
 Opportunity, *s.* opportunité, *f.*
 Oppose, *vs.* résister à; opposer; s'opposer à
 Opposeless, *s.* irrésistible
 Opposer, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.* [*m.*]
 Opposite, *s.* opposé, *e*; en face; contraire
 —, *s.* antagoniste; adversaire, —, *ad.* vis-à-vis
 Oppositely, *ad.* en face; de côtés opposés
 Oppositeness, *s.* état de ce qui est à l'opposé, *m.*
 Opposition, *s.* opposition, *f.* obstacle, *m.*
 Oppress, *vs.* opprimer; opprimer
 Oppressive, *s.* qui oppresse; qui opprime
 Oppressor, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*
 Opprobrious, *s.* injurieux, *se*, outrageant, *e*
 Opprobriously, *ad.* d'une manière outrageante
 Opprobriousness, *s.* nature outrageante, *f.* opprobre, *m.*
 Opprobrium, *s.* opprobre, *m.*
 Oppugn, *vs.* s'opposer à; combattre
 Oppugnancy, *s.* opposition, *f.*
 Oppugner, *s.* adversaire, antagoniste, *m.*
 Optative, *s.* optatif
 Optic, Optical, *s.* optique
 Optician, *s.* opticien, *m.*
 Optics, *s.* optiques, *f.*
 Optimacy, *s.* la noblesse, *f.*
 Optimism, *s.* optimisme, *m.*
 Optimist, *s.* optimiste, *m.*
 Optimity, *s.* excellence, *f.*
 Option, *s.* option, *f.* choix, *m.*
 Opulence, Opulency, *s.* opulence, *f.*
 Opulent, *s.* opulent, *e*
 Opulently, *ad.* avec opulence
 Opuscle, Opuscule, *s.* opus-
 cule, *m.*
 Or, *s.* or; soit; soit que; — elle, *ou* bien
 —, *s.* or (blason), *m.*
 Oracle, *s.* oracle, *m.*
 Oracular, Oraculous, *s.* qui rend des oracles; d'oracle
 Oraculously, *ad.* comme un oracle
 Oraculousness, *s.* qualité de ce qui tient de l'oracle, *f.*
 Oraison, Orison, *s.* prière; oraison, *f.*
 Oral, *s.* oral, vocal, *e*
 Orally, *ad.* de vive voix
 Orange, *s.* orange, *f.* — colour, *s.* orange; — house, *s.* orangerie, *f.* — tree, orange, *m.*
 —, *s.* d'orange, orange (cou-
 — woman, *s.* marchande d'o-
 ranges, *f.*
 Oranery, *s.* orangerie, *f.*
 Oration, *s.* harangue; prière, *f.*
 Orator, *s.* orateur; suppliant, *m.*
 Oratorical, Oratorical, *s.* ora-
 toire
 Oratorio, *s.* oratorio; ora-
 toire, *m.*
 Oratory, *s.* art oratoire; ora-
 toire, *m.*

Orb, *s.* orb; corps céleste, *m.* période, *f.*
 Orbation, *s.* perte de ses pa-
 rents ou de ses enfants, *f.*
 Orbed, Orbicular, *s.* orbiculaire
 Orbicularly, *ad.* orbiculaire-
 ment [*laire*, *f.*
 Orbicularness, *s.* forme orbicu-
 larisée, *s.* orbiculaire
 Orbit, *s.* orbite, *f.* petit orb, *m.*
 Orbitry, *s.* état de celui qui a
 perdu ses parents ou ses
 enfants, *m.*
 Orchard, *s.* verger, *m.*
 Orchestra, Orchestre, *s.* orches-
 tre, *m.*
 Ordain, *vs.* ordonner; établir
 Ordainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui ordonne
 Ordeal, *s.* épreuve, *f.*
 Order, *s.* ordre; règlement, bon
 état, *m.* ordonnance, *f.* In-
 to, *afn.* de, *c.*; In — that, *c.*
 afin que
 —, *vs.* ordonner; disposer,
 régler; gouverner; com-
 mander; — about, faire cou-
 rir; — along, ordonner
 d'avancer, d'amener; —
 away, ordonner de s'en
 aller, d'enlever; — down,
 ordonner de descendre; — in,
 ordonner d'entrer, d'apporter;
 — off, ordonner de s'en
 aller, d'emporter; — out,
 ordonner de sortir, d'emporter;
 — up, ordonner de monter
 Orderer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui ordonne
 Orderless, *s.* sans ordre; irrégulier
 Orderliness, *s.* régularité, *f.*
 ordre, *m.* bonne conduite, *f.*
 Orderly, *s.* régulier, être: mé-
 thodique; sage, docile; —
 book, *s.* livre d'ordres, *m.*
 —, *ad.* régulièrement, avec
 —, *s.* ordonnance, *f.* [ordre
 Ordinal, *s.* ordinal, *e*
 —, *s.* rituel, *m.*
 Ordinance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*
 Ordinarily, *ad.* avec ordre; or-
 dinairement
 Ordinary, *s.* ordinaire
 —, *f.* ordinaire, *m.* table
 d'hôte, (In), *s.* ordinaire;
 désarmé (vaisseau)
 Ordinate, *vs.* ordonner; nom-
 mer
 —, *s.* régulier, être, méthodique
 Ordination, *s.* ordination; tend-
 ance constante, *f.* ordre
 établi, *m.*
 Ordinance, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
 Ordonnance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*
 Ordure, *s.* ordure, *f.*
 Ore, *s.* minéral, *m.*
 Organ, *s.* organe, *m.* orgue, *f.*
 orgues, *f.* pl.
 — case, *s.* buffet d'orgues, *m.*
 — loft, *s.* l'orgue, *f.*
 — pipe, *s.* tuyau d'orgue, *m.*
 — stop, *s.* touche d'une orgue, *f.*
 Organic, Organical, *s.* organi-
 que; organique, *e* [game
 Organically, *ad.* au moyen d'or-
 ganisme(s), *s.* structure or-
 ganique, *f.*
 Organism, *s.* organisme, *m.*
 Organist, *s.* organiste, *m.*
 Organisation, *s.* organisation, *f.*
 Organise, *vs.* organiser
 Organine (silk), *s.* organine, *m.*
 Organum, *s.* organe, *m.*
 Orgies, *s.* orgies, *f.* pl.

Orient, *s.* orient, levant, *m.*
 —, *a.* brillant, *e.*; qui se lève
 avec le soleil
 Oriental, *a.* s. oriental, *e.*
 Orientalism, *s.* idiome orient-
 tal, *m.*
 Orientalist, *s.* orientaliste, *m.*
 Orientality, *s.* état de ce qui
 est oriental, *m.*
 Orifice, *s.* orifice, *m.*
 Origan, *s.* origan, *m.*
 Origin, *s.* origine; source, *f.*
 Original, *s.* original, *m.*
 —, *a.* original, *e.*
 Originality, *s.* originalité, *f.*
 Originally, *ad.* originairement,
 dans l'origine
 Originalness, *s.* originalité, *f.*
 Originary, *a.* originaire
 Originate, *eam.* produire; faire
 naître; provenir; tirer son
 origine
 Origination, *s.* génération, *f.*
 Orison, *s.* oraison, prière, *f.*
 Ornament, *s.* ornement, *m.*
 —, *es.* orner; parer
 Ornamental, *a.* qui sert d'orne-
 ment
 Ornamentally, *ad.* pour orner
 Ornate, *a.* orné; paré, *e.*
 Orphan, *a.* s. orphelin, *e.*, *mf.*
 Orphanage, Orphanism, *s.* état
 d'orphelin, *e.*, *m.*
 Orpiment, *s.* orpiment, orpin, *m.*
 Orpine, *s.* orpin, *m.*
 Ortery, *s.* planétaire, *m.*
 Orthodox, *a.* orthodoxe
 Orthodoxly, *ad.* d'une manière
 orthodoxe
 Orthodoxy, *s.* orthodoxie, *f.*
 Orthoepy, *s.* prononciation ré-
 gulière, *f.*
 Orthogonal, *a.* orthogonal, *e.*
 Orthographer, *s.* oculin, *m.* celle,
f. qui orthographe
 Orthographical, *a.* orthogra-
 phique
 Orthographically, *ad.* selon les
 règles de l'orthographe
 Orthography, *s.* orthogra-
 phie, *f.*
 Ortive, *a.* ortive
 Ortolan, *s.* ortolan, *m.*
 Orta, *s.* restes, *m.* pl. rebut, *m.*
 Oscillate, *eam.* osciller
 Oscillating engine, *s.* ma-
 chine aux cylindres oscil-
 lantes, *f.*
 Oscillation, *s.* oscillation, *f.*
 Oscillatory, *a.* oscillatoire
 Oscitancy, Oscitation, *s.* baille-
 ment par envie de dormir, *m.*
 nonchalance, *f.*
 Occitant, *a.* qui baille par envie
 de dormir; indolent, *e.*
 Oeiser, *s.* oeiser, *m.*
 Ospray, *s.* orraie, *f.*
 Osselet, *s.* osselet, *m.*
 Ossife, *a.* qui ossifie
 Ossification, *s.* ossification, *f.*
 Ossifrage, *s.* orraie, *f.*
 Ossify, *eam.* ossifier; s'ossifier
 Ossuary, *s.* ossuaire; char-
 nier, *m.*
 Ostensible, *a.* ostensible
 Ostensibly, *ad.* ostensiblement
 Ostendre, *a.* qui montre; ap-
 parent, *e.*
 Ostent, *s.* présage, *m.* appar-
 ence, *f.*
 Ostentation, *s.* ostentation, *f.*
 Ostentations, *a.* plein d'osten-
 tation
 Ostentationally, *ad.* avec osten-
 tation

Ostentatiousness, *s.* ostenta-
 tion, *f.*
 Osteocope, *s.* ostéocope, *m.*
 Osteology, *s.* ostéologie, *f.*
 Ostrer, *s.* palefrenier, *m.*
 Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, *m.*
 Ostrich, *s.* autruche, *f.*
 Otacoustic, *s.* acoustique, *f.*
 Other, *a.* *pro.* autre; every
 — day, de deux jours l'un;
 —, les autres, d'autres,
 autrui
 Otherwise, *ad.* d'une autre
 espèce
 Otherwhere, *ad.* ailleurs
 Otherwhile, *ad.* dans un autre
 moment
 Otherwise, *ad.* autrement;
 d'ailleurs
 Otter, *s.* loutre, *f.*
 Ought, *a.* quelque chose, *f.*
 —, *e.* *déf.* devoir; falloir; you
 — to go, vous devriez aller;
 a man — to be, il faut qu'un
 homme soit
 Ounce, *s.* once, *f.*
 Ouphe, *s.* fée, *f.*
 Ouphen, *a.* de fée
 Our, *pro.* poss. notre; nos
 Ours, *pro.* poss. le nôtre; la
 nôtre; les nôtres
 Ourself, *pro.* *réc.* nous-même;
 nous
 Ourses, *pro.* *réc.* nous-mê-
 mes; nous
 Ousel, *s.* merle aquatique, *m.*
 Oust, *es.* ôter; évincer
 Out, *ad.* hors; dehors; éteint,
 expiré, passé, fini, usé; ac-
 compli, *e.*; jusqu'au bout,
 d'un bout à l'autre; haut;
 sans contrainte; — of, sans;
 hors de; (to be), *es.* se
 tromper; se brouiller; être
 découvert; — with it, ache-
 ves; — of design, à des-
 sein; — of hand, sur le
 champ; — of kindness, par
 amitié; — of humour, de
 mauvaise humeur; — of
 order, en désordre; — of
 tune, discordant, en désac-
 cord
 —, *inf.* hors d'œil
 —, *es.* chasser; tirer
 Outact, *eam.* outrer
 Outbalance, *eam.* l'emporter sur
 Outbar, *eam.* fermer par des for-
 tifications
 Outbid, *eam.* enchérir sur
 Outbidder, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*
 Outblown, *a.* enfié, gonflé par
 le vent
 Outborn, *a.* étranger, être
 Outbound, *a.* en destination
 pour l'étranger
 Outbrave, *eam.* braver
 Outbrizen, *eam.* déconcerter à
 force d'impudence
 Outbreak, *s.* éruption, *f.*
 Outbreathe, *eam.* avoir l'haleine
 plus longue que
 Outcast, *a.* chassé, *e.*; banni, *e.*
 —, *a.* banni, exilé; rebut, *m.*
 Outcraft, *eam.* surpasser en fi-
 nesse
 Outcry, *s.* clameur; vente à
 l'encan, *f.*
 Outdare, *eam.* affronter
 Outdate, *eam.* abolir
 Outdo, *eam.* surpasser
 Outdwell, *eam.* demeurer au-
 delà, après le temps voulu
 Outer, *a.* extérieur, *e.*
 Outerly, *ad.* à l'extérieur

Outermost, *a.* le plus éloigné
 du centre
 Outface, *eam.* braver
 Outfawn, *eam.* flatter à l'excès
 Outfitter, *s.* confectionneur,
 Outfit, *s.* équipement, *m.* [*m.*
 Outfank, *s.* débord
 Outfly, *eam.* voler plus haut,
 plus vite, que; échapper à;
 éviter
 Outgrown, *eam.* faire baisser les
 yeux à
 Outgate, *s.* issue, sortie, *f.*
 Outgive, *eam.* donner plus que
 Outgo, *eam.* dépasser
 Outgrow, *eam.* surpasser
 Outguard, *s.* garde avancée, *f.*
 Outjest, *eam.* faire taire à force
 de railleries
 Outkave, *eam.* surpasser en fri-
 ponnerie
 Outlandish, *a.* étranger, être;
 rustique
 Outlast, *eam.* surpasser en durée
 Outlaw, *s.* proscrit, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre hors la loi
 Outlawry, *s.* mise hors la loi, *f.*
 Outlay, *s.* débourse, *m.*
 Outleap, *s.* fuite, évasion, *f.*
 —, *es.* franchir
 Outlet, *s.* issue, *f.* débouché, *m.*
 Outline, *s.* contour, *m.* ébauche,
 esquisse, *f.*
 Outlive, *eam.* survivre à
 Outliver, *s.* survivant, *m.*
 Outlook, *eam.* faire baisser les
 yeux à
 Outlustre, *eam.* surpasser en
 éclat
 Outlying, *a.* qui ment effronté-
 ment; qui s'est échappé;
 placé aux extrémités; ex-
 traordinaire
 Outmarch, *eam.* devancer, dé-
 passer
 Outmeasure, *eam.* surpasser en
 mesure
 Outmost, *a.* le plus éloigné du
 centre
 Outnumber, *eam.* surpasser en
 nombre
 Outpace, *eam.* devancer, dépasser
 Outparish, *s.* paroisse hors de
 la ville, *f.*
 Outpart, *s.* partie éloignée du
 centre, *f.*
 Outpour, *eam.* répandre à flots
 Outprise, *eam.* dépasser en valeur
 Outrage, *s.* outrage, *m.*
 —, *es.* outrager
 Outrageous, *a.* outrageux, *e.*
 outrageant, *e.*
 Outrageously, *ad.* outrageuse-
 ment, avec outrage
 Outrageousness, *s.* nature out-
 rageante, *f.*
 Outreach, *eam.* dépasser; outre-
 passer
 Outride, *eam.* devancer à cheval
 Outright, *ad.* sur le champ; en
 toute liberté
 Outroar, *eam.* rugir plus fort que
 Outroot, *eam.* déraciner
 Outrun, *eam.* devancer en courant
 Outsell, *eam.* devancer à la voile
 Outsworn, *eam.* braver
 Outtell, *eam.* dépasser pour la
 vente; vendre plus cher que
 Outset, *s.* début; commence-
 ment, *m.*
 Outshone, *eam.* surpasser en éclat
 Outshoot, *eam.* tirer plus loin ou
 mieux que; dépasser
 Outside, *s.* extérieur, dehors
m. (at the), tout au plus

Note-book, *s.* tablettes, *f. pl.* carnet, *m.*
Noted, *a.* remarquable; distingué, *e;* fameux, *se;* insigne
Noter, *s.* celui qui fait des remarques, des notes, *m.*
Nothing, *s.* néant; rien, *m.*
To make — of, *es.* ne faire aucun cas de
Nothingness, *s.* néant; rien, *m.*
Notice, *s.* observation; information, *f.* avis, *m.* remarque; notice; attention, *f.* égards, *m. pl.*
—, es. observer; remarquer; faire attention à; faire mention de; faire bon accueil à
Notification, *s.* notification, *f.*
Notify, *es.* notifier
Notion, *s.* notion, idée, *f.*
Notional, *a.* idéal, *e;* imaginaire
Notionality, *s.* idée fausse, *f.*
Notionally, *ad.* en idée
Notoriety, *s.* notoriété, *f.*
Notorious, *a.* notoire; insigne; décrié, *e*
Notoriously, *ad.* notoirement
Notoriousness, *s.* notoriété; connaissance notoire, *f.*
Notus, *s.* vent du midi, *m.*
Notwithstand, *s.* bien sans barbe, *m.*
Notwithstanding, *prep. co.* notwithstanding, malgré; néanmoins
Nought, *s.* rien, zéro, *m.*
Noun, *s.* nom, *m.*
Nourish, *es.* nourrir; entretenir
Nourishable, *a.* qui peut être nourri, *e* [*m.*]
Nourisher, *s.* celui qui nourrit
Nourishment, *s.* nutrition; nourriture, *f.*
Nousel, *F.* Nursel
Novation, *s.* innovation; novation, *f.*
Novator, *s.* novateur, *m.*
Novel, *a.* nouveau, nouvelle
**—, s. roman, *m.* nouvelle, *f.* — *writer*, *s.* romancier, *m.*
Novelist, *s.* novateur; romancier, *m.*
Novelty, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
November, *s.* Novembre, *m.*
Novenary, *s.* neuf, *m.*
Novercal, *a.* de marâtre
Novice, *s.* novice, *m. f.*
Novitiate, *s.* noviciat, *m.*
Novity, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
Now, *ad.* maintenant, à présent; alors; tantôt; (before), (ere), auparavant; autrefois; (but), tout à l'heure, naguère; (just), à l'instant même; tout à l'heure; — and then, de temps en temps —, *c.* or; en conséquence —, *s.* le présent, *m.*
Nowadays, *ad.* aujourd'hui, de nos jours
Noway, **Noways**, *ad.* nullement
Nowhere, *ad.* nulle part
Nowise, *ad.* nullement
Noxious, *a.* malfaisant, *e,* nuisible, pernicieux, *se*
Noxiously, *ad.* d'une manière nuisible, pernicieuse
Noxiousness, *s.* qualité nuisible, nature pernicieuse, *f.*
Nosle, **Nosle**, *s.* nez; bout; tuyau, *m.* — *nues*
Nubiferous, *a.* qui amène les Nubilate, *m.* couvrir de nuages**

Nuble, *a.* nuble
Nuciferous, *a.* qui porte des noix
Nucleus, *s.* noyau, *m.*
Nudation, *s.* action de mettre à nu, *f.*
Nudge, *s.* coup de coude, *m.*
—, es. donner des coups de coude
Nudity, *s.* nudité, *f.*
Nugacity, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Nugation, *s.* badinerie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
Nuisance, *s.* frivole, futile
Nuisance, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
Seau, *m.* contravention de police, *f.*
Null, *es.* annuler, casser
**—, a. nul, le sans valeur
Nullibility, *s.* action de n'être nulle part, *f.*
Nullify, *es.* annuler
Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.*
Numb, *a.* engourdi, *e*
—, es. engourdir
Numbedness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Number, *es.* nombre; compter; mettre au nombre de; numéroter
**—, s. nombre; numéro, *m.* livraison, *f.* [*m.*]
Numberless, *a.* celui qui compte, innumérable
Numbers, *s.* nombres, *f. pl.*
Numbness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Numerable, *a.* qui peut se compter
Numeral, *s.* numéral, *e;* numérique (ment)
Numerally, *ad.* numérique
Numerary, *a.* numérique
Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.*
Numerator, *s.* numérateur, *m.*
Numerical, *a.* numérique
Numerically, *ad.* numérique-ment
Numerist, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Numerosity, *s.* grand nombre; nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.*
Numerous, *a.* nombreux, *se*
Numerously, *ad.* en grand nombre
Numerousness, *s.* état de ce qui est nombreux, nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.* [*f.*]
Numismatics, *s.* numismatique
Nummary, *a.* numéraire, monétaire
Numskull, *s.* buse, *f.* butor, de Numskulled, *a.* stupide, hétébé, *e*
Nun, *s.* nonne; nonnette, *f.*
Nonchion, *s.* collation, *f.*
Nunciature, *s.* nonciature, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.*
Nuncupative, **Nuncupatory**, *a.* nuncupatif, *ve*
Nunnery, *s.* couvent de religieuses, *m.* [*gal,*]
Nuptial, *s.* nuptial, *e,* conjugal, *m.* mariage, *m.* nocce
Nurse, *s.* nourrice, *f.* [*f.*]
—, es. nourrir; garder
Nursel, *es.* entretenir
Nursery, *s.* celui qui nourrit, entretient, fomenté; nourricier, *m.*
Nursery, *s.* chambre de nourrice; pépinière; action de nourrir, d'élever, *f.* nourrisson, *m.*
Nursling, *s.* nourrisson; mignon, *m.*****

Nurture, *s.* nourriture; éducation, *f.*
—, es. nourrir; élever
Nustle, *es.* dorloter
Nut, *s.* noix, *f.* écoru, (ma.), *m.*
—, es. cueillir des noixettes
— tree, *s.* noisetier, coudrier
Nutbrown, *a.* châtain [*m.*]
Nutcracker, *s.* cassenoisette; casse-noix, *m.*
Nutgall, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Nutmeg, *es.* muscade, *f.*
Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.*
Nutritive, *s.* nutrition; nourriture, *f.*
Nutritional, **Nutritious**, **Nutritive**, *a.* nutritif, *ve;* nourrissant, *e*
Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.* [*f.*]
Nutriture, *s.* qualité nutritive
Nutshell, *s.* coquille de noix, *f.*
Nuzzle, *es.* mourrir, élever
Nymph, *s.* nymphe, *f.*
Nymphlike, **Nymphy**, *a.* de nymphe

O

O, s. o. m.
Oaf, *s.* imbécille, benêt, *m.*
Oafish, *a.* stupide, imbécille
Oafishness, *s.* imbécillité, *f.*
Oak, *s.* chêne, *m.*
— apple, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Oaken, *a.* de chêne
— pin, *s.* pomme fort dure, *f.*
Oakum, *s.* étope de vieux cordages, *f.*
Oar, *s.* aviron, *m.* rame, *f.*
—, es. gouverner; conduire à la rame; ramer
Oary, *a.* en forme de rame; qui sert de rame
Oatcake, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.*
Oaten, *a.* d'avoine
Oath, *s.* serment, *m.*
— breaking, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Oatmeal, *s.* drêche d'avoine, *f.*
Oatmeal, *s.* gruau, *m.*
Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.*
Obambulation, *s.* promenade à l'entour, *f.*
Obduce, *es.* couvrir d'une couche; revêtir
Obduction, *s.* enduit, *m.* couche, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* (stiné, dur, *e*)
Obdurate, *a.* endurci, *e;* ob-
Obdurately, *ad.* avec endurcissement, opiniâtement
Obdurateness, **Obduration**, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* obstination, *f.* [*ble*]
Obdure, *a.* endurci, *e,* inflexible
Obedience, *s.* obéissance; soumission, *f.*
Obedient, *a.* obéissant, *e;* soumis, *e*
Obediential, *a.* conforme à l'obéissance
Obediently, *ad.* avec obéissance, avec soumission
Obeisance, *s.* salut, *m.* salutation, *f.*
Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, *m.*
Obequitation, *s.* promenade à cheval, *f.*
Oberration, *s.* action d'errer cà et là, *f.*

Patronal, *a.* patronal, *e.*; du patron [*rectrice, f.*]
 Patroness, *s.* patronne; *pro-*
troness, w. protéger
 Patronymic, *a.* patronymique
 Patten, *s.* patin; soubassement, *m.*
 Patter, *vn.* frapper à petit bruit
 Pattern, *s.* modèle; patron; échantillon; dessin, *m.* épure, *f.*
 Paucity, *s.* petit nombre, *m.*
 Paunch, *s.* panse, *f.*
 —, *vn.* éventrer
 Pauper, *s.* pauvre, indigent, *m.*
 Pauperism, *s.* paupérisme, *m.*
 Pause, *s.* pause, *f.* repos, *m.*
 —, *vn.* faire une pause; se reposer, réfléchir; délibérer
 Pausor, *s.* celui qui fait une pause, qui réfléchit, délibère
 Paw, *s.* patte, *f.* [*m.*]
 —, *vn.* frapper du pied; donner un coup de griffe à; patiner; caresser avec la patte; faire patte de velours
 Pawed, *a.* qui a des pattes, des griffes [*gager*]
 Pawn, *vn.* mettre en gage; en —, *s.* gage, pion, *m.* [*m.*]
 —, *broker, s.* prêteur sur gage; commissaire de mont de piété, *m.*
 Pay, *vn.* payer; — respect, témoigner du respect; — one's duty, rendre ses devoirs; — a visit, faire une visite; — away, payer; — off, s'acquitter de; acquitter, licencier; renvoyer; rendre la pareille; se venger de; river le clou à; — on, payer toujours; frapper à coups redoublés; — up, payer; — over, brayer, donner un suif; — out, filer —, *s.* paie; solde, *f.* gages, *m.* pl. — day, *s.* jour de paiement, de paie, *m.*
 Payable, *s.* payable
 Payer, *s.* payeur, *m.* celle qui paie, *f.* [*sortir, m.*]
 Paymaster, *s.* payeur; trésorier, *m.*
 Payment, *s.* paiement, *m.*
 Pea, *s.* pois, *m.*
 Peace, *s.* paix, *f.* ordre public, *m.* (dés), en paix; (to keep the), *vn.* respecter l'ordre; maintenir l'ordre; s'abstenir de toute voie de fait —, *inf.* paix!
 —, *maker, s.* pacificateur, *m.*
 —, *offering, s.* sacrifice propitiatoire, *m.*
 —, *parted, s.* mort en paix
 Peaceable, *a.* paisible, pacifique
 Peaceableness, *s.* humeur pacifique, *f.* état paisible, *m.*
 Peaceably, *ad.* paisiblement
 Peaceful, *a.* paisible; pacifique; tranquille
 Peacefully, *ad.* paisiblement; pacifiquement
 Peacefulness, *s.* état paisible, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
 Peach, *s.* pêche, *f.*
 —, *vn.* accuser
 —, *coloured, s.* couleur de fleur de pêcher
 —, *tree, s.* pêcher, *m.*
 Peachick, *s.* paonneau, *m.*
 Peacock, *s.* paon, *m.*
 Peahen, *s.* paonne, *f.*

Peak, *s.* pic; sommet, *m.* pointe, *f.*
 —, *vn.* avoir mauvaise mine; avoir l'air rampant; apiquer
 Peal, *vn.* retentir, résonner; faire retentir; étourdir —, *s.* grand bruit, fracas; ca-
 Fear, *s.* poire, *f.* [*rillon, m.*]
 —, *tree, s.* poirier, *m.*
 Pearl, *s.* perle; taie sur l'œil; paristienne, *f.*
 —, *barley, s.* orge perlé, *m.*
 —, *eyed, s.* qui a une taie sur l'œil
 Pearled, *a.* perlé, *e.*
 Pearly, *s.* plein de perles
 Peasant, *s.* paysan, *m.*
 Peasantlike, *a.* rustique, de paysan
 Peasantry, *s.* paysans, *m.* pl.
 Peasod, Peashall, *s.* cosse de pois, *f.*
 Pease, *pl.* de Pea
 Peat, *s.* tourbe, *f.* [*m.*]
 Pebble, Pebblestone, *s.* caillou
 Pebbled, Peppy, *a.* caillouteux, *se* [*f.*]
 Peccability, *s.* nature peccable
 Peccable, *a.* peccable
 Peccadillo, *s.* peccadille, *f.*
 Peccancy, *s.* mauvaise qualité, *f.*
 Peccant, *a.* coupable; mauvais, *e.* [*9.084*]
 Peck, *s.* mesure égale à litr. —, *vn.* becqueter; faire à coups de bec; piquer; piocher; — st, donner des coups de bec à, sur
 Pecker, *s.* celui qui donne des coups de bec, qui pioche; pivert, *m.*
 Peckled, *a.* tacheté, *e.*
 Pectoral, *a.* s. pectoral, *e.*
 Peculate, *vn.* se rendre coupable de péculat
 Peculation, *s.* péculat, *m.*
 Peculator, *s.* celui qui se rend coupable de péculat
 Peculiar, *a.* particulier, être
 Peculiarity, *s.* singularité, *f.*
 Peculiarly, *ad.* particulièrement
 Pecuniary, *s.* pécuniaire
 Pedagogue, *s.* pédagogue, *m.*
 Pedal, *s.* d'un pied —, *s.* pédale, *f.*
 Pedaneous, *a.* qui va à pied
 Pedant, *s.* pédant, *m.*
 Pedantic, Pedantical, *a.* pédantesque
 Pedantically, *a.* *ad.* en pédant
 Pedantry, *s.* pédanterie, *f.*
 Peddle, *vn.* s'occuper de bagatelles, faire le colportage
 Peddling, *a.* petit, *e.* mesquin, *e.*
 Pedestal, *s.* piédestal, *m.*
 Pedestrian, *s.* pédestre, *m.*
 Pedestrious, *a.* qui va à pied
 Pedicle, *s.* pédicule, *m.*
 Pedicular, *a.* pédiculaire
 Pedigree, *s.* généalogie; extraction [*luxe, m.*]
 Pediluvium, Pediluvy, *s.* pédilèment, *s.* fontaine, *m.*
 Pedler, *s.* colporteur, *m.*
 Pedlery, *s.* marchandises de colporteur, *f.* pl.
 Pedobaptism, *s.* baptême des enfants, *m.*
 Peel, *vn.* peler, piller —, *off, vn.* se peler —, *s.* pelure; pelle à four; pelle, *f.* étendoir, *m.* lieu fortifié, *m.*

Peeler, *s.* celui qui pèle; pillard, *m.*
 Peep, *vn.* peindre; paraître; regarder par un trou et sans être vu; pépier; — in, regarder dehors; sortir —, *s.* coup d'œil, *m.* ocellade; première apparition, *f.* — of day, point du jour, *m.*
 Peepor, *s.* pousin, *m.*
 —, *hole, Peeping-hole, s.* trou par où l'on regarde sans être vu, *m.* [*jeté, f.*]
 Peer, *s.* pair; compagnon, *m.* —, *vn.* peindre; regarder
 Peerage, *s.* pairie; taxe pour l'entretien d'une jetée, *f.*
 Peerdom, *s.* pairie, *f.*
 Peers, *s.* pairs, *f.*
 Peerless, *a.* sans pareil, incomparable [*parable, f.*]
 Peerlessness, *s.* nature fuccin-
 Peevish, *a.* bourru, chagrin, morose
 Peevishly, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur, d'un air chagrin
 Peevishness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.* caractère morose, *m.*
 Peg, *s.* cheville, *f.* paroi, *m.* —, *vn.* attacher avec des chevilles
 Peil, *s.* richesses, *f.* pl.
 Pelican, *s.* pélican, *m.*
 Pellet, *s.* balle; boulette, *f.*
 Pelleted, *a.* garni de boulettes
 Pellicle, *s.* pellicule, *f.*
 Pellmell, *ad.* s. mêle-mêle
 Pells, *s.* rôle des recettes et dépenses du Trésor
 Pellucid, *a.* transparent, *e.*
 Pellucidity, Pellucidness, *s.* transparence, *f.*
 Pelt, *s.* peau, *f.* coup, *m.* —, *vn.* lancer des projectiles; poursuivre à coups de; frapper; — away, off, out, chasser à coups de [*peaux, m.*]
 Peitmonger, *s.* marchand de Peivis, *s.* bassin, *m.*
 Pen, *s.* plume, *f.* parc; pouillier, *m.* [*fermer*]
 —, *vn.* écrire; parquer; e- —, *holder, s.* porte-plume, *m.*
 Penal, *a.* pénal, *e.*
 Penalty, Penalty, *s.* peine, *f.* dédit, *m.*
 Penance, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
 Pence, *s.* pl. de Penny
 Pencil, *s.* pinceau; crayon, *m.* —, *vn.* peindre; crayonner —, *case, s.* porte crayon, *m.*
 Pendant, *s.* pendant; pendant d'oreille, *m.* pendeloque, *f.* guidon, *m.* flamme, *f.* pendeur, *m.*
 Pendence, *s.* penchant, *m.*
 Pendency, *s.* litispendance, *f.*
 Pendant, *a.* pendant, *e.* saillant, *e.* (jardin) suspendu, *m.*
 Pendentive, *a.* pendentif, *m.*
 Pending, *a.* pendant, *e.*
 Pendulosity, Pendulousness, *s.* suspension, *f.*
 Pendulous, *a.* pendant, *e.* suspendu, *e.* en suspens
 Pendulous, *s.* pendule, *m.* [*f.*]
 Penetrability, *s.* pénétrabilité, Penetrable, *a.* pénétrable; sensible [*trative, f.*]
 Penetrancy, *s.* qualité pénétrante, *f.*
 Penetrant, *a.* pénétrant, *e.*
 Penetration, *s.* pénétration, *f.*
 Penetrative, *a.* pénétratif, *vn.*
 Penetrativeness, *s.* qualité pénétrative, *f.*

Penguin, *s.* pingouin, *m.*
 Peninsula, *s.* péninsule, *f.*
 Peninsular, *s.* péninsulaire
 Peninsulated, *a.* presque entouré d'eau
 Penitence, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
 Penitent, *a.* pénitent, *e.*
 —, *s.* pénitent, *e.* *mf.*
 Penitential, *a.* de pénitence; pénitentiels, *ad.*
 —, *s.* le pénitentiel, *m.*
 Penitentiary, *a.* pénitencier
 —, *s.* pénitencier, *m.* pénitencier; maison pénitenciaire, *f.*
 Penitently, *ad.* avec pénitence
 Penknife, *s.* canif, *m.*
 Penman, *s.* calligraphe; écrivain, *m.*
 Pennant, *s.* flamme, banderolle, *f.* palan, *m.*
 Pennant, Pennated, *a.* allé, *e.*
 Penniless, *a.* sans argent
 Pennon, *s.* banderolle, flamme, *f.* palan, *m.*
 Penny, (*pl.* pence) *s.* pièce de cuivre égale à 10 cent.; deux sous
 — post. *s.* la petite poste, *f.*
 Pennyweight, *s.* denier (gram. 1.56) *m.*
 Pennywise, *a.* ménager pour des bagatelles
 Pennyworth, *s.* la valeur de deux sous, *f.*; bon marché, *m.* la valeur de son argent, *f.*
 Pensile, *a.* suspendu, *e.*
 Pensilence, *s.* suspension, *f.*
 Pension, *s.* pension; subvention, *f.*
 —, *va.* pensionner
 Pensionary, *a.* pensionné, *e.*, de pension
 Pensioner, *s.* pensionnaire, invalide, *m.*
 Pensive, *a.* pensif, *ve.* mélancolique
 Pensively, *ad.* d'un air pensif, mélancolique
 Pensiveness, *s.* air pensif, *m.* mélancolie, *f.*
 Pent, *part. p.* de To Pen
 Pentachord, *s.* pentacorde, *m.*
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagone, *m.*
 Pentagonal, *a.* pentagone
 Pentahedral, Pentahedrous, *a.* à cinq côtés
 Pentameter, *s.* pentamètre, *m.*
 Pentangular, *a.* à cinq angles
 Pentateuch, *s.* le Pentateuque, *m.*
 Pentecost, *s.* la Pentecôte, *f.*
 Penthouse, *s.* appentis; mantelet, *m.* paupière, *f.*
 Pentice, *s.* auvent, *m.*
 Pentile, *s.* tulle faitière, *f.*
 Penultima, *s.* pénultième, *f.*
 Penultimate, *a.* pénultième
 Penumbra, *s.* pénombre, *f.*
 Penurious, *a.* avare; pauvre, stérile, maigre, chétif, *ve.*
 Penuriously, *ad.* avec avarice; pauvrement, chétivement.
 Penuriousness, *s.* avarice; pénurie, *f.*
 Penury, *s.* pénurie; pauvreté, *f.*
 Peony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
 People, *s.* peuple, *m.* gens, *m.* *pl.* personnes. *f.* *pl.* monde, *m.* — say, on dit
 —, *va.* peupler
 Pepper, *s.* poivre, *m.*
 —, *va.* poivrer; rosser
 — box, *s.* poivrière, *f.*
 — corn, *s.* grain de poivre; un rien, *m.* une bagatelle, *f.*

Peppermint, *s.* minthe poivrée, *f.*
 Peradventure, *ad.* peut-être, par aventure
 Perambulate, *va.* passer par; parcourir
 Perambulation, *s.* action de parcourir, *f.*
 Perceivable, *a.* perceptible; qui peut être aperçu
 Perceivably, *ad.* d'une manière perceptible
 Perceive, *va.* percevoir; apercevoir; s'apercevoir; concevoir
 Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilité; perception, *m.*
 Perceptible, *a.* perceptible
 Perceptibly, *ad.* d'une manière perceptible
 Perception, *s.* perception, *f.*
 Perceptive, *a.* qui a la faculté de percevoir [cevoir, *f.*
 Perceptivity, *s.* faculté de percevoir
 Perch, *s.* perche, *f.*
 —, *va.* se percher, percher; mettre sur une perche
 Perchance, *ad.* peut-être, par aventure, *f.*
 Perceptive, *a.* qui a la faculté de percevoir
 Percolate, *va.* filtrer
 Percolation, *s.* filtration, *f.*
 Percuss, *va.* frapper
 Percussion, *s.* percussion, *f.*
 — gun, *s.* fusil à piston *m.*
 — cap, *s.* capsule, *f.*
 Percutient, *a.* qui frappe
 Perdition, *s.* ruine; perdition, *f.*
 Perdue, *ad.* en ambuscade
 Peregrinate, *va.* voyager à l'étranger
 Peregrination, *s.* voyage à l'étranger, *f.*
 Perempt, *va.* tuer; écraser
 Peremption, *s.* péremption, *f.*
 Peremptorily, *ad.* d'une manière décisive, absolue; péremptoirement
 Peremptoriness, *s.* nature péremptoire, absolue, dogmatique, *f.*
 Peremptory, *a.* péremptoire, dogmatique
 Perennial, *a.* qui dure un an; perpétuel, *le.* continu, *e.*
 Perennity, *s.* perpétuité, *f.* état de ce qui dure un an, *m.*
 Perfect, *a.* parfait, *e.*; consommé, versé, *e.*
 —, *va.* achever, porter à sa perfection; compléter
 Perfecter, *s.* celui qui achève, porte à sa perfection, *m.*
 Perfection, *s.* perfection, *f.*
 Perfectionate, *va.* rendre parfait, *e.* achever
 Perfective, *a.* qui peut porter à la perfection
 Perfectively, *ad.* de manière à rendre parfait
 Perfectly, *ad.* parfaitement
 Perfectness, *s.* perfection, *f.* savoir-faire, *m.*
 Perfidious, *a.* perfide
 Perfidiously, *ad.* perfidement
 Perfidiousness, Perfidy, *s.* perfidie, *f.*
 Perfiate, *va.* souffler à travers
 Perfiation, *s.* action de souffler à travers, *f.*
 Perforate, *va.* perforer, percer d'outre en outre
 Perforation, *s.* perforation, *f.* trou, *m.*

Perforator, *s.* instrument qui sert à percer, foret, &c. *m.*
 Perform, *va.* faire, exécuter, remplir, s'acquitter de; jouer
 Performable, *a.* praticable, exécutable
 Performance, *s.* exécution, *f.* accompagnement, exploit, *m.* action, *f.* ouvrage; jeu (d'artiste); exercice, *m.* représentation, *f.*
 Performer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui exécute, accomplit; acteur; artiste; exécutant, *m.*
 Perfricate, *va.* froter
 Perfumatory, *a.* qui parfume
 Perfume, *s.* parfum, *m.*
 —, *va.* parfumer
 Perfumer, *s.* parfumeur, *m.*
 Perfumingly, *ad.* négligemment
 Perfuminess, *s.* négligence
 Perfumory, *a.* fait négligemment, superficiel, le, léger, être
 Perfuse, *va.* répandre de tous côtés
 Perhaps, *ad.* peut-être
 Pericardium, *s.* péricarde, *m.*
 Pericarpium, *s.* péricarpe, *m.*
 Periclitation, *s.* état d'un chose en danger, *m.* épreuve, *f.*
 Pericranium, *s.* péricrâne, *m.*
 Periculous, *a.* périlleux, *re.*
 Perigee, Perigeum, *s.* périgée
 Perihelion, Perihelium, *s.* périhélie, *m.*
 Peril, *s.* péril, *m.* [fort
 Perilous, *a.* périlleux, se; très
 Perilously, *ad.* périlleusement
 Perilousness, *s.* nature périlleuse, *f.*
 Perimeter, *s.* périmètre, *m.*
 Period, *s.* période, *mf.* espace, *m.* époque; fin, *f.* point (.), *m.* [lique
 Periodic, Periodical, *a.* périodique
 Periodically, *ad.* périodiquement
 Perioeci, *s.* périécies, *m.* *pl.*
 Perioecia, *s.* périoste, *m.*
 Peripatetic, *a.* péripatéticien, *no.*
 —, *s.* péripatéticien, *m.*
 Periphery, *s.* périphérie, *f.*
 Periphrase, Periphrasis, *s.* périphrase, *f.*
 Periphrastical, *s.* de périphrase
 Peripneumonia, Peripneumony, *s.* péripneumonie, *f.*
 Periscians, Periscia, *s.* périsciens, *m.* *pl.* [perdu, *e.*
 Perish, *va.* périr; déperir; être périssable, *a.* périssable
 Perishableness, *s.* nature périssable, *f.*
 Peritoneum, *s.* péritoine, *m.*
 Periwig, *s.* perruque, *f.*
 —, *va.* mettre une perruque, coiffer
 Periwinkle, *s.* pétoncle, *m.*
 Rejure, *va.* (one's self), se parjurer
 Perjurer, *s.* parjure, *m.*
 Perjury, *s.* parjure, *m.*
 Perk, *va.* parer
 —, *va.* on, lever la tête avec affectation; se refaire, se remettre
 —, *a.* sémillant, *e.* éveillé, *e.*
 Permanence, Permanency, *s.* permanence, *f.*
 Permanent, *a.* permanent, *e.*
 Permanently, *ad.* d'une manière permanente [trabie
 Permeable, *s.* perméable, *péné-*

Petto, *s.* petto, secret, *m.*
 Petty, *s.* petit, *e.*; sans importance [*lance*], *f.*
 Petulance, *s.* pétulance, *f.*
 Petulant, *s.* pétulant, *e.*
 Petulantly, *ad.* avec pétulance
 Pew, *s.* banc fermé, (d'égilise), *m.* l'œuvre, *f.*
 Pewet, *s.* huppe, *f.*
 Pewter, *s.* étain, *m.*
 Pewterer, *s.* potier d'étain, *m.*
 Phenomenon, *s.* phénomène, *m.*
 Phaeton, *s.* phaéton, *m.*
 Phalanx, *s.* phalange, *f.*
 Phantasm, Phantasma, *s.* fantôme, *m.* chimère, *f.*
 Phantastic, Phantastical, *s.* fantastique, chimérique
 Phantom, *s.* fantôme, *m.* vision, *f.* [ria]gic
 Pharisic, Pharisical, *s.* pharisaïque, *s.* pharisien, *m.*
 Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceuti-
 cal, *s.* pharmaceutique
 Pharmaceutics, *s.* pharmaceutique, *f.*
 Pharmacology, Pharmaco-
 pœia, *s.* pharmacopée, *f.*
 Pharmacopœist, *s.* pharma-
 cien, *m.*
 Pharmacy, *s.* pharmacie, *f.*
 Pharos, *s.* phare, *m.*
 Pharynx, *s.* pharynx, *m.*
 Phasis, *s.* phase, *f.*
 Phasant, *s.* faisan, *m.*
 Phenix, *s.* phénix, *m.* [*m.*
 Phenomenon, *s.* phénomène, *m.*
 Phial, *s.* fiole, *f.*
 Philanthropic, Philanthropi-
 cal, *s.* philanthropique
 Philanthropy, *s.* philantro-
 pie, *f.*
 Philippic, *s.* philippique, *f.*
 Philologer, *s.* philologue, *m.*
 Philological, *s.* philologique
 Philologist, *s.* philologue, *m.*
 Philology, *s.* philologie, *f.*
 Philomel, Philomela, *s.* philo-
 mèle, *f.* rossignol, *m.*
 Philomot, *s.* feuille morte
 Philosopher, *s.* philosophe, *m.*
 (Natural), *s.* physicien, *m.*
 (Moral), *s.* moraliste, *m.* —
 stone, *s.* pierre philoso-
 phale, *f.*
 Philosophic, Philosophical, *s.*
 philosophique
 Philosophically, *ad.* philoso-
 phiquement [*m.*
 Philosophism, *s.* philosophie, *f.*
 Philosophie, *sa.* raisonner en
 philosophe
 Philosophy, *s.* philosophie, *f.*
 (Natural), *s.* physique, *f.*
 (Moral), *s.* morale, *f.*
 Philter, *s.* philtre, *m.*
 —, *ca.* enchanteur, ensorceler
 Phis, *s.* visage, *m.* [*m.*
 Phlebomotist, *s.* phlébotomiste,
 Phlebotomise, *ca.* saigner
 Phlebotomy, *s.* phlébotomie, *f.*
 Phlegm, *s.* flegme, *m.*
 Phlegmatic, *s.* flegmatique
 Phlegmon, *s.* flegmon, *m.*
 Phlegmonous, *s.* flegmoneux, *se*
 Phleme, *f.* flegme
 Phlogistic, *s.* phlogistique
 Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistique, *m.*
 Phosphate, *s.* phosphate, *m.*
 Phosphor, Phosphorus, *s.* l'é-
 toille du matin, *f.* phosphore,
m. [rescence], *f.*
 Phosphorescence, *s.* phospho-
 rescent, *s.* phosphorescent, *e.*

Phosphoric, Phosphorical, *s.*
 phosphorique
 Phrase, *s.* phrase, *f.*
 —, *ca.* exprimer
 Phraseology, *s.* phraséologie, *f.*
 Phrenetic, *s.* frénétique
 Phrenitis, *s.* frénésie, *f.*
 Phrenological, *s.* phrénolo-
 gique [*m.*
 Phrenologist, *s.* phrénologue,
 Phrenology, *s.* phrénologie;
 cranéologie, *f.*
 Phreny, *s.* frénésie, *f.*
 Phthisical, *s.* phthisique
 Phthisis, *s.* phthisie, *f.*
 Phylactery, *s.* phylactère, *m.*
 Physic, *s.* médecine, *f.* —, *s.* pl.
 physique, *f.*
 —, *ca.* médicamer: purger
 Physical, *s.* physique; médical, *e.*
 Physically, *ad.* physiquement;
 suivant la médecine
 Physician, *s.* médecin, *m.*
 Physiognomer, Physiognomist,
s. physiognomiste, *m.* [*f.*
 Physiognomy, *s.* physionomie,
 Physiological, *s.* physiologique,
m. [*f.*
 Physiologist, *s.* physiologiste,
 Physiology, *s.* physiologie, *f.*
 Piacular, Piaculous, *s.* expia-
 toire
 Pia-mater, *s.* pie-mère, *f.*
 Piano, *s.* grand-piano, *m.*
 Piano, *s.* piano, forte piano, *m.*
 Plaster, *s.* plâtre, *m.*
 Pibroch, *s.* musique militaire
 des montagnes d'Ecosse, *f.*
 Pica, *s.* pica; cicéro, *m.*
 Picaroon, *s.* brigand; pirate, *m.*
 Pick, *ca.* cueillir; éplucher;
 curer, nettoyer; trier, choisir;
 piquer; percer; becqueter;
 voler; crocheter; — off, an-
 lever; choisir; — out, ar-
 racher; choisir; — up, ramas-
 ser; arracher; — a quarrel,
 chercher querelle; pignocher;
 s'amuser à des nialeries
 —, *s.* pic; choix, *m.* élite;
 pioche; poix, *f.*
 Pickapack, *ad.* sur le dos
 Pickaxe, *s.* pioche, *f.*
 Pickback, *s.* sur le dos
 Picked, *s.* pointu, *e.*
 Picker, *ca.* voler; piller
 Picker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 cueille, ramasse, nettoie, &c.
 Pickerel, *s.* brocheton, *m.*
 Picket, *s.* piquet, *m.*
 Pickle, *s.* saumure, *f.* fruit ou
 légume confit, *m.*
 —, *ca.* marinier; oindre
 — herring, *s.* bouffon, *m.*
 Picklock, *s.* crochet, *m.* [*m.*
 Pickpocket, Pickpurse, *s.* flou,
 Picktooth, *s.* cure dent, *m.*
 Pickthank, *s.* flageorneur, *se*
 Pict, *s.* portrait, *m.* [*m.*
 Picture, *s.* peinture, *f.* tableau;
 —, *ca.* peindre [portrait], *m.*
 Picturesque, *s.* pittoresque
 Piddle, *ca.* pignocher, s'amuser
 à des nialeries
 Pie, *s.* pâté, *m.* tourte; pie, *f.*
 Piebald, *s.* pie [mâle], *m.*
 Piece, *s.* morceau, *m.* pièce, *f.*
 tableau, *m.* — of folly, *s.* folie,
f. — of wit, *s.* trait d'esprit, *m.*
 A-piece, la pièce, chacun, *e.*
 —, *ca.* rapiécer; allonger;
 joindre; — up, raccommoder;
 se joindre, s'unir
 Pieceless, *s.* entier, être

Piecemeal, *ad.* en pièces, par
 morceaux
 —, *s.* séparé, *e.* particulier, être
 Piecer, *s.* raccommoder, *se*, *m.*
 Pied, *s.* bariolet, *e.*; pie
 Piedness, *s.* bigarrure, *se*, *m.*
 Pier, *s.* pile, *f.* jambage, *m.*
 Jetée, *f.* trumeau, *m.* [*f.*
 — glass, *s.* trumeau, *m.* glace,
 Pierre, *ca.* percer; forer;
 mettre en perce; toucher;
 pénétrer, se faire jour
 Piercer, *s.* instrument qui sert
 à percer; foret, &c. *m.*
 Piercingly, *ad.* d'une manière
 aiguë, perçante, touchante
 Piercingness, *s.* pénétration;
 propriété de percer; qualité
 de ce qui est perçant, subti-
 lité, *f.* [lité], *f.*
 Pig, *s.* cochon, porc; saumon
 de plomb, *m.*
 —, *ca.* faire des cochons
 Pigeon, *s.* pigeon, *m.*
 — house, *s.* colombier; pigeon-
 nier, *m.*
 — hole, *s.* boulin, *m.* case, *f.*
 — livered, *s.* doux, *ca.* paisible
 Piggin, *s.* petit vase, *m.*
 Pigment, *s.* fard; mordant, *m.*
 Pigmy, *s.* pigmée, *m.*
 Pignoration, *s.* engagement, *m.*
 Pignut, *s.* terre-noix, *f.*
 Pike, *s.* brochet, *m.* pique;
 pointe, *f.*
 Piked, *s.* pointu, aigu, *e.*
 Pikestaff, *s.* piquet, *m.*
 Pikestaff, *s.* bâton armé d'un
 fer pointu; bois d'une pique,
 Pilaster, *s.* pilastre, *m.* [*m.*
 Pilchard, *s.* sardine, *f.*
 Piche, Pilcher, *s.* fourreau, *m.*
 couverture, *f.*
 Pile, *s.* pieu; pilote, *m.* pile, *f.*
 tas; bucher; édifice; fer de
 flèche; poli, duvet, *m.*
 —, *ca.* empiler, mettre en pile;
 piloter
 Pileated, *s.* en forme de cha-
 peau, &c. [*m.*
 Piler, *s.* celui qui met en pile,
 Pilifer, *ca.* flouter
 Pilifer, *s.* flou, *m.*
 Piferingly, *ad.* en flou
 Pilifer, *s.* flouterie, *f.*
 Pilgrim, *s.* pèlerin, *m.*
 —, *ca.* voyager, courir le monde
 Pilgrimage, *s.* pèlerinage, *m.*
 Pill, *s.* pilule, *f.*
 —, *ca.* piller, voler; peler,
 écailier; s'écailier, se peler
 Pillage, *s.* pillage, *m.*
 —, *ca.* piller [*m.*
 Pillager, *s.* pillard, *e.* piller,
 Pillar, *s.* pilier, *m.* colonne, *f.*
 Pillared, *s.* soutenu par des
 piliers; en forme de pilier
 Pillon, *s.* selle de femme, *f.*
 Pillory, *s.* pilori, *m.*
 —, *ca.* mettre au pilori
 Pillow, *s.* oreiller; coussin;
 coussinet de charnu, *m.*
 —, *ca.* poser sur un coussin
 — case, *s.* taie d'oreiller, *f.*
 Pility, *s.* état de ce qui est
 veu, *m.*
 Pilot, *s.* pilote, *m.* (coasting), *s.*
 pilote côtier, *m.* (harbour), *s.*
 (river), *s.* pilote amaneur, *m.*
 —, *ca.* piloter
 Pilotage, *s.* pilotage, *m.*
 Pilous, *s.* velu, poilu, *e.*
 Pimenta, *s.* pimenta, *m.*
 Pimp, *s.* maquereau, *m.*
 Pimpernel, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.*

Pimping, *s.* petit, *e.*, de peu de valeur [etc., *m.*]
 Pimple, *s.* bouton au visage
 Pimpied, *s.* qui a des boutons
 Pin, *s.* épinglé, *f.* un rien, *m.* quille; cheville; goupille; happe, *f.* boulon; clou; style de cadran, *m.* crosette, *f.* essieu; rouleau, *m.* tate sur l'œil, *f.*
 —, *es.* attacher avec des épingles, des chevilles, des boutons; fermer; enfermer; — *up.* relever
 Pinaster, *s.* pinastre, *m.*
 Pincase, *s.* étui, *m.* boîte, *f.* à épingles
 Pincer, *s.* davier, *m.*
 Pincers, *s.* pl. pincers; tenailles; brucelles, *f.* pl.
 Pinch, *es.* pincer; serrer; rallier; priver de; maltraiter; se faire sentir; faire souffrir; souffrir, pâtir; se priver du nécessaire
 Pinchbeck, *s.* similor, *m.*
 Pinchbat, Pinchpenny, *s.* avare, *m.* [gles. *f.*]
 Pinckushon, *s.* pelote à épingler
 Pindust, *s.* limaille, *f.*
 Pine, *s.* pin, sapin, *m.*
 —, *es.* languir; dépérir; faire languir; faire périr; déplorer — *apple.*, *s.* ananas, *m.*
 Pineal, *s.* pineal, *e.*
 Pinfeather, *s.* petite plume, *f.*
 Pinfeathered, *s.* qui n'a pas assez de plumes pour voler
 Pinfold, *s.* parc, *m.* bergerie, *f.*
 Pinhole, *s.* trou d'épingle, *m.*
 Pinion, *s.* alleron; bout d'aile; pignon, *m.* liens pour les bras, *m.* pl.
 —, *es.* lier les ailes; lier les coudes au corps; couper l'aile; entraîner
 Pink, *s.* oeillet; rose; le meilleur, le plus beau, la orème; véron, *m.* flûte, *f.*
 —, *es.* découper; percer; aligner — *eyed.*, *s.* qui a des petits yeux
 Pimoney, *s.* argent pour les menues dépenses, *m.*
 Pinnace, *s.* pinasse, *f.*
 Pinnacle, *s.* pinacle, faite, *m.*
 Pinner, *s.* barbe, *f.* épinglier; celui qui parque; bonnet à barbes, *m.*
 Pint, *s.* pinte, *f.*
 Pintado, *s.* pintade, *f.*
 Pioneer, *s.* pionnier, *m.*
 Piony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
 Pious, *s.* pieux, *se*; pie
 Piously, *ad.* pieusement
 Pip, *s.* pèple, *f.* point (sur les cartes), *m.*
 —, *es.* pépler
 Pipe, *s.* pipe, *f.* flageolet; tuyau, conduit, *m.* canule, *f.* gosier, tonneau, *m.*
 —, *es.* jouer sur un instrument à vent; appeler à coup de sifflet; marquer, jouer du flageolet; avoir un son perçant
 Piper, *s.* joueur de flageolet, *m.*
 Pipetree, *s.* lilas; seringat, *m.*
 Piping, *s.* valétudinaire; chaud, *e.*
 Pipkin, *s.* pot de terre, *m.*
 Pippin, *s.* pomme, reinette, *f.*
 Piquaney, *s.* qualité de ce qui est piquant, *f.*
 Piquant, *s.* piquant, *e.*

Piquant, *ad.* d'une manière piquante
 Plaque, *s.* pique, *f.* différend; pl; pincé; point d'honneur, *m.*
 —, *es.* piquer
 Piqueer, *es.* escarmoucher; marauder
 Piqueerer, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
 Piquet, *s.* piquet, *m.*
 Piracy, *s.* piraterie, *f.*
 Pirate, *s.* pirate, piaglaire, *m.*
 —, *es.* faire le métier de pirate
 Piratical, *s.* de pirate
 Piscation, *s.* la pêche, *f.*
 Piscatory, *s.* de la pêche; des poissons [m. pl.]
 Pisces, *s.* pl. les Poissons
 Piscivorous, *s.* qui se nourrit de poissons
 Pish, *inf.* fil! pouah!
 —, *es.* témoigner du mépris
 Pismire, *s.* fourmi, *f.*
 Piss, *es.* pisser, uriner
 —, *s.* urine, *f.*
 Pissabed, *s.* pissenlit, *m.*
 Pissburnt, *s.* de la couleur de l'urine
 Pistachio, *s.* pistache, *f.* [f.]
 Pistillation, *s.* action de piler
 Pistol, *s.* pistolet, *m.*
 —, *es.* tirer un coup de pistolet sur
 Pistole, *s.* pistole, *f.* [m.]
 Pistolet, *s.* pistolet de poche
 Piston, *s.* piston, *m.*
 Pit, *s.* fosse, *f.* abîme; le tombeau; parterre, *m.* arène (combat de coqs), *f.*
 — *coal.*, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*
 Pitapat, *s.* palpitation, *f.* pas rapide et léger, *m.*
 Pitch, *s.* poix; résine, *f.* degré, point, *m.* pente, *f.* pignon, *m.*
 —, *es.* enduire de poix; goudronner; ficher, enfoncer; asseoir, poser; tendre un filet; dresser une tente; assigner; ranger; paver; tomber; s'arrêter; plonger; — upon, tomber sur; choisir
 Pitoche, *s.* cruche; pioche, *f.*
 Pitching, *s.* (of a vessel at sea), plongement, *m.*
 Pitchiness, *s.* obscurité; couleur sombre, *f.*
 Pitchy, *s.* de poix; enduit de poix; goudronné; sombre, obscur, *e.*
 Piteous, *s.* qui excite la pitié; digne de pitié; compatissant, *e.*; pitoyable
 Piteously, *ad.* d'une manière qui excite ou mérite la pitié; pitoyablement
 Piteousness, *s.* qualité d'exciter la pitié, compassion, *f.*
 Pitfall, *s.* trébuchet, *m.* trappe, *f.*
 Pith, *s.* moelle; quintessence; énergie, force; importance, *f.*
 Pithily, *ad.* avec énergie, avec vigueur
 Pithiness, *s.* énergie, vigueur, *f.*
 Pithless, *s.* sans moelle; sans énergie, sans vigueur
 Pithy, *s.* moelleux, *se*; énergique
 Pitiable, *s.* digne de pitié; qui excite la pitié; pitoyable
 Pitiful, *s.* compatissant, *e.*; digne de pitié; pitoyable; piteux, *se*; mesquin, *e.*
 Pitifully, *ad.* avec compassion; de manière à exciter la pitié; pitoyablement

Pitifulness, *s.* compassion; nature pitoyable, *f.*
 Pitiless, *s.* sans pitié
 Pitilessness, *s.* manque de pitié, *m.*
 Pitman, *s.* le scieur de long qui est en bas, *m.*
 Pitsaw, *s.* scie de scieur de long, *f.*
 Pittance, *s.* pitance; portion; dose, *f.*
 Pituitary, *s.* pituitaire
 Pituite, *s.* pituite, *f.*
 Pituitous, *s.* pituiteux, *se.*
 Pity, *s.* compassion; pitié, *f.* (it is), c'est dommage
 —, *es.* avoir pitié de; plaindre; avoir de la compassion
 Pivot, *s.* pivot, *m.*
 —, *es.* faire pivoter; pivoter
 Pix, *s.* ciboire, *m.* boîte d'oseyeur, *f.*
 Placability, Placableness, *s.* facilité à s'apaiser, *f.*
 Placable, *s.* facile à apaiser
 Placard, Placart, *s.* placard, *m.*
 Place, *s.* place, *f.* lieu; endroit, *m.* (To give), *es.* faire place; céder le pas
 —, *es.* placer
 Placer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui place; placeur, *m.*
 Placid, *s.* paisible; doux, *ce.*
 Placidly, *ad.* paisiblement; avec douceur
 Placid, *s.* décret, *m.*
 Placket, Plaquet, *s.* jupe, *f.* jupon, *m.*
 Plagiarism, *s.* plagiat, *m.*
 Plagiary, *s.* plagiaire, *m.*
 Plague, *s.* peste, *f.* fleau, *m.* plaie, *f.*
 —, *es.* infecter de la peste; tourmenter, obéder
 Plagiously, *ad.* furtivement
 Plaguy, *s.* maudit, *e.* diable
 Plaiice, *s.* plie, *f.* [de Plaid, *s.* plaid, *m.*]
 Plain, *s.* plain, *e.* uni, *e.*; simple; ordinaire, commun; ouvert, découvert; sincère; net; évident, *e.* clair, *e.*
 —, *ad.* simplement; uniment; ouvertement; sincèrement; clairement
 —, *s.* plaine, *f.*
 —, *es.* aplanir
 — *dealing.*, *s.* sincère, droit, *e.*
 —, *es.* sincérité, droiture, *f.*
 — *song.*, *s.* le plain chant, *m.*
 — *spoken.*, *s.* sincère
 — *work.*, *s.* ouvrage uni, *m.*
 Plainly, *ad.* simplement; sans ornement; ouvertement; sincèrement; évidemment; nettement, sans détours
 Plainness, *s.* état de ce qui est uni, *m.*; simplicité; sincérité, franchise; évidence, clarté; absence de toute beauté, de distinction, *f.*
 Plainst, *s.* plainte, *f.*
 Plainstful, *s.* qui se plaint
 Plainstful, *s.* plaignant, *e.*; demandeur, *m.* demanderesse, *f.*
 Plainstive, *s.* plaintif, *ve.*
 Plainst, *s.* pli, *m.* tresse de cheveux, *f.*
 —, *es.* plier; plisser; tresser
 Plaiter, *s.* celui qui plisse, *m.* tresseur, *se.*, *mf.*
 Plan, *s.* plan, *m.*
 —, *es.* tracer le plan de; projeter

Plane, *s.* plan ; rabot, *m.*
 —, *con.* raboter ; planer
 — tree, *s.* platane, *m.*
 Planet, *s.* planète, *f.*
 Planetary, Planetical, *a.* planétaire
 — struck, *a.* broulé ; stupéfait, *e.*
 Planch, *con.* planer
 Planisphere, *s.* planisphère, *m.*
 Plank, *s.* planche, *f.* als, bordage, *m.*
 —, *con.* plancher, border
 Plant, *s.* plante, *f.*
 —, *con.* planter, braquer ; établir
 Plantage, *s.* plante, *f.*
 Plantain, *s.* plantain, *m.*
 Plantal, *a.* végétal, *e.*
 Plantation, *s.* plantation ; colonie, *f.* établissement, *m.*
 Planter, *s.* planteur, colon ; celui qui établit, fondateur, *m.*
 Plash, *s.* flaque d'eau ; éclaboussure ; branche en partie coupée et attachée à d'autres, *f.*
 —, *con.* attacher des branches ; gâcher du mortier ; éclabousser [boueux, *se.*
 Plashy, *a.* bourbeux, *m.*
 Plasm, *s.* moule, *m.* matrice, *f.*
 Plaster, *s.* plâtre ; emplâtre, *m.*
 — stone, *s.* pierre à plâtre, *f.*
 —, *con.* enduire de plâtre ; mettre un emplâtre
 Plasterer, *s.* plâtrier ; mouleur en plâtre, *m.*
 Plastic, *a.* plastique
 Plastron, *s.* plastron, *m.*
 Plat, *s.* morceau de terre ; chignon natté, *m.* fourrure (ma.), *f.*
 —, *con.* tresser ; tiser
 Platane, *s.* platane, *m.*
 Plate, *s.* plaque ; lame ; tôle ; planche ; gravure ; platine ; vaisselle d'or ou d'argent ; assiette, *f.* prix de la course, — *con.* plaquer ; laminer [m.
 Platen, *s.* platine, *f.*
 Platform, *s.* plateforme, *f.* plan géométral, *m.*
 Platina, *s.* platine, *m.*
 Platonie, *a.* platonique ; platonicien, *ne.*
 Platonist, *s.* platonicien, *m.*
 Platoon, *s.* peloton, *m.*
 Platter, *s.* grand plat de terre ; tisseur, *m.*
 Pleadit, *s.* applaudissement, *m.* approbation, *f.*
 Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.* plausibilité, *f.*
 Plausible, *a.* plausible
 Plausibly, *ad.* plausiblement
 Plausive, *a.* approbatif, *ve.* plausible
 Play, *con.* jouer ; s'amuser ; se jouer ; faire jouer ; jouer de ; — upon, jouer de ; se jouer de ; — the fool, faire le fou, — away, perdre au jeu
 —, *s.* jeu ; badinage, *m.* pièce de théâtre, *f.*
 — book, *s.* répertoire, *m.*
 — day, *s.* jour de congé, *m.*
 — debt, *s.* dette de jeu, *f.*
 — fellow, *s.* camarade de jeu, *m.*
 — game, *s.* jeu d'enfants, *m.*
 Player, *s.* joueur, *se.* acteur, actrice ; faiméant, *m.*
 Playful, *a.* folâtre ; qui aime à jouer

Playfulness, *s.* enjouement, *m.* humeur folâtre, *f.*
 Playhouse, *s.* salle de spectacle, *f.*
 Playsome, *a.* folâtre, enjoué, badin, *e.*
 Playssomeness, *s.* amour du jeu, *m.* humeur folâtre, *f.*
 Plaything, *s.* jouet, joujou, *m.*
 Plea, *s.* plaidoyer, *m.* défense ; excuse, *f.*
 Plead, *con.* plaider ; alléguer pour excuse
 Pleadable, *a.* qui peut être plaider, allégué pour excuse
 Pleader, *s.* plaideur, *se.* *m.*
 Pleading, *s.* plaidoirie, *f.* —, *pl.* procédure, *f.*
 Pleasant, *a.* agréable ; gai, divertissant, *e.* plaisant, *e.*
 Pleasantly, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière plaisante
 Pleasantness, *s.* agrément, charme, *m.* nature plaisante, divertissante, *f.*
 Pleasantry, *s.* nature plaisante, divertissante, plaisanterie, *f.*
 Please, *con.* plaire à ; faire plaisir ; — one's self, se plaire à ; se contenter ; to be pleased, avoir la bonté de ; to be pleased with, être content de ; se contenter de ; vouloir ; plaire (imper.) ; please God, plaise à Dieu
 Pleasingly, *ad.* agréablement ; plaisamment
 Pleasurable, *a.* agréable ; livré au plaisir
 Pleasure, *s.* plaisir, *m.* volonté, *f.* gré, *m.*
 —, *con.* faire plaisir à
 — ground, *s.* jardin d'agrément, *m.*
 Plebeian, *a.* populaire, du peuple
 —, *s.* piébéen, roturier, *m.*
 Pledge, *s.* gage, *m.* caution, *f.* ôtage, *m.*
 —, *con.* engager ; faire raison à
 Pledge, *s.* plumasseau, *m.*
 Pleiades, Pleiades, *s.* Pléiades, *f.* pl.
 Pienarily, *ad.* pleinement, complètement
 Pienariness, *s.* état de ce qui est plein, entier, complet, *m.* plénitude, *f.*
 Pienary, *a.* plein, entier, complet ; plénier, *f.*
 Pienlunary, *a.* qui a rapport à la pleine lune [m.
 Pienpotence, *s.* plein pouvoir
 Pienpo'ent, *a.* revêtu d'un plein pouvoir
 Pienipotentiary, *s.* plénipotentiaire, *m.*
 Pienist, *s.* celui qui soutient le plein
 Pienitude, *s.* état de ce qui est plein, complet, *m.* plénitude, *f.*
 Pienteous, *a.* abondant, *e.* fertile
 Pienteously, *ad.* abondamment
 Pienteousness, *s.* abondance, fertilité, *f.*
 Pientiful, *a.* abondant, *e.* fertile
 Pientifulness, *s.* abondance, fertilité, *f.*
 Plenty, *s.* abondance, *f.* en abondance
 Pleonasm, *s.* pléonasm, *e.* *m.*
 Plethora, Plethory, *s.* pléthore, *f.*
 Plethoretic, Plethoric, *a.* pléthorique

Pléura, *s.* plèvre, *f.*
 Pleurisy, *s.* pleurésie, *f.*
 Pleuritic, Pleuritical, *a.* pleurétique
 Plevin, *s.* main-léevée, *f.*
 Pliability, Pliability, *s.* flexibilité ; docilité, *f.*
 Pliable, *a.* pliable ; flexible ; docile [f.
 Pliancy, *s.* flexibilité, docilité, *f.*
 Pliant, *a.* flexible ; docile
 Plianness, *s.* flexibilité ; docilité, *f.*
 Plication, Plicature, *s.* action de plier, *f.* pli, *m.* [f.
 Pliers, *s.* pinces, *f.* pl. bascule
 Plight, *con.* engage [pli, *m.*
 —, *s.* santé ; position, *f.* gage ; Plinth, *s.* plinthe, *f.*
 Plod, *con.* s'appliquer fortement
 Plodder, *s.* grand travailleur, *m.*
 Plot, *s.* pièce de terre, *f.* projet, plan ; complot, *m.* intrigue, *f.*
 —, *con.* comploter ; tramer ; machiner ; dresser le plan de ; conspirer ; former un projet
 Plotter, *s.* celui qui forme un projet, dresse le plan de, complota ; conspirateur, *m.*
 Plough, *s.* charrue, *f.* rognoir, bouvet, *m.*
 —, *con.* labourer ; allonner ; — out, *up.* enlever en labourant
 — boy, *s.* valet de labour, *m.*
 — land, *s.* ferme, *f.* [m.
 — share, *s.* soc de la charrue, — staff, *con.* curioir de la charrue, *m.*
 Plougher, Ploughman, *s.* labourer, *m.*
 Plover, *s.* pluvier, *m.*
 Pluck, *con.* tirer ; arracher ; plumer ; cueillir ; — away, arracher ; — down, abattre ; — asunder, détacher violemment ; — off, out, *up.* arracher
 —, *s.* fressure, *f.* cœur, courage, *m.* action de tirer, *f.* effort fait en tirant, *m.*
 Plucker, *s.* celui, *m.* oelle, *f.* qui arrache
 Plug, *s.* cheville, *f.* bouchon, tampon ; robinet, *m.*
 —, *con.* boucher, tamponner
 Plum, *s.* prune, *f.* raisin sec, *m.* dragée, *f.* (Δ), cent mille livres
 — cake, *s.* gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe, *m.*
 — pudding, *s.* poudingue aux raisins et autres fruits secs, *m.*
 — tree, *s.* prunier, *m.*
 Plumage, *s.* plumage ; plumasseau, *m.*
 Plumb, *s.* plomb, niveau, *m.*
 —, *con.* sonder ; mettre à-plomb, de niveau
 Plumbagin, Plumbago, *s.* plombagine, mine de plomb, *f.*
 Plumber, *s.* plombier, *m.*
 Plumbery, *s.* plomberie, *f.*
 Plume, *s.* plume, *f.* plumet ; orgueil, *m.*
 —, *con.* plumer ; orner de plumes, de plumets ; — one's self, se glorifier ; nettoyer ses plumes
 — alum, *s.* alun de plume, *m.*
 Plumigerous, *a.* qui porte des plumes
 Plumipede, *s.* qui a de la plume sur les pieds
 Plummet, *s.* plomb, niveau, *m.* sonde, *f.*

Plumosity, *s.* état de ce qui a des plumes, *m.*
 Plumose, *s.* qui a des plumes; plumeux, *e.*
 Plump, *s.* chargé d'embonpoint, potelé, replet; brusque, net, *to* —, *s.* noué, *m.* touffé, *f.*
 —, *con.* engraisser; enfler, gonfler; s'enfler; tomber lourdement, *ad.* tout d'un coup [ment
 Plumper, *s.* ce qui sert à gonfler; mensonge effronté, *m.*
 Plumpness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.* rondeur; assurance, brusquerie, *f.*
 Plumpy, *s.* chargé d'embonpoint, potelé, *e.*
 Plummy, *s.* garni de plumes
 Plunder, *con.* piller; — *of*, voler — *s.* pillage, *m.*
 Plunderer, *s.* pillard, *m.* [zer
 Plunge, *con.* plonger; se plonger — *s.* action de plonger, *f.* embarras, mauvais pas, *m.*
 Plunger, *s.* plongeur, *m.*
 Plural, *a.* de plusieurs; pluriel, *le*
 —, *s.* pluriel, *m.*
 Pluralist, *a.* qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice, *m.*
 Plurality, *s.* pluralité, *f.*
 Plurally, *ad.* au pluriel
 Plush, *s.* peluche, *f.*
 Plutonian, Plutonic, *a.* plutonien, *ne*
 Pluvial, Pluvious, *a.* pluvieux, *se*; pluvial, *e.*
 Ply, *con.* s'appliquer à; exercer; conduire; presser; importer; travailler; faire route; plier; serrer le vent — *s.* pli; tour; double, *m.*
 Pneumatic, Pneumatics, *a.* pneumatique
 Pneumatics, *a.* pneumatique, *f.*
 Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologie, *f.*
 Poach, *con.* faire un peu bouillir; ébaucher; voler en braconnant; piller, braconner; enfoncer; s'enfoncer
 Poacher, *s.* braconnier, *m.* [m.
 Poek, *s.* grain de petite vérole
 Poek hole, *s.* marque de petite vérole, *f.*
 Pocket, *s.* poche; blouse (billet), *f.* sac, *m.*
 —, *con.* empêcher; prendre ou recevoir sans rien dire
 — book, *s.* agenda, *m.*
 — glass, *s.* miroir de poche, *m.*
 — money, *s.* argent qu'on porte sur soi, pour ses menus plaisirs, *m.*
 Pockiness, *s.* état de celui qui a la petite vérole, *m.* nature vile, *e.*
 Pocky, *s.* qui a la petite vérole; Pockent, *a.* potable
 Pod, *s.* cosse, gousse, silique; capsule, *f.* cocon, *m.*
 Podagrical, *a.* podagre, goutteux, *se*
 Podge, *s.* bourbier, *m.*
 Poem, *s.* poème, *m.*
 Poesy, *s.* poésie, *f.*
 Poet, *s.* poète, *m.*
 Poetaster, *s.* mauvais poète, *m.*
 Poetess, *s.* femme poète, *f.*
 Poetical, Poetically, *a.* poétique
 Poetically, *ad.* poétiquement
 Poetry, *s.* poésie, *f.*
 Poignancy, *a.* piquant, *m.* pointe; amertume; nature pignante, cuisante, *f.*

Poignant, *a.* piquant, *e.*; amer, être; poignant, cuisant, *e.*
 Point, *s.* pointe; aiguillette; peinture, *f.* point, but; air, *m.* At all points, de tout point —, *con.* aiguiller, affiler; montrer; pointer; diriger; ponctuer; joindre; — out, montrer; désigner; montrer du doigt; montrer au doigt; arrêter (chien); — to, montrer — blank, *ad.* de but en blanc; positivement
 Pointed, *a.* pointu, aigu, é; piquant, *e.*; qui abonde en pointes
 Pointedly, *ad.* avec abondance de pointes; expressément
 Pointedness, *s.* état de ce qui est pointu, piquant, exprés, *m.*
 Pointal, *s.* poinçon; objet dressé en pointe, *m.*
 Pointer, *s.* chien d'arrêt, *m.* aiguille, *f.* objet qui sert à marquer, *m.*
 Pointing, *s.* action de pointer, d'aiguiller; ponctuation, *f.* jointolement, *m.*
 — stock, *s.* objet de risée, *m.*
 Pointless, *a.* obtus; sans pointe
 Poise, *s.* poids, *m.* balance, *f.*
 —, *ad.* peser; balancer; mettre en équilibre; tenir en équilibre; — down, accabler
 Poison, *s.* poison, *m.*
 —, *con.* empoisonner [mf.
 Poisoner, *s.* empoisonneur, *se.*
 Poisonous, *a.* empoisonné, *e.*; vénéneux, venimeux, *se.*
 Poisonously, *ad.* d'une manière vénéneuse ou venimeuse
 Poisonousness, *s.* qualité vénéneuse ou venimeuse, *f.*
 Poitrel, *s.* poitrail; burin, *m.*
 Poke, *s.* poche, *f.* joug, *m.* botte, *f.*
 —, *con.* pousser; frapper; fourrer; fouiller; chercher à tâtons; attiser le feu
 Poker, *s.* tisonnier, fourgon, *m.*
 Polander, *s.* Polonais, *e.* [mf.
 Polar, Polary, *a.* polaire
 Polarity, *s.* polarité, *f.*
 Pole, *s.* pôle, *m.* perche, *f.* bâton; timon; croc, épieu; jalon; balancier; *m.* mesure égale à mètr. 5,028, *f.*
 —, *con.* mettre des perches; porter sur des perches; conduire avec le croc; armer un aimant — axe, *s.* haché d'armes, *f.*
 — cat, *s.* putois, *m.*
 — star, *s.* étoile polaire, *f.*
 Polemic, Polemical, *a.* polémique
 —, *s.* controversiste; ouvrage de controverse, *m.*
 Police, *s.* police, *f.* — officier, officier de police, *m.*
 Policed, *a.* policé, *e.*
 Policy, *s.* politique; police, *f.*
 Polish, *con.* polir, brunir; se polir —, *s.* polissage, *f.* poli, *m.* politesse, élégance, *f.*
 Polishable, *s.* qu'on peut polir
 Polisher, *s.* polisseur, *se.*; brunisseur, *se.* [mf. polissoir, brunissoir, *m.*
 Polite, *s.* poli, *e.*
 Politely, *ad.* poliment
 Politeness, *s.* politesse, *f.*
 Politic, Political, *a.* politique, *f.*
 Politically, *ad.* politiquement
 Politician, *s.* politique, *m.*

Politique, *ad.* politiquement
 Politically, *s.* politique, *f.*
 Polity, *s.* constitution politique, forme de gouvernement, *f.*
 Poll, *s.* tête, *f.* rôle, *m.* liste, *f.* dépouillement des votes; lieu où il se fait; tétard, *m.* — tax, taxe par tête, *f.*
 —, *con.* étêter; tondre; couper; faire une liste d'électeurs; s'y faire inscrire; donner sa voix
 Pollard, *s.* tétard, *m.* recoupe; monnaie hors de cours, *f.* cerf qui a mis bas ses cornes, *m.*
 Pollen, *s.* farine, *f.* pollen, *m.*
 Poller, *s.* votant; celui qui inscrit les votes; celui qui étête, *m.*
 Pollevil, *s.* abeilles, *m.*
 Pollock, *s.* merlan, *m.*
 Pollute, *con.* polluer, souiller
 Pollutionedness, Pollution, *s.* pollution, souillure, *f.*
 Polluter, *s.* celui qui pollue, souille, *m.*
 Poltron, *s.* poltron, *m.*
 Polygamist, *s.* polygame, *m.*
 Polygamy, *s.* polygamie, *f.*
 Polyglot, *a.* s. polyglotte, *f.*
 Polygon, *s.* polygone, *m.*
 Polygonal, *s.* polygone
 Polygraphy, *s.* polygraphie, *f.*
 Polyhedron, *s.* polyèdre, *m.*
 Polypetalous, *a.* polypétale
 Polypody, *s.* polypode, *m.*
 Polypous, *a.* polypeux, *se.*
 Polypus, *s.* polype, *m.*
 Polysyllabic, *s.* polysyllabe
 Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabe, *m.*
 Polytheism, *s.* polythéisme, *m.*
 Polytheist, *s.* polythéiste, *m.*
 Pomaceous, *a.* de pommes
 Pomade, *s.* pomade, *f.* [f.
 Pomander, *s.* poudre de senteur
 Pomatum, *s.* pomade, *f.*
 Pome, *con.* pommer
 Pomegranate, *s.* grenadier, *m.* grenade, *f.*
 Pomiferous, *a.* qui porte des pommes
 Pommel, *s.* pommeau, *m.*
 —, *con.* battre; corrompre une
 Pomp, *s.* pompe, *f.* [peau
 Pompon, *m.* courge, *f.* potiron, *m.*
 Pomposity, *s.* pompe affectée, *f.*
 Pompeux, *a.* pompeux, *se.*
 Pomposely, *ad.* pompeusement
 Pomposeness, *s.* pompe, *f.*
 Ponce, *s.* étang; vivier, *m.*
 Ponder, *con.* peser; méditer
 Ponderable, *a.* pondérable
 Ponderal, *a.* pesant, *e.*
 Ponderation, *s.* pesage, *m.*
 Ponderer, *s.* celui qui pèse, *m.*
 Ponderosity, *s.* poids, *m.* pesanteur, *f.* [tant, *e.*
 Ponderous, *a.* pesant, *e.*; importun
 Ponderously, *ad.* pesamment
 Ponderousness, *s.* poids, *m.* pesanteur, *f.*
 Ponent, *s.* d'ouest, d'occident
 Poniard, *s.* poignard, *m.*
 —, *con.* poignarder
 Pontage, *s.* droit pour la réparation des ponts; pontage, *m.*
 Pontiff, *s.* pontife, *m.*
 Pontifical, *a.* pontifical, *e.*
 —, *s.* pontifical, *m.*
 Pontificaly, *ad.* pontificalement
 Pontificate, *s.* pontificat, *m.*
 Pontifice, *s.* structure d'un pont, *f.*
 Pontifical, *a.* pontifical, *e.*

Ponton, Pontoon, s. ponton, m.
 Pony, s. petit cheval, m.
 Pool, s. mare; poule, f.
 Poop, s. poupe, f. arrière, m.
 Poor, s. pauvre; mauvais, e; misérable
 — rate, s. taxe des pauvres, f.
 — spirited, s. puillanime
 Poorly, ad. pauvrement; misérablement; indisposé, e
 Poorness, s. pauvreté; mauvaise qualité, f.
 Pop, s. son aigu, m.
 —, *ven.* lâcher; mettre précipitamment; survenir brusquement; tirer sur, — in, out, off, entrer, sortir, s'enfuir brusquement
 — gun, s. canonnière, f.
 Pope, s. pape, m.
 Popedom, s. papauté, f.
 Popery, s. papisme, m.
 Pope's-eye, s. noix du gigot, f.
 Popinjay, s. papegai; freluquet
 Popiah, a. du papisme (m.)
 Popishly, ad. en papiste
 Poplar, s. peuplier, m.
 Poppy, s. pavot, m.
 Populace, Populacy, s. populace, f.
 Popular, a. populaire
 Popularity, s. popularité, f.
 Popularly, ad. populairement
 Population, *va.* peupler
 Population, s. population, f.
 Populous, s. peuplé, se; peuplé, e
 Populously, ad. d'une manière peuplée
 Populousness, s. qualité d'être peuplé, f.
 Porcelain, s. porcelaine, f.
 Porch, s. porche, portique, m.
 Porcupine, s. porc-épic, m.
 Pore, s. pore, m.
 —, *en.* regarder attentivement
 Pork, s. porc, pourceau, m.
 — easter, s. qui se nourrit de cochon, m. [porc, m.]
 Porker, s. cochon, pourceau
 Porket, s. jeune porc, petit cochon, m.
 Porokling, s. cochon de lait, m.
 Porosity, Porousness, s. porosité, f.
 Porous, a. poreux, se
 Porphyre, s. porphyre, m.
 — shell, s. porphyre, m.
 Porphyrisation, s. porphyrisation, f.
 Porphyriser, *va.* porphyriser
 Porphyry, s. porphyre, m.
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. marsouin, m.
 Porraceous, a. poracé, e, verdâtre
 Porrection, s. porrection, m.
 Porret, s. échalote, f.
 Porridge, s. soupe, f. potage, m.
 — dish, s. soupière, f.
 — plate, s. assiette à soupe, f.
 — pot, s. marmite, f.
 Porringer, s. écuelle, f. (Surgeon's), s. palette, f.
 — full, s. écuelle, f.
 Port, s. port; port (d'un navire), m. s. porte; passe (de billard), f. sabord, m. embrasure, f. bâbord; vin rouge d'Oporto, m. Port! bâbord! (To heel to), courir bâbord au vent
 — bar, s. barre de sabord, f.
 — charges, f. pl. droites de port, m. pl.

Port-fire, s. porte-feu, m.
 — hole, s. sabord, m. embrasure, f. [m.]
 — lid, s. mantelet de sabord,
 — rope, s. itaque des palanquins de sabord, m.
 — vein, s. veine-porte, f.
 — vent, s. porte-vent, m.
 Porta, s. veine porte, f.
 Portable, s. portatif, *ve.* qu'on peut transporter
 Portablement, s. nature portative, f.
 Portage, Porterage, s. port; transport par terre, m.
 Portal, s. portall; m. (en menuiserie), m.
 Portament, s. port de voix, m.
 Portance, s. port, air, m.
 Portative, s. portatif, *ve.*
 Portcullis, Portcuisse, s. herse, f. [herse]
 Portcullised, a. garni d'une Porte, s. la Porte (cour de sultan), f. [porté, e]
 Ported, a. garni de portes
 Portée, s. portée, f.
 Portend, *va.* présager, pronostiquer
 Portent, s. présage de malheur, mauvais augure, m.
 Portentous, a. de mauvais augure, qui présage un malheur; monstrueux, épouvantable
 Porter, s. portier, suisse, portefaix, crocheur, porteur; chargeur, déchargeur; commissionnaire; porter, m. — of the verge, hulaier porteverge, m.
 Porterage, s. port, transport par terre, m.
 Porteresse, s. portière, f.
 Portfolio, s. portefeuille, m.
 Portgrave, Portreeve, s. maire de ville maritime, m.
 Portico, s. portique, m.
 Portion, s. portion, part; dot; part d'héritage, f. apanage, m.
 —, *va.* partager; donner une part à; doter, donner une dot à
 Portioner, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui fait un partage; celui, m. celle, f. qui obtient une part dans un partage, co-partageant, m.
 Portionist, s. bourgeois; titulaire d'un bénéfice qui est partagé entre plusieurs, m.
 Portlasi, s. plat-bord, m.
 Portlid, s. mantelet de sabord, m.
 Portliness, s. port majestueux, air noble, m.
 Portly, a. qui a un port majestueux, un air noble; corpulent, e [tant, m.]
 Portman, s. bourgeois, habitant
 Portmanteau, s. portemanteau, m. valise, f.
 Portrait, s. portrait, m. (Half-length), portrait à mi-corps, m. (Full-length), portrait en pied, m. To get one's — drawn, faire faire son portrait
 —, *va.* peindre, faire le portrait de quelqu'un
 Portraiture, s. portrait, m. représentation, f.
 Portray, *va.* peindre; orner de peintures

Portrayer, s. peintre, m.
 Portress, s. portière, f.
 Portreve, s. maire de ville maritime, m.
 Portsale, s. vente à l'encan à la criée, f. [mf.]
 Portuguesse, s. f. a. portugaise, e
 Pory, a. poreux, se
 Pose, s. rhume de cerveau, m.
 —, *vs.* fermer la bouche, réduire au silence
 Poser, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui embarrassé par des questions difficiles; question difficile à résoudre; chose embarrassante, f.
 Position, s. position; situation, f. Principe mis en avant, m. assertion, f.
 Positive, a. positif, *ve.*; absolu, e; affirmatif, *ve.*; entêté, e, entier
 —, s. positif, m.
 Positively, ad. positivement
 Affirmativement; d'une manière absolue
 Positiveness, s. qualité de ce qui est positif, absolu, affirmatif, f. entêtement, m.
 Posture, s. position; situation; disposition, f.
 Posnet, s. poisson, m. écuelle, f.
 Posse, s. milice; foule, f. — comitatus, citoyens requis pour un service d'ordre public, m. pl.
 Posses, a. posséder, avoir, être maître de, avoir en sa possession; mettre en possession; préoccupé l'esprit de quelqu'un; — one's self of, s'emparer de
 Possessed, p. *pa.* possédé; préoccupé; to be — of, *va.* posséder [bien, m.]
 Possession, s. possession, f.
 Possessive, a. qui possède; qui concerne la possession; possessif
 Possessor, s. possesseur, m.
 Possessorily, ad. à titre possesseur
 Possessory, a. qui possède, possesseur
 Possessory, a. qui possède, possesseur
 Posses, s. boisson faite avec du lait, du sucre et du vin ou de l'eau de vie, f. [ner]
 —, *va.* faire cailler, faire tourner
 Possibility, s. possibilité, f. le possible, m.
 Possible, a. possible
 Possibly, ad. d'une manière possible; peut-être
 Post, s. poste, f. poste; poteau; jalon, m. borne, f. bitton; pilier, m. colonne (de lit), f. (To ride), *en.* aller en poste, courir la poste; (foot-), s. piéton, m. (The penny), la petite poste; (mile-), borne milliaire, f. (Finger-), poteau qui indique une route, m. (Knight of the), faux témoin; personnage aposté, m. — paper, papier à lettre, m.
 —, *va.* courir le poste, aller en poste; poster, placer; mettre dans un poste; afficher; accuser publiquement de qc.; enregistrer, inscrire sur un livre de compte; — up, afficher; — away with, s'enfuir avec; expédier promptement; — off, s'en aller en toute hâte

Post, préposition latine qui signifie après et qui s'emploie dans la composition
 — boy, s. postillon; courrier, m.
 — chaise, s. chaise de poste, f.
 — date, s. date postérieure, f.
 — date, *es.* mettre une date postérieure
 — diluvian, s. postérieur au déluge
 — haste, *ad.* en poste; à la hâte
 — horse, s. cheval de poste, m.
 — house, s. la poste, f.
 — master, s. maître de poste-m.
 — general, directeur général des postes, m.
 — note, s. billet payable à ordre, m.
 — obit, s. obligation payable après le décès, f.
 — office, s. la poste, f.
 — paid, s. franc de port; affranchi; franco
 — stage, s. relais de poste, m. poste, f.
 — town, s. ville où il y a un bureau de poste; ville où il y a une poste aux chevaux
 Postage, s. port de lettre, m.
 Foster, s. courrier; celui qui court la poste; afficheur; celui qui accuse publiquement de q. teneur de livres, m.
 Posterior, s. postérieur, e
 Posteriority, s. qualité de ce qui est postérieur; postériorité, f.
 Postérieurs, s. pl. derrière; train de derrière, m.
 Posterity, s. postérité, f. descendants, m. pl.
 Postern, s. posterne, f.
 —, s. de derrière, dérobé, e
 Post-fix, s. lettre, syllabe, m. mot ajouté à la fin d'un autre mot
 —, *es.* ajouter à la fin d'un mot une lettre une syllabe ou un mot
 Posthumous, s. posthume
 Posthumously, *ad.* après la mort de l'auteur
 Postic, s. postiche
 Postil, s. apostille, note marginale, f.
 —, *es.* apostiller, mettre une note marginale
 Postillon, s. postillon, m.
 Postiller, s. celui qui apostille, qui met des notes marginales, m.
 Posting, s. louage de chevaux de poste, m.
 Postliminar, Postlimineus, s. fait ou imaginé après
 Postliminium, Postliminy, s. retour d'un absent, d'un émigré, d'un exilé, d'un prisonnier, m. restitution d'un territoire conquis, f. [uidé
 Postmeridian, s. de l'après-
 Postpone, *es.* remettre; s. journer; faire moins de cas de
 Postscript, s. postscriptum, m.
 Postulant, s. postulant, e, *mf.*
 Postulate, *es.* postuler, demander; s'arroger
 —, s. principe admis comme vrai, m.
 Postulation, s. demande; postulation, f.
 Postulatory, s. admis comme vrai

Postulatum, *pl.* Postulata, s. principe admis comme vrai, m.
 Posture, s. posture; pose; attitude; situation; disposition, f.
 —, *es.* mettre dans une certaine posture ou disposition
 — master, s. celui qui apprend ou exécute certaines poses
 Pot, s. pot, m.
 Pot, s. pot, m.
 — companion, s. ami de bouteille, m.
 — hanger, — hook, s. crémallière, f.
 — herb, s. herbe potagère, f.
 — luck, s. fortune du pot, f.
 — valiant, s. brave après avoir bu
 —, *es.* empoter, mettre en pot
 Potable, s. potable
 Potableness, s. qualité d'être potable, f.
 Potargo, s. boutargue, f.
 Potash, s. potasse, f. [f.
 Potation, s. boisson; débauche
 Potato, s. pomme de terre; patate, f.
 Potbellied, s. ventru, e
 Potbelly, s. gros ventre, m.
 Potch, *es.* faire cuire légèrement [f.
 Potency, s. puissance; efficacité
 Potent, s. puissant; efficace
 Potentate, s. potentat, m.
 Potential, s. virtuel; potentiel, le, efficace
 Potentiality, s. virtualité
 Potentially, *ad.* virtuellement
 Potently, *ad.* puissamment; efficacement
 Potentness, s. puissance; efficacité, f.
 Apothecary, s. *contr.* de Apothecary
 Pother, s. bruit, vacarme; usage épais, m.
 —, *es.* tourmenter; intriguer
 Potion, s. breuvage, m.
 Potlid, s. couvercle de pot, m.
 Potsherd, s. tesson, tét, m.
 Pottage, s. potage, m.
 Potter, s. potier, m.
 Pottern-ore, s. alquifoux, m.
 Pottery, s. poterie, f.
 Potting, s. l'action de boire, f.
 Pottle, s. mesure égale à 1ltr 2.27
 Pouch, s. poche, f. sac, m. gibecière, f. fournilment; gros ventre, m.
 Poult, s. poulet, m.
 Poulterer, s. marchand de volaille, m.
 Poutice, s. cataplasme, m.
 —, *es.* mettre un cataplasme à
 Poultry, s. volaille, f.
 Pounce, s. serre; griffe; ponce, f. ponce, m.
 —, *es.* saisir avec ses serres; — on, fondre sur
 — box, Pounce-box, s. poudrière, f.
 Pounced, s. qui a des serres, des griffes
 Pound, s. enclos, m. livre sterling, livre poids (2 espèces); pound avoirdupois, à 16 onces; et pound troy, à 12 onces)
 —, *es.* piler dans un mortier; enfermer dans un enclos
 Poundage, s. tant par livre; droit sur les importations et les exportations, m.

Pounder, s. pilon; celui qui pile; en compos.; (Ten-) canon de dix livres de balle; billet de banque de dix pounds; celui qui a un revenu, ou qui paie un loyer de dix pounds
 Pour, *es.* verser; répandre, fondre, se précipiter; pleurer à verser
 Pouser, s. celui qui verse, m.
 Post, s. lamprole, f. francolin d'indouane, m. boudier, poulet; jeune coq à bruyère; perdreau, m.
 —, *es.* boudier; saillir
 Poverty, s. pauvreté f.
 Powder, s. poudre, f.
 —, *es.* pulvériser; poudrer; saupoudrer
 — box, s. boîte à poudre, f.
 — case, — flask, — hora, s. poire à poudre, f.
 — mill, s. moulin à poudre, m.
 — room, s. sainte-barbe, f.
 — chest, s. caisse d'artifice, f.
 Powdering-tub, s. saloir, f.
 Powdery, s. poudreux, *es.* semblable à de la poussière
 Power, s. pouvoir, m. force; faculté; puissance, f.
 Powerful, s. puissant, m.
 Powerfully, *ad.* puissamment
 Powerfulness, s. puissance, f.
 Powerless, s. impuissant, e
 Fox, s. (Small), petite vérole, f. (Cow-), vaccine, f.
 Pose, *es.* déconcerter, embarrasser
 Practic, s. pratique
 Practicability, Practicableness, s. qualité de ce qui est praticable, f.
 Practicable, s. praticable
 Practicably, *ad.* d'une manière praticable
 Practical, s. pratique
 Practically, *ad.* en pratique; d'une manière pratique
 Practiceness, s. qualité de ce qui est pratique, f.
 Practice, s. pratique; habitude, f. usage; exercice; traitement, m. même, f.
 Practise, *es.* pratiquer; exercer; se livrer à; s'exercer; exercer une profession; exercer la médecine; — upon, pratiquer
 Practiser, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui pratique, exerce, se livre à
 Practitioner, s. praticien; celui qui fait par habitude; auteur de sourdes-muettes (medical), médecin praticien, m.
 Præcognita, s. principes connus, m. pl.
 Pragmatic, Pragmatical, s. brouillon, ne; suffisant, e
 Pragmatically, *ad.* en brouillon; avec suffisance
 Pragmaticness, s. humeur brouillonne; suffisance, f.
 Praise, s. louange, f. éloge, m.
 —, *es.* louer; célébrer; prôner
 Praiseful, s. louable
 Praisier, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui loue, célèbre
 Praiseworthy, s. digne d'éloge
 Prame, s. bateau plat, m.
 France, *es.* se cabrer; bondir; se carrer, se pavaner
 Frank, s. folie, extravagance niche, espièglerie, f.

Frank, *es. orner, parer*
Prate, *m. babiller, jaser*
 — *s. babill, caquet, m.*
Prater, *s. babillard, e; causeur, es, bavard, e, m/f.*
Pratingly, *ad. en babillard, e*
Prattle, *va. jaser, babiller; gasouiller; murmurer*
 —, *s. babill, caquet; gasouillement; murmure, m.*
Prattler, *s. babillard, e; causeur, se; bavard, e, m/f.*
Pravity, *s. dépravation, f.*
Prawn, *s. langoustin, m.*
Pray, *vm. prier, implorer; demander*
Prayer, *s. prière, f.*
 — *book, s. livre de prières, m.*
Preach, *vm. prêcher*
Preacher, *s. prédicateur, m.*
Preachment, *s. sermon, m.*
Preamble, *s. préambule, m.*
Preapprehension, *s. préjugé, m.*
Prebend, *s. prébende, f.*
Prebendal, *s. de prébende*
Prebendary, *s. prébendier, m.*
Precarious, *s. précaire*
Precaiously, *ad. précairement*
Precariousness, *s. nature précaire, f.*
Precaution, *s. précaution, f.*
 —, *va. précautionner, prémunir*
Precedaneous, *s. antérieur, précédent*
Precede, *es. précéder, devancer; avoir la préséance: surpasser*
Precedence, **Precedency**, *s. action de précéder; préséance; supériorité, f.*
Precedent, *s. précédent, e*
 —, *s. précédent, m.*
Precedently, *ad. précédemment*
Precentor, *s. grand chantre, m.*
Precept, *s. précepte, m.*
Preceptial, *s. de précepte*
Preceptive, *s. instructif, ve*
Preceptor, *s. précepteur, m.*
Preceptorial, **Preceptory**, *s. préceptoral, e; de précepteur*
Precesal, *s. action de précéder; précession, f.*
Preclinet, *s. limite, borne; circonscription, f.*
Preclousity, *s. nature préclouse, f. prix, m. chose préclouse, f.*
Preclous, *s. précloux, se*
Preclously, *ad. préclousement*
Preclousness, *s. nature préclouse, f. prix, m. valeur, f.*
Precloupe, *s. précloupe, m.*
Preclouptance, **Preclouptancy**, *s. préclouptation, f.*
Preclouptant, *s. qui se précloupt; empressé, s.*
Preclouptantly, *ad. préclouptamment* [*preclouptier*]
Preclouptate, *vm. préclouptier; se —, s. en précloupt, escarpé, e; qui se précloupt, emporté, violent, e; précloupté, e*
 —, *s. précloupté, m.*
Preclouptately, *ad. en précloupt; en se préclouptant; préclouptamment* [*f.*]
Preclouptation, *s. précipitation*
Preclouptous, *s. en précloupt, escarpé, e; précloupté; emporté*
Preclous, *s. précis, e, exact, e; précloux, se, affecté, e*
Preclously, *ad. préclouptement*
Preclousness, *s. précision, f. manières préclouses, f. pl. langage précloux, m.*

Preclousian, *s. celui qui réprime, met des bornes; rigoriste; puritain, m.*
Preclousion, *s. précision, f.*
Preclousive, *s. précis, e*
Precloude, *es. exclure*
Preclouision, *s. exclusion, f.*
Preclouious, *s. précocce*
Precloucity, *s. précocité, f.*
Preclougitate, *vm. préméditer*
Preclougnition, *s. prescience, f.*
Preclouconceit, *s. préjugé, m.*
Preclouconceive, *es. concevoir d'avance*
Preclouconception, *s. préjugé, m.*
Precloucontract, *s. contrat antérieur, m.*
 —, *es. contracter d'avance* [*f.*]
Precloucursor, *s. action de précéder, Precursor, s. précurseur; avant-coureur, m.*
Precloucoous, *s. qui vit de proie*
Precloual, *s. de proie; de butin; de pillard*
Preclouatory, *s. de pillard; de rapine; vorace*
Preclouceased, *s. décédé avant*
Precloucessor, *s. précloucesseur, m.*
Precloudestinarian, *s. celui qui croit à la précloudestination, m.*
Precloudestinate, *es. précloudestiner*
Precloudestination, *s. précloudestination, f.*
Precloudestinator, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui précloudestine*
Precloudestine, *es. précloudestiner*
Preclouetermination, *s. préclouetermination, f.*
Preclouetermine, *es. précloueterminer*
Preclouedial, *s. qui consiste en terres; qui provient de la terre*
Preclouedibility, *s. état de ce qui est applicable à différents sujets, m.*
Preclouedible, *s. applicable à différents sujets*
 —, *s. universel, m. (pl. universaux)*
Preclouediment, *s. catégorie; situation, f.*
Preclouedimental, *s. de catégorie*
Preclouedicant, *s. celui qui affirme quelque chose, m.*
Preclouedicate, *es. affirmer; s'affirmer*
 —, *s. attribut, m.*
Preclouedication, *s. affirmation; publication, f.*
Preclouedict, *es. prédire*
Preclouediction, *s. prédiction, f.*
Preclouedictor, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui prédit*
Preclouedigestion, *s. digestion trop prompte*
Preclouedillection, *s. préclouedillection, f.*
Preclouedispose, *es. préclouedisposer; préparer d'avance*
Preclouedisposition, *s. préclouedisposition; préparation, f.*
Preclouedominance, **Preclouedominancy**, *s. préclouedominance, f.*
Preclouedominant, *s. préclouedominant, e*
Preclouedominate, *vm. préclouedominer*
Preclouelect, *es. élire d'avance* [*f.*]
Precloueminnence, *s. précloueminnence*
Precloueminent, *s. précloueminent, e*
Preclouemption, *s. préclouemption, f.*
Preclouengage, *es. engager d'avance*
Preclouengagement, *s. engagement antérieur, m.*
Preclouestablish, *es. préclouétablir, établir par avance*

Preclouestablishment, *s. établissement ou règlement antérieur, m.*
Preclouexist, *m. préclouexister* [*f.*]
Preclouexistence, *s. préclouexistence*
Preclouexistent, *s. préclouexistant, e*
Precloueface, *s. précloueface, f. avant-propos, m.*
 —, *es. faire une préclouface; faire préclouéder; recouvrir; dire en forme de précloueface*
Preclouefacer, *s. auteur d'une précloueface, m.*
Preclouefatory, *s. précloueliminaire*
Preclouefect, *s. préclouéfet, m.*
Preclouefecture, *s. préclouefecture, f.*
Preclouefer, *es. précloueférer; avancer; éléver; proposer; présenter; tenter une action, une accusation*
Precloueferable, *s. précloueférable*
Preclouefableness, *s. état de ce qui est précloueférable, m.*
Precloueferably, *ad. précloueférablement*
Precloueference, *s. précloueférence, f.*
Precloueferment, *s. avancement, m. élévation; promotion; place, f. emploi, m.*
Precloueferrer, *s. celui qui préclouefère, avancer, proposer, tenter, m.*
Preclouefigure, **Preclouefigure**, *es. figurer d'avance*
Preclouefiguration, *s. représentation antérieure, f.*
Preclouefix, *es. fixer d'avance, mettre devant, avant, en tête de*
 —, *s. particule placée devant un mot, f.*
Preclouefixion, *s. action de fixer d'avance, ou de placer avant, f.*
Precloueform, *es. former d'avance*
Preclouefrogancy, *s. grossesse; fécondité, f.*
Preclouefragant, *s. grosse, enceinte; pleine; fécond, e, fertile*
Preclouefragantly, *ad. pleinement, abondamment*
Preclouefustation, *s. action de goûter d'avance, f.*
Preclouefudge, *es. préclouefuger; condamner d'avance; prévoir par conjecture*
Preclouefudge, *es. préclouefuger; condamner d'avance*
 —, *s. conçu sans examen; aveugle; prévenu, e*
Preclouefudication, *s. action de préclouefuger, f. préclouefugé, m.*
Preclouefudice, *s. prévention, f. préclouefudice, m.* [d'ice à —, *es. prévenir; porter préclouefudicial, s. préclouefudicial*]
Preclouefudicialness, *s. nature préclouefudicial, f.*
Preclouefulacy, *s. dignité de précloueful, f.*
Precloueful, *s. précloueful, m.*
Preclouefulactical, *s. qui concerne les préclouefulats*
Preclouefulation, *s. précloueférence, f.*
Preclouefulature, **Preclouefulatureship**, *s. préclouefulature, f.*
Preclouefullection, *s. lecture; leçon, f.*
Preclouefulibation, *s. avant-goût, m.*
Preclouefulinary, *s. préclouefulinaire*
 —, *s. préclouefulinaire, m.*
Preclouefulude, *s. préclouefulude, m.*
 —, *es. préclouefuluder; préclouefuluder à*
Preclouefuliduous, **Preclouefulusive**, *s. préclouefulinaire, qui sert de préclouefulude*
Preclouefumate, *s. préclouefumate, e*
Preclouefumaturely, *ad. préclouefumaturément*
Preclouefumateness, **Preclouefumaturity**, *s. préclouefumaturité, f.*

Premédiate, *es.* préméditer
 Preméditation, *s.* préméditation, *f.*
 Mériter, *es.* mériter d'avance
 Premices, *s.* prémices, *f. pl.*
 Premier, *s.* premier ministre, *m.*
 Premise, *es.* exposer d'avance
 Premises, *s.* prémisses, *f. pl.*
 lieux, *m. pl. local, m.*
 Premis, *s.* prémisses, *f.*
 Premium, *s.* prime, *f.* pot de vin; prix, *m.*
 Premonish, *es.* prévenir
 Premonishment, Premonition, *s.* avertissement donné d'avance, *m.*
 Premonitory, *s.* qui prévient
 Premonstrate, *es.* montrer d'avance
 Premunire, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* et confiscation, *f.* de biens
 Premunition, *s.* action de prémunir, *f.* [vance
 Prenominate, *es.* nommer d'avance
 Prenomination, *s.* nomination antérieure, *f.* privilège d'être nommé le premier, *m.*
 Prenotion, *s.* prénotation, *f.*
 Prentice, *s.* apprenti, *e, m/f.* [m.
 Prenticeship, *s.* apprentissage
 Prerenunciation, *s.* action de prévenir, *f.*
 Preoccupancy, *s.* prise de possession antérieure, *f.*
 Preoccupate, *es.* prévenir; préoccuper
 Preoccupation, *s.* prise de possession antérieure; préoccupation, prévention, *f.*
 Preoccupy, *es.* occuper avant un autre; préoccuper
 Preominate, *es.* présager
 Preomplion, *s.* préjugé, *m.*
 Preordain, *es.* arranger d'avance
 Preordination, Preordination, *s.* prédétermination, *f.* décret antérieur, *m.*
 Preparation, *s.* préparation, *f.* préparatif; état de ce qui est préparé, *m.*
 Preparative, Preparatory, *s.* préparatoire
 Preparatively, *ad.* préalablement
 Prepare, *es.* préparer; apprêter; établir; destiner; faire les préparatifs; se préparer; se disposer à
 Preparedly, *ad.* préalablement
 Preparedness, *s.* état de préparation, *m.* disposition, *f.*
 Preparer, *s.* celui qui prépare; préparateur; apprêteur; préparatif, *m.*
 Prepense, Prepensé, *a.* prémédité, *e* [f.
 Prepollency, *s.* prépondérance
 Preponder, Preponderate, *es.* peser plus que; l'emporter sur; peser plus; avoir la prépondérance
 Preponderance, Preponderancy, Preponderation, *s.* supériorité de poids, prépondérance, *f.*
 Preponderant, *a.* qui pèse plus; prépondérant, *e*
 Prepose, *es.* placer devant
 Preposition, *s.* préposition, *f.*
 Prepositor, *s.* élève chargé de surveiller les autres, *m.*
 Preposess, *es.* occuper, posséder d'avance; préoccuper; évenir

Prepossession, *s.* occupation ou possession antérieure; prévention, *f.* préjugé, *m.*
 Preposterous, *a.* déplacé, *e*; absurde
 Preposterously, *ad.* à rebours; d'une manière absurde
 Preposterousness, *s.* disposition à rebours; absurdité, *f.*
 Prepotency, *s.* pouvoir supérieur, *m.*
 Prepuce, *s.* prépuce, *m.*
 Prerequisite, *es.* demander par avance [vance
 Prerequisite, *a.* nécessaire d'avance
 Prerogative, *s.* prérogative, *f.*
 Prerogatives, *a.* nécessaire d'avance
 Prerogative, *s.* qui jouit d'une prérogative, *m/f.*
 Presage, *s.* présage, *m.*
 —, *es.* présager; prédire
 Presagement, *s.* présage, *m.*
 Presbyter, *s.* prêtre; ancien; presbytérien, *m.*
 Presbyterian, *a.* des anciens; presbytérien, *m.*
 —, *s.* presbytérien, *no, m/f.*
 Presbytery, *s.* corps des anciens; consistoire; presbytérianisme, *m.*
 Prescience, *s.* préséance, *f.*
 Present, Presentous, *s.* qui sait d'avance
 Present, *es.* retrancher; abstraire
 Presenting, *s.* qui retranche, abstrait
 Prescribe, *es.* prescrire; ordonner; ordonner des médicaments; faire la loi; prescrire
 Prescript, *a.* prescrit; ordonné, *e* —, *s.* ordre prescrit, *m.* ordonnance, *f.*
 Prescription, *s.* action de prescrire; ordonnance; prescription, *f.*
 Presence, *s.* préséance, *f.*
 Presence, *s.* présence, *f.* air, port, *m.* assistance, *f.* — of mind, présence d'esprit, *f.* — chamber, — room, *s.* salle de réception, *f.*
 Presentation, *s.* sensation antérieure, *f.*
 Presentation, *s.* présentement, *m.*
 Present, *a.* présent, *e*; actuel, *le* —, *s.* présent, *m.* la présente, les présentes (lettres), *f. pl.* —, *es.* présenter; offrir; faire présent de; faire hommage de; déferer; mettre en accusation
 Presentable, *a.* présentable
 Presentaneous, *a.* prompt, *e*; immédiat, *e*
 Presentation, *s.* présentation; représentation, *f.*
 Presentative, *a.* qui peut être présenté
 Presentes, *s.* celui qui est présenté à un bénéfice, *m.*
 Presenter, *s.* celui qui présente; présentateur, *m.*
 Presential, *a.* qui suppose une présence actuelle [m.
 Presentiment, *s.* présentiment
 Presently, *ad.* présentement; à présent; tout à l'heure; à l'instant; plus tard
 Presentment, *s.* présentation; représentation; action de déférer à un tribunal, de mettre en accusation, *f.*
 Presentness, *s.* présence d'esprit, *f.*

Preservation, *s.* conservation, *f.*
 Preservative, Preservatory, *a.* préservatif, *ve*; préservateur, *trice*
 Preserve, *es.* préserver; conserver; confire
 —, *s.* conserve, *f.*
 Preserver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui conserve, conserve; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait des conserves
 Preside, *es.* présider [serve
 Presidency, *s.* présidence
 President, *s.* président, *m.*
 Presidentship, *s.* présidence, *f.*
 Presidential, *a.* qui concerne la garnison
 Press, *es.* presser; serrer; fouler; pressurer; insister sur; faire ressortir; se presser; s'empresser; s'exposer; courir vers; empêcher sur; — on, upon, presser; — on, forward, se porter en avant
 —, *s.* presse; action de pousser; armoire, *f.* — of sails, force de voiles, *f.*
 — bed, *s.* lit qui se renferme dans une armoire, *m.*
 — gang, *s.* gens autorisés à faire la presse des matelots, *m. pl.* [ment, *m.*
 — money, *s.* argent d'engagement, *m.*
 — work, *s.* tirage, *m.*
 Presser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui presse; pressurier, *m.*
 Pressing, *a.* pressant, *e*; urgent, *e*
 Pressingly, *ad.* avec force; d'une manière pressante; de près
 Pression, *s.* pression, *f.*
 Pressman, *s.* pressier; pressurier, *m.*
 Pressure, *s.* pression, *f.* pressurage; poids, *m.* affliction; presse; urgence, *f.*
 Presto, *ad.* presto, vite
 Presumable, *a.* présumable
 Presume, *es.* présumer; — on, upon, présumer de
 Presumer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui présume; presomptueux, *es, m/f.*
 Presumption, *s.* présomption, *f.*
 Presumptive, *a.* présomptif, *ve*; presomptueux, *es*
 Presumptuously, *ad.* avec présomption [tion, *f.*
 Presumptuousness, *s.* présomption, *f.*
 Presupposal, *s.* présupposition, *f.*
 Presuppose, *es.* présupposer
 Presupposition, *s.* présupposition, *f.*
 Presurmise, *s.* soupçon, *m.*
 Preterence, *s.* préférence, *f.* prétexte, *m.* feinte, *f.*
 Pretend, *es.* prétexter; feindre, faire semblant de; prétendre
 Pretender, *s.* prétendant, *m.*
 Pretendedly, *ad.* avec présomption, *f.* [prétexte, *m.*
 Pretension, *s.* prétention
 Preterimperfect, *s.* imparfait, *m.*
 Preterit, *a.* préterit, parfait [m.
 Preterition, Preteritiveness, *s.* état de ce qui est passé, *m.* préterition, *f.*
 Preterlapsad, *a.* passé, écoulé
 Pretermission, *s.* prétermission, *f.*
 Pretermit, *es.* omettre, passer
 Preternatural, *a.* surnaturel, *le*
 Preternaturally, *ad.* d'une manière surnaturelle

Preternaturalness, *s.* qualité surnaturelle, *f.*
 Preterperfect, *s.* plus que-parfait
 Pretext, *s.* prétexte, *m/f.*
 Pretor, *s.* préteur, *m.*
 Pretorian, *s.* prétorien, *m.*
 Prettily, *ad.* joliment; gentiment; avec grâce
 Prettiness, *s.* beauté; élégance; gentillesse, *f.*
 Pretty, *s.* joli, *e.*; gentil, *le* —, *ad.* assez, passablement; — much, assez; à peu près
 Prevail, *vn.* prévaloir; l'emporter; prédominer; réussir; — on, engager; — upon, avoir de l'influence sur; décider
 Prevailment, Prevalence, Prevalency, *s.* efficacité; influence; prédominance, *f.* empire, *m.*
 Prevalent, *s.* dominant, *e.*; efficace, puissant, *e.*; prédominant, *e.*
 Prevalently, *ad.* puissamment, efficacement; communément
 Prevaricate, *vn.* tergiverser;
 Prevarication, *s.* tergiversation; prévarication, *f.*
 Prevaricator, *s.* celui qui tergiverse; prévaricateur, *m.*
 Prevenc, *vn.* prévenir
 Prevent, *vn.* empêcher
 Preventer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui prévient, empêche
 Prevention, *s.* action de prévenir, d'empêcher, *f.*
 Preventional, *s.* qui tend à prévenir
 Preventive, *s.* préventif, *ve* —, *s.* préservatif, *m.* (ment)
 Preventively, *ad.* préventivement
 Previous, *s.* préalable; antérieur, *e.*
 Previously, *ad.* préalablement, par avance
 Previousness, *s.* antériorité, *f.*
 Prey, *s.* proie, *f.*
 —, *vn.* on, upon, dévorer; piller, miner, ruiner
 Preyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui dévore, pille, ruine
 Price, *s.* prix, *m.* (valeur)
 Priceless, *s.* inestimable, sans prix, *vn.* piquer; mettre en peres; s'agrir; se parer; viser; enfoncer; prendre sur la pointe de; désigner en piquant; pointer; agrir; noter; faire une peine cuisante; — on, enlever, emporter; — on, forward, piquer; aiguillonner; exciter; — out, repiquer; — up, dresser; — on, off, forth, forward, avancer; s'élaner
 —, *s.* pointe, piqure, *f.* but, *m.* trace de lièvre, *f.*
 Pricker, *s.* pointe, alène, *f.* piquant, piqueur, *m.* (m.)
 Pricket, *s.* dague; hotterea, Prickle, *s.* piquant, *m.* pointe, *f.*
 Prickliness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est plein de piquants, *f.*
 Prickly, *s.* plein de piquants
 Pride, *s.* orgueil, *m.* fierté, *f.* rut, *m.*
 —, *vn.* one's self, se glorifier
 Prier, *s.* celui qui épie; espion; curieux, *m.*
 Priest, *s.* prêtre, *m.*

Priestcraft, *s.* fraude-pieuse, *f.*
 Priestess, *s.* prêtresse, *f.*
 Priesthood, *s.* prêtrise, *f.*
 Priestliness, *s.* air de prêtre, *m.*
 Priestly, *s.* de prêtre, sacerdotal, *e.*
 Priestridden, *s.* qui se laisse gouverner par les prêtres
 Prig, *s.* fat, suffisant; voleur, *m.*
 Prill, *s.* turbot, *m.*
 Prim, *s.* précélu, se, affecté, *e* —, *vn.* parer avec affecterie; avoir un air précélu, minauder
 Primacy, *s.* primatie, *f.*
 Primarily, *ad.* primitivement; en premier lieu; surtout
 Primariness, *s.* primauté, *f.*
 Primary, *s.* premier; primitif; principal, *e.*; primaire
 Primate, *s.* primat, *m.*
 Primateship, *s.* primatie, *f.*
 Prime, *s.* matin; printemps, *m.* fleur, élite; prime; amorce, *f.*
 —, *s.* primitif, *ve*; premier; de première qualité; précocé; — cost, *s.* prix d'outant, *m.*
 —, *vn.* amorcer; préparer une tolle
 Primely, *ad.* premièrement; primitivement; parfaitement
 Primeness, *s.* primauté; perfection, excellence, *f.*
 Primer, *s.* heures, *f.* pl. alphabet, *m.* (Long-), petit roman, *m.*
 Primero, *s.* prime, *m.*
 Primeval, Primivous, *s.* premier, primitif, *ve*
 Primitial, *s.* des prémices
 Primitive, *s.* primitif, *ve*
 Primitively, *ad.* primitivement
 Primitiveness, *s.* état primitif, *m.* antiquité, ancienneté, *f.*
 Primly, *ad.* avec affecterie
 Primordial, *s.* primitif, *ve*, primordial, *e.*
 Primogeniture, *s.* primogéniture, aînesse, *f.*
 Primordial, Primordial, *s.* primordial, primitif, *ve*
 Primrose, *s.* primevère, *f.*
 Prince, *s.* prince, *m.*
 —, *vn.* faire le prince
 Princedom, *s.* principauté, *f.*
 Princelike, *s.* de prince
 Princeliness, *s.* état, *m.* manières, *f.* pl. de prince, *m.*
 Princely, *s.* de prince
 —, *ad.* en prince
 Princess, *s.* princesse, *f.*
 Principal, *s.* principal, *e*
 —, *s.* principal, *m.* partie principale, *f.*
 Principality, *s.* principauté, *f.*
 Principally, *ad.* principalement
 Principality, *s.* état de ce qui est principal, *m.*
 Principiation, *s.* analyse, *f.*
 Principle, *s.* principe; motif, *m.*
 —, *vn.* donner de bons principes à
 Prink, *vn.* s'attifer, se pavaner
 Print, *vn.* imprimer
 —, *s.* empreinte; marque; estampe; impression; feuille imprimée, *f.*
 Printer, *s.* imprimeur, *m.*
 Printless, *s.* qui ne laisse point de trace
 Prior, *s.* antérieur, précédent, premier
 —, *s.* prieur, *m.*
 Priores, *s.* prieure, *f.*

Priority, *s.* priorité; antériorité; primauté, *f.* (f)
 Priorship, *s.* dignité de prieur, *e.*
 Priory, *s.* prieuré, *m.*
 Prizem, *s.* prime, *m.*
 Prismatic, *s.* prismatique
 Prismatically, *ad.* en forme de prisme
 Prizon, *s.* prison, *f.*
 —, *vn.* emprisonner
 — bars, — base, les barres, *f.* pl.
 — house, *s.* prison, *f.*
 Prisoner, *s.* prisonnier, ère, *m/f.*
 Prisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* (cien)
 Pristine, *s.* primitif, *ve*, antériorité, *pour* I pray thee, Je te prie
 Privacy, *s.* nature secrète; retraite; familiarité, *f.*
 Private, *s.* secret, particulier, retiré; privé, *e.*
 Private, *s.* message secret; simple soldat, *m.* (In), *ad.* en secret; en particulier
 Privateer, *s.* corsaire, *m.*
 —, *vn.* armer ou aller en course
 Privately, *ad.* secrètement; en particulier
 Private, *s.* nature secrète, particulière, privé, *f.*
 Privation, *s.* privation, *f.*
 Privative, *s.* qui implique privation; privatif, *ve*
 —, *s.* particule privative, *f.* ce qui implique privation
 Privatively, *ad.* privativement
 Privativeness, *s.* qualité de ce qui implique privation, *f.*
 Privilege, *s.* privilège, *m.*
 —, *vn.* privilégier
 Privily, *ad.* secrètement
 Privy, *s.* confidence; connaissance; participation, *f.*
 Privy, *s.* privé; particulier; secret, retiré, dérobé; confident, complice, qui a participé
 —, *s.* le privé, les lieux; retraite, *f.* ayant cause, *m.*
 Prize, *s.* prise, *f.* prix, *m.*
 —, *vn.* estimer, évaluer; priser
 — fighter, *s.* boxeur de profession, *m.* [câteur, *m.*
 Prizer, *s.* estimateur, apprê-Pro, *prop.* pour
 Probability, *s.* probabilité, *f.*
 Probable, *s.* probable
 Probably, *ad.* probablement
 Probate, *s.* vérification, *f.*
 Probation, *s.* action de prouver; épreuve, *f.* examen; noviciat, *m.*
 Probationary, *s.* qui sert d'épreuve; pris ou donné à l'essai; de concours, d'examen
 Probationer, *s.* élève qui passe un examen; novice, *m/f.*
 Probationership, *s.* examen; noviciat, *m.*
 Probative, Probatory, *s.* qui sert à éprouver
 Probe, *s.* sonde, *f.*
 —, *vn.* sonder
 — scissors, *s.* sonde à ciseaux, *f.*
 Probity, *s.* probité, *f.*
 Problem, *s.* problème, *m.*
 Problematical, *s.* problématique
 Problematically, *ad.* problématiquement
 Proboscis, *s.* trompe, *f.*
 Procaious, *s.* impudent, ef fronté, *e.*

Proacity, *s.* impudence, affronterie, *f.*
Procedure, *s.* conduite, *f.* procès, *m.* pl. progrès, *m.* pl. production, *f.*
Proceed, *en.* provenir, venir; passer à; poursuivre; procéder; agir; intenter un procès
Proceeder, *s.* celui qui fait des progrès, *m.*
Proceeding, *s.* manière d'agir, conduite, *f.* acte, procédé, *m.* procédure, *f.*
Procurer, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
Process, *s.* cours, *m.* progrès, *m.* pl. ce qui se passe; procédé, *m.* procès, *m.* apophyse, *f.* — of time, laps de temps, *m.*
Procession, *s.* procession; cavalcade, *f.* cortège, *m.*
Processional, **Processionary**, *s.* de procession
Proclinet, *s.* apprêts, *m.* pl.
Proclaim, *en.* proclamer, déclarer, annoncer
Proclaimor, *s.* celui qui proclame, *m.*
Proclamation, *s.* proclamation, déclaration, *f.*
Proclivity, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.*
Proclivous, *s.* enclia, porté, *e*
Proconsul, *s.* proconsul, *m.*
Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulat, *m.* [temporaire]
Procrastinate, *en.* différer
Procrastination, *s.* temporisation, *f.* [m.]
Procrastinator, *s.* temporisateur
Procreant, *s.* qui produit, procréé [duire]
Procreate, *en.* procréer, procréation, *s.* procréation; production, *f.* [produit]
Procreative, *s.* qui procréé
Procreativeness, *s.* faculté de procréer, de produire, *f.*
Procreator, *s.* celui qui engendre, père, *m.*
Proctor, *s.* homme d'affaires; procureur; recteur, *m.*
Proctorship, *s.* qualité d'homme d'affaires, de procureur; charge de recteur, *f.*
Procurment, *s.* qui se penche et tombe à terre
Procurable, *s.* qu'on peut se procurer
Procuracy, *s.* action de traiter une affaire, *f.*
Procurator, *s.* action de procurer; procurator, *f.*
Procurator, *s.* homme d'affaires; procureur, *m.* [procureur]
Procuratorial, *s.* fait par un Procurator, *s.* tendant à procurer
Procure, *en.* procurer; obtenir, gagner
Procurement, *s.* action de procurer, *f.*
Procurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui procure, *f.*
Prodigal, *s.* 4. s. prodigue
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
Prodigally, *ad.* avec prodigalité
Prodigious, *s.* prodigieux, *en*
Prodigiously, *ad.* prodigieusement [digiense, *f.*
Prodigiousness, *s.* nature prodigieuse, *f.*
Prodigy, *s.* prodige, *m.*
Proditor, *s.* trahison, *f.*
Proditor, *s.* traître, *m.*

Proditorious, **Proditory**, *s.* traître, esse; perfide
Produce, *en.* produire; exposer à la vue
 —, *s.* produit, *m.*
Producent, **Producer**, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui produit, fait voir
Producible, *s.* qui peut être produit, *e*
Producibleness, *s.* nature de ce qui peut être produit, *f.*
Product, *s.* produit, *m.* production, *f.*
Productile, *s.* ductile
Production, *s.* production, *f.*
Productive, *s.* productif, *ve*
Productiveness, *s.* nature productive, *f.*
Proem, *s.* proème, *m.*
Profanation, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Profane, *s.* profane
 —, *en.* profaner; faire un mauvais usage de
Profanely, *ad.* d'une manière profane
Profaneness, *s.* impiété, *f.*
Profaner, *s.* profanateur; profane, *m.*
Profession, *s.* progrès, *m.*
Profess, *en.* professer; déclarer
Professedly, *ad.* ouvertement; de son propre aveu
Profession, *s.* profession, *f.*
Professional, *s.* qui a rapport à une profession
Professor, *s.* professeur, *m.*
Professorship, *s.* professorat, *m.* chaire de professeur, *f.*
Proffer, *en.* offrir, proposer; essayer
 —, *s.* offre, proposition; épreuve, *f.* essai, *m.* production de pièces, *f.*
Proficiency, *s.* progrès, avancement, *m.*
Proficient, *s.* qui a fait des progrès; habile
Profile, *s.* profil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* profit; bénéfice; rapport; revenant-bon, *m.*
 —, *en.* avantager, faire du bien à; profiter; faire des progrès; bénéficier; être profitable, servir
Profitable, *s.* profitable; lucratif, *ve*; utile
Profitableness, *s.* qualité lucrative; utilité, *f.*
Profitably, *ad.* utilement, d'une manière profitable; lucrativement
Profitless, *s.* sans profit, sans utilité
Profligacy, *s.* dérèglement, *m.* dissolution; méchanceté, *f.*
Profligate, *s.* dissolu, *e*; débauché, *e*; méchant, *e*
Profligately, *ad.* sans pudeur; dans le dérèglement; méchamment
Profligateness, *s.* dérèglement, *m.* méchanceté, *f.* [m.]
Profusance, *s.* cours; progrès
Profusant, *s.* qui avance en coulant
Profound, *s.* profond, *e*
 —, *s.* abîme, *m.* la mer, *f.*
Profoundly, *ad.* profondément
Profoundness, **Profundity**, *s.* profondeur, *f.*
Profuse, *s.* prodigue; surabondant, *e*
Profusely, *ad.* avec profusion

Profuseness, **Profusion**, *s.* profusion, *f.*
Prog, *s.* provisions, *f.* pl. vagnabond, *m.* [ains]
 —, *en.* voler; aller aux provisions
Progeneration, *s.* génération, procréation, *f.*
Progenitor, *s.* aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*
Progeny, *s.* postérité; famille; progéniture, *f.*
Prognostic, *s.* qui pronostique
 —, *s.* pronostic, *m.*
Prognosticable, *s.* qu'on peut pronostiquer
Prognosticate, *en.* pronostiquer, présager
Prognostication, *s.* action de pronostiquer, *f.* pronostic, *m.*
Prognosticator, *s.* celui qui pronostique, *m.*
Progress, *s.* progrès, *m.* progression, *f.* voyage, *m.*
Progression, *s.* progression, *f.*
Progressional, *s.* progressif, *ve*
Progressive, *s.* progressif, *ve*
Progressively, *ad.* progressivement
Progressiveness, *s.* progression, *f.* progrès, *m.* pl.
Prohibit, *en.* défendre; prohiber
Prohibit, *s.* celui qui défend, prohibe
Prohibition, *s.* défense; prohibition, *f.* [défense]
Prohibitory, *s.* prohibitif, *qui*
Project, *en.* projeter; se projeter; faire saillie
 —, *s.* projet, *m.*
Projectile, *s.* projectile, *m.*
 —, *s.* projectile
Projection, *s.* projection; saillie; action de projeter, *f.* projet, *m.*
Projector, *s.* auteur d'un projet; faiseur de projets, *m.*
Projecture, *s.* projecture, saillie, *f.*
Prolate, *en.* prononcer
Prolate, *s.* plat, *e*
Prolation, *s.* prononciation, *f.* délai, retard, roulement, *m.*
Prolegomena, *s.* prolegomènes, *m.* pl.
Prolepsis, **Prolepsy**, *s.* prolepse, *f.* anachronisme, *m.*
Proleptic, *s.* proleptique
Proleptically, *ad.* par anticipation
Prolific, **Prolifical**, *s.* prolifique, fécond, *e*
Prolification, *s.* action d'engendrer; vertu prolifique, *f.*
Prolificality, *s.* avec fécondité
Prolix, *s.* prolixe
Prolixity, *s.* prolixité, *f.*
Prolixly, *ad.* d'une manière prolixe
Prolixness, *s.* prolixité, *f.*
Prolocutor, *s.* président, *m.*
Prolocutorship, *s.* charge de président, *f.*
Prologue, *s.* prologue, *m.*
 —, *en.* introduire par un prologue
Prolong, *en.* prolonger
Prolongation, *s.* prolongation, *f.* prolongement, *m.*
Prominence, **Prominency**, *s.* prééminence; saillie, *f.*
Prominent, *s.* prééminent, *e*; qui fait saillie; distingué, *e*; frappant, *e*, apparent, *e*; prononcé, *e*

Promiscuous, *a.* confusé, e
 Promiscuously, *ad.* confusément
 Promiscuousness, *s.* promiscuité, *f.* [*france*, *f.*]
 Promise, *s.* promesse; *esp.* —, *can.* promettre; faire espérer [*m.*]
 —breach, *s.* manqué de parole,
 —breaker, *s.* celui qui manque à sa parole, *m.*
 Promiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui promet
 Promissorially, *ad.* en forme de promesse
 Promissory, *s.* qui contient promesse [*cap.*]
 Promontory, *s.* promontoire
 Promote, *can.* avancer, développer; élever; encourager
 Promoter, *s.* celui qui avance, développe, élève, encourage; promoteur, *m.*
 Promotion, *s.* avancement, *m.* élévation; promotion, *f.*
 Prompt, *a.* prompt, *e.*; — *payement*, argent comptant, *m.*
 —, *can.* pousser, porter; souffler
 Prompter, *s.* souffleur, *m.*
 Promptitude, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
 Promptly, *ad.* promptement
 Promptness, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
 Prompture, *s.* suggestion, *f.*
 Promulgate, *can.* promulguer
 Promulgation, *s.* promulgation, *f.*
 Promulgator, *s.* celui qui promulgue, *m.*
 Promulgue, *can.* promulguer
 Promulger, *s.* celui qui promulgue, *m.*
 Prone, *a.* penché, *e.*; en pente; couché à plat ventre; qui se précipite; porté, *a.* du penchant
 Proneness, *s.* posture de celui qui est penché ou couché à plat ventre; pente, *f.* penchant, *m.* [*dent.*, *f.*]
 Prong, *s.* fourchon, *m.* pointe
 Pronominal, *a.* pronominal, *e.*
 Pronoun, *s.* pronom, *m.*
 Pronounce, *can.* prononcer; déclarer
 Pronouncer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prononce
 Pronunciation, *s.* prononciation, *f.*
 Proof, *f.* preuve; épreuve; force spiritueuse, *f.*
 —, *a.* à l'épreuve, capable de résister à
 Proofless, *a.* sans preuves
 Prop, *can.* appuyer; soutenir, étayer
 —, *s.* appui, soutien; étai, *m.*
 Propagable, *a.* qui peut être propagé
 Propagate, *can.* propager
 Propagation, *s.* propagation, *f.*
 Propagator, *s.* propagateur, *m.*
 Propel, *can.* pousser en avant; faire marcher; faire circuler
 Propend, *can.* avoir du penchant; être porté
 Propensity, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination; délibération, *f.* examen, *m.*
 Propense, *a.* enclin, porté
 Propension, Propensity, *s.* penchant, *m.* propension, tendance, *f.*
 Proper, *a.* propre; particulier; convenable; joli, bien fait

Properly, *ad.* proprement; convenablement
 Properness, *s.* convenance; belle taille, *f.*
 Property, *s.* propriété, *f.* le propre; instrument, *m.* Properties, *pl.* accessoires de théâtre, *m. pl.* [*prier* —, *can.* rendre propre; appro-
 Prophecy, *s.* prophétie, *f.*
 Propheiser, *s.* prophète, *m.* prophétesse, *f.*
 Prophecy, *can.* prophétiser
 Prophet, *s.* prophète, *m.*
 Prophetess, *s.* prophétesse, *f.*
 Prophetic, Prophetical, *a.* prophétique
 Prophetically, *ad.* prophétiquement
 Prophetize, *can.* prophétiser
 Propinquity, *s.* proximité; parenté, *f.*
 Propitiable, *a.* qu'on peut rendre propice
 Propitiate, *can.* rendre propice — *for*, exier
 Propitiation, *s.* propitiation, *f.*
 Propitiator, *s.* celui qui rend propice, *exple*, *m.*
 Propitiatory, *a.* propitiatoire
 Propitious, *a.* propice
 Propitiously, *ad.* d'une manière propice
 Propitiousness, *s.* nature propice, *f.*
 Propitium, *s.* moule, *m.* maris [*tricot*]
 Proplastic, *s.* plastique, *f.*
 Proponent, *s.* proposant, *m.*
 Proportion, *s.* proportion, *f.* —, *can.* proportionner
 Proportionable, *a.* qu'on peut proportionner; proportionnel, *le* [*tion*]
 Proportionably, *can.* en proportion
 Proportional, *a.* proportionnel, *le* [*nalité*, *f.*]
 Proportionality, *s.* proportionnalité
 Proportionally, *ad.* proportionnellement [*e*]
 Proportionate, *a.* proportionné, —, *can.* proportionner
 Proportionateness, *s.* proportionnalité, *f.*
 Proposal, *s.* proposition, *f.*
 Propose, *can.* proposer
 Proposer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui propose
 Proposition, *s.* proposition, *f.*
 Propositional, *a.* qui concerne ou renferme une proposition
 Propound, *can.* proposer; avancer
 Propounder, *s.* celui qui propose, avance, *m.*
 Proprietary, Proprietor, *s.* propriétaire, *m. f.*
 Proprietress, *s.* propriétaire, *f.*
 Propriety, *s.* propriété; convenance; bienséance, *f.* sens propre, *m.*
 Propt, *part. pa. de* To prop
 Propugnation, *s.* défense, *f.*
 Propugner, *s.* défenseur; vengeur, *m.*
 Propulsion, *s.* action de pousser, *f.*
 Propulsion, *s.* propulsion, *f.*
 Prore, *s.* proue, *f.*
 Prorogation, *s.* prorogation, *f.*
 Prorogue, *can.* proroger; prolonger
 Prorruption, *s.* action de crever, de se crever, *f.*
 Prosaic, *a.* prosaïque
 Proscenium, *s.* avant-scène, *m.*

Proscribe, *can.* proscrire; prohiber
 Proscriber, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui proscriit, prohibe
 Proscription, *s.* proscription, interdiction, *f.*
 Prose, *s.* prose, *f.*
 —, *can.* écrire en prose; raconter d'une manière ennuyeuse
 Proseute, *can.* poursuivre; rechercher
 Prosecution, *s.* poursuite; continuation, *f.*
 Prosecutor, *s.* celui qui poursuit; plaignant, *m.*
 Proselyte, *s.* prosélyte, *m.*
 Proselytism, *s.* prosélytisme, *m.*
 Proselytise, *can.* convertir
 Prosemination, *s.* génération par semence, *f.* [*dique*]
 Prosocial, Prosocial, *a.* proso-
 Prosocial, Prosocialist, *s.* per-
 sonne versée dans la proso-
 Prosoody, *s.* prosodie, *f.* [*dite*, *f.*]
 Prosoopia, *s.* prosopopée, *f.*
 Prospect, *s.* perspective, vue, *f.* avenir; point de vue, *m.*
 Prospective, *a.* d'approche; prévoyant, *e.*; pour l'avenir
 Prospectus, *s.* prospectus, *m.*
 Prosper, *can.* faire prospérer, faire réussir; favoriser, pro-
 spérer; réussir
 Prosperity, *s.* prospérité, *f.* bonheur, *m.*
 Prosperous, *a.* heureux, prospère, *prop.* favorable
 Prosperously, *ad.* heureusement
 Prosperousness, *s.* prospérité, *f.* succès, *m.*
 Prospiciens, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
 Prostration, *s.* prosterner-
 ment; abatement; décou-
 ragement, *m.*
 Prostitute, *s.* prostituer
 —, *a.* & *s.* prostitué, *impudique*
 Prostitution, *s.* prostitution, *f.*
 Prostrate, *a.* prosterné; abatu, *e.*
 —, *can.* prosterner; abatte
 Prostration, *s.* action de prosterner; action d'abatte
 prostration, *f.* [*f.*]
 Protasis, *s.* protase; exposition
 Protect, *can.* protéger; garantir
 Protection, *s.* protection, *f.*
 Protective, *a.* protecteur, *m.* protectrice, *f.* qui protège
 Protector, *s.* protecteur, défenseur, *m.*
 Protectorate, *s.* protectorat, *m.*
 Protectress, *s.* protectrice, *f.*
 Pretend, *a.* étendre
 Pretorvity, *s.* effronterie, *f.*
 Protest, *can.* attester; prendre à témoin; protester; former opposition
 —, *s.* protestation, *f.* protêt, *m.*
 Protestant, *a.* protestant, *e.*
 —, *protestant*, *m.* protestante, *f.*
 Protestantism, *s.* protestantisme, *m.*
 Protestation, *s.* protestation, *f.*
 Protester, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui proteste [*f.*]
 Protocol, *s.* protocole, *m.* minute, Protoplast, *s.* original, *m.*
 Prototype, *s.* prototype, original, *m.*
 Protract, *can.* prolonger; tirer en longueur
 Protractor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prolonge, tire en longueur
 Protraction, *s.* prolongation, *f.* action de tirer en longueur, *f.*

Protractive, *a.* qui prolonge, tire en longueur
 Protreptical, *a.* qui exhorte
 Protrude, *ves.* pousser en avant; faire passer; se pousser en avant; s'étendre
 Protrusion, *s.* action de pousser en avant, *f.*
 Protuberance, *s.* protubérance, bosse; éminence, *f.*
 Protuberant, *a.* proéminent; qui forme une protubérance
 Protuberate, *em.* s'enfler, être enflé
 Proud, *s.* fier, orgueilleux; pompeux; magnifique; en rut, chaleur; fougueux, *se*
 Proudly, *ad.* fièrement; avec faste
 Prove, *ves.* prouver; éprouver; faire la preuve de; devenir; être reconnu; essayer; réussir [ver]
 Proveable, *a.* qu'on peut prouver
 Proverder, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
 Proverb, *s.* proverbe, *f.*
 Proverbial, *a.* proverbial, *e*
 Proverbially, *ad.* proverbiallement
 Provide, *ves.* pourvoir, donner, fournir; prendre des précautions; se prémunir
 Provided, *a.* pourvu, prémuni; — *that* c. pourvu que
 Providence, *s.* prévoyance, providence, *f.*
 Provident, *a.* prévoyant, *e*
 Providential, *a.* providentiel, le
 Providentially, *ad.* providentiellement [ance]
 Providently, *ad.* avec prévoyance
 Provider, *s.* pourvoyeur; celui qui nourrit, fournit, prémunit, *m.*
 Province, *s.* province; charge, *f.* emploi, ressort, *m.*
 Provincial, *a.* provincial, *e*
 Provinciate, *co.* ériger en province
 Province, *s.* provin, *m.*
 Provision, *f.* action de pourvoir; précaution, préparatif, *m.* provision; disposition; stipulation, *f.* — *s.* provisions, *f. pl.* vivres, *m. pl.*
 Provisional, *a.* provisoire
 Provisionally, *ad.* provisoirement
 Proviso, *s.* condition, stipulation, *f.*
 Provocation, *s.* provocation, *f.*
 Provocative, *a.* qui provoque, excite, aggrave
 Provocativeness, *s.* qualité de provoquer, d'exciter, *f.*
 Provoke, *co.* provoquer, exciter; impatienter, irriter, offenser
 Provoker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui provoque, excite, irrite, offense
 Provokingly, *ad.* d'une manière offensante
 Provoet, *s.* prévôt; principal, *m.* — *s.* grand-prévôt, *m.*
 Provostship, *s.* prévôté, *f.*
 Prow, *s.* proue, *f.* avant, *m.*
 Prowess, *s.* bravoure, valeur, *f.*
 Prowl, *em.* rôder
 Prowler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rôde [dist.], *e*
 Proximate, *a.* immé-
 Proximately, *ad.* immédiate-

7, *s.* proximité, *f.*

Proxy, *s.* procurator, *f.* procureur; fondé de pouvoir, *m.*
 Prude, *s.* prude, *f.*
 Prudence, *s.* prudence, *f.*
 Prudent, *a.* prudent, *e*
 Prudential, *s.* conforme à la prudence
 Prudentially, *s.* prudence, *f.*
 Prudentially, *ad.* prudemment
 Prudentials, *s.* maximes de prudence, *f. pl.*
 Prudently, *ad.* prudemment
 Prudery, *s.* pruderie, *f.*
 Prudish, *a.* de prude, prude
 Prune, *ves.* émonder, élaguer; rogner; se parer, s'ajuster
 — *s.* prune, *f.* pruneau, *m.*
 Prunel, Prunelle, *s.* prunelle, *f.*
 Pruner, *s.* celui qui élague, émonde, rogne, *m.*
 Pruniferos, *a.* qui porte des prunes
 Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.* serpe, *f.*
 Prurience, Prurieney, *s.* démangeaison, *f.* prurit; désir, *m.*
 Prurient, *a.* qui démange; qui brûle de désir
 Pruriginous, *a.* prurigineux, *se*
 Prussian, *s.* Prussien, *ne, m/f.*
 Prusic, *s.* prussique
 Pry, *em.* into, scruter, fouiller, sonder
 Psalm, *s.* psaume, *m.*
 Psalmist, *s.* psalmiste, *m.*
 Psalmody, *s.* psalmodie, *f.*
 Psalmography, *s.* composition de psaumes, *f.*
 Psalter, *s.* psautier, *m.*
 Psaltery, *s.* psaltérion, *m.*
 Pseudo, *a.* faux, *se; soi-disant*
 Pseudography, *s.* écrit supposé, *m.*
 Pahaw, *inf.* bah! si donc! bagatelle
 Psychologic, Psychological, *a.* psychologique
 Psychology, *s.* psychologie, *f.*
 Ptilan, *s.* tisane, *m.*
 Ptilism, *s.* ptyalisme, *m.*
 Puberty, *s.* puberté, *f.* [m.
 Pubescence, *s.* état de puberté,
 Pubescent, *a.* pubère
 Public, *a.* public, que; patriotique
 — *s.* public, *m.* assemblée, *f.* cabaret, *m.*
 — *house;* *s.* cabaret, *m.* auberge, *f.*
 — *spirited;* *a.* qui a l'âme patriotique
 Publican, *s.* percepteur; cabaretier; aubergiste, *m.*
 Publication, *s.* publication, *f.*
 Publicist, *s.* publiciste, *m.*
 Publicity, *s.* publicité, *f.*
 Publicly, *ad.* publiquement
 Publicness, *s.* publicité, *f.*
 Publish, *co.* publier
 Publisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui publie; éditeur, *m.*
 Puck, *s.* lutin, *m.*
 Pucker, *co.* rider; plisser; plier
 Pudder, *s.* bruit, fracas, tintamarre, *m.*
 — *ves.* troubler, tourmenter; faire du bruit, du tintamarre
 Pudding, *s.* pouding, boudin, bourrelet, *m.*
 Puddle, *co.* rendre bourbeux; troubler; salir de boue, bouillir; puddler
 — *s.* bourbier; bouillage, *m.*
 Puddly, *a.* bourbeux, *se;* trouble

Pudency, *s.* pudeur, *f.*
 Pudicity, *s.* pudicité, *f.*
 Puerile, *a.* puéril, enfantin, *e* d'enfant
 Puerility, *s.* puérilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
 Puet, *s.* huppe, *f.*
 Puff, *s.* souffie, *m.* bouffée; truffe; houppes, *f.* bouillon; pouf, *m.*
 — *ves.* souffler; haleter; être bouffi, *e;* — *away,* emporter; enlever; louer extrêmement; bouffer; — *at,* rire de — *away,* souffler toujours; souffler avec violence; — *out,* souffler; enfler
 Puffer, *s.* celui qui souffie; enflé, fait des poufs, loué extrêmement, *m.*
 Puffin, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
 Puffing, *ad.* en s'enflant; en haletant, avec charlatanerie
 Puffy, *a.* enflé, bouffi; plein de vent [espègle, *m.*
 Pug, *s.* petit singe; roquet;
 Pugh, *inf.* si donc!
 Pugilism, *s.* pugilat, *m.*
 Pugnacious, *a.* querelleur, *se;* enclin à se battre
 Pugnacity, *s.* humeur querelleuse, *f.* penchant à se battre, *m.*
 Pulane, *s.* pulné, le plus jeune
 Puissance, *s.* puissance, *f.*
 Puissant, *a.* puissant, *e*
 Puissantly, *ad.* puissamment
 Puke, *s.* vomitif, *m.*
 — *em.* vomir
 Puker, *s.* vomitif, *m.*
 Pulchritude, *s.* beauté, *f.*
 Pule, *co.* piauler; languir; être malin
 Pulicose, *a.* rempli de puces
 Pull, *co.* tirer; arracher; cueillir; vigner; nager; plumer; briser; déchirer; — *aunder,* away, arracher; distraire; — *back,* tirer en arrière; — *down,* abattre; rabattre; — *in,* serrer; off; — *up,* tirer en haut; élever; arrêter court, hisser; déraciner; ramener
 — *s.* action de tirer, d'arracher, *f.*; effort fait en tirant *m.* accouche, *f.*
 Puller, *s.* celui qui tire, arrache, *m.*
 Pullet, *s.* poulette, jeune poule, *f.* (Fat), poularde, *f.*
 Pulley, *s.* poulie, *f.*
 Pullulate, *em.* pulluler
 Pulmonary, Pulmonie, *a.* pulmonaire; pulmonique
 Pulp, *s.* pulpe, *f.*
 Pulpit, *s.* chaire, *f.*
 Pulpous, Pulpy, *a.* pulpeux, *se*
 Pulpousness, *s.* qualité pulpeuse, *f.*
 Pulsation, *s.* pulsation, action de frapper, *f.*
 Pulse, *s.* pouls, *m.* pulsation, *f.* plantes légumineuses, *f. pl.* — *em.* battre
 Pulson, *s.* impulsion, *f.*
 Pulverable, *a.* capable d'être pulvérisé [f.
 Pulverisation, *s.* pulvérisation
 Pulverise, *co.* pulvériser
 Pulverulence, *s.* état de ce qui est pulvérisé, *m.*
 Pulverulent, *a.* pulvérolent, *e*
 Pulvil, *s.* parfum, *m.*

PUR

Puivil, *es.* parfumer
 Pumice, *s.* pierre ponce, *f.*
 Pommel, *f.* Pommel
 Pump, *s.* pompe, *f.* (Air-) machine pneumatique; pompe à air, *f.*
 — *es.* pomper, sonder; tirer adroitement
 Pumper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pompe, sonde
 Pumpion, *s.* citrouille, *f.*
 Pun, *s.* pointe, *f.* jeu de mots, *m.* — *es.* parler par pointes; faire des jeux de mots; broyer, piler
 Punch, *es.* percer; poinçonner; frapper
 —, *s.* instrument pointu; poinçon; punch; polichinelle; cheval ramassé, *m.*
 Puncture, Puncture, *s.* poinçon, *m.* bouterolle, *f.* mesure égale à hectolit. 5.448, *f.*
 Punctilio, *s.* vétille, bagatelle, minute, *f.*
 Punctilious, *a.* pointilleux, minutieux, *se*
 Punctiliously, *ad.* minutieusement
 Punctiliousness, *s.* nature minutieuse, *f.*
 Puncto, *s.* cérémonie; pointe, *f.*
 Punctual, *a.* ponctuel; en pointe
 Punctuality, Punctualness, *s.* ponctualité, *f.* (ment)
 Punctually, *ad.* ponctuellement
 Punctuate, *es.* ponctuer
 Punctuation, *s.* ponctuation, *f.*
 Puncture, *s.* piqûre, *f.*
 Punctulate, *es.* pointiller
 Pungency, *s.* qualité piquante, *f.* piquant, *m.* acréte; acrimonie, *f.*
 Pungent, *a.* piquant, *e;* âcre; cuisant, *e;* acrimonieux, *se*
 Punic, *a.* punique [pre
 Punicuous, *a.* couleur de pour-
 Puniness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*
 Punish, *es.* punir, châtier
 Punishable, *a.* punissable
 Punishableness, *s.* qualité d'être punissable, *f.*
 Punisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui punit
 Punishment, *s.* punition, *f.*
 Punition, *s.* punition, *f.*
 Punitive, *a.* qui inflige une peine, pénal, *e*
 Punitory, *a.* qui punit
 Punit, *s.* loupe, *f.*
 Punster, *s.* faiseur de pointes, de calembours, *m.*
 Punny, *a.* pûné, plus jeune, cadet; chétif, mesquin, insignifiant, *e*
 —, *s.* novice, *m.* *f.*
 Pup, *es.* mettre bas (chien)
 Pup, *s.* P. Puppy
 Puppi, *s.* prunelle, *f.* pupille, *mf.* élève, *mf.* écolier, *ère, mf.*
 Pupilage, Pupilarity, *s.* minorité, *f.* état d'écolier, d'élève, *m.*
 Pupillary, *a.* qui concerne le mineur, le pupille, l'élève
 Puppety, *s.* marionnette; poupée, *f.*
 — man, — master, — player, *s.* joueur de marionnettes, *m.*
 — show, *s.* jeu de marionnettes, *m.*
 Pupy, *s.* petit chien; fat maraud, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre bas

PUR

Purblind, *a.* qui a la vue basse, myope
 Purblindness, *s.* vue basse; myopie, *f.*
 Purchasable, *a.* qu'on peut acheter
 Purchase, *s.* achat, *m.* emplette; acquisition; force mécanique; prise, *f.*
 —, *es.* acheter; acquérir; gagner; obtenir
 Purchaser, *s.* acheteur, *es, mf.* acquéreur, *m.*
 Pure, *a.* pur, *e;* simple; sans tache; chaste; fort, très, tout
 Purely, *ad.* sans mélange; chastement; uniquement, simplement; parfaitement bien
 Pureness, *s.* pureté, *f.*
 Purile, *s.* garniture en tissu d'or, *f.*
 Purile, *es.* garnir d'un tissu d'or; parlier [née, *f.*
 —, Purilew, *s.* bordure herminière
 Purgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*
 Purgative, *a.* purgatif, *ve*
 Purgatory, *s.* purgatoire, *m.*
 Purge, *es.* purger; purifier; se purger
 —, *s.* purgation, *f.*
 Purger, *s.* celui, *e* qui purge, purifie; purgatif, *m.*
 Purification, *s.* purification, *f.*
 Purificative, Purificatory, *a.* qui purifie
 Purifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui purifie
 Purify, *es.* purifier; clarifier; se purifier; se clarifier
 Puritan, *a.* puritain, *e, mf.*
 Puritanical, *a.* de puritain, *e*
 Puritanism, *s.* puritanisme, *m.*
 Purl, *s.* petite bordure en broderie ou en dentelle; liqueur abainthée, *f.* point de couture; gazouillement; murmure, *m.*
 —, *es.* border d'une broderie ou d'une dentelle; couler en murmurant
 Purlike, *s.* terres qui bordent une forêt royale, *f.* pl. circoscription, *f.* resort, *m.*
 Purlin, *s.* panne, *f.*
 Purlain, *es.* dérober, voler
 Purlolner, *s.* voleur, *m.*
 Purple, *s.* pourpre, *f.*
 —, *s.* de pourpre
 —, *es.* teindre en pourpre
 Purples, *s.* le pourpre, *m.*
 Purplish, *a.* purpurin, *e*
 Purport, *s.* but, objet, sens, *m.* tenu, *f.* contenu, *m.*
 —, *es.* tendre à faire voir; vouloir dire, signifier; faire entendre
 Purpose, *s.* but, *m.* intention, vue, *f.* projet, *m.* utilité, *f.* usage; besoin, *m.* (On), *ad.* exprès, à dessein; (to the), à propos; comme il faut; (to no), en vain; inutilement
 —, *es.* se proposer, avoir dessein
 Purposely, *ad.* exprès, à dessein
 Purr, *es.* filer, faire le rouet
 Purse, *s.* bourse, *f.*
 —, *es.* mettre en bourse; rider; froncer
 — net, *s.* filet en bourse, *m.*
 — proud, *s.* fier de ses richesses

PUT

Pusher, *s.* intendant des vivres; commissaire; économiste de collège, *m.*
 Pusiness, *s.* pousse, *f.*
 Purslain, *s.* pourpier, *m.*
 Pursable, *a.* qu'on peut poursuivre
 Pursance, *s.* poursuite; conséquence, *f.*
 Pursuant, *a.* fait en conséquence de
 Pursue, *es.* poursuivre; suivre de près; continuer [m.
 Pursuer, *s.* celui qui poursuit, Pursuit, *s.* poursuite; recherche, *f.* sollicitations, démarches, *f.* pl. occupation, *f.*
 Pursuivant, *s.* poursuivant, *m.*
 Pury, *a.* poussif, *ve*
 Putenance, *s.* fressure; dépendance, *f.*
 Putulence, Putulency, *s.* putulence, *f.*
 Putulent, *a.* purulent, *e*
 Purvey, *es.* pourvoir; fournir; faire provision
 Purveyance, *s.* provisions, *f.* pl. droit de s'approvisionner avant tout autre acheteur et à un prix fixe; droit de mettre en réquisition les chevaux et les voitures, *m.*
 Purveyor, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
 Pus, *s.* pus, *m.*
 Push, *es.* faire un effort, prétendre à; — forward, on, se hâter; faire avancer; — on! en avant! pousser; frapper; précipiter; exciter; presser; importuner; — away, back, repousser; — by, pousser de côté; dépasser brusquement; — down, faire descendre, faire tomber
 —, *s.* coup en poussant, *m.* impulsion, *f.* assaut, effort; moment critique, *m.* extrémité; pustule, *f.*
 Pusher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pousse
 Pushing, *a.* entreprenant, *e*, plein d'ardeur
 Pushpin, *s.* poussette, *f.*
 Pusillanimity, Pusillanimousness, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*
 Pusillanimous, *a.* pusillanime
 Puss, *s.* minon; minet, *m.* minette, *f.* lièvre, *m.*
 Pussiness, *s.* boursoifure; pousse, *f.*
 Pussy, *a.* bouffi, *e;* poussif, *ve*
 Pustule, *s.* pustule, *f.*
 Pustulous, *a.* pustuleux, *se*
 Put, *es.* mettre; aller; se mouvoir; placer; réduire; — about, faire passer de main en main; tourner; retourner; mettre en train; obliger à; — again, remettre; — away, ôter; serrer; renvoyer; — by, détourner; parer, éviter; étudier; renvoyer; refuser; dédaigner, mépriser; mettre de côté; serrer; — down, humilier; relancer; supprimer; rélater; réprimer; — forth, proposer; avancer; publier; déployer; — forward, pousser; avancer; presser; — in, into, placer; entrer; relacher; — in for, briguer; réclamer; — off, ôter; se défaire de; remettre; excuser adroitement; mettre en voguer

faire passer; mettre en mer; — on, upon, imputer; accuser; mettre; toucher; se hâter; prendre, avancer; hâter; indiger; — out, renvoyer; passer; — out, ôter; chasser; renvoyer; déposer; avancer; étendre; — à; tendre; effacer; troubler; publier; — out of hope, ôter toute espérance; out of the way, mettre de côté; ranger; débarrasser de; se débarrasser de; faire disparaître; faire périr; — right, mettre en bon état; redresser; — to, mettre à; abandonner; remettre; to it, troubler; presser; porter; — together, amasser; — up, endurer, souffrir; faire partir; cacher; serrer; proposer; loger; descendre; — up with, souffrir, supporter; s'accommoder de; mettre en vente; — upon, pousser; exciter; imposer; donner; faire subir; — forth, pousser — s. extrémité, nécessité, f. rustre, m. drape, f. — off, détal, m. remise; excuse; défaite, f.

Putative, a. putatif, ve; supposé, e

Putid, a. bas, vil, e

Putidness, a. bassesse, f.

Putlog, s. boulin, m.

Putredinous, a. pourri, e

Putrefaction, s. putréfaction, f.

Putrefactive, a. qui putréfie

Putrefy, ven. putréfier; se putréfier

Putrescent, s. putréfaction, f. putrescent, s. qui se putréfie; de putréfaction

Putrid, s. putride

Putridity, Putridness, s. putréfaction; putridité, f.

Putter, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui met; — on, instigateur, m.

Putting-stone, s. pierre qu'on lance pour essayer sa force, f.

Puttock, s. buse, f. [m.]

Putty, s. potée, f. mastic, m.

Pussie, ven. embarrasser; être embarrassé

—, s. embarrass, m.

Puzler, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui embarrassé

Pygarg, s. pygargue, m.

Pygmean, a. de pygmée

Pygmy, s. pygmée, m.

Pylorus, s. pylore, m.

Pyramid, s. pyramide, f.

Pyramidal, Pyramidal, a. pyramidal, e

Pyramidally, ad. en forme de pyramide

Pyramis, s. pyramide, f.

Pyre, s. bucher, m.

Pyrites, s. pyrite, f.

Pyrometer, s. pyromètre, m.

Pyrotechnic, Pyrotechnical, s. pyrotechnique

Pyrotechnics, Pyrotechny, s. pyrotechnie, f.

Pyrrhic, s. pyrrhique, f.

Pyrrhonian, a. s. pyrrhonien, sceptique

Pyrrhonism, s. pyrrhonisme, scepticisme, m.

Pyrrhonist, s. pyrrhonien, sceptique, m.

Pythagorean, Pythagorical, s. pythagoricien, m.

Pythian, s. pythien, m.

Pythones, s. pythones, f.

Pyx, s. ciboire, m.

Q

Q. d. q. m.

Quack, ven. crier (canard); faire le charlatan

—, s. charlatan, m.

Quackery, s. charlatanisme, m.

Quacksilver, s. charlatan, m.

Quadragesimal, s. quadragesimal, e

Quadrangle, s. carré, m. [faire]

Quadrangular, s. quadrangulaire, m.

Quadrant, s. quart; quart d'un cercle, m.

Quadrantal, s. du quart de cercle; contenu dans le quart de cercle

Quadrat, s. cadrat, m.

Quadrato, s. carré; propre à —, s. carré, m.

—, ven. cadrer; s'accorder

Quadratic, s. qui appartient au carré

Quadrature, s. quadrature, f. carré, m.

Quadrennial, s. quadriennal, e

Quadrible, a. qu'on peut carrer

Quadrifid, a. quadrifide

Quadrilateral, a. s. quadrilatère

Quadrille, s. quadrille, m. (jeu) f. (danse)

Quadrupartite, a. quadrifide

Quadrirème, s. quadrirème, f.

Quadruped, s. quadrupède, f.

Quadruple, a. s. quadruple

Quadruplicate, ven. quadrupler

Quadruplicate, s. action de quadrupler, f.

Quadruply, ad. au quadruple

Quare, s. demande; la question est de savoir, f. [savouer]

Quaff, ven. boire à longs traits; —, s. tasse; gobelet; trait, coup, m. [m.]

Quaffer, s. buveur; bon buveur

Quaggy, a. marécageux, plein de fondrières

Quagmire, s. fondrière, f.

Quail, s. caille, f.

—, ven. faiblir; dépérir, se callier; abattre; dompter

Quailpipe, s. appeau, m.

Quaint, a. gentil, joli; fin, délicat; précieux, affecté; prétentieux, original, bizarre

Quaintly, ad. joliment; délicatement; avec grâce; d'une manière originale

Quaintness, s. délicatesse; finesse; élégance; originalité

Quake, ven. trembler [té, f.]

—, s. tremblement, m.

Quaker, s. trembleur, quaker, m.

Qualification, s. qualité requise, condition, f. talent, don, m. modification; restriction; qualification, f. droit, m. capacité, f.

Qualify, ven. rendre capable; mettre en état de; donner les qualités requises; rendre propre à; donner le droit de; tempérer; apaiser, adoucir; qualifier

Quality, s. qualité, f. [f.]

Qualm, s. défaillance, faiblesse,

Qualmish, a. qui tombe en défaillance; qui a des scrupules

Quandary, s. doute, m. incertitude, f.

Quantitative, s. qu'on peut estimer par la quantité

Quantity, s. quantité, f.

Quantum, s. quantum, total, a.

Quarantine, s. quarantaine, f.

Quarrel, s. querelle, f. carreau de vitre; carreau d'arbalète, m.

—, ven. se quereller; se plaindre; trouver à redire

Quarreller, s. querelleur, m. m.

Quarrelsome, Quarrelsome, a. querelleur, se; hargneux, m.

Quarrelsomey, ad. d'une manière querelleuse

Quarrelsomey, s. humeur querelleuse, f.

Quarry, s. carré, carreau, a. proie; carte; carrière, f.

—, ven. faire carrière de; exploiter une carrière

Quarryman, s. carrier, m.

Quart, s. mesure égale à litr. 1.13

Quartan, s. quart, m. [piquet, m.]

Quartan, s. fièvre quartaine, f.

Quartation, s. quartation, f.

Quarter, s. quart; quartier, trimestre; quartier; traitement, m. mesure égale à litr. 290.681

Quarter, s. région, f. côté; arrière de vaisseau, m. —, a. s. pl. quartier, m.

—, ven. diviser par quartiers, en quartiers; écarteler; donner le logement

— day, s. terme, m.

— deck, s. tillac, m. (Ner), m.

— piece, s. quartier (de sou)

— staff, s. bâton à deux bouts, m.

Quarterage, s. quartier, m.

Quarterly, s. de quartier, trimestriel, le

—, ad. par trimestre

— master, s. quartier-maître, fourrier; maréchal des logis, m.

Quatern, s. mesure égale à litr. 0.127 pour les liquides, et à litr. 2.271 pour les solides

Quartile, s. quadrature, f.

Quarto, s. in quarto, m.

Quash, ven. briser, rompre; écraser; annuler; être agité avec bruit

Quarter-cousins, s. cousins du premier au quatrième degré; bons amis, m. pl.

Quaternary, Quaternion, Quaternity, s. nombre de quatre, quatern, s. quatern, m. [m.]

Quaver, ven. fredonner; trembler; vibrer

—, s. croche, f. fredon, m.

Quay, s. quai, m.

Quean, s. gousse, f.

Queasiness, s. envie de vomir, f. dégoût, m.

Queasy, a. qui a envie de vomir, délicat; difficile; nauséabond, e

Queen, s. reine; dame (cartes, échecs), f.

—, ven. faire la reine

Queening, s. reinette, f.

Queer, a. étrange; singulier; bizarre; original, e

Queerly, ad. d'une manière étrange, singulière, originale

Queerness, s. singularité, originalité, bizarrerie, f.

Quell, ven. apaiser; reprimer

Queller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprime, dompte, apaise
 Quench, *ven.* éteindre; amortir; se refroidir. [teindre]
 Quenichable, *s.* qu'on peut é-
 Quencher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éteint
 Quenches, *s.* inextinguible
 Querent, *s.* plaignant; demandeur, *m.* [plaintif, ve
 Querimonious, *a.* qui se plaint,
 Querimoniously, *ad.* plaintivement; en se plaignant
 Querimoniousness, *s.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*
 Queriat, *s.* questionneur, *se, m/f.*
 Querpo, *s.* veste, *f.* [yer, *m/f.*
 Querry, *s.* écurie, *f.* sous-é-
 Querulous, *a.* plaintif, ve; qui se plaint
 Querulously, *ad.* plaintivement
 Querulousness, *s.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*
 Query, *en.* questionner; demander; révoquer en doute; douter de
 —, *s.* question, demande, *f.*
 Quest, *s.* recherche; demande; prière, *f.*
 Question, *s.* question; demande, *f.*
 To call in, *en.* révoquer en doute; faire rendre compte
 —, *en.* questionner; interroger; douter de; révoquer en doute; faire des questions, des demandes
 Questionable, *a.* douteux, se; suspect, *e*
 Questionableness, *s.* qualité d'être douteux, *f.*
 Questionary, *a.* qui fait des questions
 Questioner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait des questions
 Questionless, *ad.* sans doute
 Questor, *s.* questeur, *m.*
 Questriat, *s.* celui qui cherche, poursuit, *m.* [cratif, ve
 Questuary, *s.* intéressé, *e*; l'Quibble, *en.* faire des pointes; éluder une question par une subtilité
 —, *s.* jeu de mots, *m.* pointe, *f.* sophisme, *m.* subtilité, *f.*
 Quibbler, *s.* celui qui fait des jeux de mots; sophiste; celui qui use de subtéruges, *m.*
 Quick, *a.* vivant, *e*; vif, ve; subtil, *e*; agile, alerte; prompt, *e*; rapide
 —, *ad.* promptement, vivement
 —, *s.* vif, *m.* chair vive; plante
 —, *ad.* —, *sighted*, *a.* qui a la vue perçante; clairvoyant, *e*; pénétrant, *e*
 —, *sightedness*, *s.* vue perçante; pénétration, *f.* [tion
 —, *witted*, *a.* doué de pénétration
 Quickbeam, Quicktree, *s.* sorbier; cornier, *m.*
 Quicken, *en.* vivifier; animer; encourager; être en vie
 Quickener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui vivifie, anime
 Quicklime, *s.* chaux vive, *f.*
 Quickly, *ad.* vivement, lestement; vite; bientôt
 Quickness, *s.* vivacité; promptitude, vitesse; pénétration, *f.* [nant, *m.*
 Quicksand, *s.* sable mouvant, *m.*
 Quickset, *s.* vif, ve
 —, *s.* plante vive, *f.*
 —, *en.* planter une haie vive

Quicksilver, *s.* mercure; vif-argent, *m.*
 Quid, *s.* chèque, *f.*
 Quiddary, *s.* coignac, *m.*
 Quiddit, *s.* équivoque, *f.*
 Quiddity, *s.* essence; chicane, subtilité, *f.* quolibet, *m.*
 Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* repos, *m.* [paix
 Quiescent, *a.* en repos; en
 Quiet, *a.* tranquille, paisible, calme
 —, *s.* repos, calme, *m.* tranquillité, quiétude, *f.*
 —, *en.* apaiser, calmer, tranquilliser
 Quieter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui apaise, calme, tranquillise
 Quietism, *s.* quiétude, *f.* quietisme, *m.*
 Quietist, *s.* quietiste, *m.* *f.*
 Quietly, *ad.* tranquillement; paisiblement; en repos
 Quietness, *s.* tranquillité, *f.* repos, *m.* paix, *f.*
 Quiesome, *a.* calme, tranquille, paisible [m.
 Quiétude, *s.* quiétude, *f.* calme
 Quill, *s.* plume; navette; canule, *f.* robinet; piquant, *m.* broche, *f.*
 Quillet, *s.* chicane, subtilité, *f.*
 Quilt, *s.* couverture piquée, *f.*
 —, *en.* piquer, matelasser
 Quinary, *a.* de cinq [m.
 Quince, *s.* coing; coignac, *m.*
 Quincunial, *a.* en quinconce
 Quincunx, *s.* quinconce, *m.*
 Quinquangular, *a.* à cinq angles
 Quinquennial, *s.* quinquennal, *m.*
 Quinary, *s.* esquinacé, *f.*
 Quint, *s.* quinte (au piquet), *f.*
 Quintain, *s.* quintaine, *f.*
 Quintessence, *s.* quintessence, *f.*
 Quintile, *s.* quintil, *m.*
 Quintin, *s.* quintaine, *f.*
 Quintuple, *a.* *s.* quintuple
 Quip, *s.* rallerie, *f.* lardon, sarcasme, *m.*
 Quire, *s.* chœur; chorus, *m.* main de papier, *f.* cahier, *m.*
 —, *en.* chanter en chœur, faire chorus
 Quirister, *s.* choriste, *m.*
 Quirk, *s.* subtilité, chicane, *f.* quolibet, *m.* pointe, *f.* accès, *m.*
 Quit, *en.* quitter; abandonner; laisser lâcher; renoncer à; se défaire de; tenir quitte; exempter; dispenser; acquiescer; payer; justifier; pardonner
 —, *a.* quitte
 Quitchgrass, *s.* chiendent, *m.*
 Quite, *ad.* entièrement, tout à fait; tout
 Quitrent, *s.* redevance qui exempte de toute autre obligation, *f.*
 Quits, *ins.* quitte
 Quittance, *s.* action de s'acquiescer; quittance; pareille; revanche, *f.*
 Quitterbone, *s.* solbature, *f.*
 Quiver, *en.* trembler
 —, *s.* carquois, *m.*
 Quivered, *a.* muni d'un carquois; mis dans un carquois
 Quixotic, *a.* extravagant, *e*
 Quiz, *s.* énigme; mystification, *f.* moquer, rallier; lorgner; original, *m.*

Quiz, *en.* mystifier; rallier; persifler; lorgner
 Quolibet, *s.* quolibet, *m.*
 Quoif, *s.* coiffe, *f.*
 —, *en.* coiffer
 Quoifure, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
 Quoins, *s.* coin, *m.*
 Quoit, *s.* palet, disque, *m.*
 —, *en.* jouer aux palets
 Quondam, *a.* ancien; ci-devant
 Quorum, *s.* nombre compétent de magistrats, de députés, *m.* commission de juges de paix, *f.*
 Quota, *s.* quote-part, quotité, *f.*
 Quotation, *s.* citation; action de coter; prix coté; guillemet, *m.*
 Quote, *en.* citer; coter; noter
 Quoter, *s.* celui qui cite, cote, *m.*
 Quoth, *s.* dit. — he, dit-il [m.
 Quotidian, *a.* quotidien, *ne*
 Quotient, *s.* quotient, *m.*

R

R, *s.* r, *m.*
 Rabate, *en.* rabattre
 Rabbet, *en.* faire une feuillure, une râblure
 —, *s.* feuillure; râblure, *f.*
 Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.* rabbin, *m.*
 Rabbinitism, *s.* rabbinitisme, *m.*
 Rabbistical, *s.* rabbinique
 Rabbit, *s.* lapin, *m.*
 Rabbie, *s.* coque; cohue; canaille, populace, *f.* [f.
 Rabblement, *s.* foule, kyrielle, *m.*
 Rabid, *a.* furieux, enragé, *e*
 Race, *s.* race, espèce; extraction; racine; branche; course, carrière, *f.* cours; ras de marée, *m.*
 —, *en.* courir; faucher [m.
 —, *en.* —, *s.* cheval de course, *m.*
 Racemation, *s.* culture de la vigne; grappe, *f.*
 Racemiferous, *a.* qui porte des fleurs en grappes
 Racer, *s.* coursier; cheval de course; coureur, *m.*
 Raciness, *s.* force, sève, *f.*
 Rack, *s.* question, torture, f. râtelier, *m.* clac; crémail-
 lère; ridelle; monture d'ar-
 balète, *f.* peigne, *m.* que-
 nouille, *f.* collet de mouton
 ou de veau, *m.* vapeur qui
 sotte dans l'air
 —, *en.* courir, fuir; mettre à
 la torture; torturer; oppri-
 mer; étendre; pousser, por-
 ter; châtrer un cep; clarifier; raffiner; souler
 —, *rent*, *s.* ferme ou loyer
 au plus haut taux, *m.*
 —, *renter*, *s.* celui qui paie un
 loyer au plus haut, *m.*
 Racket, *s.* bruit, fracas; ta-
 page, *m.* raquette, *f.*
 Rackety, *a.* bruyant, *e*; déré-
 glé, *e*
 Ragoon, *s.* raton, *m.*
 Racy, *a.* spiritueux; plein de
 sève
 Raddock, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*
 Radance, Radiancy, *s.* splen-
 deur, *f.* éclat, *m.*
 Radiant, *a.* rayonnant, *e*;
 radieux, *se*

Radiate, *vs.* rayonner
Radiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*
Radical, *s.* radical, *e.*
 —, *s.* radical, *m.* [origine, *f.*
Radicality, *s.* principe, *m.*
Radically, *adv.* radicalement
Radicalness, *s.* état de ce qui est radical, *m.*
Radicate, *vs.* enracciner
Radication, *s.* action d'enraciner, de s'enraciner, *f.*
Radicle, *s.* radicule, *f.*
Radish, *s.* rayon, *f.* radis, *m.*
Radius, *s.* rayon ; radius, *m.* —
 d'ouverture (ma.), *s.* rayon de courbe, *m.* rods or bars (ma.), la bride du parallélogramme, *f.*
Raffle, *vs.* raffer
 —, *s.* rafle, *f.*
Raft, *s.* radeau ; train de bois ; sabord de charge, *m.*
Rafter, *s.* chevron, *m.*
Raftered, *s.* garni de chevrons
Rag, *s.* chiffon, haillon, lambeau, *m.*
 — gatherer, — picker, *s.* chiffonnier, ère, *mf.* [m.
Ragamuffin, *s.* gueux ; coquin
Rage, *s.* rage, fureur, furie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* être furieux ; enragé ; tempêter ; exercer des ravages ; courir avec impétuosité [rage
Rageful, *s.* furieux, plein de
Ragged, *s.* déchiré en lambeaux ; en haillons ; déguenillé ; raboteux ; inégal ; halbréné
Raggedness, *s.* état de ce qui est en lambeaux, en guenilles ; état de ce qui est raboteux, inégal, *m.*
Ragingly, *adv.* avec rage, fureur, furie
Ragman, *s.* marchand de chiffons ; chiffonnier, *m.*
Ragout, *s.* ragout, *m.*
Ragstone, *s.* tuf, *m.*
Rail, *s.* barre, *f.* barreau, *m.* barrière ; balustrade ; liasse, *f.* râle ; manteau ; rail de chemin de fer, *m.*
 —, *vs.* garantir d'une barrière ou d'une balustrade ; invectiver, dire des injures ; se déchaîner [fer, *m.*
 — road, — way, *s.* chemin de
Railer, *s.* celui qui invectiver, qui se déchaîne
Railing, *s.* invective, déclamation ; barrière ; balustrade, *f.*
Railleur, *s.* railleur, *f.*
Raiment, *s.* vêtements, *m. pl.*
Rain, *vs.* pleuvoir ; faire
 —, *s.* pluie, *f.* [pleuvoir
Rainbow, *s.* arc-en-ciel, *m.*
Raindeer, *s.* renne, *m.*
Raininess, *s.* état de ce qui est pluvieux, *m.*
Rainy, *a.* pluvieux, de pluie
Raise, *vs.* lever, élever ; soulever ; hausser ; dresser, ériger ; animer ; exciter
Raiser, *s.* celui qui lève, élève, soulève, hausse, érige
Raisin, *s.* raisin sec, *m.*
Rake, *s.* râteau ; roud, débauché ; troupeau de poulaillers, *m.* quète (ma.), *f.*
 —, *vs.* ratisser ; ramasser avec le râteau ; enfiler un vaisseau ; chercher, fouiller ; examiner, draguer des huîtres ; faire le libertin ; passer rapidement ; s'incliner

Rakehell, *s.* débauché, *m.*
Rakehally, *s.* débauché, dissolu, *e.*
Raker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ratisse ; ratissoir, *f.* bousier, *m.*
Rakish, *s.* débauché, déréglé, *e.*
Rally, *vs.* rallier ; rassembler ; ranimer ; rallier ; se rallier ; se rassembler ; se ranimer
Ram, *s.* bélier (machine) ; moulin, *m.*
 —, *vs.* enfoncer, bourrer
Ramble, *vs.* errer ; rôder ; se promener ; faire des digressions ; divaguer
 —, *s.* action de rôder, de vagabonder, de se promener ; course, excursion, *f.*
Rambler, *s.* rôdeur, coureur, vagabond, *e. mf.*
Rambooze, *s.* boisson composée de vin, d'herbe, d'œufs et sucre
Ramification, *s.* ramification, *f.*
Ramify, *vs.* ramifier ; se ramifier
Rammer, *s.* moulin, *m.* hie ; baguette, *f.* refouloir, *m.*
Rammish, *s.* qui a une odeur rance, de bouc
Ramous, *s.* branchu, *e.*
Ramp, *vs.* gambader ; sauter ; monter ; grimper [m.
 —, *s.* rampe, gambade, *f.* saut,
Rampallian, **Rampallion**, *s.* gueux, *m.*
Rampany, *s.* exubérance ; surabondance ; extravagance, *f.*
Rampant, *s.* exubérant, surabondant ; effréné ; extravagant ; folâtre ; rampant, *e.*
Rampart, **Rampire**, *s.* rempart,
Rampions, *s.* raiponce, *f.* [m.
Ran, *pref. de To run*
Ranch, *vs.* fouler
Rancid, *s.* rance
Rancidity, **Rancidness**, *s.* rancidité, rancidité, *f.*
Rancorous, *s.* rancunier, haïeux, *vs.*
Rancour, *s.* rancune ; haine invétérée, *f.*
Random, (A), *adv.* à l'aventure, au hasard, à tort et à travers
Rang, *pref. de To ring*
Range, *vs.* ranger ; aligner ; arranger ; parcourir ; franchir ; rôder ; courir ; se promener ; être rangé ; être au rang de ; s'étendre ; s'alligner
 —, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée ; file ; classe ; course, excursion, *f.* écart, *m.* étendue, *f.* espace, *m.* carrière ; grille ; cheminée de cuisine, *f.* tamis, *vs.* bluteau ; échelon, timon, *m.* portée d'une arme à feu ; biture, *f.*
Ranger, *s.* garde-chasse ; rôdeur ; écumeur de mer ; chien courant, *m.*
Rank, *s.* qui pousse avec abondance ; fertile ; fécond, *e.* ; fort ; violent, *e.* ; rance ; excessif ; grossier ; insigné ; lâché ; lâche, *vs.*
 —, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée, file, ligne ; classe, *f.* grade, *m.* — and file, soldats, *m. pl.*
 —, *vs.* ranger ; mettre au rang ; se ranger ; se mettre au nombre [cérer
Rankle, *vs.* s'envenimer ; s'al-

Rankly, *adv.* grossièrement
Rankness, *s.* surabondance ; fertilité ; fécondité ; extravagance, *f.* excès, *m.* force extraordinaire ; énormité ; odeur forte, *f.* goût fort, *m.*
Ranny, *s.* musaraigne, *f.*
Ransack, *vs.* sacquer ; piller ; fouiller ; violer
Ransom, *s.* rançon, *m.*
 —, *vs.* racheter
Ransomeless, *s.* qui ne paie pas rançon
Rant, *vs.* tempêter ; déclamer —, *s.* galimatias, *m.* déclamation, *f.*
Ranter, *s.* celui qui tempête ; déclamateur ; turbulent, *m.*
Rantipole, *s.* turbulent, *e.*
Ranty, *s.* extravagant ; turbulente, *s.* rante, *f.* [lent, *e.*
Ranuncul, *s.* renoncule, *f.*
Rap, *vs.* frapper rapidement ; ravir ; transporter ; emporter ; troquer ; piller ; — out, dire bruyamment
 —, *s.* coup (donné avec rapidité), *m.*
Rapacious, *s.* rapace
Rapaciously, *adv.* avec rapacité
Rapaciousness, **Rapacity**, *s.* rapacité, *f.*
Rape, *s.* enlèvement ; rapt, viol ; crime commis dans une forêt ; butin, *m.* proie ; rape ; navette, *f.*
Rapido, *s.* rapide
Rapidity, *s.* rapidité, *f.*
Rapidly, *adv.* rapidement
Rapidness, *s.* rapidité, *f.*
Rapier, *s.* rapière, *f.*
Rapine, *s.* rapine, *f.*
Rapper, *s.* celui qui frappe rapidement ; marteau ; gros juron ; gros mensonge, *m.*
Rapture, *s.* ravissement ; enthousiasme, *m.* rapidité, *f.* rapt, *m.*
Raptured, *s.* ravi, transporté
Rapturous, *s.* ravissant ; extatique
Rare, *s.* rare ; à moitié cuit
Rare-show, *s.* curiosité, *f.*
Rarefaction, *s.* raréfaction, *f.*
Rarefiable, *s.* qu'on peut rarefier
Rarefy, *vs.* raréfier ; se raréfier
Rarely, *adv.* rarement ; parfaitement
Rareness, *s.* rareté, *f.* état de ce qui est rareté, *m.*
Rarity, *s.* rareté, *f.* [m.
 —, *s.* état de ce qui est rareté,
Rascal, *s.* coquin, *m.*
Rascality, *s.* canaille, coquinerie, *f.*
Rascalion, *s.* gueux, gredin, *m.*
Rascally, *a.* vil, infâme ; coquin, *e.*
 —, *adv.* en coquin
Rase, *vs.* raser ; effacer
Rash, *s.* emporté, *e.* ; téméraire ; inconsidéré, *e.* ; écrivain, *e.*
 —, *s.* éruption, *f.*
Rasher, *s.* tranche de lard, *f.*
Rashly, *adv.* précipitamment, inconsidérément ; étourdiment
Rashness, *s.* précipitation ; témérité ; imprudence, *f.*
Rasp, *s.* râpe, *f.*
 —, *vs.* râper
Raspberry, **Rasberry**, *s.* framboise, *f.*
 — bush, *s.* framboisier, *m.*

Rasure, *s.* action de raturer;
Rat, *s.* rat, *m.* [rature, *f.*
Ratable, *s.* évalué; impossible
Ratably, *ad.* proportionnelle
Ratada, *s.* ratada, *m.* [ment
Ratan, *s.* rotin, *m.*
Rate, *s.* prix, taux; degré, rang,
 ordre, *m.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.*
 ration, *f.* At the — of, à raison
 de; at that —, de ce
 train; de cette manière-là;
 sur ce pied-là; à ce compte-là
 —, *va.* évaluer; taxer; imposer
 une taxe; apprécier; répri-
 mander; rouler
Rath, *s.* hâtif, précoce
 —, *ad.* de bonne heure
 —, *s.* colline, éminence, *f.*
Rather, *ad.* plutôt; à plus forte
 raison; un peu
Ratification, *s.* ratification, *f.*
Ratifier, *s.* celui qui ratifie, *m.*
Ratify, *va.* ratifier
Ratio, *s.* rapport, *m.*
Ratiocinate, *va.* raisonner
Ratiocination, *s.* raisonnement,
m. [tonnel, *le*
Rational, *s.* raisonnable; ra-
 tionalist, *s.* rationaliste, *m.*
Rationality, *s.* raisonnement,
m. nature rationnelle, *f.*
Rationally, *ad.* rationnelle-
 ment; raisonnement
Rationalness, *s.* nature raison-
 nable, rationnelle, *f.*
Ratsbane, *s.* mort aux rats, *f.*
Rattaca, *s.* ratine, *f.*
Rattle, *va.* remuer; avec bruit;
 gronder; faire du bruit; rôler;
 gronder
 —, *s.* fracas; bruit, *m.* criaille-
 rie; crécelle, *f.* [velé, *e*
Rattleheaded, *s.* étourdi; eor-
 Battennake, *s.* serpent à son-
 natoon, *s.* raton, *m.* [nettes, *m.*
Raucy, *s.* état d'une voix
 rauque, *m.*
Ravage, *va.* ravager; dévaster
 —, *s.* ravage, *m.* dévastation, *f.*
Ravager, *s.* celui qui ravage,
 dévaste, *m.*
Rave, *va.* être en délire; extra-
 vager; être en fureur; se
 désoler; tempêter
Ravel, *va.* embrouiller; s'em-
 brouiller; s'embarrasser; com-
 pliquer; — out, débrouiller
Ravelin, *s.* ravelin, *m.*
Raven, *s.* corbeau, *m.*
 —, *va.* dévorer; ravir
Ravenous, *s.* vorace; rapace
Ravenously, *ad.* avec voracité;
 avec rapacité [pacité, *f.*
Ravenouanness, *s.* voracité; ra-
 vavin, *s.* proie, *f.* butin, *m.* ra-
 pine, *f.* ravin, *m.*
Ravingly, *ad.* en délire
Ravish, *va.* ravir; enlever;
 violer; transporter
Ravisher, *s.* ravisseur; celui
 qui transporte, *m.*
Ravishment, *s.* enlèvement;
 rapt; ravissement, *m.*
Raw, *s.* cru, *e.* vif, sans peau;
 écorché; pur; indigeste; mal
 digéré; sujet aux indigestions;
 qui n'est pas travaillé.
 cru, vert, *e.* froid et humide;
 neuf, sans expérience, qui ne
 Rawboned, *s.* maigre [salt rien
 Rawhead, *s.* loup-garou; épu-
 vantail, *m.* [ment
Rawly, *ad.* crûment; gauche-
 Rawness, *s.* crudité; froide hu-
 midité; inexpérience, *m.*

Ray, *s.* rayon, *m.* rais, *f.*
Raze, *s.* racine de gingembre;
 mesure rase, *f.*
 —, *va.* raser; extirper, effacer
Razor, *s.* rasoir, *m.*
Razorable, *s.* qui peut être rasé
Rasure, *s.* action d'effacer; ra-
 ture, *f.*
Reaccess, *s.* action de se pré-
 senter une seconde fois, *f.*
Reach, *va.* tendre; atteindre;
 toucher à; avancer; arriver
 à; étendre; attraper adroite-
 ment; comprendre; s'étend-
 re; toucher à; tâcher de
 parvenir; faire des efforts
 pour vomir
 —, *s.* étendu; portée, atteinte,
f. pouvoir, *m.* capacité; vue;
 étendue; ruse; largeur d'un
 bras de rivière, *f.* effort pour
 vomir, *m.*
React, *va.* réagir; jouer de
 nouveau; recommencer
Reaction, *s.* réaction, *f.*
Read, *va.* étudier; faire des
 leçons; lire; professer; —
 again, relire; — on, conti-
 nuer de lire; — over, lire
 d'un bout à l'autre; — out,
 lire à haute voix, d'un bout
 à l'autre; — through, lire en
 entier
Read, *part.* *s.* lu, *e.* ; savant,
 instruit [m.
Readaption, *s.* recouvrement,
Reader, *s.* lecteur; profes-
 seur, *m.* [m.
Readership, *s.* office de lecteur,
Readily, *ad.* promptement;
 aisément; sans délai; volon-
 tiers, avec plaisir
Readiness, *s.* promptitude; ha-
 bileté; facilité; bonne vol-
 onté; disposition, *f.* — of
 wit, présence d'esprit, *f.*
Reading, *s.* lecture; leçon pub-
 lique; interprétation; leçon
 variante, *f.*
 — desk, *s.* lutrin, *m.* [m.
 — room, *s.* cabinet de lecture,
Readmission, *s.* réadmission, *f.*
Readmit, *va.* réadmettre
Readorn, *va.* décorer de nou-
 veau
Ready, *s.* prompt; habile;
 facile; prêt, préparé; tout
 prêt; enclin, disposé; sur le
 point de; a — wit, de la pré-
 sence d'esprit, *f.*
 —, *ad.* promptement; tout
Reaffirmance, *s.* seconde affir-
 mation, *f.*
Real, *s.* réel; vrai, véritable;
 immeuble
Reality, *s.* réalité; nature im-
 mobilière, *f.*
Realise, *va.* réaliser
Really, *ad.* réellement, en vé-
 rité; tout de bon
Realm, *s.* royaume, *m.* [f.
Realty, *s.* nature immobilière,
Beam, *s.* rame, *f.*
Beaminate, *va.* ramifier
Beannex, *va.* annexer de nou-
 veau
Reap, *va.* moissonner; re-
 cueillir; faire la moisson
Reaper, *s.* moissonneur, *se.* *m.*
Reapinghook, *s.* faucille, *f.*
Reappear, *va.* reparaitre
Rear, *s.* arrière-garde, *f.* der-
 rières, *m.* pi. dernier rang, *m.*
 —, *a.* à moitié cuit
 —, *va.* élever; ériger; lancer

Rear, *va.* se cabrer
 — admiral, *s.* contre-amiral, *m.*
 — guard, *s.* arrière-garde, *f.*
 — rank, *s.* le dernier rang, *m.*
Rearmost, *s.* chapeau-souris, *f.*
Rearward, *s.* arrière-garde;
 queue, *m.*, *f.*
Reascend, *va.* remonter
Reason, *s.* raison; cause, *f.*
 motif, *m.* —, *va.* raisonner
 sur; convaincre par le rai-
 sonnement
Reasonable, *s.* raisonnable
Reasonableness, *s.* nature
 raisonnable, *f.*
Reasonably, *ad.* raisonnable-
 ment [m.
Reasoner, *s.* celui qui raisonne,
Reasoning, *s.* raisonnement, *m.*
Reasonless, *s.* sans raison;
 déraisonnable
Reassemble, *va.* rassembler
 de nouveau
Reassert, *va.* affirmer de
 nouveau
Reassume, *va.* reprendre
Reasure, *va.* rassurer; réas-
 surer; affirmer de nouveau
Reave, *va.* enlever
Rebaptization, *s.* action de re-
 baptiser, *f.*
Rebaptise, *va.* rebaptiser
Rebate, *va.* émoluer; rabais-
 ser; adoucir; caneler;
 déduire, rabattre
 —, *s.* canclure, *f.* escompte, *m.*
Rebeck, *s.* rebec, *m.*
Rebel, *s.* rebelle, *m.*
 —, *va.* se révolter
Rebeller, *s.* rebelle, *f.*
Rebellion, *s.* rébellion, *f.*
Rebellious, *s.* rebelle, mutin, *e*
Rebelliously, *ad.* en rebelle
Rebelliousness, *s.* caractère
 mutin, *m.* rébellion, *f.*
Rebellow, *va.* répéter le mu-
 gissement
Rebound, *va.* rebondir, re-
 jaillir; retentir; faire re-
 bondir; faire retentir
 —, *s.* action de rebondir, de re-
 jaillir, *f.*
Rebuff, *s.* résistance; rebuf-
 fade, *f.* rebuff méprisant, *m.*
 —, *va.* repousser; rebuter, re-
 jeter avec mépris
Rebuild, *va.* reconstruire
Rebukable, *s.* qui mérite
 d'être réprimandé
Rebuke, *s.* réprimander, re-
 prendre, tancer
 —, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
Rebunker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 qui réprimande, tance
Rebus, *s.* rébus, *m.*
Rebut, *va.* repousser
Rebutter, *s.* contre-réplique, *f.*
Recall, *va.* rappeler; révoquer;
 retirer
 —, *s.* rappel, *m.* révocation, *f.*
Recant, *va.* rétracter
Recantation, *s.* rétractation,
 palinodie, *f.*
Recantatory, *s.* qui forme pa-
 linodie
Recanter, *s.* celui qui rétracte,
 se rétracte, *m.*
Recapitulate, *va.* récapituler
Recapitulation, *s.* récapitula-
 tion, *f.*
Recapitulatory, *s.* récapitu-
 latif, *ve* [porter
Recarry, *va.* rapporter, re-
Recede, *va.* se retirer, reculer;
 se dédire

Receipt, *s.* réception; recettes, bureau de recette; reçu, *m.* quittance, *f.*
 Receivable, *s.* recevable
 Receive, *vs.* recevoir; contenir; receler
 Receivedness, *s.* état de ce qui est admis, *m.*
 Receiver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui reçoit; receveur; récipient; receleur, *m.* receleuse, *f.* baquet, *m.*
 Recelebrate, *vs.* célébrer de nouveau
 Recency, *s.* état de ce qui est récent, *m.*
 Recension, *s.* énumération, *f.* recensement; récolement, *m.*
 Recent, *s.* récent, *e.*
 Recently, *ad.* récemment
 Recentness, *s.* état de ce qui est récent, *m.*
 Receptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*
 Receptibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut recevoir, *f.*
 Reception, *s.* réception; passion (phil.), *f.*
 Receptive, *s.* capable de recevoir [reçu]
 Receptory, *s.* généralement Recess, *s.* retraite, *f.* départ; lieu de retraite; lieu caché; enfoncement; secret, *m.* suspension d'opérations, *f.* vacances, *f. pl.*
 Recession, *s.* retraite; concession, *f.* désistement, *m.*
 Recharge, *vs.* recharger
 Recharge, *vs.* accuser son accusateur; revenir à la charge; recharger
 Rechat, *s.* son du cor pour rappeler les chiens, *m.*
 Recidivation, *s.* récidive, *f.*
 Recipe, *s.* recette; ordonnance, *f.*
 Recipient, *s.* récipient, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui reçoit
 Reciprocal, *s.* réciproque
 Reciprocally, *ad.* réciproquement [*f.*]
 Reciprocalness, *s.* réciprocity, Reciprocate, *vs.* rendre la pareille
 Reciprocating, *s.* alternatif, *vs.* Reciproaction, *s.* mouvement alternatif, *m.* réciprocity, *f.* tour de roue, *m.*
 Reciprocity, *s.* réciprocity, *f.*
 Recluse, *s.* action de couper, *f.*
 Reclinal, *s.* récit; exposé, *m.*
 Recitation, *s.* récitation, *f.*
 Recitative, Recitativo, *s.* récitatif; solo, *m.*
 Recte, *vs.* réciter; raconter; exposer [ter]
 Beck, *vs.* se soucier; s'inquiéter
 Reckless, *s.* insouciant; indifférent; libertin, *e.*
 Recklessness, *s.* insouciance; indifférence, *f.* libertinage, *m.*
 Reckon, *vs.* compter; estimer; imputer; réputer; considérer; calculer; croire
 Reckoner, *s.* calculateur; barème, *m.*
 Reckoning, *s.* calcul; compte; écot, *m.* estime, *f.* cas; jugement, *m.*
 Reclaim, *vs.* réclamer; corriger; redresser; remettre; retenir; réclamer contre; approuver
 Reclaimant, *s.* réclamant, *m.*

Recline, *vs.* pencher; appuyer; se pencher; s'appuyer
 —, *s.* penché; incliné, *e.*
 Recline, *vs.* refermer
 Recluse, *vs.* ouvrir
 Recluse, *s.* enfermé; caché, secret; reclus; qui vit dans la retraite
 —, *s.* reclus, *e. m. f.*
 Reclusion, *s.* réclusion, *f.*
 Recoagulation, *s.* seconde coagulation, *f.*
 Recognition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* aveu; symbole, type; jugement du jury, *m.*
 Recognise, *vs.* reconnaître; réexaminer
 Recognisee, *s.* celui en faveur de qui se fait une reconnaissance
 Recogniser, *s.* celui qui fait une reconnaissance, *m.*
 Recognition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* examen, *m.*
 Recoll, *vs.* reculer; se retirer; raffiner; répugner
 —, *s.* reculé, *m.* reculée, *f.* reflux, *m.* répugnance, *f.*
 Recoil, *vs.* refondre la monnaie
 Recoinage, *s.* refonte de la monnaie, *f.*
 Recollect, *vs.* se souvenir de; se rappeler; se remettre; rassembler; — one's self, se recueillir
 Recollection, *s.* mémoire, *f.* souvenir, *m.* réminiscence, *f.* recueillement, *m.*
 Recomfort, *vs.* ranimer, réconforter; soulager de nouveau
 Recommenç, *vs.* recommencer
 Recommend, *vs.* recommander
 Recommendable, *s.* recommandable
 Recommendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*
 Recommendatory, *s.* de recommandation
 Recommend, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui recommande
 Reconnit, *vs.* commettre de nouveau; renvoyer à
 Recompact, *vs.* rejoindre; rassembler
 Recompense, *vs.* récompenser; compenser; donner en retour
 —, *s.* récompense; compensation, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
 Recompilment, *m.* nouvelle compilation, *f.*
 Recompose, *vs.* calmer de nouveau, refaire; recomposer
 Recomposition, *s.* recomposition, *f.*
 Reconcile, *vs.* réconcilier; ajuster
 Reconcilable, *s.* réconciliable; conciliable; compatible
 Reconcilableness, *s.* possibilité d'être réconcilié, concilié; compatibilité, *f.*
 Reconciliation, *s.* réconciliation; conciliation; action d'accorder; expiation, *f.*
 Reconciler, *s.* réconciliateur, trice; conciliateur, trice, *m. f.*
 Reconciliation, *s.* réconciliation; conciliation; action d'accorder; expiation, *f.*
 Recondense, *vs.* condenser; épaissir de nouveau
 Recondite, *s.* secret; caché; abstrus, *e.*

Recondut, *vs.* rejoindre
 Reconjoins, *vs.* rejoindre
 Reconquer, *vs.* reconquérir
 Reconsecrate, *vs.* consacrer, dédier de nouveau
 Reconvene, *vs.* assembler de nouveau
 Reconvey, *vs.* reporter; remener; transférer à l'ancien propriétaire
 Record, *vs.* enregistrer; mentionner; rapporter
 —, *s.* titre, acte authentique, *m.* archives, *f. pl.*
 Recordation, *s.* souvenir, *m.* mémoire, *f.* [*m.*]
 Recorder, *s.* greffier; archiviste, Recount, *vs.* raconter; recompter
 Recountment, *s.* récit, *m.*
 Recourse, *s.* retour, accès, *s.* bord; recours, *m.*
 Recover, *vs.* recouvrer; réparer; faire revenir; remettre; tirer; se faire adjuger; — one's self, revenir à soi, se remettre
 —, *vs.* relever de maladie, se rétablir; gagner un procès
 Recoverable, *s.* qu'on peut recouvrer; guérissable; réparable
 Recovery, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* action de recouvrer, *f.*
 Recreate, *s.* lâche; infidèle; traître
 Recreate, *vs.* récréer
 Recreation, *s.* récréation, *f.* divertissement, *m.*
 Recreative, *s.* récréatif, *vs.* Recreativeness, *s.* nature récréative, *f.*
 Recrement, *s.* soorie, *f.* récrement, *m.*
 Recremental, Recrementation, *s.* plein de soories; récrementaux, *se.*
 Recriminate, *vs.* récriminer
 Recrimination, *s.* récrimination, *f.*
 Recriminator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui récrimine
 Recrudescence, Recrudescency, *s.* recrudescence, *f.*
 Recrudescent, *s.* recrudescence
 Recruit, *vs.* réparer, ranimer; renouveler; refaire; recruter; reprendre de l'emboupoint, ses forces; faire des recrues
 —, *s.* réparation, *f.* supplément, *m.* recrue, *f.*
 Rectangle, *s.* rectangle, *m.*
 Rectangular, *s.* rectangulaire
 Rectangularly, *ad.* à angles droits
 Rectifiable, *s.* qui peut être rectifié
 Rectification, *s.* rectification, *f.*
 Rectify, *vs.* rectifier
 Rectilinear, Rectiligneous, *s.* rectiligne
 Rectitude, *s.* rectitude; droiture, *f.*
 Rector, *s.* arbitre, maître; principal de collège, ministre, curé, *m.*
 Rectorial, *s.* rectoral, *e.*
 Rectorship, *s.* rectorat, *m.* [*m.*]
 Rectory, *s.* cure, *f.* presbytère, Recubation, *s.* action d'être couché, de s'appuyer, *f.*
 Recumbency, *s.* repos, *m.* confiance, *m.*
 Recumbent, *s.* couché; penché; qui s'appuie; qui se repose

Recuperate, *va.* récupérer, recouvrir
 Recuperation, *s.* action de recouvrir, *f.*
 Recuperative, Recuperatory, *a.* qui sert à recouvrir
 Recur, *va.* revenir; recourir
 Recurrence, Recurrency, *s.* retour; recours, *m.*
 Recurrent, *a.* périodique
 Recursion, *s.* retour, *m.*
 Recurvate, Recurve, *va.* recourber
 Recurvation, Recurvity, *s.* état de ce qui est recourbé, *m.*
 Recurvous, *a.* recourbé, *a.*
 Recusant, *s.* dissident, *m.*
 Recuse, *va.* récuser
 Red, *a. s.* rouge, *m.*
 — breast, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*
 — coat, *s.* habit rouge, (soldat anglais), *m.*
 — hot, *a.* chauffé au rouge
 — lead, *s.* vermillon, minium, *m.*
 Redden, *va.* rougir
 Reddish, *a.* rougeâtre
 Reddishness, *s.* couleur rougeâtre, *f.*
 Reddition, *s.* restitution; reddition; explication, *f.*
 Redditive, *a.* qui répond à une question; pertinent, juste
 Reddie, *s.* craie rouge, *f.*
 Reddem, *va.* racheter; dégaier; retirer
 Redeemable, *a.* rachetable
 Redeemableness, *s.* état de ce qui est rachetable, *m.*
 Redeemer, *s.* celui qui rachète; Rédempteur, *m.*
 Redeliver, *va.* délivrer une seconde fois
 Redelivery, *s.* seconde délivrance, *f.*
 Redemand, *va.* redemander
 Redemption, *s.* rédemption, *f.* rachat; réméré, *m.*
 Redemptory, *a.* payé pour la rançon
 Redgum, *s.* rongeurs, *f. pl.*
 Redintegrate, *va.* réintégrer; rétablir; renouveler
 Redintegration, *s.* réintégration, *f.* rétablissement; renouvellement, *m.*
 Redness, *a.* rougeur, *f.*
 Redolence, Redolency, *s.* odeur agréable, *f.*
 Redolent, *a.* odoriférant, *a.*
 Redouble, *va.* redoubler
 Redoubt, *s.* redoutes, *f.*
 Redoubtable, *a.* redoutable
 Redoubted, *a.* redouté, *a.*
 Redound, *va.* rejallir; revenir; contribuer; redonder, surabonder
 Redress, *va.* redresser; rectifier; réformer; faire justice; consoler; soulager
 — *s.* réformation; réparation, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
 Redressive, *a.* qui réforme, remédie à
 Redshank, *s.* va-nu-pieds, *m.*
 Reduce, *va.* réduire; rétablir
 Reducement, *s.* réduction, *f.*
 Reducer, *s.* celui qui réduit, rétablit, *m.*
 Reducible, *a.* réductible, qu'on peut réduire
 Reducibleness, *s.* état de ce qui peut être réduit, *m.*
 Reduction, *s.* réduction, *f.*
 Reductive, *a.* réductif, *ve*

Reductively, *ad.* par réduction
 Redundance, Redundancy, *s.* redondance, *f.*
 Redundant, *a.* redondant, *a.*
 Redundantly, *ad.* avec redondance
 Reduplicate, *va.* redoubler
 Reduplication, *s.* redoublement, *m.* reduplication, *f.*
 Reduplicative, *a.* reduplicatif, *ve*
 Redwing, *s.* grive rouge, *f.*
 Re-echo, *va.* réentir; se répéter
 Reechy, *a.* enfumé; impur, *a.*
 Reed, *s.* roseau, *m.* canne; sèche, anche, *f.* peigne, *m.* broche, *f.* chalumeau, *m.*
 Re-edify, *va.* réédifier
 Reedless, *a.* sans roseaux
 Reedy, *a.* plein de roseaux
 Reef, *s.* récif, ris, *m.*
 Reek, *s.* fumée; vapeur; meule de foin, de blé, aventure, *f.* exploit, *m.* [peur
 —, *va.* fumer; exhaler une vapeur, *va.* enfumé, *a.* impur, *a.*
 Reel, *s.* dévidoir; aspe; tourte; brancle, *m.*
 —, *va.* dévider; chanceler; vaciller; danser un brancle
 Re-elect, *va.* réélire
 Re-election, *s.* réélection, *f.*
 Re-embark, *va.* réembarquer; se réembarquer
 Re-enact, *va.* établir de nouveau
 Re-enforce, *va.* renforcer
 Re-enforcement, *s.* renforcement; renfort, *m.* [de
 Re-enjoy, *va.* jouer de nouveau
 Re-enkindle, *va.* rallumer; se rallumer
 Re-enter, *va.* rentrer dans; rentrer en possession de
 Re-enthroned, *va.* remettre sur le trône
 Re-entrance, *s.* rentrée; réintégration, *f.*
 Reermouse, *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*
 Re-establish, *va.* rétablir
 Re-establisher, *s.* celui qui rétablit, *m.*
 Re-establishment, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*
 Reeve, *s.* bailli; chevalier, *m.*
 Re-examine, *va.* examiner de nouveau
 Re-export, *va.* réexporter
 Reffect, *va.* rafraîchir, refaire, remettre
 Refection, *s.* collation, *f.* léger repas rafraîchissement, *m.*
 Refectory, *s.* réfectoire, *m.*
 Refel, *va.* réfuter; réprimer
 Refer, *va.* renvoyer; référer; rapporter; ranger; — one's self, s'en rapporter; se rapporter, avoir rapport à; faire allusion
 Referee, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
 Reference, *s.* rapport; renvoi, *m.* allusion, *f.* renseignement, renvoi à des arbitres, *m.*
 Referment, *va.* fermenter de nouveau
 Referrible, *a.* qui peut se rapporter
 Refine, *va.* raffiner; purifier; épurer; se raffiner; s'épurer
 Refinedly, *ad.* avec raffinement
 Refinement, *s.* raffinage; affinage; raffinement, *m.*
 Refiner, *s.* affineur; raffineur; laveur de cendres; puriste; raffiné, *m.*

Refit, *va.* réparer; rajuster; équiper de nouveau
 Reflect, *va.* réfléchir; réfléchir; être réfléchi; rejallir; sonner; — upon, attaquer, injurier
 Reflectent, *d.* renvoyé, réfléchi, *a.*
 Reflection, *s.* réflexion, *f.* reflect; retour sur le passé; blâme; coup de langue, *m.*
 Reflective, *a.* qui réfléchit
 Reflector, *s.* celui qui réfléchit; réflecteur, abat-jour, *m.*
 Reflex, *a.* réfléchi, *a.* *s.* reflet de lumière, *m.*
 Reflexibility, *s.* réflexibilité, *f.*
 Reflexible, *a.* réflexible
 Reflexive, *a.* qui attire au passé
 Reflexively, *ad.* par réflexion
 Refourish, *va.* refaire
 Reflow, *va.* refaire
 Refluent, *a.* qui refuse
 Reflux, *s.* reflux, *m.*
 Reform, *va.* réformer
 —, *s.* réforme, *f.*
 Reformation, *s.* réformation, *f.*
 Reformer, *s.* réformateur, *m.* trice; réformiste, *m. f.*
 Refract, *va.* réfracter
 Refraction, *s.* réfraction, *f.*
 Refractive, *a.* réfractif, *ve*
 Refractoriness, *s.* résistance opiniâtre, *f.*
 Refractory, *a.* opiniâtre; intractable; réfractaire
 Refragable, *a.* qui peut être réfuté
 Refrain, *va.* retenir; s'abstenir, se garder; s'arrêter
 Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité, *f.*
 Refrangible, *a.* réfrangible
 Refrenation, *s.* action de réprimer, *f.*
 Refresh, *va.* rafraîchir; refaire
 Refresher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui rafraîchit
 Refreshment, *s.* rafraîchissement; repas, *m.*
 Refrigerant, *a.* réfrigérant
 —, *s.* réfrigérant, *m.*
 Refrigerate, *va.* refroidir; rafraîchir
 Refrigeration, *s.* réfrigération, *f.* refroidissement, *m.*
 Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a.* réfrigératif, *ve*
 Refrigerator, *s.* réfrigérateur, *m.* [m.
 Refrigeratory, *s.* réfrigérant
 Refs, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*
 Refuge, *s.* refuge; aile, *m.* ressource, *f.*
 —, *va.* donner aile à
 Refugee, *s.* réfugié, *m.*
 Refulgence, Refulgency, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.*
 Refulgent, *a.* brillant, éclatant, *a.*
 Refund, *va.* rendre, restituer, répandre de nouveau
 Refusal, *s.* refus, *m.*
 Refuse, *va.* refuser
 —, *s.* de rebut
 —, *s.* rebut; refus, *m.*
 Refuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui refuse
 Refusal, Refutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
 Refute, *va.* réfuter
 Regain, *va.* regagner; rattraper; reprendre
 Regal, *a.* royal, *a.*

Reposedness, *s.* état de ce qui est en repos, *m.*
 Reposit, *vs.* déposer; mettre
 Reposition, *s.* action de remettre, *f.* rétablissement, *m.* réduction, *f.*
 Repository, *s.* dépôt, *m.*
 Repossess, *vs.* rentrer en possession de
 Reprehend, *vs.* reprendre, réprimander
 Reprehender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprimande
 Reprehensible, *s.* répréhensible
 Reprehensibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui est répréhensible, *f.*
 Reprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière répréhensible
 Reprehension, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
 Reprehensive, *s.* qui implique réprimande; porté à réprimander
 Represent, *vs.* représenter
 Representation, *s.* représentation, *f.* [tif, *ve*
 Representative, *s.* représentant, *s.* représentant; symbole, *m.*
 Representor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui représente; représentant, *m.*
 Representation, *s.* représentation, *f.*
 Repress, *vs.* réprimer
 Repression, *s.* répression, *f.*
 Repressive, *s.* répressif, *ve*
 Reprieve, *vs.* surseoir à l'exécution d'un condamné; donner du répit à
 —, *s.* suris, répit, *m.*
 Reprimand, *vs.* réprimander
 —, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
 Reprint, *vs.* réimprimer
 Reprisal, *s.* représailles, *f. pl.*
 Reprise, *s.* reprise, *f.*
 Reproach, *vs.* reprocher; accuser
 —, *s.* reproche; opprobre, déshonneur, *m.* [reproche
 Reproachable, *s.* qui mérite le reproche, honteux; injurieux, outrageant, *e*
 Reproachfully, *ad.* d'une manière qui mérite le reproche; honteusement; avec reproche, injurieusement
 Reprobate, *s.* *s.* réprouvé, *e*
 —, *vs.* condamner, réprouver
 Reprobatedness, *s.* état de réprouvé, *m.*
 Reprobation, *s.* réprobation, *f.*
 Reproduce, *vs.* reproduire
 Reproduction, *s.* reproduction, *f.*
 Reproof, *s.* reproche, *m.* réprimande, *f.*
 Reprovable, *s.* répréhensible
 Reprove, *vs.* reprendre; réprimander; réprover; — for, reprocher; — of, convaincre
 Reprover, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprimande, reproche, réprover
 Repulse, *vs.* élargir de nouveau
 Reptile, *s.* reptile; rampant, *e*
 —, *s.* reptile, *m.*
 Republic, *s.* république, *f.*
 Republican, *s.* *s.* républicain, *e, m, f.* [nisme, *m.*
 Republicanism, *s.* républicanisme
 Repudiable, *s.* qu'on peut ou doit répudier
 Repudiate, *vs.* répudier
 Repudiation, *s.* répudiation, *f.*
 Resemblance, Resignancy, *s.* ressemblance; contrariété, *f.*

Repugnant, *s.* qui répugne; incompatible
 Repugnantly, *ad.* d'une manière incompatible, contradictoire; avec répugnance
 Repullulate, *vs.* repulluler
 Repulse, *s.* refus; échec, *m.*
 —, *vs.* repousser; refuser
 Repulsion, *s.* action de repousser; répulsion, *f.*
 Repulsive, *s.* répulsif, *ve*; repoussant, rebutant, *e*
 Repurchase, *vs.* racheter
 Respectable, *s.* honorable
 Respectably, *ad.* honorablement
 Reputation, *s.* réputation, *f.*
 Repute, *vs.* réputer; regarder
 —, *s.* réputation, *f.* renom; bruit, *m.* [norant, *e*
 Reputable, *s.* honteux, déshonoré
 Request, *s.* demande, prière; requête; vogue, *f.* crédit, *m.*
 —, *vs.* prier; demander; solliciter
 Requester, *s.* celui qui prie, demande, sollicite, *m.*
 Requicken, *vs.* ranimer
 Requiem, *s.* requiem, *m.*
 Requirable, *s.* que l'on peut demander
 Requite, *vs.* demander; requérir
 Requisite, *s.* requis, nécessaire
 —, *s.* chose requise, nécessité, *f.*
 Requisite, *ad.* nécessairement
 Requisites, *s.* qualité de ce qui est requis, nécessaire, *f.*
 Requisition, *s.* demande; réquisition, *f.*
 Requit, *s.* reconnaissance; récompense, *f.*
 Requite, *vs.* rendre, reconnaître; récompenser
 Reward, *s.* arrière-garde; fin, *f.*
 Resail, *vs.* remettre à la voile
 Resale, *s.* vente de la seconde main, *f.*
 Resalute, *vs.* resaluer
 Rescind, *vs.* abolir, casser, annuler
 Rescission, *s.* rescission, cassation, abrogation, *f.*
 Rescissory, *s.* rescissoire
 Rescribe, *vs.* récrire
 Rescript, *s.* rescrit, *m.*
 Rescue, *vs.* délivrer, sauver; tirer de danger
 —, *s.* action de sauver, de tirer d'un danger; rescousse, *f.*
 Rescuer, *s.* libérateur, trice, *m, f.* [lude, *m.*
 Research, *s.* recherche, *f.* pré-, *vs.* rechercher; réexaminer
 Reseat, *vs.* rasseoir
 Re seize, *vs.* ressaisir
 Re seizure, *s.* seconde saisie, *f.*
 Resemblance, *s.* ressemblance; image, *f.*
 Resemble, *vs.* ressembler à; comparer
 Resend, *vs.* renvoyer
 Resent, *vs.* ressentir [m
 Resenter, *s.* celui qui ressent
 Resentful, *s.* plein de ressentiment [ment
 Resentingly, *ad.* avec ressentiment
 Resentment, *s.* ressentiment, *m.*
 Reservation, *s.* réserve, *f.*
 Reservatory, *s.* réservoir; dépôt, *m.*
 Reserve, *vs.* réserver; garder
 —, *s.* réserve; réservation, *f.*
 Reserved, *s.* réservé, *e*
 Reservedly, *ad.* avec réserve

Reservedness, *s.* réserve, *f.*
 Reserver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réserve
 Reservoir, *s.* réservoir, *m.*
 Resettle, *vs.* rétablir
 Resettlement, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*
 Reside, *vs.* résider; demeurer; former un sédiment
 Residence, *s.* résidence, demeure, *f.* sédiment, *m.*
 Resident, *s.* qui réside, qui demeure
 —, *s.* habitant, *e*; résident, *m.*
 Residential, *s.* qui réside habituellement
 Residual, Residuary, *s.* du résidu
 Residue, *s.* résidu; reste, *m.*
 Resign, *vs.* résigner; se démettre de; renoncer à; abandonner
 Resignation, *s.* démission; cession; résignation, *f.*
 Resigner, *s.* celui qui résigne, abandonne, se démet de, *m.*
 Resignment, *s.* démission; cession, *f.*
 Resilience, Resiliency, *s.* résilience, *m.*
 Resilient, *s.* qui résilient [m
 Resilition, *s.* résilissement
 Resin, *s.* résine; colophane, *f.*
 Resinous, *s.* résineux, *e*
 Resinousness, *s.* nature résineuse, *f.*
 Resipiscence, *s.* résipiscence, *f.*
 Resist, *vs.* résister
 Resistance, *s.* résistance, *f.*
 Resistibility, *s.* pouvoir de résister; état de ce à quoi on peut résister, *m.*
 Resistless, *s.* incapable de résister; irrésistible
 Resoluble, *s.* qu'on peut dissoudre
 Resolute, *s.* résolu, *e*
 Resolutely, *ad.* résolument
 Resoluteness, *s.* résolution, *f.*
 Resolution, *s.* solution; résolution, *f.*
 Resolutive, *s.* résolutif, *ve*
 Resolvable, *s.* résoluble
 Resolve, *vs.* résoudre, résoudre; se résoudre
 —, *s.* résolution, *f.*
 Resolvedly, *ad.* résolument
 Resolvedness, *s.* résolution, *f.*
 Resolved, *s.* résolutif, *m.*
 Resolver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui résout; résolutif, *m.*
 Resonance, *s.* résonnement; son, *m.* [nore
 Resonant, *s.* résonnant, *e*, *so*
 Resort, *vs.* avoir recours; se rendre
 —, *s.* recours, *m.* ressource, *f.* refuge, *m.* fréquentation; réunion, *f.* concours; rendez-vous; repaire; ressort, *m.*
 Resound, *vs.* répéter; célébrer; résonner; retentir
 Resource, *s.* ressource, *f.*
 Resow, *vs.* ressemer
 Respeak, *vs.* répliquer, répondre [der
 Respect, *vs.* respecter; regarder, *s.* respect; égard, rapport, *m.*
 Respectability, *s.* état de ce qui commande le respect, *m.* considération, bonne réputation, *f.*
 Respectable, *s.* respectable, honorable; satisfaisant, *e*

Respecter, *a.* celui qui fait acception de, qui respecte, *m.*
Respectful, *a.* respectueux, *m.*
Respectfully, *ad.* respectueusement
Respective, *ad.* respectif, *ve* ; relatif, *ve*
Respectively, *ad.* respectivement ; relativement ; en comparaison [*f.*]
Respiration, *s.* action d'arroser, *f.*
Respiration, *s.* respiration, *f.*
Respire, *en.* respirer
Respite, *s.* relâche ; répit, *m.* —, *es.* donner du répit ; différer
Resplendence, **Resplendency**, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Resplendent, *a.* resplendissant, *e*
Resplendently, *ad.* d'une manière resplendissante
Respond, *en.* répondre ; correspondre
Respondent, *s.* celui qui répond ; répondant, *m.* [*m.*]
Response, *s.* réponse, *f.* reponse
Responsibility, *s.* responsabilité ; solvabilité, *f.*
Responsible, *a.* responsable ; solvable
Responsibleness, *s.* responsabilité ; solvabilité, *f.*
Respondent, *s.* action de répondre pour, *f.*
Responsive, *a.* qui répond, correspond
Responsory, *a.* qui contient une réponse
Rest, *s.* repos, *m.* paix, *f.* appui, support, *m.* fourchette de mousquet, *f.* arrêt de lance ; reste, restant, *m.* —, *en.* faire reposer ; appuyer ; s'arrêter ; se reposer ; être en repos ; reposer, porter, poser ; consister ; attendre, rester
Restagnant, *a.* stagnant, *e*
Restagnate, *en.* être stagnant
Restagnation, *s.* stagnation, *f.*
Restoration, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* restauration, *f.*
Restem, *en.* faire remonter
Restful, *a.* qui repose ; qui est en repos
Restif, *a.* rétif
Restifness, *a.* naturel rétif, *m.*
Restinction, *s.* action d'éteindre, *f.*
Restitution, *s.* restitution, *f.* rétablissement ; recouvrement, *m.*
Restless, *a.* remuant, *e* ; turbulent, *e* ; qui ne dort pas ; qui n'est pas tranquille ; qui est dans une agitation continuelle ; impatient, *e* ; inquiet, *e*
Restlessly, *ad.* sans reposer ; sans dormir ; avec impatience ; par un mouvement continu ; avec inquiétude
Restlessness, *s.* manque de repos ; mouvement continu, *m.* agitation ; insomnie ; impatience, *f.*
Restorable, *a.* qu'on peut restaurer, rétablir
Restoration, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* restauration ; rédemption, *f.*
Restorative, *s.* restaurant, *e* —, *s.* restaurant, *m.*
Restore, *en.* rétablir, restaurer ; restituer ; remettre

Restorer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rétablit, restaure, rend, restitue ; restaurateur, trice, *m/f.* ; restaurant, *m.*
Restrain, *en.* réprimer ; retenir ; empêcher ; restreindre
Restrainable, *a.* qui peut ou doit être retenu, restreint
Restrainedly, *ad.* avec retenue
Restrain, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprime, retient, restreint
Restraint, *s.* contrainte ; gêne, *f.* frein, *m.* [*nar*]
Restrict, *en.* restreindre, borner
Restriction, *s.* restriction, *f.*
Restrictive, *a.* restrictif, *ve* ; astringent, *e*
Restrictively, *ad.* avec restriction [*resserrer*]
Restringe, *en.* restreindre ; Restricting, *a.* s. astringent, *e*
Resty, *s.* rétif, *ve*
Resublime, *ad.* sublimer de nouveau
Result, *en.* rebondir ; rejallir ; résulter
 —, *s.* action de rebondir, *f.* ; rejallissement ; résultat, *m.* conséquence, *f.*
Resumable, *a.* qui peut être repris, *e*
Resume, *en.* reprendre
Resumption, *s.* reprise, *f.*
Resumptive, *a.* qui reprend
Resupination, *s.* posture d'un homme couché sur le dos, *f.*
Resurrection, *s.* résurrection, *f.*
Resurvey, *en.* parcourir de nouveau ; réarpenter
Resuscitate, *en.* ressusciter ; réveiller
Resuscitation, *s.* action de ressusciter ; résurrection, *f.*
Retail, *en.* morceler ; détailler ; vendre au détail
 —, *s.* détail, *m.*
Retailer, *s.* détaillant ; regrattier, être, *m/f.*
Retain, *en.* retenir ; conserver
Retainer, *s.* serviteur ; partisan, adhérent ; rétentionnaire, *m.* arrêlé, *f.* pl.
Retake, *en.* reprendre
Retaliate, *en.* rendre la pareille
Retallation, *s.* revanche, *f.* représailles, *f.* pl. talion, *m.*
Retard, *en.* retarder
Retardation, *s.* retardement ; retard, *m.*
Retarder, *a.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui retarde
Retch, *en.* faire des efforts pour vomir [*vue*, *f.*]
Retention, *s.* exposition à la Retention, *s.* action de retenir ; rétention ; mémoire, *f.*
Retentive, *a.* qui retient, qui conserve
Retentiveness, *s.* faculté de retenir, de conserver, *f.*
Retesque, **Reticoacy**, *s.* réticence, *f.*
Reticle, *s.* petit filet, *m.*
Reticular, **Retiform**, *a.* réticulaire
Reticulated, *a.* réticulé, *e*
Retine, *s.* rétine, *f.*
Retinus, *s.* suite, *f.* cortège, *m.*
Retire, *en.* se retirer ; retirer —, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Retired, *a.* retiré, *e*
Retiredness, *s.* état de ce qui est retiré, *m.*

Retirement, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Retire, *en.* retirer ; renvoyer ; recourir —, *s.* corusc ; action de retourner, de renvoyer ; réplique, *f.*
Retorter, *s.* celui qui rétorque, *m.*
Retortion, *s.* action de retourner, de renvoyer, *f.*
Retos, *en.* repousser, rejeter
Retouch, *en.* retracer ; revenir sur ; remonter à l'origine de
Retract, *en.* retirer ; reprendre ; retracer
Retraction, *s.* rétraction, *f.*
Retraction, *s.* action de retrier ; rétraction ; rétractation, *f.*
Retreat, *s.* retraite, *f.* —, *en.* faire retraite ; se retirer
Retreated, *a.* retiré, *e*
Retreat, *en.* retrancher ; diminuer sa dépense
Retrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Retribute, *en.* rétribuer ; récompenser
Retribution, *s.* rétribution ; récompense, *f.*
Retributive, **Retributory**, *a.* qui rétribue
Retrievable, *a.* qui peut se rétablir, se réparer
Retriever, *en.* rétablir, réparer ; recouvrer, rattraper ; — from retirer
Retrospective, *a.* rétrospectif, *ve*
Retrossion, *s.* rétrocession, *f.*
Retrogradation, *s.* action de rétrograder ; rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrograde, *s.* rétrograde —, *en.* rétrograder
Retrogression, *s.* action de rétrograder ; rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrospect, *s.* regard jeté en arrière, *m.*
Retrospection, *s.* action de regarder en arrière, *f.* [*ve*]
Retrospective, *a.* rétrospectif, *ve*
Retrovert, *en.* retourner en arrière
Retund, *en.* émousser
Return, *en.* rendre ; restituer ; renvoyer ; remettre ; rapporter ; retourner ; revenir ; rentrer ; répondre, reprendre —, *s.* retour, *m.* rentrée, *f.* renvoi, *m.* remise, *f.* élection d'un membre du parlement ; réponse, *f.* rapport ; jour d'audience ; contre-salut, *m.* reprise, *f.*
Returnable, *a.* qu'on peut rendre, renvoyer ; qui doit être rapporté, renvoyé
Returner, *s.* celui qui remet de l'argent, *m.*
Reunion, *s.* réunion ; réconciliation, *f.*
Reunite, *en.* réunir ; réconcilier ; se réunir
Reve, *s.* bailli, *m.*
Reveal, *en.* révéler
Revealer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révèle ; dénonciateur, trice, *m/f.*
Revel, *en.* se divertir bruyamment ; retirer, rétracter —, *s.* fête bruyante, orgie, *f.*
Revel-rout, *s.* assemblée bruyante, *f.*
Revelation, *s.* révélation, *f.*
Reveler, *s.* celui qui se livre, aux plaisirs bruyants, *m.*

Revelry, *s.* fête bruyante, *f.* repas joyeux, *m.*
 Revenge, *es.* venger; se venger de
 —, *s.* vengeance; revanche, *f.*
 Revengerful, *s.* vindicatif, *ve*
 Revengefully, *ad.* d'une manière vindicative
 Revenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*
 Revengement, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
 Revengingly, *ad.* avec vengeance
 Revenue, *s.* revenu, *m.*
 Reverberant, *s.* qui réfléchit, *réverbère*
 Reverberate, *es.* réverbérer; être réfléchi, *réverbère*, *e*
 Reverberation, *s.* réverbération, *f.*
 Reverberatory, *s.* qui réfléchit; *réverbère*
 —, *fourneau, s.* fourneau à réverbère, *m.*
 Revere, *es.* révérer
 Reverence, *s.* vénération; *révérence, f.*
 —, *es.* révérer
 Reverencer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révère (*cyrend*)
 Reverend, *s.* vénérable; *révérend, s.* respectueux; *se*
 Reverential, *s.* respectueux, *se*
 Reverentially, *ad.* respectueusement
 Reverser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui vénére
 Reversal, *s.* cassation, *f.*
 Reverse, *es.* renverser; retourner; casser, annuler
 —, *s.* vicissitude, *f.* *revers;* l'opposé, *m.*
 —, *or vacuum valves, s. pl.* soupapes de sûreté intérieures, *f. pl.*
 Reversible, *s.* réversible; qu'on peut renverser
 Reversion, *s.* réversion; survivance, *f.*
 Reversible, *s.* réversible
 Revert, *es.* tourner en sens contraire, en arrière; retourner; revenir
 —, *s.* retour, *m.* reprise, *f.*
 Reversible, *s.* réversible
 Revery, *s.* réverie, *f.* délire, *m.*
 Revest, *es.* revêtir; rétablir; placer de l'argent
 Revestiary, *s.* sacristie, *f.*
 Revtual, *es.* ravitailleur
 Review, *es.* examiner de nouveau; revoir; passer en revue; faire la critique; repasser
 —, *s.* examen, *m.* revue; *révision; critique, f.*
 Reviewer, *s.* celui qui examine de nouveau, *revolt;* critique, *m.*
 Revile, *es.* injurier, outrager
 —, *s.* injure, *f.* outrage, *m.*
 Reviler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui injurie, outrage
 Revilingly, *ad.* injurieusement
 Revisal, *s.* révision, *f.*
 Revise, *es.* réviser [*f.* —, *s.* révision; seconde épreuve,
 Reviser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révisé
 Revision, *s.* révision, *f.* recensement, *m.*
 Revisit, *es.* visiter de nouveau; revoir
 Revival, *s.* action de rappeler à la vie; renaissance, *f.* rétablissement, *m.*

Revive, *es.* ressusciter; *revivre* à soi; se ranimer; se rétablir; ranimer; rétablir
 Reviver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui ranime
 Revivificate, *es.* ressusciter; *révivifier*
 Revivification, *s.* action de ressusciter; *révivification, f.*
 Reviviscency, *s.* renaissance, *f.*
 Revocable, *s.* révocable
 Revocableness, *s.* nature révocable, *f.*
 Revocate, *es.* révoquer
 Revocation, *s.* rappel, *m.* révocation; *abjuration, f.*
 Revokes, *es.* révoquer; *abjurer*
 Revokement, *s.* révocation; *annulation, f.* rappel, *m.*
 Revolt, *es.* se révolter
 —, *s.* révolte, *f.*
 Revolted, *s.* révolté, *e*
 Revolter, *s.* rebelle, *m/f.*
 Revolution, *s.* révolution, *f.*
 Revolutionary, *s.* de révolution; *révolutionnaire*
 Revolutionist, *s.* révolutionnaire, *m.*
 Revolve, *es.* rouler, tourner; *rouler* dans son esprit
 Revolvence, *s.* état de ce qui roule, *m.* faculté de rouler, *f.*
 Revomit, *es.* revomir
 Revulsion, *s.* action de retirer; *révulsion, f.*
 Reward, *es.* récompenser; rendre; faire la curée
 —, *s.* récompense; *curée, f.*
 Rewardable, *s.* digne de récompense
 Rewarder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui récompense
 Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsode; *rapsodiste, m.*
 Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodie, *f.* [*e* *Rhenish, s.* du Rhin; *rhéman, s.* rhétorique, *f.*
 Rhetorical, *s.* de rhétorique
 Rhetorically, *ad.* suivant la rhétorique
 Rhetorician, *s.* rhétoricien; *rhéteur, m.*
 Rheum, *s.* humeur, *f.*
 Rheumatic, *s.* rhumatismal, *e;* *attaqué de rhumatisme*
 Rheumatism, *s.* rhumatisme, *m.*
 Rheumy, *s.* plein d'humeur
 Rhinoceros, *s.* rhinocéros, *m.*
 Rhomb, *s.* rhombe; *rhomb, m.*
 Rhombic, *s.* fait en forme de rhombe
 Rhomboid, *s.* rhomboïde, *m.*
 Rhomboidal, *s.* rhomboidal, *e*
 Rhubarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.*
 Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.* vers, *m.*
 —, *es.* rimer; *faire des vers*
 Rhymer, Rhymer, *s.* rimeur, *poète, m.* [*m.*
 Rhythmic, Rhythmus, *s.* rythme, *m.*
 Rhythmic, *s.* rythmique
 Rib, *s.* côte, *f.* tiran, *m.* (ma.)
 Ribald, *s.* ribaud, *m.*
 Ribaldry, *s.* paroles obscènes, *f. pl.*
 Riband, *s.* ruban, *m.* lisse (ma.), *f.*
 Ribbed, *s.* à côtes
 Ribbon, *s.* ruban, *m.*
 Ribroast, *es.* battre comme plâtre
 Ribwort, *s.* plantain, *m.*
 Rice, *s.* riz, *m.*
 Rich, *s.* riche; *abondant, e;* *magnifique; exquise, e;* *succulent; relevé, e*

Riches, *s. pl.* richesse, *f.*
 Richly, *ad.* richement; *grandement*
 Richness, *s.* richesse; *nature exquise, f.*
 Rich, *s.* merle, *f.*
 Rickets, *s.* rachitis, *m.*
 Rickety, *s.* rachitique
 Rid, *es.* délivrer; débarrasser; *dépouiller; ôter*
 Ridance, *s.* délivrance, *f.*
 Débarras, *m.*
 Ridden, *part. ps. de To ride; (Bed.)* allité; (Care-), *dévoré de soucis*
 Riddle, *s.* énigme, *m.*
 —, *es.* expliquer, parler par énigmes
 Riddlingly, *ad.* en énigme
 Ride, *es.* aller à cheval, *es* voiture; monter; maîtriser, gouverner; être monté sur; monter à cheval; surnager; flotter; être porté sur, chevaucher; vaciller; être à l'ancre, être mouillé
 —, *s.* promenade à cheval ou en voiture, *f.*
 Rider, *s.* cavalier, *m.* personne qui va en voiture, *f.* écuyer, *m.* clause additionnelle, *f.* *renvoi, m.*
 Ridge, *s.* épine du dos, *f.* sommet; faite; comble de maison; sillon; flet, *es.* chaîne de montagnes; arête de lame, etc., *f.* écuell, *m.*
 —, *es.* former une élévation longitudinale; *canneler; sillonner*
 Ridgill, Ridgling, *s.* animal à demi châtre, *m.*
 Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*
 —, *es.* ridiculiser, tourner en ridicule
 Ridiculous, *ad.* d'une manière ridicule
 Ridiculousness, *s.* nature ridicule, *f.* ridicule, *m.*
 Riding, *s.* action d'aller à cheval ou en voiture, *f.* district, canton, *m.*
 —, *cap, s.* bonnet de voyage, *m.*
 —, *coat, s.* redingote, *f.* sur-tout, *m.*
 —, *habit, s.* amaisone, *f.*
 —, *hood, s.* capote, *f.* [*m.*
 —, *house, — school, s.* manège.
 —, *rod, s.* cravache, *f.*
 Ridotto, *s.* bal et concert, *m.*
 Ride, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
 Rife, *s.* qui règne; *répands, abondant, e*
 Rifely, *ad.* généralement; *abondamment*
 Rife, *s.* fréquente; *abondance, f.*
 Rife-raft, *s.* rebut, *m.*
 Rife, *es.* élever, voler, piller; *rafer* un canon
 —, *gun, s.* carabine rayée, *f.*
 Rife-man, *s.* soldat armé d'une carabine rayée, *f.*
 Rifer, *s.* voleur, pillard, *m.*
 Rift, *s.* fente, crevasse, brèche, *f.*
 —, *es.* fendre, crevasser; *se fendre, crever, roter*
 Rig, *es.* équiper, accoutrer, gréer
 —, *s.* élévation longitudinale, *f.*; *sillon, comble, sommet, faite, flet, s.* arête, *f.* vêtement tranchant; *tapage, m.* *gourmandise, f.*

Rigadoon, *s.* rigodon, *m.*
 Rigation, *s.* arrosement, *m.*
 irrigation, *f.*
 Rigger, *s.* agréneur, *m.*
 Rigging, *s.* action de gréer, *f.*
 agrés, *m. pl.* manœuvres, *f. pl.*
 atours, *m. pl.*
 Riggiah, *s.* luxurieux, *se*; lascif, *ve*
 Riggle, *ov.* s'agiter; sédémener
 Right, *s.* droit, *e*; juste, légitime; naturel, *le*; — side, endroit, bon côté, *m.* (To be), avoir raison; (On the), à droite
 —, *inf.* fort bien! bon!
 —, *ad.* droit, directement; droitement; bien; exactement; très (devant un titre)
 —, *s.* droit, *m.* justice, raison, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* To rights, tout de bon; to put to rights, *es.* redresser; arranger; recouciiler; remettre dans le droit chemin
 —, *can.* faire droit; faire justice; redresser; dresser; se redresser
 Righteous, *s.* droit, juste
 Righteously, *ad.* avec droiture
 Righteousness, *s.* droiture, *f.*
 Rightful, *s.* légitime
 Rightfully, *ad.* légitimement
 Rightness, *s.* légitimité; droiture, *f.*
 Rightfully, *ad.* bien, en toute justice; droit, directement
 Rightness, *s.* direction en droite ligne; droiture; rectitude, *f.*
 Rigid, *s.* inflexible, rigide
 Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilité; roideur, rigidité, *f.*
 Rigidly, *ad.* inflexiblement; avec roideur, rigidité; à la rigueur
 Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilité; roideur; rigidité, *f.*
 Rigmorale, *s.* galimatias, *m.*
 Rigol, *s.* cercle; diadème, *m.*
 Rigorous, *s.* rigoureux, *se*
 Rigorously, *ad.* rigoureusement
 Rigour, *s.* roideur, *f.* frisson, *m.* rigueur, *f.*
 Rill, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
 —, *ov.* ruisseler
 Rillet, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
 Rim, *s.* bord extérieur d'un cercle, *m.* enveloppe, *f.* listeau de huas, *m.*
 Rime, *s.* frimas, grésil, *m.*
 Rimer, *s.* fraise, *f.*
 Rimple, *ov.* chiffonner; plisser; rider
 —, *s.* pli, *m.* ride, *f.*
 Rimy, *s.* plein de frimas
 Rind, *s.* écorce; peau, *f.*
 Ring, *s.* bague, *f.* anneau, *m.* boucle, *f.* collet de bouteille; argenceau d'ancre; cordon; fillet de pièce de monnaie, *m.* vitrole; voite de manège, *f.* cercle; rond, *m.* somerle, *f.* son; bruit; thaire, *m.*
 —, *can.* sonner; faire résonner; environner; entourer; orner d'anneaux; boucler; résonner; retentir
 — bolt, *s.* cheville à boucle, *f.*
 — bone, *s.* forme, *f.*
 — dove, *s.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
 — streaked, *s.* rayé circulairement
 — tall, *s.* émonchet, *m.*
 Ringer, *s.* sonneur, *m.*

Ringleader, *s.* meneur, chef, *m.*
 Ringlet, *s.* petit anneau, *m.*
 boucle de cheveux, *f.* rond, cercle, *m.* ronde, *f.*
 Rinse, *ov.* rincer
 Rinser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rince
 Riot, *s.* vacarme; attroupement, *m.* émeute, *f.* désordre, *m.* orgie; débauche, *f.* (To run), *ov.* se livrer à des excès
 —, *ov.* faire des orgies; se livrer à la débauche; être déréglé; s'agiter dans les plaisirs; faire du vacarme, *une* émeute
 Rioter, *s.* débauché; émeutier; tapageur, *m.*
 Riotous, *s.* débauché; déréglé; turbulent; bruyant; séditieux, *se*
 Riotously, *ad.* en débauché; avec déréglément; avec turbulence; en séditieux
 Riotousness, *s.* déréglément, désordre, *m.* nature turbulente, séditieuse, *f.*
 Rip, *ov.* déchirer; fendre; découvrir; déveller; — off, enlever; — open, ouvrir (en fendant); — déchirer; découvrir; exhumé; — out, lâcher
 —, *s.* déchirure; ripe, *f.* panier, *m.* [de
 Ripe, *s.* mûr, *e*; bon à; en âge
 —, *can.* mûrir
 Ripely, *ad.* matremment; à propos
 Ripen, *can.* mûrir
 Ripeness, *s.* maturité; boîte (du vin), *f.*
 Ripper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déchire, découpe, exhume
 Ripple, *can.* être ridé; se rider, clapoter; rider; faire clapoter; peigner [m.
 —, *s.* ride, *f.* clapotis, peigne
 Rippling, *s.* rides, *f. pl.* clapotage, clapotis, *m.* action de peigner le chanvre, *f.*
 Rise, *ov.* se lever; se relever; se soulever; ressusciter; s'élever; monter; sortir; provenir; venir; s'enfler; grossir; renchérir; — up, se lever; s'élever
 —, *s.* action de lever, de se lever; ascension; source, montée; hausse; crue, *f.* lever (du soleil, etc.), *m.* naissance; élévation, *f.*
 Risen, *part. p.* de To rise
 Riser, *s.* qui se lève, *m.*
 Risibility, *s.* faculté de rire, *f.*
 Risible, *s.* qui a la faculté de rire; risible
 Risk, *s.* risque; péril, *m.*
 —, *ov.* risquer
 Risker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui risque
 Rite, *s.* rite, *m.* cérémonie, *f.*
 Ritual, *s.* rituel, *le*
 —, *s.* rituel, *m.*
 Ritualist, *s.* homme qui sait le rituel, *m.*
 Ritually, *ad.* d'après des rites
 Rival, *s.* rival, *e, m, f.*
 —, *s.* rival, *e*
 —, *ov.* être rival de; rivaliser avec
 Rivalry, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.* rivalité, *f.*
 Rive, *can.* fendre; déchirer; ouvrir; se fendre; se déchirer; s'ouvrir
 Rivel, *ov.* rider; faner; fêtrer
 Riven, *part. p.* de To rive

River, *s.* rivière, *f.* fleuve, *m.*
 celui, *m.* qui fend, déchire
 — dragon, *s.* crocodile, *m.* [m.
 — god, *s.* divinité d'un fleuve, *m.*
 — horse, *s.* hippopotame, *m.*
 Rivet, *s.* clou rivé; clou à river; rivet, *m.* attache, *f.*
 —, *ov.* river; incalquer
 Rivulet, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
 Rixdollar, *s.* rixdale, *f.*
 Roach, *s.* rouget, *m.* [rade, *f.*
 Road, *s.* route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
 Roadstead, *s.* rade, *f.*
 Roam, *can.* errer; rôder; divaguer; errer dans; parcourir
 Roamer, *s.* vagabond; rôdeur
 Roan, *s.* roman [coureur, *m.*
 Roar, *ov.* rugir; mugir; vociférer, gronder
 —, *s.* rugissement; mugissement; bruit; fracas, *m.* clameur, *f.* — of laughter, éclats de rire, *m. pl.*
 Roary, *s.* humide de roste
 Roast, *ov.* rôtir; faire cuire; griller [cuit, *e*
 —, Roasted, *s.* rôti; grillé
 Rob, *s.* voler, *m.*
 —, *ov.* voler; piller; enlever
 Robber, *s.* voleur, *m.*
 Robbery, *s.* vol, *m.*
 Robe, *s.* robe (de cérémonie), *f.*
 Robe, *ov.* revêtir
 Robin, Robin Redbreast, *s.* rouge-gorge
 Robust, Robustness, *s.* robuste, *m.* rude [f.
 Robustness, *s.* nature robuste
 Rocambo, *s.* rocambole, *f.*
 Roche-alum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*
 Rock, *s.* roc, rocher, *m.* roche; tour (scheca), *f.* condor, *m.* quenouille, *f.*
 —, *can.* balancer; agiter; bercer; se balancer; s'agiter; chan-celer; roquer
 — crystal, *s.* cristal de roche, *m.*
 — doe, *s.* daim, *m.*
 — ruby, *s.* rubis de roche, *m.*
 — salt, *s.* sel gemme, *m.*
 — work, *s.* rocallie, *f.*
 Roeker, *s.* berceuse, *f.*
 Rocket, *s.* roquette, *f.* réséda, *m.* fusée volante, *f.*
 Rockless, *s.* sans rochers
 Rocky, *s.* plein de rochers; qui ressemble à un rocher; de roche
 Rod, *s.* baguette; verge; hous-sine, *f.* verges, *f. pl.* fouet; bâton, *m.* tige de piston; tringie; ligne à pêcher; mesure égale à metr. 5.028, *f.*
 — horse, timonier, *m.*
 Rode, *préf.* de To ride
 Rodomontade, *s.* rodomontade, *f.*
 Roe, *s.* chevreuil, *m.* chevrete, *f.* œuf de poison, *m. pl.* (Soft), laite, *f.*
 Rogation, *s.* prière, *f.* — week, les Rogations, *f. pl.*
 Rogue, *s.* vagabond, coquin; polisson, fripon, *m.* espègle, *m, f.*
 Roguery, *s.* vagabondage, *m.* friponnerie; espèglerie, *f.*
 Roguiship, *s.* coquinerie, friponnerie, *f.*
 Roguish, *s.* vagabond, *e*; de coquin; fripon, *m.* espègle, éveillè
 Roguishness, *s.* coquinerie, fourberie; espèglerie; m'liee, *f.* air fripon, éveillè.

Roist, Roister, es. faire le fanaron, le fier-à-bras
Roister, Roisterer, s. fanaron, fier-à-bras, m.
Roll, es. rouler; laminer; corroyer; se rouler; s'enrouler; aplatis avec un rouleau; — back, rouler en arrière; refouler; — np, rouler; enrouler
 — s. roulement; rouleau; cylindre; petit pain; boudier, m. volute; racloire, f. rôle, m. liste, f. — s, pl. archives, f. pl. — call, rappel, m.
Roller, s. rouleau; cylindre; tambour; boudier, bandage, m. ensouple, f.
Rolling-pin, s. rouleau, m.
Rolling-press, s. calandre; presse en taille-douce, f. laminoir, m.
Romage, V. Rummage
Roman, s. & s. Romain, e
Romance, s. roman, m. romance; langue romane, f.
 —, es. faire des romans; faire un roman, un conte; amplifier
Romancer, s. romancier; conteur, m.
Romanise, es. latiniser; travestir en romain; convertir à l'église romaine
Romantic, s. romanesque; romantique
Romish, s. romain, e, de Rome
Romp, s. grossier badinage, m. jeune fille qui joue avec tapage, f.
 —, es. jouer avec tapage; folâtrer
Rompish, s. qui joue avec tapage; folâtre
Rondeau, s. rondeau, m. ronde, f.
Ronion, s. grosse femme, f.
Rood, s. mesure de superficie égale à ar. 10.114; mesure de longueur égale à mètr. 5.023; la croix, f.
Roof, s. toit; comble, m. votée; impériale, f. palais de la bouche, m.
 —, es. couvrir d'un toit, d'une votée; abriter
Roofess, s. sans toit; sansabri
Roofy, s. qui a un toit
Roof, s. grolle, f. fin matois; sourbe; tricheur; joueur qui carabine, m. tour (échecs), f.
 —, es. voler; tricher; se blottir
Rookery, s. arbres où les grolles font leurs nids, m. pl. mauvais lieu, m.
Rooky, s. plein de grolles
Room, s. espace; lieu, m. place, chambre; salle; soute (m.), f.
Roomage, s. espace, m. place, f.
Roominess, s. grande étendue
Roomy, s. spacieux, susé
Roost, s. juchoir; perchoir, m.
 —, es. percher, se percher; loger
Root, s. racine; source, f.
 —, es. enraciner; prendre racine; s'enraciner; s'enfoncer en terre; fouiller la terre; — out, déraciner; déterrer; fouiller la terre; — up, déraciner, extirper
Rootedly, ad. profondément

Rooty, s. qui a de nombreuses racines
Rope, s. corde, f. cordage, m.
 —, es. flor [m.
 — dancier, s. danseur de corde, f.
 — ladder, s. échelle de corde, f.
 — maker, s. cordier, m.
 — trick, s. tour pendable, m.
 — walk, — yard, s. corderie, f.
 — yarn, s. fil de carret, m.
Ropery, s. corderie, f. tour pendable, m.
Ropiness, s. viscosité, f.
Ropy, s. visqueux, qui file
Roqueleure, s. roqueleure, f.
Roriferous, s. qui produit la rosée [rosée
Rorifluent, s. qui distille de la rosée
Rory, s. humide de rosée
Rosary, s. rosaire; chapelet, m.
Roscid, s. humide de rosée
Rose, s. rose; rosette; boule d'arrosoir, f.
 —, préf. de To rise
 — diamond, s. rose, f.
 — water, s. eau de rose, f.
 — wood, s. bois de rose, m.
Roseate, s. rosé; plein de roses; vermeil; odoriférant, e
Rosed, s. rosé; vermeil, le
Rosemary, s. romarin, m.
Roset, s. rosette, f.
Rosicrucian, s. rose-croix, m.
Rosin, s. résine; colophane, f.
 —, es. enduire de résine
Rosiness, s. couleur rose, f. vermillon, m.
Rosiny, s. résineux, se
Rosell, s. terre légère, f.
Rostrate, Rostrated, s. rostral, e
Rostrum, s. bec, m. proue; griffe, f. ciseaux, m. pl.
Rosy, s. rosé, e, vermeil, le
Rot, es. pourrir, corrompre; carier
 —, es. se pourrir, se gâter; se carier
 —, s. sac, m. pourriture, putréfaction; vermoulure; file de soldats, f.
Rotary, s. de rotation
Rotated, s. tourné en rond
Rotation, s. rotation; révolution, f. tour de rôle, m.
Rotator, s. rotateur, m.
Rotate, s. routine; lyre, f.
 —, es. enseigner par routine
Rotten, s. pourri, gâté; vermoulu; véreux, se
Rottenness, s. pourriture, putréfaction, f.
Rotund, s. rond, e
Rotundity, s. rondeur, f.
Rotundo, s. rotonde, f.
Rouge, s. rouge, fard, m.
 —, es. farder
Rough, s. rude; raboteux; inégal, e; âpre, dur; brutal, e; arrogant, e
Roughcast, es. ébaucher; mouler grossièrement; horder
 —, s. ébauche, f. hourdage, m.
Roughdraught, s. ébauche; esquisse; minute, f.
Roughdraw, es. ébaucher, esquisser
Roughen, es. rendre rude, raboteux, inégal; devenir rude, raboteux, inégal
Roughew, es. ébaucher
Roughewn, part. c. ébauché, esquissé; grossier, rude

Roughly, ad. d'une manière inégale, raboteuse; grossièrement; rudement, durement; brutalement; avec arrogance
Roughness, s. aspérité, inégalité; rudesse; âpreté; dureté; grossièreté, f. état de ce qui est ébauché ou grossièrement fait, m. brutalité, f.
Roughrider, s. celui qui dresse des chevaux, m.
Roughwork, es. travailler grossièrement
Rounceful, s. de roncevaux; gros, se
Round, s. rond, e; franc, net; facile; bon, grand, e
 —, s. rond; échelon; cercle; tour, m. tournée; ronde, f. assaut, m. salve, décharge, f.
 —, ad. en rond, à l'entour, à la ronde
 —, pr. autour de
 —, es. arrondir; couper en rond; faire le tour de; envier; rommer, haler; s'arrondir
Roundabout, s. étendu, libre; détourné; qui contourne
Roundel, Roundelay, s. rondeau, m. ronde, f. rond, m.
Roundhead, s. puritain, m. tête ronde, f.
Roundhouse, s. corps de garde, m. chambre du maître d'équipage, f. lieux, m. pl.
Roundish, s. presque rond; rondelet, te
Roundly, ad. d'une forme ronde; rondement; nettement
Roundness, s. rondeur, f.
Rounds, s. ronde, f.
Rouse, es. éveiller; réveiller; exciter; animer; lancer un cerf; s'éveiller; se réveiller; s'exciter; s'animer
 —, s. rasade, f.
Rouser, s. celui, m. celle, f. ce qui éveille, réveille, excite
Rout, s. cohue, f. attroupelement; tumulte; vacarme; rout, m. soirée; d'aroute; route, f. chemin, m.
 —, es. mettre en déroute; embarrasser; fouiller la terre; s'attrouper, faire cohue; beugler; ronfler
Route, s. route, f. chemin, m.
Routine, s. routine, f.
Rove, es. rôder, errer, courir; réver; divaguer; errer dans, parcourir; passer dans
Rover, s. vagabond; rodeur; coureur; pirate, écumeur de mer, m. à rats, es. ad. sans dessin
Row, s. tapage, m. querelle, f. rang, m. rangée, f.
 —, es. ramer; nager
Rowel, s. molette; bossette; ortie, f.
 —, es. mettre une ortie à
Rower, s. rameur, m.
Royal, s. royal, e
Royalist, s. royaliste, m. f.
Royalise, es. rendre royal
Royally, ad. royalement
Royalty, s. royauté, f.
Royish, s. chétif, médisable
Rub, es. froter; — away, froter toujours; enlever en frottant; — down, essayer, polir; bouchonner; — off,

enlever en frottant; — out, effacer; — up, réveiller; polir; repasser; — off, out, s'effacer; — off, on, se tirer d'affaire

Rub, *s.* frottement; coup de brosse; lardon, *m.* difficulté, anicroche, *f.*

— *stone*, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*

Rubbage, **Rubbish**, *s.* débris, ordures, *m.* pl. guenilles, *f.* pl. rebut, *m.*

Rubber, *s.* celui qui frotte; ce qui sert à frotter, *m.*; coups de poing, *m.* pl. partie liée; pierre à aiguiser; lime à bras (Indian-), gomme élastique, *f.*

Rubble-stone, *s.* pierre usée par le frottement de l'eau, *f.*

Rubicund, *s.* rubicond, rouge

Rubied, *s.* rouge (comme un rubis)

Rubific, *s.* qui rougit

Rubiform, *s.* rouge

Rubify, *vs.* rougir

Rubric, *s.* cralle rouge; rubrique, *f.* (en rouge)

Rubricate, *vs.* rougir; marquer

Ruby, *s.* rubis; bouton, *m.*

— *s.* rose, vermeil

Rudation, *s.* rot, *m.*

Rudder, *s.* gouvernail, *m.*

Ruddiness, *s.* couleur vermeille, *f.*

Ruddle, *s.* orale rouge, *f.*

Ruddock, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*

Ruddy, *s.* rose, vermeil

Rude, *s.* dur; grossier; brutal; sévère; ignorant; violent; grossièrement fait

Rudely, *ad.* grossièrement; durement; brutalement; violemment

Rudeness, *s.* grossièreté; dureté; brutalité; ignorance; violence; rigueur, *f.* état de ce qui est grossièrement fait, *m.*

Rudiment, *s.* rudiment; élément, *m.*

Rudimental, *s.* élémentaire

Rue, *vs.* se repentir de, regretter

— *s.* rue, *f.*

Rueful, *s.* lamentable, triste

Ruefulness, *s.* tristesse, désolation, *f.*

Ruelle, *s.* ruelle, *f.* orcle, *m.*

Ruff, *s.* fraise, *f.* point (cartes); ban, roulement; le plus haut degré, *m.*

Ruffian, *s.* scélérat, brigand, *m.*

— *s.* brutal; de scélérat; violent, *e*

Ruffis, *vs.* troubler, mettre en désordre; chiffonner; plisser; faire un roulement

— *vs.* s'agiter; se disputer; faire le crime

— *s.* manchette, *f.* tumulte; désordre; ban, roulement, *m.*

Rutherford, *s.* chaperon, *m.*

Rug, *s.* bure; couverture peluchée, *f.* tapis peluché; barbet; jeu à tir, *m.* action de tirer, *f.* bon marché, *m.*

Rugged, *s.* rude, raboteux, inégal, âpre; brutal; dur; violent; poilu, vein, *e*

Ruggedly, *ad.* rudement; jurement; brutalement; violemment

Ruggedness, *s.* rudesse; âpreté; dureté; brutalité, *f.*

Rugose, *s.* ridé; rugueux, *vs.*

Ruin, *s.* ruine, *f.* débris, *m.* pl. —, *vs.* ruiner, détruire; perdre; tomber en ruine

Ruinous, *s.* qui tombe en ruine; ruineux, destructeur

Ruinously, *ad.* d'une manière ruineuse, destructive

Rule, *s.* règle, *f.* précepte; règlement, *m.* autorité, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*

—, *vs.* régler; commander à; gouverner; régner, commander; dominer

Ruler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui règle, commande, gouverne; règle; barre, *f.* règleur, *m.*

Rumble, *vs.* gronder sourdement, murmurer

Rum, *s.* rhum; ministre de campagne, *m.*

Rumbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui gronde sourdement

Ruminant, *s.* ruminant

Ruminative, *vs.* ruminant

Rumination, *s.* rumination, *f.*

Rummage, *vs.* fouiller; déranger; bouleverser

Rummer, *s.* grand verre; verre plein, *m.*

Rumour, *s.* bruit qui court, *m.*

—, *vs.* faire courir un bruit

Rumourer, *s.* celui qui fait courir un bruit, *m.*

Rump, *s.* croupion, *m.* croupe, *f.* fesses, *f.* pl.

Rumple, *vs.* chiffonner

—, *s.* pli fait en chiffonnant, *m.*

Run, *vs.* courir; couler; être; devenir; passer; pousser, jeter violemment; — against, heurter, choquer; — aground, échouer; — away, prendre la fuite; s'écouler; s'éloigner; — away with, emporter, enlever, — back, retourner sur ses pas; — down, décoller; — down, pousser, accabler; faire tomber; avilir; — in with, être d'accord; — on, continuer; — over, se déborder; — over, passer sur; traverser en courant; parcourir; passer légèrement sur; repasser; — over to, passer; — out, courir dehors; finir; fuir; se dissiper; s'étendre; — up, monter en courant; élever; remonter

—, *s.* action de courir; course, *f.* cours; élan, *m.* pente raide, *f.* sillage; tirant d'eau, *m.*

Runagate, *s.* déserteur, renégat, *m.*

Runaway, *s.* déserteur, fuyard, *m.*

Rundle, *s.* échelon, *m.* rondelle, *f.* treuil, *m.*

Rundlet, *s.* petit baril, *m.*

Rung, *prét. et part. ps. de To ring*

Runic, *s.* runique

Runnel, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*

Runner, *s.* coureur; courrier; jet, rejeton, *m.* meule de dessus, *f.* vaisseau marchand; coulant, *m.* coullasse, itague, *f.*

Runnet, *s.* présure, *f.*

Runnion, *s.* malotru, *m.*

Runt, *s.* animal de petite taille; avorton, *m.* vieille vache; tige de chou, *f.*

Rupture, *s.* rupture, *f.*

Rupture, *s.* rupture; hernie, *f.*

Rupture, *vs.* rompre; briser donner une hernie

Rural, *s.* rural, champêtre

Rurality, **Ruralsness**, *s.* natur champêtre, *f.*

Rurally, *ad.* comme à la campagne

Rush, *s.* roseau; jonc; seste, fétu, *m.* course précipitée, *f.* élan, *m.*

— *s.* candie, — light, *s.* chandelle de veille, *f.*

—, *vs.* se précipiter, s'élaner

Rushy, *s.* plein de roseaux, de joncs; fait de joncs

Rusk, *s.* biscotte, *f.* biscotin, *m.*

Russet, *s.* brun, *e*; rustique; simple

Russeting, *s.* rousslet, *m.*

Russetan, *s.* Russe

Rust, *s.* rouille; nielle, *f.*

—, *vs.* rouiller; nieller; se rouiller

Rustic, *s.* rustique

—, *s.* paysan, rustre, *m.*

Rustical, *s.* rustique, grossier, sauvage

Rustically, *ad.* d'une manière rustique, grossière, sauvage

Rusticalness, *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Rusticate, *vs.* reléguer à la campagne; vivre à la campagne

Rusticity, *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Rustiness, *s.* état de ce qui est rouillé, *m.*

Rustle, *vs.* faire un bruit semblable à la sole froissée; bruire

Rusty, *s.* rouillé; morose, bourru; intraitable; rance

Rut, *vs.* être en rut

—, *s.* rut, *m.* ornière, rainure, *f.* entredeux des lames, *m.*

Ruth, *s.* compassion, *f.*

Ruthful, *s.* compatissant, sensible; lamentable, digne de pitié

Ruthfully, *ad.* de manière à exciter la compassion

Ruthless, *s.* sans pitié, impitoyable

Ruthlessly, *ad.* sans pitié

Ruthlessness, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*

Rutlike, *vs.* briller

Rutlish, *s.* lascif, libertin, *e*

Ryder, *s.* clause additionnelle, *f.*

Bye, *s.* seigle, *m.*

S

S, s, s, f.

Sabbath, *s.* sabbat; dimanche; repos, *m.*

— *breaker*, *s.* celui qui n'observe pas le sabbat, le dimanche, *m.*

Sabbatical, *s.* sabbatique

Sabbatism, *s.* observation du sabbat, du dimanche, *f.*

Sabeau, **Sabian**, *s.* sabéen, *vs.*

Sabeism, **Sabianism**, *s.* sabéisme, *m.*

Sable, *s.* sibeline, *f.* sable, *m.*

—, *s.* sable, noir, *e*

Sabre, *s.* sabre, *m.*

—, *vs.* sabrer

Sabuleosity, *s.* état de ce qui est sablonneux, *m.*
 Sablonneux, *s.* sablonneux, *se*
 Saccade, *s.* saccade, *f.*
 Saccharine, *s.* qui contient un principe sucré
 Sacerdotal, *s.* sacerdotal, *e*
 Sacel, *s.* petit sac; sachet, *m.*
 Sacchem, *s.* sacchem, *m.*
 Sack, *s.* sac, *m.* mesure égale à hectol. 1.00; poids égal à kilog. 169.95; sac, pillage; fourreau; vin d'Espagne ou des Canaries, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre dans un sac; sacquer, piller
 Sackbut, *s.* saquebute, *f.*
 Sackcloth, *s.* toile à sac, *f.* sac, *m.*
 Sacker, *s.* celui qui met à sac, *m.*
 Sackful, *s.* sacchée, *f.*
 Sackposset, *s.* boisson faite de vin de Canarie, de lait et autres ingrédients, *f.*
 Sacrament, *s.* sacrement, *m.* l'Eucharistie, *f.*
 Sacramental, *s.* sacramental, sacramental, *le*
 Sacramentally, *ad.* sacramentalement, sacramentalement
 Sacred, *a.* sacré; saint; consacré, *e*
 Sacredly, *ad.* saintement, religieusement
 Sacredness, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
 Sacrifice, *s.* qui sert au sacrifice
 Sacrificable, *a.* qui peut être offert en sacrifice
 Sacrificator, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*
 Sacrificatory, *a.* de sacrifice
 Sacrifice, *es.* sacrifier
 —, *s.* sacrifice, *m.*
 Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*
 Sacrificial, *s.* de sacrifice
 Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilège, *m.*
 Sacrilegious, *s.* sacrilège
 Sacrilegiously, *ad.* avec sacrilège [*m.*]
 Sacrist, Sacristan, *s.* sacristain
 Sacristy, *s.* sacristie, *f.*
 Sad, *a.* triste; qui attristé; cruel; méchant, mauvais, vilain; grave; sombre
 Sadden, *es.* attrister
 Saddle, *s.* selle, *f.* taquet, *m.*
 —, *es.* seller; mettre sur le dos
 —backed, *a.* ensellé
 —bow, *s.* arçon, *m.*
 —cloth, *s.* housse, *f.*
 —horse, *s.* cheval de selle, *m.*
 —tree, *s.* bois de selle, *m.*
 Saddlemaker, Saddler, *s.* seller, *m.*
 Saddle, *s.* sadducéen, *m.*
 Saddy, *ad.* tristement; cruellement; extrêmement
 Sadness, *s.* tristesse, gravité, *f.*
 Safe, *a.* sain et sauf; en sûreté; à l'abri; intact; sûr; en bon ordre
 —, *s.* garde-manger; coffre de sûreté, *m.*
 —keeping, *s.* garde, *f.*
 Safeconduct, *s.* sauf-conduit, *m.*
 Safeguard, *s.* sauve-garde, *f.* tablier, *m.*
 Safely, *ad.* sûrement, en sûreté
 Safeness, *s.* sûreté, *f.*
 Saffer, *a.* comp. de Saff
 Saffet, *a.* sup. de Saff
 Safety, *s.* sûreté, *f.*
 —cock, *s.* robinet de sûreté, *m.*
 —valve, *s.* soupape de sûreté, *f.*
 Saffron, *s.* safran, *m.*
 —, *s.* couleur de safran, jaune, *f.*

Sag, *ven.* charger; faire piller; pousser; piller; tomber sous le vent
 Sagacious, *s.* sagace, perspicace; qui a le nez fin
 Sagaciously, *ad.* avec sagacité; avec pénétration; avec un nez fin
 Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *s.* sagesse d'odorat; sagacité, pénétration, *f.*
 Sage, *s.* sage, *f.*
 —, *s.* sage, *m.*
 —, *s.* sage, *m.*
 Sagely, *ad.* sagement
 Sageness, *s.* sagesse, *f.*
 Sagittal, *a.* sagittal, *e*; de fêche; en forme de fêche
 Sagittary, *s.* sagittaire, *m.*
 Sago, *s.* sagon, *m.*
 Said, *priv.* et part. *ps.* de To say
 Sails, *s.* saïques, *f.*
 Sail, *s.* voile, *f.* navire, *m.* course; promenade; toile de moulin à vent, *f.* —, *pl.* voilure, *f.*
 —, *ven.* mettre à la voile; faire voile; courir, marcher; voguer; passer rapidement; traverser à la voile; allonger
 —loft, *s.* atelier de voilerie, *m.*
 —maker, *s.* voilier, *m.*
 —yard, *s.* vergue, *f.*
 Sailer, Sailer, *s.* voilier; marin, matelot, *m.*
 Sainfoin, *s.* sainfoin, *m.*
 Saint, *s.* saint, *m.* sainte, *f.*
 Saint, *ven.* consacrer; faire le saint [*se*]
 Sainted, *a.* saint; sacré; pieux
 Saintlike, Sainly, *s.* saint; de Saintship, *s.* sainteté, *f.* [saint]
 Sake, *s.* but, *m.* vue, *f.* regard, *m.* considération, *f.* For the — of instruction, pour s'instruire; — (for God's), pour l'amour de Dieu; — (for pity's) par pitié
 Saker, *s.* sacre; fauconneau, *m.*
 Sakeret, *s.* secret, *m.*
 Sal, *s.* sel, *m.*
 Salacious, *s.* lascif, lubrique
 Salaciously, *ad.* lascivement
 Salacity, *s.* lubricité, lascivité, *f.*
 Salad, *s.* salade, *f.*
 Salamander, *s.* salamandre, *f.*
 Salamandrine, *s.* de salamandre
 Salary, *s.* salaire, *m.*
 Sale, *s.* vente, *f.*
 —work, *s.* marchandises de pacotilles, *f.* pl. [*m.*]
 —(account), *s.* compte de vente
 Saleable, *a.* qui est de bonne vente
 Saleableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est de vente, *f.*
 Saleably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être vendu
 Salebrous, *s.* rude, inégal, reboteux, *se*
 Salesman, *s.* fripier; marchand de bétail, *m.*
 Salic, *a.* salique
 Salient, *a.* saillant; qui saute; qui bondit; qui pousse
 Saline, Salinous, *s.* salin
 Salinometer, *s.* salinomètre, *m.*
 Saliva, *s.* salive, *f.*
 Salival, Salivary, *s.* salivaire
 Salivate, *ven.* faire saliver; saliver
 Salvation, *s.* salivation, *f.*
 Salivous, *a.* de salive
 Sallet, Sallecting, *s.* salade, *f.*
 Sallicance, *s.* sortie, *f.*

Sallow, *s.* jaune, blême, *m.*
 —, *s.* saule, *m.*
 Sallowness, *s.* couleur jaune; teint blême, *m.*
 Sally, *s.* sortie; excursion, saillie; boutade, *f.*
 —, *en.* faire une sortie; sortir brusquement
 —port, *s.* poterne, *f.*
 Salmagundi, *s.* salmagondis, *m.*
 Salmon, *s.* saumon, *m.*
 —trout, *s.* truite saumonée, *f.*
 Salmon, *s.* salon, *m.*
 Salsoacid, *s.* acide et salé
 Saltingous, *s.* un peu salé
 Salt, *s.* sel, *m.* partie de rivière où l'eau est salée; salière, *f.* saut, *m.*
 —, *s.* salé; en chaleur
 —, *es.* saler
 —box, —collar, *s.* salière, *f.*
 —maker, *s.* saunier, *m.*
 —marsh, *s.* marais salant, *m.*
 —mine, *s.* mine de sel gemme, *f.*
 —pan, —pit, *s.* saline, *f.*
 Saltation, *s.* danse; palpitation, *f.*
 Salter, *s.* saunier; marchand de sel, *m.*
 Salters, *s.* saline, saunerie, *f.*
 Saltish, *a.* un peu salé, *e*
 Saltsed, *a.* sans sel, fêde insipide
 Saldly, *ad.* d'une manière salée
 Saltiness, *s.* salure, *f.*
 Saltpetre, *s.* salpêtre, *m.*
 Salubrious, *a.* salubre
 Salubrity, *s.* salubrité, *f.*
 Salutariness, *s.* salubrité; nature salubre, *f.*
 Salutory, *a.* salubre; salutaire
 Salutation, *s.* salutation, *f.*
 Salute, *es.* saluer; donner un baiser
 —, *s.* salut, *m.* saïve, *f.*
 Saluter, *s.* celui, *m.* qui salue
 Salutiferous, *a.* salubre
 Salvability, *s.* possibilité d'être sauvé, *f.*
 Salvable, *a.* qui peut être sauvé
 Salvage, *s.* droit de sauvetage, —, *a.* enc. Sauvage [*m.*]
 Salvation, *s.* salut, *m.*
 Salvatory, *s.* lieu où l'on garde où l'on met en réserve, *m.*
 Salve, *s.* emplâtre; remède, *m.*
 —, *es.* guérir; sauver
 Salver, *s.* plateau; celui qui sauve, *m.*
 Salvo, *s.* restriction, réserve, *f.* subterfuge, *f.*
 Same, *s.* même; égal; suédis, *e*
 Sameness, *s.* identité; ressemblance; uniformité, *f.*
 Samler, *s.* saumonier, *m.*
 Samplere, *s.* pierre, *f.*
 Sample, *s.* échantillon; exemple, *m.*
 Sampler, *s.* modèle; patron, *m.*
 Sanable, *a.* guérissable
 Sanation, *s.* guérison, cure, *f.*
 Sanative, *a.* qui guérit [*f.*]
 Sanativeness, *s.* vertu curative
 Sanctification, *s.* sanctification, *f.*
 —, *m.*
 Sanctifier, *s.* celui qui sanctifie, Sanctify, *es.* sanctifier
 Sanctimonious, *a.* saint; d'un air béat
 Sanctimony, *s.* sainteté, *f.* air de béat, *m.*
 Sanction, *s.* sanction, *f.*
 Sanctitude, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
 Sanctity, *s.* sainteté, *f.* saint, *m.*

Sanctuarise, *en. servir d'asile*
 Sanctuary, *s. sanctuaire; asile, m.*
 Sand, *s. sable, m.*
 — bank, *s. banc de sable, m.*
 — blind, *s. qui a la vue trouble*
 — box, — glass, *s. sablier, m.*
 — pit, *s. sablière, sablonnière, f.*
 Sandal, *s. sandale, f. santal, m.*
 Sandarac, Sandarach, *s. sandarac, f.*
 Sandbox-tree, *s. sablier, m.*
 Sanded, *s. sablé, s. sablonneur; cendré; myope*
 Sandial, *s. de la nature du sable* [gré, f.
 Sandstone, *s. pierre à sable;*
 Sandy, *s. sablonneur, s. peu solide; roux, sse*
 Sane, *s. en bonne santé; sain, e*
 Sang, *préf. de To sing*
 Sanguiferous, *s. qui porte le sang* [tion, f.
 Sanguification, *s. sanguifica-*
 Sanguifer, *s. ce qui produit le sang, m.*
 Sanguify, *en. produire le sang*
 Sanguinary, *s. sanguinaire*
 Sanguine, *s. sanguin, s.; ardent; confiant; présomptueux*
 Sanguineness, Sanguinity, *s. couleur sanguine, complexion sanguine; confiance, assurance, présomption, f.*
 Sanguineous, *s. sanguin, e*
 Sanhedrim, *s. sanhédrin, m.*
 Sanies, *s. sanie, f.*
 Sanious, *s. sanieux, se*
 Sanity, *s. santé, f. jugement sain, m.*
 Sank, *préf. de To sink*
 Sans, *prép. sans* [f.
 Sap, *s. sève, f. aubier, m. sève, —, en. saper; avancer en migrant; se glisser*
 Sapid, *s. savoureux, se* [f.
 Sapidity, Sapidness, *s. saveur, Sapience, s. sagesse, f.*
 Sapient, *s. sage*
 Sapiens, *s. sans sève; desséché*
 Sapling, *s. jeune arbre, m.*
 Saponaceous, Saponary, *s. savonneux, se*
 Saponify, *en. saponifier*
 Sapor, *s. saveur, f.*
 Saporific, *s. saporifique*
 Sapper, *s. sapeur, m.*
 Sapphire, *s. saphir, m.*
 Sapphirine, *s. de saphir*
 Sappiness, *s. abondance de sève, f.*
 Sappy, *s. plein de sève; jeune, tendre, délicat*
 Saraband, *s. sarabande, f.*
 Saracenic, *s. des Sarrasins*
 Saracen, *s. Sarrasin, e, m/f.*
 Sarcoasm, *s. sarcasme, m.*
 Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *s. satirique, mordant, caustique*
 Sarcastically, *ad. d'une manière satirique, caustique*
 Sarcenet, *s. taffetas, m.*
 Sarcocolla, *s. sarcocolle, m.*
 Sarcoma, *s. sarcome, m.*
 Sarcophagus, *s. sarcophage, m.*
 Sarcophagy, *s. habitude de se nourrir de chair*
 Sarcotic, *s. sarcotique*
 Sardel, Sardine, Sardius, *s. sardine, f.*
 Sardonyx, *s. sardoine, f.*
 Sarp cloth, *s. serpillière, f.*
 Sarsa, Sarsaparilla, *s. salsepareille, f.*

Sash, *s. ceinture, f. châsis à coulisse, m. (Sash-), fenêtre à coulisse, f.*
 Sassafras, *s. sassafras, m.*
 Sat, *préf. de To sit*
 Satan, *s. Satan, le diable, m.*
 Satanic, Satanical, *s. satanique, diabolique*
 Satchel, *s. petit sac, m.*
 Sate, *en. rassasier*
 Satellite, *s. satellite, m.*
 Satellitious, *s. composé de satellites*
 Satis, *en. rassasier; assouvir*
 — a. rassasié, assouvi, e
 Satiety, *s. satiété, f.*
 Satin, *s. satin, m.*
 Satire, *s. satire, f.*
 Satiric, Satirical, *s. satirique*
 Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*
 Satirist, *s. satirique, m.*
 Satirise, *en. satiriser, raller d'une manière satirique*
 Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction, f.*
 Satisfactive, *s. satisfaisant, e*
 Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*
 Satisfactoriness, *s. nature satisfaisante, f.*
 Satisfactory, *s. satisfaisant, e*
 Satisfy, *en. satisfaire; contenter; assouvir; payer; satisfaire à*
 Satrap, *s. satrape, m.*
 Saturated, *s. qu'on peut saturer; rassasier*
 Saturant, *s. qui saturer*
 Saturate, *en. saturer, rassasier*
 Saturday, *s. samedi, m.*
 Saturity, *s. satiété, f.*
 Saturn, *s. Saturne, plomb, m.*
 Saturnals, Saturnalia, *s. pl. saturnales, f. pl.*
 Saturnian, *s. de l'âge d'or, heureux*
 Saturnine, *s. sombre; taciturne*
 Satyr, *s. satyre, m.*
 Sauce, *s. sauce, f.*
 —, *en. assaisonner de sauce*
 — boat, *s. saucière, f.*
 — box, *s. impertinent, m.*
 — pan, *s. casserole, f. poëlon, m.* [f.
 Saucer, *s. saucière; soucoupe*
 Saucily, *ad. insolemment*
 Sauciness, *s. insolence, impertinence, f.* [nent, e
 Saucy, *s. insolent, impertinent*
 Saunter, *en. se promener nonchalamment, flâner*
 Sausage, *s. saucisson, m.*
 Savage, *s. sauvage; farouche; barbare, féroce*
 —, *s. sauvage, m. f.*
 Savagely, *ad. cruellement*
 Savageness, Savagery, *s. naturel sauvage, m. férocité; cruauté, f.*
 Savanna, *s. savane, f.*
 Save, *en. sauver; garantir; épargner; arriver à temps pour; God — the King; vive le Roi!*
 —, *prép. excepté, hormis*
 —, *ad. sinon; — that, à moins que*
 Saveall, *s. brêle-tout, m.*
 Saver, *s. sauveur; celui qui se garantit d'une perte; homme économique, m.*
 Saving, *s. économiser; sans perte ni gain*
 —, *prép. hormis, excepté*
 —, *s. épargne; économie; exception, f.*

Savingly, *ad. avec économie*
 Savings-bank, *s. caisse d'épargne, f.*
 Saviour, *s. sauveur, m.*
 Savory, *s. sarriette, f.*
 Savour, *s. saveur; odeur, f.*
 —, *en. avoir un goût; sentir; savourer*
 Savourily, *ad. savoureusement*
 Savouriness, *s. bonne saveur; bonne odeur, f.*
 Savoury, *s. savoureux; délicieux, se*
 Savoy, *s. Savoie, f. chou de Milan, m.*
 Saw, *préf. de To see*
 —, *s. scie, f. diétron, adage, m.*
 —, *en. scier; débiter; se scier*
 — dust, *s. poudre du bois qu'on scie; sciture, f.*
 — pit, *s. fosse de scieurs de long, f.*
 Sawyer, Sawyer, *s. scieur, m.*
 Sawfrage, *s. saxifrage, f.*
 Saxifragous, *s. lithontriptique*
 Saxon, *s. s. Saxon, ne, m/f.*
 Say, *en. dire; réclamer; raconter; marquer*
 —, *s. discours; échantillon, m. sole; serge, f.*
 Saying, *s. proverbe, m. expression, f.*
 Scab, *s. gale, rogne; croûte, f. guex, m.*
 Scabbard, *s. fourreau; fouillet, m.*
 Scabbed, *s. scabieux; galeux; de guex, misérable*
 Scabbedness, *s. état de ce qui est scabieux, galeux, m.*
 Scabbiness, *s. nature scabieuse, galeuse; gueuserie, f.*
 Scabby, *s. scabieux; galeux; guex, se*
 Scabious, *s. scabieux; galeux, se*
 —, *s. scabieuse, f.*
 Scabrous, *s. scabreux, rude, raboteux*
 Scabwort, *s. scabieuse, f.*
 Scad, *s. aloose, f.*
 Scalfold, *s. échafaud, m.*
 —, *en. échafauder*
 Scalfolding, Scalfoldage, *s. échafaudage, m.*
 Scalthless, *s. sain et sauf*
 Scalded, Scalded, *s. escalade, f.*
 Scalary, *s. comme une échelle; par échelons*
 Scald, *s. brûlure; teigne, f. scalde, m.*
 —, *en. chauffer*
 —, *ad. méchant, mauvais, e*
 Scaldhead, *s. teigne, f.*
 Scale, *s. bassin de balance; sédiment, m. balance; échelle; crasse de la tête; écaille; chasse de rasoir; étincelle, blquette; escalade, f. —, pl. —, en. escalader; écailier; écaler, flamber un canon; s'écailier; s'écaler*
 Scaled, *s. écailleux, se*
 Scalene, *s. triangle scalène, m.*
 Scalliness, *s. état de ce qui est écailleux, m. ladrerie, f.*
 Scall, *s. teigne, f.*
 Scallion, *s. échalotte, f.*
 Scallop, *s. pectonelle, f. feston; m. escalope, f.*
 —, *en. festonner*
 Scalp, *s. pélicrène; crâne, m.*
 —, *en. enlever le pélicrène; balafre*
 Scalpel, *s. scalpel, m.*
 Sealy, *s. écailleux, se; ladre*

Scamble, *œm.* s'agiter; agiter gauchement; faire le turbulent; faire des efforts; gaspiller
 Scammony, *s.* scammonée, *f.*
 Scamper, *œm.* s'enfuir
 Scan, *œm.* scanner; examiner; scruter; toiser
 Scandal, *s.* scandale, *m.* médisance; honte, tache, *f.*
 —, *œm.* diffamer; médire de, scandaliser
 Scandalise, *œm.* scandaliser; médire de, diffamer
 Scandalous, *s.* scandaleux, *se*; diffamatoire
 Scandalously, *ad.* scandaleusement; avec médisance
 Scandaloueness, *s.* nature scandaleuse, *f.* scandale, *m.*
 Scansion, *s.* action de scanner, *f.*
 Scant, *œm.* reserrer; restreindre
 —, *s.* petit, exigu, étroit, insuffisant; chiche, ladre; chétif, mesquin
 Scantly, *ad.* petitement; étroitement; avec ladrerie; avec mesquinerie, d'une manière insuffisante
 Scantiness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité; insuffisance; mesquinerie; disette, *f.*
 Scantlet, Scantling, *s.* petite quantité, proportion, mesure, *f.* échantillon; merrain, *m.*
 Scantly, *ad.* petitement; étroitement; avec mesquinerie; d'une manière insuffisante
 Scantness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité, insuffisance; mesquinerie, disette, *f.*
 Scanty, *s.* trop étroit; exigu; chétif; pauvre; mesquin, chiche
 Scape, *V.* Escape
 —, *s.* fuite; boutade, *f.*
 Scapegrace, *s.* vaurien, *m.*
 Scapula, *s.* omoplate, *f.*
 Scapulary, *s.* scapulaire
 —, *s.* scapulaire, *m.*
 Sear, *s.* cicatrice; balafre, *f.*
 —, *œm.* cicatriser; balafre; se cicatriser
 Scarab, *s.* scarabée, *m.*
 Scaramouch, *s.* scaramouche, *m.*
 Scarce, *s.* rare
 —, *Scarcely*, *ad.* à peine
 Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.* rareté; disette, *f.*
 Scare, *œm.* effrayer; — away, chasser d'effroi
 Scarecrow, *s.* épouvantail, *m.*
 Scarf, *s.* écharpe, *f.* écart, *m.*
 —, *œm.* mettre en écharpe; emmortaliser; assembler
 Scarification, *s.* scarification, *f.*
 Scarificator, *s.* celui qui scarifie, *m.*
 Scarifier, *s.* celui qui scarifie; scarificateur, *m.*
 Scarify, *œm.* scarifier
 Scarlet, *s.* écarlate, *f.*
 —, *s.* écarlate
 — bean, *s.* fève bariloée, *f.*
 — fever, *s.* fièvre scarlatine, *f.*
 — oak, *s.* chêne vert, *m.*
 Scarp, *s.* escarpe; écharpe, *f.*
 Scate, *s.* patin, *m.* raie, *f.*
 —, *œm.* patiner
 Scatebrous, *s.* abondant en sources
 Scatter, *s.* patineur, *m.*
 —, *œm.* endommager, gâter
 —, *s.* dommage, *m.* perte, *f.*

Scathful, *s.* malfaisant, nuisable
 Scathless, *s.* sans perte, dommage
 Scatter, *œm.* éparpiller; disperser; dissiper; se disperser
 Scatteringly, *ad.* ça et là, de côté et d'autre
 Scavenger, *s.* boueur, *m.*
 Scene, *s.* scène; décoration, *f.*
 Scenery, *s.* vue, *f.* décors, *m.*
 —, *pl.* arrangement et suite des scènes
 Scenic, *s.* scénique
 Scenographical, *s.* scénographique
 —, *pl.*
 Scenography, *s.* scénographie, *f.*
 Scent, *s.* odeur, *f.* odorat, *m.*
 —, *pl.* trace, *f.*
 —, *œm.* parfumer; embaumer; flâner, sentir; — out, dépiester
 Scentful, *s.* qui répand beaucoup d'odeur; qui a l'odorat fin
 Soentless, *s.* sans odeur
 Sceptic, Sceptical, *s.* sceptique
 —, *s.* sceptique, *m.*
 Scepticism, *s.* scepticisme, *m.*
 Sceptre, *s.* sceptre, *m.*
 Sceptred, *s.* qui porte le sceptre
 Schedule, *s.* rouleau de papier écrit, *m.* cédule; liste, *f.* inventaire, *m.*
 Scheme, *s.* plan; système; projet; devis; moyen; diagramme; horoscope, *m.*
 Scherer, *s.* auteur d'un projet; fauteur de projets, *m.*
 Schesis, *s.* habitude, *f.*
 Schism, *s.* schisme, *m.*
 Schismatic, *s.* schismatique, *m.*
 Schismatical, *s.* schismatique
 Schismatically, *ad.* en schismatique
 Scholar, *s.* écolier, ère, *m/f.* élève; savant, *m.* femme savante, *f.* —, *pl.* gens de lettres, *m.* *pl.*
 Scholarship, *s.* qualité d'écolier; bourse, *f.* savoir, *m.*
 Scholastic, Scholastical, *s.* scolastique; scolaire
 Scholastically, *ad.* scolastiquement
 Schollast, *s.* scolaste, *m.*
 Scholion, Scholium, Scholy, *s.* scolie, *f.*
 School, *s.* école; classe, *f.*
 —, *œm.* instruire; réprimander
 — dame, *s.* maîtresse d'école, *f.*
 — day, *s.* jour de classe, *m.*
 — divinity, *s.* théologie scolastique, *f.*
 — house, *s.* école; pension, *f.*
 — hours, *s.* heures de classe, *f.* *pl.*
 — room, *s.* classe, *f.* (*m.*)
 — time, *s.* temps de la classe, *f.*
 Schoolboy, *s.* écolier, élève, *m.*
 Schoolfellow, *s.* camarade d'école, condisciple, *m.*
 Schoolman, *s.* scolastique, *m.*
 Schoolmaster, *s.* maître d'école, *m.*
 Schoolmistress, *s.* maîtresse d'école, *f.*
 Schoner, *s.* golette, *f.*
 Sciatic, Sciatica, *s.* sciatique, *f.*
 Sciatical, *s.* sciatique
 Science, *s.* science, *f.* savoir; art libéral, *m.* [science
 Scintillar, *s.* qui donne de la lumière, *m.*
 Scientific, Scientific, *s.* scientifique

Scientifically, *ad.* scientifiquement
 Scimitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
 Scintillate, *œm.* étinceler; scintiller
 Scintillation, *s.* étincellement, *m.*
 —, *s.* scintillation, *f.*
 Sciolist, *s.* demi-savant, *m.*
 Sciolous, *s.* qui n'a qu'une connaissance superficielle
 Scion, *s.* scion, jet; sauvageon, *m.*
 Scire-facias, *s.* faire à savoir, *m.*
 Scirrhosity, *s.* formation squirreuse, *f.*
 Scirrhous, *s.* squirreux, *m.*
 Scirrhous, *s.* squirreux, *se*
 Scissars, Scissors, *s.* *pl.* ciseaux, *m.* *pl.*
 Scissible, Boisalle, *s.* qui peut être fendu; scissible
 Scission, *s.* action de fendre; scission, *f.*
 Scissure, *s.* fente, scissure, *f.*
 Sclavonian, Sclavonic, *s.* esclavon, *ne*; *s.* l'esclavon, *m.*
 Sclerotic, *s.* sclérotique
 Scoat, *V.* Scootch [moquer de
 Scoff, *œm.* — at, railler, se —, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
 Scoffer, *s.* railleur, *se*, moqueur, *se*, *m/f.*
 Scoffingly, *ad.* en raillant, avec moquerie; en dérision
 Soold, *œm.* gronder, gourmander; quereller; crier
 —, Soolder, *s.* grondeur; querelleur; crieur, *m.*
 —, Soolder, *s.* grondeur; querelleur; crieur, *se*, *m/f.*
 Soonder, Soullierie, *f.*
 Scollap, *s.* pétoncle, *f.* feston, *m.*
 —, *s.* découpeure, *f.*
 —, *œm.* découper, festonner
 Soonce, *s.* fort; chandeller à bras; lustre à console, *m.* console; fête, *f.* bon sens, *m.* amende, *f.*
 —, *œm.* mettre à l'amende
 Scoop, *s.* écope; curette; sonde, *f.*
 —, *f.* fourquet; coup, *m.* action de s'abattre sur
 —, *œm.* vider avec une écope; creuser; évider; — out, enlever
 — net, *s.* épervier, *m.*
 Scooper, *s.* celui qui vide avec une écope, *m.*
 Scope, *s.* but; objet, *m.* vue, *f.* espace, *m.* carrière, *f.*
 Scorbatic, Scorbatical, *s.* scorbutique
 Scorbatically, *ad.* avec disposition au scorbut
 Scorch, *œm.* brûler, rôtir, griller; être brûlé, rôtir, grillé
 Score, *s.* taille, entaille; ligne, rale, *f.* compte, *écot*, *m.* partition; vingtaine, *f.* (On that —), sur ce chapitre; — on the — of, à l'égard de; au sujet de; en considération de; — upon what —? à quel titre?
 —, *œm.* faire une entaille; porter en compte; imputer; bâtonner; rayer; faire une partition; — out, effacer
 Scoria, *s.* scorie, *f.*
 Scorious, *s.* réduit en scories; plein de scories
 Scorn, *œm.* mépriser; dédaigner; se moquer de, tourner en ridicule
 —, *s.* mépris, dédain; objet de mépris, *m.*

Scorner, *s. celui, m. celle, f.* qui méprise; moquer; railleur, *se, mf.*
 Scornful, *a. méprisant, dédaigneux, se; — of, qui méprise* [avec dédain
 Scornfully, *ad.* avec mépris
 Scornfulness, *s. nature dédaigneuse, méprisante, f.*
 Scorpion, *s. scorpion, m.*
 Scot, *s. part, quote-part, f.*
 Ecosais, *e*
 —, *va.* arrêter; enrayer
 Scotch, *va.* entailler, faire des coches; arrêter, enrayer [m.
 —, *s. coche, entaille, f. arrêt,*
 —, *s. Ecosais, e; — collops, s. friandeaux, m. pl. — hoppers, marelle, f.*
 Scotchman, *s. Ecosais, m.*
 Scotchwoman, *s. Ecosaise, f.*
 Scoffee, *s. qui ne paie rien; impuni, e*
 Scottish, *Scottish, s. écosais, e*
 Scottishism, *s. idioms écosais, m.*
 Sooty, *s. vertige, m.*
 Scoundrel, *s. coquin, pendar, maraud, m.*
 Scour, *va.* nettoyer; dégraisser; écramer; laver; purifier; parcourir, battre; battre la campagne; écumer les mers; avancer; — away, balayer; courir; avoir le dévouement; s'enfuir; — about, rôder; — along, aller rapidement; — back, — home, s'en retourner au plus vite.
 Scourer, *s. nettoyeur; dégraisseur, m. laveur, se, m/.* rôdeur, coureur, *m.*
 Scourge, *s. fouet; fléau, m.*
 —, *va.* fouetter; châtier; punir
 Scourger, *s. celui, m. celle, f.* qui fouette, punit, châtie
 Scout, *s. coureur, m. sentinelle avancée; vedette, f. aviso, m.*
 —, *va.* aller à la découverte; pousser une reconnaissance; mépriser, se moquer de
 Scow, *s. bac, m. allège, f.*
 Scowl, *s. mine renfrognée, f.* air menaçant, *m.*
 —, *va.* éloigner avec un air menaçant; se renfrognier, faire une mine rebornée; menacer
 Scowlingly, *ad.* d'un air renfrogné; d'un air menaçant
 Scrabble, *va.* égratigner; barbouiller; gribouiller
 Scrag, *s. corps décharné; squelette, m.*
 Scragged, *s. rude, inégal, raboteux, se*
 Scraggedness, Scragginess, *s. nature inégale, raboteuse, rude; maigreur, f.*
 Scraggy, *s. décharné, e; rude, raboteux, inégal*
 Scramble, *va.* faire des efforts pour atteindre; se disputer qq.; — out, sortir avec les mains et les genoux; — over, grimper dessus; — up, grimper sur, gravir
 Scrambler, *s. celui, m. celle, f.* qui tâche d'attraper, qui grimpe
 Scranch, *va.* croquer
 Scranzel, *s. qui choque l'oreille*
 Scrap, *s. morceau, fragment, m. brife, f.*
 Scrap-iron, *s. ferraille, f.*

Scrap, *va.* gratter à la porte; racler du violon; saluer gauchement; gratter, ratisser; racler; ébarber; amasser peu à peu; — off, enlever en grattant; — out, effacer avec un grattoir
 —, *s. embarras; bourbier, m.*
 Scrapper, *s. grattoir, m. racloteur, f.* ébarboir; dégraisseur; décrotoir; racler de violon; avare, pince-maille, *m.*
 Scratch, *va.* égratigner; griffer; gratter; griffonner, barbouiller; — out, biffer, raturer; arracher avec les ongles
 —, *s. égratignure; incision, f.* coup d'ongle, *m.* raclure; tignasse, *f.* (Old), le diable, *m.*
 Scratchy, *s. celui, m. celle, f.* qui égratigne, gratte; grattoir, *m.*
 Scratches, *s. pl. arêtes, f. pl.*
 Scratchingly, *ad.* en grattant
 Scraw, *s. surface, f.*
 Scrawl, *va.* griffonner, barbouiller; tracer grossièrement
 —, *s. griffonnage; barbouillage, m.* broussailles, *f. pl.*
 Scrawler, *s. griffonneur, m.*
 Scray, *s. hirondelle de mer, f.*
 Scream, *va.* crier; pousser un cri aigu
 Scream, *s. cri perçant, m.*
 —, *va.* jeter un cri perçant
 Scream *va.* crier (fresale); jeter un cri perçant; gispir
 —, *s. cri de la fresale; cri perçant, m.*
 Scream, *s. paravent; écran; avant-mur; brise-vent; rempart, bouclier; cribble, m.*
 —, *va.* mettre à couvert, abriter; cacher, dérober; cribler, passer par un tamis
 Screw, *s. vis hélice, f.*
 —, *va.* visser; attacher avec une vis; outrer, exagérer; écraiser; élever; avancer; — in, faire entrer en tournant; insinuer; ingérer, mêler; — out, défaire en tournant; tirer
 — bolts, *s. boulons en vis, boulons taraudés, m. pl.*
 — driver, *s. tourne-vis, m.*
 — plate, *s. alliage, f.* [m.
 — steamer, *s. steamer à hélice,*
 — tap, *s. taraud, m.*
 Scribble, *va.* griffonner, barbouiller
 —, *s. barbouillage; griffonnage; mauvais écrit, m.*
 Scribbler, *s. écrivain, écrivain, m.* [taire, *m.*
 Scribe, *s. scribe; écrivain; notaire, m.*
 Scrimp, *va.* faire trop étroit, étriquer, rogner
 Scrip, *s. petit écrit, m. liste; inscription, f.* petit morceau de papier, *m.* mallette, *f.*
 Scrippage, *s. ce qui est contenu dans un scrip*
 Scriptory, *s. écrit, e*
 Scriptural, *s. biblique* [f.
 Scripture, *s. l'écriture sainte, Scripener, s. notaire, m.* (Money), courtier de change.
 Scrofula, *s. scrofule, f. pl.* [m.
 Scrofulous, *s. scrofuleux, se*
 Scroll, *s. rouleau de papier, etc.; cartouche; pas de vis, m.*

Scroyle, *s. gueux, pendar, m.*
 Scrub, *s. habit usé; vieux balai; pied plat, goux, m. rose, bardelle, f.*
 —, *va.* froter ferme; être travailler et économiser
 Scrubbed, Scrubby, *s. méchant, chétif, misérable* [f.
 Scruff, *s. teigne; croûte; crasse, Scruple, s. scrupule, m.* mesure égale à gram. 1.296, *f.*
 —, *va.* faire scrupule
 Scrupler, *s. personne scrupuleuse, f.* [puleuse, *f.*
 Scrupulosity, *s. nature scrupuleuse, s. scrupuleux, se*
 Scrupulously, *ad.* scrupuleusement
 Scrupulousness, *s. nature scrupuleuse, f.*
 Scrutable, *s. qu'on peut découvrir à force de recherches*
 Scrutation, *s. recherche, f.* examen, *m.*
 Scrutator, *s. scrutateur, m.*
 Scrutinise, *va.* scruter, examiner
 Scrutinous, *s. qui aime à scruter; scrutateur, trice; minutieux, se*
 Scrutiny, *s. recherche, f.* examen; scrutin; dépouillement de scrutin, *m.* [m.
 Scruoire, *s. bureau, secrétaire, Scud, va.* s'enfuir; faire vent arrière, courir devant le vent
 —, *s. onde, f.* léger usage, *m.* course rapide, *f.*
 Scuffle, *s. déshonneur; combat tumultueux, m. lutte, f.*
 —, *va.* avoir un déshonneur; se battre; lutter
 Sculk, *va.* se tenir caché; faire le calin; — after, suivre furtivement
 —, *s. bande, f.*
 Sulker, *s. celui, m. celle, f.* qui se cache; calin, *e*
 Scull, *s. crâne, m. godille; embarcation à godille, f.* bano de poissons; panier à poissons, *m.*
 —, *va.* godiller
 Sculler, *s. embarcation à godille, f.* godilleur, *m.*
 Scullery, *s. lavoir, m.*
 Scullion, *s. marmite, m.*
 —, *va.* se laver de vaisselle, *f.*
 Sculpt, *s. sculpter, ciseler, e*
 Sculptor, *s. sculpteur, m.*
 Sculpture, *s. sculpture, f.*
 —, *va.* sculpter
 Scum, *s. écume; crasse, f.* rebut, *m.* lie, *f.*
 —, *va.* écumer
 Scummer, *s. écumeur, f.*
 Scupper, Scupper-holes, *s. pl.* dalots, *m. pl.*
 Scurf, *s. teigne; croûte; gale; crasse, f.*
 Scurliness, *s. état d'un teigneux, m.*
 Scurfy, *s. teigneux; couvert d'une croûte*
 Scurril, *s. bouffon; vil; grossier; injurieux, se*
 Scurrility, *s. bouffonnerie; grossièreté; plaisanterie obscène, f.*
 Scurrulous, *s. grossier; injurieux, obscène*
 Scurrulously, *ad.* grossièrement; injurieusement; basement
 Scurvy, *ad.* grossièrement; injurieusement

Scurvy, *s.* scorbut, *m.*
 —, *a.* galeux; teigneux; scorbutique; méchant; mauvais, sale; injurieux, indigne
 Scut, *s.* queue, *f.*
 Scutage, *s.* écuage, *m.*
 Scutcheon, *s.* écusson, *m.* clif de voûte, *f.*
 Scutiform, *s.* en écusson
 Scuttle, *s.* panier; van, *m.* ancho, *f.* pas précipité, *m.* écouteille, *f.* (Coal-), boîte à charbon, *f.*
 —, *con.* couvrir précipitamment; faire des ouvertures pour couler à fond, ou redresser un vaisseau
 — fish, *s.* seiche, *f.*
 Sea, *s.* mer; lame, *f.*
 —bank, *s.* côté; jetée, *f.*
 —boat, *s.* navire qui se comporte bien à la mer, *m.*
 —boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
 —breach, *s.* irruption de la mer, *f.*
 —breeca, *s.* vent de mer, *m.*
 —built, *a.* construit pour la mer
 —calf, *s.* veau marin, *m.*
 —cap, *s.* chapeau pour aller en mer, *m.*
 —card, *s.* boussole, *f.*
 —chart, *s.* carte marine, *f.*
 —coal, *s.* charbon qui vient par mer, *m.*
 —coast, *s.* côté de la mer, *f.*
 —compass, *s.* boussole, *f.*
 —cow, *s.* morse, *m.*
 —dog, *s.* chien de mer, *m.*
 —funnel, *s.* passe-pierre, *m.*
 —fight, *s.* combat naval, *m.*
 —fowl, *s.* oiseau de mer, *m.*
 —gage, *s.* tirant d'un navire, *m.*
 —gates, *s.* entre-deux des lames, *m.*
 —girt, *a.* entouré par la mer
 —green, *a.* vert d'eau
 —gull, *s.* mouette, *f.*
 —horse, *s.* morse; hippopotame, *m.*
 —mark, *s.* amers, *m.* pl.
 —mew, *s.* mouette, *f.* [*m.*]
 —monster, *s.* monstre marin,
 —nymph, *s.* déesse de la mer, *f.*
 —oars, *s.* vase, *f.*
 —piece, *s.* marine, *f.*
 —pool, *s.* lac d'eau salée, *m.*
 —risk, *s.* fortunes de mer, *f.* pl.
 —robber, *s.* pirate, *m.*
 —room, *s.* le large, *m.* la haute mer, *f.*
 —rover, *s.* corsaire; écumeur de mer, *m.*
 —service, *s.* service de mer, *m.* marine, *f.*
 —shark, *s.* requin, *m.*
 —shore, *s.* côté de la mer, *f.*
 —sick, *a.* qui a le mal de mer
 —sickness, *s.* mal de mer, *m.*
 —side, *s.* bord de la mer, *m.*
 —surgon, *s.* chirurgien de vaisseau, *m.*
 —term, *s.* terme de marine, *m.*
 —water, *s.* eau de mer, *f.*
 seaboard, *s.* bord de la mer, *m.*
 Seafarer, *s.* voyageur, *m.* se, *f.* par mer [*m.*]
 Seafaring, *s.* qui voyage par Sea, *s.* sceau; cachet, scellé; veau marin, *m.*
 —, *con.* sceller; cacheter; mettre le scellé sur; — with lead,

Sealer, *s.* celui qui appose le sceau, *m.*
 Sealing-wax, *s.* cire à cacheter, *f.*
 Seam, *s.* couture; suture du crâne, *f.* joint, *m.* veine, *f.* filon, *m.* cicatrice; mesure égale à hectol. 2.906, *f.* poids égal à kilog. 54.426; saindoux, *m.*
 —, *con.* faire une couture; joindre; cicatriser
 Seaman, *s.* marin, matelot, *m.*
 Seamanhip, *s.* qualités du bon marin; connaissances nautiques, *f.* pl.
 Seamlace, *s.* sans couture
 Seamstress, *s.* couturière, *f.*
 Seamy, *a.* coussu, *q.* qui montre la corde
 Seaport, *s.* port de mer, *m.*
 Seal, *a.* sec, séché; fané, *e.*
 —, *con.* brûler; cautériser; bougier; dessécher
 —cloth, *s.* emplâtre, *m.*
 Seance, *s.* sas, tamis, *m.*
 Search, *con.* faire des recherches; chercher; visiter; fouiller; examiner; — out, trouver à force de recherches
 —, *s.* recherche; perquisition; visite, *f.*
 Searcher, *s.* celui qui recherche, visite, écote, examine; arpenteur (d'or), *m.*
 Season, *s.* saison, *f.* temps; assaisonnement, *m.* (In), *ad.* à propos
 —, *con.* assaisonner; tempérer; former; façonner; accommoder; acclimater; sécher (du bois); aguerrir (un soldat); amariner (un matelot); se marier; devenir propre à qc.; s'acclimater; se sécher
 Seasonable, *a.* de saison; à propos; opportun, *e.*
 Seasonableness, *s.* opportunité, *f.* à-propos, *m.*
 Seasonably, *ad.* à propos
 Seasoner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assaisonne
 Seasoning, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*
 Seat, *s.* siège; banc, *m.* place (au Parlement), *f.* fond, *m.* position en selle; résidence; maison de campagne, *f.* emplacement, *m.* situation, *f.*
 —, *con.* assoir, faire assoir; placer; établir; garnir de sièges; mettre un fond
 Seaward, *a.* *ad.* vers la mer
 Sebaceous, *a.* sébacé, *e.*
 Secant, *s.* sécante, *f.*
 Secede, *con.* se séparer de [*m.*]
 Seceder, *s.* celui qui se sépare, *m.*
 Sececrn, *con.* séparer; sécréter
 Sececession, *s.* action de se séparer, de se retirer, *f.*
 Seclude, *con.* exclure; retirer
 Seclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.* éloignement, *m.* retraite, *f.*
 Second, *a.* second, deuxième; inférieur, *e.*
 —, *s.* second; appui, *m.* seconde, *f.*
 —, *con.* seconder; appuyer; servir de témoin à
 —hand, *s.* secondemain, *f.*; *a.* de seconde main; d'occasion; qui n'est pas neuf
 —rate, *s.* second rang, *m.*; *a.* en sous-ordre
 —sight, *s.* seconde vue, *f.*
 Secondly, *ad.* secondement

Secondariness, *s.* nature secondaire, *f.* [*second*]
 Secondary, *a.* secondaire, *en* —, *s.* sous-vice, *m.*
 Secondly, *ad.* secondement
 Sececrey, *s.* secret, *m.* retraite; fidélité à garder un secret, *f.*
 Secret, *a.* secret, *été*; fidèle à garder un secret
 —, *s.* secret, *m.*
 Secretaryship, *s.* secrétariat, *m.*
 Secretary, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*
 Sececrete, *con.* cacher, tenir secret, sececreter
 Sececretion, *s.* sécrétion, *f.*
 Sececretist, *s.* marchand de remèdes secrets, *m.*
 Sececretitious, *a.* qui est sécrété
 Sececretly, *ad.* sececretement
 Sececreteness, *s.* nature secrète; fidélité à garder un secret, *f.*
 Sececretory, *a.* sécrétorie
 Sect, *s.* secte, *f.* scion, jet, *m.*
 Sectarian, Sececretary, *s.* sectaire
 Sececretator, *s.* sectateur, *m.* [*m.*]
 Secection, *s.* section, *f.*
 Sector, *s.* secteur, *m.* [*laire*]
 Sececular, *a.* séculier, *ère*; sécecularity, *s.* état séculier, *m.* sécecularité; mondainité, *f.*
 Sececularise, *con.* séceculariser
 Sececularly, *ad.* en séceclier; d'une façon mondaine
 Sececularness, *s.* mondainité, *f.*
 Sececularne, *s.* arrière-faix, *m.*
 Sececura, *con.* en sûreté, à couvert; à l'abri; sûr; assuré; garantir, *e.*
 —, *con.* garantir; mettre en sûreté; à couvert; assurer; arrêter; retenir; s'assurer, se saisir de; fermer bien, lier, attacher; barrer un pont
 Sececurly, *ad.* en sûreté; sûrement, en pleine sécurité
 Sececurness, Sececurity, *s.* sécurité; sûreté, assurance; garantie; caution, *f.*
 Sedan, *s.* chaise à porteurs, *f.*
 Sedate, *a.* calme, paisible
 Sedately, *ad.* paisiblement, tranquillement
 Sedateness, *s.* calme, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
 Sedentarily, *ad.* sédentairement
 Sedentariness, *s.* état sédentaire, *m.* inaction, *f.*
 Sedentary, *a.* sédentaire
 Sedge, *s.* glaieul, *m.*
 Sedy, *s.* plein de glaieuls
 Sediment, *s.* sédiment, dépôt, *m.*
 Sedition, *s.* sédition, *f.*
 Seditious, *a.* séditieux, *se*
 Seditiously, *ad.* séditieusement
 Seditiousness, *s.* esprit de sédition, *m.*
 Seduce, *con.* séduire
 Seducement, *s.* séduction, *f.*
 Seducer, *s.* séducteur, *m.*
 Seducible, *a.* qui peut être séduit
 Seduction, *s.* séduction, *f.*
 Sedulity, *s.* soin, *m.* assiduité, application, *f.*
 Sedulous, *a.* soigneux, assidu, appliqué
 Sedulously, *ad.* assiduellement, soigneusement; avec application
 Sedulousness, *s.* soin, *m.* assiduité, application, *f.*
 See, *s.* siège, *m.*
 —, *con.* voir; apercevoir; concevoir; — away, voir partir;

faire partir; — la, voir entrer; faire entrer; — off, voir partir; faire partir; — out, voir partir; voir la fin de; — one through, tirer d'embaras; avoir soin; prendre garde; — into, s'informer de; pénétrer; comprendre —, *inf.* voyez, regardez
Seed, *s.* semence; graine, *f.* sperme, *m.* cause, origine; postérité, *f.*
 —, *vs.* semer; jeter sa graine; monter en graine
 — bud, *s.* bourgeon, *m.*
 — cake, *s.* gâteau épicié, *m.*
 — plot, *s.* semis, *m.*
 — rime, *s.* semelles, *f. pl.*
Seedlip, **Seedlop**, *s.* semoir, *m.*
Seedling, *s.* jeune plante qui sort de la graine, *f.*
Seedsmen, *s.* semeur, graineur, *m.*
Seedy, *s.* plein de graine; qui a un goût de graine; râpé
Seeing, *s.* vue, *f.*
 — that, *c. v.* que
Seek, *con.* chercher; tâcher; se mettre en peine; — after, poursuivre; brigner; — to, s'adresser à
Seeker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cherche
Seel, *con.* fermer les yeux; ciller; pencher sur le côté
Seem, *con.* paraître; sembler; faire sembler
Seemer, *s.* hypocrite, *mf.*
Seeming, *s.* apparence, *f.* semblant, *m.* opinion, *f.* sentiment, *m.*
Seemingly, *ad.* en apparence
Seemingsness, *s.* apparence, *f.*
Seemliness, *s.* bienséance, décence, *f.*
Seemly, *ad.* bienséant, convenable, décent [ment
 —, *ad.* avec bienséance; décent
See, *part. de To see*
See, *s.* voyant; prophète, *m.*
Seeewood, *s.* bois sec, *m.*
Seeaway, *s.* balancement, *m.* balançoire, oscarpolette, *f.*
 —, *vs.* se balancer
See, *con.* faire bouillir, bouillir; — over, se répandre en bouillant
Seether, *s.* bouilloire, *f.*
Segment, *s.* segment, morceau, fragment, *m.* [à part
Segregate, *vs.* séparer, mettre
Segregation, *s.* séparation, métégration, *f.*
Seigneurial, *s.* seigneurial, *e.*
Seignior, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
Seigniorly, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*
Seignorage, *s.* seigneurage, *m.*
Seignourer, *vs.* commander à, gouverner
Seine, *s.* seine, *f.*
Seize, *con.* saisir; s'emparer de; — on, upon, se saisir de; saisir
Seizure, *s.* prise de possession, saisine, *f.*
Selure, *s.* action de saisir; saisie; chose saisie, *f.*
Seldom, *ad.* rarement
Seldomness, *s.* rareté, *f.*
Select, *con.* choisir; — from, déléguer
 —, *c.* choisir, d'élite
Selection, *s.* choix, *m.*
Selectness, *s.* nature choisie, d'élite, *f.*

Selecter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui choisit
Selenite, *s.* sélénite, *f.* [*f.* Selenography, *s.* sélénographie, *f.*
Self, *pro.* même, mêmes
 —, *s.* soi-même; personne, *f.* placé devant un nom ou un adjectif, il leur donne un sens réfléchi. *Ex.* Self admiration, admiration de soi-même, *f.* Self-love, *s.* amour propre, *m.* Self-confident, *s.* qui a confiance en soi-même
Selfish, *s.* intéressé; égoïste
Selfishly, *ad.* d'une manière intéressée, avec égoïsme
Selfishness, *s.* nature intéressée, *f.* égoïsme, *m.*
Self-same, *s.* même
Sell, *con.* vendre; se vendre
Sellader, *s.* solandra, *f. pl.*
Seller, *s.* vendeur, *vs.* *mf.*
Selva, *s.* forêt, *m.*
Semblance, *s.* ressemblance; apparence, *f.* semblant, *m.*
Semi, *s.* demi
Semibrief, *s.* ronde, *f.*
Semicircle, *s.* demicercle, *m.*
Semicircled, **Semicircular**, *s.* semicirculaire, en demicercle (*;*)
Semiloon, *s.* point et virgule
Semidiameter, *s.* demi-diamètre, *m.*
Semifield, *s.* qui n'est pas tout à fait falde
Semilunar, **Semilunary**, *s.* en demi-lune
Semimetal, *s.* demimétal, *m.*
Seminal, *s.* séminal, *e.*
Seminally, *s.* nature séminale; vertu génératrice, *f.*
Seminary, *s.* séminaire, *f.* séminaire, *m.* institution, *f.*
Semination, *s.* ensemencement, *m.*
Seminific, **Seminifical**, *s.* qui produit de la semence
Seminification, *s.* propagation de semence, *f.*
Semiopaque, *s.* demi-opaque
Semiordinate, *s.* demi-ordonnée, *f.*
Sempedal, *s.* d'un demi-pied
Sempellucid, *s.* demi-transparent
Semperspicuous, *s.* qui n'est pas bien clair
Semiquadrate, **Semiquartile**, *s.* demi-quadrature, *f.* [*f.*
Semiquaver, *s.* double-croche
Semiquintile, *s.* aspect de 36 degrés, *m.*
Semiscircle, *s.* aspect de 30 degrés, *m.*
Semispherical, *s.* semi-sphérique
Semitercian, *s.* fièvre demitierce, *f.*
Sempiternal, *s.* éternel, sempiternel, *le*
Sempiternity, *s.* éternité, *f.*
Sempitress, *s.* couturière, *f.*
Senary, *s.* qui appartient au nombre six
Senate, *s.* sénat, *m.*
 — house, *s.* sénat, *m.*
Senator, *s.* sénateur, *m.*
Senatorial, **Senatorian**, *s.* sénatorial, de sénateur
Send, *con.* envoyer; donner, envoyer une message; tangner; expédier; — away, envoyer; renvoyer; — back, renvoyer — down, faire descendre;

— forth, envoyer; produire, jeter; — in, faire entrer; faire venir; livrer; — out, faire sortir; produire, jeter; — for, envoyer chercher, faire venir
Sender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui envoie
Senescence, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*
Seneschal, *s.* sénéchal, *m.*
Senille, *s.* senille, de la vieillesse; suranné, *e.*
Senior, *s.* aîné; ancien, *m.*
Seniority, *s.* aînesse; primogeniture; ancienneté, *f.*
Senna, *s.* sené, *m.*
Sennight, *s.* huit jours, *m. pl.*
Senocular, *s.* qui a six yeux
Sensation, *s.* sensation, *f.*
Sense, *s.* sens, *m.* raison, *f.* sentiment, *m.* opinion; algification, *f.*
Senseless, *s.* privé de sentiment; insensible; qui est hors de sens; qui manque de jugement
Senselessly, *ad.* contre le bon sens, d'une façon déraisonnable
Senselessness, *s.* manque de bon sens, *m.*
Sensibility, *s.* sensibilité, *f.*
Sensible, *s.* sensible, sensé, de bon sens
Sensibleness, *s.* sensibilité, *f.* bon sens, jugement, *m.*
Sensibly, *ad.* sensiblement; sensément
Sensitive, *s.* sensitif, *vs.* sensible
Sensitively, *ad.* avec sentiment
Sensorium, **Sensory**, **Sensorium**, *s.* organe d'un sens, *m.*
Sensual, *s.* sensuel, *le;* des sens
Sensualism, *s.* sensualisme, *m.*
Sensualist, *s.* sensualiste, *m.*
Sensuality, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
Sensualise, *con.* rendre sensuel
Sensually, *ad.* sensuellement
Sensuous, *s.* touchant, *e.*
Sent, *part. de parti. ps. de To send*
Sentence, *s.* sentence, *f.* jugement; avis, *m.* phrase, *f.*
 —, *vs.* condamner
Sententiousness, *s.* nature sentencieuse, *f.*
Sententious, *s.* sentencieux, *vs.* qui tient à une phrase
Sententionally, *ad.* par sentence, sentencieusement
Sententiousness, *s.* nature sentencieuse, *f.*
Sentry, *s.* sentinelle, *f.*
Sentient, *s.* sensitif, qui sent —, *s.* être sensitif, qui sent, *m.*
Sentiment, *s.* sentiment, *m.*
Sentinel, **Sentry**, *s.* sentinelle, *f.* (To go on), aller en faction
Sentry-box, *s.* guérite, *f.*
Separability, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*
Separable, *s.* séparable
Separableness, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*
Separate, *con.* séparer; diviser; détacher; désunir; mettre à part; se séparer; se désunir; se détacher —, *s.* séparé, désuni, détaché
Separately, *ad.* séparément; à part
Separation, *s.* état de séparation, *m.*
Separation, *s.* séparation; désunion; analyse, *f.*

Separatist, *s.* schismatique, sectaire, *m.*
 Separator, *s.* celui qui sépare, divise, déunit, *m.*
 Separatory, *s.* d'usage en séparation
 Seposition, *s.* action de mettre à part, *f.*
 Sept, *s.* race;ignée, *f.*
 Septangular, *s.* à sept angles
 September, *s.* Septembre, *m.*
 Septenary, *s.* septénaire
 —, *s.* septénaire, nombre de sept, *m.*
 Septennial, *s.* septennal, *e.*
 Septentrión, *s.* septentrion, nord, *m.*
 —, Septentrional, *s.* septentrional, *e.*
 Septentrionally, *ad.* au nord
 Septentrionate, *sm.* tendre au nord
 Septical, *s.* septique
 Septilateral, *s.* heptagone
 Septuagenary, *s.* septuagénnaire
 Septuagesimal, *s.* de soixante-dix
 Septuagint, *s.* version des Septantes, *f.*
 Septuple, *s.* à *s.* septuple
 Sepulchral, *s.* sépulcral, *e.*
 Sepulchre, *s.* sépulcre, tombeau, *m.*
 —, *sm.* mettre au tombeau
 Sepulture, *s.* sépulture, *f.*
 Sepulscious, *s.* qui suit; ductile
 Sepacity, *s.* disposition à suivre; ductilité, *f.*
 Sequel, *s.* suite, *f.*
 Sequence, *s.* suite, succession, [f.
 Sequent, *s.* qui suit, succède
 Sequester, *sm.* séquester
 Sequesterable, *s.* qu'on peut séquester
 Sequestrate, *sm.* séquester
 Sequestration, *s.* séquestration, *f.* séquestre, *m.*
 Sequesterator, *s.* celui qui séquestre, *m.*
 Seraglio, *s.* sérail, *m.*
 Seraph, *s.* séraphin, *m.*
 Seraphic, Seraphical, *s.* séraphique
 Seraphim, *pl.* de Seraph
 Sere, *s.* sec, sèche, fané
 Serenade, *s.* sérénade, *f.*
 —, *sm.* donner une sérénade à
 Serene, *s.* serén; (moest), sérénisme
 Serenely, *ad.* avec sérénité
 Sereneness, Serenitude, Serenity, *s.* sérénité, *f.*
 Serge, *s.* serge, *f.*
 Sergeant, *s.* sergent; maréchal des logis; — at law, docteur en droit, *m.*
 Sergeantry, *s.* service d'un roi par ses tenanciers, *m.*
 Sergeantship, *s.* charge de sergent, *f.* grade de sergent, *m.*
 Series, *s.* suite; série, *f.*
 Serious, *s.* sérieux, *se.*
 Seriously, *ad.* sérieusement
 Seriousness, *s.* gravité, *f.* sérieux, *m.*
 Sermon, *s.* sermon, *m.*
 Sermonize, *s.* prêcher; sermonner
 Serosity, *s.* sérosité, *f.*
 Serous, *s.* séreux, *se.* [m.
 Serpent, *s.* serpent, serpenteau
 Serpentine, *s.* de serpent; qui serpente; serpentina (marbre)

Serpentine, *s.* serpentine, *f.* serpentin, *m.*
 Serpiginous, *s.* dartreux, *se.*
 Serpigo, *s.* dartre, *f.*
 Serrate, Serrated, *s.* dentelé, *e.*
 Serrature, *s.* dentelure, *f.*
 Serum, *s.* sérum, *m.* sérosité, *f.*
 Servant, *s.* domestique, *mf.* serviteur, *m.* servante, *f.*
 Serve, *sm.* servir; traiter; desservir; suffire à, satisfaire; servir de; être en service; être favorable; suffire; fourrer (ma.); — in, servir; — out, distribuer; — up, servir; — ungratefully, payer d'ingratitude; — a warrant, mettre à exécution un mandat d'arrêt; — a writ, signifier un exploit
 Service, *s.* service, *m.* compléments, respects, *m.* pl. corne; fourrure (ma.), *f.* — of a writ, signification d'un exploit, *f.* — tree, cormier, *m.*
 Serviceable, *s.* utile; commode; serviable
 Serviceableness, *s.* utilité; humeur serviable, *f.*
 Servile, *s.* servile
 Servilely, *ad.* servilement
 Servilence, Servility, *s.* servilité, *f.*
 Serving-man, *s.* domestique, homme de service, *m.*
 Servitor, *s.* serviteur; écuyer; servant; huissier, *m.*
 Servitude, *s.* servitude, *f.*
 Sesame, Sesamum, *s.* sésame, *m.*
 Sesquialter, Sesquialteral, *s.* sesquialtre
 Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, *s.* d'un pied et demi
 Sesquuplicate, *s.* qui est d'une fois et demie autant
 Sesquiterian, *s.* qui est d'un et d'un tiers autant
 Sess, *s.* impôt, *m.* assiette d'un impôt, *f.*
 Session, *s.* action des'asseoir; séance, session, *f.* Quarter-sessions, assises de provinces, *f.* pl.
 Sesterce, *s.* sesterce, *m.*
 Set, *sm.* placer, poser; mettre; déterminer; régler; monter; planter (un arbre); repasser (un rasoir); affûter (un outil); braquer (un canon); donner (un exemple, etc.); tendre (un piège); mettre les voiles au vent; — about, mettre à; se mettre à; — abroad, publier; — against, indispôser, irriter; opposer; — a-going, mettre en mouvement, on jeu; — aside, mettre de côté; enfrenêdre; abroger; — away, ôter; — by, faire cas; mettre de côté; — down, mentionner; mettre par écrit; fixer, régler; établir; descendre qq.; mettre qq. à sa place; — forth, rehausser; relever; prôner; montrer; — forward, avancer, pousser; encourager; — in, mettre en train; — off, relever, rehausser, embellir; faire partir; — on, upon, animer; exciter; employer à; attaquer; — out, publier; mettre en évidence; embellir,

parer, équiper; partir; assigner, marquer; — over, donner à qq. la direction, l'inspection de; pr. poser; — together, comparer, mettre aux prises; — up, dresser; élever; établir; arborer; planter; ouvrir (boutique); jeter; pousser; dételé; avancer; dechainer; coucher; se fêler; nouer; se nouer; s'établir; travailler; agir; — up for, s'ériger en; faire le
 —, *s.* assortiment, *m.* garniture, *f.* service, *m.* partie, *f.* jeu, *m.* bande, troupe, *f.* plant, pied d'arbre; coucher, *sm.* — of teeth, ratelier, *sm.* — of a dog, arrêt, *m.* — off, ornement, embellissement, enjolivement, *m.* equi contrebalance, — out, stâlage; commencement, *m.* — to, combat, assaut, *m.* discussion, *f.*
 Setaceous, *s.* setacé, *e.*
 Seton, *s.* sétou, *m.*
 Settee, *s.* causeuse, chaise longue, *f.*
 Setter, *s.* chien couchant; esplan; embaucheur; recors; contreposeur, *m.* — on, instigateur, *m.*
 Setting-dog, *s.* chien d'arrêt, *m.*
 Setting-stick, *s.* compositeur; plantoir, *m.*
 Settle, *s.* siège, banc, *m.* couche, couchette, *f.*
 —, *sm.* établir; régler; fixer; déterminer; conclure une rente; remettre; se rasseoir; se calmer; se remettre; reposer; s'arrêter; se fixer; s'établir; faire son effort (ma.); — on, upon, s'abattre, descendre sur
 Settledness, *s.* stabilité, *f.*
 Settlement, *s.* établissement; règlement, *m.* constitution d'une rente, etc. *f.* accord; comptoir; sédiment, dépôt, *m.*
 Seven, *s.* sept
 Sevenfold, *s.* septuple
 —, *ad.* sept fois
 Sevensnight, *s.* huitaine, *f.* huit jours, *m.* pl.
 Sevencore, *s.* cent quarante
 Seventeen, *s.* *sm.* dix-sept
 Seventeenth, *s.* dix-septième
 Seventh, *s.* septième
 —, *s.* septième, *mf.*
 Seventhly, *ad.* septièmement
 Seventieth, *s.* soixante-dixième
 Seventy, *s.* *sm.* soixante-dix
 Sever, *sm.* séparer; désunir; faire une séparation; se séparer
 Several, *s.* différent, divers plusieurs; particulier
 —, *s.* particularité, *f.* point particulier, *m.*
 Severally, *ad.* séparément, particulièrement
 Severalty, *s.* particulier, *m.*
 Severance, *s.* séparation, *f.*
 Severe, *s.* sévère; rigoureux austère
 Severely, *ad.* sévèrement, rigoureusement; avec austerité
 Severity, *s.* sévérité; rigueur austérité, *f.*
 Sew, *sm.* coudre, — up, fermer en cousant; enfermer dans quelque chose qu'on coupe être à sec

Bewer, *s.* écuier tranchant, *m.*
 celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui coud ;
 égout, conduit ; cloaque, *m.*
 Sex, *s.* sexe, *m.*
 Sexagenary, *s.* sexagénaire
 Sexagesima, *s.* sexagésime *f.*
 Sexagesimal, *s.* soixantième,
 sexagésimal, *e.*
 Sexangle, Sexangular, *s.* hexa-
 gone
 Sexangularly, *ad.* à six angles
 Sexennial, *a.* de six ans ; qui
 arrive une fois en six ans
 Sextain, *a.* aixain, *m.*
 Sextant, *s.* sextant, *m.*
 Sextile, *s.* sextile
 Sexton, *s.* sacristain, *m.*
 Sextonship, *s.* office de sacris-
 tain, *m.*
 Sextuple, *s.* sextuple
 Shabbily, *ad.* pauvrement ;
 bassement ; mesquinement
 Shabbiness, *s.* pauvreté ; mes-
 quinerie ; bassesse, *f.*
 Shabby, *a.* en guenilles, en
 mauvais état ; mal vêtu, bas,
 de gueux
 Shack, *ss.* enchaîner
 Shackles, *s.* chaînes ; entraves ;
 bandes de sabords, *f.* pl.
 (Hand-), menottes, *f.* pl.
 Shad, *s.* alose, *f.*
 Shade, *s.* ombre, *f.* ombrage ;
 abat-jour, *m.* nuance, *f.* abri,
m.
 —, *ss.* ombrager, couvrir d'une
 ombre, d'un abat jour ; pro-
 téger ; ombrer ; nuancer
 Shadiness, *s.* état de ce qui est
 sous une ombre, *m.*
 Shadow, *s.* ombre, *f.* compa-
 gnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* abri,
m.
 —, *ss.* ombrager ; couvrir d'une
 ombre ; ombrer ; nuancer ;
 protéger ; cacher ; représenter
 Shadowy, *a.* ombragé, où il y a
 de l'ombre ; qui ombrage ;
 qui représente ; superficiel, le
 Shady, *a.* ombragé, où il y a de
 l'ombre
 Shaft, *s.* fêche, *f.* trait ; puits
 de mine ; fût, *m.* tige, *f.* li-
 mon ; brancard ; manche ;
 bois de lance ; arbre (ma-
 chine), *m.*
 Shag, *s.* peluche, panne, *f.* poil
 dur et cotonné ; tabac, *m.*
 Shagged, Shaggy, *a.* velu, poi-
 lu ; hérissé, *e.*
 Shaggy, *s.* hérissé, *e.*
 Shaggy, *s.* hérissé, *e.*
 Shagreen, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
 Shako, *ss.* secouer ; ébranler ;
 agiter ; faire une trille sur ;
 couler ; trembler ; vaciller ;
 faire une trille ; — down,
 faire tomber à force de se-
 couer ; — hands, donner une
 poignée de main ; prendre
 congé de ; — off, secouer ;
 faire tomber à force de se-
 couer ; se débarrasser ; se
 tirer de ; — up, remuer
 —, *s.* secouasse, *f.* tremblement,
m. trille, *f.* — of hands, poi-
 gnée de main, *f.*
 Shaker, *s.* celui qui secoue,
 ébranle ; trembleur, *m.*
 Shal, *s.* écaille, *f.* schiste, *m.*
 Shall, *v.* *diff.* signe du futur an-
 térieur. I shall go, j'irai ; — you
 do it? le ferez-vous ?
 Shalloon, *s.* verge, *f.*

Shallow, *s.* chaloupe, *f.*
 Shallow, *s.* peu profond, *e.* bas,
 se ; léger, frivole, superficiel
 —, *s.* bas-fond, *m.*
 —-brained, *s.* qui a la tête
 légère ; étourdi, *e.*
 Shallowly, *ad.* avec peu de pro-
 fondeur ; étourdimement, lé-
 gèrement
 Shallowness, *s.* manque de pro-
 fondeur, *m.* légèreté ; frivo-
 lité, *f.*
 Shalm, *s.* hautbois, *m.*
 Shalt, *sec. pers.* de Shall
 Sham, *ss.* duper, jouer ; faire
 croire [f.
 —, *s.* imposture, bourde, craque,
 —, *a.* faux, se ; supposé, *e.*
 Shambles, *s.* boucherie, *f.*
 Shambling, *a.* qui se meut
 pesamment, sans grâce
 Shame, *s.* honte ; pudeur ; in-
 famie, *f.*
 —, *ss.* faire honte, faire
 rougir ; se moquer de, avoir
 honte, rougir
 Shamefaced, *a.* timide, pudique
 Shamefacedly, *ad.* avec timidité,
 avec pudeur
 Shamefacedness, *s.* timidité ;
 pudeur, *f.*
 Shameful, *a.* honteux, se
 Shamefully, *ad.* honteusement
 Shameless, *a.* impudent,
 éhonté, *e.* honteux, se
 Shamelessly, *ad.* impudem-
 ment, effrontément
 Shamelessness, *s.* impudence,
 effronterie, *f.*
 Shammer, *s.* craqueur, *m.*
 Shamois, *s.* chamols, *m.*
 Shamrock, *s.* trèfle, *m.*
 Shank, *s.* os de la jambe, *m.*
 jambe ; tige ; verge, *f.* tuyau
 (de cheminée, etc.), *m.* queue
 (de bouton), *m.*
 Shank'd, *a.* usité en comp.
 (Long-), qui a de longues
 jambes
 Shanker, *s.* chancre, *m.*
 Shape, *ss.* former ; tailler (un
 vêtement) ; diriger
 —, *s.* forme ; taille, *f.*
 Shapeless, *s.* informe
 Shapeliness, *s.* beauté de
 forme, *f.*
 Shapely, *a.* bien fait, *e.*
 Shard, *s.* têt, tesson, *m.* co-
 quille, *f.* élytre, *m.* carde, *f.*
 détroit, *m.* crevasse, fente,
f. —, *pl.* gravois, *m.* pl.
 Shardborn, *s.* qui naît dans les
 tessons, dans les crevasses
 Sharded, *a.* qui a les ailes cou-
 vertes d'un élytre
 Share, *ss.* partager ; partici-
 per à ; se partager ; avoir
 part
 —, *s.* part ; portion ; action, *f.*
 soc (de charrue), *m.* l'aîne, *f.*
 Sharebone, *s.* l'os pubis, *m.*
 Shareholder, *s.* actionnaire, *m.*
 Share, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
 partage
 Shark, *s.* requin ; escroc ; écor-
 nifleur, *m.*
 —, *ss.* escroquer ; écornifler
 Sharp, *a.* aigu, *s.* acéré, poin-
 tu, *e.* piquant ; vif, perçant ;
 subtil, fin, pénétrant ; acré ;
 dur, rigoureux ; violent, *e.*
 —, *s.* son aigu ; dièse, *m.* arme
 pointue, *f.*
 —, *ss.* aiguïser, affiler ; déléser ;
 dénaliser ; flouter, friponner

Sharp-edged, *a.* affilé ; acéré
 — set, *a.* aiguïté par la faim ;
 affamé, *e.* ; avide
 —-shooter, *s.* tireur de carabine,
m.
 —-sighted, *a.* qui a la vue per-
 çante ; pénétrant, *e.* ; clair-
 voyant, *e.*
 —-witted, *a.* pénétrant, clair-
 voyant, *e.*
 Sharpen, *ss.* aiguïser, affiler ;
 rendre plus aigu ; rendre
 plus piquant ; aiguïr ; dénaliser ;
 déléser
 Sharper, *s.* flou, escroc ; che-
 valier d'industrie ; fin ma-
 tois, *m.*
 Sharply, *ad.* avec un bord
 coupant avec une pointe
 aiguë ; avec acreté ; alignement ;
 durement ; ingénieu-
 sement ; clairement
 Sharpness, *s.* état de ce qui est
 aigu, tranchant, pointu, *m.*
 aiguë ; acreté ; subtilité,
 pénétration, *f.*
 Shatter, *ss.* fracasser ; en-
 dommager, se briser
 —, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau ; éclat,
m.
 Shatterbrained, Shattered, *s.*
 écorné, *e.*
 Shatterly, *s.* friable
 Shave, *ss.* raser ; se raser
 faucher ; découper en tran-
 ches ; raboter ; rogner
 Shaveing, *s.* tondu, *m.*
 Shaver, *s.* celui qui rase ; fin
 matois ; fripon, *m.*
 Shaving, *s.* action de raser,
 couper ; rogner, *f.* copeau,
m. raclure, rognure, *f.*
 —-brush, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
 Shawl, *s.* châle, *m.*
 Shawn, *s.* hautbois, *m.*
 She, *pro. pers. 3^{m.}* elle ; fem-
 me, *f.* usité en comp. ; —
 goat, chèvre, *f.* — cat,
 chatte, *f.*
 Sheaf, *s.* paquet, *m.* gerbe, *f.*
 —, *ss.* mettre en paquets, en
 gerbes
 Sheal, *ss.* écasser ; écaler ;
 écorcer ; écosser
 Shear, *ss.* tondre, couper
 Sheard, *s.* têt, tesson, *m.*
 Shearer, *s.* tondeur, *m.*
 Shears, *s.* cisailles, *f.* pl.
 Shearman, *s.* tondeur de drap,
m.
 Sheath, *s.* étui, *m.* gaine, *f.*
 fourreau, *m.*
 Sheath, Sheathe, *ss.* renfiler,
 remettre dans le fourreau ;
 recouvrir ; doubler un vais-
 seau ; mettre une gaine, un
 étui, un fourreau à
 —-winged, *a.* à élytres
 Sheathy, *a.* qui recouvre comme
 un étui
 Sheave, *s.* roulette, *f.* rouet, *m.*
 Shed, *ss.* répandre, épancher ;
 laisser tomber ; se répandre ;
 — teeth, perdre ses dents
 —, *s.* hangar, appentis ; atelier,
m. (Blood-), effusion de
 sang, *f.*
 Shedder, *s.* celui qui répand, *m.*
 Sheen, Sheeny, *a.* luisant,
 brillant, *e.*
 —, *s.* éclat, *m.*
 Sheep, *s.* mouton, *m.* bêtes à
 laine, *f.* pl. — leather, ba-
 sane, *f.*
 Sheepfoot, *s.* parc, *m.*

Sheepfold, *s.* bergerie, *f.* ber-
cail, *m.*
Sheephook, *s.* houlette, *f.*
Sheepish, *s.* puillanime;
simple
Sheepishness, *s.* puillanimité;
simplicité, *f.*
Sheepmaster, *s.* propriétaire
d'un troupeau, *m.*
Sheepshearing, *s.* tonte, *f.*
temps de la tonte, *m.*
Sheepskin, *s.* peau de mouton;
basane, *f.*
Sheep's-eye, *s.* regard timide;
regard fripon, *m.*
Sheepwalk, *s.* pâturage pour
les moutons, *m.*
Sheer, *s.* pur, *e.* sans mélange
—, *ad.* tout d'un coup, tout
d'abord
—, *vs.* faire des embarquées; —
off, s'éloigner, s'enfuir; —
up, se retourner et se rap-
procher [pl.]
Sheers, *s.* cisailles; bigues, *f.*
Sheet, *s.* drap (de lit), *m.*
feuille (de papier); nappe
(d'eau); feuille, lame de
(méta); écoute (ma.), *f.*
—, *vs.* garnir de draps; border
les écoutes (ma.) [f.]
— anchor, *s.* matresse ancre,
—opper, *éc.*, *s.* cuirre, etc.,
en feuilles, *m.*
— iron, *s.* tôle, *f.* fer en
feuilles, *m.*
Shekel, *s.* aïole, *m.*
Shelf, *s.* tablette planche, *f.*
ais; rayon, écuil, brianç,
m. couche, *f.* ciel de carrière, *m.*
Sheify, *a.* plein d'écueils
Shell, *s.* écaille; coquille, *f.*
coquillage, *m.* coque; écaille;
écorce, *f.* chévet d'église;
corps de pouille, *m.* plaque
d'épée, *f.* extérieur, *m.*
lyre, *f.*
—, *vs.* écailier; écaler; écos-
ser; s'écailier; changer de
peau; s'écouser; s'écaler
— fish, *s.* coquillage, *m.*
Shelly, *a.* couvert d'écailles,
d'une coquille; plein de co-
quillages
Shelter, *s.* abri; asile; refuge;
couvert; logis; bris-vent, *m.*
—, *vs.* mettre à l'abri, à
couvert; donner un asile à;
protéger; s'abriter, se met-
tre à couvert
Shelterless, *a.* sans abri; sans
asile
Shelving, *a.* incliné, en pente
Shelvy, *s.* plein d'écueils
Shend, *vs.* blâmer, endom-
mager
Shepherd, *s.* berger; père;
pasteur, *m.*
Shepherdess, *s.* bergère, *f.*
Shepherdish, *a.* pastoral, *e.*
Sherbet, *s.* sorbet, *m.*
Sherd, *s.* tête, tesson, *m.*
Sheriff, *s.* chérif, *m.*
Sheriffalty, *s.* Sheriffship, *s.*
charge de chérif, *f.*
Sherry, *s.* vin de Xérés, *m.*
Shew, *v.* Show
Shield, *s.* bouclier; défenseur,
protecteur, *m.*
—, *vs.* couvrir d'un bouclier;
mettre à l'abri, mettre à
couvert; protéger
— lift, *vs.* changer; trans-
porter; transporter; éluder,

éviter; changer de place;
changer d'habit; déman-
cher; se tirer d'affaire; se
servir de
—, *s.* expédient; subterfuge,
m. délate; chemise de
femme, *f.*
Shifter, *s.* personne qui em-
ploie la ruse
Shiftless, *a.* sans chemise; sans
ressource
Shilling, *s.* shilling; sche-
llin, *m.*
Shill-I-shall-I, *ad.* avec irréso-
lution
Shilly, *ad.* avec réserve; avec
timidité
Shin, *s.* le devant de la jambe,
m. — bone, péroné, *m.*
Shine, *vs.* briller, reluire
—, *s.* éclat, *m.* clarté, *f.*
Shinness, *s.* réserve; discrétion;
timidité; nature ombrage-
use, *f.*
Shingle, *s.* bardeau, ais mince;
galet, *m.*
Shingles, *s.* éruption miliaire, *f.*
Shiny, *a.* brillant, éclatant, *e.*
Ship, *s.* navire, vaisseau, *m.*
—, *vs.* embarquer; — a sea, re-
cevoir un coup de mer
— boat, *s.* esquif, *m.* cha-
loupe, *f.*
— boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
— broker, *s.* courtier mari-
time; armateur, *m.*
— builder, *s.* constructeur de
navires, *m.*
— chandler, *s.* marchand
d'agrs et ustensiles pour la
marine, *m.*
— holder, owner, *s.* proprié-
taire de navire, *m.*
— money, *s.* impôt pour la
construction de navires, *m.*
Shipboard, *s.* bordage; bord,
m. (On), à bord
Shipment, *s.* chargement, *m.*
Shipping, *s.* embarquement;
grand nombre de vaisseaux,
m. vaisseaux, *m.* pl.
Shipwreck, *s.* naufrage; dé-
bris, *m.*
—, *vs.* causer le naufrage de
Shipwright, *s.* charpentier;
constructeur de navires, *m.*
Shire, *s.* comté, *m.*
Shirt, *s.* chemise (d'homme), *f.*
—, *vs.* couvrir d'une chemise;
changer de chemise
Shirtless, *a.* sans chemise
Shittah, Shittim, *s.* bois
d'Arabie, *m.*
Shittlecock, *s.* volant, *m.*
Shive, *s.* morveu, *m.*
Shiver, *vs.* frissonner; gre-
lotter; briser, rompre; se
briser, se rompre
—, *s.* frison; frissonnement,
m. fragment, morceau, éclat,
Shivery, *a.* friable [m.]
Shoal, *s.* foule, multitude, *f.*
banc de poissons; banc de
sable; bas fond, *m.*
—, *vs.* s'attrouper, s'amasser;
pêcher de sa profondeur (par
un ensablement)
—, *a.* peu profond, *e.*
Shoalness, *s.* défaut de pro-
fondeur, *m.* abondance de
bas-fonds, *f.*
Shoaly, *a.* plein de bas-fonds
Shock, *s.* choc, *m.* rencontre;
secousse, *f.* combat; tas de
gerbes; barbet, *m.*

Shock, *vs.* choquer, heurter;
mettre des gerbes en tas
Shocking, *s.* choquant, bles-
sant; terrible; horrible; triste
Shockingly, *ad.* d'une manière
choquante; horriblement;
terriblement; tristement
Shod, *part. ps. de To shoe*
Shoe, *s.* soulier, *m.* semelle (de
traîneau), sole (d'ancre), *f.*
(Horse-), fer de cheval, *m.*
—, *vs.* chausser; ferrer (un
cheval); ensoler (une ancre)
— leather, *s.* cuir, *m.* [m.]
— string, *s.* cordon, de soulier,
Shoeblock, Shoeboy, *s.* dé-
croeteur, *m.* [m.]
Shoehorn, *s.* chausse-pied,
Shoehammer, *s.* brochoir,
m. [pl.]
Shoeless, *a.* sans souliers; nu-
Shoemaker, *s.* cordonnier, *m.*
Shoes, *s.* secousse, *f.*
—, *vs.* secouer
Shone, *part. de To shine*
Shook, *part. de To shake*
Shoot, *vs.* tirer; lancer, jeter,
décocher; pousser, croître,
monter; faire saillie, avan-
cer; passer rapidement, filer
(étolie); élaner, causer des
élanements; atteindre ou
tuer d'un coup de feu;
fusiller; abattre; passer au
travers de; décharger du
charbon, etc.; raboter; —
at, tirer sur, viser; se lancer
sur; — by, passer comme un
éclat; — forth, avancer; s'é-
laner; — out, faire saillie,
sortir rapidement; pousser;
lancer; faire sortir; avancer;
— up, crotte rapidement
—, *s.* coup (tiré); jet, bour-
geon, rejeton, *m.*
Shooter, *s.* tireur; pêne (de
serrure), *m.*
Shooting, *s.* action de lancer,
etc.; tir, *m.* chasse au fau-
x, élanement, *m.* pousse,
croissance, *f.*
— butt, *s.* cible, *f.*
Shop, *s.* boutique, *f.* atelier, *m.*
—, *vs.* visiter les boutiques
Shopboard, *s.* établi, *m.* [m.]
Shopbook, *s.* livre de compte,
Shopkeeper, *s.* boutiquier,
garde-boutique, *m.*
Shopman, *s.* petit marchand;
garçon de boutique, *m.*
Shopping (to go), *vs.* aller faire
des emplettes
Shopwoman, *s.* fille de bouti-
que, *f.*
Shore, *s.* bord, *m.* côte, *f.* To
come a-shore, débarquer
—, *s.* étale, *f.* étançon, *m.*
épointilles, *f.* pl.
—, *vs.* étayer, étançonner,
soutenir (rivage)
Shoreless, *a.* sans bord, sans
Shorn, *part. ps. de To shear*;
tondu; rasé, *e.* ras, *e.* dé-
pouillé
Short, *a.* court, petit, *e.*;
bref, brève; succinct; (to
cut), abrégé; couper court;
to be — of, come — of, man-
quer de; manquer; — (to
fall), se trouver trop court;
être au-dessous; to fall —
of one's expectations, être
frustré de ses espérances
—, *s.* abrégé, *m.* (lin), bref
—, *ad.* court

Short-breathed, *s.* qui a une courte haleine
 — dated, *s.* à courte date
 — hand, *s.* sténographique, *f.*
 — legged, *s.* qui a les jambes courtes
 — lived, *s.* dont la vie est courte, passager, *e* [*f.*]
 — sight, *s.* myopie; vue basse
 — sighted, *s.* myope; qui manque de pénétration
 — waisted, *s.* qui a la taille courte
 — winded, *s.* qui a l'haleine courte
 — winged, *s.* qui a les ailes courtes
 — witted, *s.* qui a peu d'esprit
 Shorten, *ves.* raccourcir; abréger; resserrer; — sails, diminuer de voiles; se raccourcir; se resserrer
 Shorter, *Shortest*, *comp.* et *sup.* de Short
 Shortly, *ad.* bientôt; en peu de mots
 Shortness, *s.* état de ce qui est court, *m.* brièveté, *f.*
 Shorts, *s. pl.* son, *m.* culottes, *f.*
 Shot, *prés. et part. de To shoot*
 —, *s.* coup; projectile; trait; boulet (de canon), *m.* balle (de fusil), *f.* plomb, *m.* portée (d'une arme), *f.* écot, *m.* (Small-), dragée, *f.* petit plomb, *m.* (Bar-), boulet ramé, *m.* (Chain-), ancre, *m.* (Case-), charge à mitraille, *f.*
 Shotgun, *s.* qui ne paie rien; sein et saut; insensible
 Shotten, *s.* tourné, cillé; délogé; déchargé de son frai
 Should, *imp. du verbe sh.* Shall, s'emploie comme signe du conditionnel ou du subjonctif; — I should go, j'irais, if I — go, si j'allais; he ordered that we — be, il ordonna que nous fussions. Should implique aussi l'idée d'obligation. You — go, vous devriez aller. She — have shown, elle aurait dû montrer
 Shoulder, *s.* épaule, *f.* épaulement, *m.* embase, *f.*
 —, *es.* mettre sur l'épaule; pousser violemment
 — belt, *s.* baudrier, *m.*
 — blade, — bone, *s.* omoplate, *f.* paleron, *m.*
 — knot, *s.* nœud d'épaule, *m.*
 — piece, *s.* épaulette, *f.*
 Shouldered, *s.* usité en comp.; — Broad-shouldered, *qui a de larges épaules*
 Shout, *s.* cri d'allégresse, *m.* acclamation, *f.*
 —, *es.* pousser des cris d'allégresse; crier
 Shouter, *s.* celui qui pousse des cris d'allégresse, *m.*
 Show, *ves.* pousser; défoncer; avancer; aller; s'éloigner; — by, passer [*m.*]
 —, *s.* comp. donné en poussant
 Showel, *s.* pelle, *f.* (Fire-), pelle à feu, *f.* — full, palette, *f.*
 —, *s.* entasser avec une pelle; amasser
 — board, *s.* galet, *m.*
 Show *s.* apparence, *f.* semblant, *m.* montre; parade; exposition, *f.* spectacle, *m.* (Dumb), pantomime, *f.*

Show, *ves.* montrer; faire voir; faire connaître; annoncer; témoigner; expliquer; — in, faire entrer; — off, faire parade de; rehausser; dessiner, faire ressortir; — up, exposer; paraître; avoir l'air; faire semblant
 Showbread, *s.* pain de proposition, *m.*
 Shower, *s.* celui qui montre
 —, *s.* ondée, averse; pluie, *f.*
 —, *ves.* arroser; faire pleuvoir; pleuvoir à verse
 — bath, *s.* douche, *f.*
 Showery, *s.* pluvieux, *es.*
 Showily, *ad.* splendidement; pompeusement
 Showiness, *s.* splendeur, pompe, *f.*
 Showish, *s.* splendide, éblouissant; pompeux; voyant
 Showman, *s.* saltimbanque, *m.*
 Showy, *s.* splendide, éblouissant; pompeux; voyant
 Shrank, *prés. de To shrink*
 Shred, *s.* coupon, *m.* coupure, *f.* fragment, *m.* [ceux]
 —, *es.* couper en petits morceaux
 Shrew, *s.* femme acariâtre, grondeuse, *f.*
 Shrewd, *s.* méchant, *e*; fin; rusé, artificieux; pénétrant, *e*
 Shrewdly, *ad.* méchamment; finement; fort
 Shrewdness, *s.* méchanceté; finesse, adresse, *f.*
 Shrowish, *s.* grondeur, querelleux, *es.* acariâtre
 Shrewishly, *ad.* en grondant, d'une manière acariâtre
 Shrewishness, *s.* humeur acariâtre, *f.*
 Shrewmouse, *s.* musaraigne, *f.*
 Shriek, *s.* cri perçant, *m.*
 —, *es.* pousser un cri perçant; crier
 Shrieve, *V.* Sheriff
 Shrievalty, *V.* Sheriffalty
 Shrift, *s.* confession, *f.*
 Shriil, *s.* perçant, aigu
 —, *es.* faire un bruit aigu
 Shriliness, *s.* son aigu, *m.*
 Shrilly, *ad.* d'un ton aigu
 Shrimp, *s.* crevette, *f.* nabot, avorton, *m.* [*m.*]
 Shrine, *s.* chaise, *f.* reliquaire, Shrink, *ves.* rétrécir, resserrer; se rétrécir, se resserrer; se retirer; s'affaiblir; avoir de l'horreur; reculer; diminuer; succomber
 —, *s.* rétrécissement, *m.* contraction, *f.* frémissement, *m.*
 Shrinker, *s.* celui qui frémit d'horreur, recule, *m.*
 Shrive, *ves.* confesser
 Shrive, *ves.* rider; contracter; se rider; se contracter
 Shriver, *s.* confesseur, *m.*
 Shroud, *s.* abri, *m.* défense, *f.* linceul; hanban, *m.*
 —, *ves.* mettre à l'abri; couvrir; protéger; accabler; ensevelir; flagner; se mettre à couvert; se cacher
 Shrovetide, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
 Shrove-Tuesday, *s.* mardi-gras, *m.*
 Shrub, *s.* arbrisseau; nabot, bout d'homme, *m.*
 Shrubby, *s.* plein d'arbrisseaux; semblable à un arbrisseau
 Shrug, *s.* haussement d'épaules, *m.*

Shrug, *ves.* hausser (les épaules)
 Shrank, *prés. et part. de To shrink* [shrink]
 Shrunken, *part. ps. de To Shudder*, *es.* frissonner; frémir
 —, *s.* frisson; frémissement, *m.*
 Shuffle, *ves.* mêler; confondre; brouiller; battre les cartes; baller; baisser; biaiser; ruser; marcher d'un pas irrégulier; se tirer d'affaire tant bien que mal; jeter pélemêle; tromper; — off, éloigner; éluder; dépouiller; — away, faire disparaître
 —, *s.* action de mêler, confondre, brouiller; action de battre les cartes; confusion; fourberie, *f.*
 Shuffer, *s.* fourbe, *m.*
 Shufflingly, *ad.* en baisant; avec artifice, d'un pas irrégulier [per à
 Shun, *es.* éviter, fuir; échap-
 Shunless, *s.* inévitable
 Shut, *ves.* se fermer; fermer; exclure; corroyer; — out, empêcher d'entrer; — up, fermer; enfermer; clore, terminer
 —, *prés. et part. ps. de To shut*; *s.* débarrassé
 —, *s.* action de fermer, *f.* volet; couvercle; guichet, *m.*
 Shutter, *s.* volet; guichet; — celui qui ferme, *m.*
 Shuttle, *s.* navette; broche, *f.*
 Shuttlecock, *s.* volant, *m.*
 Shy, *s.* réservé; prudent; discret; timide; farouche; ombrageux; soupçonneux, *es.*
 Sibilant, *s.* sifflant, *e*
 Sibilation, *s.* sifflement, *m.*
 Sibly, *s.* Sibilyle, *f.*
 Sibilylne, *s.* sibilin, *e*
 Siccity, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*
 Sice, *s.* six (aux dés), *m.*
 Sick, *s.* malade; qui a mal au cœur; — of, dégouté de
 Sicken, *ves.* rendre malade; faire mal au cœur; dégouter; tomber malade; devenir fatigué; avoir mal au cœur; être dégouté; dépérir
 Sickle, *s.* faucille, *f.* écharde-noir, *m.*
 Sickleman, SICKLER, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*
 Sickness, *s.* mauvaise santé, *f.* mal de cœur, *m.*
 SICKLY, *s.* valétudinaire; maladif; malin; qui a mal au cœur; languissant, *e*
 Sickness, *s.* maladie, *f.* mal, *m.* (sea-), mal de mer, *m.*
 Side, *s.* côté, *m.* paroi; part, *f.* bord, *m.* ligne de parenté, *f.* parti, *m.*
 —, *s.* de côté; latéral; de profil; oblique
 —, *es.* être du parti de, se déclarer pour
 — box, *s.* loge de côté, *f.*
 — lever, *s.* balancier, *m.*
 — saddle, *s.* selle de femme, *f.*
 Sideboard, *s.* buffet, *m.*
 Side-long, *s.* de côté; oblique
 —, *ad.* de côté, à côté; obliquement
 Sider, *s.* cidre, *m.*
 Sideral, *s.* sidéral, *e*
 Sideration, *s.* mortification, subite, *f.* érysipe, *m.* nielle, rouille, *f.*

Sidesman, *s.* assistant; partisan, *m.*
 Sideways, Sidewise, *ad.* de côté; obliquement
 Sidle, *va.* aller de côté; être
 Siège, *s.* siège, *m.* [de côté
 Sieve, *s.* crible, tamis, *vas.*, *m.*
 Sift, *va.* tamiser, cribler, passer; examiner de près, épucher, sonder
 Sifter, *s.* celui qui tamise, crible, examine, sonde; tamis, *m.*
 Sigh, *va.* soupirer
 —, *s.* soupir, *m.*
 Sight, *s.* vue, *f.* aspect; spectacle; guidon, *m.* mire; visière (de casque); lumière, *f.*
 Sighted, *s.* us. en comp. (Short-), qui a la vue courte
 Sightless, *s.* aveugle; désagréable à la vue
 Sightly, *s.* agréable à l'œil
 Sign, *s.* sceau, *m.* [visible
 Sign, *s.* signe, *m.* enseigne; signature, *f.* symbole; symptôme, *m.* trace, *f.* miracle, *m.*
 —, *va.* signer; marquer
 Signal, *s.* signal, *m.*
 —, *s.* signalé, insigne, remarquable (ble, *f.*
 Signally, *s.* nature remarquable
 Signalise, *va.* signaler
 Signally, *s.* d'une manière signalée
 Signature, *s.* signature, *f.* signe, *m.* marque, *f.*
 Signet, *s.* cachet, *m.*
 Significance, *s.* Significancy, *s.* signification; énergie, force; importance, *f.*
 Significant, *s.* significatif, *ve*; expressif, *ve*; important, *e*
 Significantly, *ad.* d'une manière significative, expressive
 Signification, *s.* signification, *f.*
 Significative, Significatory, *s.* significatif, expressif, *ve*
 Signify, *va.* signifier; déclarer; marquer; notifier; importer
 Signory, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*
 Signpost, *s.* poteau d'enseigne, *m.*
 Siker, *s.* sûr, assuré, *e*
 Silence, *s.* silence, *m.*
 —, *va.* imposer silence à, faire taire; interdire
 —, *inf.* silence!
 Silent, *s.* qui se tait; silencieux; muet; — partier, *s.* associé commanditaire, *m.*
 Silently, *ad.* en silence; à la sourdine
 Silix, Silica, *s.* silice, *f.*
 Silice, Silicule, Silikie, *s.* silique, *f.*
 Silicious, *s.* siliceux, *se*
 Silicious, *s.* siliceux, *se*
 Siliginous, *s.* farineux, *se*
 Siliqua, *s.* silique, *f.*
 Siliquous, Siliquous, *s.* siliqueux, *se*
 Silk, *s.* soie, *f.* taffetas, *m.* (raw, organzine, tram), soie grège, organzine, trame, *f.* (waste), bourre de soie, *f.*
 —handkerchief, *s.* foulard, *m.*
 —mercer, *s.* marchand de soies ou de soieries, *m.*
 —weaver, *s.* fabricant de soieries, *m.*
 —worm, *s.* ver à soie, *m.*
 Silken, *s.* de soie; soyeux; vêtu de soie

Silkiness, *s.* nature soyeuse; douceur, souplesse, *f.*
 Silky, *s.* de soie; soyeux; souple
 Sill, *s.* seuil, *m.* longrine;
 Sillabub, *s.* boisson de lait et de vin, ou de lait et de cidre; crème fouettée, *f.* [ment
 Sillily, *ad.* sottement, bêtement
 Silliness, *s.* sottise, bêtise, *f.*
 Silly, *s.* sot, te; niais; benêt; impertinent; innocent, *e*
 Sillybow, *s.* coiffe, *f.*
 Silvas, *s.* qui abonde en forêts; des forêts
 Silver, *s.* argent, *m.*
 —, *s.* d'argent; argentia; argenté, *e*
 —, *va.* argenter; blanchir; étamer [m.
 —beater, *s.* batteur d'argent
 Silvery, *s.* d'argent; argentia; argenté, *e*
 Silversmith, *s.* orfèvre, *m.*
 Silvery, *s.* argenté; d'argent; argentia, *e*
 Simar, *s.* simarre, *f.*
 Similar, Similarity, *s.* semblable; similaire; pareille
 Similarity, *s.* similitude, ressemblance, *f.*
 Simile, *s.* comparaison, *f.*
 Similitude, *s.* similitude; comparaison, *f.*
 Simitar, *s.* simette, *m.*
 Simmer, *va.* bouillir doucement
 Simonic, *s.* simoniaque, *m.*
 Simony, *s.* simonie, *f.*
 Simper, *va.* sourire; sourire naïvement
 —, *s.* sourire; sourire niais, *m.*
 Simple, *s.* simple; pur; léger; naïf, candide; sot, te, niais, *e*
 —, *s.* simple; sot, *m.*
 —, *va.* herboriser
 Simplicity, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, *m.* simplicité; candeur, naïveté; naïserie, *f.*
 Simpler, *s.* botaniste, *m.*
 Simpton, *s.* sot, sottise, imbecille, niais, *e*, *mf.*
 Simplicity, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, *m.* simplicité; candeur, naïveté; naïserie, *f.*
 Simplify, *va.* simplifier
 Simplist, *s.* botaniste, *m.*
 Simply, *ad.* simplement; ingénument, avec candeur; sottement
 Simulation, *s.* action de simuler, de feindre, *f.* fauxsemblant, *m.*
 Simultaneous, *s.* simultané, *e*
 Simultaneously, *ad.* simultanément
 Sin, *s.* péché, *m.* faute, *f.*
 —, *va.* pécher; commettre une faute [toire, *m.*
 —offering, *s.* sacrifice expiatoire, *s.* depuis que
 Sincere, *s.* sincère; pur, *e*
 Sincerely, *ad.* sincèrement
 Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.* sincérité, *f.*
 Sinciput, *s.* sinciput, *m.*
 Sinden, *s.* enveloppe, *f.* sindon, *m.*
 Sine, *s.* sinus, *m.*
 Sinecure, *s.* sinécure, *f.*
 Sinew, *s.* tendon; nerf, *m.*
 Sinewed, *s.* nerveux; vigoureux, *sa*

Sinewy, *s.* nerveux; vigoureux, *se*
 Sinful, *s.* coupable, criminel, *e*
 Sinfully, *ad.* d'une manière criminelle
 Sinfulness, *s.* nature criminelle, coupable; méchanceté, *f.*
 Sing, *va.* chanter; — *s.* sleep, endormir en chantant; gazouiller; siffler; tinter (oreilles), *m.*
 Singe, *va.* brûler un peu; griller; flamber; roussir
 Singer, *s.* chanteur, *m.* chanteuse; cantatrice, *f.*
 Singing, *s.* chant; tintement (d'oreilles), *m.*
 —, boy, *s.* enfant de chœur, *s.* master, *s.* maître de chant, *m.*
 Single, *s.* simple; seul, *e*; singulier, particulier; non marié, *e*; — combat, *s.* duel, *m.* — life, célibat, *m.*
 —, *va.* mettre à part; mettre l'écart; distinguer; discerner
 —hearted, *s.* sincère
 Singleness, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, ou seul, *m.* sincérité, *f.*
 Singly, *ad.* séparément, en particulier; seul; simplement; sincèrement
 Singular, *s.* simple; singulier; particulier, unique, étrange; — number, *s.* singulier, *m.*
 —, *s.* singulier, *va.* particularité, *f.*
 Singularity, *s.* qualité distinctive; singularité, *f.*
 Singularity, *ad.* singulièrement; d'une façon particulière; singulier
 Sinister, *s.* gauche; sinistre; fatal; méchant, pervers, *e*
 Sinistrous, *s.* qui est à gauche; méchant, absurde
 Sinistrously, *ad.* à gauche; en gaucher; méchamment; contre la raison
 Sink, *va.* couler à fond; enfoncer; creuser; faire baisser; baisser; faire plier; abaisser; accabler; perdre; détruire; amortir; ne pas parler de; aller au fond; s'enfoncer; tomber; décroître; s'abaisser; s'affaisser; s'écrouler; dégénérer; pénétrer; entrer; boire (papier)
 —, *s.* égoût, *m.* sentine, *f.* réceptacle, *m.*
 Sinless, *s.* exempt de péché
 Sinlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
 Sinner, *s.* pécheur, *m.* pécheresse, *f.*
 Sinooper, *s.* terre de sinoope, *f.* sinoope, *m.* [pater
 Sinuate, *va.* être sinueux, *ser*
 Sinuation, *s.* sinuosité, *f.*
 Sinuous, *s.* sinueux, *se*
 Sinus, *s.* gaine; sinus, *m.*
 Sip, *va.* boire à petits coups
 —, *s.* petit coup
 Siphon, *s.* siphon, *m.*
 Sipper, *s.* personne qui boit à petits coups, *f.*
 Sippet, *s.* petite tranche de pain trempée dans quelque chose, *f.*
 Sir, *s.* monsieur (en adressant la parole à qq.); titre de baronnet ou de chevalier, placé devant un nom de baptême

Sire, s. père; sire, m.
 Siren, s. sirène, *f.* [*f.*]
 Sirius, s. Sirius, m. la canicule,
 Sirius, s. aloyau, m.
 Sirocco, s. vent du sud-est, m.
 Sirrah, s. coquin, bélître, m.
 Sirup, Sirup, s. sirop, m.
 Siruped, s. mâle de sirop
 Sirrupy, s. sirupeux, se
 Sister, s. sœur, *f.*
 — in-law, s. belle-sœur, *f.*
 Sisterhood, s. qualité de sœur;
 société de sœurs; commu-
 nauté de femmes, *f.*
 Sisterly, s. de sœur
 Sit, *con.* asséoir; se tenir sur;
 être assis; s'asséoir; se tenir;
 être; percher; rester; de-
 meurer; couvrir; aller (véte-
 ment); poser; séier; (déli-
 bération); se reposer; — down,
 être assis; s'asséoir; s'ar-
 rêter; se reposer; fixer sa de-
 meure; mettre le siège; —
 out, être sans occupation;
 rester jusqu'à la fin; ne pas
 jouer; — up, se lever; vellé-
 ter; — upon, juger
 Site, s. situation, *f.* site, m.
 Sithe, Scythie, s. faux, m.
 Sittar, s. personne assise, *f.*
 oiseau qui couve, m.
 Sitting, s. action de s'asséoir;
 posture d'une personne assise;
 séance; session; incubation
f. siège, m.
 Situato, Situated, s. situé, e;
 sis, e
 Situation, s. situation, *f.* em-
 ploi, m.
 Six, *et.* s. num. *et.* s. six, m. at
 sixes and sevens, en désordre
 Sixfold, s. sextuple
 Sixpence, s. pièce de six pen-
 nes, *f.*
 Sixscore, s. cent-vingt
 Sixteen, s. seize, seize
 Sixteenth, s. seizième
 Sixth, s. sixième
 Sixthly, *ad.* sixièmement
 Sixtieth, s. soixantième
 Sixty, s. num. soixante
 Size, s. grandeur, grosseur, *f.*
 volume, m. qualité, condi-
 tion, *f.* calibre, compas (de
 cordonnier); brevet, m. colle,
f. mordant, m.
 —, *es.* ajuster; calibrer; col-
 ler; mettre un mordant; la-
 ver (un mur); bougier
 Sizable, s. d'une grandeur
 raisonnable
 Sized, s. usit. en comp. (Com-
 mon-), de grandeur ordi-
 naire [*m.*]
 Sizer, s. écuyer servant; tireur,
 Slinness, s. viscosité, *f.*
 Skay, s. visqueux, *se* [*m.*]
 Skate, s. raie bouclée, *f.* patin,
 —, *en.* patiner
 Skater, s. patineur, m.
 Skean, s. petite épée, *f.*
 Skeg, s. prune sauvage, *f.*
 Skegger, s. saumonneau, m.
 Skeln, s. écheveau, m.
 Skeleton, s. squelette, m. car-
 casse, *f.*
 Skeptic, s. sceptique, m.
 Skeptical, s. sceptique
 Skepticism, s. scepticisme, m.
 Sketch, s. esquisse, *f.* croquis;
 aperçu, m.
 —, *es.* esquisser; faire le cro-
 quis de, faire un aperçu
 Skewer, s. brochette, *f.*

Skewer, *es.* attacher avec des
 brochettes
 Skid, s. sabot, m.
 Skiff, s. esquif, m. chaloupe, *f.*
 Skiffed, s. habillé, expert, a-
 drôle; versé dans
 Skiffally, *ad.* habilement, avec
 dextérité
 Skiffness, s. habilité, adresse, [*f.*]
 Skill, s. savoir, m. adresse,
 habilité, *f.* savoir-faire; art,
 m.
 —, *es.* s'entendre à, être versé
 dans; importer, faire
 Skilled, s. habile, expert, a-
 droit, versé
 Skilless, s. inhabile, maladroit
 Skillet, s. petit chaudron, m.
 Skim, *es.* écumer; écrémer;
 effleurer; lancer; passer
 comme un trait
 —, s. écume; crème, *f.*
 — milk, s. lait écrémé, *f.*
 Skimmer, s. écumoire, *f.*
 Skin, s. peau, *f.* cuir, m.
 —, *es.* écorcher, ôter la peau;
 couvrir d'une peau; — over,
 se cicatriser
 Skink, s. potage, m. boisson, *f.*
 —, *es.* verser à boire
 Skinker, s. celui qui verse à
 boire, m.
 Skinned, s. couvert d'une peau
 épaisse et dure
 Skinner, s. pelleteur, fourreur;
 écorcheur, m.
 Skinniness, s. maigreur, *f.*
 Skiny, s. de peau; décharné
 Skip, *es.* sauter; passer; bon-
 dir; passer rapidement
 —, s. saut, bond, m.
 Skipjack, s. gneau revêtu, m.
 Skipkennel, s. saute-ruisseau;
 laquais, m.
 Skipper, s. patron; matelot;
 danseur; jeune fou; ver, m.
 Skirmish, s. escarmouche, *f.*
 —, *es.* escarmoucher [*m.*]
 Skirmisher, s. escarmoucheur,
 Skirr, *con.* parcourir; courir
 çà et là; s'enfuir; courir de-
 vant le vent
 Skirret, s. chervis, m.
 Skirt, s. pan, m. basque, *f.* bord,
 m. lièsière, frontière; pipe, *f.*
 diaphragme, m.
 —, *es.* border
 Skittish, s. ombrageux, rétif;
 capricieux, *se*
 Skittishly, *ad.* par caprices, par
 boutades
 Skittishness, s. qualité d'un
 cheval ombrageux, *f.* caractè-
 re capricieux, m. humeur
 fantasque, *f.*
 Skittles, s. quilles, *f.*
 Skue, s. de travers, en biais
 Skull, *f.* Scull
 Sky, s. ciel, m. ciel, m. pl.
 — colour, s. azur, bleu de
 ciel, m. [*ciel*]
 — coloured, s. azuré, bleu de
 — dyed, s. teint en bleu de ciel
 Skyed, s. sous la voûte céleste
 Skye, s. du ciel
 Skyiah, s. azuré
 Skyark, s. alouette, *f.*
 Skylight, s. abat-jour, m.
 Skyrocket, s. fusée volante, *f.*
 Slab, s. pièce de marbre plate;
 dosse (de bois), *f.* gâchis, m.
 —, s. visqueux, *se*
 — timber, s. faux-gabarit, m.
 Slabber, *con.* baver sur; salir;
 avaler gloutonnement; baver

Slabberer, s. personne qui bave,
f.
 Slabby, s. visqueux, gâcheux,
 se
 Slack, s. lâche; mou; lent, e
 —, Slacken, *con.* se détendre,
 se relâcher; se ralentir; mol-
 lier; tomber en poussière;
 détendre, relâcher; ralentir;
 diminuer; adoucir; étendre
 (de la chaux)
 —, s. braise; gorge, *f.*
 Slackle, *ed.* d'une manière
 lâche, mollement; lentement
 Slackness, s. état de ce qui est
 lâche; relâchement, m. mol-
 lesse; lenteur, *f.*
 Slag, s. scorie, *f.*
 Slale, s. peigne de tissand, m.
 Slain, *part. p.* de To slay
 Slake, *es.* éteindre; assouvir;
 apaiser; tacher; — one's
 thirst, se désaltérer
 —, s. flocon de neige, m.
 Slam, *es.* faire claquer, assom-
 mer; faire sobriem, la vole
 — s. vole, *f.* schlem (whist), m.
 Slander, *es.* médiser; déchâir
 —, s. médisance, *f.*
 Slanderer, s. médisant, s. *mf.*
 Slanderous, s. médisant, plein
 de médisance
 Slang, s. argot, m.
 Slank, s. algue marine, *f.*
 Slant, Slanting, s. oblique, en
 biais, de travers
 Slantly, Slantways, *ad.* en biais,
 obliquement, de travers
 Slap, s. coup sec (avec la
 main ouverte), m. gâchis, m.
 brèche, *f.*
 —, *ed.* avec un coup sec
 —, *es.* donner un coup sec; cla-
 quer; faire du gâchis dans
 Slash, *es.* balafra; taillarder;
 donner des coups de furet à;
 porter des coups d'épée dans
 l'air
 —, s. balafre; taillade, *f.* coup
 de furet, *f.*
 Slatch, s. milieu d'une corde
 lâche; intervalle, m.
 Slate, s. ardoise, *f.* — quarry,
 ardoisière, *f.*
 —, *es.* couvrir d'ardoises
 Slaver, s. couvrer en ardoise,
 m. [*négliger*]
 Slatter, *con.* être négligent; se
 Slattern, s. femme qui n'a pas
 soin de sa personne, *f.*
 Slatternly, *ad.* négligemment,
 maladroitement
 Slaty, s. de la nature de l'ar-
 doise
 Slaughter, s. massacre, m. bou-
 chérie, *f.* carnage, m.
 —, *es.* massacrer; tuer
 — house, s. abattoir, m.
 Slaughterous, s. meurtrier, être
 Slave, s. esclave, *mf.*
 —, *es.* travailler comme un es-
 clave
 — trade, s. la traite, *f.*
 Slaver, s. bave, *f.*
 —, *es.* baver
 —, s. couvrir de bave
 Slaverer, s. personne baveuse,
f. idiot, e, *mf.*
 Slavery, s. esclavage, m.
 Slaviah, s. servile; d'esclave,
 assujétissant, s. pénible
 Slavishly, *ad.* en esclave
 Slavishness, s. sujétion, dépen-
 dance; bassesse; servilité, *f.*
 Slavon, s. slave, *mf.*

Sauf, *ens.* moucher; respirer; — out, s'éteindre en mouchant; ronder

Sauf-box, *s.* tabatière, *f.*

Sauf-taker, *s.* priseur, *m.*

Sauflers, *s.* mouchettes, *f. pl.*

— pan, porte-mouchettes, *m.*

Sauflie, *en.* mailleur, parler du nez

Snug, *en.* se serrer contre

—, *a.* bien joint; commode en bon état; à son aise

Snuggie, *en.* se mettre commodément; se serrer

So, *ad.* ainsi; de cette manière; donc; si, aussi, tant; so so, passablement, comme ça, tant mieux; so forth, ainsi de suite

—, *c.* pourvu que

Soak, *ens.* tremper, mouiller, épuiser; boire à l'excès; — into, through, pénétrer, percer

—, *s.* action de tremper, *f.* puisard, *m.*

Soap, *s.* savon, *m.*

— ball, *s.* savonnerie, *f.*

— boiler, *s.* fabricant de savon, *m.*

— house, *s.* savonnerie, *f.*

—, *en.* savonner [s'élever

Soar, *en.* prendre son essor, —, *s.* essor, *m.*

Sober, *en.* sangloter

—, *s.* sanglot, *m.*

Sober, *s.* sobre; modéré; posé, sérieux, grave; qui est dans son bon sens, qui a tout son sang-froid; sain, raisonnable

—, *en.* désenivrer

Soberly, *ad.* sobrement, modérément, sagement; gravement; avec calme, avec sang-froid

Soberness, Sobriety, *s.* sobriété, tempérance; modération; gravité, *f.* calme, sang-froid, *m.*

Socage, *s.* tenure à charge de services domestiques, *f.*

Sociability, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*

Sociable, *a.* sociable

Sociableness, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*

Sociably, *ad.* d'une manière sociable

Social, *a.* social, *e*

Socialness, *s.* nature sociale, *f.*

Society, *s.* société, *f.*

Socinian, *s.* socinien, *m.*

Sock, *s.* chausson; soc, *m.*

Socket, *s.* bêche, *f.* socle, *m.* alvéole (de dent), *f.* bec (de lampe), *m.* douille; orbite (de l'œil); crapaudine, *f.* gazon, *m.*

Socle, *s.* socle, *m.* [*f.*

Sod, *s.* motte de terre végétale, —, *prét. et part. ps. de To seeth*

Soda, *s.* soude, *f.*

Sodality, *s.* société, *f.*

Sodden, *part. ps. de To seeth*

Soder, *en.* souder

—, *s.* soudure, *f.*

Sooever, *ad.* Whosoever, qui que ce soit; whatsoever, quel que ce soit; which way soever, de quelque manière que ce soit

Sofs, *s.* sofa, *m.*

Soft, *a.* mou, molle; doux, *en.* —, *e.* tendre; facile; aisé; faible; — fix basse, *f.* — ément; usité en

comp.; —-hearted, au cœur tendre; —-headed, qui a la tête faible

—, *est.* doucement, tout beau

Soften, *ens.* amollir; adoucir; attendrir; efféminer; détrempier; s'amollir; s'adoucir; s'attendrir [Soft

Softer, Softest, *comp. et sup. de*

Softly, *ad.* mollement; doucement; avec douceur; tendrement; délicatement

Softener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit [*f.*

Softness, *s.* douceur; mollesse

Soho, *inf.* hola!

Soll, *s.* tache; souillure, *f.* fumier; sol, terrain, *m.*

—, *en.* salir, souiller; fumer; couvrir de terre végétale; mettre au vert

Solliness, *s.* saleté, *f.*

Sojourn, *en.* séjourner

—, *s.* séjour, *m.*

Sojourner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait un séjour

Sol, *s.* sol, *m.*

Solace, *en.* consoler; divertir

—, *s.* consolation, *f.* plaisir, *m.*

Solar, Solary, *a.* solaire, du soleil

Sold, *prét. et part. ps. de To sell*

—, *s.* solde, *f.*

Soldan, *s.* soudan, *m.*

Solder, *en.* souder

Solder, *s.* soudure, *f.*

Solderer, *s.* celui qui soude, *m.*

Soldier, *s.* soldat; militaire, *m.*

Soldierlike, Soldierly, *a.* de soldat; martial, *e*

Soldiership, *s.* profession de soldat, *f.*

Soldiery, *s.* soldats, militaires, *m. pl.* soldatesque, *f.*

Sole, *s.* plante (du pied); semelle; mariée, *f.*

—-plate, *s.* plaque du fond, (ma), *f.*

—, *en.* mettre des semelles à

—, *s.* seul, unique; (femme), femme non mariée, *f.*

Soleism, *s.* soléisme, *m.*

Solely, *ad.* seulement, uniquement

Solemn, *a.* solennel, le

Solemnness, Solemnity, *s.* solennité, *f.*

Solemnisation, *s.* célébration, *f.*

Solemnise, *en.* solenniser, célébrer

Solemnly, *ad.* solennellement

Solicit, *en.* solliciter

Solicitation, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*

Solicitor, *s.* solliciteur, *en.* w^l, avocat, *m.* — general, procureur-général, *m.*

Solicitous, *a.* inquiet, en peine; désireux, *en.*

Solicitously, *ad.* avec inquiétude; avec sollicitude

Sollicitude, *s.* sollicitude, *f.*

Sollicitress, *s.* sollicitreuse, *f.*

Solids, *s.* solides

—, *s.* solide, *m.*

Solidify, *en.* solidifier

Solidity, *s.* solidité, *f.*

Soldily, *ad.* solidement

Soldness, *s.* solidité, *f.*

Solloquy, *s.* soliloque, *m.*

Solitaire, *s.* solitaire, *m.*

Solitarily, *ad.* solitairement

Solitariness, *s.* état solitaire, *m.*

Solitary, *a.* solitaire; retiré; seul, *e*

Solitary, *s.* solitaire, *m.*

Solitude, *s.* solitude, *f.*

Solo, *s.* solo, *m.*

Solstice, *s.* solstice, *m.*

Solstitial, *s.* solsticial, *e*

Solubility, *s.* solubilité, *f.*

Soluble, *a.* soluble

Solution, *s.* solution, *f.*

Solutive, *a.* dissolvant; laxatif, *ve*

Solvable, *a.* soluble; soluble

Solve, *en.* résoudre

Solvency, *s.* solvabilité, *f.*

Solvent, *a.* dissolvant, *e;* soluble

Solvable, *a.* soluble

Some, *a.* quelque; du, de la, des; en; certain, *e;* quelques-uns; les uns, les autres; environ; une partie

Somebody, *s.* quelqu'un, *m.*

Somehow, *ad.* de façon ou d'autre

Somerset, *s.* saut périlleux, *m.*

Something, *s.* quelque chose, *m.*

—, *ad.* un peu

Sometime, *ad.* autrefois

Sometimes, *a.* quelquefois; tantôt

Somewhat, *s.* quelque chose; un peu

—, *ad.* un peu, tant soit peu

Somewhere, *ad.* quelque part, ailleurs

Somewhile, *ad.* il y a quelque temps; dans quelque temps

Sommabule, Sommabulist, *s.* somnambule, *m^f.*

Somnambulism, *s.* somnambulisme, *m.*

Somniferous, *a.* somnifère, soporifique

Somnific, *s.* soporifique

Somnolency, *s.* somnolence, *f.*

Son, *s.* fils, *m.*

—-in-law, *s.* beau-fils, gendre, *m.*

Sonship, *s.* qualité de fils, *f.*

Sonata, *s.* sonate, *f.*

Song, *s.* chanson, *f.* chant, *m.*

Songster, *s.* chanteur; chansonnier, *m.*

Songstress, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*

Soniferous, *a.* sonore

Sonnet, *s.* sonnet, *m.*

Sonnetteer, *s.* auteur de sonnets; méchant poète, *m.*

Sonorific, *a.* sonore

Sonorous, *a.* sonore

Sonorously, *ad.* d'une manière sonore [*f.*

Sonorouance, *s.* nature sonore, *m.*

Son, *ad.* tôt, bientôt; — (as), aussitôt; autant; — (as) as, aussitôt que; — (how), quand

Sooner, *comp. de Soom;* plus tôt; plutôt

Soonest, *sup. de Soom;* le plus

Soot, *s.* suie, *f.*

Sooted, *a.* couvert de suie

Sooth, *s.* agréable, qui plat

—, *s.* vérité, *f.*

Soother, *s.* flatteur; celui qui adoucit; adoucissant, *m.*

Soothsay, *en.* prédire

Soothsayer, *s.* augure, devin, prophète, *m.*

Sootiness, *s.* qualité de ce qui produit de la suie, se compose de suie, est noir comme la suie, *f.*

Sooty, *a.* qui produit de la suie, qui se compose de suie; couvert de suie; noir, sombre

Sop, *en.* tremper

op, s. morceau trempé, m.
 soupe, f.
 oph, s. élève qui est depuis deux ans au collège
 Sophi, s. sophi, m.
 Sophism, s. sophisme, m.
 Sophist, s. sophiste, m. [tois, m.
 Sophister, s. sophiste; fin ma-
 Sophistical, s. sophistique
 Sophisticaly, ad. en sophiste
 Sophisticate, vs. sophistiquer, falsifier
 —, a. falsifié, sophistiqué
 Sophistication, s. falsification, sophistication, f.
 Sophisticator, s. celui qui falsifie, m.
 Sophistry, s. sophisme, m.
 Soporiferous, a. soporifique
 Soporiferousness, s. qualité soporifique, f.
 Soporific, a. s. soporifique, f.
 Sorb, s. sorbe, corne, f.
 Sorcerer, s. sorcier, m.
 Sorceress, s. sorcière, f.
 Sorcery, s. sorcellerie, f.
 Sorci, s. motte de terre végétale, f. gazon, m. (Avaré
 Sordid, a. sale; sordide, bas;
 Sordidly, ad. sordidement
 Sordidness, s. nature sordide, bassesse, f.
 Sordine, s. sordine, f.
 Sore, a. douloureux, sensible; rude, violent, e
 —, ad. fort, grièvement
 —, s. mal, m. plaie, f. daim dans sa quatrième année, m.
 Sorel, s. daim dans sa troisième année, m.
 Sorely, ad. douloureusement; grièvement; fort, gravement
 Soreness, s. état morbide; mal, m. douleur; amertume de la douleur, f.
 Sorite, s. sorite, m.
 Sorrel, s. oseille, f.
 —, a. alysan; basané
 Sorribly, ad. tristement, pauvrement, chétivement
 Sorriiness, s. état de ce qui est chétif, pauvre, triste, m.
 Sorrow, s. chagrin, m. tristesse, f. [chagrin
 —, vs. être affligé, avoir du Sorrowful, a. chagrin, triste; affligé; misérable, pitoyable
 Sorry, s. fâché; chagrin; pauvre, chétif, triste; méchant, mauvais
 Sort, s. sorte; manière, f. Out of sorts, s. indisposé; de mauvaise humeur; en désordre
 —, vs. classer, trier; assortir; réunir; être réuni; s'associer avec; — out, choisir; convenir [sort, f.
 Sortilege, s. action de tirer au Sortition, s. tirage au sort, m.
 Sortment, s. tri; classement; assortiment, m.
 Soss, vs. se dodiner
 • Sot, s. sot, bête; homme abruti par la boisson, m.
 —, vs. abrutir; s'enivrer
 Sottish, a. sot, stupide; fat; abruti par la boisson
 Sottishly, ad. sottement, bêtement; avec abrutissement
 Sottishness, s. sottise, bêtise, f. abrutissement par boisson, m.
 Sough, s. égot sotterain, m.
 Sought, *prés. et part. de To seek*
 Soul, s. âme, f.

Souled, a. qui a de l'âme
 Soulless, s. sans âme
 Sound, a. sain, bien conditionné, en bon état; droit, orthodoxe; fort, grand, profond
 —, ad. sainement; bien, fort, ferme; profondément, solidement
 —, s. sonde, f. détroit, m.
 — sêche, f. son; bruit, m.
 —, vs. sonner; résonner; faire sonner; sonder; jeter la sonde
 —board, s. sommier d'orgue, m.
 —post, s. âme de violon, f.
 Soundly, ad. sainement; bien, fort, ferme, profondément; solidement
 Soundness, s. santé, f. bon état, m. solidité; pureté, f.
 Soup, s. soupe, f.
 Sour, s. aigre, sûr; acide; acariâtre, chagrin
 —, vs. aigrir; s'aigrir
 Source, s. source, f.
 Sourcroute, s. choucroûte, f.
 Sourish, a. aigret
 Sourishly, ad. aigrement; avec aigreur, d'un air chagrin
 Sourness, s. aigreur; acidité; humeur chagrine, f.
 Souse, s. saumure, f.
 —, vs. fondre sur; mariner; plonger; frapper violemment
 —, ad. tout à coup
 South, s. sud, midi, m.
 —, a. méridional, du midi
 —, ad. au sud, au midi
 —east, s. sud-est, m.
 —west, s. sud-ouest, m.
 Southing, a. qui se dirige vers le sud
 Southerly, a. au sud
 Southern, a. du sud, méridional, e
 Southmost, a. le plus au sud
 Southward, ad. au sud, au midi
 Sovereign, s. souverain, e, m. monnaie d'or; livre, sterling, f.
 —, a. souverain, e
 Sovereignly, ad. souverainement
 Sovereignty, s. souveraineté, f.
 Sow, s. truie, laie, f. saumon (de plomb), m. gueuse (de fer), f.
 —, vs. semer, ensemençer; parsemer; coudre
 Sowce, vs. saucer, tremper
 Sower, s. semeur, m.
 Sowins, s. bouillie d'avoine, f.
 Sown, *part. ps. de To sow*
 Space, s. espace, m. espace, f.
 Spacious, a. spacieux, vaste
 Spaciousness, s. nature spacieuse, grande étendue, f.
 Spaddle, s. petite bêche, f.
 Spade, s. bêche, f. pique, m.
 —, vs. bêcher
 Spadille, s. spadille, f.
 Spake, *prés. de To speak*
 Spalte, s. spalte, m.
 Span, s. espace du pouce au petit doigt écartés, m. courte durée, brague, f.
 —, vs. mesurer par spans
 —, *prés. de To spin*
 —new, a. tout battant neuf; tout neuf
 Spangle, s. paillette, f.
 —, vs. orner de paillettes; semer de corps lumineux
 Spaniard, s. Espagnol, e, m.

Spaniel, a. espagnol, e, m.
 Spanish, a. Espagnol, e, d'Espagne, m. — fly, s. caatharide, f.
 Spank, vs. frapper du plat de la main
 Spanker, s. personne forte; personne qui fait de grandes enjambées; voile, f.
 Spanner, s. clef, f. (ma.)
 Spar, s. verre, m. barre de bois, f. rayon, spath; mât, m.
 —, vs. se battre; se disputer
 Spare, vs. épargner; ménager; se passer de; céder, donner; se passer
 —, a. économe; chiche; de reste, dont on n'a pas besoin de se servir; maigre
 —gear, s. pièces de rechange, f. pl.
 —sail, s. voile de réchange, f.
 Sparer, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui épargne
 Sparrerb, s. côté de viande, f.
 Spargefaction, s. aspersion, f.
 Sparing, a. économe, ménager; chiche; petit, chétif
 Sparingly, ad. avec épargne, avec économie; avec ménagement
 Spark, s. étincelle; buvette; petit maître, galant, m.
 —, vs. étinceler
 Sparkful, a. vif, leste; élégant, brillant, e
 Sparkish, a. vif, leste; élégant, brillant, e
 Sparkle, s. étincelle; buvette; paillette, f.
 —, vs. étinceler
 Sparklingly, ad. avec éclat
 Sparklingness, s. éclat, m.
 Sparrow, s. moineau, m.
 —hawk, s. épervier, m.
 Sparry, s. de spath
 Sparyn, s. a. spariate, m.
 Spasm, s. spasme, m.
 Spasmodic, a. spasmodique
 Spat, s. frai, m.
 Spatiate, vs. aller de côté et d'autre
 Spatter, vs. éclabousser; salir; ternir, noircir; vomir; répandre; cracher; bredouiller; éclater par parcelles
 Spatterdash, s. guêtres, f. pl.
 Spatula, s. spatule, f.
 Spavin, s. éparvin, m.
 Spawl, vs. cracher
 —, s. crachat, m.
 Spawn, s. frai, m. semence; peuplade, f. levain de champignon, m.
 —, vs. frayer; produire
 Spawner, s. poisson femelle; frai, frai, m.
 Spay, vs. châtrer
 Speak, vs. dire, exprimer
 Speakable, a. que l'on peut dire, dont on peut parler, qui peut parler
 Speaker, s. celui qui parle; orateur; président des Communes, m.
 Speaking-trumpet, s. porte-voix, m.
 Spear, s. lance, f. épieu, m. tige, m.
 —, vs. percer d'un coup de lance; monter en tige
 Spearman, s. lancier, m.
 Special, s. spécial; particulier distingué, signalé

Specially, *ad.* spécialement; particulièrement; principalement

Speciality, **Specialty**, *s.* particularité, *f.* acte, *m.* spécialité, *f.*

Spécie, *s.* espèce, *f.* pl. [*f.* pl. *Spécies*, *s.* espèce, *f.* espèces, *Spécific*, *s.* spécifique, *m.* —, *Spécifical*, *a.* spécifique

Specifically, *ad.* spécifiquement

Spécificate, *va.* spécifier

Spécification, *s.* spécification, *f.*

Specify, *va.* spécifier

Specimen, *s.* modèle; échantillon; spécimen, *m.*

Spécieux, *a.* spécieux, *se*

Spécialement, *ad.* spécialement

Spéck, *s.* tache, *f.* point, *m.* —, *va.* tacher

Spéckle, *s.* petite tache, *f.* —, *va.* tacher

Spectacle, *s.* spectacle, *m.*

Spectacled, *a.* qui porte des lunettes

Spectacles, *s.* lunettes, *f.* pl.

Spectator, *s.* spectateur, *m.* spectatrice, *f.*

Spectatorship, *s.* état de spectateur, *m.*

Spectre, *s.* spectre, *m.*

Spectrum, *s.* image, *f.*

Spectral, *a.* spectral, qui aide la vue

Speculate, *can.* observer, considérer attentivement, méditer sur; méditer; spéculer

Speculation, *s.* observation; contemplation; spéculation, *f.*

Spéculative, *a.* spéculatif, *ve*

Spéculatively, *ad.* par la spéculation

Spéculateur, *s.* observateur; spéculateur

Spéculatoire, *a.* spéculatif, *ve*

Spéculum, *s.* miroir; spéculum, *m.*

Sped, *prés. et part. pa. de To speed*

Speech, *s.* parole; langue, *f.* discours, *m.*

Speechless, *a.* muet, *te*

Speed, *can.* se hâter, se dépêcher; réusir; être dans une situation bonne ou mauvaise; aller; hâter; exécuter; assister, protéger; expédier; tuer

—, *a.* célérité, diligence, hâte, vitesse, *f.* galop; succès, *m.*

Speedily, *ad.* promptement, vite, en diligence

Speediness, *s.* diligence; célérité, hâte, promptitude, *f.*

Speedy, *a.* diligent, prompt; expéditif; rapide

Spell, *s.* charme, enchantement; sort; sort; coup de main, *m.*

—, *va.* épeler; orthographier; passer; consumer; épuiser; fatiguer; faire de la dépense; profiter; se perdre, *s.* dissiper

Spender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui dépense; dépensier, *ère*, *mf.*

Spenthrit, *s.* prodigue, dissipateur, *m.*

Spent, *prés. et part. pa. de To spend* [de baleine, *m.*

Sperm, *s.* sperme; frai; blanc

Spermaceti, *s.* spermacéti, blanc de baleine, *m.*

Spermatie, **Spermatical**, *a.* spermatique

Sperse, *va.* disperser [ter *Spew*, *can.* vomir; — out, rejeter; *Sphaecelus*, *s.* gangrène; carie, *f.*

Sphere, *s.* sphère, *f.*

—, *va.* donner une forme sphérique; placer dans une sphère

Spheric, **Spherical**, *a.* sphérique

Spherically, *ad.* en forme de sphère

Sphericalness, **Sphericity**, *s.* forme sphérique, *f.*

Spheroid, *s.* sphéroïde, *m.*

Spheroidal, **Spheroidal**, *a.* sphéroïdal, *e*

Spherule, *s.* globule, *m.*

Sphinx, *s.* sphinx, *m.*

Spice, *s.* épice; petite quantité; légère atteinte, *f.*

—, *en.* épicer

Spicer, *s.* marchand d'épices; celui qui assaisonne d'épices, *m.*

Spicery, *s.* épices, *f.* pl. magasin d'épices, *m.*

Spick-and-span, *a.* tout neuf

Spicy, *a.* abondant en épices; aromatique

Spider, *s.* araignée, *f.*

Spigot, *s.* bondon, faucet, *m.*

Spike, *s.* pointe; cheville, *f.* épi, *m.* broche; grande lavande, *f.*

—, *va.* rendre pointu; garnir de pointes; clouer; enclouer

Spikenard, *s.* grande lavande, *f.*

Spill, *s.* petit morceau, *m.* petite quantité, *f.*

—, *can.* répandre, verser; détruire; se dissiper, se perdre

Spin, *can.* filer; traîner en longueur; tourner; dormir (asbot); ruisseler

Spinage, *s.* épinards, *m.* pl.

Spinal, *a.* de l'épine du dos; épinière, *f.*

Spindle, *s.* fuseau, *m.* broche; vis d'escalier; vis de presse; verge, *f.* arbre de roue; pivot; fer de giroette; axe, *m.*

— shanked, *a.* qui a des jambes

— tree, *s.* fusain, *m.* [bes grêles

Spine, *s.* épine du dos; épine, *f.* tibia, *m.*

Spinel, *s.* spinelle, *f.*

Spinet, *s.* spinette, *f.* [épinés

Spinner, *s.* qui porte des épingles, *f.*

Spinner, *s.* fleur, *se;* araignée, *f.*

Spinning, *s.* filature, *f.*

— factory, *s.* filature, *f.*

— wheel, *s.* rouet à filer, *m.*

Spinosity, *s.* nature épineuse, difficulté, *f.*

Spinous, *a.* épineux, *se*

Spinster, *s.* fléau; femme non mariée, *f.*

Spinstry, *s.* filage, *m.*

Spiny, *a.* épineux, *se*

Spiracle, *s.* soupirail; pore, *m.*

Spiral, *a.* spiral, *e*

Spirally, *ad.* en spirale

Spire, *s.* spirale; algaille, fêche *f.* brin d'herbe, *m.*

—, *va.* s'élever en pyramide; monter en épi; germer

Spirit, *s.* soufre; esprit, feu, *m.* vivacité; verge, *f.* —, *pl.* liqueurs, *f.* pl. esprits, *m.* pl. humeur, *f.* état moral, *m.*

Spirit, *va.* animer, encourager; fomenter, *m.* — away, enlever par surprise

Sprited, *a.* animé; vif, plein de verve, ardent, courageux, plein de cœur; — (high) qui l'âme noble; — (low), qui l'âme basse, abattu

Spritedness, *s.* vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.* — (high), noble fierté, — (low), bassesse d'esprit, abatement, *m.* [feu, *m.*

Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*

Spiritless, *a.* sans vie, mort, inanimé; sans vigueur, froid, mou; pusillanime; abattu

Spiritous, *a.* spiritueux; raffiné

Spiritousness, *s.* nature spiritueuse, *f.*

Spiritual, *a.* spirituel, le

Spirituality, *s.* spiritualité, *f.* spiritual, *ad.* [tion, *f.*

Spiritualism, *s.* spiritualisme

Spiritualise, *va.* spiritualiser

Spiritually, *ad.* spirituellement

Spirituality, *s.* clergé, *m.*

Spirituous, *a.* spiritueux, *se;* vif, animé, plein de feu, ardent

Spirituously, **Spirituousness**, *s.* nature spiritueuse; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.* ardeur, *f.*

Sprit, *can.* faire jaillir

Sprinkle, *va.* cracher

Spiry, *a.* spiral; pyramidal, *e*

Spissitude, *s.* épaisseur; densité, *f.*

Spit, *s.* broche; pointe de terre; profondeur où la bêche peut atteindre, *f.*

—, *can.* embrocher, cracher

Spite, *s.* haine, *m.*

Spitehook, *va.* couper une aguille par tronçons et la griller

Spite, *s.* malice, haine, rancune, *f.* In — of, en dépit de, malgré

—, *va.* fâcher, piquer, irriter

Spiteful, *a.* malicieux, méchant; haineux, rancunier

Spitefully, *ad.* malicieusement, méchamment; par haine, par rancune

Spitefulness, *s.* malice, méchanceté, *f.*

Spitter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui embroche, crache; daguet, *m.* dague, *f.*

Spiteful, *s.* saline, *f.* hôpital, *m.*

Spiteful, *s.* saline venimeuse, *f.*

Splash, *can.* éclabousser; pa-tauger

—, *s.* éclaboussure, *f.*

Splashy, *a.* gâcheux, bourbeux

Splayfoot, *a.* cagneau

Splaymouth, *s.* grimace faite en élargissant la bouche, *f.*

Spleen, *s.* rate, *f.* fiel, *m.* haine, animosité, *f.* spleen, *m.*

Spleened, *a.* dératé

Spleenful, *a.* mélancolique; a-trabilaire, haineux

Spleeny, *a.* mélancolique; at-taqué du spleen; a-trabilaire

Splendid, *a.* resplendissant, éclatant, *e*

Splendid, *s.* splendide, magni-fique, éclatant, *e*

Splendidly, *ad.* splendide, magnifiquement

Splendour, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.* magnificence, *f.*

Splenetic, *a.* attaqué du spleen ; mélancolique ; atrabilaire
 Splenic, *a.* splénique
 Splenial, *a.* attaqué du spleen ; mélancolique ; atrabilaire
 Splent, *s.* esquille, *f.* sur-os, *m.*
 Splice, *es.* épouser ; greffer en poutre ; joindre à onglet
 —, *s.* épaisseur, *f.*
 Splint, *s.* éclisse ; astelle, *f.* brassart ; fragment, *m.*
 Splinter, *es.* mettre en pièces ; faire voler en éclats ; écliser ; voler en éclats
 —, *s.* éclat, *m.* esquille ; écharde ; éclisse, *f.*
 Split, *es.* fendre ; briser ; déchirer ; diviser ; se fendre ; se briser ; se diviser ; — one's sides with laughing, crever de rire
 Splitter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fend
 Splutter, *s.* vacarme, *m.*
 Spoil, *es.* piller ; voler ; dépouiller ; ravager ; perdre ; ruiner ; gâter, corrompre ; rendre inutile ; se gâter ; devenir inutile
 —, *s.* pillage ; vol ; butin, *m.* dépouilles, *f.* pl. perte, ruine ; dépouille, *f.* déblai surabondant, *m.*
 Spoiler, *s.* voleur ; pillard ; spoliateur ; celui qui gâte, corrompt, *m.*
 Spoilful, *s.* qui ravage
 Spoke, *s.* rais (de roue) ; échelon, *m.*
 —, *prés. de To speak*
 Spoken, *part. pa. de To speak*
 Spokesman, *s.* celui qui porte la parole, *m.*
 Spoilate, *es.* dépouiller ; spolier
 Spoliation, *s.* spoliation, *f.*
 Spondee, *s.* spondée, *m.*
 Spondyle, *s.* spondyle, *m.*
 Sponge, *s.* éponge, *f.*
 —, *es.* éponger ; faire le parasite ; vivre d'escroquerie
 Sponger, *s.* parasite ; escroc ; celui qui éponge, *m.*
 Sponginess, *s.* nature spongieuse, *f.*
 Spongiuous, *s.* spongieux, *se*
 Spongy, *a.* spongieux, *se*
 Spunk, *s.* bois à demi-pourri, *m.* loupe ; allumette, *f.*
 Sponzal, *a.* conjugal, *se*
 Sponzation, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
 Sponsor, *s.* caution, *f.* parrain, *m.* marraine, *f.*
 Spontaneity, *s.* spontanéité, *f.*
 Spontaneous, *a.* spontané, *se*
 Spontaneously, *ad.* spontanément [ité, *f.*
 Spontaneousness, *s.* spontanéité, *f.*
 Spool, *s.* bobine, *f.*
 Spoon, *s.* cuiller ; pagaie, *f.*
 —, *es.* mettre à sec, aller à sec, à mats et à cordes
 Spoonful, *s.* cuillerée, *f.*
 Spoonmeat, *s.* ce qui se mange à la cuiller
 Sport, *s.* jeu, amusement, divertissement ; jouer ; plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche, etc. manège, *m.* mesures, *f.* pl. (To make), *es.* se divertir, s'amuser ; se jouer de qq.
 —, *es.* faire païade de ; représenter ; se divertir, s'amuser se jouer de
 Sportful, *a.* enjoué, folâtre ; divertissant, *a.*

Sportfully, *ad.* avec enjouement ; par amusement, par passe temps
 Sportfulness, *s.* enjouement ; amusement, divertissement, *m.*
 Sportive, *a.* enjoué, folâtre ; gai, badin
 Sportiveness, *s.* enjouement ; badinage, *m.*
 Sportaman, *s.* chasseur, *m.*
 Sportule, *s.* aumône, *f.*
 Spot, *s.* tache, *f.* morceau de terre, *m.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.*
 —, *es.* tacher, maculer ; tacher ; moucheter
 Spotless, *a.* sans tache
 Spotter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tache, mouchette
 Spotty, *a.* plein de taches ; taché ; tacheté ; moucheté
 Sposal, *a.* conjugal, *se*
 —, *s.* mariage, *m.*
 Spouse, *s.* époux, *m.* épouse, *f.*
 Spoused, *s.* marié, *se*
 Spouseless, *a.* non marié, *se*
 Spout, *s.* robinet ; bec ; jet d'eau, *m.* gargouille (de gouttière), *f.* auget (de tremble), *m.* ondée ; trombe, *f.*
 —, *es.* verser avec impétuosité, faire jaillir ; déclamer ; jaillir, sortir avec impétuosité ; — down, tomber à verse ; — up, rejallir
 Sprain, *es.* foulure ; donner une entorse ; — (one's back) se donner un tour de reins
 —, *s.* foulure ; entorse, *f.*
 Sprang, *prés. de To spring*
 Sprat, *s.* sardine, *f.*
 Sprawl, *es.* être couché tout de son long ; se débattre ; se vautrer ; s'écarter
 Spray, *s.* menus branche ; écume de la mer, *f.*
 Spread, *es.* étendre ; répandre ; éparpiller ; disperser ; déployer ; s'étendre ; se répandre ; s'éparpiller ; se disperser ; se déployer ; s'ouvrir ; s'épanouir
 —, *s.* action de s'étendre ; expansion ; étendue ; propagation, *f.* [qui répand
 Spreader, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
 Sprent, *part. a.* arrosé ; répandu ça et là ; saupoudré
 Sprig, *s.* jet, brin, scion, roseton ; bouquet ; pointe, *f.*
 Spriggy, *a.* plein de jets, de rosetons
 Spright, *s.* esprit, *m.* ombre, âme ; fièche courte, *f.*
 Sprightful, *a.* vif, ardent, plein de feu
 Sprightly, *ad.* avec ardeur, avec feu, avec vivacité
 Sprightliness, *s.* vivacité, ardeur, *f.* feu, *m.*
 Sprightly, *a.* vif, ardent, plein de feu
 Spring, *es.* pousser ; sortir de terre ; jaillir, sortir, sauter se détendre ; se lever ; naître ; provenir ; — again, repousser ; renaitre ; reparaitre ; faire lever (le gibier) ; faire jouer (une mine) ; franchir ; allumer ; — a leak, faire une voie d'eau
 Spring, *s.* printemps, *m.* source ; pointe (du jour), *f.*
 —, *s.* saut ; élan ; ressort, *m.* détente ; élasticité, *f.*

Springe, *s.* piège ; flet, *m.*
 Springer, *s.* celui qui fait lever le gibier ; imposte, *f.*
 Springhalt, *s.* mal qui fait boiter un cheval, *m.*
 Springiness, *a.* élasticité ; abondance de sources, *f.*
 Springle, *s.* piége ; flet, *m.*
 Springtide, *s.* marée haute, *f.*
 Springtree, *s.* palonnier, *m.*
 Springy, *a.* élastique ; plein de sources
 Sprinkle, *es.* arroser ; répandre ça et là ; saupoudrer ; purifier ; pleuvoir
 Sprit, *es.* faire jaillir ; pousser ; croître
 —, *s.* jet, rejeton, *m.*
 Spritail, *s.* voile de beaupré, *f.*
 Sprite, *s.* feu, *m.* vivacité, *f.*
 Spritefully, *ad.* avec feu ; avec vivacité
 Sprout, *es.* pousser ; croître
 —, *s.* jet, rejeton ; jeune chou, *m.*
 Spruce, *a.* bien mis ; élégant ; pimpant ; bien tourné
 Sprucely, *ad.* avec élégance
 Spruceness, *s.* élégance, *f.*
 Sprung, *prés. et part. pa. de To spring*
 Spud, *s.* petit couteau ; nabot, *m.* béquille, *f.*
 Spume, *s.* écume, *f.*
 —, *es.* écumer
 Spumous, Spummy, *a.* écumeux, *se*
 Spun, *prés. et part. pa. de To spin*
 Spunge, *s.* éponge, *f.* écouvillon ; amadou, *m.*
 —, *es.* éponger ; écouvillonner
 Spunger, *s.* parasite ; escroc, *m.*
 Spunging-house, *s.* maison d'huisier, *f.*
 Spungy, *a.* spongieux, *se*
 Spunk, *s.* amadou, *m.* loupe, *f.* feu, *m.* vivacité, *f.*
 Spur, *s.* éperon ; ergot ; aiguillon, arc-boutant, *m.*
 —, *es.* donner de l'éperon ; aiguillonner ; exciter ; — on, pousser, animer ; voyager rapidement [ron
 — galled, *a.* blessé avec l'épée
 Spurious, *a.* faux, supposé ; corrompu ; bâtarde
 Spurling, *s.* éperlan, *m.*
 Spurn, *es.* frapper du pied ; — away, chasser à coups de pied ; ruer, détacher, des ruades ; traiter avec mépris
 —, *s.* coup de pied ; traitement méprisant, *m.*
 Spurrer, *s.* celui qui se sert d'éperons, *m.*
 Spurrer, *s.* éperonnier, *m.*
 Spurrer, *es.* jaillir
 —, *s.* jaillissement, *m.* boutade ; bourasque ; petite ondée, *f.*
 Sputation, *s.* crachement, *m.*
 Sputter, *es.* cracher ; lancer de la salive en parlant ; pétiler ; cracher ; rejeter avec bruit ; vomir ; bredouiller
 Sputterer, *s.* personne qui crachote, lance de la salive en parlant, *m.*
 Spy, *s.* espion, *m.*
 —, *es.* espionner, épier, observer ; — out, découvrir ; examiner avec soin
 — boat, *s.* bâtiment envoyé à la découverte, *m.*

Spy-glass, *s. longue vue, f. lunette, m.*
Squab, *s. sans plumes; dede, pecté; reptil; serpe; mou.*
 —, *s. ois; oiseau mou, m.; personne rapette, f. jeune pigeon, m.*
 —, *ad. avec violence*
 —, *pie, s. pâté chaud, m.*
Squabbish, *s. reptil, trape; lourd, pesant*
Squabble, *ss. se quereller*
 —, *s. querelle, rixe, f.*
Squabbler, *s. personne qui se querelle, f.*
Squadron, *s. escadron; bataillon; bataillon carré, m. escadre, f.*
Squadroned, *s. escadronné*
Squash, *s. cake, malpropre*
Squall, *ss. pousser des cris perçants*
 —, *s. cri perçant; brouillard; coup de vent, grain, m.*
Squalier, *s. cri, m. celle, f. qui crie; criard, e*
Squally, *s. où se trouve un grain, une rafale*
Squamous, *s. écailleux, ss*
Squander, *ss. dissiper, dé-penser follement*
Squanderer, *s. dissipateur, m.*
Square, *s. carré; honnête; juste*
 —, *s. carré; carreaux de vitre, m. case de éancier; pièce; équerre, f. niveau; coté, m.*
 —, *ss. rendre carré; régler à l'équerre; balancer un compte; ajuster, régler; cadrer, s'accorder, réunir*
Squareness, *s. forme carrée, f.*
Squash, *s. chose molle, facile à écraser; châte lourde; gourd, f.*
 —, *ss. écraser, aplatisir*
Squat, *ss. s'accroupir; se tapir, se blottir*
 —, *s. accroupi, tapé, blotti; trapu; ramassé*
 —, *s. action de s'accroupir, de se blottir; châte lourde, f.*
Squeak, *ss. crier; rendre un son aigu*
 —, *s. cri perçant, m.*
Squeal, *ss. crier*
Squeamishness, *s. délicatesse, f.*
Squeeze, *ss. serrer, presser; comprimer; exprimer le jus de, pressurer; opprimer; sortir (par compression)*
 —, *s. action de serrer; serrement, m. embrassade, f.*
Squelch, *s. lourde chute, f.*
Squib, *s. fusée, lance à feu; satire, f. sarcasme, m.*
Squill, *s. squille, f.*
Squint, *ss. louche*
 —, *ss. loucher; dévier de la ligne droite; regarder de travers*
 —, *ss. louche; ironique*
Squire, *s. écuyer; chevalier; hoberaun, m.*
Squirrel, *s. écureuil, m.*
Squirt, *ss. lancer; jeter; bavarder*
 —, *s. jet; flux de ventre, m. seringue, f. seringueur, m. (m*
Squirted, *celui qui seringue*
Strab, *ss. poignarder; frapper d'une arme aiguë*
 —, *s. coup porté avec une arme aiguë; coup de poignard, m.*

Stabber, *s. assassin, m.*
Stabiliment, *s. appui, support.*
Stability, *s. stabilité, f.*
Stable, *s. stable*
 —, *s. écurie; étable, f.*
 —, *ss. léger dans une étable, dans une écurie*
 —, *boy, — man, s. valet d'écurie, m.*
Stableness, *s. stabilité, f.*
Stablish, *ss. établir; f. Establish*
Stack, *s. meule de foin, etc., pile de bois, f. meure égale à 4.6 stères; amas, f. rang de cheminées, m. (en pile*
 —, *ss. mettre en tas, en meule*
Stacte, *s. myrrhe liquide, f.*
Stadholder, *s. stadhouder, m.*
Stade, *s. stade, m. mesure, f. épien, m. course, f. bataille; épien, soutien; pouvoir, m. autorité, f. état-major, m. stance, f. coupnet; vermet, m.*
Stag, *s. cerf de cinq ans; poulain, m. poétique; jeune folle, f.*
Stage, *s. échafaud, m. estrade; scène, f. théâtre; établi; pas, progrès, m. période, phase, f. relais, m.*
 —, *coach, s. diligence, messagerie, f.*
 —, *play, s. pièce de théâtre, f.*
 —, *player, s. acteur, m. actrice, f.*
Stager, *s. acteur, m. actrice, f. in matois, m.*
Staggard, *s. cerf de quatre ans, m.*
Stagger, *ss. chanceler, vaciller; branler; hésiter; faire chanceler; ébranler*
Staggers, *s. vertige; vertige, m.*
Stagnancy, *s. stagnation, f.*
Stagnant, *s. stagnant, crou-pissant, dormant, e*
Stagnate, *ss. être stagnant, dormant; crouper; ne pas circuler*
Stagnation, *s. stagnation, f.*
Staid, *s. grave, posé*
Staidness, *s. gravité, f.*
Stain, *ss. tacher; teindre; peindre; souiller, ternir*
 —, *s. tache; souillure, f.*
Stainer, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui tache; teinturier, m. (Paper), fabricant de papier peint, m.*
Stainless, *s. sans tache*
Stair, *s. degré, m. marche, f.*
 —, *Stairs, escalier, m. Up stairs, en haut; down stairs, en bas; two pair of stairs, second étage, m.*
Staircase, *s. escalier, m.*
Stake, *s. pieu; poteau; bûcher; jalou; ce qu'on risque au jeu, m. bigorne, f. (To lie at), ss. être compromis*
 —, *ss. garnir de pieux; mettre au jeu; risquer; — out, jalonner*
Stalactites, *Stalactites, s. stalactites, f. pl.*
Stale, *s. usé; suranné; éventé*
 —, *s. urine, f. échelon man-che; instrument, m. vieille bière, f.*
 —, *ss. faire passer de mode; faire vieillir; user; uriner*
Stalely, *ad. depuis longtemps*
Staleness, *s. état d'une chose vieille, usée, éventée, m.*

Stalk, *s. tige; queue (de fruit, f. tige) (de poisson, m. tige) (de char, m. tige) (de minai) démanche fibre, f.*
 —, *ss. marcher avec fermeté; marcher, aller; aller droit ment; cheminer à la tonnelle*
Stalking-horse, *s. cheval pour chasser à la tonnelle; marque, prétexte, m.*
Stalky, *s. coriace, dur*
Stall, *s. place occupée par un animal dans une écurie, ex. étable; écurie, f. étable, étable, m. échape; stable; poe-pée, f.*
 —, *ss. mettre dans un étable; hatcher; ramener embourber; habiller; ser ramassé; table*
 —, *st., s. nourri dans un*
 —, *ss. s. étalage, m.*
Stallion, *s. étalon, m.*
Stalwart, *s. solide, robuste. intrépide*
Stamen, *s. base solide; force vitale; étamine, f.*
Stameness, *s. staminal, e*
Stammer, *ss. bredouiller*
Stammerer, *s. bredouilleur, m. m.*
Stamp, *ss. frapper du pied; frapper; broyer; marquer; estamper; étalonner; timbrer; trépaner*
 —, *s. coté; poinçon; balancier, m. frappe; estampe, f. timbre, m. empreinte; marque; estampe; autorité, f. (Of the same), de la même teneur*
 —, *ss. s. droit de timbre, m.*
 —, *office, s. bureau du timbre, m.*
Stamper, *s. personne qui marche posément, f. pilon; bocard; détritoir, m.*
Stanch, *ss. étancher; s'étancher*
 —, *s. bon, bien conditionné; séilé; dévoué, déterminé; séilé; fort; solide*
Stanchion, *s. étampou, appui, m. épointille, f. chandelle, m.*
Stanchless, *s. qu'on ne peut étancher*
Stand, *ss. être debout; se tenir; être se trouver; soutenir; défendre; être situé; tenir; subsister; résister; se présenter comme candidat; demeurer, rester; — about, environner; — against, résister; — by, être auprès; soutenir, appuyer; se reposer sur; — by one's self, être tout seul; — for, soutenir; être pour; se diriger vers; signaler; — forth, avancer; — in, oûter; relâcher; — off, se tenir à l'écart; reculer; être à la hauteur de; courir au large; — out, tenir bon, ne pas dé-mordre; avancer; — to, persister, s'en tenir à; se diriger vers; — to it, tenir bon; — up, se lever, se dresser; — upon, insister; faire cas de; prétendre; insister; — with, s'accorder; con-ter*
 —, *s. station; pence; halte; place (de sacre, etc.) . poste, rang, m. résistance, f.*

temps d'arrêt, *m.* console, tablette, *f.* étalage, support, *m.* sagère, *f.* porteliquaire, etc.; fusil; baliveau, *m.* (To be at), *vs.* demeurer dans le même état; rester court; être en suspens; ne savoir que faire

Standard, *s.* étendard, drapeau; étalon; titre, *m.* règle, *f.* modèle; support; arbre en plein vent, *m.* pétale supérieure; courbe verticale, *f.*

—, *s.* classique; en plein vent

— bearer, *s.* porte-étendard; porte-drapeau, *m.*

Stander, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui demeure; baliveau, *m.*

Standing, *a.* debout, sur pied; établi, fixe, réglé; dormant; croupissant

—, *s.* état de ce qui est dans un lieu; place, *f.* rang, *m.*

Standish, *s.* écritoire, *f.*

Stang, *s.* perche (ar. 2.69), *f.*

Stank, *préf. de To stink*

—, *a.* affaibli, usé, sans force

Stannary, *a.* qui concerne les mines d'étain

Stanza, *s.* stance, strophe, *f.*

Staple, *s.* entrepôt, *m.* marchandise principale; soie; gâche; qualité, *f.*

—, *a.* établi; conforme aux usages du commerce; — commodity, *a.* marchandise principale; — town, *s.* ville marchande, *f.*

Star, *s.* étoile, *f.* astéroïde, *m.*

—, *s.* parsemer d'étoiles; étoiler

— chamber, *s.* chambre ardente, *f.*

Starboard, *s.* tribord, *m.*

Starch, *s.* amidon; empois, *m.*

—, *vs.* empoiser

—, *s.* empoisé, raide, affecté

Starched, *a.* empoisé, guindé, affecté

Starcher, *s.* empoiseur, *vs.* *mf.* amidonnier, *m.*

Starchy, *ad.* avec affectation, avec raideur

Starchness, *s.* raideur, affectation, *f.*

Stare, *vs.* regarder fixement; ouvrir de grands yeux; — in the face, sauter aux yeux, être évident

—, *s.* regard fixe; regards étonnés; étourneau, *m.*

Starer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui regarde fixement

Stark, *a.* fort; raide, franc, vrai, fier

—, *ad.* tout à fait, au suprême degré

Starkly, *ad.* fortement

Starkness, *s.* sans étoiles

Starlight, *s.* éclat des étoiles, *m.*

—, *s.* étoilé, *e.*

Starlike, *a.* étoilé; en forme d'étoile; brillant

Starling, *s.* étourneau; éperon (de pont), *m.*

Starred, *a.* étoilé; (ill.), né sous une mauvaise étoile

Starry, *a.* étoilé; stellaire; étincelant, *e.*

Starring, *s.* étoilé

Starshoot, *s.* étoile filante, *f.*

Start, *vs.* tressaillir; s'élaner; faire lever; lancer; faire partir; soulever, faire naître; débiter; transvaser;

reculer; partir; se déjeter; — from, out, s'écarter; sortir de; — up, se lever vivement; se dresser; sortir de terre

—, *s.* mouvement de peur, tressaillement; élan, *m.* saillie, boutade, *f.* départ, *m.* (To get the), *vs.* partir le premier, prendre les devants, devancer

Starter, *s.* celui qui soulève, fait naître; qui lance le gibier; qui recule, se dédit; lapereau, *m.*

Startingly, *ad.* à diverses reprises, à bâtons rompus

Starting, *s.* ombrageux; — place, *s.* lieu du départ; — hole, subterfuge, *m.* — gear, encliquetage régulier (ma.), *m.*

Startle, *vs.* alarmer; effrayer; s'alarmer; s'effrayer

—, *s.* alarme, *f.* effroi, *m.*

Start-up, *s.* personne qui se produit tout à coup dans le monde, *f.*

Starve, *vs.* affamer, faire mourir de faim; mourir de faim, de froid

Starveling, *s.* être qui meurt de faim, qui pâtit, *m.*

Statary, *a.* fixé, réglé

State, *s.* état, *m.* pompe; parade; dignité, *f.* meuble de parade, *m.*

—, *vs.* établir, arrêter; exposer

— room, *s.* chambre d'apparat; chambre d'officiers, *f.*

Stateliness, *s.* pompe, grandeur, magnificence, *f.* orgueil, *m.*

Stately, *a.* magnifique, pompeux; auguste; altier, orgueilleux

—, *ad.* magnifiquement, pompeusement, avec grandeur

Statesman, *s.* homme d'état, *m.*

Stateswoman, *s.* femme qui s'occupe de politique, *f.*

Static, **Statival**, *s.* de statique

Statics, *s.* statique, *f.*

Station, *s.* station; position, situation; condition, *f.* poste, *m.*

—, *vs.* placer, poster

Stationary, *a.* fixé; fixe; à demeure, stationnaire

Stationer, *s.* papetier, *m.*

Statistic, **Statistical**, *a.* statistique

Statistics, *s.* statistique, *f.*

Statuary, *s.* statuaire, *m.* statuaire, *f.*

Statue, *s.* statue, *f.*

Stature, *s.* stature, *f.*

Statutable, *a.* conforme aux lois, *m.*

Statute, *s.* loi, *f.* statut, *m.*

Stave, *vs.* mettre en pièces; défoncer; — off, empêcher

—, *s.* douve, *f.* aile, *m.* stannee; portée, *f.*

Stay, *vs.* arrêter, réprimer; soutenir, étayer; — from, empêcher; rester, s'arrêter, demeurer; tarder; — away, s'absenter; — for, attendre; — on, upon, se reposer sur

—, *s.* séjour, *m.* demeure, *f.* suspens, détal, égal, appui, soutien, *m.* bride, *f.* peigne (de tisserand); chevalet, *m.*

Stayedly, *ad.* avec gravité, posément

Stayedness, *s.* gravité, *f.* air posé, *m.* solidité, *f.*

Stayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui arrête, soutient

Staylace, *s.* lacet, *m.*

Stays, *a.* corset, *m.*

Stead, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.*

—, *vs.* être utile, servir; (To stand in), tenir lieu de

Steadfast, *a.* stable, solide; constant; résolu; assuré

Steadfastly, *ad.* avec stabilité; avec constance; avec fermeté; avec résolution

Steadfastness, *s.* permanence, stabilité; fermeté, constance, résolution, *f.*

Steadily, *ad.* avec stabilité; avec fermeté; avec résolution; assidûment

Steadiness, *s.* fermeté; constance; régularité; assiduité, *f.*

Steady, *a.* fixe, stable; assuré; ferme; constant; résolu; assidu; d'une conduite régulière

Steak, *s.* tranche, *f.*

Steal, *vs.* voler; s'évader; s'échapper; soustraire, dérober; surprendre; — away from, détourner; se sauver; — one's self, se glisser, s'insinuer; — along, se glisser le long de; — down, descendre furtivement; couler; — into, se glisser, s'insinuer dans; — on, avancer insensiblement; — out, sortir à la dérobée; — over, passer à la dérobée; — upon, surprendre

Stealer, *s.* voleur, *m.*

Stealthily, *ad.* à la dérobée

Stealth, *s.* vol; objet du vol, *m.* [By], *ad.* à la dérobée, furtivement

Stealthy, *a.* dérobé, clandestin, furtif

Steam, *s.* vapeur, *f.*

—, *vs.* exposer à la vapeur; jeter de la vapeur; s'évaporer

— boat, — vessel, *s.* bateau à vapeur, *m.*

— carriage, *s.* locomotive, *f.*

— chest, *a.* réservoir pour la vapeur (ma.), *m.*

— engine, *s.* machine à vapeur, *f.*

— gauge, *a.* manomètre (ma.), *m.*

— room, *s.* espace pour la vapeur (ma.), *f.* [quant. *m.*]

— tug, *s.* pyroscaph remor-

Steamer, *s.* bateau à vapeur; steamer, *m.*

Steed, *s.* courrier, *m.*

Steel, *s.* acier; briquet; fusil, —, *a.* d'acier

—, *vs.* aigreur; endurcir; aigrir

— yard, *s.* romaine, *f.*

Steely, *a.* d'acier; acéré; opiniâtre

Steep, *a.* escarpé, raide

—, *s.* lieu escarpé, *m.* pente rapide, *f.* précipice, *m.*

—, *vs.* tremper, imbibber

Steeple, *s.* clocher, *m.* [f. — chaise, *s.* course au clocher]

Steeplly, *ad.* en précipice, à pic

Steepness, *s.* escarpement, *m.*

Steepy, *a.* escarpé, raide

Steer, s. jeune bœuf, bouvillon, m.
 —, *con.* gouverner, diriger; naviguer, voguer
 Steerage, s. action de gouverner, f. effet du gouvernail, m. place du timonnier, f. alliage, m. direction, f.
 Steersman, Steersmate, s. timonnier, m.
 Stellar, a. stellaire
 Stellate, a. radié, e
 Stellation, s. scintillation, f.
 Stelliferous, a. étoilé
 Stem, s. tige; queue; patte (de verre); proue, f. avant, m.
 —, *vs.* aller contre; s'opposer à
 Stench, s. mauvaise odeur, f.
 Stenographer, s. sténographe, m.
 Stenography, s. sténographie, f.
 Stentorian, a. de Stentor
 Step, *vs.* faire un pas; marcher, aller; avancer; — a-side, se ranger de côté; — back, revenir sur ses pas; — down, descendre; — forth, forward, s'avancer; — from, descendre de; — in, into, entrer; — over, traverser; — out, sortir; allonger le pas; — up, monter
 —, s. pas, m. démarche, marche, f. marche-pied; échelon, m. carlinage, f.
 — brother, s. beau-frère, m.
 — daughter, s. belle-fille, f.
 — father, s. beau-père, m.
 — mother, s. belle-mère, f.
 — son, s. beau-fils, m. [m.
 Stepping-stone, s. marche-pied, f.
 Stercoraceous, s. qui concerne le fumier [f.
 Stercoration, s. action de fumer, f.
 Stereography, s. stéréographie, f.
 Stereometry, s. stéréométrie, f.
 Sterile, a. stérile
 Sterility, s. stérilité, f.
 Sterilise, *vs.* stériliser
 Sterling, a. sans alliage, pur
 —, s. sterling, m.
 Stern, a. sévère, dur, austère
 —, s. arrière, m. poupe; queue, f. derrière; gouvernail, m. étoile, f.
 Sternage, f. Steerage
 Sternly, *ad.* sévèrement, durement
 Sternness, s. air sévère, m. dureté, f.
 Sternon, s. sternum, m.
 Sternatation, s. sternument, m.
 Sternative, s. sternutatif, ve
 Sternutatory, s. a. sternutatoire, m.
 Stew, *con.* faire cuire à l'étuvé; faire une compote de; mitonner, mijoter; étouffer
 —, s. réservoir; étang, m. étuve; étuvé; compote; confusion, m.
 Steward, s. intendant; régisseur; économe; commissaire, m. (Lord High), grand-maître de la maison du roi, m.
 Stewardship, s. charge de grand-maître, de commissaire, d'intendant, administration, f.
 Stick, *con.* enfoncer; ficher; plonger; attacher; percer; aller; larder; monter (un entail); mettre (un emplâ-

tre); coller, se coller, s'attacher, tenir; rester; s'arrêter; être embarrassé; — by, soutenir; — out, résister; être découvert; se tenir à l'écart; avancer; faire saillie
 —, s. bâton; brin, jet, m. branche; pique, f. (Billiard), queue de billard, f. (Compoing-), compositeur, m. Umbrella-), manche de parapluie, f. (Fan-), monture d'éventail, f.
 Stickiness, s. viscosité, f.
 Stickle, *vs.* se déclarer hautement pour; soutenir avec ardeur; nager entre deux eaux
 —, s. épinoche, f.
 Stickler, s. second, soutien; partisan sévère; ardent défenseur, m.
 Sticky, a. visqueux, gluant
 Stiff, a. raide; engourdi; épais; inflexible; obstiné; empaasé, guindé; rude
 — hearted, — necked, s. opiniâtre, obstiné
 Stiffen, *con.* raidir; engourdir; se raidir; s'engourdir; s'épaissir
 Stiffly, *ad.* avec raideur; obstinément
 Stiffness, s. raideur, f. engourdissement, m. épaisseur; obstination, opiniâtreté; contrainte; affection, f.
 Stifle, *vs.* étouffer; suffoquer
 Stigma, s. stigmate, m. défiguration, f.
 Stigmatic, Stigmatical, s. infamant, fétissant; fétiri, noté d'infamie
 Stigmatise, *vs.* marquer avec un fer chaud; fétirir
 Stile, s. échaller; pas de hale, m. aiguille (de cadran), f. (Turn-), tourniquet, m.
 Stiletto, s. stilet, m.
 Still, *vs.* calmer, apaiser; imposer silence; faire taire; distiller
 —, s. calme, tranquille; en repos; croupissant, dormant; silencieux [m.
 —, s. calme, silence; alambic
 —, *ad.* encore; jusqu'à présent, cependant; toujours
 — life, s. nature inanimées, f. corps inanimés, m. pl.
 — water, s. eau morte, f.
 Stillitious, a. qui distille; distillé
 Stillatory, s. alambic, m.
 Stillborn, a. mort-né
 Stillness, s. calme; silence, m.
 Stilly, *ad.* avec calme; en paix; en silence
 Stilts, s. échasses, f. pl.
 Stimulate, *con.* stimuler; exciter
 Stimulation, s. excitation, incitation, investigation, f.
 Sting, *vs.* piquer, percer
 —, s. aiguillon, m. pointe; piqûre, morsure, f. remords; déboire, m.
 Stingily, *ad.* avec ladrerie [f.
 Stinginess, s. ladrerie, avarice, f.
 Stingless, a. sans aiguillon
 Stingo, s. aigre, avarice
 Stingy, s. ladre, avaré
 Stink, *con.* puer, sentir mauvais
 —, s. puanteur, mauvaise odeur, f. [ame basse, f.
 Stinkard, s. personne qui pue;

Stinker, s. chose puante, f.
 Stinkingly, *ad.* avec puanteur; avec bassesse, d'une manière ignoble
 Stinkpot, s. composition qui pue, f. pot à feu, m.
 Stint, a. borner, limiter; res treindre; réprimer; régler donner une tâche à
 —, s. borne, limite; tâche, f. bécasseau, m.
 Stipend, s. salaire, m.
 Stipendiary, a. stipendié, e
 —, s. stipendié, m.
 Stipite, Stipitical, a. astringent
 Stipulate, *vs.* stipuler
 Stipulation, s. stipulation, f.
 Stir, *con.* mouvoir, remuer, agiter; émouvoir; exciter, animer; provoquer; bouger, se mouvoir; se donner du mouvement; s'agiter; se lever
 —, s. agitation, f. tumulte, m. émeute, f. tapage, m.
 Stirp, s. lignée, f.
 Stirrer, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui excite, qui se lève
 Stirrup, s. étrier, m. — leather, étrivière, f. — cup, coup de l'étrier, m.
 Stitch, *con.* coudre; brocher
 —, s. point, m. maille; douleur aiguë, f.
 Stitchery, s. ouvrage à l'aiguille, m.
 Stitwort, s. camomille, f.
 Stithy, s. enclume; malade de dents, f.
 Stocado, s. coup d'épée, m. pallassade, f.
 Stock, s. tronc; poteau, m. bêche; tige, souche, famille, f. fonds, capital, stock, m. fonds publics, m. pl. actions, f. pl. quantité, f. assortiment, m. souche (d'enclume); monture (de pistolet), f. plant; sauvage; talon (aux cartes), m. griffonée; pile, f. jas (d'ancre); moyen; bois (de carte); col, m. (Live), bétail, m. (Laughing-), jouet, m.
 —, *vs.* pourvoir; fournir; approvisionner; meubler; assembler; peupler; amasser; monter (un fusil); enjaler (une ancre); empoisonner (un étang) [m.
 — broker, s. agent de change, f.
 — dove, s. pigeon ramier, m.
 — fish, s. stockfish, m.
 — job, *vs.* agioter; jouer sur les fonds
 — holder, s. actionnaire; rentier, m.
 — jobber, s. agioteur; agent de change, m.
 — lock, *con.* fermer à double tour
 Stocking, s. bas, m.
 Stockish, s. insensé
 Stock, s. chantier, m. cepe; fonds public, m. pl.
 Stockstill, a. immobile
 Stole, s. stoicien, m.
 —, Stoical, a. stoïque; stoicien, ne
 Stole, s. étole; garde-robe, m. rejeton, m. bouture, f.
 —, *prêt* de To steal
 Stolen, *part. pa.* de To steal
 Stomach, s. estomac; appétit goût; orgueil, m. oisèze, .

Stomach, *can.* digérer; res-sentir; s'irriter, se fâcher
 Stomacher, *s.* devant de cor-sage, *m.*
 Stomachful, *a.* opiniâtre, en-têté; revêche, bourru
 Stomachfulness, *s.* opiniâtreté; humeur revêche, *f.*
 Stomachic, Stomachical, *a.* sto-machique; stomacal, *s.*
 —, *s.* stomachique, *m.*
 Stomp, *s.* estompe, *f.*
 —, *va.* estomper
 Stone, *s.* pierre, *f.* noyau, pépin; poids de 8 et de 14 livres
 —, *a.* de pierre
 —, *va.* lapider; garnir de pierres; ôter les noyaux, les pépins
 —alum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*
 —blind, *a.* aveugle
 —bow, *s.* arbalète à jalet, *f.*
 —cutter, *s.* tailleur de pierres, *m.*
 —dead, *a.* raide mort
 —fruit, *s.* fruit à noyau, *m.*
 —horse, *s.* cheval entier, *m.*
 —pit, *s.* carrière, *f.*
 —still, *a.* immobile
 —ware, *s.* grès, *m.*
 —work, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*
 Stoniness, *s.* nature pierreuse; dureté, *f.*
 Stony, *a.* de pierre; pierreux, graveleux; pétrifiant; dur, insensible
 Stood, *préf. de To stand*
 Stool, *s.* tabouret; escabeau, *m.* chaise percée; selle, *f.*
 Stoop, *can.* se courber; se pencher; s'abaisser, s'humilier, se dégrader; se poser, se percher; fondre sur sa proie; baisser; pencher
 —, *s.* action de se courber; inclination; humiliation; action de l'oiseau qui fond sur sa proie, *f.*
 Stoopingly, *ad.* en se courbant
 Stop, *can.* arrêter; empêcher; boucher, fermer; toucher (un instrument); s'arrêter; faire halte; rester
 —, *s.* action de s'arrêter; halte; pause; station, *f.* temps d'arrêt; arrêt; empêchement, obstacle; point, *m.* fin; touche, *f.* doigté, *m.*
 —cock, *s.* robinet à arrêt, *m.*
 Stoppage, *s.* action d'arrêter, de boucher, d'empêcher; interruption, suspension; char-pie, *f.*
 Stoppie, *s.* bouchon; tampon; biseau, *m.*
 Storax, *s.* storax, *m.*
 Store, *s.* quantité, provision, abondance, *f.* —, *pl.* provisions; munitions, *f. pl.*
 In store, en réserve
 —, *va.* amasser, *s.*
 —, *va.* pourvoir, fournir, gar-nir; peupler (un étang, un parc); amasser; mettre en réserve; mettre en magasin
 —house, *s.* magasin; entre-pôt; dépôt, *m.*
 —keeper, *s.* garde-magasin, entreposseur, *m.*
 Storer, *s.* celui qui amasse; garde-magasin; entreposseur; fretin, *m.*
 Storied, *a.* raconté, rapporté; historé, *s.*

Stork, *s.* cigogne, *f.*
 Storm, *s.* orage, *m.* tempête, *f.* assaut, *m.*
 —, *can.* donner l'assaut à; tempêter, s'emporter
 Stormy, *a.* orageux, de tem-pête; emporté
 Story, *s.* histoire, *f.* conte; étage, *m.*
 —, *va.* raconter, rapporter; ranger par couches
 —teller, *s.* conteur, *m.*
 Stout, *a.* robuste; vigoureux, solide; gros; fort; bon; courageux, intrépide; opi-niâtre
 —, *s.* bière forte d'Irlande, *f.*
 Stoutly, *ad.* vigoureusement, fortement; ferme; coura-geusement, avec intrépidité
 Stoutness, *s.* vigueur, force; grosseur; corpulence; intré-pidité, *f.*
 Stove, *s.* poêle; fourneau, *m.* étuve; chauffefer, *f.*
 —, *va.* chauffer dans une étuve
 Stow, *va.* serrer, renfermer; ranger; arrimer; mettre en réserve; couper; — goods, charger des marchandises
 Stowage, *s.* lieu où l'on serre, magasin, etc.; magasinage; arimage, *m.*
 Straddle, *can.* se tenir les jam-bes écartées
 Straggle, *va.* rôder; errer; aller à l'écart; être éparpillé, éparé
 Straggler, *s.* rôdeur, vagabond; trainard, *m.*
 Straight, *a.* droit, *e;* étroit, serré, *e.*
 —, *ad.* directement, en droite ligne; sur le champ
 Straighten, *va.* rendre droit; resserrer; serrer; gêner, mettre dans l'embarras
 Straightness, *s.* état de ce qui est droit, étroit, serré, *m.*
 Straightways, *ad.* directement, en droite ligne
 Strain, *can.* passer, filtrer; pres-ser; faire ses efforts, s'effor-cer; serrer; tendre, bander; forcer; outrer; pousser au dernier point; — one's back, se donner un tour de reins; — out, exprimer
 —, *s.* effort violent, *m.* tension; entorse, foulure; race; qua-lité héréditaire, *f.* génie; style; genre, *m.* expression, *f.* air, son, accord, *m.* piste, voie, *f.*
 Strainer, *s.* chausse à filtrer, *f.*
 Strait, *a.* étroit; serré; intime; strict, rigoureux; gênant; droit
 —, *s.* détroit; défilé, *m.* gorge; gêne, nécessité, peine, *f.* embarras, *m.*
 —, *va.* mettre dans l'embarras
 —banded, *a.* dur à la des-serre
 —laced, *a.* trop serré; strict; —, *général;* mis à la torture
 —waistcoat, *s.* camisole de force, *f.*
 Straits, *can.* étrecir, rendre étroit; gêner; mettre dans l'embarras, dans la peine
 Straitly, *ad.* étroitement; in-timement; strictement, ri-goureusement; expressément

Straitness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est étroit, strict, rigoureux; peine, *f.* embarras, *m.* diette, rareté, *f.* délicatesse (de con-science), *f.*
 Strand, *s.* rivage, *m.* plage, grève; cordelette, *f.* toron, *m.*
 —, *va.* échouer sur la côte; rompre un toron
 Strange, *a.* étrange; surpre-nant, *e;* bizarre; étranger, être; indifférent, *e;* — *l'inf.* c'est étonnant!
 Strangely, *ad.* d'une manière étrange, singularité, qua-lité d'étranger, *f.* état de ce qui est étranger, *m.* indif-férence, froideur, *f.* éloigne-ment, *m.*
 Stranger, *s.* étranger être; — to be a — to *va.* ne pas connaître; ignorer
 Strangle, *va.* étrangler
 Strangler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui étrangle
 Strangles, *s.* gourme, *f.*
 Strangulation, *s.* strangula-tion, *f.*
 Strangury, *s.* strangurie, *f.*
 Strap, *s.* courroie; bande; bre-telle; épaulière, *f.* tirant (de botte); sous-pied; cuir (à rasoir), *m.* oreille (de sou-lier), *f.*
 —, *va.* donner les étrivières; attacher avec une courroie; passer (un rasoir) sur le cuir
 Strapped, *s.* estrapade, *f.* (e Strapping, *a.* grand, découplé
 Strata, *pl. de Stratum*
 Stratagem, *s.* stratagème, *m.*
 Strategy, *s.* stratégie, *f.*
 Stratum, *s.* couche, *f.* lit, *m.*
 Straw, *s.* paille, *f.* brin de paille; fêtu, reste, rien, *m.* [paille
 —bunt, *a.* de paille, fait en
 —coloured, *a.* couleur de paille, paille [m.
 Strawberry, *s.* fraise, *f.* fraisier, *m.*
 Strawy, *a.* de paille; semblable à la paille; fragile
 Stray, *va.* s'écarter; s'égarer; errer
 —, *s.* action de s'écarter, de s'égarer, d'errer; bête égarée, *f.*
 Streak, *s.* raie; bande; traîné strié; filandre; virure, *f.*
 —, *va.* rayer
 Streaky, *a.* rayé; à raies
 Stream, *s.* cours d'eau; cours de l'eau; ruisseau; torrent. flot (fig.); rayon (delumière); filet (de vinaigre), fleur, *m.* rivière, *f.*
 —, *va.* troubler; jaillir; ruisseler; botter; couler
 Streamer, *s.* flamme, *f.*
 Streamy, *a.* qui coule; ruisselant; coupé de cours d'eau
 Street, *s.* rue, *f.*
 Streetwalker, *s.* Vagabond *m.*
 Strength, *s.* force, vigueur; fermeté, *f.*
 —, *pl.* pouvoir, *m.* effet
 Strengthen, *can.* fortifier
 —, *va.* renforcer; cor-fortifier
 Strengthened, *s.* celui qui fortifie; fortifiant, *m.*
 Strengthless, *a.* sans

Stranoux, *a.* courageux, vigoureux, sél, *e*
Strenuously, *ad.* vigoureusement, courageusement, chameudent
Streperous, *a.* bruyant; rauque
Stress, *a.* importance, *f.* point important, essentiel; le fort, le poids; effort (de voix); accent prosodique, *m.* violence, *f.*
Stretch, *ves.* étendre; tendre; déployer; forcer; tirer; exagérer; s'étendre; se déployer; s'efforcer; faire force de voiles; — forth, out; étendre — *s.* étendue, portée; extension, *f.* effort, *m.* bordée en louvoyant, *f.*
Stretch, *a.* celui qui étend; *e* qui sert à étendre, *m.*; barre traversière, *f.*
Strew, *vs.* répandre, semer; joncher, parsemer; saupoudrer; couvrir
Strewment, *m.* tous objets dont on parseme un chemin pour faire honneur à quelqu'un
Striated, *a.* strié, *e*
Stricken, *part. ps. de To strike*
Strickle, *a.* racloir; plane; pierre à aiguiser, *f.*
Strict, *a.* étroit, *e*; serré; tendu; raide; strict, *e*; rigoureux; exprès; ponctuel; sévère, rigide
Strictly, *ad.* strictement; strictement, ponctuellement, à la rigueur; expressément; rigoureusement, avec sévérité
Strictness, *a.* exactitude; ponctualité; rigueur, sévérité, *f.*
Structure, *a.* trait, *m.* atelante; critique, *f.* étrangement, *m.*
Stride, *a.* enjambée, *f.*
 —, *ves.* enjamber; faire une enjambée
Stridulous, *a.* qui rend un son aigu
Strife, *a.* querelle, *f.* débat; désaccord, *m.*
Strifeful, *a.* querelleux, *e*
Strike, *ves.* frapper; pousser; étendre; donner contre; choquer; sonner; toucher; balancer; prendre racine; baliser pavillon; mettre bas; ruser de travailler; racler (du blé); abaliser, amener; — fire, battre le briquet; — one's flag, baliser pavillon; — a bargain, conclure un marché; — saunder, mettre en pièces; — down, abattre; — in into, enfoncer; — off, couper; trancher; abattre; faire partir; effacer; déduire; tirer; s'eloigner; — out, faire sortir en frappant; produire; imaginer; effacer; s'étendre; s'égarer; s'élaner; — through, faire passer à travers; traverser; se manifester; — up, battre (la caisse); jouer (un air); — at, s'attaquer à; choquer; — in with, se joindre à, s'engager du côté de; imiter; — into, pénétrer; — up, encrer à jouer
 1. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce vpe
 a. frappant, *e*; rebelle; tranchant, *e*

String, *a.* ficelle, *f.* cordon, *m.* corde, *f.* fil, *m.* fibre, filandre; vrille, *f.*
 —, *ves.* garnir de cordes; accorder; enfler; bander; fortifier; enfler
Stringed, *a.* à cordes
Stringent, *a.* énergique
Stringhalt, *a.* éparvin, *m.*
Stringless, *a.* sans cordes; sans fibres
Stringy, *a.* fibreux, *se*; filandreux, *se*
Strip, *ves.* dépouiller; spoller; peler; écorcher; dégréer
 — *s.* bande, *f.*
Stripe, *ves.* rayer; fonetter
 — *s.* raie; bande, *f.* coup de fouet, *m.* marque d'un coup de fouet, *f.*
Stripling, *a.* jeune garçon, *m.*
Strive, *ves.* s'efforcer, faire ses efforts; combattre, lutter; être aux prises; disputer; le disputer
Striver, *a.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui s'efforce, lutte, dispute
Stroke, *anc. part. de To strike*
 —, *s.* coup; coup de rame, *e* de pinceau, etc. trait de plume, *m.* barre, *f.* trait; pouvoir, *m.* — of the piston, *s.* course du piston, (ma.) *f.*
 —, *ves.* caresser; traire; — down, frotter doucement; lissier
Stroll, *ves.* errer, rôder, courir; strolling company, *s.* troupe de comédiens ambulants, *f.*
Stroller, *a.* vagabond, *e*; comédien ambulante, *m.* comédienne ambulante, *f.*
Strong, *a.* fort, robuste, vigoureux; énergique; violent; succulent, *e*; spiritueux, *se*; foncé
 — bodied, *a.* trapu; robuste; (vin) qui a du corps
 — fisted, *a.* qui a un poignet vigoureux
 — hold, *s.* place forte, *f.* lieu de sûreté, *m.*
 — set, *a.* solide, bien bâti
 — water, *a.* liqueur forte, *f.*
Strongly, *ad.* fortement, vigoureusement, solidement
Strophe, *a.* strophe, stance, *f.*
Strove, *part. de To strive*
Strow, *s.* Strew
Struck, *part. et part. ps. de To strike*
Structure, *a.* construction, *f.* édifice, *m.* structure, *f.*
Struggle, *ves.* se débattre, se démener; s'efforcer, faire des efforts; lutter; être aux prises
 —, *s.* action de se débattre, *f.* effort, *m.* lutte, *f.* débat, *m.*
Struma, *s.* écouvelles, *f.* pl.
Strumous, *a.* qui a les écouvelles
Strung, *part. et part. ps. de To string*
Strut, *ves.* se pavaner, se carrer, marcher fièrement; s'enfler
 — *s.* démarche arrogante, *f.*
Stub, *ves.* arracher, extirper
 — *s.* souche, *f.* chicot, *m.* racine, *f.* clou cassé, *m.*
Stubbed, *a.* gros et court; trapu; robuste
Stubbedness, *s.* état de ce qui est gros et court, *m.*
Stubble, *s.* chaume, *m.*

Stubborn, *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté, têtu; inflexible, raide; réfractaire; rude, inflexible
Stubbornly, *ad.* obstinément, avec opiniâtreté
Stubbornness, *s.* opiniâtreté, obstination, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
Stubball, *s.* clou cassé, *m.*
Stucco, *s.* stuc, *m.*
Stuck, *part. et part. ps. de To stick*
Stud, *s.* clou à grosse tête, bouton (de chemise), *m.* bossette; lambourde, *f.* haras, *m.* — horse, étalon, *m.*
 —, *ves.* garnir de clous; parer, semer
Student, *a.* étudiant, écolier; homme de lettres, savant, *m.* personne qui étudie, *f.*
Studied, *a.* étudié, compassé; versé dans, qui sait [*f.*
Studier, *s.* personne qui étudie
Studious, *a.* studieux; appliqué; empressé, qui s'étudie à, soigneux, attentif
Studiously, *ad.* studieusement; avec emprossement, soin
Studiousness, *s.* disposition à l'étude, application, *f.*
Study, *s.* étude, *f.* cabinet, *m.* mélancoie, *f.*
 —, *ves.* étudier; s'étudier à
Stuff, *s.* matière, étoffe, *f.* meubles, *m.* ps; ensemblement, *m.* quelq; chose; ballivance; sornettes, *f.* pl. courret, sulf, *m.*
 —, *ves.* rembourrer, remplir; gorger; farcir; empailier; se gorger; boucher; — out, rembourrer; — up, boucher
Stuffing, *s.* action de remplir, de farcir; bourre; étoupe; farce; congestion, *f.*
 — box, *s.* boîte à étouffe, *f.* collet, *m.*
Stultify, *ves.* hébéter; prouver l'aliénation mentale
Stultiloquence, **Stultiloquy**, *s.* sottises, impertinences, *f.* pl.
Stun, *s.* surmout, *m.*
 —, *ves.* frételer, sophistiquer
Stumble, *ves.* broncher, faire un faux pas; choquer; — into, upon, rencontrer par hasard
 —, *s.* faux pas, *m.* méprise, *f.* acrupule, *m.*
Stumber, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui bronche
Stumbling-block, **Stumbling-stock**, *a.* pierre d'achoppement, *f.*
Stump, *s.* souche; écopée, *f.* moignon; chicot; trognon, *m.* borne, *f.*
 —, footed, *a.* pied-bot
Stumpy, *s.* plein de écopées, des chicots; trapu, ramassé
Stun, *ves.* étourdir; assourdir; abasourdir
Stung, *part. et part. ps. de To sting*
Stunk, *part. et part. ps. de To stink*
Stun, *ves.* empêcher la croissance de, rabougir
Stupe, *s.* liège trempé dans un médicament, *m.*
 —, *ves.* fomenteur, bés-àner, *m.* un liège trempé dans un médicament
Stupefaction, *s.* stupéfaction; stupeur, *f.*

Subsultive, Subsultory, *a.* qui bondit, qui saute
 Subsultorily, *ad.* en bondissant
 Subtangent, *s.* sous-tangente, *f.*
 Subtend, *va.* étendre dessous
 Subtense, *s.* sous-tense, *f.*
 Subterfuge, Subterfugous, *a.* qui coule par-dessous
 Subterfuge, *s.* subterfuge, *m.*
 Subterranean, Subterranean, Subterraneous, *a.* souterrain, *e.*
 Subtle, *a.* délié, fin, subtil; aigu, perçant; fin, adroit
 Subtiley, *ad.* d'une manière délicate, fine; subtilement, adroitement
 Subtleness, *s.* subtilité, *f.*
 Subtillate, *va.* subtiliser
 Subtiliation, *s.* subtilisation, *f.*
 Subtilise, *va.* subtiliser
 Subtility, *s.* subtilité, *f.*
 Subtle, *a.* subtil, fin, adroit
 Subtlety, *s.* subtilité, finesse, *f.*
 Subtly, *ad.* subtilement, avec finesse
 Subtract, *va.* soustraire
 Subtraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*
 Subtractend, *s.* nombre à soustraire, *m.*
 Suburb, *s.* faubourg, *m.* banlieue, *f.*
 Suburban, *a.* situé dans un faubourg; qui habite un faubourg
 Subversion, *s.* renversement, *m.* destruction, *f.*
 Subversive, *a.* subversif, *ve*
 Subvert, *va.* renverser, subvertir
 Subvertir, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui renverse
 Subworker, *s.* aide, ouvrier en sous-ordre, *m.*
 Succedaneous, *a.* qui remplace
 Succedaneous, *s.* chose qui en remplace une autre, *f.*
 Succeed, *va.* succéder, suivre; réussir; succéder à; suivre; faire réussir
 Succeeder, *s.* successeur, *m.*
 Success, *s.* succès, *m.* réussite, *f.*
 Successful, *a.* qui réussit, heureux
 Successfully, *ad.* avec succès, heureusement
 Successfulness, *s.* heureuse issue, réussite, *f.*
 Succession, *s.* succession, *f.*
 Successive, *a.* successif, *ve*
 Successively, *ad.* successivement
 Successiveness, *s.* nature successive, propriété de se succéder, *f.*
 Successless, *a.* qui ne réussit pas, malheureux
 Successor, *s.* successeur, *m.*
 Succinct, *a.* succinct, *e.*
 Succinctly, *ad.* succinctement
 Succory, *s.* chlorée, *f.*
 Succour, *va.* secourir, assister; renforcer
 —, *s.* secours, *m.* assistance, *f.* renfort, *m.*
 Succourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui secourt, assiste
 Succourless, *a.* qui manque de secours, abandonné
 Succulency, *s.* nature succulente, *f.*
 Succulent, *a.* succulent, *e.*
 Succumb, *va.* succomber
 Succussion, *s.* action de secouer, *f.*

Such, *a.* tel, telle, même, pareil; — *as.* ceux qui, celles qui
 Suck, *va.* sucer; téter; aspirer; respirer; pomper; absorber; épulser; — *in.* sucer; aspirer; pomper; engloutir; — *out.* up, sucer; pomper; vider
 —, *s.* succion, *f.* sucement, *m.* action de téter, *f.*
 Sucker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui suce, tette; tube; tuyau; piston; rejeton; jet; caeu; sucet, *m.*
 Sucket, *s.* sucrières, *f. pl.*
 Sucking, *a.* qui tette
 — calf, *s.* veau de lait, *m.*
 — pump, *s.* pompe aspirante, *f.*
 — bottle, *s.* biberon, *m.*
 Suckle, *va.* allaiter
 Suckling, *s.* enfant à la mamelle; animal qui tette encore, *m.*
 Suction, *s.* succion, *f.* sucement, *s.* aspiration; absorption, *f.*
 — pipe, *s.* tuyau à succion, sucoir, *m.*
 Sudation, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
 Sudatory, *s.* étuve, *f.*
 Sudden, *a.* soudain, subit, *e.*
 Suddenly, *ad.* subitement, soudain
 Suddenness, *s.* nature subite, soudaine, *f.*
 Sudorific, *a.* & *s.* sudorifique
 Sudorous, *a.* qui transpire, en sueur
 Suds, *s.* eau de savon, *f.*
 Sue, *va.* actionner, poursuivre; tenter une action, demander; solliciter; supplier; s'essayer le bec
 Suet, *s.* graisse, *f.*
 Suet, *s.* composé de graisse
 Suffer, *va.* souffrir, supporter; subir; permettre; tolérer
 Sufferable, *a.* supportable; tolérable
 Sufferably, *ad.* d'une manière supportable
 Sufferance, *s.* action de souffrir; souffrance, peine; patience; tolérance, *f.*
 Sufferer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui souffre, qui est lésé, qui permet, tolère; victime, *f.* malade, *m.*
 Suffering, *s.* action de souffrir; souffrance; peine, *f.*
 Suffice, *va.* fournir, donner, procurer; suffire
 Sufficiency, *s.* nature suffisante; ce qui suffit, assez; capacité; suffisance, — (self-) soits vanité, *f.*
 Sufficient, *a.* suffisant, *e.* assez; capable
 Sufficiently, *ad.* suffisamment
 Suffocate, *va.* suffoquer, étouffer
 Suffocation, *s.* suffocation, *f.*
 Suffocative, *a.* suffocant, *e.*
 Suffragan, *s.* suffragant, *m.*
 Suffragate, *va.* s'accorder, être en harmonie
 Suffrage, *s.* suffrage, *m.*
 Suffumigation, *s.* suffumigation, fumigation, *f.*
 Suffuse, *va.* baigner, couvrir, répandre sur
 Suffusion, *s.* action de répandre sur, *f.* épanchement, *m.*

Sugar, *s.* sucre; sel, *m.*
 —, *va.* sucrer; adoucir
 — baker, *s.* raffineur, *m.*
 — candy, *s.* sucre candi, *m.*
 — cane, *s.* canne à sucre, *f.*
 — loaf, *s.* pain de sucre, *m.*
 — plum, *s.* dragée, *f.*
 Sugary, *a.* sucré, *e.*; saccharin, *e.* qui aime le sucre
 Suggest, *va.* suggérer
 Suggestion, *s.* suggestion, *f.* exposé, *m.*
 Suicide, *s.* suicide, *m.*
 Suit, *s.* assortiment, *m.* suite, demande, prière; cour, recherche, *f.* hommage, *m.* action (en justice), *f.* — of clothes, habillement complet; — of hangings, tenture; — of cards, couleur, *f.*
 —, *va.* assortir, approprier; convenir à; s'accorder, aller; accommoder, contenter; habiller; — cards, séparer les cartes par couleur
 Suitable, *a.* convenable; propre; qui sied, qui va; qui est en rapport
 Suitableness, *s.* nature convenable, *f.* accord, *m.*
 Suitably, *ad.* convenablement; en rapport
 Suite, *s.* suite, *f.*
 Suitor, *s.* prétendant, postulant, aspirant, *e.*; supplicant, *e.*; plâdeur, *se.* *m.* aspirant, *m.*
 Sultres, *s.* suppliantes, *f.*
 Suleated, *a.* sillonné, *e.*
 Sulkiness, *s.* humeur bourrue, chagrine, acariâtre, *f.* air sombre, morose, *m.* maussaderie, bouderie, *f.*
 Sulky, *a.* de mauvaise humeur, morose, sombre, chagrin, maussade, qui boude
 Sullen, *a.* de mauvaise humeur, morose, sombre, maussade, chagrin; revêche, acariâtre; opiniâtre
 Sulley, *ad.* d'une humeur bourrue, chagrine, acariâtre, maussadement; d'un air morose, sombre; avec opiniâtreté
 Sulleness, *s.* air sombre, chagrin, morose, *m.* maussaderie; humeur acariâtre, revêche, intraitable; opiniâtreté, *f.*
 Sulless, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
 Sully, *va.* salir; souiller; ternir
 Sulphate, *s.* sulfate, *m.*
 Sulphur, *s.* soufre, *m.*
 —, Sulphurate, *va.* soufrer
 Sulphure, Sulphuret, *s.* sulfure, *m.*
 Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *s.* Sulphureousness, *s.* nature sulfurée, *f.*
 Sulphuric, *s.* sulfurique
 Sulphury, *a.* soufre; sulfureux, *se.*
 Sultan, *s.* sultan, *m.*
 Sultans, Sultanness, *s.* sultane, *f.*
 Sultriness, *s.* chaleur étouffante, *f.*
 Sultry, *a.* étouffant, *e.*
 Sum, *s.* somme, *f.* total, *m.* substance, *f.* comble, *m.*
 —, *va.* compter, supputer; — up, récapituler, résumer
 Sumless, *a.* incombable
 Summarily, *ad.* sommairement, *on* substance

Summary, *s.* sommaire
 —, *s.* sommaire; résumé, *m.*
 Sumner, *s.* été; sommier; pillow, *m.*
 Summerhouse, *s.* pavillon; berceau, kiosk, *m.*
 Summerseat, *m.*
 Summerset, *s.* saut périlleux, *m.*
 Summit, *s.* sommet, *m.* cime, *f.* crible, *m.*
 Summon, *ea.* assigner, citer; convoquer; mander; appeler; sommer
 Summoner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assigne, convoque, appelle, somme; huissier, *m.*
 Summons, *s.* assignation, citation; convocation; sommation, *f.* appel, *m.* [*m.* Sumpter, *s.* cheval de somme, Sumption, *s.* action de prendre, Sumptuary, *s.* somptuaire [*f.* Sumptuously, *s.* somptuosité, *f.* Sumptuous, *s.* somptueux, *se* Sumptuously, *ad.* somptueusement [*sité, f.* Sumptuousness, *s.* somptuosité, *m.* soleil, *m.* — *ea.* chauffer ou sécher au soleil
 Sunbeam, *s.* rayon de soleil, *m.*
 Sunbat, *s.* échauffé par les rayons du soleil
 Sunbright, *s.* brillant comme un soleil
 Sunburning, *s.* action du soleil sur la peau, *f.* coup de soleil, *m.*
 Sunburnt, *s.* bruni par le soleil, basané, *e*
 Sunclad, *s.* éclatant, brillant, radieux
 Sunday, *s.* dimanche, *m.*
 Sunder, *ea.* séparer, diviser, partager
 Sundial, *s.* cadran, solaire, *m.*
 Sundry, *s.* plusieurs, divers
 Sung, *prés. et part. ps de To sing* [*sink* Sunk, *prés. et part. ps de To sunless, a.* sans soleil
 Sunlike, *a.* semblable au soleil
 Sunny, *s.* de soleil; brillant comme le soleil; éclairé par le soleil; où donne le soleil
 Sunproof, *s.* impénétrable aux rayons du soleil
 Sunrise, Sunrising, *s.* lever du soleil, *m.*
 Sunset, *s.* coucher du soleil, *m.*
 Sunshine, *s.* clarté du soleil, *f.* le soleil, *m.*
 Sunshiny, *a.* éclairé par le soleil
 Sup, *ea.* boire (par gorgées); donner à souper; souper — *s.* gorgée, *f.*
 Superable, *a.* surmontable
 Superableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est surmontable, *f.*
 Superabound, *ea.* surabonder; avoir de reste
 Superabundance, *s.* surabondance, *f.*
 Superabundant, *a.* surabondant, *e*
 Superabundantly, *ad.* surabondamment
 Superadd, *ea.* surajouter
 Superaddition, *s.* addition nouvelle, *f.*
 Superadvent, *a.* qui sert à
 Superadvent, *ea.* rendre impropre au service à cause de l'âge

Superannuation, *s.* état de celui que son âge rend impropre au service, *m.*
 Superb, *s.* superbe
 Supercargo, *s.* subrécargue, *m.*
 Supercellial, *a.* placé au-dessus du firmament
 Supercellious, *s.* altier, hautain, impérieux
 Supercelliously, *ad.* d'un air impérieux, altier
 Supercelliousness, *s.* air impérieux, altier, hautain, *m.*
 Superescence, *s.* exorollescence nouvelle, *f.*
 Supereminence, Supereminency, *s.* prééminence, *f.*
 Supereminent, *a.* éminent au suprême degré
 Supererogate, *ea.* faire plus qu'on n'est obligé
 Supererogation, *s.* surrogation, *f.*
 Supererogatory, *a.* surrogatoire [*lent, e*
 Superexcellent, *s.* très excellent
 Superexcescence, *s.* exorollescence, *f.*
 Superfète, *ea.* concevoir après une première conception [*f.*
 Superfétation, *s.* superfétation
 Superficial, *a.* superficiel, le
 Superficiality, *s.* nature superficielle, *f.* [*ment*
 Superficially, *ad.* superficiellement
 Superficialness, *s.* nature superficielle, *f.* [*face, f.*
 Superficies, *s.* superficie, sur-
 Superfine, *a.* superfine, *e*
 Superfluitant, *a.* qui surnage
 Superfluity, *s.* superfluité, *f.*
 Superfluous, *s.* superflus, *e*
 Superfluousness, *s.* superfluité
 Superfluous, *s.* superflus, *m.* [*f.*
 Superincumbent, *a.* superposé, *e*
 Superinduce, *ea.* ajouter
 Superinduction, *s.* addition, *f.*
 Superintend, *ea.* surveiller, inspecter
 Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.* inspection, surveillance, *f.*
 Superintendant, *s.* inspecteur, surveillant, *m.*
 Superior, *a.* supérieur, *e*
 —, *s.* supérieur, *s.* *m.*
 Superiority, *s.* supériorité, *f.*
 Superlative, *a.* superlatif; supérieur, éminent, suprême —, *s.* superlatif, *m.*
 Superlatively, *ad.* au superlatif; au suprême degré
 Superlativeness, *s.* état de ce qui est au suprême degré, *m.*
 Superlunar, *a.* au-dessus de la lune
 Supernal, *s.* en haut; céleste
 Supernatant, *s.* qui surnage
 Supernatation, *s.* action de surnager, *f.*
 Supernatural, *a.* surnaturel, le
 Supernaturally, *ad.* d'une manière surnaturelle
 Supernumerary, *s.* surnuméraire; superflu
 Superproportion, *s.* surplus de proportion, *m.*
 Superreflection, *s.* double réflexion, *f.*
 Superscribe, *ea.* écrire dessus
 Superscription, *s.* suscription, *f.*
 Supersede, *ea.* remplacer, rendre inutile; suspendre; casser, destituer; surseoir à

Supersedes, *s.* arrêt de suris, *m.*
 Superstition, *s.* superstition, *f.*
 Superstitious, *a.* superstitieux, *m.* [*tiensement*
 Superstitiously, *ad.* superstitieusement
 Superstrain, *ea.* tendre à l'excès, forcer [*aus*
 Superstruct, *ea.* construire des-
 Superstruction, *s.* construction faite par-dessus *qc.*, *f.*
 Superstructive, *a.* construit par-dessus
 Superstructure, *s.* construction faite par-dessus *qc.*, *f.*
 Supersubstantial, *a.* substantiel au suprême degré [*perflu*
 Supervacaneous, *a.* inutile, super-
 Supervacaneously, *ad.* inutilement [*té, f.*
 Supervacaneousness, *s.* inutilité
 Supervene, *ea.* survenir; venir à l'improviste
 Supervenient, *s.* qui survient; additionnel [*venir, f.*
 Supervention, *s.* action de sur-
 Supervise, *ea.* inspecter, surveiller; revoir, réviser
 Supervisor, *s.* inspecteur, surveillant, *m.*
 Supervive, *m.* survivre
 Supination, *s.* posture de celui qui est couché sur le dos, supination, *f.*
 Supine, *a.* couché sur le dos; nonchalant, indolent —, *s.* supin, *m.*
 Supinely, *ad.* sur le dos; nonchalamment
 Supineness, Supinity, *s.* posture d'un homme couché sur le dos; nonchalance, indolence, *f.* [*les pieds*
 Suppedaneous, *a.* placé sous
 Supper, *s.* souper, *m.* (The Lord's), la Sainte Cène, *f.*
 Supperless, *a.* qui ne soupe pas; sans souper
 Supplant, *ea.* supplanter, couper l'herbe sous le pied
 Supplanter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui supplante
 Supple, *a.* souple —, *ea.* assouplir; s'assouplir
 Supplement, *s.* supplément, *m.*
 Supplemental, Supplementary, *a.* supplémentaire
 Suppleness, *s.* souplesse, *f.*
 Supplicatory, *s.* ce qui supplie à
 Suppliant, *a.* suppliant, *e;* *soumis, e* [*su-*
 —, Suppliant, *s.* suppliant, *e;*
 Supplicate, *ea.* supplier
 Supplication, *s.* supplication;
 Supplique, *f.*
 Supply, *ea.* fournir, donner; remplir; occuper —, *a.* ce qui fait cesser le besoin
 provision, fouraiture, *f.* *provisionnement; secours, renfort, m.*
 Support, *ea.* soutenir; nourrir, nourrir; appuyer; supporter, *sup-*
 —, *s.* action de soutenir, applui, *m.* [*ance, f.* *entree*
 Supportable, *a.* supportable, *f.*
 Supportableness, supportability, *s.* supportabilité, *f.*
 Supportance, *s.* *so*
 Supporter, *s.* soutien, applui, *m.*
 Supportable, *a.* supportable, *f.*
 Supportal, *s.* *sup-*

Sweater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jure
 Sweat, *s.* sueur, *f.* sueurs, *f. pl.*
 —, *con.* suer, transpirer; travailler; faire suer; — out, faire passer une maladie à force de transpirer
 Sweater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui sue
 Sweaty, *s.* en sueur; qui fait suer, pénible
 Sweep, *con.* balayer; ramoner; passer légèrement le doigt sur une corde; passer rapidement; aller au grand galop; voler à tire-d'aile; draguer; — away, off, emporter, enlever;
 — round, faire le tour de
 —, *s.* action de balayer, *f.* balayage; ramonage; ramoner; parcourir; cours; passage rapide; ravage; tour, *m.* courbe; bascule; aile de moulin, *f.*
 — net, *s.* épervier, *m.*
 Sweepings, *s.* balayures, *f. pl.*
 Sweepstake, *s.* celui qui gagne tout, *m.* course où un seul parieur gagne toutes les mises, *f.*
 Sweepy, *s.* qui passe rapidement; rapide; impétueux; qui marche sûrement; qui serpente
 Sweet, *s.* doux, ce; qui plait au goût, à l'odorat, à l'oreille, à la vue, au toucher; sucré; frais
 —, *s.* douceur, *f.* plaisir, agré-
 ment; *m.* bonne odeur; substance sucrée, *f.* mon cher, ma chère
 Sweetbread, *s.* ris de veau, *m.*
 Sweetbriar, *s.* églantier odorifé-
 rant, *m.*
 Sweetbroom, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
 Sweeten, *con.* adoucir; sucrer; édulcorer; purifier; calmer
 Sweetener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit, purifie
 Sweetheart, *s.* amant, *m.* amante, *f.*
 Sweeting, *s.* pomme Saint Jean; douceur, *f.*
 Sweetish, *s.* douceâtre
 Sweetly, *ad.* doucement; agré-
 ablement
 Sweetmeat, *s.* confitures; su-
 ceries, *f. pl.*
 Sweetness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
 Swell, *con.* enfler; s'enfler; gonfler; enorgueillir; ag-
 graver; grossir; s'élever; croître; s'enorgueillir; se pavanner; — out, bomber; bouffer
 —, *s.* enflure, *f.* gonflement; buffet d'orgue, *m.* élévation (du son), *f.* monticule; dandy de bas étage, *m.* — of the sea, la houle, *f.*
 Swelling, *s.* enflure, tumeur; proéminence, *f.* bombement; transport, *m.*
 Swelter, *con.* brûler, griller; étouffer de chaleur
 Sweltry, *s.* étouffant, *e.*
 Swept, *prés. et part. pa. de To sweep*
 Swerve, *con.* errer; rôder; s'écarter, se détourner; grimper en tournant
 Swift, *s.* vif, rapide; vite, prompt

Swift, *s.* martinet; lézard; dé-
 vidoir; courant, *m.*
 Swiftly, *ad.* rapidement, vite, promptement
 Swiftness, *s.* vitesse, rapidité, célérité, promptitude, *f.*
 Swig, *con.* boire à longs traits
 Swill, *con.* boire à longs traits; enivrer; laver
 —, *s.* long trait, grand coup, *m.* lavure de vaisselle, *f.*
 Swiller, *s.* grand buveur, *m.*
 Swim, *con.* nager; surnager; passer à la nage; avoir des vertiges; — away, se sauver à la nage; — across, over, traverser à la nage
 —, *s.* vessie de poisson, *f.*
 Swimmer, *s.* nageur, *se, m. f.*
 Swimmingly, *ad.* aisément, en se jouant; rondement
 Swine, *s.* cochon, porc, pour-
 ceau, *m.*
 Swinebread, *s.* pain de pour-
 ceau, *m.* truffe, *f.*
 Swineherd, *s.* porcher, *m.*
 Swinepipe, *s.* ansounet, *m.*
 Swing, *con.* balancer; faire flotter, agiter; se balancer; flotter dans l'air; — about, tourner
 —, *s.* mouvement de ce qui flotte en l'air, balancement, *m.* secousse; inclination, *f.* penchant, *m.* escarpolette, *f.*
 Swinge, *con.* fouetter; punir
 Swinger, *s.* celui qui balance, agite, secoue, *m.*
 Swinging, *s.* d'un volume ex-
 traordinaire
 Swingingly, *ad.* d'une dimen-
 sion extraordinaire
 Swinish, *s.* de cochon; mal-
 propre; grossier
 Swiss, *s.* Suisse, *m. f.*
 Switch, *s.* housaine, badine;
 aiguille (rall), *f.*
 Swivel, *s.* anneau mobile;
 pterrier, *m.*
 Switzer, *s.* Suisse, *m.*
 Swollen, *part. pa. de To swell*
 Swoon, *con.* s'évanouir, tomber en syncope
 —, *s.* évanouissement, *m.* syn-
 cope, *f.*
 Swoop, *s.* action d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie, *f.*
 —, *con.* fondre sur; enlever
 Sword, *s.* épée, *f.*
 — bearer, *s.* celui qui porte l'épée, *m.*
 — belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.*
 — grass, *s.* glandeur, *m.*
 Sworded, *s.* armé d'une épée
 — player, *s.* tireur, *m.*
 Swordsman, *s.* guerrier, *m.*
 Swore, *prés. de To swear*
 Sworn, *part. pa. de To swear*
 Swum, *prés. et part. pa. de To swim* (swim)
 Swung, *prés. et part. pa. de To swing*
 Sybarite, *s.* sybarite, *m.*
 Sycamore, *s.* sycamore, *m.*
 Sycophant, *s.* sycophante, flatteur, *m.*
 Sycophantic, *s.* de sycophante
 Syllabic, Syllabical, *s.* syl-
 labique
 Syllabically, *ad.* par syllabes
 Syllable, syllabe, *f.*
 —, *con.* articuler, prononcer
 Syllabus, *s.* résumé, *m.*
 Syllogism, *s.* syllogisme, *m.*
 Syllogistic, Syllogistical, *s.* syllogistique

Syllogistically, *ad.* en forme de syllogisme
 Syllogize, *con.* raisonner par syllogismes
 Sylvan, *s.* des bois, des forêts
 —, *s.* sylvain, *m.*
 Symbol, *s.* symbole, *m.*
 Symbolical, *s.* symbolique
 Symbolically, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière symbolique
 Symbolization, *s.* action de faire représenter comme symbole, *f.*
 Symbolize, *con.* faire repré-
 senter comme symbole; sym-
 boliser
 Symmetrical, *s.* symétrique
 Symmetrist, *s.* esclave de la symétrie, *m.*
 Symmetrise, *con.* disposer sym-
 étriquement
 Symmetry, *s.* symétrie, *f.*
 Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *s.* sympathique
 Sympathetically, *ad.* d'une manière sympathique
 Sympathize, *con.* sympathiser; compatir
 Sympathy, *s.* sympathie, *f.*
 Symphonious, *s.* harmonieux, *m.*
 —, *s.*
 Symphony, *s.* symphonie, *f.*
 Symposiac, *s.* de table
 Symptom, *s.* symptôme, *m.*
 Symptomatic, Symptomatical, *s.* symptomatique
 Symptomatically, *ad.* comme symptôme
 Synagogue, *s.* synagogue, *f.*
 Synalepha, *s.* synaléphe, *f.*
 Synchroinal, *s.* synchrone
 Synchroism, *s.* synchroisme, *m.*
 Synchronous, *s.* synchrone
 Syncope, *s.* syncope, *f.*
 Synoplist, *s.* faiseur de syn-
 copes, *m.*
 Synecdoche, *s.* synecdoque, *f.*
 Synod, *s.* synode, *m.* conjonction (des corps célestes), *f.*
 Synodal, Synodic, Synodical, *s.* synodal; synodique
 Synodically, *ad.* synodalement
 Synonym, *s.* synonyme, *m.*
 Synonymise, *con.* exprimer en synonymes
 Synonymous, *s.* synonyme
 Synonymy, *s.* synonymie, *f.*
 Synopsis, *s.* résumé synopti-
 que, *m.*
 Synoptical, *s.* synoptique
 Syntactical, *s.* syntaxique
 Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.* syntaxe, *f.*
 Synthesis, *s.* synthèse, *f.*
 Synthetic, *s.* synthétique
 Syphon, *s.* alphon, *m.*
 Syren, *s.* sirène, *f.*
 Syringe, *s.* seringue, *f.*
 —, *con.* serigner
 Syrtis, *s.* syrte, *f.* sable mou-
 vant, *m.*
 System, *s.* système, *m.*
 Systematical, *s.* systématique
 Systematically, *ad.* systéma-
 tiquement
 Systematize, *con.* réduire en système
 Systole, *s.* systole, *f.*
 Sythe, *s.* faux, *f.*
 Syzygy, *s.* syzygie, *f.*

T

T, s. t, m.
 Tabby, s. tabis, m. moire, f.
 —, s. tacheté, moucheté, ta-
 —, *es.* moirer. [véld
 Tabefaction, s. amaigrisse-
 ment, m. [sécher
 Tabefy, *es.* maigrir, *es.* des-
 Tabernacle, s. tabernacle, m.
 Tabid, s. qui dépérit, atteint
 de marasme, tabide
 Tabidness, s. dépérissement,
 marasme, m.
 Tablature, s. peinture à fres-
 que; tablature, f.
 Table, s. table, f. plateau, m.
 tablette, f. — of rates, tarif,
 m. —, *pi.* trictrac, m.
 —, *esm.* recevoir à sa table,
 faire une liste de; entailler;
 manger à la table de qq.
 —book, s. tablettes, f. pl.
 —cloth, s. nappe, f.
 —land, s. plateau, m.
 Tabler, s. pensionnaire, m.
 Tablet, s. petite table; tab-
 lette; tablettes, f. pl.
 Tabour, s. tambourin, m.
 Tabourer, s. celui qui joue du
 tambourin, m.
 Tabouret, s. tambourin, m.
 Tabourine, s. tambourin, m.
 Tabret, s. tambourin, m.
 Tabouir, s. en forme de table;
 disposé en tables; en plaque
 Tabulate, *es.* disposer en
 tables; tailler en plaque
 une
 Tacit, s. tacite
 Tacitly, *ad.* tacitement
 Taciturn, s. taciturne
 Taciturnity, s. taciturnité, f.
 Tack, *esm.* joindre, assembler,
 accoupler, clouer; — about,
 virer de bord
 —, s. broquette; amure; action
 de virer de bord, f. (To hold),
es. durer
 Tackle, s. cordages, m. pl. mou-
 sie, f. palan, m. ustensiles,
 m. pl. attirail, m.
 Tackled, s. de cordes
 Tackling, s. cordages; ustens-
 iles, m. pl. attirail, m.
 Tact, s. tact, m.
 Tactful, *ad.* s. qui concerne
 la tactique
 Tactics, s. tactique, f.
 Tactile, s. tactile
 Tactility, s. qualité tactile, f.
 Taction, s. tact, toucher, m.
 Taddle, s. tétard, m.
 Ta'en, *contr.* de Taken
 Taffetas, s. taffetas, m.
 Tag, s. ferret, m. aiguillette, f.
 —, *es.* ferrer; mettre au bout;
 ajouter
 Tag-rag, s. canaille, f.
 Tall, s. queue, f. derrière; fêau
 de balance. m. substitution, f.
 — piece, s. cul de lampe, f.
 Talled, s. us. en comp. (Long),
 qui a une longue queue
 Tallie, s. substitution, f.
 Tallor, s. tailleur, m.
 Taint, *esm.* imprégner; gâter,
 corrompre; tacher, souiller;
 se gâter; être corrompu

Taint, s. teinte, infection; cor-
 ruption; tache; nétrissure;
 action de convaincre d'un
 crime; araigné, f.
 Taintless, s. sans tache, pur
 Tainture, s. tache, souillure, f.
 Take, *esm.* prendre; saisir;
 recevoir; mener, conduire;
 porter; louer; arrêter; se
 réfugier dans; tendre, aller;
 réusir; plaie; — a thing
 kindly of, savoir bon gré de
 qq. à; — leap, sauter, — a
 run, courir; — a walk, faire
 une promenade; — again,
 reprendre; — along with,
 emmener; emporter; — away,
 ôter, enlever; — down, de-
 scendre, décrocher; détendre,
 abatre; réduire; prendre
 note de: — from, ôter, priver
 de; — in, prendre; embras-
 ser; comprendre; recevoir;
 enclorre; resserrer; entrer;
 server; admettre; faire en-
 trer; duper; — off, ôter, en-
 lever; supprimer; détour-
 ner; contrefaire; — out,
 tirer, arracher; faire sortir;
 promener; — to pieces, met-
 tre en pièces; — up, tirer,
 lever; ramasser; entrepren-
 dre; occuper, remplir; arrê-
 ter; emprunter; reprendre;
 — after, imiter; ressembler;
 — away, desservir. — in, di-
 minuer sa dépense; — on,
 se chagriner; — to, se reti-
 rer; se réfugier; s'adonner,
 s'appliquer; recourir; — up,
 s'arrêter; — up with, se con-
 tenter de; s'attacher à
 Taken, *part.* *ps.* de To take
 Taker, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui
 prend
 Taking, s. saisissement, m.
 transe; action de prendre, f.
 Tale, s. talt, m.
 Tale, s. conte, m. historiette, f.
 rapport; mensonge; compte,
 nombre, m.
 — bearer, s. rapporteur, *es.* *mf.*
 — bearing, s. action de faire
 des rapports, f. [sein
 Talent, s. talent, m. écoss. des-
 Talisman, s. talisman, m.
 Talismanic, s. de talisman
 Talk, *es.* parler; causer; con-
 verser, jaser
 —, s. action de parler; conver-
 sation, f. entretien; bruit;
 caquet, m.
 Talkative, s. causeur, se; ba-
 vard, s. loquace
 Talkativeness, s. loquacité, f.
 Talker, s. celui, m. qui parle,
 Talky, s. de talt (cause, babille)
 Tall, s. grand, haut
 Tallage, s. taille, f. impôt, m.
 Tallow, s. suif, m.
 —, *es.* suivre, mettre une peau
 en suif; engraisir
 — chandler, s. fabricant de
 chandelles, m.
 Tally, s. taille, f.
 —, *es.* marquer sur la taille;
 adapter; ajouter; border;
 cadrer, se rapporter; répon-
 Talmud, s. Talmud, m. [dre
 Tallness, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.
 Talon, s. serre, griffe, m.
 Tamarind, s. tamarin, m.
 Tamarisk, s. tamaris, m.
 Tambarino, s. tambourin; tam-
 bour de basque, tamis, m.

Tame, s. apprivoisé, privé;
 domestique; mou, pusilla-
 nime, soumis
 —, *es.* apprivoiser; dompter;
 subjugué
 Tamable, s. qu'on peut appri-
 voiser, dompter
 Tame, *ad.* mollement, avec
 pusillanimité; avec soumis-
 sion
 Tameness, s. qualité de l'ani-
 mal apprivoisé; mollesse,
 pusillanimité; soumission, f.
 Tamer, s. celui qui apprivoise,
 dompte, subjugué, m.
 Tamper, *es.* prendre des re-
 mède; faire des essais; se
 mêler de; tâcher de gagner;
 pratiquer; composer; pactiser
 Tan, *es.* tanner; hâler
 — house, s. tannerie, f.
 — pit, — vat, s. fosse, f.
 Tang, s. pot fort, mauvais
 gât; déboire; god; ce qui
 pique, blesse; son aigu, m.
 —, *es.* rendre un son aigu;
 cliquer
 Tangent, s. tangente, f.
 Tangibility, s. tangibilité, f.
 Tangible, s. tangible
 Tangle, *es.* mêler; entor-
 tiller; embrouiller; embar-
 rasser; faire tomber dans un
 piège; se mêler; s'embrouil-
 ler; s'entortiller; s'embar-
 rasser
 —, s. tresse, f.
 Tank, s. réservoir; bassin, m.
 Tankard, s. grand pot, m.
 Tanner, s. tanneur, m.
 Tansy, s. tanaisie, f.
 Tantalise, *es.* inspirer un désir
 qu'on ne peut satisfaire;
 mettre au supplice
 Tantalism, s. supplice de Tan-
 tale; désir qu'on ne peut
 satisfaire, m.
 Tantalism, s. équivalent
 Tap, *esm.* frapper légèrement;
 taper; mettre en perce; faire
 une ponction à; inciser; ta-
 rauder; pivoter
 —, s. tafe, f. coup léger; robi-
 net, m. canelle; canule;
 taraud, m.
 — house, s. cabaret, m.
 — room, s. tabagie, f.
 Tape, s. ruban de fil, lacet, m.
 — worm, s. ver solitaire, m.
 Taper, s. bougie, f. clerge, m.
 —, s. conique, pyramidal; effi-
 lée; s. clavette
 —, *es.* aller en diminuant, se
 terminer en pointe, former
 un cône
 Tapestry, s. tapisserie, f.
 Taproot, s. pivot, m.
 Taper, s. cabaretier, m.
 Tar, s. goudron, m. — Jack-tar,
 matelot, marin, m.
 —, *es.* goudronner
 Tarantula, s. tarantule, f.
 Tardily, *ad.* lentement; avec
 indolence; tardivement
 Tardiness, *ad.* s. lenteur;
 indolence, f. retard, m. tar-
 diveté, f.
 Tardy, s. lent; indolent; pares-
 seux; tardif; en retard; en
 faute; inattentif
 —, *es.* retarder
 Tare, s. ivraie; vesce; tare,
 —, *es.* tarer; rabatre la tare
 Targe, Target, s. bouclier, m.
 cible, f. but, m.

Tarif, *s.* tarif, *m.*
 Tarnish, *con.* ternir; sétrir; *se* ternir; *se* sétrir
 Tarpwaling, *s.* toile goudronnée, *f.* matelot, *m.*
 Tarpelan, *a.* — rock, *s.* roche
 Tarpéenne, *f.*
 Tarragon, *s.* estragon, *f.*
 Tarrance, *s.* retard, *m.*
 Tarry, *s.* basset; celui qui tarde, *m.* [né, e
 Tarry, *a.* de goudron; goudron—, *con.* tarder; rester; demeurer
 Tarsel, *s.* tiercelet, *m.*
 Tart, *s.* algre, acide, piquant, vert, e
 —, *s.* tourte, *f.*
 Tartan, *s.* tartan, *m.*
 Tartane, *s.* tartane, *f.*
 Tartar, *s.* tartre; Tartare; méchant diable; enfer, *m.*
 Tartarean, *a.* infernal, e, du Tartare
 Tartareous, *a.* de Tartre
 Tartaric, *s.* Tartare; tartrique
 Tartarise, *con.* imprégner de tartre
 Tartarous, *a.* de tartre
 Tartly, *ad.* aigrement, avec algreur, vertement
 Tartness, *s.* algreur, *f.*
 Task, *s.* tâche; (to take to), *con.* gronder; gourmander
 —, *con.* donner une tâche à
 Tasker, Taskmaster, *s.* celui, *m.* qui donne une tâche
 Tasse, *s.* gland; signet; faucon mâle, *m.*
 Tassellé, *a.* garni de glands
 Tastable, *a.* qu'on peut goûter; savoureux, *se*
 Taste, *con.* goûter; essayer; avoir un goût; sentir
 —, *s.* gustation, *m.* goût, *m.* saveur, *f.* petit morceau, *m.* goutte, *f.*
 Tasted, *a.* usité en comp. (III-), qui a mauvais goût
 Tasteful, *a.* de haut goût; savoureux; de bon goût
 Tasteless, *a.* fade, insipide
 Tastelessness, *s.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*
 Taster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui goûte, *essai, m.*
 Tatter, *con.* mettre en loques, en lambeaux, en pièces
 —, *s.* hillon, lambeau, *m.* loque, *f.* [goût
 Tasty, *a.* qui a du goût; de bon
 Tattle, *con.* babiller, caqueter
 —, *s.* caquet, babill, caquetage, *m.* [teur, *se, m/f.*
 Tattler, *s.* babillard, e; caquetatout, *s.* retraite, *f.* tatouage, —, *con.* tatouer [ma.
 Taught, *prés et part. pa. de To* teach; enseigné; (ma.), tendu, raide
 Taunt, *con.* insulter
 —, *s.* insulte, *f.*
 Taunter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui insulte
 Tauntingly, *ad.* d'une manière insultante
 Tautological, *s.* tautologique
 Tautologist, *s.* celui qui fait des tautologies, *m.*
 Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *f.*
 Tautophony, *s.* répétition du même son, *f.*
 Tavern, *s.* taverne, *f.* hôtel, *m.*
 —, *keeper, s.* maître d'un hôtel, *m.*

Taw, *con.* passer en mégie
 —, *s.* bille, *f.*
 Tawdriness, *s.* parure de mauvais goût, *f.* clinquant, faux brillant, *m.*
 Tawdry, *a.* qui a un éclat de mauvais goût
 Tawer, *s.* mégiasier, *m.*
 Tawny, *a.* basané, bruni, hâlé
 Tax, *s.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.*
 —, *con.* taxer, imposer; accuser, blâmer
 Taxable, *a.* imposable; qu'on peut taxer
 Taxation, *s.* taxation, *f.*
 Taxer, *s.* celui qui taxe, imposer; taxateur, *m.*
 Tea, *s.* thé, *m.* infusion, *f.*
 — board, *s.* plateau à thé, *m.*
 — cup, *s.* tasse à thé, *f.*
 — garden, *s.* guinguette, *f.*
 — kettle, *s.* bouilloire, *f.*
 — party, *s.* un thé, *m.*
 — pot, *s.* théière, *f.*
 — spoon, *s.* cuiller (à thé), (à café), *f.*
 — tree, *s.* arbre à thé, *m.*
 Teach, *con.* enseigner, apprendre, montrer; donner des leçons
 Teachable, *a.* docile
 Teachableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*
 Teacher, *s.* maître, professeur, *m.* maîtresse, *f.*
 Tead, *s.* torche, *f.*
 Teague, *s.* Irlandais (terme de mépris)
 Teal, *s.* sarcelle, *f.*
 Tease, *s.* arcelage; chariot, *m.*
 —, *con.* atteler
 Tear, *s.* larme, *f.*
 —, *s.* déchirure, *f.* — and wear, dégâts, *m.* pl. avaries, *f.*
 —, *con.* déchirer; lacérer; désoler; se désoler, tempêter, se détacher; — to pieces, mettre en pièces; déchirer à belles dents; — away, from, off, out, up, down, arracher
 Tearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déchire, qui tempête
 Tearfalling, *s.* qui verse des larmes, sensible
 Tearful, *a.* qui pleure, en larmes
 Tearless, *a.* sans larmes; insensible, (mil) *see*
 Tease, *con.* tourmenter, contrarier, taquiner, faire enrager; peigner; carder
 Teasel, *s.* carde, *f.* peigne, *m.*
 Teaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tourmente, taquine, importune
 Teat, *s.* tette, *f.*
 Teatotalter, *s.* membre d'une société de tempérance, *m.*
 Technical, *a.* technique
 Techy, *a.* chagrin, fâcheux, morose, d'une humeur difficile
 Tectonic, *s.* d'architecture
 Ted, *con.* éparpiller
 Tedder, *s.* attache, *f.*
 Teddous, *a.* ennuyeux, ennuyant, fatigant; lent, impatientant; [ennuyouse
 Tediously, *ad.* d'une manière Tediousement, *s.* nature ennuyouse; lenteur qui impatiente, *f.*
 Term, *con.* concevoir, se féconder; produire en abondance; regorger; fourmiller; être

plein de; produire; enfanter; répandre; jeter
 Teemer, *s.* celle, *f.* ce qui enfante, met au monde, produit
 Teemful, *a.* fécond; fertile; abondant, e
 Teemless, *a.* stérile, infécond, e
 Teens, *s.* années depuis treize jusqu'à vingt, *f.* pl.
 Tegument, *s.* tégument, *m.*
 Teeth, *pl. de* Tooth
 Tell, Tell-tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
 Teint, *s.* teinte, *f.* coup de pinceau, *m.*
 Telegraph, *s.* télégraphe, *m.* — (electric) télégraphe électrique, *m.*
 Telegraphic, Telegraphical, *a.* télégraphique
 Telescope, *s.* télescope, *m.* longue vue, *f.*
 Telescopical, *a.* de télescope; qu'on ne voit qu'avec le télescope
 Tell, *con.* dire; conter, raconter; faire savoir; informer; porter; rapporter; compter; reconnaître, distinguer; discerner; — abroad, divulguer, publier; — out, compter, payer; — of, dire, raconter, publier; faire un rapport
 Teller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui raconte; conteur, *se, m/f.* compteur; receveur de l'échiquier, *m.* (Fortune-), diseur, *se.* de bonne aventure, *m/f.*
 Telltale, *s.* rapporteur, *se;* indiscret, etc; compteur, *m.*
 Temerarious, *a.* téméraire
 Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*
 Temper, *con.* mélanger, combiner; tempérer; modérer; adoucir; accommoder; approprier; tremper; gâcher serrer
 —, *s.* tempérament, *m.* combinaison, *f.* caractère, nature; esprit; calme; sang-froid, *m.* assiette ordinaire; trempe, *f.*
 Temperament, *s.* tempérament, *m.*
 Temperamental, *a.* qui tient du tempérament
 Temperance, *s.* tempérance, *f.* calme, *m.* tranquillité d'âme, *f.*
 Temperate, *a.* tempéré, e; modéré, e; tempérant, sobre; calme, posé
 Temperately, *ad.* modérément; avec modération; posément; avec calme; avec tempérance
 Temperateness, *s.* modération, *f.* calme, *m.* tranquillité d'âme, *f.*
 Temperature, *s.* température; modération; tranquillité d'âme, *f.* juste milieu, *m.*
 Tempered, *a.* usité en comp. (Even-), d'une humeur égale
 Tempest, *s.* tempête, *f.*
 —, *con.* agiter, troubler, soulever
 — boat, *s.* battu par la tem—
 — cast, *a.* ballotté par la tempête
 Temperivity, *s.* état de ce qui est de saison, *m.*
 Tempestuous, *a.* orageux, *se*
 Temptar, *s.* temptier; étudiant en droit, *m.*

Temple, *s.* temple, *m.* le Temple (école de droit à Londres)
 Temporal, *s.* temporel, *le* ;
 temporal, *m.*
 Temporality, Temporalis, *s.* biens temporels, *m. pl.* le temporel, *m.*
 Temporally, *ad.* temporellement
 Temporality, *s.* les laïques, *m. pl.* le temporel, *m.*
 Temporaneous, *s.* temporaire
 Temporariness, *s.* nature temporaire, *f.*
 Temporary, *s.* temporaire ; provisoire
 Temporis, *es.* temporiser
 Temporiser, *s.* temporisateur, *m.*
 Tempt, *es.* tenter, solliciter au mal, induire ; donner envie ; défer
 Temptable, *s.* sujet à la tentation
 Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.*
 Tempter, *s.* tentateur, *m.*
 Temulence, Temulency, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
 Temulent, *s.* ivre
 Ten, *s.* *num.* dix
 Tenable, *s.* tenable ; soutenable
 Tenacious, *s.* tenace [*ble*]
 Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.* tenacité, *f.*
 Tenaille, *s.* tenaille, *f.* tenail-
 lon, *m.*
 Tenancy, *s.* jouissance par tenure, bail ou usufruit, *f.*
 Tenant, *s.* tenancier ; fermier ; locataire ; habitant, *m.*
 —, *es.* occuper (par tenure ou par bail) [*logeable*]
 Tenantiable, *s.* habitable
 Tenantless, *a.* qui n'est point affermé, occupé
 Tench, *s.* tanche, *f.*
 Tend, *es.* garder, avoir soin de, veiller ; accompagner ; tendre ; contribuer ; — upon, accompagner
 Tendence, *V.* Attendance
 Tendence, Tendency, *s.* tendance, *f.*
 Tender, *s.* délicat ; sensible ; plein de sollicitude
 —, *es.* offrir ; proposer ; faire cas de, tenir compte de
 —, *s.* offre ; proposition ; omission ; garde ; allége, *f.* tender (de locomotive), *m.*
 —hearted, *s.* tendre ; sensible
 Tenderling, *s.* bois naissant ; favori ; benjamin, *m.*
 Tenderly, *ad.* tendrement, avec tendresse ; délicatement ; avec sensibilité ; avec sollicitude
 Tenderness, *s.* nature tendre ; délicatesse ; tendresse ; sensibilité ; sollicitude, attention, *f.*
 Tendinous, *s.* tendineux, *se*
 Tendon, *s.* tendon, *m.*
 Tendril, *s.* tendron, *m.*
 Tenebriose, Tenebrious, *s.* ténébreux ; se, obscur, *s.*
 Tenebrosity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
 Tenement, *s.* chose dont on jouit par tenure, bail ou usufruit ; habitation, *f.*
 Tenacity, *s.* nature tendre, tendreté, *f.*
 Teneamus, *s.* ténacité, *m.*
 Tenet, *s.* dogme, *m.* opinion, *f.*
 Tennis, *s.* paume, *f.*
 —court, *s.* jeu de paume, *m.*

Tenor, Tenour, *s.* état continu, mode constant, *m.* teneur, *f.* contenu ; téneur, *m.*
 Tense, *s.* tendu, raide
 —, *s.* temps, *m.* [*f.*]
 Tenseness, *s.* tension, raideur
 Tensible, Tensile, *s.* qui peut être tendu
 Tension, *s.* tension, *f.*
 Tensive, *s.* qui tend, raidit
 Tensour, *s.* extenseur, *m.*
 Tensure, *s.* tension, *f.*
 Tent, *s.* tente, *f.* soin, *m.* attention, *f.*
 —, *es.* loger sous la tente ; mettre une tente ; sonder
 Tentation, *s.* tentative, tentation, *f.*
 Tentative, *s.* d'essai
 Tented, *s.* logé sous une tente ; rempli d'une tente
 Tenter, *s.* crochet ; clou à crochet, *m.* To be on the —, être dans l'attente
 —, *es.* accrocher ; prêter ; pouvoir s'étendre
 —hook, *s.* clou à crochet, *m.*
 Tenth, *s.* dixième ; — of the month, dix du mois, *m.*
 —, *s.* dixième, *m.* dixième partie ; dime, *f.*
 Tenthly, *ad.* dixièmement
 Tenulty, *s.* tenuité, *f.*
 Tenure, *s.* tén, délié, menu, *s.*
 Tenure, *s.* tenure, *f.*
 Terefaction, *s.* action de rendre tiède, *f.*
 Tepid, *s.* tiède
 Tepidity, Tepor, *s.* tièdeur, *f.*
 Tere, *s.* tierce ; mesure de 43 gallons, *f.*
 Terebinth, *s.* térébinthe, *m.* térébenthine, *f.*
 Terebinthinate, Terebinthine, *s.* de térébenthine
 Terebrate, *es.* percer ; perforer
 Terebration, *s.* action de percer
 Tergeminous, *s.* triple [*f.*]
 Tergiversation, *s.* tergiversation, *f.* subterfuge, *m.*
 Term, *s.* terme, *m.* limite ; condition, *f.* To come to —, en venir à un accommodement —, *es.* appeler
 Termagancy, *s.* turbulence, pétulance, *f.*
 Termagant, *s.* turbulent, pétulant, bruyant, *e*
 —, *s.* personne turbulente, bruyante, *f.*
 Terminable, *s.* qu'on peut limiter, terminer
 Terminate, *es.* limiter, borner ; terminer, mettre fin à, conclure ; se terminer ; aboutir ; finir
 Termination, *s.* limitation ; limite ; borne ; fin ; conclusion ; terminaison, *f.*
 Terminusus, *s.* tumeur, *f.*
 Terminus, *s.* sans bornes, illimité
 Termy, *ad.* par terme
 Ternary, Ternion, *s.* nombre ternaire, trois, *m.*
 Terrace, *s.* terrasse, *f.*
 Terraqueous, *s.* terraqué, *e*
 Terrene, *s.* terrestre
 Terreous, *s.* terreux, *se*
 Terrestrial, *s.* terrestre
 Terrestrialy, *es.* réduire en terre
 Terrestrial, *s.* terrestre, terreux, *se*
 Terrible, *s.* terrible [*f.*]
 Terribleness, *s.* nature terrible,

Terribly, *ad.* terriblement ; (to look), *es.* avoir l'air terrible
 Terrier, *s.* basset ; vilbrequin ; arpentier ; terrier, cadastre, Terriño, *s.* terrible [*m.*]
 Terrify, *es.* effrayer
 Territorial, *s.* territorial, *e*
 Territorial, *s.* territoire, *m.*
 Terror, *s.* terreur, *f.* effroi, *m.*
 Terse, *s.* uni, poli ; net ; élégant
 Tertian, *s.* fièvre tierce, *f.*
 Tessellated, *s.* formé de pièces carrées ; en marqueterie
 Test, *s.* coupelle ; pierre de touche, *f.* essai, *m.* épreuve, *f.* moyen d'essai ; caractère distinctif, réactif ; serment du test, *m.*
 Testaceous, *s.* testacé
 Testament, *s.* testament, *m.*
 Testamentary, *s.* testamentaire
 Testate, *s.* qui a fait un testament
 Testator, *s.* testateur, *m.*
 Testatrix, *s.* testatrice, *f.* [*e*]
 Tested, *s.* essayé, expérimenté
 Tester, *s.* pièce de sixpence *f.* ciel de lit, *m.*
 Testicle, *s.* testicule, *m.*
 Testification, *s.* témoignage, *m.*
 Testificator, Testifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rend témoignage
 Testify, *es.* porter témoignage de, attester, déclarer ; témoigner, *f.*
 Testily, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, d'une humeur difficile, d'un ton bourru
 Testimonial, *s.* attestation, *f.* certificat, *m.*
 Testimony, *s.* témoignage, *m.* preuve ; déclaration, *f.* Ia — whereof, en foi de quel
 Testiness, *s.* humeur chagrine, difficile, bourru, morose, bisarre, *f.*
 Testy, Testy, *s.* chagrin, fâcheux ; morose, difficile, bisarre, bourru
 Tete-a-tete, *ad.* tête-à-tête
 Tether, *s.* attache, *f.*
 Tetragonal, *s.* tétragone
 Tetrach, *s.* tétrarque, *m.*
 Tetrachate, Tetrachy, *s.* tétrarchie, *f.*
 Tetter, *s.* dartre, *f.* [*desque*]
 Teutonic, *s.* teutonique, *te*
 Text, *s.* texte, *m.*
 Textile, *s.* textile
 Textual, *s.* textuel, *le*
 Textuarist, *s.* homme versé dans la science des Écritures
 Textuary, *a.* textuel, *le* [*m.*]
 Texture, *s.* tissage ; tissu, *m.* texture ; contexte, *f.*
 Than, *ad.* que ; de
 Thane, *s.* baron, *m.*
 Thank, *es.* remercier
 Thankful, *s.* reconnaissant, *e*
 Thankfully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance
 Thankfulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*
 Thankless, *s.* ingrat, *e*
 Thanklessness, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
 Thank-offering, *s.* sacrifice d'action de grâces, *m.*
 Thanks, *s.* pl. remerciement, *m.* — to you, grâce à vous ; to give — to, rendre grâce à
 Thanksgiving, *s.* action de grâces, *f.*
 Thankworthy, *s.* digne de reconnaissance

That, *pro. dem.* ce, cet, cette; celui-là, m. celle-là, f.; cela; voilà; that way, par là
 — *pro. rel.* qui, que; lequel, laquelle; tel, telle (que)
 —, *c. que*; afin que; (so), de sorte que
 Thatch, *s. chaume, m.*
 —, *es.* couvrir en chaume; thatched cottage, *s. chaumière, f.* [chaume, *m.*
 Thatcher, *s. couvreur en Thaw, es.* dégeler; fondre
 —, *s. dégel, m.*
 The, *art. def. le, la, les; ce, cet, cette, ces*
 Theatral, *s. théâtral, e*
 Theatre, *s. théâtre; spectacle; amphithéâtre, m.*
 Theatre, Theatrical, *s. théâtral, e*
 Theatrical, *ad.* d'une façon théâtrale
 Thee, *pron. pers. sing. toi, te*
 Theft, *s. vol, m.*
 Their, *pro. poss. pl. leur, leurs*
 Thirst, *pro. pers. pl. le leur, la leur, les leurs; à eux, à elles*
 Theism, *s. théisme, m.*
 Theist, *s. théiste, m.*
 Them, *pro. pers. pl. les; eux, elles; leur*
 Theme, *s. thème; sujet; motif, m.*
 Themselves, *pro. pers. pl. eux mêmes, elles-mêmes*
 Then, *ad.* alors; puis, ensuite; en ce cas; donc; now and then, de temps en temps
 Thence, *ad.* de là; depuis lors, dès lors [dès lors Theenceforward, *ad.* depuis lors, Theocracy, *s. théocratie, f.*
 Theocratical, *s. théocratique*
 Theogony, *s. théogonie, f.*
 Theologian, *s. théologien, m.*
 Theological, *s. théologique*
 Theologically, *ad.* théologiquement
 Theologist, Theologue, *s. théologien, m.*
 Theology, *s. théologie, f.*
 Theorbo, *s. théorbe, m.*
 Theorem, *s. théorème, m.*
 Theorematic, Theorematical, *s. renfermé dans un théorème*
 Theoretic, Theoretical, Theoric, Theoretical, *s. théorique*
 Theoretically, *ad.* théoriquement
 Theoric, *s. théorie, f.* [ment Theorist, *s. théoricien, m.*
 Theory, *s. théorie, f.*
 Therapeutic, *s. thérapeutique*
 Therapeutical, *s. thérapeutique, f.*
 There, *ad.* là, y; there he is, le voilà; there is, there are, il y a; voilà
 Thereabout, Thereabouts, *ad.* aux environs; par là; environ; à cet égard, en sur ce point
 Thereafter, *ad.* suivant cela; en conséquence; après cela
 Thereat, *ad.* à cause de cela, en; par là, y
 Thereby, *ad.* par là; par suite
 Therefore, *ad.* pour cela, pour cette raison, donc; c'est pour quoi; par conséquent [là Therefrom, *ad.* de cela, en, de Therein, *ad.* en cela; y; là-dedans [dedans Thereinto, *ad.* en cela; y; là-Thereof, *ad.* de cela, en

Thereon, *ad.* là-dessus [hors Thereout, *ad.* de là, en; au dehors Thereunto, *ad.* à cela, y
 Thereunder, *ad.* là-dessous
 Thereupon, *ad.* là-dessus, sur cela
 Therewith, *ad.* avec cela
 Therewithal, *ad.* outre cela; avec cela; en même temps
 Theriac, *s. thériaque, f.*
 Theriacal, *s. médicinal, e*
 Thermal, *s. thermal, e* [m.
 Thermometer, *s. thermomètre*
 Thermometrical, *s. thermométrique* [m.
 Thermoscope, *s. thermoscope*
 These, *pro. dem.* ces; ceux-ci; celles-ci; voici; — two days, depuis deux jours
 Thesis, *s. thèse, f.*
 Theriatic, *s. thérapeutique*
 Therapy, *s. théurgie, f.* [f. pl. Thew, *s. manières, habitudes*
 They, *pro. pers. pl. ils, elles; eux, celles*
 Thick, *s. épais, se; dense; compacte, gros; trouble; serré; lis, e; fréquent; — with, couvert de; — of hearing, qui a l'oreille dure; to speak thick, grassier*
 —, *s. épaisseur, f. fort, m.*
 —, *ad.* d'une manière serrée; de près; dru, épais; en foule; souvent
 Thicken, *es.* épaisir; condenser; troubler; grossir; se condenser; devenir trouble
 Thicket, *s. hallier, fourré, bocage, m.*
 Thickly, *ad.* avec épaisseur; épais; d'une manière compacte; profondément; dru; en foule; souvent
 Thickness, *s. épaisseur; densité; nature compacte; grossier; profondeur; dureté (d'oreille); pesanteur d'esprit, m.*
 Thickskulled, *s. qui a la tête dure, l'esprit peu ouvert*
 Thickset, *s. plantés près l'un de l'autre; serré; trapu, épais*
 Thief, *s. voleur, se, m, f.*
 — taker, *s. officier de police*
 Thieve, *es.* voler [m.
 Thievery, *s. action de voler, f. vol, m.*
 Thievish, *s. adonné au vol, de voleur; fait à la dérobée*
 Thievishly, *ad.* en voleur
 Thievishness, *s. penchant au vol, m. habitude du vol, f.*
 Thiel, *s. quise, f.*
 Thill, *s. limon, m.*
 — horse, Thillier, *s. limonier, m.*
 Thimble, *s. dé (à coudre), m.*
 Thin, *s. mince, menu, délié; clair; léger; clair-semé; rare; (air) subtil*
 —, *ad.* d'une manière claire, peu serrée, peu abondante; — sown, clair-semé
 —, *es.* amincir; amenuiser; atténuer; amaigrir; éclaircir; raréfier
 Thine, *pro. poss. & pers.* le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes, à toi, ton, ta, tes
 Thing, *s. chose; affaire; personne; créature, f. être, m. (Poor), pauvre homme, m. pauvre femme, f. pauvre petit, m. pauvre petite, f. pauvre bête, m, f. —, pl. affaires, f. pl. effets, m. pl.*

Think, *es.* penser; compter; regarder; juger; estimer; — of, penser à, songer à; se rappeler; imaginer; — on, méditer; — well of, avoir une bonne opinion de; — away, passer dans la méditation; — much, regretter, faire difficulté, faire grand cas de
 Thinker, *s. penseur, m.*
 Thinking, *s. pensée; opinion, f. avis, m.*
 Thinly, *ad.* d'une manière claire, peu serrée, peu abondante
 Thinness, *s. ténuité, nature mince, menue, déliée, claire, clair-semée, peu abondante, f.*
 Third, *s. troisième; the — of the month, le trois du mois; — person, s. tiers, m.*
 —, *s. tiers, m. tiers, f.*
 Thirdly, *ad.* troisièmement
 Thirst, *s. soif, f.*
 —, *es.* avoir soif; désirer ardemment
 Thirstiness, *s. soif, altération, f.*
 Thirsty, *s. qui a soif, altéré; aride, sec*
 Thirteen, *s. treize*
 Thirteenth, *s. treizième*
 Thirtieth, *s. trentième*
 Thirty, *s. num. trente*
 This, *pro. dem.* ce, cet, cette; celui-ci, celle-ci; ceci; voici; — month, depuis un mois
 Thistle, *s. chardon, m.*
 Thistly, *s. plein de chardons*
 Thither, *ad.* là, y
 Thithero, *ad.* jusque là
 Thitherward, *ad.* vers ce lieu-là; de ce côté là
 Tho', *contr. de Though*
 Thong, *s. sangle, courroie, f.*
 Thoracic, *s. thoracique*
 Thorax, *s. thorax, m.*
 Thorn, *s. épine, f. piquant, m.*
 — back, *s. raie bouclée, f.*
 Thornless, *s. sans épines*
 Thorny, *s. épineux, se*
 Throughout, *prep. par, au travers de; au moyen de*
 —, *s. entier, complet, parfait, accompli*
 — bred, *s. parfaitement élevé*
 Throughoutfare, *s. lieu de passage, m. rue passante, f.*
 Thoroughly, *ad.* entièrement, complètement, à fond, d'un bout à l'autre
 Thorough-paced, *s. parfait, complet, achevé (en mauvaise part)*
 Thoroughpuped, *s. parfait, complet, accompli*
 Thoses, *pro. dem. pl. ces; eux-là, celles-là; voilà*
 Thou, *pro. pers. s. tu; toi*
 —, *es.* tutoyer
 Though, *s. quoique; quand même; cependant; as —, comme si*
 Thought, *pret. et port. pa. de To think*
 —, *s. pensée; idée; opinion, f.*
 To have —, songer à
 Thoughtful, *s. pensif, rêveur; qui porte à la méditation; attentif; qui songe à; prévenant*
 Thoughtfully, *ad.* d'un air pensif, rêveur, avec sollicitude; avec attention; avec prévenance

Thoughtfulness, *s.* état de celui qui est rêveur, pensif, m. attention; sollicitude; prévenance, *f.*
Thoughtless, *s.* étourdi; inattentif; insouciant; stupide
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* étourdiment; sans attention; sans souci; stupidement
Thoughtlessness, *s.* étourderie; inattention; insouciance; stupidité, *f.*
Thoughtsick, *s.* malade de tristes pensées
Thousand, *a. num.* mille, mil
 —, *s.* mille, millier, *m.*
Thousandth, *a.* millième
Thowl, *s.* touret, *m.*
Thraldom, *s.* esclavage, *m.* servitude, *f.*
Thral, *s.* esclave; esclavage, *m.*
Thrapple, *s.* gosier, *m.*
Thrash, *con.* battre; travailler
Thraasher, *s.* batteur en grange
Thraashing-floor, *s.* aire, *f.* [*m.* Thraasonical, *s.* de farafan
Thread, *s.* fil, *m.* cardé, *f.* filet de vis, *m.*
 —, *ea.* enfiler; passer par
Threadbare, *a.* usé, *e;* qui montre la corde; rebattu
Threaden, *a.* de fil [trivial
Threat, *s.* menace, *f.*
 —, **Threaten**, *con.* menacer
Threatener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui menace
Threateningly, *ad.* d'une manière menaçante
Threatful, *a.* menaçant, *e*
Three, *a. num.* trois
Threefold, *a.* triple
Threepence, *s.* pièces de trois pence, *f.*
Threepenny, *a.* trivial, vil, bas
Threescore, *a. num.* soixante
Threnody, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*
Thresher, *s.* batteur en grange
Threshold, *s.* seuil, *m.* [*m.* Threw, *prét.* de To throw
Thrice, *ad.* trois fois
Thrid, *con.* enfiler
Thrift, *s.* profit, gain, *m.* économie, épargne, *f.*
Thriftily, *ad.* avec épargne; avec économie [*gne.* *f.*
Thriftiness, *s.* économie, épargne
Thriftness, *a.* prodigue
Thrifty, *a.* économe, ménager
Thril, *con.* percer, perforer; pénétrer; tressaillir
Thrive, *con.* profiter; prospérer; s'enrichir
Thriver, *s.* celui, qui profite, prospère, s'enrichit, *m.*
Thrivingly, *ad.* en profitant, en prospérant
Throat, *s.* gorge, *f.* gosier, *m.*
 — pipe, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
 — valve, *s.* soupape régulatrice, *f.*
Throb, *con.* palpiter, battre
 —, *ea.* palpitation, *f.* battement, *m.*
Throe, *s.* douleurs de l'enfantement, *f.* pl. agonie; peine cruelle, *f.*
Throne, *s.* trône, *m.*
 —, *ea.* élever au trône; mettre sur le trône
Throng, *s.* foule, presse, mêlée, *f.*
 —, *con.* presser, fouler; accourir en foule; affluer
Thrortle, *s.* grive, *f.*
Thrortle, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
 —, *con.* étouffer; étrangler

Through, *prép.* au travers de, par; par le moyen de; dans; (to go), traverser, passer par; souffrir; endurer
 —, *ad.* de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre
Thoroughly, *ad.* entièrement, d'un bout à l'autre, à fond
Throughout, *prép.* tout au travers de; tout le long de
 —, *ad.* partout; d'un bout à l'autre
Throve, *préf.* de To thrive
Throw, *con.* jeter; lancer; élever; organiser; jeter; jeter les dés; — away, rejeter; repousser; perdre; prodiguer; — by, mettre de côté; — down, renverser; terrasser; — off, chasser; rejeter; se défaire de; renoncer à; tirer; — out, chasser; exclure; pousser; devancer; — up, jeter (en l'air); élever; vomir; — about, tenter fortune
 —, *s.* jet; coup; effort, *m.*
Thrower, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jette; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui organise
Throwster, *s.* fleur, *m.*
Thrum, *s.* bordure de toile, *f.*
 —, *ea.* racler, jouer mal; tisser
Thrush, *s.* grive, *f.* [franger
Thrust, *con.* pousser; cogner; serrer; attaquer, se fourrer, s'introduire; avancer en pressant; imposer, faire croire; — one's self, se fourrer; — away, back, écarter, repousser; chasser; — forward, pousser, avancer; — from out, repousser; éloigner; jeter dehors; — through, pousser au travers; transpercer
 —, *s.* coup, *m.* botte, *f.*
Thruater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pousse
Thumb, *s.* pouce, *m.* (Miller's), meunier, *m.*
 —, *con.* manier gauchement; feuilleter; salir avec les doigts
Thumbikins, *s.* instrument de torture pour les pouces, *m.*
Thumstall, *s.* dé, *m.*
Thump, *s.* coup, *m.*
 —, *con.* battre violemment, rouer de coups; frapper avec violence
Thumper, *s.* celui qui frappe, *m.*
Thunder, *s.* tonnerre, *m.* foudre, *f.*
 —, *con.* faire entendre avec bruit; foudroyer
Thunderbolt, *s.* foudre, *f.*
Thunder, *con.* foudre, *m.* [nerve, *m.*
Thunderclap, *s.* coup de tonnerre
Thunderer, *s.* celui qui lance la foudre, *m.*
Thunderous, *a.* qui produit le tonnerre
Thunderhower, *s.* pluie accompagnée de tonnerre, *f.*
Thunderstrike, *con.* foudroyer
Thuriferous, *a.* qui produit de l'encens [*m.* Thurification, *s.* encensement
Thursday, *s.* jeudi, *m.*
Thus, *ad.* ainsi; de cette manière; en ces termes; — far, jusqu'ici; — much, ce; c'est assez
Thwack, *con.* frapper avec violence

Thwack, *s.* coup violent, *m.*
Tawart, *a.* en travers, méchant; incommode
 —, *con.* traverser, contrarier, contrecarrer, entraver; s'opposer, élever un obstacle
Thwarting, *ad.* par opposition
Thy, *pro.* poss. ton, ta, tes
Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.*
Thyself, *pro.* pers. toi-même; te, toi
Tiar, **Tiara**, *s.* tiare, *f.*
Tick, *s.* crédit, *m.* tique, *f.* tic, *m.* tate, *f.*
 —, *con.* prendre à crédit; donner à crédit
Ticken, **Ticking**, *s.* toile à matais, *f.*
Ticket, *s.* étiquette, *f.* billet; cachet, *m.* [frémir
Tickle, *con.* chatouiller; flatter; Ticklish, *s.* chatouilleux; sensible; susceptible; délicat; difficile; chancelant; incertain
Ticklishness, *s.* nature chatouilleuse; sensibilité; susceptibilité; instabilité; incertitude; difficulté, *f.*
Ticktack, *s.* triotrac, *m.*
Tid-bit, *s.* morceau friand, *m.*
Tide, *s.* temps, *m.* saison; marée, *f.* — (flood), flux, *m.* — (ebb), reflux, *m.* (Turn of the), revers, *m.* — of battle, chances de la bataille, *f.* pl.
 —, *con.* conduire avec la marée; remonter ou descendre avec la marée; être entraîné par la marée; — it over, traverser avec la marée
 — gate, *s.* écluse, *f.* ras de marée, *m.* [nier, *m.*
Tideman, **Tide-waiter**, *s.* douanier, *m.*
Tidiness, *ad.* proprement
Tidings, *s.* nouvelles, *f.* pl.
Tidy, *a.* à propos, opportun; en ordre; bien ajusté
Tie, *con.* lier, attacher; nouer; retenir, arrêter; obliger, astreindre; lier (un drap); — down, assujétir; — up, lier; bander; trousser; serrer
 —, *s.* lien, *m.* attache, *f.* nœud, *m.* obligation; traverse; liaison, *f.*
Tier, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée, file, *f.* tir, *m.*
Tierce, *s.* tierce; mesure de 42 gallons, *f.*
Tie, *s.* boisson; boutade; pique, *f.*
 —, *con.* se piquer; se quereller
Tiffany, *s.* gaze de soie, *f.*
Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.*
Tight, *a.* serré; tendu; e. raide; étroit, collant; bien fermé; (lutte) acharné, rude; dur à la deserre; propre; qui ne fait pas eau; qui ne fuit pas
Tighten, *con.* serrer
Tightly, *ad.* d'une manière serrée, raide, tendue; ferme; proprement
Tightness, *s.* état de ce qui est serré, raide, tendu, collant, *m.* propreté; parcimonie, *f.* acharnement (d'une lutte), *m.* qualité d'un vaisseau qui ne fait pas eau, d'un vase qui ne fuit pas, *f.*

Tigress, *s.* tigresse, *f.*
 Tike, *s.* chien; rustre, *m.*
 tique, *s.* chien; rustre, *m.*
 Tile, *s.* tuile, *f.* — *k*lin, tuilerie, *f.*
 —, *es.* couvrir en tuiles
 Tiler, *s.* tailler; couvreur en tuiles, *m.*
 Tiling, *s.* toit en tuiles, *m.*
 tuiles, *f.* pl.
 Tilt, *s.* tiroir ou boîte ou l'on met de l'argent; tablette (de presse), *f.*
 —, *prép.* jusqu'à, jusqu'à
 —, *c.* jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que
 —, *es.* labourer
 Tillable, *s.* labourable
 Tillage, *s.* labourage, labour, *m.*
 culture, *f.*
 Tiller, *s.* labourer, cultivateur, petit tiroir; baliveau; rejeton; gouvernail; manche (de scie), *m.*
 Tilt, *s.* banné; bêche; joûte, *f.*
 tournoi; coup (de lance, etc.); marteau de forge, *m.*
 inclinaison en avant, *f.*
 —, *es.* couvrir d'une banné, d'une bêche; incliner en avant; porter un coup de lance; forger; jôter; combattre dans un tournoi; faire des armes; pencher d'un côté; se balancer
 — boat, *s.* bateau couvert d'une banné, *m.*
 Tiltér, *s.* jouteur; combattant dans un tournoi; tireur; forgeron, *m.*
 Tlith, *s.* labourage, labour, *m.*
 terre labourée, *f.*
 Timber, *s.* bois de charpente, *m.*
 — work, *s.* charpente, *f.* comble, *m.*
 — yard, *s.* chantier, *m.*
 Timbered, *s.* bâti, construit
 Timbrel, *s.* tambour de basque, *m.*
 Time, *s.* temps, *m.* saison, *f.*
 terme, *m.* fois; mesure, *f.*
 (in), à temps; à point nominal, (at no), jamais; à times, par fois
 —, *es.* faire à propos; observer la mesure
 — keeper, *s.* pendule; montre marine, *f.* homme employé à marquer le temps, *m.*
 — worn, *a.* usé par le temps
 Timeful, *a.* de saison; à propos; opportun
 Timeless, *s.* hors de saison; mal à propos; inopportun
 Timely, *ad.* à propos; à temps; de bonne heure
 —, *a.* de saison; à propos; à temps; opportun
 Timeserver, *s.* personne qui s'accommode au temps, *f.*
 esclave du pouvoir, *m.*
 Timeserving, *a.* qui s'accommode au temps; qui se prête à toutes les volontés de son supérieur
 Timid, *a.* timide, pusillanime
 Timidity, *s.* timidité, *f.*
 Timorous, *a.* timide; timoré; écouleux
 Timorously, *ad.* timidement, en tremblant
 Timorousness, *s.* timidité, *f.*
 Tin, *s.* étain; fer blanc, *m.*
 —, *es.* étamer

Tinet, *s.* teinte; nuance, *f.*
 goût, *m.* [goût
 —, *es.* colorer; donner un
 Tincture, *s.* teinture; teinte, *f.*
 goût, *m.*
 —, *es.* donner une teinture; colorer; donner un goût
 Tind, *es.* allumer
 Tinder, *s.* amadou, *m.*
 — box, *s.* boîte à amadou, *f.*
 Tinge, *es.* colorer, teindre; donner un goût; empreindre
 —, *s.* teinte, *f.* goût, *m.*
 Tinging, *a.* qui teint, colore
 Tingle, *es.* tinter; corner; cuire; se faire sentir; avoir l'onglée
 Tink, *es.* tinter
 Tinkle, *s.* chaudronnier, *m.*
 Tinkle, *es.* tinter
 Tinsman, *s.* ferblantier, *m.*
 Tinner, *s.* ouvrier dans les mines d'étain, *m.*
 Tinsel, *s.* clinquant; pailillon; oripeau, *m.* brocaille, *f.*
 —, *es.* orner de clinquant
 Tint, *s.* teinte, *f.*
 Tiny, *a.* chétif, grêle; petit, *e*
 Tip, *s.* bout, *m.* pointe (d'aiguille); anthère, *f.* coup en rabattant, *m.*
 —, *es.* garnir le bout de; pousser; donner; appliquer; faire (une quille) en rabattant
 Tippet, *s.* palatine; pélerine; collerette; écharpe, *f.*
 Tipple, *s.* une boire à l'excès
 —, *s.* boisson, *f.*
 Tipped, *a.* ivre [*m.*
 Tippler, *s.* buveur, biberon
 Tipstaff, *s.* baguette d'huissier), *f.* huissier, *m.*
 Tippy, *a.* gris, ivre
 Tiptoe, *s.* pointe du pied, *f.*
 Tiro, *s.* rangée, *f.* rang, *m.*
 —, *s.* parure; coiffure, *f.* ajustement; attirail, appareil, *m.*
 bande de roue, *f.*
 —, *es.* coiffer; parer; ajuster; fatiguer; lasser; importuner, excéder; se fatiguer; se lasser; — out, fatiguer excessivement, assommer [*f.*
 Tiredness, *s.* lassitude, fatigue,
 Tiresome, *s.* fatigant, lassant, *e*;
 ennuyeux, assommant
 Tiresomeness, *s.* nature fatigante, ennuyeuse, assommante, *f.*
 Trowman, *s.* coiffeuse; femme de chambre, *f.*
 Tiring-house, Tiring-room, *s.*
 loge à acter, *f.*
 Tis, *const.* de Ti la
 Tisic, *s.* phthisie, *f.*
 Tisical, *a.* phthisique
 Tissue, *s.* tissu, *m.*
 —, *es.* tisser; entrelacer
 Tit, *s.* bidet, *m.* femelle; mésange, *f.*
 Titbit, *s.* morceau friand, *m.*
 friandise, *f.*
 Titheable, *a.* sujet à la dime
 Tithe, *s.* dime, *f.* le dixième, *m.*
 —, *es.* dimer, lever la dime sur; payer la dime
 Tither, *s.* dîmeur, *m.* [feux, *f.*
 Tithing, *s.* dime; dizaine de Tithingman, *s.* chef de dix feux, *m.*
 Titillate, *es.* chatouiller
 Titillation, *s.* titillation, *f.*
 Titlark, *s.* alouette, *f.*
 Title, *s.* titre, *m.*
 —, *es.* intituler, appeler

Titleless, *s.* sans titre, sans nom
 Titlepage, *s.* frontispice, *m.*
 Titmouse, *s.* mésange, *f.*
 Titter, *es.* rire avec retenue, sous cape
 —, *s.* ris modéré, sous cape, *m.*
 Tittle, *s.* titre, point; un rien, un iota, *m.* la moindre chose, *f.*
 Tittle-tattle, *s.* caquet, bavardage, *m.* causeur, *es.* *mf.*
 Titubation, *s.* action de chanceler; de broncher, *f.*
 Titularity, *s.* qualité de celui qui est titulaire, *f.*
 Titulary, *a.* & *s.* titulaire
 Tivy, *s.* hâte, diligence, *f.*
 To, *prép.* à; jusqu'à; pour; en; vers; (as), quant à; to, devant un verbe indique seulement l'infinitif
 — day, *s.* ad. aujourd'hui
 — morrow, *s.* ad. demain
 — night, *s.* ad. ce soir
 Toad, *s.* crapaud, *m.*
 Toadstone, *s.* crapaudine, *f.*
 Toadstool, *s.* potiron, *m.*
 Toast, *es.* rôtir; boire à la santé de [célèbre, *f.*
 —, *s.* rôtie, *f.* toast, *m.* beauté
 Toaster, *s.* celui qui rôtit; rôtisseur, *m.* rôtiroire, *f.*
 Tobacco, *s.* tabac, *m.*
 Tobaccoist, *s.* fabricant de tabac; marchand de tabac, *m.*
 Tod, *s.* poids de 28 pounds; buisson, *m.*
 Toe, *s.* orteil; doigt du pied, *m.*
 pince, *f.* (From top to), de pied en cap
 Toked, *a.* en robe
 Together, *ad.* ensemble, conjointement; à la fois; dans le même temps
 Toll, *es.* travailler péniblement; faire avec peine; travailler à; fatiguer; harasser; — out, achever après beaucoup de peine; se donner du mal; se fatiguer; — and moll, s'exténuer
 —, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.* travail, *m.* tolle, *f.*
 Toilet, *s.* toilette, *f.*
 Toilsome, *a.* pénible, laborieux, fatigant, *e*
 Toilsomness, *s.* nature pénible, laborieuse, fatigante, *f.*
 Token, *s.* signe, indice, *m.* marque, *f.* témoignage, *m.* preuve, *f.* dix mains de papier, *f.* pl.
 Toke, *prép.* et *part.* so. de To tall
 Toke, *es.* conduire par degrés
 Tolerable, *a.* tolérable, supportable; passable
 Tolerableness, *s.* nature tolérable, supportable; nature passable, *f.*
 Tolerably, *ad.* d'une manière supportable; passablement
 Tolerance, *s.* patience; tolérance, *f.*
 Tolerate, *es.* supporter; souffrir; tolérer
 Toleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.*
 Toll, *s.* péage, *m.* monture, *f.*
 (City), octroi, *m.*
 —, *es.* payer un droit de péage; recevoir un péage; tinter, sonner; emporter; enlever; annuler; — on, pousser
 — bar, — gate, *s.* barrière, *f.*

Toll-booth, *s.* lieu où se paie le péage, bureau d'octroi, *m.* prison, *f.*
 —gatherer, *s.* receveur du péage, péager, *m.*
 —house, *s.* lieu où se paie le péage; bureau d'octroi, *m.*
 Tomahawk, *s.* tomahawk, *m.* hache d'armes, *f.*
 Tomb, *s.* tombe, *f.* tombeau, *m.* —, *es.* mettre au tombeau, enterrer
 Tombs, *s.* sans sépulture
 Tomboy, *s.* tapageur diable, turbulent, *m.* [*f.* Tombstone, *s.* pierre tumulaire
 Tome, *s.* tome; livre, *m.*
 Tomtit, *s.* mésange, *f.*
 Ton, *s.* tonneau, *m.* tonne, *f.*
 Tone, *s.* ton; ton de voix; timbre; accent, *m.*
 Toned, *s.* *ua.* en comp. (Sweet-), qui a un son doux
 Tong, *s.* ardillon de boucle, *m.* agrafe, *f.*
 Tong, *s.* *pl.* pincettes, *f.* *pl.* pincette, *pl.* pince, *f.* bruseselles, *f.* *pl.*
 Tongue, *s.* langue, *f.* langage, *m.* aiguille de balance; soie de lame, *f.*
 —, *es.* réprimander, gronder; babiller, causer, jaser
 —tied, *s.* qui a de la difficulté à parler; interdit; qui n'a dit mot, *muet*
 Tongued, *s.* unifié en comp. (Smooth-), qui a la langue dorée
 Tongueless, *s.* qui n'a pas de langue; qui ne dit mot, *muet*
 Tonic, *s.* tonique, *m.* tonique, *f.*
 Tonnage, *s.* tonnage; port, *m.*
 Tonsil, *s.* amygdale, *f.*
 Tonsil, *s.* qu'on peut tondre, couper (tonsure, *f.*)
 Tonsure, *s.* coupe de cheveux; *Too*, *ad.* trop; aussi; même; — much, trop
 Took, *prés. de To take*
 Tool, *s.* outil; instrument; suppôt, *m.*
 Tooth, (*pl.* Teeth), *s.* dent, *f.* god, *m.* — and nail, de la griffe et de la dent; avec ancharnement; to the teeth, in the teeth, à la face, au nez (grener)
 —, *es.* denter; denteler; en—ache, *s.* mal de dents, *m.*
 —drawer, *s.* arracheur de dents, *m.*
 Toothed, *s.* qui a des dents; denté; à dents; dentelé; engrené
 Toothless, *s.* sans dents; édenté
 Toothpick, *s.* cure-dents, *m.*
 Toothsome, *s.* délicat, friand, *e.* Toothsome, *s.* saveur délicate, *f.* goût agréable, *m.*
 Top, *s.* haut, sommet, *m.* dôme, *f.* falte, comble; le plus haut point, *m.* revers de botte, *m.* touple, hune, *f.* — of the water, surface de l'eau, *f.* From — to toe, de la tête aux pieds
 —, *es.* couvrir le sommet; s'élever au-dessus de, dépasser; surpasser; étêter; mou—cher; monter au sommet de; exécuter parfaitement; appliquer une vergue; dominer; s'élever au-dessus, primer

Top-boots, *s.* bottes à revers, *f.* *pl.*
 —gallant, *s.* le plus élevé; du premier ordre
 —heavy, *s.* dont le haut emporte le bas
 —man, *s.* le scieur de long qui est en haut, *m.* [*m.* —mast, *s.* mât de perroquet, —sail, *s.* voile de perroquet, *f.*
 Toparch, *s.* chef d'un petit état, *m.*
 Topaz, *s.* topaze, *f.*
 Tope, *es.* boire à l'excès
 Topee, *s.* baveur, biberon, ivrogne, *m.*
 Topful, *s.* plein jusqu'au bord, comble
 Tophaceous, *s.* graveleux, sablonneux
 Tophet, *s.* tophet, l'enfer, *m.*
 Toplary, *s.* taillé
 Topic, *s.* sujet, *m.* matière, *f.* argument, *m.* topique, *f.*
 —, Topical, *s.* tiré d'un lieu commun; *ed.* topique, local
 Topically, *ad.* d'une manière locale
 Topknot, *s.* fontange, *f.*
 Topless, *s.* dont on ne voit pas le sommet
 Topmost, *s.* le plus élevé, le plus haut
 Topographer, *s.* topographe, *m.*
 Topographic, Topographical, *s.* topographique
 Topography, *s.* topographie, *f.*
 Topping, *s.* huppé, de la haute voile
 Toppingly, *ad.* avec hauteur; avec distinction; avec noblesse
 Toppie, *es.* tomber en avant; s'érouler
 Topysurvy, *s.* sens dessus dessous, de fond en comble
 Torch, *s.* torche, *f.* flambeau, *m.*
 —bearer, *s.* celui, *m.* qui porte une torche
 —light, *s.* lumière que donne une torche, *f.*
 Torch, *s.* celui, *m.* qui donne de la lumière
 Tore, *prés. de To tear*
 Torment, *es.* tourmenter
 —, *s.* tourment, *m.* torture, *f.* supplice, *m.*
 Tormentil, *s.* tormentille, *f.*
 Tormentor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tourment; exécuteur, *m.*
 Torn, *part. ps. de To tear*
 Tornado, *s.* tourbillon; ouragan, *m.*
 Torpedo, *s.* torpille, *f.*
 Torpent, *s.* engourdi, *e.*
 Torpescent, *s.* qui s'engourdit
 Torpid, *s.* engourdi, *e.*
 Torpidness, Torpitude, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
 Torpor, *s.* torpeur, *f.* engourdissement, *m.*
 Torrefaction, *s.* torréfaction, *f.*
 Torrey, *es.* torréfier
 Torrent, *s.* torrent, *m.* [sité —, *s.* qui coule avec impé—tuosité, *s.* brulant, *e.*; torride
 Torse, Torset, *s.* torse, *m.*
 Torsion, *s.* torsion, *f.*
 Tortile, Tortive, *s.* tors, *e.*; tordu, *e.*
 Tortoise, *s.* tortue, *f.*
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosité, *f.*
 Tortuous, *s.* tortueux, *ac.*
 Torture, *s.* torture, question, *f.* —, *es.* torturer

Torturer, *s.* celui qui torture, *m.*
 Torvity, *s.* sévérité, dureté, *f.*
 Torvous, *s.* sévère, dur
 Tory, *s.* tory, *m.*
 Toss, *es.* renvoyer avec la main; relever; ballotter; agiter; secouer; faire sauter; berner; être balloté, agité; peloter; —up, jouer à pile ou face
 —, *s.* action de renvoyer avec la main, de relever, de ballotter, d'agiter, de secouer, de berner, *f.* port de tête affecté, *m.* pile ou face (jeu), *m.*
 Tossier, *s.* celui qui renvoie avec la main, balloté, agité, secoue, berne, joue à pile ou face
 Tossot, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*
 Toet, *ps. de To toss*
 Total, *s.* total, tout —, *s.* total, *m.*
 Totality, *s.* totalité, *f.* total, tout, *m.*
 Totally, *ad.* totalement
 T'other, *contr. de The other*
 Totter, *es.* chanceler; branler, vaciller
 Touch, *es.* toucher; toucher à; se toucher; essayer; ébaucher; gagner; —off, ébaucher; retoucher; —up, retoucher; —at, toucher; —on, mouiller; —upon, toucher
 —, *s.* toucher, fact; atouchement; contact; *m.* touche, *f.* coup de pinceau; trait d'esprit; sarcasme, *m.* teinture, légère connaissance; attaque; atteinte; épreuve, *f.* essai; avis, *m.*
 —hole, *s.* lumière, *f.*
 —pan, *s.* bassin, *m.*
 Touchable, *s.* qu'on peut toucher
 Touchiness, *s.* susceptibilité, *f.*
 Touching, *prop.* touchant, *con.* cernant
 —, *s.* touchant, *e.*
 Touchingly, *ad.* d'une manière touchante
 Touch me-not, *s.* noli me tangere, *m.* [*f.*
 Touchstone, *s.* pierre de touche
 Touchwood, *s.* bois pourri qu'on emploie comme amadou, *m.*
 Touchy, *s.* chatouilleux, susceptible
 Tough, *s.* qui se tord ou se plie sans se casser; dur, raide; coriace; rude, difficile à vaincre, qui résiste opiniâtrement; vicaux, tenace
 Toughen, *es.* durcir, se raidir
 Toughness, *s.* propriété de se courber sans se casser; viscosité; tenacité; dureté, raideur; fermété, opiniâtreté, *f.*
 Toupet, *s.* toupet, *m.*
 Tour, *s.* tour, voyage, *m.* révolution (des corps célestes), *f.*
 Tournament, Tourney, *s.* tournoi, *m.*
 Tournay, *es.* combattre dans un tournoi
 Tourniquet, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*
 Touse, *es.* tiriller, secouer, houpiller
 Tow, *s.* étoupe; corde; remorque, *f.*
 —, *es.* halier; remorquer; toner; —up, remonter ou faire remonter à la remorque

Towage, *s.* halage, *m.* remorqueur, *f.* touage, *m.*
Toward, *Towards*, *prép.* vers, du côté de; sur, approchant; envers, à l'égard de, pour
 —, *s.* docile; complaisant;
Towardness, *s.* docilité; complaisance, *f.* [sant
Towardly, *s.* docile; complaisant
Towardness, *s.* docilité; complaisance, *f.* [main, *m.*
Towel, *s.* serviette, *f.* essuie-Towel; *s.* tour; forteresse; haute coiffure; haute voûte, *f.* —, *m.* s'élever, prendre l'essor
Towered, *Towery*, *s.* garni de tours
Towing-boat, *s.* remorqueur, *m.*
Town, *s.* ville; place; la capitale, *f.* lieu de marché, *m.* habitants de la ville, *citadins, m. pl.* tout lieu habité, *m.*
 — clerk, *s.* employé chargé des affaires municipales, *m.*
 — hall, — house, *s.* hôtel de ville, *m.* maison de ville, *f.*
 — talk, *s.* bruit public; sujet de conversation; on dit, *m.*
Township, *s.* commune, circonscription communale, *f.*
Townsmen, *s.* citadin, habitant d'une ville, *concitoyen, m.*
Toxicology, *s.* toxicologie, *f.*
Toy, *s.* joujou, jouet; oisifichet, *m.* babiole, bagatelle; *niaiserie, f.*; fantaisie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* badiner, jouer, folâtrer
Toyish, *s.* badin, folâtre
Toyishness, *s.* badinage, *m.* humeur folâtre, *f.*
Toyshop, *s.* magasin de jouets, *m.* boutique de joujoux, *f.*
Trace, *s.* trace, *f.* vestige, *m.* piste, voie, *f.*
 —, *vs.* tracer; calquer; suivre à la piste; découvrir; imiter, copier; parcourir
Tracer, *s.* celui qui suit à la piste, qui découvre, *m.*
Trachea, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
Track, *s.* trace, piste, voie, *f.* vestige, *m.* chemin battu, sentier; cours, *m.* route, *f.* sillage, *m.* ornière; passe, *f.* chenal, *m.*
 —, *vs.* suivre à la piste; halier
Trackless, *s.* sans traces
Tract, *s.* étendue, *f.* espace, *m.* région, contrée, *f.* traité, *m.*
Tractable, *s.* traitable, doux, facile, maniable
Tractableness, *s.* humeur traitable, doux, facilité, *f.*
Tractably, *ad.* avec douceur, d'une humeur traitable
Tractate, *s.* traité, *m.*
Tractile, *s.* ductil, *m.*
Traction, *s.* traction, *f.*
Tractility, *s.* ductilité, *f.*
Trade, *s.* commerce; trafic; métier, état, *m.* vie, conduite, *f.* outils, ustensiles, *m. pl.* corps de métier, *m.* (Slave-), traite des nègres, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire un commerce, commercer, trafiquer
 — wind, *s.* vent alisé, *m.*
Traded, *s.* commercant, *e.* marchand, *e.* de commerce; habile, expérimenté
Trader, *s.* commercant, négociant; vaisseau marchand, *m.*
Tradesfolk, *s.* artisans; marchands, boutiquiers, *m. pl.*
Tradeful, *s.* commercant, mar-

chand, *e.*; occupé de commerce
Tradition, *s.* tradition, *f.*
Traditional, *s.* traditionnel, le Traditionally, *ad.* traditionnellement, suivant la tradition
Traditory, *s.* trahisonnel, le Traditive, *s.* transmis ou transmissible d'âge en âge
Traduce, *vs.* diffamer, décrier, dénigrer; accuser; multiplier, propager par transmission
Traducement, *s.* diffamation, détraction, *f.* dénigrement, *m.* [tracteur, *m.*
Traducer, *s.* diffamateur, dé-Traducible, *s.* que l'on peut multiplier par transmission
Traduction, *s.* production par transmission; propagation; transmission; tradition, *f.* transport, *m.* transition, *f.*
Traffic, *s.* commerce, trafic, *m.* marchandises, *f. pl.*
 —, *vs.* commercer; trafiquer
Tráficoker, *s.* commercant, traquant, marchand, *m.*
Tragedian, *s.* tragédien, *ne, m.* auteur tragique, *m.*
Tragedy, *s.* tragédie, *f.*
Tragic, **Tragical**, *s.* tragique
Tragically, *ad.* tragiquement
Tragicness, *s.* nature tragique, *f.*
Tragicomedy, *s.* tragi-comédie, *f.*
Tragicomical, *s.* tragi-comique
Tragicomically, *ad.* d'une façon tragi-comique
Trail, *vs.* suivre à la piste; traîner, tirer; baisser les armes; pendre à terre
 —, *s.* trace, piste; traînée; queue; tresse, *f.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Train, *vs.* traîner, tirer; entraîner; dresser, instruire, discipliner; former, élever; taller; en espaller, suivre un filon
 —, *s.* queue; suite; compagnie, *f.* train; convoi, piéce, *m.* embûches, *f. pl.* traînée; oscillation (de pendule), *f.* — (express) train express, à grande vitesse; — (parliamentary) train omnibus; — (luggage) train de marchandises; — (down) train partant de; — (up) train se dirigeant vers
 — bands, *s.* milice, *f.*
 — oil, *s.* huile de baleine, *f.*
Trainy, *s.* relatif à l'huile de baleine [lament
Traipse, *vs.* marcher nonchamment
Trait, *s.* trait, *m.*
Traitor, *s.* traître, *m.*
Traitorily, **Traitorous**, *s.* traître, de traître, perfide
Traitorously, *ad.* en traître, avec perfidie [f.
Traitress, *s.* traîtresse, perfide, *f.*
Trajectory, *vs.* s'écarter, s'éloigner
Tram, *s.* trame (sole), *m.*
Trammel, *s.* traîneau; tramail, *m.* entraves, *f. pl.* travail, *m.* crémaillère, *f.*
 —, *vs.* attraper, prendre, surprendre; embarrasser; empêcher
Trample, *vs.* fouler aux pieds; fouler; marcher vite et bruyamment

Trampler, *s.* celui qui foule aux pieds, foule, *m.* [à la nage, *f.*
Tranction, *s.* action de passer
Trance, *s.* léthargie; extase, *f.*
Tranced, *s.* en extase, ravi en extase
Tranced, *s.* cheville, *f.*
Tranquil, *s.* tranquille, paisible
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*
Tranquillise, *vs.* tranquilliser
Tranquilly, *ad.* tranquillement
Transact, *vs.* faire, négocier, conduire, arranger, conclure, transiger
Transaction, *s.* négociation, opération, transaction; direction d'affaire, *f.* détails d'une affaire; travaux d'une assemblée, *m. pl.*
Transactor, *s.* négociateur, celui qui opère, fait, *m.*
Transalpine, *s.* transalpin, *e.*
Transanimation, *s.* métémpsychose, *f.*
Transcend, *vs.* passer, surpasser, dépasser
Transcendence, *s.* Transcendency, *s.* transcendance; éminence supérieure; exagération, *f.*
Transcendent, *s.* transcendant, *e.*
Transcendently, *ad.* d'une manière transcendante
Transcote, *vs.* passer
Transcribe, *vs.* transcrire, copier
Transcriber, *s.* celui qui transcrit, copiste, *m.*
Transcript, *s.* copie, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Transcription, *s.* transcription
Transcriptively, *ad.* en transcription, en copie
Transcur, *vs.* courir ça et là
Transcurion, *s.* excursion, *f.* passage au delà de certaines limites, *m.* course irrégulière, *f.*
Transe, *s.* léthargie; extase, *f.*
Transembodimentation, *s.* transubstantiation, *f.* [porter
Transfer, *vs.* transférer; transférer, *s.* transfert, transport, *m.*
Transferable, *s.* transportable, transférable
Transguration, *s.* transformation; transfiguration, *f.*
Transfigure, *vs.* transformer
Transfix, *vs.* transpercer
Transform, *vs.* transformer; métamorphoser; transmuer; se transformer, se métamorphoser [tion, *f.*
Transformation, *s.* transformation
Transformation, *s.* voyage d'outre-mer, *m.*
Transfuse, *vs.* transvaser; transfuser; inspirer
Transfusion, *s.* action de transvaser; transfusion; inspiration, *f.*
Transgress, *vs.* dépasser, excéder; transgresser; enfreindre; pêcher; violer la loi
Transgression, *s.* transgression, infraction à la loi, *f.* péché; crime, *m.*
Transgressive, *s.* coupable; enclin à transgresser, *s.* oi; enc en au péché
Transgressor, *s.* transgresseur, infraacteur; pêcheur; coupable, *m.*
Transient, *s.* passager; transitoire; rapide, superficiel

Trepidation, *s.* trépidação, *f.*
tremblement, *m.* agitation;
alarme; précipitation, *f.*
Trepasse, *en. entrec.* dans un
lieu dédaigné; marcher sur le
terrain d'autrui; — agalnat,
enfrené, une loi; com-
mettre un délit, un péché;
offenser; — upon, abuser de
—, *s.* délit; péché, *m.*
Trepasier, *s.* contrevenant,
infraacteur, transgresseur, of-
fenseur; pécheur, *m.*
Tressed, *s.* tressé, *e*
Tresses, *s. pl.* tresses, *f. pl.*
Trestle, *s.* tréteau, *m.*
Tret, *s.* tare, *f.*
Trevet, *s.* tout objet à trois
pieds, *m.*
Trey, *s.* trois, *m.*
Triable, *a.* qu'on peut essayer,
éprouver, juger
Triad, *s.* trio, *m.*
Trial, *s.* essai, *m.* tentative;
épreuve; expérience; preuve,
f. jugement, *m.* débats, *m. pl.*
Triangle, *s.* triangle, *m.*
Triangular, *s.* triangulaire
Tribe, *s.* tribu; race; famille;
classe, espèce, *f.*
Tribrach, *s.* tribrache, *m.*
Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.*
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.* tri-
bune, *f.*
Tribune, *s.* tribun, *m.* tribune, *f.*
Tribunitial, Tribunitious, *s.*
tribunitien, *ne*
Tributary, *s.* tributaire
Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.*
Trice, *s.* un instant, un mo-
ment, un clin d'œil, *m.* four-
berie, *f.* tour d'adresse, de
gobelet, *m.*
Trick, *s.* tour, *m.* niche, malice;
mauvaise habitude, *f.* tic, *m.*
levée, main, *f.*
—, *en.* jouer un tour à, attrap-
per, duper; parer, ajuster;
faire en un clin d'œil; faire
le croquis de, vivre de four-
beries
Tricker, *s.* fourbe, trompeur,
m. détente, *f.*
Tricking, *s.* ajustement, *m.* pa-
rure; fourberie, *f.*
Trickish, *a.* fourbe, trompeur, *se*
Trickle, *en.* couler par gouttes;
ruisseler
Tricksy, *s.* joli, *e*
Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*
—, *a.* à trois dents
Triduan, *a.* de trois jours; qui
arrive tous les trois jours
Triennial, *a.* triennal; qui ar-
rive de trois en trois ans
Trier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
essaie, éprouve, vérifie; juge,
m. pierre de touche, *f.*
Trifallov, *en.* donner la trois-
ième façon
Trifid, *s.* trifide
Trife, *en.* s'amuser à des ba-
gatelles, nialiser; lanterner;
badiner; jouer avec; ne faire
aucun cas de; plaisanter;
s'arrêter à des vtilles; —
with, lanterner; se moquer
de; — away time, perdre le
temps avec des nialeries
—, *s.* bagatelle, babble, nial-
serie; v. tille; frivolité, *f.*
rien, *m.*
Trifer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
s'amuse à des bagatelles, qui

nialise, badine, s'arrête à des
vtilles, lanterne
Trifling, *s.* futile, frivole, de
rien, sans importance, mi-
nime
Triflingly, *ad.* en badinant, en
s'occupant de bagatelles;
sans importance
Triform, *a.* qui a trois formes
Trigger, *s.* détente, *f.* sabot, *m.*
enrayure, *f.*
Triglyph, *s.* triglyphe, *m.*
Trigonal, *s.* triangulaire
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonomé-
trie, *f.*
Trigonometrical, *s.* trigonomé-
trique
Trilateral, *a.* trilatéral, *e*
Trill, *s.* trille, *f.*
—, *en.* faire des trilles; couler
goutte à goutte
Trillion, *s.* trillion, *m.*
Triluminar, Triluminous, *a.* à
trois lumières
Trim, *a.* en bon état; bien con-
ditionné; bien fait, bien
tourné; bien mis, élégant;
bien ajusté; qui va bien; qui
a une belle tenue
—, *en.* ajuster; parer; arran-
ger; garnir; entretenir; re-
dresser; raser; tailler; nager
entre deux eaux; gronder;
punir; mettre en assiette;
arrimer; — up, parer; arran-
ger; raccommoder
—, *s.* ajustement, *m.* parure;
assiette de navire, *f.* bon
arrimage, *m.*
Trimeter, *a.* s. trimètre, *m.*
Trimly, *ad.* bien, élégamment,
de la meilleure façon
Trimmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
ajuste, pare, arrange, garnit,
personne qui nage entre
deux eaux; anchevêtre, *f.*
Trimming, *s.* action d'ajuster,
arranger, parer, garnir;
niture; correction, *f.*
Trinal, *s.* trin, trine
Trine, *s.* trin; aspect, *m.*
—, *en.* mettre dans un trine
aspect
Trinitarian, *s.* trinitaire, *m.*
Trinity, *s.* trinité, *f.*
Trinket, *s.* colifichet, chiffon,
m. babiole, bagatelle, *f.*
Trinomial, *s.* trinôme, *m.*
Trio, *s.* trio, *m.*
Trip, *en.* donner un croc-en-
jambe à; supplanter; attrap-
per; prendre; surprendre;
— up, faire trébucher; faire
tomber; — upon one's heels,
donner un croc-en-jambe à
—, *s.* croc-en-jambe; faux pas,
m. glissade; bérue; faute, *f.*
petit voyage, tour, *m.* tour-
née, *f.* trajet; parcours;
troupeau de chèvres, *m.*
Tripartite, *a.* en trois parties
Tripe, *s.* tripe, *f.* gras-double,
m.
Tripe-woman, *s.* tripière, *f.*
Tripedal, *a.* à trois pieds
Tripetalous, *a.* tripétale
Triphong, *a.* triphongue, *f.*
Triple, *a.* triple
—, *en.* tripler
Triplet, *s.* trois; trois vers qui
riment, *m. pl.*
TriPLICATE, *a.* triple [f.
TriPLICATION, *s.* action de tripler,
TriPLICITY, *s.* triplicité, *f.*
Tripod, *s.* trépied, *m.*

Tripoly, *s.* tripoli, *m.*
Tripes, *s.* trépiéd, *m.*
Tripper, *s.* celui, qui donne un
croc-en-jambe, supplant, *m.*
Tripping, *a.* agile, lesté, prompt
Trippingly, *ad.* avec agilité,
lestement
Trirame, *s.* trirème, *f.*
Trisection, *s.* trisection, *f.* [f.
Trisule, *s.* chose à trois pointes,
Trisyllabical, *a.* trisyllabe
Trisyllable, *s.* trisyllabe, *m.*
Trite, *a.* banal, commun, trivial
Triteness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*
Trituration, *en.* triturer
Trituration, *s.* trituration, *f.*
Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*
—, *en.* triompher
Triumphal, *s.* triomphal
Triumphant, *a.* triomphal; tri-
omphant
Triumphantly, *ad.* en triomphe;
trionphalement
Triumvirate, Triumviri, *s.* tri-
umvirat, *m.*
Triune, *a.* un en trois [pieds
Trivet, *s.* tout objet à trois
Trivial, *a.* trivial, commun
Trivially, *ad.* trivialement
Trivialness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*
Trocar, *s.* trocart, *m.*
Trochaical, *a.* trochaïque
Trochee, *s.* trochée, *f.*
Trod, *prét. et part. pa de* To
tread
Trodden, *part. pa de* To tread
Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyte, *m.*
Troll, *en.* tourner, mouvoir en
roud; rouler; courir; pêcher
des brochets à la ligne
Trolop, *s.* souillon, *m.*
Troop, *s.* troupe; compagnie,
f. —, *pl.* troupes, *f. pl.*
—, *en.* s'attrouper; s'assem-
bler; — off, away, se retirer
en foule
Trooper, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
Trope, *s.* trope, *m.*
Trophied, *a.* orné de trophées
Trophy, *s.* trophée, *m.*
Tropic, *s.* tropique, *m.*
Tropical, *a.* du tropique, tropi-
cal; figuré, métaphorique
Trot, *en.* aller au trot, trotter
—, *s.* trot, *m.*
Trot's, (*Upon my*), sur ma
foi; (*in*), *ad.* en vérité
Trothless, *a.* déloyal, sans foi,
péride
Troubadour, *s.* troubadour, *m.*
Trouble, *en.* troubler; faire de
la peine, tourmenter, cha-
griner, affliger; importuner,
gêner, incommoder; déran-
ger; poursuivre
—, *s.* peine, *f.* chagrin; mal, *m.*
affliction, *f.* embarras, *m.*
incommodité, *f.* dérangement;
trouble, désordre, *m.*
Troubler, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*
Troublesome, *a.* qui fait de la
peine, tourmente, chagrine;
importun, gênant, incom-
mode, à charge, fatigant, cha-
cheux; désagréable; embar-
rassant, *e*
Troublesomely, *ad.* d'une ma-
nière importune, gênante,
fatigante, embarrassante, désa-
gréable
Troublesomeness, *s.* peine, *f.*
chagrin, tourment, *m.* impor-
tunité, gêne, incommodité,
f. désagrément; embar-
ras, *m.*

Troublous, *s.* tumultueux, agité, troublé, en désordre
 Trough, *s.* auge, *f.* baquet, *m.* huche; pile, *f.* entre-deux des lames, *m.*
 Trounce, *es.* poursuivre en justice; punir; maltraiter; escroquer
 Trouser, *s.* pantalon, *m.*
 Trout, *s.* traits, *f.* honnête garçon, *m.*
 Trover, *s.* action en restitution d'objets trouvés, *f.*
 Trow, *es.* croire; s'imaginer
 Trowel, *s.* truelle, *f.*
 Troy, *s.* poids qui sert pour les matières précieuses, *m.* la livre Troy est de 12 onces, *f.* — (to play), *en.* faire l'école buissonnière
 Truant, *s.* & *s.* vagabond, *e.* fainéant, *e.*
 Truanship, *s.* fainéantise, *f.* vagabondage, *m.*
 Truce, *s.* trêve, *f.*
 Trucidation, *s.* massacre, *m.*
 Truck, *es.* troquer
 —, *s.* troc, échange; camion; traineau, *m.* rone d'affût; pomme de girouette, *f.*
 Truckle, *es.* ramper
 —, *s.* roulette, *f.* [*m.* Trucklebed, *s.* lit à roulettes, Truculence, *s.* férocité, *f.* air farouche, *m.*
 Truculent, *s.* féroc, farouche
 Trudge, *es.* aller à pied; marcher avec peine
 True, *s.* vrai, véritable; véridique; honnête, loyal; dévoué; fidèle; exact
 Trueborn, *s.* vrai, *e.*
 Truebred, *s.* de bonne race; bien élevé; parfait
 Truehearted, *s.* honnête, loyal, sincère, franc
 Truelove, *s.* bien aimé, *m.* bien-aimée, *f.*
 — knot, — lover's-knot, *s.* lacs d'amour, *m.*
 Trueless, *s.* vérité; sincérité; loyauté, exactitude; réalité, *f.*
 Truepenny, *s.* honnête garçon, homme loyal, *m.*
 Truffle, *s.* truffe, *m.*
 Truism, *s.* vérité évidente, *f.*
 Trull, *s.* gourmandise, *f.*
 Truly, *ad.* vraiment, véritablement; sincèrement; de bonne foi; exactement; réellement; en vérité
 Trump, *s.* trompe, trompette, *f.* atout, *m.* triomphe, *f.* — card, atout, *m.* retourne, *f.*
 —, *es.* couper avec un atout; — up, supposer, inventer
 Trumpery, *s.* clinquant; faux brillant; oripeau; colifohet, *m.* drogue, fausseté, *f.* discours en l'air, *m.*
 Trumpet, *s.* trompette, *f.* trompette, *m.* (Bar-), corne acoustique, *m.* (Speaking-), porte-voix, *m.*
 —, *es.* publier à son de trompe, divulguer; proclamer; célébrer (de Bontor)
 — tongued, *s.* qui a une voix
 Trumpeter, *s.* trompette, *m.* trompette, *f.*
 Truncate, *es.* tronquer; couper
 Truncation, *s.* action de tronquer, de couper, *f.*
 Truncheon, *s.* gourdin; bâton de commandement, *m.*

Truncheoner, *s.* porteur d'un gourdin, *m.*
 Trundle, *es.* rouler
 —, *s.* roulette, *f.* camion, *m.*
 — tall, *s.* queue arrondie, *f.*
 Trunk, *s.* tronc, *m.* malle, *f.* coffre; bahut, *m.* trompe d'éléphant etc.; surbacane, *f.* tuyau; auvent; abat-jour, *m.*
 — hose, *s.* canons, *m. pl.*
 Trunion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*
 Trusion, *s.* action de pousser, *f.*
 Truss, *s.* trousse, *f.* falceau, *m.* botte, *f.* bouquet; bandage; bâlard de racage, *m.*
 —, *es.* mettre-en fausse, en botte; lier, attacher; — up, enlever
 Trust, *s.* confiance; charge de confiance, *f.* dépôt, *m.* confiance, *f.* fidéi-commis, *m.* fondation, institution; (Gen), administration, *f.* (On), à crédit
 —, *es.* avoir confiance en, se fier à; confier, croire, ajouter foi à; vendre à crédit; compter; espérer, s'attendre; avoir trop de confiance
 Trustee, *s.* dépositaire; fidéi-commissaire; curateur; administrateur; syndic, *m.*
 Trustier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui confie, donne à crédit
 Trustiness, *s.* intégrité, probité, loyauté, *f.*
 Trustless, *s.* indigne de confiance, sur qui l'on ne peut compter
 Trusty, *s.* sûr, loyal, intègre, probe, fidèle, sur qui on peut compter, bon, solide
 Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.* vrai, *m.* sûreté; exactitude, réalité, *f.*
 Truthation, *s.* action de peser, *f.*
 Try, *es.* essayer, éprouver; expérimenter; tenter, contrôler; montrer, donner des preuves de; fatiguer; examiner, sonder, tâter; décider, terminer, vider, juger; porter devant les tribunaux; purifier; épurer; tâcher; être à la cape
 Tryst, Trysting-place, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.*
 Tub, *s.* cuve, *f.* cuvier; baquet, *m.* caisse, *f.* baril, *m.*
 Tube, *s.* tube, *m.*
 Tubercle, *s.* tubercule, *m.*
 Tuberosa, *s.* tubéreuse, *f.*
 Tuberosus, *s.* chargé de tubercules
 Tubular, *s.* tubuleux, *se*
 Tubule, *s.* tube capillaire, *m.*
 Tubulated, Tubulous, *s.* tubuleux, *se* [*f.*ilet, *m.*]
 Tuck, *s.* longue épée, *f.* pli; —, *es.* trousse, retrousser, relever; raccourcir; resserrer; fouler; — in, rentrer; — in, up, envelopper, couvrir
 Tucker, *s.* tour de gorge, *m.* collarète, *f.*
 Tuesday, *s.* mardi, *m.*
 Tuft, *s.* touffe; huppe; algrette; houppé, *f.* bouquet; pompon, *m.*
 —, *es.* garnir d'une touffe d'une huppe; séparer en touffes
 Tufted, Tufty, *s.* touffu; huppé; houppé, *e.*
 Tug, *es.* tirer vigoureusement; se donner du mal, travailler de toute sa force; remorquer

Tug, *s.* action de tirer vigoureusement, *f.* effort fait en tirant, *m.* peine, fatigue, *f.* traineau, remorqueur, *m.*
 Tagger, *s.* celui qui tire avec effort, qui se donne du mal, qui travaille ferme, *m.*
 Taltion, *s.* tutelle, *f.* soins, *m. pl.* direction; instruction, *f.*
 Tulip, *s.* tulipe, *f.*
 — tree, *s.* tulipier, *m.*
 Tumble, *es.* porter; tourner, retourner; feuilleter; renverser, faire tomber; faire la culbute; tomber; s'écrouter; rouler; se rouler; se démenner; sauter
 —, *s.* sautoir; chute, *f.*
 Tumbler, *s.* sauteur, *se.* *mf.* glchette, *f.* grand goblet, *m.*
 Tumbrel, *s.* tombereau; camion, *m.*
 Tumeaction, *s.* enflure; tumefaction, *f.*
 Tamefy, *es.* taméifier; enfler
 Tamid, Tamurous, *s.* café, ampoulé, *e.*
 Tumeur, *s.* tumeur; enflure, *f.*
 Tumulate, *es.* enfler, s'enfler
 Tumulose, *s.* tumultueux, *se*
 Tumult, *s.* tumultue; trouble, *m.* émeute; agitation, *f.*
 Tumultuarly, *ad.* d'une manière turbulente
 Tumultuariness, *s.* turbulence, disposition au désordre, agitation, *f.*
 Tumultuary, *s.* tumultueux, *se*
 Tumultuous, *s.* tumultueux; confus; agité, *e.*
 Tumultuous, *s.* tumultueux; turbulent; agité
 Tumultuously, *ad.* tumultueusement
 Tumultuousness, *s.* nature tumultueuse; turbulence, *f.*
 Ton, *s.* tonneau, *m.* tonne, *f.* ivrogne, *m.* mesure de hectolitre, 14.53; poids de 10.15 quint. métr.
 —, *es.* mettre en tonneau
 Tunable, *s.* qu'on peut accorder; harmonieux, *se*
 Tunableness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*
 Tunably, *ad.* avec harmonie
 Tune, *s.* accord; ton; air, *m.* harmonie, bonne humeur, *f.*
 —, *es.* accorder; mettre d'accord; former des accords
 Tuneful, *s.* harmonieux, *se*
 Tuneless, *s.* discordant; maet
 Tunes, *s.* accordeur, accorder, *m.*
 Tunic, *s.* tunique, *f.*
 Tunicle, *s.* tunique, *f.*
 Tunnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.*
 Tunnel, *s.* tuyau (de cheminée); entonnoir; tunnel, *m.* tonnelle, *f.*
 —, *es.* faire en forme d'entonnoir; prendre à la tonnelle; percer un tunnel dans
 Tunny, *s.* theron, *m.*
 Tap, *s.* béliet, *m.*
 Turban, Turband, Turbant, *s.* turban, *m.*
 Turbaned, *s.* coiffé d'un turban
 Turbary, *s.* droit de prendre de la tourbe, *m.* tourbière, *f.*
 Turbid, *s.* trouble, bonheux
 Turbidness, *s.* état de ce qui est trouble, bourbeux, *m.*
 Turblinated, *s.* turbiné
 Turblith, *s.* turbith, *m.*
 Turbot, *s.* turbot, *m.*

Turbulence, Turbulency, *s.* turbulence; nature tumultueuse; agitation, *f.*
 Turbulent, *a.* turbulent; tumultueux; sujet à l'agitation
 Turbulently, *ad.* avec turbulence; tumultueusement
 Turdism, *s.* mahoméisme, *m.*
 Turd, *s.* excréments, *m. pl.* merde, *f.*
 Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.* tourbe, *f.* terrain pour les courses, *m.* courses, *f. pl.*
 —, *oa.* couvrir de gazon
 Turfiness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est garni de gazon ou tourbeux, *f.*
 Turfy, *a.* couvert de gazon; tourbeux
 Turgent, *s.* enfié
 Turgescence, Turgescency, *s.* enflure, *f.*
 Turgid, *a.* enfié; bouffi; boursouffé
 Turgidity, Turgidness, *s.* enflure; boursouffure, *f.*
 Turk, *s.* Turc, *m.*
 Turkey, Turkey-cock, *s.* dindon, coq d'Inde, *m.* — hen, dinde, *f.*
 Turkish, *s.* turc, turque
 Turkish, *s.* turquoise, *f.*
 Turmoil, *s.* trouble, vacarme, *m.* agitation, *f.*
 —, *oa.* troubler, agiter, tourmenter
 Turn, *oa.* tourner; faire tourner; retourner; changer; transformer; se transformer; devenir; rouler sur. dépendre de; se renverser; chavirer — about. tourner; — aside, détourner; mettre de côté; — away, congédier, renvoyer; s'éloigner; détourner; — back, renvoyer; faire retourner sur ses pas; s'en retourner; — down, retourner, rabattre; ployer; plier; — home, renvoyer chez soi; — in, piler; entrer; se coucher; tourner en dedans; — off, renvoyer, congédier; se détourner; abandonner; remettre; détourner; — out, renvoyer; chasser; destituer; sortir; se lever; paraître; devenir; — over, retourner; se retourner; rouler; changer de parti; culbuter; renvoyer; rejeter sur; feuilleter; — up, tourner; retourner; relever; retrousser; se présenter; se trouver. finir par devenir; — the scale, faire pencher la balance; — again, se retourner; — to, unto, recourir à, consulter; revenir à
 —, *s.* tour, *m.* tournée; tournure, *f.* changement; procédé, *m.* By turns, tour à tour; (to serve one's), faire l'affaire de qq., être son fait
 — out, étalage; changement, *m.*
 Turncoat, *s.* renégat; apostat, *m.*
 Turner, *s.* tourneur; boisellier, *m.*
 Turnery, *s.* art du tourneur, *m.*
 Turning, *s.* tour, *m.* sinuosités, *f.* détour; retroussis, *m.*
 Turnkey, *s.* guichetier, *m.*
 Turnip, *s.* navet, *m.*

Turnpike, *s.* chaussetrappe; barrière de péage, *f.* tourniquet, *m.*
 Turnsol, *s.* tournesol, *m.*
 Turnspit, *s.* tournebroche, *m.*
 Turnstile, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*
 Turpentine, *s.* térébenthine, *f.*
 Turptitude, *s.* turptitude, bassesse, *f.*
 Turret, *s.* tourelle, *f.*
 Turreted, *a.* garni de tourelles
 Turtle, *s.* tortue de mer; tourterelle, *f.*
 Tuscan, *a.* Toscan
 Tuah, *inf. fl.* il donc!
 Tuak, *s.* défense, *f.* croc, *m.*
 Tuaked, Tuaky, *a.* qui a des défenses
 Tut, *inf. fl.* il donc!
 Tutelage, *s.* minorité; tutelle, *f.*
 Tutelar, Tutelary, *a.* tuteur
 Tutor, *s.* précepteur, maître; tuteur, *m.*
 —, *oa.* enseigner, apprendre à; reprendre; traiter en maître
 Tutorage, *s.* emploi de précepteur; ton de maître, *m.* tutelle, *f.*
 Tutoress, Tutress, *s.* institutrice, maîtresse; tutrice, *f.*
 Tutty, *s.* tutie, *f.*
 Twain, *a. num.* deux
 Twang, *oa.* faire rendre un son aigu; faire claquer; rendre un son aigu; claquer —, *s.* son aigu; mauvais accent, mauvais goût, *m.*
 Twangling, *a.* qui fait un bruit désagréable
 Twank, *oa.* faire résonner
 Twattle, *oa.* babiller, caqueter, jaser
 Tweak, *oa.* pincer
 Tweedle, *oa.* manier délicatement; racier
 Tweezers, *s.* pinces; pincettes; *f. pl.*
 Twelfth, *a.* douzième
 Twelfthtide, *s.* jour des Rois, *m.* Epiphanie, *f.*
 Twelve, *a. num.* douze; — In — in-douze
 Twelvemonth, *s.* an, *m.* année, *f.*
 Twelvepence, *s.* pièce de douze pence, *f.*
 Twelvepenny, *a.* qui coûte douze pence
 Twelvecore, *s.* deux cent quarante
 Twentieth, *a.* vingtième
 Twenty, *a. num.* vingt
 Twice, *ad.* deux fois, doublement
 Twiddle, *oa.* manier délicatement
 Twig, *s.* jet, rejeton, selon, brin, *m.* (Lime-) glau, *m.*
 Twiggan, Twiggy, *a.* plein de jets, de rejetons; d'osier
 Twilight, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*
 —, *a.* sombre, obscur; vu dans l'obscurité
 Twin, *s.* jumeau, *m.* jumelle, *f.*
 —, *oa.* mettre au monde deux enfants ou deux petits; naître avec
 Twinborn, *a.* jumeau, jumelle
 Twine, *oa.* tordre, retordre; tortiller; entrelacer; ceindre; s'entrelacer; serpenter; tourner autour

Twine, *s.* fil retors; fouet; entrelacement; embrassement, *m.*
 Twinge, *oa.* causer une vive douleur; pincer
 —, *s.* douleur aiguë; peine tré-vive, *f.*
 Twink, Twinkle, *oa.* étinceler, scintiller; cligner les yeux
 —, Twinkling, *s.* lumière étincelante; scintillation, *f.* clin d'œil, *m.*
 Twinner, *s.* celle qui met bas deux petits, *f.*
 Twirl, *oa.* faire tourner; tourner, tourner
 —, *s.* tournoiement, *m.* rotation, *f.*
 Twist, *oa.* tordre, retordre; tisser, tresser; entrelacer; ceindre; détourner; se tordre; s'entortiller; s'entrelacer
 —, *s.* cordon; cordonnet, *m.* corde; torsion; contorsion; solive d'enchevêtrement, *f.*
 Twister, *s.* celui, celle qui tord, retord; cordier, ère, *m.*
 Twit, *oa.* reprocher, jeter un nerf de
 Twit, *oa.* tirer, tirer
 —, *s.* tiraillement; spasme, *m.*
 Twitter, *oa.* ricaner; gazouiller; avoir une envie subite
 —, *s.* ricanement; ris moqueur, *m.* envie, fantaisie, *f.* gazouillement, *m.*
 Twittingly, *ad.* d'un ton de reproche
 Twixt, *costr. de* Betwixt
 Two, *a. num.* deux
 — edged, *a.* à deux tranchants
 — handed, *a.* à deux mains
 — legged, *a.* bipède, à deux pieds
 — way cock, *s.* robinet à deux eaux, *m.*
 Twofold, *a.* double
 Twopence, *s.* pièce de monnaie de deux sous anglais égale à 4 sous de France
 Twopenny, *s.* qui coûte deux pence
 Tyke, *s.* chien, *m.*
 Tymbal, *s.* timbale, *f.*
 Tympan, Tympanum, *s.* tympan, *m.*
 Type, *s.* type; symbole; caractère, *m.*
 Typic, Typical, *a.* typique, symbolique
 Typically, *ad.* symboliquement
 Typicalness, *s.* nature typique, symbolique, *f.*
 Typify, *oa.* représenter symboliquement
 Typocosmy, *s.* cosmorama, *m.*
 Typographer, *s.* typographe, *m.*
 Typographical, *s.* typographique; symbolique; emblématique
 Typographically, *ad.* d'une manière emblématique; selon la typographie
 Typography, *s.* typographie; représentation, symbolique, *f.*
 Tyranness, *s.* femme qui agit en tyran, *f.*
 Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *a.* tyrannique
 Tyrannically, *ad.* tyranniquement
 Tyrannicide, *s.* tyranicide, *m.*

Tyrannise, *vs.* tyranniser
 Tyrannous, *s.* tyrannique
 Tyranny, *s.* tyrannie, *f.*
 Tyrant, *s.* tyran, *m.*
 Tyro, *s.* apprenti, novice, commençant, *m.*

U

U, *s.* u, *m.*
 Uberty, *s.* fertilité, *f.*
 Ubiety, *s.* nature des lieux, localité, *f.*
 Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquité, *f.*
 Udder, *s.* mamelle, *f.* pis, *m.*
 Uggly, *ad.* avec laidéur; avec turpitude
 Ugliness, *s.* laidéur, turpitude, *f.*
 Ugly, *s.* laid, *e.*; vilain; bas, méchant
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcère, *m.*
 Uicerate, *vs.* ulcérer
 Ulceration, *s.* ulcération, *f.*
 Uicerod, *s.* ulcéré, *e.*
 Uicrons, *s.* ulcéreux, *se.*
 Uicronness, *s.* nature ulcéreuse, *f.*
 Uliginous, *s.* vaseux, fangeux, qui vient ou vit dans la fange
 Uterior, *s.* ultérieur, *e.*
 Ultimate, *s.* dernier, ère; extrême
 Ultimately, *ad.* en dernier lieu, en dernier ressort
 Ultramarine, *s.* d'outre-mer —, *s.* outremer, *m.*
 Ultramontane, *s.* ultramontain, *e.*
 Ultramundane, *s.* au-delà des mondes
 Umbel, *s.* ombelle, *f.*
 Umbellated, *s.* ombellé, *e.*
 Umbelliferous, *s.* ombellifère
 Umber, *s.* ombre, *f.*
 Umbered, *s.* sombre, obcur, couvert
 Umbilical, *s.* ombilical, *e.*
 Umbilicus, *s.* ombilic, nombril, *m.*
 Umbles, *s.* nombres, *f.* pl.
 Umbrage, *s.* ombrage; ennui, *m.*
 Umbrageous, *s.* qui donne de l'ombre; ombragé, *e.*; sombre
 Umbrageousness, *s.* état de ce qui est ombragé, *m.*
 Umbratile, *s.* à l'ombre; ombragé; qui se fait à l'ombre; qui n'est pas réel
 Umbrella, *s.* parapluie, *m.*
 Umbrosity, *s.* état de ce qui est ombragé, *m.*
 Umprage, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
 Umpire, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
 Un, *part.* qui implique négation
 Unabashed, *s.* qui n'est pas abaissé, abattu
 Unable, *s.* incapable
 Unabollahed, *s.* en vigueur
 Unacceptable, *s.* inacceptable; désagréable, déplaçant
 Unacceptableness, *s.* nature désagréable, *f.*
 Unaccessibleness, *s.* nature inaccessible, *f.*
 Unaccommodated, *s.* dépourvu des commodités de la vie; dépourvu de; impropre à

Unaccompanied, *s.* seul, *e.*
 Unaccomplished, *s.* inachevé, incomplet; dépourvu d'éducation
 Unaccountable, *s.* inexplicable; étrange; irresponsable
 Unaccountably, *ad.* d'une manière inexplicable, étrange
 Unaccurate, *s.* inexact, *e.*
 Unaccustomed, *s.* qui n'est pas habitué, inaccoutumé, *e.*
 Unacknowledged, *s.* qu'on n'avoue pas, qu'on désavoue
 Unacquaintance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*
 Unacquainted, *s.* ignorant; qui n'est pas versé; qui ne connaît pas
 Unactive, *s.* inactif, inoccupé; indolent; inefficace
 Unadmiréd, *s.* dont on ne fait point de cas
 Unadored, *s.* qui n'est pas adoré
 Unadulterated, *s.* pur, naturel, non contrefait
 Unadvised, *s.* indiscret, inconsideré, imprudent
 Unaffected, *s.* naturel, sans affectation; sincère, franc; qui n'est point ému, touché; insensible
 Unaffectedly, *s.* qui ne touche pas, qui n'émeut pas
 Unaided, *s.* sans aide, abandonné
 Unalienable, *s.* inaliénable
 Unallied, *s.* sans rapport, sans relation; sans parents influents
 Unalterable, *s.* inaltérable
 Unamendable, *s.* incorrigible
 Unamiable, *s.* qui n'est pas aimable
 Unanimity, *s.* unanimité, *f.*
 Unanimous, *s.* unanime
 Unanimously, *ad.* unanimement
 Unanointed, *s.* qui n'a pas reçu l'extrême onction
 Unanswerable, *s.* incontestable, sans réplique
 Unanswerably, *ad.* d'une manière incontestable
 Unanswered, *s.* resté sans réplique; à quoi on n'a rien à répondre
 Unappalled, *s.* sans crainte
 Unappellable, *s.* implacable
 Unappesed, *s.* qui n'est pas apaisé
 Unapprehensive, *s.* qui ne comprend pas, qui ne sent pas, qui n'appréhende pas
 Unapprised, *s.* qui n'est pas averti
 Unapproachable, *s.* inabordable; inaccessible
 Unapproved, *s.* qu'on n'approuve pas
 Unapt, *s.* qui n'est pas porté à; incapable; peu propre à; impropre
 Unaptness, *s.* incapacité, *f.* défaut d'inclination; qualité de celui qui n'est pas propre à, ou de ce qui est impropre à, *f.*
 Unargued, *s.* qui n'est pas contesté, qui n'est pas blâmé
 Unarmed, *s.* sans armes
 Unartful, *s.* naïf, candide, ingénu; simple
 Unasked, *s.* qu'on n'a pas demandé

Unaspiring, *s.* sans ambition
 Unassailed, *s.* qui n'est pas attaqué
 Unassayed, *s.* qui n'a point été essayé; qui n'est pas éprouvé
 Unassisted, *s.* sans aide, sans secours
 Unassisting, *s.* qui n'aide pas
 Unassuming, *s.* modeste
 Unassured, *s.* incertain; sur quoi l'on ne droit pas compter; qui n'est pas assuré
 Unattainable, *s.* hors de portée, à quoi l'on ne peut parvenir
 Unattainableness, *s.* état de ce qu'on ne peut obtenir, atteindre, *m.*
 Unattempted, *s.* qu'on n'a pas tenté, essayé
 Unattended, *s.* seul; qui n'est pas accompagné, suivi; — to, à quoi on ne fait pas attention
 Unauthorised, *s.* sans autorité
 Unavailable, *s.* inutile; inefficace; nul
 Unavailing, *s.* inutile
 Unavoidable, *s.* inévitable
 Unavoidably, *ad.* inévitablement
 Unaware, Unawares, *ad.* par inadvertance, par mégarde; sans y penser; à l'improvise; au dépourvu
 Unawed, *s.* qui n'est point arrêté par le respect
 Unbacked, *s.* qui n'est pas dompté; n'est pas soutenu, secondé
 Unbar, *vs.* ouvrir
 Unbarred, *s.* qui n'est pas rasé
 Unbattered, *s.* qui n'est pas blessé par des coups
 Unbeaten, *s.* qui n'est pas battu
 Unbecoming, *s.* qui ne sied pas, ne convient pas; inconvenant, *e.*
 Unbecomingly, *ad.* contre la bienséance
 Unbecomingsness, *s.* inconvenance, *f.*
 Unbed, *vs.* tirer du lit
 Unbefitting, *s.* qui ne convient pas
 Unbegor, Unbegotten, *s.* qui n'est pas engendré
 Unbelief, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
 Unbelieve, *vs.* ne pas croire
 Unbelieveur, *s.* incrédule, indélé, *m.*
 Unbené, *vs.* détendre; débander; donner du relâche à; délasser; démaner
 Unbending, *s.* qui ne plie pas; inflexible
 Unbeneficed, *s.* sans bénéfices
 Unbenevolent, *s.* qui n'est pas bienfaisant
 Unbenighted, *s.* sans nuit
 Unbenign, *s.* malin, méchant, malveillant
 Unbent, *s.* détendu; droit; relâché; délassé; qui n'est pas abattu, écorcé
 Unbeseming, *s.* inconvenant, indécent [pris
 Unbesought, *s.* qu'on n'a pas demandé, *s.* qu'on ne regrette pas
 Unbias, *vs.* défaire des préjugés, rendre impartial
 Unbid, Unbidden, *s.* qui n'est pas invité; spontané

Unbigoted, *s.* sans bigoterie
 Unbind, *vs.* délier, détacher
 Unblaph, *vs.* déposer un évêque
 Unbitted, *s.* débridé; effréné
 Unblamable, *s.* irréprochable
 Unblemished, *s.* sans tache, pur; sans défaut
 Unbleached, *s.* pur, sans tache
 Unblest, *s.* qui n'est pas béni; malheureux, misérable
 Unblind, *vs.* rendre la vue à un aveugle
 Unblooded, *s.* qui n'est pas sanglant
 Unblown, *s.* qui n'est pas encore éclo; qu'on ne sonne pas (émoussé)
 Unblunted, *s.* qui n'est pas émoussé
 Unblushing, *s.* qui ne rougit pas; effronté
 Unbodied, *s.* incorporel
 Unbolt, *vs.* ouvrir
 Unbolted, *s.* ouvert; qui n'est pas bluté
 Unbonneted, *s.* sans bonnet, sans chapeau
 Unbookish, *s.* qui n'aime pas l'étude
 Unborn, *s.* qui n'est pas né
 Unborrowed, *s.* qui n'est pas emprunté; naturel
 Unbosom, *vs.* ouvrir son cœur
 Unbowed, *s.* sans fond; sans fondement
 Unbought, *s.* qui n'est pas acheté
 Unbound, *s.* en liberté; qui n'est pas relié
 Unbounded, *s.* illimité; sans bornes
 Unboundedly, *ad.* sans bornes
 Unboundedness, *s.* étendue illimitée, *f.* [courbé]
 Unbowed, *s.* qui n'est pas Unbowed, *s.* évertuer
 Unbrace, *vs.* délier, détacher; détendre, desserrer, débânder
 Unbreathed, *s.* qui n'est pas exercé; qui n'a pas été proféré
 Unbred, *s.* sans éducation, mal élevé; qui n'a pas été élevé pour
 Unbreached, *s.* sans culottes
 Unbribed, *s.* qui n'est pas corrompu
 Unbridled, *s.* débridé; effréné
 Unbroke, Unbroken, *s.* qui n'est pas brisé; qui n'a pas été violé, enfreint
 Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly, *s.* indigne d'un frère
 Unbuckle, *vs.* déboucler
 Unbuilt, *vs.* démolir, détruire
 Unbuilt, *s.* qui n'est pas bâti; démol
 Unburied, *s.* sans sépulture
 Unburned, Unburnt, *s.* qui n'est pas brûlé
 Unburning, *s.* qui ne brûle pas
 Unburthen, *vs.* décharger
 Unbutton, *vs.* déboutonner
 Uncained, *s.* qui n'est pas calciné
 Uncalled, *s.* qui n'est point appelé, invité; — for, inutile
 Uncancelled, *s.* qui n'est pas effacé, détruit, acquitté
 Uncanonical, *s.* qui n'est pas canonique
 Uncapable, *s.* incapable
 Uncarnate, *s.* incarné
 Uncase, *vs.* tirer d'un étui; dépouiller

Uncaught, *s.* qui n'est pas attrapé
 Uncaused, *s.* sans cause
 Uncautious, *s.* imprudent, inconsideré [tinu]
 Unceasing, *s.* incessant, continu
 Unceremonious, *s.* sans cérémonie
 Uncertain, *s.* incertain
 Uncertainty, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
 Unchain, *vs.* déchaîner
 Unchangeable, *s.* invariable, immuable
 Unchangeableness, *s.* nature invariable, *f.*
 Unchanged, *s.* qui n'est pas changé
 Unchangeably, *ad.* immuablement, invariablement [pas]
 Unchanging, *s.* qui ne change
 Uncharge, *vs.* rétracter une accusation
 Uncharitable, *s.* qui n'est pas charitable
 Uncharitableness, *s.* nature peu charitable, *f.*
 Uncharitably, *ad.* d'une manière peu charitable
 Unchary, *s.* étourdi, imprudent, inconsideré
 Unchaste, *s.* incontinent
 Unchastity, *s.* incontinence, *f.*
 Uncheerfulness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*
 Unchecked, *s.* qui n'est point contenu, retenu
 Unchewed, *s.* qui n'est pas mâché [fins]
 Unchild, *vs.* priver de ses enfants
 Unchristian, *s.* qui n'est pas chrétien; indigne d'un chrétien
 Unchristianness, *s.* nature peu chrétienne, *f.*
 Uncial, *s.* onciale
 Uncircumcised, *s.* incircumcisé
 Uncircumcision, *s.* incircumcision, *f.*
 Uncircumscribed, *s.* illimité, sans bornes
 Uncircumspect, *s.* inconsideré, imprudent [ressant, e]
 Uncircumstantial, *s.* peu intéressant
 Uncivil, *s.* impoli, incivil
 Uncivilised, *s.* qui n'est pas civilisé; grossier
 Uncivilly, *ad.* impoliment, malhonnêtement
 Unclassified, *s.* qui n'est pas classifié
 Unclasp, *vs.* dégrafer; desserrer; lâcher
 Unclassic, *s.* qui n'est pas classique
 Uncle, *s.* oncle, *m.*
 Unclean, *s.* sale; malpropre; obscène
 Uncleanliness, *s.* malpropreté; obscénité, *f.*
 Uncleanly, *ad.* salement; avec obscénité [nité, *f.*
 Uncleanness, *s.* saleté; obscénité
 Uncleaned, *s.* qui n'est pas nettoyé; impur
 Unclench, *vs.* ouvrir le poing; dériver
 Unclew, *vs.* défaire
 Uncollected, *s.* qui n'est pas rassemblé [coloré, incolore]
 Uncoloured, *s.* qui n'est pas coloré
 Uncombed, *s.* qui n'est pas peigné
 Uncometable, *s.* inaccessable
 Uncomeliness, *s.* laideur, *f.* défaut de grâce, *m.* inconvenance, *f.*
 Uncomely, *s.* laid; disgracieux; inconvenant
 Uncomfortable, *s.* qui n'est pas confortable; incommode; désagréable; gênant; qui désole, qui chagrine, triste; malheureux; sans consolation; mal à son aise
 Uncomfortableness, *s.* incommode, *f.* désagrément; état de gêne, *m.* tristesse, désolation; condition misérable, *f.*
 Uncomfortably, *ad.* incommodément; désagréablement; mal à l'aise; misérablement; tristement
 Uncommanded, *s.* qui n'est pas commandé [rare]
 Uncommon, *s.* extraordinaire; uncommonly, *ad.* rarement; extraordinairement; parfaitement, très, fort
 Uncommonness, *s.* rareté; singularité, *f.*
 Uncommunicated, *s.* qui n'a pas été communiqué
 Uncompact, *s.* qui n'est pas compact
 Uncompacted, *s.* seul, e
 Uncompelled, *s.* qui n'est pas contraint; volontaire
 Uncomplete, *s.* incomplet
 Uncompounded, *s.* qui n'est pas composé; simple
 Uncomprehensive, *s.* incapable de comprendre; qui comprend peu de chose
 Uncompressed, *s.* qui n'est pas comprimé
 Unconceivable, *s.* inconcevable, incompréhensible
 Unconceivableness, *s.* nature inconcevable, *f.*
 Unconceived, *s.* qu'on n'a pas conçu, imaginé
 Unconcern, *s.* indifférence, *f.*
 Unconcerned, *s.* qui n'est point intéressé dans; qui ne prend point intérêt à; indifférent
 Unconcernedly, *ad.* avec indifférence [rence, *f.*
 Unconcernedness, *s.* indifférence
 Unconcerning, *s.* qui n'intéresse pas
 Unconcernment, *s.* état de celui qui n'est point intéressé dans quelque chose, *m.* indifférence, *f.*
 Unconclufive, Unconcluding, *s.* qui ne conclut rien, qui n'est pas décisif
 Unconcludingness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas concluant, décisif, *f.*
 Uncondensable, *s.* qui n'est pas condensable

Uncloudedness, *s.* sérénité, *f.*
 Uncloudy, *s.* sans nuages, serain
 Unclutch, *vs.* desserrer, ouvrir
 Uncock, *vs.* désarmer; défaire une meule
 Uncoif, *vs.* décoiffer
 Uncoil, *vs.* découler; développer
 Uncoiled, *s.* qui n'est pas monnayé
 Uncollected, *s.* qui n'est pas rassemblé [coloré, incolore]
 Uncoloured, *s.* qui n'est pas coloré
 Uncombed, *s.* qui n'est pas peigné
 Uncometable, *s.* inaccessable
 Uncomeliness, *s.* laideur, *f.* défaut de grâce, *m.* inconvenance, *f.*
 Uncomely, *s.* laid; disgracieux; inconvenant
 Uncomfortable, *s.* qui n'est pas confortable; incommode; désagréable; gênant; qui désole, qui chagrine, triste; malheureux; sans consolation; mal à son aise
 Uncomfortableness, *s.* incommode, *f.* désagrément; état de gêne, *m.* tristesse, désolation; condition misérable, *f.*
 Uncomfortably, *ad.* incommodément; désagréablement; mal à l'aise; misérablement; tristement
 Uncommanded, *s.* qui n'est pas commandé [rare]
 Uncommon, *s.* extraordinaire; uncommonly, *ad.* rarement; extraordinairement; parfaitement, très, fort
 Uncommonness, *s.* rareté; singularité, *f.*
 Uncommunicated, *s.* qui n'a pas été communiqué
 Uncompact, *s.* qui n'est pas compact
 Uncompacted, *s.* seul, e
 Uncompelled, *s.* qui n'est pas contraint; volontaire
 Uncomplete, *s.* incomplet
 Uncompounded, *s.* qui n'est pas composé; simple
 Uncomprehensive, *s.* incapable de comprendre; qui comprend peu de chose
 Uncompressed, *s.* qui n'est pas comprimé
 Unconceivable, *s.* inconcevable, incompréhensible
 Unconceivableness, *s.* nature inconcevable, *f.*
 Unconceived, *s.* qu'on n'a pas conçu, imaginé
 Unconcern, *s.* indifférence, *f.*
 Unconcerned, *s.* qui n'est point intéressé dans; qui ne prend point intérêt à; indifférent
 Unconcernedly, *ad.* avec indifférence [rence, *f.*
 Unconcernedness, *s.* indifférence
 Unconcerning, *s.* qui n'intéresse pas
 Unconcernment, *s.* état de celui qui n'est point intéressé dans quelque chose, *m.* indifférence, *f.*
 Unconclufive, Unconcluding, *s.* qui ne conclut rien, qui n'est pas décisif
 Unconcludingness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas concluant, décisif, *f.*
 Uncondensable, *s.* qui n'est pas condensable

Unconditional, *s.* sans conditions
 Unconfined, *s.* illimité; libre
 Unconquerable, *s.* invincible
 Unconscious, *s.* qui n'a pas la conscience de qc.; qui ignore, ne sait pas
 Unconsciously, *ad.* sans la conscience de qc.; sans le savoir; machinalement
 Unconscionness, *s.* état de celui qui n'a pas la conscience de qc. *s.* ignorance, *f.*
 Unconstitutional, *s.* inconstitutionnel
 Unconstrained, *s.* qui n'est pas contraint; volontaire
 Uncontrollable, *s.* irrésistible; indomptable; irréusable
 Uncontrolled, *s.* qui ne rencontre pas de résistance; qui n'est pas contenu, contrôlé, contrôlé
 Unconquitable, *s.* qu'on ne peut vaincre
 Uncork, *vs.* déboucher
 Uncorrected, *s.* qui n'est pas corrigé
 Uncorrupt, *vs.* uncorrupted, *s.* qui n'est pas corrompu, pur, sain
 Uncounsellable, *s.* qui ne veut pas de conseil
 Uncountable, *s.* inénombrable
 Uncounterfeit, *s.* naturel, pur, vrai
 Uncouple, *vs.* découpler
 Uncourteous, *s.* impolite
 Uncourtliness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.* manières communes, *f. pl.*
 Uncourtly, *s.* qui a des manières communes
 Uncouth, *s.* bizarre, singulier; grotesque; barbare; gauche, lourd
 Uncouthly, *ad.* d'une manière bizarre, singulière, grotesque, gauche, lourde
 Uncover, *vs.* découvrir
 Uncrested, *vs.* anéantir
 Uncrested, *s.* inéré
 Uncredulity, *s.* discrédit, mauvais renom, *m.*
 Uncropped, *s.* qui n'est pas ensemencé, planté
 Uncrossed, *s.* qui n'est pas rayé, contrarié
 Uncrowded, *s.* qui n'est pas serré, pressé
 Uncrown, *vs.* ôter la couronne à, détronner
 UNCTION, *s.* onction, *f.*
 Unctuous, *s.* onctueux, *se*
 Unctuousness, *s.* onctuosité, *f.*
 Unculled, *s.* qui n'est pas cueilli
 Unculpable, *s.* innocent, *e*
 Uncultivated, *s.* inculte
 Uncumbered, *s.* qui n'est pas chargé, embarrasé
 Uncurable, *s.* qu'on ne saurait guérir, inflexible
 Uncurbed, *s.* effréné, *e*
 Uncurl, *vs.* déboucler, défriser; *se* défriser
 Uncurrent, *s.* qui n'a pas cours
 Uncursed, *s.* qui n'est pas maudit
 Uncut, *s.* qui n'est pas coupé
 Undam, *vs.* percer une digue
 Undamaged, *s.* qui n'est pas endommagé, sans avaries
 Undaunted, *s.* intrépide, déterminé (ment)
 Undauntedly, *ad.* intrépide
 Undarred, *s.* qui n'est pas blou

Undebauched, *s.* qui n'est pas corrompu par la débauche
 Undecagon, *s.* hendécagone, *m.*
 Undecayed, *s.* qui n'est point usé, fétri, altéré
 Undecaying, *s.* qui ne s'altère pas, qui se conserve
 Undeceivable, *s.* qu'on ne peut tromper; qui ne trompe pas
 Undeceive, *vs.* détromper, débaucher
 Undecided, *s.* indécis
 Undecisive, *s.* qui n'est pas décisif [ornements]
 Undeck, *vs.* dépouiller de ses
 Undecked, *s.* dépouillé d'ornements; sans parure, sans ornements
 Undeclinable, *s.* indéclinable
 Undeclined, *s.* qui ne se décline pas; qui ne dévie pas; qu'on n'a pas refusé
 Undedicated, *s.* qui n'est pas consacré, dédié
 Undeeded, *s.* qui n'est point signalé par quelque exploit
 Undeferred, *s.* qui n'est pas défermé
 Undefeasible, *s.* inattaquable
 Undefended, *s.* qui n'est pas défendu
 Undefied, *s.* qui n'est pas défié
 Undefiled, *s.* qui n'est pas souillé, sans tache, pur
 Undefinable, *s.* indéfinissable
 Undefined, *s.* qui n'est pas défini; indéfini, indéterminé
 Undeformed, *s.* qui n'est pas déformé [prémédité]
 Undeliberated, *s.* qui n'est pas délibéré
 Undelighted, *s.* qui ne prend pas de plaisir, indifférent
 Undelightful, *s.* qui ne fait aucun plaisir
 Undemolished, *s.* qui n'est pas démolé
 Undemonstrable, *s.* qu'on ne peut démontrer
 Undeniable, *s.* qu'on ne peut nier; incontestable, irréfragable; qu'on ne peut refuser
 Undeniably, *ad.* d'une manière irrécusable, incontestablement
 Undeplored, *s.* qui n'est pas déploré, regretté
 Undepraved, *s.* qui n'est pas corrompu; pur, innocent
 Undeprived, *s.* qui n'est pas privé
 Under, *pr.* sous; au-dessous de; moins que, moins de; sauf; to be — an obligation, être soumis à une obligation
 —, *ad.* dessous; au dessous; par-dessous, en dessous; à moins; to keep —, tenir assujéti; modifier; arrêter
 Underaction, *s.* action secondaire, *f.*
 Underbear, *vs.* supporter, endurer, souffrir
 Underbearer, *s.* porteur, *m.*
 Underbid, *vs.* offrir moins que la chose ne vaut, moins qu'un autre
 Under-clerk, *s.* commis en sous ordre, *m.*
 Underdo, *vs.* faire moins qu'il ne faut; faire moins que ce dont on est capable
 Underfaction, *s.* faction secondaire, *f.*
 Underfellow, *s.* misérable, homme de rien, *m.*

Underfilling, *s.* fondement, *m. pl.*
 Underfurnish, *vs.* ne pas four-nir assez
 Undergrd, *vs.* coudre en-dessous
 Undergirth, *s.* sous-ventrière, *f.*
 Undergo, *vs.* subir, essayer; souffrir
 Underground, *s.* souterrain
 Undergrowth, *s.* taillis, *m.*
 Underhand, *ad.* sous main; clandestinement
 —, *s.* clandestin, sourd, secret
 Underlaborer, *s.* manoeuvre, *m.* [rivé]
 Underived, *s.* qui n'est pas dé-rié
 Underlay, *vs.* étayer; renforcer
 Underlease, *s.* sous-location, *f.*
 Under-leather, *s.* semelle, *f.* sous-pied, *m.*
 Underline, *vs.* souligner
 Underling, *s.* subalterne; sup-pôt, *m.*
 Undermine, *vs.* miner; perdre par de secrètes menées
 Underminer, *s.* mineur; en-nemé secret, *m.*
 Undermost, *s.* le plus bas
 Underneath, *ad.* dessous, en dessous, par dessous
 —, *priv.* sous
 Under officer, *s.* subalterne; sous-officier, *m.*
 Underogatory, *s.* qui ne déroge pas [m]
 Underpart, *s.* rôle secondaire, Underpetticoat, *s.* Japon de dessous, *m.*
 Underpin, *vs.* étayer, reprendre en sous-œuvre
 Underplot, *s.* intrigue second-aire; menée secrète, *f.*
 Underpraise, *vs.* ne pas appré-cier à sa juste valeur
 Underprise, *vs.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur
 Underprop, *vs.* étayer, soutenir
 Underproportioned, *s.* qui n'a pas les proportions voulues
 Underrate, *vs.* estimer au-des-sous de sa valeur; déprécier
 Under-secretary, *s.* sous-secré-taire, *m.*
 Undersell, *vs.* vendre à plus bas prix que
 Under-servant, *s.* domestique en sous ordre, *alde*, *m.*
 Underset, *vs.* soutenir, étayer
 Undersetter, Undersetting, *s.* support, *m.*
 Under-sheriff, *s.* sous-shérif, *m.*
 Under-sherriff, *s.* charge de sous-shérif, *f.*
 Undershot, *s.* mu par l'eau qui coule en dessous
 Understand, *vs.* entendre; entendre; s'entendra; sous-entendre; apprendre
 Understanding, *s.* entente-ment, *m.* intelligence, *f.*
 —, *s.* intelligent, entendu
 Understandingly, *ad.* avec in-telligence
 Understrapper, *s.* subalterne; sup-pôt, *m.*
 Undertake, *vs.* entreprendre, se charger de; répondre; se charger; s'engager; se ha-sarder
 Undertaker, *s.* entrepreneur; répondant; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*
 Undertaking, *s.* entreprise, *f.*

Underteacher, *s.* sous-maître, *m.*
 Undertenant, *s.* sous-locataire
 Undervaluation, *s.* estimation au-dessous de la valeur réelle, *f.*
 Undervalue, *vs.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur; déprécier, ravalier, rabaisser
 —, *s.* vil prix, *m.* dépréciation, *f.*
 Undervalueur, *s.* celui qui estime qd. au-dessous de sa valeur, qui déprécie, ravalie
 Underwood, *s.* bois taillis, *m.*
 Underwork, *s.* affaires secondaires, peu importantes, *f. pl.*
 —, *vs.* détruire, perdre, par des menées secrètes; ne pas travailler assez; travailler à plus bas prix que
 Underworkman, *s.* ouvrier en sous-ordre, aide, *m.*
 Underwrite, *vs.* écrire dessous; signer; assurer
 Underwriter, *s.* sousigné; assureur, *m.* [décrit
 Undescribed, *s.* qui n'est pas décrit, *va*
 Undescribed, *a.* qu'on n'a pas décrit, *va*
 Undeserved, *a.* qui n'est pas mérité; immérité, injuste
 Undeservedly, *ad.* sans l'avoir mérité
 Undeserve, *s.* celui qui ne mérite pas, celui qui n'a pas de mérite [pas
 Undeserving, *a.* qui ne mérite pas
 Undesignated, *a.* qui est fait sans intention, involontaire
 Undesigning, *a.* qui agit sans intention, sans dessein; sans mauvaise intention, sans malice
 Undesirable, *a.* qui n'est pas désirable [ble
 Undestructible, *s.* indestructible
 Undestroyed, *a.* qui n'est pas détruit
 Undeterminable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déterminer
 Undeterminate, *s.* indéterminé, indéci
 Undeterminateness, Undetermination, *s.* indétermination, incertitude, *f.* état indéterminé, *m.*
 Undetermined, *a.* indéterminé, indéci
 Undevoted, *a.* qui n'est pas dédié
 Undiaphanous, *a.* opaque
 Undigested, *a.* qui n'est pas digéré
 Undiminished, *a.* qui n'est pas diminué
 Undinted, *a.* qui n'est pas frappé
 Undipped, *s.* qui n'est pas trempé, plongé
 Undirected, *a.* qui n'est pas dirigé, guidé; sans adresse
 Undiscovered, *a.* qui n'est pas découvert, aperçu
 Undiscoveredly, *ad.* de manière à n'être pas découvert
 Undiscernable, *s.* imperceptible [biement
 Undiscernably, *ad.* imperceptiblement
 Undiscerning, *a.* sans discernement
 Undisciplined, *a.* sans instruction; indiscipliné
 Undiscoverable, *s.* qu'on ne peut découvrir

Undiscovered, *a.* qui n'est pas découvert
 Undiscreet, *s.* indiscret
 Undisguised, *a.* qui n'est pas déguisé; ouvert
 Undishonoured, *a.* qui n'est pas déshonoré
 Undismayed, *a.* qui n'est point abattu, découragé
 Undisobliging, *a.* inoffensif
 Undispersed, *a.* qui n'est pas dispersé
 Undisposed, *a.* dont on n'a pas disposé
 Undisputed, *a.* qui n'est pas contesté
 Undissembled, *a.* déclaré ouvertement; ouvert, sincère
 Undisipated, *a.* qui n'est pas dissipé, dispersé
 Undissolving, *a.* qui ne se dissout pas, insoluble
 Undistempered, *a.* qui n'est pas malade; tranquille, calme
 Undistinguishable, *a.* qu'on ne peut distinguer
 Undistinguished, *a.* qui n'est pas distingué
 Undistinguishing, *a.* qui ne fait pas de distinction; qui ne distingue pas bien
 Undistracted, *a.* qui n'est pas distrait, troublé
 Undistractedly, *ad.* sans distraction
 Undistractedness, *s.* état de celui qui n'est pas distrait, troublé, *m.*
 Undisturbed, *a.* tranquille, calme, qui n'est pas interrompu, dérangé
 Undisturbedly, *ad.* tranquillement; sans interruption; sans dérangement
 Undividable, *a.* indivisible
 Undivided, *a.* qui n'est pas divisé; entier
 Undivulged, *a.* qui n'est pas divulgué
 Undo, *vs.* défaire; démonter; détacher; ouvrir; dénouer; rétracter; annuler; perdre; ruiner
 Undoing, *s.* ruineux, qui perd —, *s.* ruine, perte, *f.*
 Undone, *a.* qui n'est pas fait; perdu; ruiné
 Undoubted, *a.* dont on ne doute pas; incontestable
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* indubitablement, hors de doute
 Undoubting, *a.* qui ne doute pas
 Undrawn, *a.* qui n'est pas tiré
 Undreaded, *a.* qui n'est pas redouté
 Undreamed, *a.* à quoi on n'a pas songé
 Undress, *vs.* déshabiller
 —, *s.* négligé, *m.*
 Undressed, *s.* déshabillé; qui n'est pas apprêté; qui n'est pas ajusté
 Undried, *a.* qui n'est pas séché
 Undriven, *s.* qui n'est pas poussé [crasse
 Undrowsy, *a.* qui n'a pas de
 Undubitable, *a.* indubitable
 Undue, *s.* indû; immérité, injuste; illégal; qui n'est pas échu [leux
 Undulatory, *a.* ondoyant, ondule
 Undulate, *vs.* onduler; ondoyer
 Undulation, *s.* ondulation, *f.*

Undulatory, *a.* onduleux, ondoyant
 Unduly, *ad.* indément, injustement
 Unduteous, Undutiful, *a.* qui manque à ses devoirs; qui manque de respect; désobéissant
 Undutifully, *ad.* contrairement à son devoir; sans respect; avec désobéissance
 Undutifulness, *s.* oubli de ses devoirs; manque de respect, *m.* désobéissance, *f.*
 Undying, *a.* qui ne meurt pas
 Unearned, *s.* qu'on n'a pas gagné, qu'on ne mérite pas
 Unearth, *vs.* déterrer; faire sortir du terrier; débaucher
 Uneearthly, *a.* qui n'est pas de ce monde
 Uneasily, *ad.* avec peine, avec chagrin, mal à l'aise; d'une manière incommode, gênante
 Uneasiness, *s.* peine, *f.* déplaisir, chagrin, *m.* gêne, incommode, *f.* désagrément, *m.*
 Uneasy, *a.* pénible, chagrinant; peiné, chagriné; mal à son aise, gêné, incommode; gênant, incommode, à charge; difficile à contenter
 Uneaten, *s.* qui n'est pas mangé
 Unedifying, *a.* qui n'est pas édifiant [choisi
 Unselected, *a.* qui n'est pas Uneligible, *a.* qui ne mérite pas d'être choisi; qui ne peut être élu
 Unemployed, *a.* inoccupé; sans emploi; oisif
 Unemptiable, *s.* qu'on ne peut vider
 Unendowed, *a.* qui n'est pas doué; qui n'est pas doté
 Unengaged, *a.* qui n'est pas engagé; qui n'est pas occupé; qui n'a pas de destination fixe
 Unenjoyed, *s.* dont on n'a pas joui [pas
 Unenjoying, *a.* qui ne jouit
 Unenlarged, *a.* étroit, borné
 Unenlightened, *a.* qui n'est pas éclairé
 Unenslaved, *s.* libre
 Unenterprising, *a.* qui n'est pas amusant
 Unenvied, *a.* qu'on n'envie pas
 Unequable, *s.* in conséquent
 Unequal, *a.* inégal; disproportionné; qui est au-dessous [égalier
 Unequalable, *s.* qu'on ne peut
 Unequalled, *a.* qui n'est pas égalé
 Unequally, *ad.* inégalement
 Unequality, *s.* inégalité, *f.*
 Unequitable, *s.* injuste; partial [équivoque
 Unequivocal, *s.* qui n'est pas Unerrableness, *s.* infallibilité, *f.*
 Unerring, *a.* qui ne se trompe pas; infallible
 Unerringly, *ad.* infalliblement
 Unespied, *s.* qui n'est pas aperçu
 Unessential, *a.* qui n'est pas essentiel
 Unestablished, *s.* qui n'est pas établi
 Uneven, *a.* inégal
 Unevenness, *s.* inégalité, *f.*

Unexact, *s.* qui n'est pas pris de force [examiné]
 Unexamined, *s.* qui n'a pas été examiné, *s.* sans exemple
 Unexceptionable, *s.* sans réplique, irréprochable
 Unexcused, *s.* qui n'est pas imputé
 Unexecutable, *s.* qu'on ne peut découvrir [exécuté]
 Unexecuted, *s.* qui n'est pas accompli, *s.* dont on n'a pas donné d'exemple
 Unexercised, *s.* inexercé, in-expérimenté (empt)
 Unexempt, *s.* qui n'est pas exempt
 Unexhausted, *s.* qui n'est pas épuisé
 Unexpanded, *s.* qui n'est pas étendu, déployé
 Unexpected, *s.* inattendu
 Unexpectedly, *ad.* à l'improvise
 Unexpectedness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est inattendu, *f.*
 Unexpedient, *s.* qui n'est pas convenable, à propos
 Unexperienced, *s.* inexpérimenté; qu'on n'a point éprouvé
 Unexpert, *s.* inhabile
 Unexplored, *s.* qui n'est pas exploré, visité; dont on n'a pas fait l'épreuve
 Unexposed, *s.* qui n'est pas exposé; qui ne donne pas prise à la critique
 Unexpressible, *s.* inexprimable
 Unexpressive, *s.* qui ne peut exprimer, inexprimable
 Unextended, *s.* qui n'est pas étendu [gublie]
 Unextinguishable, *s.* inextinguishable, *s.* qui n'est pas éteint [ané]
 Unfaded, *s.* qui n'est pas détri, fading, *s.* qui ne se fane pas, qui ne se détrit pas
 Unfalling, *s.* sûr, assuré, qui ne manque pas
 Unfair, *s.* déloyal, deshonnéte
 Unfaithful, *s.* infidèle, perfide; inaccrédulé
 Unfaithfully, *ad.* avec infidélité, perfidie
 Unfaithfulness, *s.* infidélité, perfidi, *f.*
 Unfallowed, *s.* qu'on ne laisse pas en jachère
 Unfamiliar, *s.* qui n'est pas familier [à la mode
 Unfashionable, *s.* qui n'est pas à la mode
 Unfashionableness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas à la mode, *m.*
 Unfashionably, *ad.* en dehors de la mode; grossièrement
 Unfashioned, *s.* qui n'est pas façonné, poli; brut; informe
 Unfasten, *vs.* défaire, détacher, délier, dénouer
 Unfathered, *s.* sans père
 Unfathomable, *s.* qu'on ne peut sonder; dont on ne peut trouver le fond; impénétrable
 Unfathoméd, *s.* qu'on ne peut sonder; impénétrable
 Unfatigued, *s.* qui n'est pas fatigué
 Unfavourable, *s.* défavorable
 Unfavourably, *ad.* défavorablement
 Unfeared, *s.* qui n'est pas redouté; sans peur, intrépide
 Unfeasible, *s.* impraticable, qui n'est pas faisable

Unfeathered, *s.* sans plumes
 Unfeatured, *s.* qui n'a pas les traits réguliers
 Unfed, *s.* qui n'a pas mangé
 Unfeed, *s.* qui n'a pas reçu de salaire
 Unfeeling, *s.* insensible
 Unfeligned, *s.* sincère, réel
 Unfelignedly, *ad.* sans feinte, sincèrement
 Unfelt, *s.* qu'on ne sent pas
 Unfenced, *s.* qui n'est pas fortifié; qui n'est pas clos
 Unfermented, *s.* qui n'est pas fermenté; sans levain
 Unfertile, *s.* stérile; infécond
 Unfetter, *vs.* ôter les fers à
 Unfigured, *s.* qui n'a pas forme humaine
 Unfilial, *s.* indigne d'un fils
 Unfilled, *s.* qui n'est pas rempli
 Unfinished, *s.* qui n'est pas achevé
 Unfirm, *s.* qui n'est pas solide, faible, fragile
 Unfit, *s.* impropre, qui ne convient pas; incommode; inopportun; incapable; inhabile [incapable, inhabile
 —, *vs.* rendre impropre; rendre
 Unfitly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre, qui ne convient pas, inopportune
 Unfitness, *s.* état de ce qui est impropre, inconvenant, inopportun, incommode, *vs.* incapacité, *f.*
 Unfitting, *s.* qui ne convient pas; qui rend incapable
 Unfix, *vs.* défaire; détacher; déranger; relâcher; rendre fluide
 Unfixed, *s.* qui n'est pas fixé
 Unfledged, *s.* sans plumes; qui n'est pas arrivé au terme de sa croissance; novice; inexpérimenté
 Unfleshed, *s.* qui n'est pas accoutumé au carnage; novice [vaincu
 Unfolded, *s.* qui n'a pas été
 Unfold, *vs.* déplier, déployer, étendre, ouvrir; développer; expliquer; faire sortir d'un parc
 Unfool, *vs.* guérir de la folie
 Unforbid, Unforbidden, *s.* qui n'est pas défendu
 Unforbidness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas défendu, *m.*
 Unforced, *s.* qui n'est pas forcé; libre; naturel
 Unforcible, *s.* sans énergie, sans force
 Unforeboding, *s.* qui ne présage point [prévu
 Unforeknown, *s.* qui n'est pas prévu
 Unforeseen, *s.* imprévu
 Unforfeited, *s.* qui n'est pas perdu
 Unforgiving, *s.* implacable
 Unforgotten, *s.* qui n'est pas oublié; mémorable
 Unformed, *s.* qui n'est pas formé
 Unforsaken, *s.* qui n'est pas abandonné [fortifié
 Unfortified, *s.* qui n'est pas fortifié
 Unfortunate, *s.* infortuné, malheureux [reusement
 Unfortunately, *ad.* malheureusement
 Unfortunateness, *s.* infortune, *f.* malheur, *m.*
 Unfought, *s.* qui n'est pas combattu

Unfouled, *s.* qui n'est pas souillé [trouvé
 Unfound, *s.* qui n'est pas Unframable, *s.* qu'on ne peut façonner [conné
 Unframed, *s.* qui n'est pas fait
 Unfrequant, *s.* rare
 —, *vs.* cesser de fréquenter, de visiter [fréquenté
 Unfrequented, *s.* qui n'est pas fréquenter, *ad.* rarement
 Unfriendly, *s.* sans amis
 Unfriendliness, *s.* défaut de bienveillance, *m.*
 Unfriendly, *s.* peu bienveillant
 Unfrozen, *s.* qui n'est pas gelé
 Unfruitful, *s.* stérile; infécond; infructueux
 Unfruitfulness, *s.* stérilité; nature infructueuse, *f.*
 Unfulfilled, *s.* qui n'est pas accompli
 Unfar, *vs.* déployer; déferler
 Unfurnish, *s.* dégarmer; démeubler; dépouiller
 Unfurnished, *s.* dégarmer, démeublé, dépouillé; qui n'est pas meublé [gauche
 Ungain, Ungainly, *s.* maladroit
 Ungalled, *s.* qui n'est pas blessé
 Ungartered, *s.* sans jarretières
 Ungathered, *s.* qui n'est pas cueilli [engendré
 Ungenerated, *s.* qui n'est pas engendré, *s.* qui ne produit rien
 Ungenerous, *s.* qui n'est pas généreux; qui n'est pas noble; ignominieux
 Ungenial, *s.* qui n'est pas propre; défavorable
 Ungenteel, *s.* commun, vulgaire; impoli; sans distinction; de mauvais goût; inconvenant
 Ungentle, *s.* dur, rude, rigoureux, intraitable
 Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *s.* indigne d'un homme comme il faut, inconvenant
 Ungentleness, *s.* dureté, rigueur, rudesse; humeur intraitable, *f.*
 Ungently, *ad.* d'une manière dure, rigoureuse, rude
 Ungeometrical, *s.* qui n'est pas géométrique
 Ungilded, *s.* qui n'est pas doré
 Ungird, *vs.* ôter la ceinture, dessangler
 Ungirt, *s.* sans ceinture; qui n'est pas saigné; négligemment habillé
 Ungiving, *s.* qui ne donne pas
 Unglorified, *s.* qui n'est pas glorifié
 Ungloved, *s.* sans gants
 Unglue, *vs.* décoller [divin
 Ungod, *vs.* ôter le caractère
 Ungodly, *ad.* avec impiété
 Ungodliness, *s.* impiété, *f.*
 Ungodly, *s.* impie
 Ungored, *s.* qui n'est pas blessé
 Ungorged, *s.* qui n'est pas gorgé, rassasié
 Ungot, *s.* qui n'est pas mé; qui n'est pas obtenu
 Ungovernable, *s.* qu'on ne peut gouverner, maîtriser; odieux, extravagant
 Ungoverned, *s.* qui n'est point gouverné, maîtrisé; effréné
 Ungraceful, *s.* disgracieux, sans grâce, sans élégance

Ungracefulness, *s.* défaut de grâce, d'élégance, *m.*
 Ungracious, *a.* désagréable, déplaisant, choquant
 Ungranted, *s.* qui n'a pas été accordé
 Ungrateful, *a.* ingrat; désagréable
 Ungratefully, *ad.* avec ingratitude; désagréablement
 Ungratefulness, *s.* ingratitude; nature désagréable, *f.*
 Ungravelly, *ad.* sans gravité
 Ungrounded, *s.* sans fondement
 Ungrudgingly, *ad.* de bon cœur, sans regret
 Unguent, *s.* onguent, *m.*
 Unguarded, *s.* qui n'est pas gardé; sans défense; indiscret, imprudent, inconsideré
 Unguiculate, *s.* onguiculé
 Unhallowed, *s.* profane
 Unhalter, *es.* ôter le licou à
 Unhand, *es.* laisser aller; ôter la main
 Unhandsome, *s.* laid; sans grâce; disgracieux; déloyal, indélicat; malhonnête
 Unhandy, *s.* maladroit, gauche, incommode
 Unhappily, *ad.* malheureusement
 Unhappy, *s.* malheureux, infortuné; désastreux
 Unharbour, *s.* lancer
 Unharméd, *s.* sain et sauf
 Unharmful, *s.* qui ne fait pas de mal, innocent
 Unharmonious, *s.* qui est sans harmonie
 Unharness, *es.* ôter le harnais, Unhatched, *s.* qui n'est pas éclos; qui n'a pas encore vu le jour
 Unhazarded, *s.* qui n'est pas hasardé; qui n'est pas en danger
 Unhealthful, *s.* malsain, insalubre
 Unhealthy, *s.* malade, mal portant; malsain
 Unheard, *s.* qu'on n'entend pas; à qui on ne donne pas audience; — *of*, inouï, dont on n'a pas encore entendu parler, sans exemple
 Unheated, *s.* qui n'est pas échauffé
 Unheeded, *s.* à quoi on ne fait pas d'attention; qui ne mérite pas d'attention
 Unheeding, *s.* négligent, inaccusant
 Unheedy, *a.* soudain, subit
 Unhelped, *s.* sans aide, sans secours, sans appui
 Unhelpful, *s.* qui n'est d'aucun secours, inutile
 Unhewn, *s.* qui n'est pas taillé
 Unhidebound, *s.* d'une grande capacité
 Unhinge, *es.* ôter des gonds; déranger; troubler, bouleverser
 Unholiness, *s.* impiété; méchanceté, *f.*
 Unholy, *a.* profane; impie; méchant
 Unhonoured, *s.* qui n'est pas honoré
 Unhook, *es.* décrocher
 Unhoop, *es.* ôter les cerceaux
 Unhoped, *a.* inespéré
 Unhopeful, *s.* qui ne donne pas d'espoir

Unhorse, *es.* démonter; décrocher
 Unhospitable, *s.* inhospitalier
 Unhostile, *s.* qui n'est pas hostile
 Unhouse, *es.* chasser de sa demeure
 Unhoused, *s.* sans abri, sans domicile; errant, vagabond; en plein air
 Unhumbled, *s.* qui n'est pas humilié
 Unhurt, *s.* sain et sauf
 Unhurtful, *s.* qui ne fait pas de mal, innocent
 Unhurtfully, *ad.* sans faire de mal
 Unicorn, *s.* licorne, *f.*
 Uniform, *s.* uniforme
 Uniformity, *s.* uniformité, *f.*
 Uniformly, *ad.* uniformément
 Unimaginable, *s.* inimaginable
 Unimaginably, *ad.* d'une manière inimaginable
 Unimitable, *s.* inimitable
 Unimmortal, *s.* mortel
 Unimpaired, *s.* qui ne se détériore pas
 Unimpaired, *s.* qui n'est pas altéré
 Unimpeached, *s.* qui n'est pas accusé; qui n'est pas blâmé, critiqué, contesté
 Unimportant, *s.* sans importance, insignifiant, qui ne fait pas l'important
 Unimportuned, *s.* qui n'est pas importuné
 Unimprovable, *s.* qu'on ne peut améliorer
 Unimprovableness, *s.* état de ce qu'on ne peut améliorer, *m.*
 Unimproved, *s.* qui n'est pas amélioré; qui n'est pas plus instruit, plus habile
 Unincreasable, *s.* qui n'est pas susceptible d'augmentation
 Unindifferent, *s.* partial
 Unindustrious, *s.* qui n'est pas diligent, laborieux, actif
 Uninflamed, *s.* qui n'est pas enflammé
 Uninflammable, *s.* qui ne peut s'enflammer
 Uninformed, *s.* qui n'est pas instruit, ignorant; qui ignore, qui n'est point animé; mort, sans vivacité
 Uningenuous, *s.* déloyal, de mauvaise foi
 Uninhabitable, *s.* inhabitable
 Uninhabitatleness, *s.* état inhabitable, *m.*
 Uninhabited, *s.* inhabité
 Uninjured, *s.* qui n'est point endommagé, incommode, lésé
 Uninscribed, *s.* sans inscription
 Uninspired, *s.* qui n'est pas inspiré
 Uninstructed, *s.* qui n'est pas instruit
 Uninstructive, *s.* qui n'est pas instructif
 Unintelligent, *s.* sans intelligence
 Unintelligibility, *s.* nature intelligible, *f.*
 Unintelligible, *s.* inintelligible
 Unintelligibly, *ad.* d'une manière inintelligible
 Unintentional, *s.* fait sans intention; involontaire, machinal

Uninterested, *s.* qui n'est pas intéressé dans
 Unintermitted, *s.* continu
 Unintermixed, *s.* qui n'est pas mêlé
 Uninterrupted, *s.* qui n'est pas interrompu
 Uninterruptedly, *ad.* sans interruption
 Unintrenched, *s.* qui n'est pas retranché
 Uninvestigable, *s.* qu'on ne peut découvrir
 Uninvited, *s.* qui n'est pas invité
 Union, *s.* union; réunion, *f.*
 Uniparous, *s.* qui n'a qu'un petit par porté
 Unison, *s.* unisson, *m.*
 —, *a.* l'unisson
 Unit, *s.* unité, *f.*
 Unitarian, *s.* unitaire; socien, *m.*
 Unite, *es.* unir; réunir; s'unir, *s.* réunir
 Unitedly, *ad.* avec union
 Uniter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui unit, réunit
 Unition, *s.* union; réunion, *f.*
 Unitive, *s.* qui peut unir
 Unity, *s.* unité; union, *f.*
 Univalve, *s.* & *s.* univalve, *f.*
 Universal, *s.* universel; général
 —, *s.* système complet, *m.*
 Universality, *s.* universalité, *f.*
 Universally, *ad.* universellement
 Universe, *s.* univers, *m.*
 University, *s.* université, *f.*
 Univocal, *s.* univoque; régulier
 Univocally, *ad.* d'une manière univoque; régulièrement
 Unjointed, *s.* déjoint, disjoint; démis, dialogue
 Unjoyous, *s.* triste
 Unjudged, *s.* qui n'est pas jugé
 Unjust, *s.* injuste
 Unjustifiable, *s.* qu'on ne saurait justifier, excusable
 Unjustifiableness, *s.* nature de ce qu'on ne saurait justifier, de ce qui est excusable, *f.*
 Unjustifiably, *ad.* de manière à ne pouvoir être justifié, excusé
 Unjustly, *ad.* injustement
 Unkennel, *es.* débusquer; déterrer; lâcher
 Unkept, *s.* qui n'est pas conservé, gardé
 Unkind, *s.* méchant, malveillant, désobligeant
 Unkindly, *s.* dénaturé; inhumain; malveillant, méchant, désobligeant
 —, *ad.* avec méchanceté, malveillance, désobligeance
 Unkindness, *s.* malveillance, désobligeance, méchanceté, *f.*
 Unking, *es.* détrôner, déposer
 Unkissed, *s.* qui n'est pas embrassé
 Unknightly, *s.* indigne d'un chevalier
 Unknit, *es.* défaire, dénouer
 Unknow, *es.* méconnaître
 Unknowable, *s.* qu'on ne peut connaître
 Unknowing, *s.* qui ne sait pas
 Unknowingly, *ad.* sans savoir

Unknown, *s.* inconnu, qu'on ne sait pas, à l'insu de
 Unlaboured, *s.* qui n'est pas le produit du travail; qui n'est pas cultivé; naturel; spontané; *ad.*
 Unlace, *vs.* délacer, délier
 Unlade, *vs.* décharger
 Unlaid, *s.* qui n'est pas posé, fixé, qui n'est pas calmé, apaisé
 Unlamented, *s.* qu'on ne pleure pas
 Unlatch, *vs.* ouvrir en levant le loquet
 Unlawful, *s.* illicite, illégal, illégitime
 Unlawfully, *ad.* illicitement, illégalement, illégitimement
 Unlawfulness, *s.* illégitimité, illégalité, *f.*
 Unlearn, *vs.* désapprendre, oublier
 Unlearned, *s.* illettré, ignorant, qu'on n'a pas appris; qui ne convient pas à un ignorant
 Unlearnedly, *ad.* en ignorant
 Unleavened, *s.* sans levain
 Unless, *c.* à moins que, si ce n'est que
 Unlesioned, *s.* illettré
 Unlettered, *s.* illettré, ignorant
 Unlevelled, *s.* qui n'est pas nivelé; inégal
 Unlicensed, *s.* qui n'a pas la permission nécessaire, qui n'est pas patenté
 Unlicked, *s.* mal liché, mal fait, difforme
 Unlighted, *s.* qui n'est pas allumé
 Unlike, *s.* différent, qui ne ressemble pas; invraisemblable
 Unlikelihood, Unlikelihood, *s.* invraisemblance, *f.*
 Unlikely, *s.* invraisemblable, improbable; qui ne promet rien [miter]
 Unlimited, qu'on ne peut li-
 Unlimited, *s.* illimité, sans bornes
 Unlimitedly, *ad.* sans bornes
 Unlineal, *s.* collatéral
 Unlink, *vs.* détoriller, défaire
 Unliquified, *s.* qui n'est pas fondu
 Unload, *vs.* décharger
 Unlock, *vs.* ouvrir à clef
 Unlooked-for, *s.* inattendu, imprévu
 Unloose, *vs.* défaire, dénouer, délier
 Unloved, *s.* qui n'est pas aimé
 Unloveliness, *s.* défaut d'amabilité, *m.*
 Unlovely, *s.* qui n'est pas aimable
 Unluckily, *ad.* malheureusement
 Unlucky, *s.* malheureux; infortuné; sinistre; funeste; malicieux, méchant
 Unlustrous, *s.* sans lustre
 Unlute, *vs.* déluter
 Unmade, *s.* qui n'est pas fait; défaut [mutilé]
 Unmalmed, *s.* qui n'est pas Unmakable, *s.* faisable
 Unmake, *vs.* défaire
 Unman, *vs.* priver des attributs de l'espèce humaine; châtrer; effeminer, amollir; décourager; désar-
 maiseau)

Unmanageable, *s.* difficile à conduire, à manier
 Unmanaged, *s.* qui n'est pas dressé, dompté; sans éducation
 Unmailable, Unmanly, *s.* indigne d'un homme; mou, efféminé; puellinité
 Unmaunered, *s.* grossier, mal élevé [f.]
 Unmannerliness, *s.* grossièreté
 Unmannerly, *s.* grossier, mal élevé
 Unmaunured, *s.* qui n'est pas fumé; inculte
 Unmarked, *s.* qui n'est pas marqué, remarqué
 Unmarried, *s.* qui n'est pas marié
 Unmask, *vs.* démasquer
 Unmasked, *s.* sans masque, à visage découvert
 Unmasterable, *s.* indomptable
 Unmastered, *s.* qui n'est pas dompté, maîtrisé
 Unmatchable, *s.* incomparable
 Unmatched, *s.* sans égal, sans pareil; dépareillé
 Unmeaning, *s.* insignifiant
 Unmeant, *s.* dont on n'avait pas l'intention
 Unmeasurable, *s.* qu'on ne peut mesurer; immense
 Unmeasured, *s.* qui n'est pas mesuré; immense
 Unmeddled, *s.* sans mélange, pur, naturel
 Unmeditated, *s.* qui n'est pas prémédité
 Unmeet, *s.* inconvenant, indigne
 Unmellowed, *s.* qui n'est pas tout à fait mûr; qui manque de moelleux [du
 Unmelted, *s.* qui n'est pas fondu
 Unmentioned, *s.* dont on n'a pas fait mention
 Unmerchantable, *s.* qui n'est pas vendable
 Unmerciful, *s.* sans pitié, insensible, impitoyable; exorbitant
 Unmercifully, *ad.* sans pitié, impitoyablement; excessivement
 Unmercifulness, *s.* naturel impitoyable, sans pitié, *m.*
 Unmeritable, *s.* qui n'a pas de mérite [mérité]
 Unmerited, *s.* qui n'est pas Unmeritedness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mérité, *m.*
 Unmilked, *s.* qu'on n'a pas trait
 Unminded, *s.* à quoi on ne songe pas
 Unmindful, *s.* qui néglige, oublie; négligent, insouciant, inattentif
 Unmingle, *vs.* dé mêler, trier
 Unmingled, *s.* qui n'est pas dénaturé par un mélange, pur
 Unmriy, *s.* qui n'est pas crotté
 Unmitigated, *s.* qui n'est pas adouci
 Unmixed, Unmixt, *s.* sans mélange, pur [pas
 Unmoaned, *s.* qu'on ne pleure
 Unmoist, Unmoistened, *s.* qui n'est pas humide, sec
 Unmolested, *s.* qui n'est pas inquiété, tourmenté
 Unmoor, *vs.* démarrer
 Unmoralised, *s.* à qui l'on n'a enseigné de bons principes de morale

Unmortgaged, *s.* qui n'est pas engagé, hypothéqué
 Unmortified, *s.* qui n'est pas mortifié
 Unmovable, *s.* inébranlable
 Unmoved, *s.* immobile; qui n'a pas changé de résolution; qui n'est pas ému; qui ne s'émeut pas
 Unmoving, *s.* qui ne bouge pas; qui n'a rien de touchant
 Unmould, *vs.* changer la forme de
 Unmourned, *s.* qu'on ne pleure pas [voler
 Unmuffle, *vs.* découvrir, dé-
 Unmusical, *s.* qui n'est pas harmonieux
 Unmuscle, *vs.* démuscler
 Unnamed, *s.* qui n'est pas nommé
 Unnatural, *s.* qui n'est pas naturel; dénaturé; forcé, outré
 Unnaturally, *ad.* contre nature, d'une manière dénaturée, qui n'est pas naturelle
 Unnaturalness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas naturel, de ce qui est dénaturé, *m.*
 Unnavigable, *s.* qui n'est pas navigable
 Unnecessarily, *ad.* inutilement
 Unnecessariness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
 Unnecessary, *s.* inutile; pas nécessaire
 Unneighbourly, *s.* qui n'est pas amical
 Unnerve, *s.* énervé, faible
 Unnerve, *vs.* énerver
 Unnoble, *s.* vil, ignoble
 Unnoted, *s.* inaperçu; sans considération
 Unnumbered, *s.* innombrable
 Unobeyed, *s.* à qui on n'obéit pas
 Unobjected, *s.* qu'on ne reproche pas
 Unobjectionable, *s.* irrécusable, incontestable
 Unobnoxious, *s.* qui n'est pas sujet, exposé
 Unobsequious, *s.* qui n'est pas soumis, complaisant
 Unobservable, *s.* imperceptible
 Unobservant, *s.* inattentif
 Unobserved, *s.* qu'on n'observe pas, à quoi on ne fait pas attention
 Unoberving, *s.* inattentif
 Unobstructed, *s.* qui n'est pas obstrué
 Unobstructive, *s.* qui n'obstrue pas [obtenu
 Unobtained, *s.* qu'on n'a pas Unobtrusive, *s.* qui n'est pas important, indistinct
 Unobvious, *s.* qui ne se présente pas
 Unoccupied, *s.* inoccupé; sans possesseur
 Unoffending, *s.* qui ne fait pas de mal
 Unoffered, *s.* qui n'a pas été offert
 Unoil, *vs.* ôter l'huile de
 Unopening, *s.* qui ne s'ouvre pas
 Unoperative, *s.* sans effet, inefficace
 Unopposed, *s.* qui ne rencontre point d'opposition
 Unorderly, *s.* en désordre; irrégulier
 Unordinary, *s.* extraordinaire

Unorganised, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas organisé	Unplinked, <i>a.</i> dont les œillets ne sont pas marqués	Unprisoned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas estimable
Unoriginal, Unoriginated, <i>a.</i> sans origine	Unplotted, <i>a.</i> pour qui l'on n'a pas de compassion	Unprized, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas estimé
Unorthodox, <i>a.</i> hétérodoxe	Unpitifully, <i>ad.</i> sans pitié	Unproclaimed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas proclamé
Unowned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas avoué, reconnu; qu'on ne réclame pas	Unplucky, <i>a.</i> sans place	Unproductive, <i>a.</i> improductif
Unpack, <i>ea.</i> dépaqueter, déballer	Unplugged, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas tourmenté	Unprofaned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas profané
Unpaid, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas payé	Unplait, <i>ea.</i> déplier	Unprofitable, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas profitable, <i>f.</i>
Unpaided, <i>a.</i> qui ne souffre pas	Unplanted, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas planté	Unprofitableness, <i>s.</i> inutilité; qualité de ce qui n'est pas profitable, <i>f.</i>
Unpainful, <i>a.</i> qui ne fait pas souffrir	Unplausible, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas plausible	Unprofitably, <i>ad.</i> inutilement, sans profit, sans avantage
Unpalatable, <i>a.</i> désagréable	Unplausible, <i>a.</i> désapprouvateur	Unprofited, <i>a.</i> qui n'a rien gagné
Unparagoned, <i>a.</i> sans pareil	Unpleasant, <i>a.</i> désagréable, déplaisant	Unprolific, <i>a.</i> stérile
Unparalleled, <i>a.</i> sans égal	Unpleasantly, <i>ad.</i> d'une manière désagréable, déplaisante	Unpromising, <i>a.</i> qui ne promet rien de bon
Unpardonable, <i>a.</i> impardonnable	Unpleasantness, <i>s.</i> nature désagréable, déplaisante, <i>f.</i>	Unpronounced, <i>a.</i> qui ne se prononce pas
Unpardonably, <i>ad.</i> d'une manière impardonnable	Unpleased, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas satisfait, mécontent	Unproper, <i>a.</i> impropre, qui ne convient pas
Unpardoned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas pardonné	Unpleasing, <i>a.</i> qui ne plaît pas	Unproperly, <i>ad.</i> d'une manière impropre, qui ne convient pas
Unpardoning, <i>a.</i> qui ne pardonne pas	Unpliant, <i>a.</i> qui ne plie pas; indocile; raide, difficile	Unpropitious, <i>a.</i> sinistre, de mauvais augure, défavorable
Unparliamentariness, <i>a.</i> état de ce qui n'est pas parlementaire, <i>m.</i>	Unploughed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas labouré; en jachère; en friche	Unproportioned, <i>a.</i> disproportionné
Unparliamentary, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas parlementaire	Unplume, <i>ea.</i> déplumer	Unproposed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas proposé
Unparted, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas séparé, indivis	Unpoetic, Unpoetical, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas poétique	Unpropried, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas soutenu, appuyé
Unpartial, <i>a.</i> impartial	Unpollished, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas poli, mat; impoli; grossier	Unprosperous, <i>a.</i> malheureux
Unpartially, <i>ad.</i> avec impartialité	Unpolite, <i>a.</i> impoli, grossier	Unprosperously, <i>ad.</i> malheureusement
Unpassable, <i>a.</i> par où l'on ne peut passer, impraticable	Unpolluted, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas souillé; pur	Unprotected, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas protégé
Unpassionate, <i>a.</i> sans passion, de sang froid	Unpopular, <i>a.</i> impopulaire	Unproved, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas éprouvé, prouvé
Unpassionately, <i>ad.</i> sans passion	Unportable, <i>a.</i> qu'on ne peut porter	Unproved, <i>ea.</i> dépouiller, dégarir
Unpathed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas frayé, battu	Unpossessed, <i>a.</i> que l'on ne possède pas	Unprovided, <i>a.</i> dépourvu, dénué, au dépourvu; à quoi l'on n'a pas pourvu
Unpave, <i>ea.</i> dépaver	Unpossessing, <i>a.</i> qui ne possède pas	Unprovoked, <i>a.</i> sans être provoqué
Unpawed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas engagé	Unpracticable, <i>a.</i> impraticable	Unpruned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas taillé, élagué
Unpeaceable, <i>a.</i> turbulent; tumultueux, agité	Unpractised, <i>a.</i> inexpérimenté, qui ne se pratique pas	Unpublic, <i>a.</i> particulier
Unpeg, <i>ea.</i> ôter une cheville de	Unpraised, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas loué	Unpublished, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas publié; secret; inédit
Unpensioned, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas pensionné	Unprecarious, <i>a.</i> indépendant	Unpunished, <i>a.</i> impuni
Unpeople, <i>ea.</i> dépeupler	Unprecedented, <i>a.</i> sans précédent, sans exemple	Unpurchased, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas acheté
Unperceived, <i>a.</i> inaperçu	Unpredicted, <i>ea.</i> rétracter une prédiction	Unpurged, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas nettoyé, purifié, lavé, purgé
Unperceivedly, <i>ad.</i> de manière à ne pas être aperçu	Unpreferred, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas avancé	Unpurified, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas purifié
Unperfect, <i>a.</i> incomplet	Unprejudiced, Unprejudiced, <i>a.</i> exempt de préjugé, de prévention	Unpursed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas poursuivi [pourri]
Unperfectness, <i>s.</i> état incomplet, <i>m.</i>	Unprelatical, <i>a.</i> qui ne convient pas à un prélat	Unprutified, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas unifié, <i>a.</i> incapable; qui n'a pas les qualités requises; qui n'a pas prêté le serment voulu; sans réserve
Unperformed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas exécuté	Unpremeditated, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas prémédité; impromptu	Unquality, <i>s.</i> rendre incapable, inhabile à
Unperishable, <i>a.</i> impérissable	Unprepared, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas préparé	Unquarrelable, <i>a.</i> qu'on ne peut pas quereller
Unperjured, <i>a.</i> qui ne s'est pas parjuré	Unpreparedness, <i>s.</i> état de celui ou de ce qui n'est pas préparé, <i>m.</i>	Unqueen, <i>ea.</i> détrôner une reine
Unperplexed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas embarrassé	Unpreposessed, <i>a.</i> exempt de préjugé, de prévention	Unquenchable, <i>a.</i> inextinguible
Unperspirable, <i>a.</i> qui ne peut sortir par transpiration	Unpressed, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas pressé, forcé	Unquenchableness, <i>s.</i> qualité inextinguible, <i>f.</i>
Unpersuadable, <i>a.</i> qu'on ne peut persuader	Unpretending, <i>a.</i> sans prétention, modeste	Unquenched, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas éteint
Unphilosophical, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas philosophique	Unprevaling, <i>a.</i> sans force, sans efficacité	Unquestionable, <i>a.</i> incontestable, indubitable
Unphilosophically, <i>ad.</i> contre les principes de la philosophie	Unprevented, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas empêché; qui n'est pas pré-cédé	Unquestionably, <i>ad.</i> incontestablement
Unphilosophicalness, <i>s.</i> état de ce qui n'est pas philosophique, <i>m.</i>	Unpriestly, <i>a.</i> indigne d'un prêtre [prince]	
Unphilosophise, <i>ea.</i> ne pas observer les principes philosophiques [percé]	Unprincipally, <i>a.</i> indigne d'un prince	
Unpierced, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas percé	Unprincipled, <i>a.</i> sans principes	
Unpillared, <i>a.</i> dépourvu de colonnes	Unprinted, <i>a.</i> qui n'est pas imprimé; uni	
Unpillowed, <i>a.</i> sans oreilles		
Unpin, <i>ea.</i> ôter les épingle, les chevilles		

Unquestioned, *a.* dont on ne doute pas; reconnu; incon testable; qui n'a pas été in terrogé
 Unquick, *a.* lent; inanimé
 Unquiet, *a.* agité, qui n'est pas tranquille; turbulent
 Unquietly, *ad.* avec agitation; avec turbulence
 Unquietness, *s.* agitation; im patience, *f.* trouble, *m.* tur bulence, *f.*
 Unracked, *a.* qui n'est pas enraché, *a.* qui n'est pas en tassé et ouvert
 Unransacked, *a.* qui n'est pas pillé, saccagé
 Unravel, *va.* effiler, défaire; débrouiller, démêler, dénouer
 Unrasured, *a.* qui n'est pas rasé [atteint
 Unreached, *a.* qui n'est pas Unread, *a.* qui n'est pas lu; illettré
 Unreadiness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qui n'est pas prêt, *m.* lenteur; mauvaise volonté
 Unready, *a.* qui n'est pas prêt; lent, lourd; maladroit; de mauvaise volonté
 Unreal, *a.* qui n'est pas réel
 Unreasonable, *a.* déraisonnable; exorbitant
 Unreasonableness, *s.* nature déraisonnable, exorbitante, *f.*
 Unreasonably, *ad.* d'une ma nière déraisonnable, exorbitante
 Unreave, *va.* défaire, détortiller
 Unrebarbed, *a.* qui n'est pas émoussé
 Unreliable, *a.* qui ne donne pas prise au blâme
 Unreceived, *a.* qui n'est pas reçu
 Unreclaimed, *a.* qui n'est pas apprivoisé; sauvage; qui n'est pas corrigé, mis à la raison
 Unreconcilable, *a.* implacable; incompatible
 Unreconciled, *a.* qui n'est pas remis d'accord
 Unrecorded, *a.* qu'on n'a pas enregistré; oublié
 Unrecounted, *a.* qui n'est pas raconté, rapporté
 Unrecovered, *a.* qu'on n'a pas recouvré; qui n'a pas ré couvré la santé
 Unrecruitable, *a.* où l'on ne peut recruter
 Unrecurring, *a.* irrémédiable
 Unreduced, *a.* qui n'est pas réduit
 Unreformable, *a.* qu'on ne peut réformer, amender; incorri gible
 Unreformed, *a.* qui n'est pas réformé, amendé, corrigé
 Unrefracted, *a.* qui n'est pas réfracté
 Unrefreshed, *a.* qui n'est pas rafraîchi
 Unregarded, *a.* négligé méprisé
 Unregenerate, *a.* qui n'est pas régénéré
 Unreined, *a.* à qui on a lâché la bride
 Unrelenting, *a.* impitoyable; qui ne donne pas de relâche
 Unrelievable, *a.* qui ne peut être soulagé, secours
 Unrelieved, *a.* qui n'est pas sou lagé, secours, relevé

Unremarkable, *a.* qui n'est pas remarquable
 Unremediable, *a.* irrémédiable
 Unremembering, *a.* qui ne se souvient pas
 Unremembrance, *s.* oubli, *m.*
 Unremovable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déplacer
 Unremovably, *ad.* sans pouvoir être déplacé
 Unremoved, *a.* qui n'est pas déplacé
 Unrepaid, *a.* qui n'est pas ren du, reconnu, récompensé; qui n'est pas remboursé
 Unrepaided, *a.* qui n'est pas révoqué
 Unrepented, *a.* dont on ne s'est pas repenti
 Unrepenting, Unrepentant, *a.* qui ne se repent pas; impé nitent [pas
 Unrepining, *a.* qui ne se plaint
 Unreplenished, *a.* qui n'est pas rempli
 Unretrievable, *a.* qui n'a pas de répit [blâmé
 Unreproached, *a.* qui n'est pas Unreprovable, *a.* qui n'est pas répréhensible
 Unreproved, *a.* qui n'est pas blâmé
 Unrepugnant, *a.* qui n'est pas contraire, qui ne répugne pas
 Unreputable, *a.* de mauvaise réputation
 Unrequested, *a.* qui n'est pas demandé
 Unrequitable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait reconnaître, récompenser, payer
 Unrequited, *a.* qui n'est pas reconnu, récompensé, payé
 Unresented, *a.* qui n'excite pas de ressentiment
 Unreserved, *a.* qui n'est pas réservé; sans réserve; sin cere, ouvert
 Unreservedly, *ad.* sans réserve; à cœur ouvert
 Unreservedness, *s.* défaut de réserve, *m.* franchise, sincé rité, *f.*
 Unreproved, *a.* qui n'éprouve pas de résistance
 Unrestanding, *a.* qui ne résiste pas
 Unresolvable, *a.* insoluble
 Unresolved, *a.* qui n'est pas résolu; indéci, irrésolu
 Unresolving, *a.* indéci
 Unrespectful, *a.* qui manque du respect; irrespectueux
 Unrest, *s.* malaise, *m.* agitation, *f.*
 Unrestored, *a.* qu'on n'a pas rendu; qui n'est pas rétabli; qui n'est pas restauré
 Unrestrained, *a.* qui n'est pas contenu; éfréné
 Unretracted, *a.* qui n'est pas rétracté
 Unrevealed, *a.* qui n'est pas révélé [vengé
 Unrevenged, *a.* qui n'est pas Unreversed, Unrevertent, *a.* irrespectueux, irrévérant
 Unreversed, Unrevoked, *a.* qui n'est pas révoqué
 Unrewarded, *a.* qui n'est pas récompensé [quer
 Unriddle, *va.* résoudre, expli quer
 Unridiculous, *a.* qui n'est pas ridicule
 Unrig, *va.* dégréer; dépouiller
 Unrighteous, *a.* injuste, inique

Unrighteously, *ad.* injustement
 Unrighteousness, *s.* injustice, iniquité, *f.*
 Unrightful, *a.* injuste
 Unring, *va.* ôter un anneau
 Unrip, *va.* défaire, décroûdre, ouvrir
 Unripe, *a.* qui n'est pas mûr
 Unripened, *a.* qui n'est pas mûri
 Unripeness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mûr, *m.*
 Unrivalled, *a.* sans rival, *e.*
 Unroll, *va.* dérouler
 Unromantic, *a.* qui n'est pas romantique, romantique
 Unroof, *va.* décroûvrir
 Unroop, *va.* dénicher; ôter la juchoir
 Unroot, *va.* déraciner
 Unrough, *a.* uni; poli; doux
 Unrounded, *a.* qui n'est pas arrondi
 Unroyal, *a.* qui n'est pas royal
 Unruffle, *va.* se calmer, s'adou cir
 Unruffled, *a.* calme, tranquille
 Unruled, *a.* qui n'est pas dirigé, réglé
 Unruliness, *s.* emportement, *m.* fougue, *f.* dérèglement, *m.* mutinerie, *f.*
 Unruly, *s.* fougueux, emporté, déréglé, mutin
 Unruled, *va.* décoller; déba ter; dérangé
 Unsafe, *a.* qui n'est pas sûr; en danger; dangereux
 Unsafely, *ad.* sans sûreté; dan gereusement
 Unsaid, *a.* qu'on n'a pas dit
 Unsaleable, *a.* qui n'est pas vendable
 Unsalted, *a.* qui n'est pas salé
 Unsanctified, *a.* qui n'est pas sanctifié
 Unsatiable, *a.* insatiable
 Unatisfactoriness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas satisfaisant, *f.*
 Unatisfactory, *a.* qui n'est pas satisfaisant
 Unsatisfied, *a.* qui n'est pas satisfait
 Unsatisfedness, *s.* état de celui qui n'est pas satisfait, *m.*
 Unsatisfying, *a.* qui ne satisfait pas
 Unavouriness, *s.* mauvais goût, *m.* mauvaise odeur, *f.*
 Unavoury, *a.* qui a un mau vais goût; qui a une mauvaise odeur
 Unsay, *va.* retracer
 Unscaled, *a.* sans échelles
 Unscarred, *a.* qui n'a pas de marques de blessures
 Unscholastic, *a.* illettré
 Unschoolled, *a.* illettré, igno rant; inexpérimenté
 Unscorched, *a.* qui n'est pas brûlé
 Unscreened, *a.* qui n'est pas protégé, abrité
 Unscriptural, *a.* qui n'est pas conforme à l'Écriture
 Unseal, *va.* ôter le sceau; déca cheter
 Unsealed, *a.* sans sceau, déca cheté
 Unseam, *va.* décroûdre
 Unsearchable, *a.* impénétrable
 Unsearchableness, *s.* nature impénétrable, *f.*

Unseasonable, *s.* qui n'est pas de saison, inopportun, mal à propos
 Unseasonableness, *s.* état de ce qui est hors de saison, *m.* inopportunité, *f.*
 Unseasonableness, *ad.* hors de saison, mal à propos
 Unseasoned, *s.* qui n'est pas fait, accoutumé, acclimaté, aguerri; neuf; qui n'est pas assaisonné
 Unseat, *es.* déplacer
 Unseconded, *s.* qui n'est pas secondé, appuyé
 Unsecret, *s.* qui n'est pas secret
 Unsecure, *s.* qui n'est pas sûr; dangereux; en danger, exposé
 Unseeing, *s.* qui ne voit pas
 Unseem, *es.* ne pas paraître
 Unseemliness, *s.* inconvenance; indécence, *f.*
 Unseemly, *s.* inconvenant, indécent
 Unseen, *s.* qu'on ne voit pas, sans être vu
 Unselfish, *s.* désintéressé
 Unsent, *s.* qui n'est pas envoyé; — *for*, qu'on n'a pas envoyé chercher
 Unseparable, *s.* inséparable
 Unseparated, *s.* qui n'est pas séparé
 Unserviceable, *s.* qui n'est pas bon à rien
 Unserviceably, *ad.* sans utilité
 Unset, *s.* qui n'est pas placé; qui n'est pas couché
 Unsettled, *es.* déranger; bouleverser; rendre incertain
 Unsettled, *s.* dérangé, qui n'est pas stable; incertain; irrésolu; errant; variable; inconstant; agité
 Unsettledness, *s.* instabilité; incertitude; inconstance; irrésolution; *f.* défaut de domicile fixe, *m.*
 Unsevered, *s.* qui n'est pas partagé
 Unsex, *es.* changer de place
 Unshackle, *es.* déchaîner
 Unshadowed, *s.* qui n'est pas ombragé
 Unshakable, *s.* inébranlable
 Unshaken, *s.* qui n'est pas ébranlé
 Unshamed, *s.* effronté, éhonté, impudent
 Unshapen, *s.* difforme
 Unshared, *s.* qui n'est pas partagé
 Unsheath, *es.* dégainer, tirer
 Unshed, *s.* qui n'est pas versé, répandu
 Unsheltered, *s.* sans abri; sans protection
 Unship, *es.* débarquer; déplacer; désarmer
 Unshocked, *s.* qui n'est pas choqué [déféré]
 Unshod, *s.* sans chaussure;
 Unhook, *s.* qui n'est pas ébranlé
 Unshorn, *s.* qui n'est pas tondu
 Unshot, *s.* qu'on n'a pas tiré; qu'on n'a pas atteint
 Unshowered, *s.* qui n'est pas mouillé par une averse
 Unshrinking, *s.* qui ne se contracte pas
 Unshanned, *s.* qui n'est pas mesuré

Unshunnable, *s.* inévitable
 Unshut, *s.* qui n'est pas fermé
 Unshuffled, *s.* qui n'est pas passé; qui n'est pas examiné
 Unshight, *s.* action de ne pas voir, *f.*
 Unshighted, *s.* qui n'est pas vu
 Unshightliness, *s.* laideur, *f.*
 Unshightly, *s.* laid, qui blesse la vue
 Unshinners, *s.* qui n'est pas sincère
 Unshincery, *s.* défaut de sincérité, *m.*
 Unshinew, *es.* énerver
 Unshinged, *s.* qui n'est pas brulé, flambé
 Unshinking, *s.* qui ne s'affaisse pas; qui ne succombe pas
 Unshinning, *s.* qui ne pêche pas
 Unskilled, *s.* inhabile
 Unskilfully, *ad.* avec inhabileté
 Unskilfulness, *s.* inhabileté, *f.*
 Unslain, *s.* qui n'est pas tué
 Unslacked, *s.* qui n'est pas étanché, assouvi, éteint
 Unsleeping, *s.* qui ne dort pas
 Unslipping, *s.* qui ne peut pas couler, glisser
 Unsmirched, *s.* qui n'est pas souillé
 Unsmoked, *s.* qui n'est pas fumé; dans laquelle on n'a pas fumé; qu'on ne devine pas
 Unsociable, *s.* insociable
 Unsociably, *ad.* d'une manière insociable [sans tache
 Unsoiled, *s.* qui n'est pas sali;
 Unsold, *s.* qui n'est pas rendu
 Unsoldierlike, *s.* indigne d'un soldat; contraire à la discipline
 Unsole, *es.* dessoler; ôter la semelle
 Unsolid, *s.* qui n'est pas solide
 Unsolved, *s.* sans solution
 Unsophisticated, *s.* qui n'est pas falsifié, frelaté
 Unsorted, *s.* qui n'est pas assorti
 Unsought, *s.* qu'on n'a pas recherché
 Unsound, *s.* qui n'est pas bien portant, malade; délabré; gâté, corrompu; méchant; vicieux; qui n'est pas orthodoxe; erroné, faux, inexact; qui n'est pas sûr, qui n'est pas digne de confiance
 Unsounded, *s.* qu'on n'a pas sondé
 Unsoundness, *s.* défaut de solidité, *m.* faiblesse, *f.* délabrement, *m.* mauvaise santé; corruption; fausseté; inexactitude; hétérodoxie, *f.*
 Unsoured, *s.* qui n'est pas aligri
 Unsovn, *s.* qui n'est pas semé
 Unspared, *s.* qui n'est pas épargné
 Unsparingly, *s.* prodigue; qui ne pardonne pas, n'épargne pas
 Unspeak, *es.* rétracter
 Unspeakable, *s.* ineffable, inexprimable
 Unspeakably, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable
 Unspecified, *s.* qui n'est pas spécifié

Unspeculative, *s.* qui n'est pas spéculatif
 Unsped, *s.* qui n'est pas fait, achevé
 Unspent, *s.* qui n'est pas dépensé, consommé, employé, consumé
 Unsphere, *es.* tirer de sa sphère
 Unspied, *s.* inaperçu
 Unsplit, *s.* qui n'est pas répandu
 Unspirit, *es.* décourager, abatre
 Unspolled, *s.* qui n'est pas endommagé, gâté, ravagé, pillé
 Unspotted, *s.* sans tache, pur
 Unsquared, *s.* qui n'est pas squarri
 Unstable, *s.* qui n'est pas stable; inconstant
 Unstaid, *s.* qui n'est pas posé; léger, inconséquent
 Unstaidness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
 Unstained, *s.* qui n'est pas taché, souillé
 Unstamped, *s.* non timbré
 Unstanchéd, *s.* qui n'est pas étanché
 Unstarch, *es.* désespérer
 Unstate, *es.* déplacer
 Unstatutable, *s.* contraire aux statuts, aux lois
 Unsteadfast, *s.* qui n'est pas stable, fixe; variable, changeant; léger, inconstant
 Unsteadily, *ad.* sans stabilité; irrégulièrement; légèrement; avec inconstance
 Unsteadiness, *s.* instabilité, *f.* défaut de fixité, de régularité, *m.* légèreté, inconséquence; inconstance, *f.*
 Unsteady, *s.* qui n'est pas stable, fixe, régulier; léger, inconséquent; inconstant, variable
 Unsteeped, *s.* qui n'est pas trempé
 Unsting, *es.* ôter l'aiguillon de
 Unstinted, *s.* qui n'est pas borné
 Unstirred, *s.* qui n'est pas remué
 Unstitch, *es.* découdre
 Unstopping, *s.* qui ne plie pas
 Unstop, *es.* déboucher; ouvrir
 Unstopped, *s.* débouché; ouvert; qui ne rencontre point d'obstacle
 Unstrained, *s.* qui n'est pas contraint, forcé; qui n'est pas clarifié
 Unstraitened, *s.* qui n'est pas resserré, gêné
 Unstrengthened, *s.* qui n'est pas fortifié, renforcé
 Unstring, *es.* détacher, délier; défilier
 Unstruck, *s.* qui n'est pas frappé
 Unstudied, *s.* qui n'est pas étudié; naturel
 Unstuffed, *s.* qui n'est pas farci
 Unsubdued, *s.* insoumis, indompté
 Unsubstantial, *s.* qui n'est pas substantiel, solide, réel
 Unsuccessful, *s.* auquel on n'a pas succédé
 Unsuccessful, *s.* qui ne réussit pas
 Unsuccessfully, *ad.* sans succès
 Unsuccessfulness, *s.* insuccès, *m.*

Unsuccessful, *a.* qui n'est pas
 succèsif
 Unucked, *a.* qui n'est pas tête
 Unufferable, *a.* insupportable,
 intolérable
 Unufferably, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière insupportable
 Unufficiency, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*
 Unufficient, *a.* insuffisant
 Unugared, *a.* qui n'est pas
 sacré
 Unuitable, *a.* qui ne con-
 vient pas
 Unuitableness, *s.* état de ce
 qui ne convient pas, *m.*
 Unuitablely, *ad.* de manière à
 ne pas convenir
 Unulsing, *a.* qui ne convient
 pas
 Unullied, *a.* qui n'est pas sali,
 terni, souillé; sans tache
 Unung, *a.* qui n'est pas
 chanté
 Ununnd, *a.* qui n'est pas
 exposé au soleil
 Unuperfuous, *a.* qui n'est pas
 superflua
 Unupplanted, *a.* qui n'est pas
 supplanté
 Unupportable, *a.* insupporta-
 ble [soutenu
 Unupported, *a.* qui n'est pas
 Unure, *a.* qui n'est pas sûr
 Unurmountable, *a.* insur-
 montable
 Unusceptible, *a.* qui n'est
 pas susceptible de
 Unuspect, Unuspected, *a.*
 qu'on ne soupçonne pas
 Unuspecting, *a.* qui n'est pas
 soupçonneux, défiant
 Unuspicious, *a.* qui n'est pas
 soupçonneux, défiant; qu'on
 ne peut soupçonner
 Unustained, *a.* qui n'est pas
 soutenu
 Unawathe, *va.* démailloter
 Unawayable, *s.* qu'on ne peut
 gouverner, maîtriser
 Unawayed, *a.* qui n'est pas
 gouverné, maîtrisé
 Unawear, *va.* se rétracter, se
 dédire [poser
 Unaweat, *va.* rafraîchir, re-
 Unaworn, *a.* qui n'a pas prêté
 serment; qui n'a pas été
 juré
 Untainted, *a.* qui n'est pas
 taché; qui ne sent pas mau-
 vais; sans tache
 Untaken, *a.* qui n'est pas pris
 Untalked-of, *a.* dont on ne
 parle pas
 Untameable, *a.* qu'on ne peut
 apprivoiser; indomptable
 Untamed, *a.* qui n'est pas ap-
 privoisé, dompté
 Untangle, *s.* débrouiller
 Untarnished, *a.* qui n'est pas
 terni; sans tache
 Untasted, *a.* qui n'est pas
 goûté, touché
 Untasting, *a.* dont le goût est
 émoussé; qui ne goûte pas
 Untaught, *a.* qui n'a pas été
 instruit; illettré, ignorant;
 inexpérimenté, novice
 Unteach, *va.* faire oublier,
 effacer
 Untempered, *a.* qui n'est pas
 trempé [tenté
 Untempted, *a.* qui n'est pas
 tentable, *a.* qui n'est pas
 tenable; inhabitable, insou-
 tenable

Untenanted, *s.* inhabité, qui
 n'est pas occupé
 Untended, *a.* qui n'est pas
 gardé; sans suite
 Untender, *a.* qui n'est pas
 tendre [offert
 Untendered, *a.* qui n'est pas
 Untent, *va.* tirer de sa tente
 Untented, *a.* sans tente
 Unterrified, *a.* sans peur, sans
 effroi
 Unthanked, *a.* qui n'est pas
 remercié
 Unthankful, *a.* qui n'est pas re-
 connaissant; ingrat; qu'on
 ne reçoit pas avec recon-
 naissance
 Unthankfully, *ad.* sans recon-
 naissance [*f.*
 Unthankfulness, *s.* ingratitude,
 Unthawed, *a.* qui n'est pas
 dégelé
 Unthinking, *a.* qui ne réfléchit
 pas, étourdi
 Unthorny, *s.* sans épines
 Unthought-of, *s.* à quoi on ne
 songe pas
 Unthread, *va.* défilier; désen-
 drier [menacé
 Unthreatened, *a.* qui n'est pas
 Unthrif, *s.* prodigue, dissipa-
 teur, *m.*
 Unthriflily, *ad.* avec prodiga-
 lité, avec profusion
 Unthrifty, *a.* prodigue; qui ne
 prospère pas
 Unthriving, *a.* qui ne pros-
 père pas
 Unthrone, *va.* détrôner
 Untidy, *a.* négligé
 Untie, *va.* délier, détacher, dé-
 faire, dénouer
 Untill, *prep.* *c.* jusqu'à ce que;
 en attendant, en attendant
 que
 Untilled, *a.* qui n'est pas la-
 bouré, inculte
 Untimbered, *a.* qui n'a pas de
 charpente; sans gros arbres
 Untimely, *a.* précoce; préma-
 ture
 —, *ad.* prématurément
 Untinged, *a.* qui n'est pas
 teint, coloré, infecté
 Untirable, *s.* infatigable
 Untired, *a.* qui n'est pas fatigué
 Untitled, *a.* sans titre; sans
 droit
 Unto, *prep.* à, au à la, aux
 Untold, *a.* qui n'a pas été dit;
 qui n'a pas été compté
 Untouched, *a.* à quoi on n'a
 pas touché; qui n'est pas
 touché
 Untoward, Untowardly, *a.* in-
 docile, pétulant, mutin; désa-
 gréable; disgracieux; mal-
 adroit, gauche; fâcheux,
 malencontreux
 Untraceable, *a.* qu'on ne peut
 suivre à la piste, qu'on ne
 peut expliquer, pénétrer
 Untraced, *a.* dont on n'a pas
 suivi la trace; qui n'est pas
 frayé, tracé; dont il ne reste
 pas de trace
 Untractable, *a.* intractable;
 intraitable; indocile; rude,
 difficile
 Untractableness, *s.* caractère
 intraitable, *m.* indocilité;
 raideur, *f.*
 Untrading, *a.* qui ne fait pas
 de commerce
 Untrained, *a.* qui n'est pas

dressé, formé; indiscipliné.
 sans instruction, qu'on ne
 peut gouverner, maîtriser
 Untransferable, *a.* qu'on ne
 peut transférer, aliéner
 Untransparent, *a.* opaque
 Untravelled, *a.* qui n'a pas
 voyagé; qui n'est pas fré-
 quenté, parcouru
 Untraced, *va.* retourner sur
 ses pas
 Untreasured, *a.* qui n'est pas
 amassé
 Untractable, *s.* intraitable;
 impraticable
 Untried, *a.* qu'on n'a pas es-
 sayé, tenté, éprouvé; qui
 n'a pas été jugé
 Untrimmed, *a.* qui n'est pas
 ajusté, paré, orné, garni,
 rasé, taillé
 Untrud, Untrudden, *a.* qui
 n'est pas battu, frayé; par
 où l'on ne passe pas
 Untrolled, *a.* qui n'est pas
 roulé
 Untroubled, *a.* qui n'est pas
 troublé, calme, tranquille
 Untrue, *a.* faux; perfide; qui
 sé dément
 Untruly, *ad.* fausement
 Untrustiness, *s.* perfidie, dé-
 loyaute, *f.*
 Untruity, *a.* déloyal, perfide
 Untruth, *s.* fausseté, *f.* men-
 songe, *m.* perfidie, *f.*
 Untrueable, *a.* discordant;
 qu'on ne peut mettre d'ac-
 cord
 Untune, *va.* désaccorder; dé-
 ranger
 Unturned, *a.* qui n'est pas
 tourné, retourné
 Unutored, *a.* sans instruction;
 qui n'est pas réprimandé
 Unutwine, Unutwist, *va.* détord-
 dre, détoriller, défaire, dé-
 brouiller, démaîler
 Unty, *f.* Untie
 Ununiform, *a.* qui n'est pas
 uniforme
 Unused, *a.* qui n'est pas ha-
 bitué, fait, accoutumé; dont
 on ne se sert pas; inusité
 Unuseful, *a.* inutile
 Unusual, *a.* qui n'est pas or-
 dinaire, usuel, commun
 Unusualness, *s.* état de ce qui
 n'est pas usuel, ordinaire, *m.*
 Unutterable, *a.* qui ne peut
 s'exprimer
 Unvail, *va.* dévoiler
 Unvaluable, *a.* inestimable,
 inappréciable
 Unvalued, *s.* qui n'est pas
 estimé, évalué; inestimable;
 dont on fait peu de cas, dé-
 daigné
 Unvanquished, *a.* qui n'est
 pas vaincu
 Unvariable, *a.* invariable
 Unvaried, *a.* qui n'est pas varié
 Unvarnished, *a.* qui n'est pas
 verni; sans ornement; sim-
 ple, naturel [pas
 Unvarying, *s.* qui ne change
 Unveil, *va.* dévoiler
 Unvelledly, *ad.* sans voile
 Unventilated, *s.* où l'air ne
 circule pas
 Unveritable, *s.* faux
 Unversed, *a.* inexpérimenté,
 inhabile, peu versé
 Unversed, *a.* qui n'est pas
 tourmenté, importuné

Unviolated, *a.* qui n'est pas violé [vertueux]
 Unvirtuous, *a.* qui n'est pas Unvisited, *a.* qui n'est pas visité
 Unvoyageable, *a.* où l'on ne peut voyager
 Unvulnerable, *a.* invulnérable
 Unwakened, *a.* qui n'est pas éveillé
 Unwalled, *a.* sans murailles
 Unwares, *ad.* au dépourvu
 Unwarily, *ad.* inconsiderément, imprudemment
 Unwariness, *a.* imprévoyance, imprudence, *f.*
 Unwarlike, *a.* qui n'est pas belliqueux, propre à la guerre
 Unwarned, *a.* qu'on n'a point averti
 Unwarrantable, *a.* inexcusable, insoutenable
 Unwarrantably, *ad.* d'une manière inexcusable
 Unwarranted, *a.* qu'on n'a pas garanti; dont on ne s'est pas assuré; qui n'est pas autorisé [prudent]
 Unwary, *a.* imprévoyant, im-
 Unwashed, *a.* qui n'est pas lavé
 Unwasted, *a.* qui n'est pas consumé, perdu
 Unwasting, *a.* qui ne diminue pas, qui ne dépréte pas
 Unwayed, *a.* qui n'est pas fait à la marche
 Unweakened, *a.* qui n'est pas affaibli
 Unweaponed, *a.* sans armes
 Unweariable, *a.* infatigable
 Unwearied, *a.* qui n'est pas fatigué; infatigable; sans relâche; délassé
 Unweary, *a.* délasser, rafraîchir
 Unweave, *ea.* défaire
 Unwed, *a.* qui n'est pas marié
 Unwedgable, *a.* qu'on ne peut fendre
 Unweeded, *a.* plein de mauvaises herbes
 Unwetting, *a.* ignorant
 Unweighed, *a.* qui n'est pas pesé, examiné
 Unweighing, *a.* inconnu
 Unwelcome, *a.* qui n'est pas bien venu; fâcheux, désagréable, importun
 Unwell, *a.* indisposé, souffrant, mal portant [pas
 Unwept, *a.* qu'on ne pleure
 Unwet, *a.* sec
 Unwhipt, *a.* qui n'est pas fouetté; impuni
 Unwholesome, *a.* malsain; insalubre; pernicieux
 Unwildly, *ad.* pesamment; lourdement
 Unwildness, *s.* pesanteur, difficulté à se mouvoir, *f.*
 Unwieldy, *a.* difficile à mouvoir, pesant
 Unwilling, *a.* qui ne veut pas; qui n'a pas envie
 Unwillingly, *ad.* à contre-cœur, avec répugnance; sans le vouloir [f.
 Unwillingness, *s.* répugnance,
 Unwind, *ea.* dérouler; défaire; dé mêler; débarrasser; se dérouler, se défaire
 Unwiped, *a.* qui n'est pas essuyé
 Unwise, *a.* qui n'est pas sage; imprudent

Unwisely, *ad.* imprudemment
 Unwish, *ea.* souhaiter que ce qui est ne soit pas
 Unwished, *a.* qui n'est pas souhaité
 Unwit, *ea.* hébéter
 Unwithdrawing, *a.* qui ne cesse de donner; qui ne retire pas
 Unwithering, *a.* qui ne se fane pas
 Unwithstood, *a.* qui ne ren- contre pas d'opposition
 Unwitnessed, *a.* qu'on n'a pas vu; qui n'est pas attesté par des témoins
 Unwittingly, *ad.* sans y penser, par mégarde
 Unwonted, *a.* extraordinaire, rare; qui n'est pas accoutumé, habitué
 Unwooded, *a.* qui n'est pas recherché [pas
 Unworking, *a.* qui ne travaille
 Unworm, *a.* qui n'est pas usé; qu'on ne porte pas
 Unworshipped, *a.* qui n'est pas adoré
 Unworthily, *ad.* indignement
 Unworthiness, *s.* indignité, *f.*
 Unworthy, *a.* indigne; sans mérite
 Unwounded, *a.* qui n'est pas blessé
 Unwrap, *ea.* développer
 Unwreath, *ea.* détortiller; défaire
 Unwriting, *a.* qui n'écrit pas
 Unwritten, *a.* qui n'est pas écrit
 Unwrought, *a.* qui n'est pas travaillé; brut
 Unwrung, *s.* qui n'est pas tordu [cédé
 Unyielded, *a.* qui n'est pas Unyielding, *a.* qui ne cède pas; inflexible, obstiné
 Unyoked, *a.* dételer
 Unyoked, *a.* qui n'a jamais porté le joug; effréné, déréglé [montant
 Up, *pr.* au haut de, sur, en-
 haut; en haut; debout; levé; haut; fini, expiré; — up on end, tout droit; — up and down, çà et là, de côté et d'autre; — up to, à, jusque là; tout
 —, *s.* Ups and downs, des hauts et des bas
 Upbear, *ea.* élever; hausser; soutenir
 Upbraid, *ea.* reprocher; faire honte à
 Upbraidingly, *ad.* avec reproche
 Upbrought, *a.* élevé
 Upcast, *a.* jeté en l'air [m.
 —, *s.* jet; coup; éc. reproche,
 Upheld, *part. pa. de To uphold*
 Uphill, *a.* pénible, difficile, laborieux
 Uphold, *ea.* amasser
 Uphold, *ea.* lever en haut; soutenir; appuyer, protéger
 Upholder, *s.* soutien, appui; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*
 Upholsterer, *s.* tapissier, *m.*
 Upland, *s.* plateau, terrain élevé, *m.*
 —, *a.* élevé
 Uplandish, *a.* montagnoux; montagnard, *e*
 Uplay, *ea.* amasser
 Uplift, *ea.* élever

Upon, *pr.* sur; à; en
 Upper, *a.* supérieur, de dessus, haut, d'en haut
 — hand, *a.* l'avantage, le dessus, *m.*
 Uppermost, *a.* le plus élevé, le plus haut, le premier, qui domine
 Uppish, *a.* arrogant
 Upraise, *ea.* élever
 Uprear, *ea.* élever; hausser; dresser; instruire
 Upright, *a.* debout; droit; vertical, perpendiculaire; probe, honnête, loyal
 —, *s.* coupe, *f.* montant, *m.*
 Uprightly, *ad.* tout droit, debout; perpendiculairement; avec droiture, honnêteté, loyalté
 Uprightness, *s.* état de ce qui est debout, tout droit, perpendiculaire, *m.* droiture, probité, loyalté, *f.* [veiller
 Uprise, *ea.* se lever; se ré-
 —, *s.* lever, *m.*
 Uproar, *s.* tumulte, vacarme, désordre, *m.* émeute, *f.*
 —, *ea.* bouleverser, mettre en désordre
 Uproot, *ea.* déraciner
 Uprouse, *ea.* cultiver; exciter
 Ureter, *ea.* culbuter, bouleverser
 Uphot, *s.* conclusion, fin, *f.* résultat, *m.*
 Upside-down, *ad.* sans dessus dessous
 Upstart, *ea.* être tout droit
 Upstart, *s.* parvenu, gueux, revêtu, *m.*
 Upstay, *ea.* étayer
 Upwarm, *ea.* faire lever en essaim, en foule
 Upturn, *ea.* retourner
 Upward, *ad.* en haut; vers le haut; vers le ciel; en montant; au-delà, davantage
 Upwards, *ad.* dirigé en haut [f.
 Uranography, *s.* uranographie,
 Uranoscope, *s.* uranoscope, *m.*
 Urbanity, *s.* urbanité, poli-
 tesse, *f.*
 Urchin, *s.* hérissure; méchant enfant, *m.*
 Ureter, *s.* urètre, *m.*
 Urethra, *s.* urètre, *m.*
 Urge, *ea.* pousser, presser, porter, exciter; irriter, aiguir; solliciter, demander instamment; insister sur, faire valoir; serrer de près
 Urgency, *s.* urgence, *f.*
 Urgent, *a.* urgent, pressant; importun
 Urgently, *ad.* d'une manière pressante; avec instance; avec importunité
 Urger, *s.* celui, *m.* celui, *f.* qui presse
 Urinal, *s.* urinal, *m.*
 Urinary, *s.* urinaire
 Urine, *s.* urine, *f.*
 Urinous, *a.* urineux, *ea*
 Urn, *s.* urne, *f.* vase, *m.*
 Us, *pro. pers. pl. nous*
 Usage, *s.* usage, *m.* habitude, *f.* traitement, *m.* conduite, *f.*
 Usance, *s.* usage, *m.* usage, *f.* usage, *m.* mois d'intérêt, *m.*
 Use, *s.* usage, emploi, *m.* coutume; habitude, *f.* intérêt, *m.* (In), *s.* employé, usité, (out of) dont on ne se sert plus; (of no), inutile

Use, *con.* employer, user de, se servir de; faire usage de; pratiquer; user, consommer; traiter, en user avec, agir avec; habituer, accoutumer, faire; être dans l'usage, avoir coutume, être habitué

Useful, *s.* utile; qui sert avantageux

Usefully, *ad.* utilement; avantageusement

Usefulness, *s.* utilité, *f.*

Uselessly, *ad.* inutilement

Uselessness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*

User, *s.* celui, m. celle, *f.* qui se sert, fait usage, traite, agit avec

Usber, *s.* écuyer; huissier-audencier; sous-maire, m. —, *vs.* introduire; annoncer; faire entrer

Usquebaugh, *s.* aubac, m.

Usual, *s.* ordinaire; commun, fréquent; usuel

Usually, *ad.* ordinairement; communément; fréquemment

Usualness, *s.* état de ce qui est ordinaire, commun, fréquent, m.

Usurer, *s.* usurier, ère, *mf.*

Usurious, *s.* usuraire; qui prête à usure [de

Usurp, *con.* usurper, s'emparer

Usurpation, *s.* usurpation, *f.*

Usurper, *s.* usurpateur, *trice*, *mf.*

Usurpingly, *ad.* par usurpation

Usury, *s.* usure, *f.*

Uterine, *s.* utérine, m.

Uterinal, *s.* utérin, e

Uterus, *s.* utérus, m.

Utile, *s.* objet d'utilité, m. —, *s.* utile

Utility, *s.* utilité, *f.*

Utmost, *s.* extrême, dernier; le plus éloigné; le plus grand; le plus haut

—, *s.* le plus haut degré; tout le possible, m.

Utopia, *s.* utopie, *f.*

Utopian, *s.* chimérique, imaginaire

Utter, *s.* à l'extérieur, éloigné du centre, reculé; extrême, excessif; complet, parfait, achevé

—, *con.* prononcer, proférer; énoncer, exprimer; divulguer, publier; mettre en vente; mettre en circulation

Utterable, *s.* qu'on peut exprimer

Utterance, *s.* prononciation; élocution; émission (des sons, de fausse monnaie, &c.); outrance, *f.* (To give), *con.* exprimer, énoncer

Utterer, *s.* celui, m. celle, *f.* qui prononce, exprime, divulgue, met en circulation, met en vente

Utterly, *ad.* complètement, entièrement, tout-à-fait, de fond en comble

Uttermost, *s.* extrême, dernier, le plus éloigné; le plus grand; le plus haut

—, *s.* le plus haut degré; tout le possible, m.

Uxorious, *s.* esclave de sa femme

Uxoriously, *ad.* en esclave de sa femme

Uxoriousness, *s.* complaisance excessive pour sa femme, *f.*

V

V, *s. v. m. 6*

Vacancy, *s.* vide, m. vacance; place vacante, *f.* vacances, *f.* pl. moments de loisir, m. pl. — of the eye, regard distrait, m.

Vacant, *s.* vide; vacant, e; in-occupé; de loisir; distrait, e

Vacate, *con.* vider, sortir de, quitter; casser, annuler; échapper à

Vacation, *s.* annulation, cassation; vacance, *f.* vacances, *f.* pl. loisir, m.

Vaccinate, *con.* vacciner

Vaccination, *s.* vaccination, vaccine, *f.*

Vaccine, *s.* vaccine, *f.*

Vaccillancy, *s.* vacillation, *f.*

Vacillate, *con.* vaciller, chanceler; être inconstant, irrésolu

Vacillation, *s.* vacillation, *f.*

Vacuation, *s.* action de vider, *f.*

Vacuist, *s.* partisan du vide, m.

Vacuity, *s.* vacuité, *f.* vide, m. vanité, frivolité, *f.*

Vacuou, *s.* vide

Vacuoum, *s.* vide, m. [e

Vagabond, *s.* vagabond, errant, —, *s.* vagabond, e; bandit, m.

Vagary, *s.* fantaisie, *f.* caprice, m. boutade, *f.*

Vagrancy, *s.* vagabondage, m.

Vagabond, *s.* & s. vagabond, e

Vague, *s.* vague; errant, e; vagabond, e

Vail, *s.* voile, m.

—, *con.* voler, céder

Vain, *s.* vain, e; (in), *ad.* en vain, vainement [teux, se

Vainglorious, *s.* vain; vaniteux, *f.*

Vainly, *ad.* vainement; avec vanité

Vainness, *s.* vanité, *f.*

Vaire, *s.* vair, m.

Vainode, *s.* vainode, m.

Valance, *s.* pente, frange, *f.* —, *con.* orner de pentes

Val, *s.* vallée, *f.* conduit, m.

Val, *s.* vallée, *f.* conduit, m.

Valdictory, *s.* adieu, m.

Valentine, *s.* amant, e, *mf.*

Valerian, *s.* valériane, *f.*

Valet, *s.* valet, m.

Valetudinarian, *s.* & s. valétudinaire

Valetudinary, *s.* valétudinaire

Vallant, *s.* vaillant, valeureux, courageux; vigoureux

Vallantly, *ad.* vaillamment, bravement; vigoureusement

Vallantness, *s.* vaillance, bravoure, *f.*

Valid, *s.* valide, bon, valable

Validity, *s.* validité, *f.*

Valley, *s.* vallée, *f.*

Valorous, *s.* vaillant, valeureux

Valour, *s.* valeur, vaillance, *f.*

Valuable, *s.* précieux, de prix

Valuation, *s.* évaluation, estimation, *f.*

Valuator, *s.* estimateur, m.

Value, *s.* valeur, *f.* (To set a), *con.* estimer

—, *con.* évaluer, estimer; apprécier; priser, faire cas de

Valueless, *s.* sans valeur

Valuer, *s.* estimateur, m.

Valve, *s.* clapet; tiroir, m. soupape; valve; valvule; âme de soufflet; languette de ballon, *f.* (Safety), soupape de sûreté, *f.*

— casing, *s.* boîte du tiroir, *f.*

— gearing, *s.* armature du tiroir, *f.*

Valvule, *s.* valvule, *f.*

Vamp, *s.* empoigne, *f.*

—, *con.* raccommoder [m.]

Vamper, *s.* raccommodeur, m.

Vampire, *s.* vampire, m.

Van, *s.* avant-garde, *f.* vas; évanail, m. voiture convertée, *f.* [m.]

Vancouver, *s.* avant-courier, Vandalism, *s.* vandalisme, m.

Vane, *s.* girouette, *f.*

Vanguard, *s.* avant-garde, *f.*

Vanilla, *s.* vanille, *f.*

Vanish, *con.* s'évanouir, disparaître, se dissiper

Vanity, *s.* vanité, *f.*

Vanquish, *con.* vaincre

Vanquisher, *s.* vainqueur, m.

Vantage, *s.* avantage; profit, m. occasion favorable; supériorité de poids ou de quantité, *f.* [rain, m.]

— ground, *s.* avantage du terrain

Vantbrass, *s.* brassard, m.

Vapid, *s.* évané, fade

Vapidity, Vapidity, *s.* état de ce qui est évané; fadeur, *f.*

Vapor, *s.* glorieux, m.

Vaporish, *s.* vapoureux; qui a des vapeurs, m.

Vaporous, *s.* vapoureux; m.

Vapour, *s.* vapeur, *f.* vapour, pl. vapeurs, *f.* pl.

— bath, *s.* bain de vapeur, m.

— con. exhaler; s'évaporer; faire le fanfaron, se vanter

Variable, *s.* variable; inconstant

Variableness, *s.* nature variable; inconstance, *f.*

Variably, *ad.* d'une manière variable

Variance, *s.* variation, *f.* différent, m. mésintelligence, discordé, *f.*

Variation, *s.* variation, *f.* changement, m. déclinaison de l'aiguille, *f.*

Variegate, *con.* baroloier, bigarrer

Variogate, *s.* bigarrure, *f.*

Variogation, *s.* bigarrure, *f.*

Variolous, *s.* varié, *f.* grand

Variety, *s.* variété, *f.* grand

Various, *s.* divers, différent

Variety, *s.* variété

Variouly, *ad.* diversément [m.]

Variet, *s.* varié; drôle, coquin

Varnish, *s.* vernis, m.

—, *con.* vernir; vernisser; colorer, déguiser

— tree, *s.* vernis, m.

Varnisher, *s.* vernisseur; celui qui déguise, m.

Vary, *con.* varier, changer; différer; s'écarter, dévier

Vascular, *s.* vasculaire

Vase, *s.* vase; calice, m.

Vassal, *s.* vassal, m.

Vassalage, *s.* vasselage, m.

Vast, *s.* vaste, immense

—, *s.* le vague, m.

Vastation, *s.* dévastation, *f.*

Vastity, *s.* grande étendue, *f.*

Vastly, *ad.* avec étendue, immensément

Vastness, *s.* grande étendue; grandeur éno me; immensité; immense importance, *f.*

Vesication, *s.* action de faire venir des ampoules, *f.*
Vesicatory, *s.* vésicatoire, *m.*
Vesicle, *s.* vésicule, *f.*
Vesicular, *s.* vésiculaire; vésiculeux
Vesper, *s.* étoile du berger, *f.*
Vesp, *m.*
Vesper, *s.* vèpres, *f. pl.*
Vespertine, *s.* du soir
Vessel, *s.* vaisseau; vase, *m.*
Vest, *s.* veste, *f.* gilet, *m.*
 —, *es.* vêtr; revêtir; investir;
 — *in*, conférer; placer
Vestal, *s.* vestale, *f.*
Vestibule, *s.* vestibule, *m.*
Vestige, *s.* vestige, *m.*
Vestment, *s.* vêtement, *m.*
Vestry, *s.* sacristie; assemblée des chefs de paroisse, *f.*
Vesture, *s.* vêtement, *m.* investiture, *f.*
Veitch, *s.* vesce, *f.*
Veitchy, *s.* plein de vesces
Veteran, *s.* vétérân, *m.*
 —, *s.* de vétérân; expérimenté
Veterinary, *s.* vétérinaire
Vex, *es.* tourmenter, obséder, importuner, contrarier, vexer
Vexation, *s.* tourment; chagrin, *m.* contrariété; vexation, *f.*
Vexatious, *s.* pénible, fâcheux, chagrinant; contrariant, vexatoire
Vexatiously, *ad.* d'une manière pénible, chagrinante, contrariante, vexatoire
Vexatiousness, *s.* nature pénible, chagrinante, contrariante, vexatoire, *f.*
Vexer, *s.* celui, *m.* qui tourmente, chagrîne, contrarie, vexer
Viaduct, *s.* viaduct, *m.*
Vial, *s.* fiole, *m.*
Viland, *s.* viande, *f.*
Villain, *s.* vicieux, *m.*
Vibrate, *es.* braver, faire vibrer; vibrer, ocellier; vaciller
Vibration, *s.* vibration, *f.*
Vibratory, *s.* qui fait vibrer; vibrant
Vicar, *s.* vicaire; ministre, *m.*
Vicarage, *s.* charge de vicaire, de ministre, *f.* presbytère, *m.*
Vicarial, *s.* de vicaire, de ministre
Vicarious, *s.* de vicaire; de ministre; délégué
Vicarship, *s.* charge de vicaire, de ministre, *f.*
Vice, *s.* vice, *m.* vis, *f.* écron; étan; tire-plomb; polichinelle, *m.*
 —, *s.* vice (en composition)
Vice-admiral, *s.* vice-amiral, *m.*
Vice-admiralty, *s.* vice-amirauté, *f.*
Vice-agent, *s.* substitut, *m.*
Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-chancelier, *m.*
Vice-consul, *s.* vice-consul, *m.*
Viced, *s.* vicé, corrompu
Vicegerent, *s.* vice-gérant, *m.*
Vicegerency, *s.* office de vice-gérant, *f.* (dent, *m.*)
Vice-president, *s.* vice-président
Viceroy, *s.* vice-roi, *m.*
Vice-royalty, *s.* vice-royauté, *f.*
Vicinage, *s.* voisinage, *m.* voisins, *m. pl.*
 —, *s.* voisinage, *m.* prochain, *f.* [mal
Vicine, *s.* voisin, vicé-

Vicious, *s.* vicieux; corrompu, vicé
Viciousness, *s.* nature vicieuse, corrompue, *f.*
Victim, *s.* victime, *f.*
Victor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Victorious, *s.* victorieux
Victoriously, *ad.* d'une manière victorieuse
Victoriousness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qui est victorieux, *m.*
Victory, *s.* victoire, *f.* [f.
Victress, *s.* femme victorieuse
Victual, **Victuals**, *s.* vivres, *m. pl.* [vivres
 —, *es.* avitailier, pourvoir de
Victualler, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Videlicet, *ad.* à savoir, c'est à dire
View, *es.* faire un renvi; disputer de, faire assaut de; rivaliser, le disputer; faire à l'envi
View, *es.* voir; regarder; considérer; envisager
 —, *s.* vue, *f.* coup d'œil; aspect, *m.* idée; revue; voile, *f.*
Viewed, *es.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui voit; expert, *m.*
Viewless, *s.* qu'on ne voit pas
Vigil, *s.* vigile; veille, *f.*
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *s.* veille; vigilance, *f.*
Vigilant, *s.* vigilant, *e.*
Vigilantly, *ad.* avec vigilance
Vignette, *s.* vignette, *f.*
Vigorous, *s.* vigoureux; énergique
Vigorously, *ad.* vigoureusement; avec énergie
Vigorousness, *s.* vigueur; énergie, *f.*
Vigour, *s.* vigueur; énergie, *f.*
Vile, *s.* vil, abject, bas
Vilely, *ad.* basement, villement
Vileness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Villif, *es.* décrier, diffamer, dénigrer; vilipender; avilir
Villa, *s.* maison de campagne, *f.*
Village, *s.* village, *m.*
Villager, *s.* villageois, *e.* *mf.*
Villagers, *s.* canton, *m.*
Villain, *s.* vilain, roturier; scélérat; lâche, *m.* [f.
Villanage, *s.* roture; bassesse
Villainry, *es.* avilir, dégrader
Villanous, *s.* vil, bas, infâme, lâche, scélérat
Villanously, *ad.* basement, d'une manière infâme, lâchement, avec scélérateuse
Villanousness, **Villany**, *s.* bassesse, infamie, lâcheté, scélérateuse, *f.*
Villatic, *s.* de village, villageois
Vill, *s.* *pl.* fibres, *f.* *pl.* duvet, *m.*
Villous, *s.* velu
Vimineous, *s.* d'osier
Vincible, *s.* qu'on peut vaincre
Vincibilities, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qu'on peut vaincre, *m.*
Vindemia, *s.* qui concerne la vendange
Vindicate, *es.* justifier, excuser; défendre, appuyer, soutenir; venger revendiquer
Vindication, *s.* justification; apologie; défense, protection, *f.*
Vindicative, *s.* justificatif; vindicatif
Vindicator, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
Vindictory, *s.* qui défend, protège; vengeur, vengeresse; justificatif, *ve*

Vindictive, *s.* vindicatif
Vine, *s.* cep de vigne, *m.* vignes
Vinegar, *s.* vinaigre, *m.* [f.
Vineyard, *s.* vignes, *f.*
Vinous, *s.* vineux, *se*
Vintage, *s.* vendange, *f.* vendanges, *f. pl.*
Vintager, *s.* vendangeur, *es.* *mf.*
Vintner, *s.* cabaretier, ére, *mf.*
Viol, *s.* viole, *f.*
Violable, *s.* violable
Violate, *es.* violer [m.
Violation, *s.* violation, *f.* viol
Violator, *s.* violeateur; ravisseur, *m.*
Violence, *s.* violence, *f.*
Violent, *s.* violent; emporté; fort [avec force
Violently, *ad.* violemment;
Violent, *s.* violette, *f.*
 —, *es.* couleur, *s.* violette, *m.*
Violin, *s.* violon, *m.*
Violinist, *s.* violoniste, *violon*
Violist, *s.* joueur de viole, *m.*
Violoncello, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Viper, *s.* vipère, *f.*
Viperine, *s.* de vipère
Viperous, *s.* de vipère; envenimé
Virago, *s.* amazone; virago, *f.*
Viralay, *s.* viréol, *m.*
Virent, *s.* verdoyant, *e.*
Virge, *s.* verge, baguette, *f.*
Virgin, *s.* vierge; jeune fille, *f.*
 —, *s.* virginal; vierge; pur
Virginal, *s.* virginal, *e.*
 —, *s.* épINETTE, *f.*
Virginity, *s.* virginité, *f.*
Viridity, *s.* verdure, *f.*
Virile, *s.* viril, mâle
Virility, *s.* virilité, *f.*
Virtu, *s.* goût des arts, *m.*
Virtual, *s.* virtuel
Virtuality, *s.* virtualité, *f.*
Virtually, *ad.* virtuellement
Virtue, *s.* vertu, efficacité, *f.*
Virtuous, *s.* sans vertu [m.
Virtuous, *s.* vertueux, amateur, *m.*
Virtuous, *s.* vertueux; qui a la vertu, efficace
Virtuously, *ad.* vertueusement
Virtuousness, *s.* nature vertueuse; efficacité, *f.*
Virulence, **Virulency**, *s.* virulence, malignité; causticité, *f.*
Virulent, *s.* virulent; malin; caustique
Virulently, *ad.* avec virulence; avec malignité
Visage, *s.* visage, *m.*
Viscerat, *es.* éventrer
Viscid, *s.* visqueux, gluant
Viscidly, **Viscosity**, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Viscount, *s.* vicomte, *m.*
Viscountess, *s.* vicomtesse, *f.*
Viscous, *s.* visqueux, gluant
Visibility, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
Visible, *s.* visible
Visibilities, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
Visibly, *ad.* visiblement
Vision, *s.* vue; vision, *f.*
Visionary, *s.* visionnaire, chimérique
 —, *s.* visionnaire, *mf.*
Visit, *es.* visiter; rendre visite; faire des visites
 —, *s.* visite, *f.* tour, *m.*
Visitable, *s.* sujet à des visites
Visitant, *s.* visiteur, *es.* *mf.*
Visitation, *s.* action de visiter; visite; visitation; perquisition; épreuve que Dieu envoie, *f.*

Vitatorial, *Victorial*, *s.* de visiteur
 Visiter, *s.* visiteur, *m.* visiteuse; visite, *f.*
 Visive, *s.* formé par la vision; de la vision
 Visor, *s.* masque, *m.* visière, *f.* expert, *m.*
 Visored, *s.* masqué, à visière
 Vista, *s.* échappée de vue, *f.*
 Visual, *s.* visuel, le
 Vital, *s.* vital, *e;* viable; essentiel
 Vitality, *s.* vitalité, *f.*
 Vitally, *ad.* avec vitalité; essentiellement
 Vitals, *s.* parties vitales, *f.* pl.
 Vitiate, *vs.* vicier; corrompre
 Vitiating, *s.* corruption; action de vicier, *f.*
 Vitious, *s.* vicieux, *se*
 Vitiously, *ad.* vicieusement
 Vitiousness, *s.* nature vicieuse, *f.*
 Vitreous, *s.* de verre; vitreux; vitré
 Vitreousness, *s.* nature vitreuse vitrée, *f.*
 Vitriifiable, *s.* vitrifiable
 Vitriificate, *vs.* vitrifier
 Vitriification, *s.* vitrification, *f.*
 Vitrify, *vs.* vitrifier; se vitrifier
 Vitriol, *s.* vitriol, *m.*
 Vitriolate, *s.* vitriolé, *s.* imprégné de vitriol
 Vitriolic, *s.* Vitriolous, *s.* vitriolique
 Vitulina, *s.* de veau
 Vituperable, *s.* blâmable, répréhensible
 Vituperate, *vs.* blâmer, censurer
 Vituperation, *s.* blâme, *m.* censure, *f.*
 Vivacious, *s.* vif, plein de feu; vifvace
 Vivaciousness, *s.* vivacité, *s.* vivacité; nature vivace, *f.*
 Vivid, *s.* vif, ve
 Vividly, *ad.* vivement
 Vividness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
 Vivifico, *s.* vivifiant, vivifique
 Vivificate, *vs.* vivifier, animer
 Vivification, *s.* vivification, *f.*
 Vivify, *vs.* vivifier, animer
 Viviparus, *s.* vivipare
 Vixen, *s.* femelle du renard, mégère, *f.*
 Vix, *vs.* de Videlicet, savoir, c'est à dire
 Visard, *s.* masque, *m.*
 Visier, *s.* visir, *m.*
 Vocabal, *s.* vocable, *m.*
 Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulaire, *m.*
 Vocal, *s.* vocal, *e*
 Vocality, *s.* propriété de pouvoir être prononcé, *f.*
 Vocalise, *vs.* rendre vocal
 Vocally, *ad.* d'une manière vocale
 Vocation, *s.* vocation, *f.*
 Vocative, *s.* & *s.* vocatif, *m.*
 Vociferate, *vs.* vociférer
 Vociferation, *s.* vociférations, *f.* pl.
 Vociferous, *s.* qui vocifère
 Voice, *s.* voix, *f.* son; suffrage, *m.*
 Voiced, *s.* qui a une voix
 Void, *s.* vide, vacant; nul, inutile, dépourvu; vide de
 —, *s.* vide, *m.*
 —, *vs.* vider, évacuer; quitter; rendre; annuler, caser; out, expulser

Voidable, *s.* qu'on peut évacuer, rendre, annuler
 Voider, *s.* celui qui évacue. rend, annule; évacuant, *m.*
 Voidness, *s.* vanité, *f.* vide, *m.* nullité; vanité, *f.*
 Volant, *s.* volant, qui vole; agile
 Volatile, *s.* volatil, qui peut voler; volatil, *e;* inconstant, volage
 Volatileness, *s.* Volatility, *s.* volatilité; inconstance, *f.*
 Volatilisation, *s.* volatilisation, *f.*
 Volatilise, *vs.* volatiliser
 Volcano, *s.* volcan, *m.*
 Vole, *s.* vole, *f.*
 Volcanic, *s.* volcanique
 Volery, *s.* volée d'oiseaux; volière, *f.*
 Volitation, *s.* action de voler, *f.*
 Volition, *s.* volition, *f.*
 Volitive, *s.* qui a la faculté de vouloir
 Volley, *s.* volée, décharge; salve; explosion, *f.*
 —, *vs.* faire une décharge; tirer une salve
 Vollied, *s.* déchargé, tiré
 Volt, *s.* volte, *f.*
 Voltaic, *s.* voltaïque
 Volubility, *s.* volubilité; instabilité, *f.*
 Voluble, *s.* qui peut se mouvoir en rond; plein de volubilité
 Volubly, *ad.* avec volubilité
 Volument, *s.* volume, *m.* vague, *f.*
 Voluminous, *s.* volumineux; diffus
 Voluminously, *ad.* d'une manière volumineuse
 Voluntarily, *ad.* volontairement
 Voluntary, *s.* volontaire, libre
 —, *s.* volontaire; impromptu, *m.*
 Volunteer, *s.* volontaire, *m.*
 —, *vs.* servir comme volontaire; entrer volontairement dans; s'offrir pour faire
 Voluptuary, *s.* voluptueux, *se*
 Voluptuous, *s.* voluptueux, *se*
 Voluptuously, *ad.* voluptueusement
 Voluptuousness, *s.* volupté, *f.*
 Volute, *s.* volute, *f.*
 Vomica, *s.* vomique
 Vomica, *s.* vomique, *f.*
 Vomit, *vs.* vomir
 —, *s.* vomissement; vomitif, *m.*
 Vomition, *s.* vomissement, *m.*
 Vomitive, Vomitory, *s.* vomitif, *ve*
 Voracious, *s.* vorace
 Voraciously, *ad.* avec voracité
 Voraciousness, *s.* voracité, *f.*
 Vortex, (*pl.* Vortices), *s.* tourbillon, *m.*
 Vortical, *s.* en rond
 Votress, *s.* femme vouée à dévotion, *f.*
 Votarist, Votary, *s.* personne vouée à dévotion à, *f.* partisan, amateur enthousiaste, *m.* dévot, *e.* *m.*
 Vote, *s.* vote, *m.* voix, *f.*
 —, *vs.* voter; élire; arrêter à la pluralité des voix
 Voter, *s.* votant, *m.*
 Votive, *s.* votif, *ve*
 Vouch, *vs.* prendre à témoin, attester; affirmer, soutenir;

garantir; appeler en garantie; rendre témoignage pour, répondre de
 Voucher, *s.* témoin, garant, *m.* preuve, *f.* titre; appel en garantie; celui qui appelle en garantie
 Vouchsafe, *vs.* accorder; daigner
 Vow, *s.* vœu, *m.*
 —, *vs.* vouer, consacrer; faire vœu, jurer, protester
 Vowel, *s.* voyelle, *f.*
 Voyage, *s.* voyage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* voyager; parcourir en voyageant
 Voyager, *s.* voyageur, *m.*
 Vulcano, *s.* volcan, *m.*
 Vulgar, *s.* vulgaire, commun, trivial, bas; grossier; de mauvais goût
 —, *s.* le vulgaire, *m.* la populace, *f.*
 Vulgarity, *s.* nature vulgaire, commune, grossière, triviale, *f.*
 Vulgarism, *s.* expression basse, vulgaire; grossièreté, *f.*
 Vulgarly, *ad.* vulgairement, communément; basement; avec trivialité; grossièrement; avec mauvais goût
 Vulgate, *s.* Vulgate, *f.*
 Vulnerable, *s.* vulnérable
 Vulnerary, *s.* vulnérable
 Vulnicate, *vs.* blesser
 Vulpine, *s.* de renard
 Vulture, *s.* vautour, *m.*
 Vulturine, *s.* de vautour

W

W, *s.* w, *m.*
 Wad, *s.* botte (de paille); bourre; ouate; mine de plomb, *f.*
 —, *vs.* bourrer; ouater; rembourrer; matelasser
 Wadding, *s.* bourre; ouate, *f.* matelassé, *m.*
 Waddle, *vs.* se dandiner en marchant
 Wade, *vs.* marcher; patacoquer; pénétrer; passer à gué; guéer; sonder
 Wafer, *s.* pain à cacheter, *m.* gaufre, *f.*
 Waft, *vs.* porter, apporter, amener; convoier, faire connaître par un signal; flotter; être porté [*f.*
 —, *s.* signal, *m.* chose qui flotte
 Waftage, *s.* transport, *m.*
 Wafture, *s.* ondulation, *f.*
 Wag, *vs.* remuer, agiter; remuer avec vivacité; fretiller
 —, *s.* plaissant; farceur; espiègle, *m.*
 Wage, *vs.* essayer, tenter; engager; parier; offrir son serment: — war with, faire la guerre
 Wager, *s.* pari, *m.* gageure; offre de serment, *f.*
 —, *vs.* parier, gager
 Wages, *s.* gages, *m.* pl. salaire, *m.* paye, *f.*
 Waggers, *s.* espièglerie; malice, *f.*
 Waggish, *s.* espiègle, malin

Wagglehness, *s.* espéglerie, malice, *f.* [sans cesse
 Waggle, *en.* fretiller, remuer
 Waggon, *Wagon, s.* chariot; fourgon; wagon, *m.* — of-
 fice, entreprise de roulage, *m.*
 Waggonage, *s.* roulage, *m.*
 Waggoner, *Wagoner, s.* rou-
 lier, charretier, *m.*
 Wagtail, *s.* bergeronnette, *f.*
 Walf, *s.* choses qu'on veut
 jeter en fuyant; choses per-
 dues et que personne ne
 réclame, *f. pl.*
 —, *s.* errant, égaré
 Wall, *en.* déplorer, pleurer
 —, *en.* se lamenter; gémir
 —, *Walling, s.* plaintes, lamen-
 tations, *f. pl.* gémissements, *m.*
 [lugubre
 Wallful, *s.* gémissant, plaintif
 Wala, *s.* chariot, *m.* charrette, *f.*
 Wainrope, *s.* corde qui at-
 tache la charge, *f.*
 Waincot, *s.* boiserie, *f.* lam-
 bris, *m.*
 —, *en.* lambrasser; boiser
 Waist, *s.* ceinture, *f.* milieu
 d'un navire, *m.*
 —cloths, *s.* pavois, *m. pl.*
 Waistcoat, *s.* gilet, *m.* camisole,
f. (Strait), camisole de force,
f.
 Wait, *en.* attendre; suivre;
 servir à table; — on, upon,
 servir; accompagner; suivre;
 reconduire; aller voir; ren-
 dre visite à; in waiting, de
 service [piège, *m.*
 —, *s.* embûche, embuscade, *f.*
 Waiter, *s.* celui qui sert; gar-
 çon; plateau, *m.*
 Waive, *en.* se désister de, renon-
 cer à; écarter, éviter, bannir
 Wake, *en.* éveiller, réveiller;
 s'éveiller, se réveiller
 —, *s.* vigile; fête de la dédic-
 cace d'une église, *f.* sillage,
m. [vigilant, *e*
 Wakeful, *s.* qui ne dort pas
 Wakefulness, *s.* insomnie; vi-
 gilance, *f.* [ler
 Waken, *en.* éveiller; s'éveil-
 ler
 Wales, *s.* côté, *f.* coup (de can-
 ne, etc.), *m.* échelle (pour
 monter sur un vaisseau);
 précinte, *f.*
 Walk, *en.* marcher; se pro-
 mener; aller; passer par;
 promener; — after, suivre;
 — in, entrer; — out, sortir;
 — up, monter; — up, to,
 s'approcher de
 —, *s.* marche; démarche; pro-
 menade; allée, avenue, *f.*
 champ, *m.* carrière, *f.*
 Walker, *s.* marcheur, se; garde
 forestier; fouleur; moulin à
 fouler, *m.*
 Walking, *s.* marche; prome-
 nade, *f.*
 — staff, — stick, *s.* bâton
 (pour s'appuyer en mar-
 chant), *m.*
 Wall, *s.* mur, *m.* muraille, *f.*
 —, *en.* murer, fermer de mu-
 railles; — up, murer, bon-
 cher, condamner
 —eye, *s.* glaucôme; œil
 liron, *m.*
 'rait, *s.* fruit d'espallier, *m.*
 rue, *s.* espallier, *m.*
 treepier, *s.* grimpepau, *m.*

Wallet, *s.* besace, *f.* bissac, *m.*
 Walloon, *s.* *s. m.* Wallon, *e*
 Wallop, *en.* bouillir
 Wallow, *en.* se vautrer, se
 rouler
 —, *s.* action de se vautrer, de
 se rouler, *f.*
 Walnut, *s.* noix, *f.* — tree,
 noyer, *m.*
 Waits, *s.* valse, *f.*
 Wamble, *en.* avoir des nausées
 Wan, *s.* pâle, blême, blafard
 Wand, *s.* baguette, *f.*
 Wander, *en.* errer; rôder;
 vagabonder; voyager suivant
 son caprice; s'écarter; s'égar-
 er, être dans le délire; par-
 courir suivant son caprice
 Wanderer, *s.* vagabond, *e, m.*
 Wandering, *s.* action d'errer;
 course vagabonde, *f.* voyage
 où l'on ne suit que son cap-
 rice; vagabondage; écart,
 égarement, *m.* légèreté, *f.*
 Wane, *en.* décliner, décroître,
 être en décadence
 —, *s.* déclin; décolor, *m.* dé-
 cadence, *f.*
 Wannet, *s.* pâle, blême
 Wannet, *s.* pâleur; couleur
 blême, *f.* teint blafard, *m.*
 Want, *en.* manquer de; n'avoir
 pas; avoir besoin de; falloir
 à; manquer à; désirer, vou-
 loir, avoir envie de; man-
 quer; être absent; — there
 wants but a little, peu s'en
 faut
 —, *s.* manque, défaut; besoin,
m. indigence; taupé, *f.* (For),
 (through), faute de
 Wanton, *s.* lascif, licencieux;
 folâtre, badin, enjôlé; in-
 utile, fait de gâté de cœur;
 délicat, recherché; flottant,
 capricieux; abondant
 —, *s.* libertin, *e;* badin, fou,
 folle, espéglie; mignon, *ne*
 —, *en.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer;
 prendre des libertés; floter
 Wantonly, *ad.* lascivement;
 en badinant, en folâtrant; avec
 espéglerie; follement; de
 gâté de cœur; capricieuse-
 ment
 Wantonness, *s.* lasciveté, *f.*
 libertinage; badinage, *m.*
 humeur folâtre, espéglerie;
 folle; licence, *f.*
 Wantwit, *s.* niais, *e;* dupe, *f.*
 War, *s.* guerre, *f.* armes, forces,
f. pl. combat, *m.*
 —, *en.* faire la guerre
 — horse, *s.* cheval de bataille,
m.
 — office, *s.* ministère de la
 guerre, *m.*
 Warble, *en.* gazouiller; faire
 des roulades; chanter avec
 des roulades
 Warbler, *s.* chanteur, *se,* à
 roulades, *m.*
 Ward, *en.* garder, préserver,
 défendre; protéger, faire le
 guet; parer des coups; —
 — off, parer; prévenir
 —, *s.* garde, *f.* guet, *m.* garni-
 son, *f.* garde, *m.* fort; quar-
 tier, canton, *m.* salle; prison,
f. pupille, *m.* *f.* tutelle; cu-
 ratelle, *f.*
 Warden, *s.* gardien; garde;
 geôlier; recteur, *m.* grosse
 poire de garde, *f.*
 Warder, *s.* garde; bâton, *m.*

Wardnote, *s.* assemblée de
 quartier, *f.*
 Wardrobe, *s.* garde-robe, *f.*
 garde-meuble, *m.*
 Wardship, *s.* tutelle; mi-
 norité, *f.*
 Ware, *s.* qui s'attend à; en
 garde
 —, *en.* prendre garde, être sur
 ses gardes
 —, *s.* marchandise, denrée, *f.*
 Small —, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
 Warehouse, *s.* magasin, *m.*
 Warfare, *s.* service militaire,
m. guerre, *f.*
 Warily, *ad.* avec circonspec-
 tion, discrétion, prudence
 Wariness, *s.* circonspection,
 discrétion, prudence, *f.*
 Warlike, *s.* militaire, de
 guerre; belliqueux, guerrier
 Warlock, *s.* sorcier, *m.*
 Warm, *s.* chaud, ardent, plein
 de feu, sélé, irritabile; pas-
 sionné
 —, *en.* chauffer; échauffer
 Warming-pan, *s.* bassinoire, *f.*
 Warming-place, *s.* chauffoir,
m.
 Warmly, *ad.* chaudement, avec
 chaleur
 Warmness, Warmth, *s.* cha-
 leur, *f.*
 Warn, *en.* prévenir; avertir;
 reprendre; informer; — off,
 avertir qq. de s'écarter,
 de s'éloigner; donner
 congé
 Warning, *s.* avertissement
 avis; congé, *m.*
 Warp, *s.* chaîne; toulé;
 vase, *f.*
 —, *en.* se déjeter, travailler, se
 cambrier; devier, s'écarter;
 ourdir; détourner; flammer;
 prévenir (l'esprit); up, toter
 Warrant, *s.* autoriser; garan-
 tir; répondre de; mettre à
 couvert; attester; soutenir;
 assurer
 —, *s.* brevet, *m.* commission, *f.*
 pouvoir; mandat d'arrêt, *m.*
 prise de corps; garantie;
 justification, *f.*
 Warrantable, *s.* autorisé; justi-
 fiable; soutenable
 Warrantableness, *s.* état de ce
 qui est justifiable, soutena-
 ble, *m.*
 Warrantably, *ad.* d'une ma-
 nière justifiable, soutenable
 Warrantee, *s.* personne garan-
 tie, *f.*
 Warranter, *s.* garant, *m.*
 Warrantry, *s.* garantie, *f.*
 garant, *m.*
 Warren, *s.* garenne, *f.* porc, *m.*
 Warrener, *s.* gardien de
 garenne, *m.* [taire, *m.*
 Warrior, *s.* guerrier; mili-
 tair, *m.* verrue, *f.*
 Warty, *s.* plein de verrues;
 verruqueux
 Wary, *s.* circonspect, prudent
 Was, *prét. de To Be*
 Wash, *en.* laver; rincer;
 baigner; faire le blanchissage;
 se laver; arroser; emouler;
 — away; off, out, effacer,
 emporter; — down, détacher
 emporter; — over, laver
 —, *s.* lavage, *m.* lessive; lotion;
 vase; lavure d'éouilles, *f.*
 argent; marécage; lavis, *m.*
 pale d'aviron, *f.*

Wash-bail, *s.* savonnette, *f.*
 — hand basin, *s.* cuvette, *f.*
 — tub, *s.* cuvier; banquet, *m.*
 Washer, *s.* laveur; blanchisseur, *m.* rondelle, *f.*
 — woman, *s.* blanchisseuse, *f.*
 Washy, *a.* humide, mouillé; flasque, mou
 Wasp, *s.* guêpe, *f.*
 Wasplish, *a.* chagrin, morose, bourru
 Wasplishly, *ad.* d'une manière chagrine, bourru, morose
 Wasplishness, *s.* humeur chagrine, morose, bourru, *f.*
 Wassail, *s.* boisson faite avec des pommes, du sucre et de la bière; partie de buveurs, *f.*
 Wassailer, *s.* buveur, bibéron; bon vivant, *m.*
 Waste, *con.* détériorer, diminuer; gâter, dissiper, gaspiller; prodiguer; perdre; ravager, désoler; consumer; miner; user; déperir, déchoir, s'user, balaiser; se consumer
 — *a.* ravagé; désolé; désert; inculte; inutile; superflu; de rebut
 — *s.* ravage, dégât, *m.* folle dépense, dissipation; perte; détérioration, *f.* déperissement; déchet; désert; pays ruiné, *m.* maculature, *f.* (silk), bourre de soie, *f.*
 Wasteful, *a.* destructeur, trice; ruineux; prodigue; désert; désolé; inculte
 Wastefully, *ad.* avec prodigalité, gaspillage
 Wastefulness, *s.* prodigalité, *f.* gaspillage, *m.*
 Watch, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui use, consume, consume; prodigue; dissipateur, *m.*
 Watch, *s.* veille; garde, *f.* poste; quart, *m.* montre, *f.*
 — *con.* garder; observer, avoir l'œil sur, épier; veiller
 — house, *s.* corps de garde, *m.*
 — light, *s.* veilleuse, *f.*
 — tower, *s.* beffroi, *m.*
 — word, *s.* mot d'ordre, *m.* consigne, *f.*
 Watcher, *s.* celui qui veille, observe; veilleur de nuit; observateur, *m.*
 Watchet, *a.* bleu pâle
 Watchful, *a.* vigilant, attentif, qui vel le sur, en garde
 Watchfully, *ad.* avec vigilance, attention, soin
 Watchfulness, *s.* vigilance; attention, *f.* soin, *m.* insomnie, *f.*
 Watching, *s.* insomnie, *f.*
 Watchmaker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
 Watchman, *s.* garde de nuit, *m.* [pluie, *f.*
 Water, *s.* eau; marée; urine; — *con.* mouiller; arroser; tremper; baigner; bassiner; abreuver; mouler, onder; répandre de l'humidité; s'humecter; faire de l'eau; the mouth waters, l'eau en vient à la bouche
 — ballif, *s.* garde de rivière; percepteur de droits de navigation, *m.*
 — colours, *s.* aquarelle, *f.*
 — cart, *s.* tonneau à eau; arrosoir, *m.*
 — closet, *s.* lieux d'aisance à l'anglaise, *m.* pl.

Water-cresses, *s.* cresson de fontaine, *m.*
 — dog, *s.* barbet, *m.*
 — engine, *s.* machine hydraulique, *f.*
 — fowl, *s.* oiseau aquatique, *m.*
 — gage, *s.* digue; sonde, *f.* niveau d'eau, *m.* [f.
 — gruel, *s.* bouillie de gruau, *m.*
 — lily, *s.* nénuphar, *m.*
 — line, *s.* ligne de flottaison, *f.*
 — mark, *s.* étiage; filigrane, *m.*
 — mill, *s.* moulin à eau, *m.*
 — proof, *s.* impénétrable
 — rat, *s.* rat d'eau, *m.*
 — spout, *s.* jet d'eau, *m.* trombe, *f.*
 — tight, *a.* qui ne fait pas eau; qui ne fait pas
 — trough, *s.* auge; étanche d'eau, *f.*
 — way, *s.* conduit, *m.*
 — wheel, *s.* roue à eau; roue hydraulique, *f.*
 — work, *s.* machine hydraulique, *f.* jet d'eau, *m.*
 Watering, *s.* arrosement; arrosage; approvisionnement d'eau, *m.* action d'abreuver, de mouler, *f.*
 — place, *s.* eaux, *f.* pl. abreuvoir, *m.* aiguade, *f.*
 Waterish, Watery, *a.* aqueux; humide; fade, insipide
 Waterman, *s.* bachelier, maronnier, *m.*
 Wattle, *s.* branche flexible, *f.* scion, jet, *m.* ciale, *f.* lattes sur lesquelles porte le chaume; barbes de coq, *f.* pl.
 — *con.* fermer de claies, de cloisons à claire-voie; lier avec des branches flexibles
 Wave, *s.* vague, *f.* flot, *m.* ondulation, inégalité; moire; cymaise, *f.*
 — *con.* onduler; brandir, agiter; faire flotter; rejeter; renoncer à; flotter; ondoyer; tourner
 Waver, *con.* flotter; vaciller; balancer, hésiter
 Waverer, *s.* personne irrésolue, *f.*
 Wavy, *a.* onduleux; ondoyant, ondulé
 Wawl, *con.* hurler, beugler; faire de grands yeux
 Wax, *s.* cire, *f.*
 — *con.* cirer, coller avec de la cire; devenir
 — work, *s.* figure en cire, *f.*
 Waxen, *a.* de cire
 Way, *s.* chemin, *m.* route, *f.* sens, côté; moyen, expédient, *m.* manière; façon, *f.* mode, *m.* coutume, *f.* usage, *m.* (Out of the), égaré; absent; éloigné; écarté; caché; dans l'erreur; hors de la portée, du pouvoir; (by the), en passant; — out, issue, *f.* — in, entrée, *f.* — through, passage, *m.* (To give), souffrir; céder; s'abandonner; plier; (to make), faire place; (under), sous voile
 Wayfarer, *s.* voyageur; passant, *m.*
 Wayfaring, *a.* qui voyage, qui passe
 Waylay, *con.* tendre des embûches à (embôcher), *m.*
 Waylayer, *s.* celui qui tend des

Wayless, *con.* où il n'y a pas de chemin frayé
 Waymark, *s.* poteau, *m.*
 Wayward, *a.* fantasque, capricieux, bourru, chagrin
 Waywardly, *ad.* d'une manière fantasque, bourru, chagrine, capricieuse
 Waywardness, *s.* humeur fantasque, bourru, chagrine, capricieuse, *f.*
 We, *pro. pers. pl.* nous
 Weak, *a.* faible, débile; pusillanime; pauvre, chétif
 Weakly, *ad.* affaiblir; atténuer
 Weakling, *s.* être faible, *m.*
 Weakly, *a.* infirme, faible
 — *ad.* faiblement, sans vigueur, *m.*
 Weakness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Weakish, *a.* côté faible, le faible, *m.*
 Weal, *s.* bien; bonheur; état, *m.*
 Weald, *s.* bois; cour, *m.*
 Wealth, *s.* richesses, *f.* pl. biens, *m.* pl.
 Wealthily, *ad.* richement
 Wealthiness, *s.* richesse, opulence, *f.*
 Wealthy, *a.* riche, opulent
 Wean, *con.* sevrer
 Weanling, *s.* enfant ou animal nouvellement sevré, *m.*
 Weapon, *s.* arme offensive, *f.*
 Weaponed, *a.* armé
 Weaponless, *s.* sans armes
 Wear, *con.* porter sur soi; user; consumer; miner; s'user; se passer; se consumer; durer; — out; user; épuiser; to — well, être d'un bon user
 — *s.* action de porter, d'user, *f.* user; ce qu'on porte; réservoir, *m.* vanne de décharge, — and tear, usure, *f.*
 Wearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui porte sur soi
 Weariness, *s.* fatigue, *f.* ennui, dégoût, *m.*
 Wearing, *s.* habits, vêtements, *m.* pl. — out, user, *m.*
 Wearisome, *a.* fatigant; ennuyeux, *se*
 Wearisomely, *ad.* d'une manière fatigante, ennuyeuse
 Wearisomeness, *s.* nature fatigante, ennuyeuse, *f.*
 Weary, *con.* fatiguer, lasser; ennuyer [goûté
 — *a.* las, fatigué; ennuyé, dégoûté, *s.* ballette, *f.*
 Weasel, *s.* trahis-arrière, *f.*
 Weather, *s.* temps, *m.* tempête, *f.*
 — *f.* aide, *s.* côté du vent, *m.*
 — *con.* mettre à l'air; doubler, passer au-delà; franchir, surmonter; tenir tête à; — out, essuyer; — it out, l'emporter
 — beaten, *a.* battu par la tempête
 — oock, *s.* girouette, *f.* coq de clocher, *m.* [m.
 — gage, *s.* avantage du vent, — glass, *s.* baromètre, *m.*
 — wise, *a.* qui prévoit le temps
 Weatherly, *a.* du côté du vent, au vent
 Weathermost, *a.* le plus exposé au vent
 Weave, *con.* tisser; tresser; unir, mêler; faire le métier de tisserand
 Weaver, *s.* tisserand, *m.* (Silk-), ouvrier en soie, *m.* (Ribband-), rubannier, *m.*

Web, *s.* tissu, *m.* toile sur le métier, *f.* ruban de fil; fil tranchant, *m.* feuille de plomb; tale, *f.* [pède
Webbed, Webfooted, *s.* palmé-
Wed, *ven.* épouser; se marier;
wedded, infatigé; attaché, engoué
Wedding, *s.* noce, *f.* mariage, *m.*—ring, anneau nuptial, *m.*
Wedge, *s.* coin; lingot, *m.*
—, *en.* fendre avec un coin; enclaver; enfermer entre;
—in, introduire; serrer
—wise, *ad.* en coin
Wedlock, *s.* mariage, *m.*
Wednesday, *s.* mercredi, *m.*
Wee, *s.* petit, *o.* [habit, *m.*
Weed, *s.* mauvaise herbe, *f.*
—, *en.* ôter les mauvaises herbes; sarcler; extirper; corriger; expulser
Weeder, *s.* celui, *m.* qui ôte les mauvaises herbes, qui extirpe
Weedhook, *s.* sarcloir, *m.*
Weedless, *s.* où il n'y a pas de mauvaises herbes
Weeds, *s.* pl. (Widow's), habits de veuve, *m.* pl. [herbes
Weedy, *s.* plein de mauvaises herbes, *s.* semaine, *f.*
—day, *s.* jour de la semaine; jour ouvrable, *m.*
Weekly, *s.* hebdomadaire
—, *ad.* par semaine, chaque semaine
Ween, *en.* penser, croire
Weep, *en.* pleurer
Weeper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pleure; pleureuse, *f.*
Weeping-willow, *s.* saule pleureux
Weet, *en.* savoir [reur, *m.*
Weedless, *s.* qui ne sait pas
Weevil, *s.* charançon, *m.*
Weesel, *s.* belette, *f.*
Wett, Weftage, *s.* tissu, *m.* tresse, trame; épavé, *f.*
Welked, *s.* ridé; sillonné; entrelacé; bleu, langoureux
Welkin, *s.* firmament, *m.*
Well, *s.* source, *f.* puits, *m.* eau minérale, *f.*
—, *en.* sourdre, jaillir
—, *s.* bien; en bon état; en bonne santé; heureux
—, *ad.* bien; en bonne santé; heureusement; beaucoup
—, *inf.* bon! eh bien!
—being, *s.* bien-être, *m.*
—done, *inf.* à merveille
—favoured, *s.* beau, charmant
—grounded, *s.* fondé
—meaning, *s.* bien intentionné; de bonne foi [tre!
—met, *inf.* heureuse rencontre
—nigh, *ad.* près, presque
—spoken, *s.* qui parle bien
—wisher, *s.* celui, *m.* qui veut du bien à qq.; ami, partisan
Welladay, *inf.* hélas! [m.
Weigh, *en.* peser; examiner; payer; lever une ancre; relever un navire; —down, peser plus que; l'emporter; accabler, abattre
Weigh, *s.* poids de 116 kilog. (To get under), lever l'ancre
Weigher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pèse
Weight, *s.* poids; pesant, *m.*—, pl. balance, *f.*
Weightily, *ad.* avec poids; gravement avec importance

Weightiness, *s.* pesanteur; importance, gravité, *f.*
Weightless, *s.* sans poids, léger
Weighty, *s.* pesant; de poids; important, grave
Welch, *s.* du pays de Galles, —rabbit, *s.* ramaquin, *m.*
Welohman, *s.* Gallois, *m.*
Welcome, *s.* bien-venu, agréable
—, *inf.* soyez le bien-venu; libre à vous; à votre aise
—, *s.* bienvenue, *f.* bon accueil, *m.*
—, *en.* faire un bon accueil à, accueillir
Welcomeness, *s.* arrivée qui fait plaisir, *f.*
Welcomer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui accueille
Weld, *s.* bois, *m.* gaudé, *f.*
Welfare, *s.* bien-être, *m.*
Welk, *s.* pétoncle, *f.*
Welt, *s.* bordure, *f.* bord, *m.* campagne, *f.*
Welter, *en.* se vautrer, se rouler
Wen, *s.* loupe, *f.* goître, *m.*
Wench, *s.* jeune fille; péronnelle, *f.*
Wenish, Wenny, *s.* de loupe, de goître; loupeux, goîtreux
Went, *prét.* de To go
Wept, *prét.* de part. pa de To weep [be
Were, *pl.* de Was, *prét.* de To West, *s.* ouest, occident, couchant, *m.*
—, *s.* d'ouest, de l'ouest; occidental
Westering, *s.* qui va à l'ouest
Westerly, Westera, *s.* d'ouest, de l'ouest, occidental
Westward, *ad.* à l'ouest, au couchant
Westwardly, *ad.* à l'ouest, au couchant
Wet, *s.* humide, mouillé, pluvieux
—, *s.* humidité; boisson, *f.*
—, *en.* mouillier; humecter; arroser; abreuver
—dock, *s.* bassin, *m.*
Wether, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Wetness, *s.* humidité, *f.*
Wetshod, *s.* dont la chaussure est mouillée
Wex, *en.* devenir
Wey, *s.* mesure ainsi dite, *f.*
Wexand, *s.* trachée artère, *f.*
Whale, *s.* baleine, *f.* [f.
—fishery, *s.* poche à la baleine, Whalebone, *s.* baleine, *f.*
Whaly, *s.* qui a des pustules; qui porte la marque d'un coup
Wharf, *s.* quai; entrepôt, *m.*
Wharfage, *s.* quaiage, *m.*
Wharfinger, *s.* garde de quai, *m.*
What, *pro.* quel; qui; que; ce que; quel, quelle; combien
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pro.* quelque, quel, que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque
Wheat, *s.* pustule; marque d'un coup, *f.*
Wheat, *s.* blé, froment, *m.* (Indian) maïs, *m.*
Wheaten, *s.* de froment
Wheaten, *s.* cul blanc, *m.*
Wheedle, *en.* enjôler, cajoler, séduire par de belles paroles
Wheedler, *s.* enjôleur, cajoleur, *m.* calm, *e.* mf

Wheel, *s.* roue, *f.*
—, *en.* rouler, tourner; faire tourner; faire rouler; faire volte-face; —about, faire volte face; pirouetter, *f.*
—barrow, *s.* brouette, *f.*
—work, *s.* rouage, *m.*
Wheeler, *s.* charron, *m.*
Wheelwright, *s.* charron, *m.*
Wheely, *s.* circulaire
Wheese, *en.* respirer avec bruit
Whelk, *s.* coquille, *f.* bonheur, *m.* [ger
Whelm, *en.* engloutir, submerger
Whelp, *s.* petit de divers animaux; petit chien; petit drôle, *m.* flasque, *f.*
—, *en.* mettre bas
When, *ad.* quand; lorsque
Whence, *ad.* d'où
Whencesoever, *ad.* de quelque côté que ce soit
Whenever, Whosoever, *ad.* dans quelque temps que, toutes les fois que
Where, *ad.* où (every), partout; (any), en quelque lieu que ce soit
Whereabout, *ad.* en quel endroit; dont, de quoi
Whereas, *c.* vu que, attendu que; au lieu que
Whereat, *ad.* à quoi; de quoi, dont
Whereby, *ad.* par quoi; par où; par lequel; par laquelle
Wherefore, *ad.* pourquoi
Wherein, *ad.* en quoi; où; dans lequel, dans laquelle
Whereinto, *ad.* où, en quoi; dans lequel, dans laquelle
Whereness, *s.* lieu où est une chose, *m.*
Whereof, *ad.* dont; de quoi
Whereon, *ad.* sur quoi; sur lequel, sur laquelle
Whereso, Wheresoever, *ad.* partout où
Whereto, Wher unto, *ad.* à quoi; auquel; à laquelle
Whereupon, *ad.* sur quoi, sur ces entrefaites
Wherever, *ad.* en quelque lieu que, partout où
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *ad.* avec quoi; dont
Wherret, *s.* soufflet, *m.* réprimande, *f.*
Wherry, *s.* bateau, *m.*
Whet, *en.* aiguiser; exciter
Irriter
—, *s.* action d'aiguiser, *f.* stimulant, aiguillon, *m.*
Whether, *ad.* si; soit que; soit —, *pro.* lequel des deux [f.
Whetstone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser
Whetter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui aiguiser
Whey, *s.* petit lait, *m.* [se
Wheye, Wheyiah, *s.* aigreux
Which, *pro.* rel. *inf.* qui, que, lequel, laquelle, quel, quelle; celui qui, celui que
Whichever, Whichever, *pro.* quel que soit, quelconque, l'un ou l'autre
Whiff, *s.* bouffée, *f.*
—, *en.* envoyer par bouffées
Whiffle, *en.* niaiser, flâner, baguigner; aller et venir
tourner comme une girouette
Whiffler, *s.* fibre; homme de rien; musard, flâneur, *m.*
Whig, *s.* petit lait acidulé; whig, *m.*

Whigamore, *s.* whig, acharné, *m.*
 Whiggish, *a.* de whig, des whigs
 Whiggism, *s.* système des whigs, *m.*
 While, Whilat, *c.* tandis que, pendant que, tant que
 —, *s.* temps, espace de temps. *m.* (A great), longtemps; one —, another —, tantôt, tantôt —, *en.* différer, tarder, lambiner; — away one's time, perdre son temps
 Whiles, *ad.* quelquefois
 Whilom, *ad.* autrefois, jadis
 Whim, *s.* caprice, *m.* fantaisie, boutade, *f.*
 Whimper, *en.* pousser des cris plaintifs; pleurnicher
 Whimpled, *a.* qui se tord en criant
 Whimsey, *s.* fantaisie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
 Whimsical, *a.* capricieux, fantasque, bizarre
 Whin, *s.* houx; genêt épineux, *m.*
 Whine, *en.* se plaindre, se la —, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.* [menter
 Whinger, *s.* couteau de chasse, *m.*
 Whinny, *en.* hennir [m
 Whinyard, *s.* rapière, *f.*
 Whip, *en.* fouetter; surjeter; saisir vivement; enlever; aller vite, courir; — into, faire entrer à coups de fouet; — out, faire sortir à coups de fouet; tirer vivement; — out, sortir lestement; — off, expédier promptement; — up, saisir brusquement; — down, descendre vite
 —, *s.* fouet; surjet, *m.*
 Whipcord, *s.* fouet, *m.*
 Whipgraft, *en.* greffer en pousse
 Whiphand, *s.* avantage, *m.*
 Whiplash, *s.* mèche, *f.*
 Whipped, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fouette
 Whipping-post, *s.* poteau où sont attachés les condamnés au fœnet, *m.*
 Whipsaw, *s.* passant, *m.*
 Whipsaw, *s.* barre, *f.*
 Whipter, *s.* homme leste, *m.*
 Whipt, *part. de To whip*
 Whirl, *en.* faire tourner; faire tourbillonner; tourner; tourner
 —, *s.* tournolement, *m.* rotation rapide, *f.* tourbillon; peson; émerillon, *m.*
 Whirlbat, *s.* ce qu'on fait tourner
 Whirligig, *s.* tonton, *m.* cage qui tourne, *f.*
 Whirripit, Whirripool, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*
 Whirlwind, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*
 Whirring, *a.* qui s'élève avec bruit
 Whisk, *s.* brosse, *f.* bruit d'un coup de housine; whisk, *m.* — *en.* brosser; expédier
 Whisker, *s.* favori, *m.* moustache de chat, *f.*
 Whisky, *s.* wiskey, *m.*
 Whisper, *en.* dire tout bas; chuchoter; parler bas
 —, *s.* action de parler à voix basse, *f.* chuchotement, *m.*
 Whisperor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui parle bas, qui chuchotte
 Whist, *inf.* ehut! silence!
 —, *s.* whist, *m.* (Jeu)

xno.-72.

Whistle, *en.* siffler; appeler en sifflant
 —, *s.* sifflement, sifflet, *m.*
 Whistler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui siffle
 Whistly, *ad.* en silence
 Whit, *s.* point, rien, lots, *m.* (No), (not a), pas le moins du monde
 White, *a.* blanc, blanche; — all four, balsan
 — *s.* blanc, *m.* blancheur, *f.* blanc, blanche
 —, *en.* blanchir
 White-head, *s.* blanc de plomb, *m.* ceruse, *f.*
 Whitey, *a.* blanchâtre
 Whitencat, *s.* blancmanger, *m.*
 Whiten, *en.* blanchir
 Whitener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui blanchit
 Whiteness, *s.* blancheur; pureté, *f.*
 Whitepot, *s.* flan, *m.*
 Whitehorn, *s.* aubépine, *f.*
 Whitewash, *s.* lait de chaux; cosmétique, *m.*
 —, *en.* blanchir
 Whither, *ad.* où
 Whitherover, *ad.* en quelque lieu que, partout où
 Whiting, *s.* merlan, *m.* craie, *f.*
 Whittish, *a.* blanchâtre
 Whittiness, *s.* couleur blanchâtre, *f.*
 Whittlew, *s.* panaris, *m.*
 Whittier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui blanchit
 Whitaunday, *s.* la Pentecôte, *f.*
 Whitauntide, *s.* fête de la Pentecôte, *f.*
 Whittle, *s.* petit couteau, *m.* coiffure blanche, *f.*
 —, *en.* couper; aiguiser
 Whis, *en.* bourdonner
 Who, *pro. rel.* qui, que
 Whoever, *pro. quiconque*, qui que ce soit
 Whole, *a.* entier, total, tout; en bon état; en bonne santé
 —, *s.* le tout, *m.* la totalité, *f.* (By the), en bloc
 Wholesale, *s.* vente en gros, *f.*
 Wholesome, *a.* sain; salubre; salutaire; bon; qui se porte bien
 Wholesomely, *ad.* d'une manière saine, salubre, salutaire
 Wholesomeness, *s.* salubrité; nature salutaire, saine, avantageuse, *f.* [totalité
 Wholly, *ad.* entièrement; en Whom, *pro. (acc. de Who)*; qui, que, lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles
 Whomsoever, *pro. quiconque*, qui que ce soit
 Whoobub, *s.* tumulte, *m.*
 Whoop, *s.* hurpe, *f.* cri de dériston, *m.* huée, *f.*
 —, *en.* faire des huées
 Whoot, *en.* huer
 Whortleberry, *s.* airelle, *f.*
 Whose, *pro. (gén. de Who)*; dont, de qui
 Whoso, Whosoever, *pro. quiconque*, qui que ce soit
 Whurt, *s.* airelle, *f.*
 Why, *ad.* pourquoi, pour quelle raison
 —, *inf.* comment, mais
 Wick, *s.* mèche, *f.*
 Wicked, *a.* méchant, pervers, malin; mauvais

T

Wickedly, *ad.* méchamment
 Wickedness, *s.* méchanceté; perversité, malice, *f.*
 Wicket, *a.* d'osier
 —, *s.* guichet, *m.*
 Wide, *a.* large, ample; vaste; grand; éloigné
 —, *ad.* loin; au loin; entièrement, tout à fait; (far and), partout
 Widely, *ad.* avec étendue; largement; loin, au loin
 Widen, *en.* élargir; étendre; dilater; s'élargir; s'étendre, se dilater
 Wideness, *s.* largeur, ampleur, grande étendue, *f.*
 Widgeon, *s.* macreuse, *f.* niais, *m.*
 Widow, *s.* veuve, *f.*
 —, *en.* rendre veuf, veuve
 Widower, *s.* homme veuf, *m.*
 Widowhood, *s.* veuvage, *m.*
 Widowhunter, *s.* coureur de veuves riches, *m.*
 Width, *s.* largeur, ampleur, grande étendue, *f.*
 Wield, *en.* manier, porter
 Wieldy, *a.* maniable
 Wiery, *a.* de fil de métal
 Wife, *s.* femme (marlée), *f.*
 —, *en.* carie, *s.* tailleur, *m.*
 Wifely, *a.* qui convient à une femme mariée
 Wig, *s.* échaudé, *m.* perruque, *f.*
 Wight, *s.* personne, créature, *m.*
 Wild, *a.* sauvage, farouche; désert, inhabité, fou, furieux, extravagant, égaré; en désordre
 —, *s.* désert, *m.*
 —, *service*, *s.* sorbier, *m.*
 Wilder, *en.* embarrasser, égarer
 Wilderness, *s.* désert, chaos, *m.*
 Wildfire, *s.* feu grégeois; feu follet; feu volage, *m.*
 Wildgoose-chase, *s.* chasse à l'oie à sauvage; folle entreprise, *f.*
 Wilding, *s.* arbrousse, *f.* tout fruit sauvage, *m.*
 Wildly, *ad.* d'une manière sauvage; en désordre; avec égarement; follement, avec extravagance
 Wildness, *s.* nature sauvage, *f.* air farouche, *m.* folle; extravagance, *f.* égarement; désordre, *m.*
 Wile, *s.* ruse, fourberie, *f.*
 Wilful, *a.* obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre; prémédité
 Wilfully, *ad.* obstinément; avec préméditation
 Wilfulness, *s.* obstination, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
 Wilily, *ad.* avec ruse, avec fourberie
 Willness, *s.* fourberie, astuce, *f.*
 Will, *s.* volonté, *f.* testament, *m.* (Good-), bonne volonté; bievance, *f.* (Ill-), mauvaise volonté; malveillance, *f.* (At one's), à son gré
 —, *en.* vouloir; vouloir bien, prier; ordonner; léguer
 Willing, *a.* disposé, qui veut bien; complaisant, fait de bon gré
 Willingly, *ad.* volontiers, de bon gré, de son propre mouvement
 Willingness, *s.* bonne volonté, *f.* consentement, *m.*

409

Willow, *s. saule, m.*
 Willowah, *s. de couleur de saule*
 Willy, *s. rasé, astucieux*
 Wimple, *s. vilibequin, m.*
 Wimple, *s. guilpe; flamme, f. détour, m.*
 Win, *ess. gagner, l'emporter, attirer; (to), porter à, faire faire; — upon, capter; empiéter sur*
 Wince, *es. ruer; regimber; frémir* [odeur, *f.*
 Wind, *s. vent, m. haleine; —, ess. donner, sonner (du cor); jouer (de la flûte); viter, tourner; enlacier; serpenter; s'enlacier autour; s'entortiller; entraîner, entortiller; engager; insinuer; sentir; — off, dévider; — out, dégrager, tirer; — up, dévider; monter; accorder; arranger; conclure, finir; dénouer; liquider; — a call, commander avec le sifflet*
 Windbound, *s. retenu, contrarié par les vents*
 Winded, *s. usité en comp. (Short), qui a l'haleine courte, (long), de longue haleine, long*
 Winder, *s. dévideur, se, m/f. dévidoir, m.*
 Windfall, *s. fruit abattu par le vent, m. bonne aubaine, f. bonheur inattendu, m.*
 Windflower, *s. anémone, f.*
 Windgall, *s. molette, f.*
 Windgun, *s. fusil à vent, m.*
 Windiness, *s. flatuosité, f.*
 Windings, *s. sinuosité, f. détour; coude, m. anfractuosités, f. son du cor; coup de sifflet, m.*
 Winding-sheet, *s. linceul, m.*
 Windlass, *s. cabestan, m.*
 Windmill, *s. moulin à vent, m.*
 Window, *s. fenêtre, f. (Glass-), vitre, f.*
 —, *ss. faire des fenêtres, des ouvertures à*
 — blind, *s. jalouse, f. store, m.*
 Windpipe, *s. trachée-artère, f.*
 Windtight, *s. imperméable à l'air*
 Windward, *s. du côté du vent; sous le vent, au vent*
 Windy, *s. de vent; exposé aux vents; fatigué; vain, vide*
 Wise, *s. vin, m.*
 Wing, *s. aile, f. van, m.*
 —, *ess. donner des ailes à; élever; atteindre à l'aile; s'envoler; — a flight, prendre son essor*
 Winged, *s. ailé; rapide*
 Wingahell, *s. élytre, m.*
 Wingy, *s. ailé, qui vole*
 Wink, *es. cligner les yeux; clignoter; faire des signes de l'œil; fermer les yeux sur —, s. clin d'œil, clignotement; coup d'œil; signe de l'œil, m.*
 Winker, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui cligne de l'œil, fait des signes de l'œil, ferme les yeux sur*
 Winkingly, *ad. en clignant de l'œil; en fermant les yeux sur*
 Winner, *s. gagnant, m.*
 Winning, *s. qui gagne; attrayant, séduisant*
 —, *s. gain, ce qu'on gagne, m.*

Winnow, *es. vanner; examiner, épilucher*
 Winnower, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui vanne*
 Winsome, *s. gai; enjôlé; joyeux; attrayant*
 Winter, *s. hiver, m.*
 —, *ess. hiverner, passer l'hiver; garder pendant l'hiver*
 — beaten, *s. battu par le mauvais temps*
 — season, *s. hiver, m.*
 Wintery, Wintry, *s. d'hiver*
 Winy, *s. vineux, se*
 Wipe, *es. essuyer; nettoyer; moucher; — away, off, essuyer; ôter; laver; justifier, — out, effacer*
 —, *s. action d'essuyer, de nettoyer, f. sarcasme, lardon, m.*
 Wiper, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui essuie; balai, torchon; sarcasme, lardon, m.*
 Wire, *s. fil (de métal); fil (d'archal), m.*
 Wiredraw, *es. tirer à la filière; tirer en longueur, traîner; attirer par artifice ou par force; raffiner, subtiliser*
 Wiredrawer, *s. tréfileur, m.*
 Wiry, *s. de fil de métal; nerf*
 Wis, *es. savoir* [veux
 Wisdom, *s. sagesse; circonspection, f.*
 Wise, *s. sage; judicieux; savant, intelligent; qui a de l'esprit*
 —, *s. manière; sorte; façon, m.*
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*
 Wiseness, *s. sagesse, f.*
 Wish, *es. désirer; souhaiter*
 —, *s. désir, souhait, vœu, m. — joy, es. féliciter*
 Wisher, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui désire*
 Wishful, *s. qui désire, désireux, jaloux, impatient*
 Wishfully, *ad. ardemment, avec impatience*
 Wisp, *s. bouchon de paille, m. poignée de foin, f.*
 Wist, *prés. et part. ps de To wis*
 Wistful, *s. attentif; fixe*
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement; fixement*
 Wit, *s. esprit, m. finesse, f. bon sens, m. —, pl. esprits, m. pl. industrie, f.*
 Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*
 —, *es. ensorceler, fasciner*
 Witchcraft, *s. sorcellerie; magie, f.*
 Witracker, *s. plaisant, m.*
 With, *prés. avec; par; de; quant à*
 Withal, *ad. aussi; en même temps; de même*
 Withdraw, *ess. retirer; faire retirer; se retirer; s'éloigner; faire retraite*
 Withdrawing-room, *s. salon, m.*
 Withs, *s. lien d'osier, m.*
 Wither, *es. se flétrir; se faner; dépérir; faner; flétrir, dessécher*
 Witheredness, *s. état de ce qui est fané, flétri, desséché, m.*
 Withers, *s. garrot, m.*
 Wither-wrung, *s. blessé au garrot*
 Withhold, *es. retenir, arrêter; empêcher; refuser*
 Within, *prés. dans, au dedans de; à la portée de; — doors, chez soi*

Within, *ad. dedans, en dedans; au logis*
 Withinside, *ad. en dedans, intérieurement*
 Without, *prés. sans; sans que; hors de; (to go), (to do), s. passer de*
 —, *s. dehors, en dehors, à l'extérieur*
 —, *s. à moins que; si ce n'est que*
 Withstand, *es. résister; s'opposer à*
 Withstander, *s. celui, m. celle, f. qui résiste, s'oppose*
 Withy, *s. osier, m.*
 Witless, *s. sans esprit; sans intelligence; déraisonnable*
 Witing, *s. petit esprit, m.*
 Witness, *s. témoignage; témoins, m. (Eye-), témoin oculaire; (ear-), témoin auriculaire, m.*
 Witness, *ess. être témoin de; attester; porter témoignage*
 Witnapper, *s. personne qui vise à l'esprit, f.*
 Witted, *s. en comp. (Dull-), qui a l'esprit lourd*
 Witticism, *s. pointe, saillie, f.*
 Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec esprit*
 Wittiness, *s. nature spirituelle, f. sel, m.*
 Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
 Witty, *s. spirituel, ingénieux, satirique, mordant*
 Witworm, *s. personne qui vise aux saillies, aux reparties, f.*
 Wive, *ess. épouser; se marier*
 Wizard, *s. sorcier, magicien, m.*
 Wo, Woe, *s. mal, malheur, s. infortune, f.*
 —, *s. malheur, f.*
 Woad, *s. gande, f.*
 Wobegone, *s. morne, abattu*
 Woful, *s. triste, affligé; malheureux, affligé*
 Wofully, *ad. tristement, malheureusement*
 Wolf, *s. forêt; plaine, f.*
 Wolf, *s. loup, m. (She-), louve, — dog, s. chien loup; chies de berger, m.*
 Wolfish, Wolfish, *s. de loup*
 Wolfbane, *s. accout, m.*
 Woman, *s. femme, f.*
 Womaned, *s. accompagné d'une femme*
 Womanhater, *s. homme qui hait les femmes, m.*
 Womanhood, *s. nature de femme, f.*
 Womanish, *s. de femme, féminin; efféminé*
 Womanise, *es. efféminer*
 Womankind, *s. les femmes, f. pl.*
 Womanly, *s. de femme, féminin*
 —, *ad. en femme, comme une femme*
 Womb, *s. matrice, f. sein, m. entrailles, f. pl. gouffre, m. —, es. entourer; donner naissance à*
 Womby, *s. étendu, vaste*
 Women, *pl. de Woman*
 Won, *prés. et part. de To win*
 Wonder, *es. s'étonner; être surpris; — at, admirer*
 —, *s. étonnement, m. surprise, merveille, f. prodige, m.*
 Wonderful, *s. étonnant, surprenant, merveilleux*

Wonderfully, *ad.* étonnement, prodigieusement
 Wonderstruck, *s.* frappé d'étonnement
 Wondrous, *a.* étonnant, surprenant, merveilleux
 Wondrously, *ad.* étonnement; d'une manière surprenante; merveilleusement
 Wont, *Be wont*, *vs.* avoir coutume
 —, *s.* habitude, coutume, *f.*
 Wonted, *a.* accoutumé, ordinaire
 Wontedness, *s.* habitude, *f.*
 Woo, *vs.* rechercher; supplier; faire sa cour
 Wood, *s.* bois, *m.*
 — engraving, *s.* gravure sur bois, *m.*
 Woodbine, *s.* chèvre-feuille, *m.*
 Woodcock, *s.* bécasse, *f.*
 Wooded, *a.* boisé
 Wooddrink, *s.* décoction ou infusion de bois, *f.*
 Wooden, *a.* de bois; gauche, maladroit; guindé, gourmé
 Woodhole, *s.* bûcher, *m.*
 Woodland, *s.* pays de forêts; pays boisé, *m.*
 —, *a.* boisé; couvert de bois; de bois; ligneux
 Woodlark, *s.* alouette des bois, *f.*
 Woodlouse, *s.* cloporte, *m.*
 Woodman, *s.* chasseur; garde forestier; bucheron, *m.*
 Woodmonger, *s.* marchand de bois, *m.*
 Woodnote, *s.* musique champêtre, *f.*
 Woodnymph, *s.* dryade, *f.*
 Woodpecker, *s.* pivert, grimpeur, *m.*
 Woodpigeon, *s.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
 Woodreeve, Woodward, *s.* garde forestier, *m.*
 Wood, *a.* boisé; plein de bois; de bois; ligneux
 Wooper, *s.* prétendant, amant, *m.*
 Wood, *s.* rame, *f.*
 Woodingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante
 Wool, *s.* laine, *f.* cheveu laineux, *m. pl.*
 Wooliness, *s.* cardeur, *m.*
 Woollen, *a.* de laine; — cloth, *s.* drap, *m.*
 — draper, *s.* marchand de drap, *m.*
 Wooliness, *s.* nature laineuse, Woolpack, Woolsaak, *s.* ballot de laine, *m.*
 Woolstapler, *s.* marchand de laine, *m.*
 Woolly, *a.* laineux
 Word, *s.* mot, *m.* parole, *f.* ordre; le Verbe, *m.* (To write), informer par écrit; (to send), faire dire
 —, *vs.* exprimer; énoncer
 — catcher, *s.* pointilleur; épigrapheur, *m.*
 Wordiness, *s.* verbosité, *f.*
 Wordy, *a.* verbeux, diffus
 Wore, *pret. de To wear*
 Work, *s.* travail; ouvrage, *m.* besogne; œuvre; manœuvre; peine, *f.* embarras, *m.*
 —, *vs.* travailler; fonctionner; agir; opérer; influencer; fermenter; manufacturer; fabriquer; façonner; produire; exploiter (une mine); manœuvrer (un vaisseau);

work out, opérer, effectuer; achever; faire sortir de; effacer
 — house, *s.* atelier, *m.* maison d'industrie des pauvres, *f.* dépôt de charité, *m.*
 Worker, *s.* travailleur, *m.*
 Working-house, *s.* atelier, *m.* maison de force, *m.*
 Working-day, *s.* jour ouvrable, *m.*
 Workman, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*
 Workmanlike, Workmanly, *a.* fait habillement, artistement
 Workmanship, *s.* fabrication; mais d'œuvre, *f.* art, *m.* habileté, *f.*
 Workmaster, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*
 Workshop, *s.* atelier, *m.*
 Workwoman, *s.* ouvrière, *f.*
 World, *s.* monde; grand nombre, *m.* grande quantité, *f.*
 Worldliness, *s.* vanité, *f.*
 Worldling, *s.* homme intéressé, *m.*
 Worldly, *a.* mondain; du monde, humain
 —, *ad.* d'une façon mondaine
 —, *ad.* mondain, *m.*
 Worm, *s.* ver; tire-bourre; écrou; filet de vis; serpent, *m.*
 —, *vs.* débourrer; travailler sourdement; — out of, tirer; enlever; supplanter; évincer; — into, faulter, glisser
 — eaten, *a.* rongé des vers; vermoulu; piqué aux vers; gâté
 Wormwood, *s.* absinthe, *f.*
 Wormy, *a.* plein de vers; rampant
 Worn, *part. pa. de To wear*
 Worry, *vs.* déchirer; tourmenter, éreinter
 Worse, *a. comp. de Bad*; pire; plus méchant; — than one's word, qui manque à sa parole
 —, *ad.* plus; moins; — and —, de pis en pis
 —, *s.* le dessous, *m.*
 Worship, *s.* culte religieux, *m.* (your), monsieur
 —, *vs.* adorer; vénérer, respecter; rendre un culte
 Worshipful, *a.* respectable, vénérable
 Worshipfully, *ad.* d'une manière respectable; avec respect
 Worshipper, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
 Worst, *a. sup. de Bad*; le pire; le plus méchant
 —, *s.* le pire; le pis aller; le plus haut degré du mal, *m.*
 —, *vs.* valner, désaire
 Worsted, *s.* laine filée, *f.*
 Wort, *s.* herbe; bière en fermentation, *f.*
 Worth, *s.* valeur, *f.* prix; mérite, *m.*
 —, *a.* digne; qui vaut; qui mérite; qui a, qui possède; not worth while, qui n'en vaut pas la peine
 Worthily, *ad.* dignement; convenablement, à juste titre
 Worthiness, *a.* qualité de celui ou de ce qui est digne de, qui mérite, *f.* mérite, *m.*
 Worthless, *a.* sans valeur; sans mérite; de manière à ne pas mériter
 Worthlessness, *s.* défaut de valeur; défaut de mérite;

état de celui qui ne mérite pas, *m.*
 Worthy, *a.* qui mérite, digne; de mérite; méritoire
 —, *s.* héros; personnage éminent, *m.*
 Wot, *vs.* savoir
 Would, *pret. de To will*; je voulais, je voulais, j'ai voulu, je voudrais, je voudrais
 Would-be, *a.* soi-disant, qui prétend être, qui se donne pour
 Wound, *s.* blessure, plaie, *f.*
 —, *vs.*blesser
 Woundless, *a.* sans blessures
 Wove, *pret. de To weave*
 Woven, *part. pa. de To weave*
 Wrack, *s.* varech; naufrage, *m.*
 —, *vs.* tourmenter; enlourcir
 Wrackful, *s.* destructeur, triste
 Wrangle, *vs.* se quereller, discuter, chicaner
 —, *s.* querelle, dispute; chicane, *f.*
 Wrangler, *s.* querelleur, *se;* chicaner, *vs.*
 Wrap, *vs.* envelopper, entortiller
 Wrapper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui enveloppe, enveloppe, *f.*
 Wrath, *s.* colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
 Wrathful, *a.* irrité, courroucé
 Wrathfully, *ad.* avec colère; avec courroux
 Wrathless, *a.* qui n'est pas en colère
 Wreak, *vs.* venger; assouvir, satisfaire
 —, *s.* vengeance; colère, *f.*
 Wreakful, *a.* vindicatif; en colère, irrité
 Wreath, *s.* tresse; guirlande; couronne, *f.* torse, *m.*
 —, *vs.* tresser; tortiller; enlacer; couronner
 Wreathy, *a.* tors, en spirale
 Wreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.* perte, *f.* bris; varoc, *m.*
 —, *vs.* faire périr par naufrage, faire naufrage
 Wren, *s.* roitelet, *m.*
 Wrench, *vs.* enlever en tordant; arracher; forcer (une porte); tordre, donner une entorse, un effort
 —, *s.* action d'arracher, de tirer en tordant, de forcer, de tordre; contrainte; entorse, *f.* effort, *m.* clef, *f.* tour d'adresse, *m.*
 Wrest, *vs.* tordre; arracher; forcer; — from, ravir
 —, *s.* action de tordre, arracher, forcer; force motrice, *f.*
 Wrestler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tord, arrache, force
 Wrestle, *vs.* lutter; combattre
 Wrestler, *s.* lutteur, *m.*
 Wretch, *s.* malheureux, misérable, *m.*
 Wretched, *a.* malheureux, misérable; méprisable; méchant; exécration
 Wretchedly, *ad.* malheureusement; misérablement; indignement; pitoyablement
 Wretchedness, *s.* misère, infortune, *f.* état misérable, pitoyable, *m.* nature méprisable, indigne, *f.*
 Wriggle, *vs.* se tortiller; fretille; serpenter; tortiller; introduire, fourrer, glisser

Wright, s. ouvrier, m.
 Wring, s. action de tourner; de déchirer; angouise, f.
 —, *esm.* tordre; arracher; étendre; serrer; presser; pressurer; tourmenter; déchirer; forcer (un mât); se tordre d'angouise
 Wringer, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui tord
 Wrinkle, s. ride, f. faux pli, m.
 —, *esm.* rider; plisser; froncer; se rider; se froncer
 Wrist, s. poignet, m.
 Wristband, s. poignet, m.
 Writ, s. écrit, m. écriture, f. ordre, m. ordonnance, f.
 —, *prés et part. pa. de* To write
 Write, *esm.* écrire; composer; — one's self, se qualifier de; — after, copier; — back, back again, répondre; — down, écrire; — out, transcrire; écrire d'un bout à l'autre
 Writer, s. écrivain; auteur; commis, m.
 Writhe, *esm.* tordre; arracher; se tordre
 Writing, s. écrit, m. écriture, f.
 — master, s. maître d'écriture, m.
 Written, *part. pa. de* To write
 Wrong, s. faux; mauvais; — side, s. envers, m.
 —, s. tort, préjudice, m. erreur; f. (To be in the), avoir tort
 —, *ad.* mal à propos, à tort
 —, *es.* faire tort, être nuire à
 — doer, s. celui qui fait tort, nuit
 Wronger, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui fait tort, nuit
 Wrongful, s. injuste; qui fait tort
 Wrongfully, *ad.* injustement; à tort
 Wronghead, Wrongheaded, s. qui a l'esprit faux
 Wrongly, *ad.* à tort, injustement
 Wronglessly, *ad.* sans faire de tort
 Wrote, *prés. et part. pa. de* To write
 Wroth, s. irrité, courroucé
 Wrought, *part. ps. de* To work; travaillé, ourlé, mis en œuvre; touché, affecté; — up to, poussé
 Wring, *prés. et part. pa. de* To wring
 Wry, s. tors, tortu; de travers; qui dévie; — face, — mouth, grimace; moue, f.
 —, *esm.* tordre; tourner de travers; être tordu; être de travers, dévier
 — necked, s. qui a la cou de travers; qui a le torticolis
 Wryneck, s. toréou; torticolis, m.
 Wryness, s. torsion, f. état de ce qui est de travers, m. déviation, f.

X

X, s. x, m.; XL, 40; XC, 90
 Xbec, s. chébec, m.
 Xerophthalmia, s. xérophthalmie, f.
 — ter, s. instrument pour clier les os, m.

Y

Y, s. y, m.
 Yacht, s. yacht, m.
 Yam, s. yam, m.
 Yankee, s. Américain, du nord
 Yard, s. mesure égale à 914 millimètres; cour; basse-cour; vergue, f.
 Yardland, s. mesure de terre, f.
 Yare, s. lesté; ardent; adroitement
 Yarely, *ad.* lestement; adroitement [ret, m.
 Yarn, s. laine filée, f. fil de car
 Yarrow, s. mille-feuille, f.
 Yaw, s. embarquée, f. taches sur la peau, f. pl.
 Yawl, s. yole, f.
 —, *sm.* braillet
 Yawn, *sm.* bâiller; s'ouvrir; — for, aspirer à (dérive, f.
 —, s. bâillement; souffre, m.
 Yawning, s. qui bâille
 Yelad, s. vêtu, couvert
 Ycleped, s. nommé
 Ye, *pro. pers.* vous
 Yea, *ad.* oui; même
 Yeas, *sm.* agneler
 Yeaming, s. agneau, m.
 Year, s. an, m. année, f. In years, âgé
 Yearling, s. d'un an
 Yearly, s. annuel [ans
 —, *ad.* annuellement, tous les
 Yearn, *esm.* être en proie à l'impatience la plus vive; être dans l'axiété; affliger; marquer; inquiéter; cailler
 Yell, *sm.* crier avec terreur ou férociété [un cri féroce
 —, *sm.* penser un cri d'horreur
 —, s. cri d'horreur; cri féroce; hurlement, m.
 Yellow, s. jaune (to make), (to grow), *esm.* jaunir
 —, s. jaune, m.
 —, *esm.* jaunir
 — fever, s. fièvre jaune, f.
 — hammer, s. bruant, m. (oil)
 Yellowish, s. jaunâtre (seau)
 Yellowishness, s. couleur jaunâtre, f.
 Yellowness, s. couleur jaune, f.
 Yellows, s. jaunisse, f.
 Yelp, *sm.* aboyer; glapir
 Yeoman, s. roturier; propriétaire rural; officier du palais, m.
 Yeomanry, s. corps d'officiers du palais; corps de propriétaires ruraux, m.
 Yerk, *esm.* lancer; ruer
 —, s. mouvement brusque, m.
 Yern, Y. Yearn [ruade, f.
 Yes, *ad.* s. oui
 Yest, s. levure; écume, f.
 Yester, s. d'hier
 Yesterday, *ad.* hier
 Yesternight, s. l'avant-dernière nuit, f.
 Yestreen, *ad.* hier soir
 Yeaty, s. écumeux, se
 Yet, s. cependant
 —, *ad.* encore
 Yew, s. if, m.
 Yex, s. hoquet, m.
 —, *sm.* avoir le hoquet
 Yield, *esm.* porter, rapporter; produire; accorder; permettre; céder, abandonner; rendre (une ville); s'affaisser; plier; se soumettre; se rendre; avouer, convenir

Yieldance, s. rapport, produit; rend. ment, m. concession, f.
 Yielder, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui cède
 Yieldingly, *ad.* de bonne grâce, avec complaisance
 Yieldingness, s. complaisance facilité, f.
 Yoke, s. joug, m. couple, paire; barre du gouvernail, f.
 —, *esm.* mettre au joug; accoupler; subjuguier; être ensemble sous le joug
 — elm, s. charme, m.
 — fellow, — mate, s. compagnon de travail, m. époux, se, m.
 Yolk, s. jaune d'œuf; suint, m.
 Yon, Yonder, s. là bas, là
 Yore, *ad.* autrefois, jadis
 You, *pro.* vous
 Young, s. jeune; novice; — ones, s. petits, m. pl.
 Youngish, s. un peu jeune
 Youngling, s. petit, m.
 Youngly, *ad.* dans la jeunesse, en novice
 Younker, Youngster, s. jeune homme; mousse, m.
 Your, *pro. poss.* votre, vos
 Yours, *pro. pers.* le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres [vous
 Yourselt, *pro.* réf. vous-même
 Youth, s. jeunesse, f. jeunes gens, m. pl. Jeune homme, m.
 Youthful, s. jeune; frais; de jeunesse, espégle, badin
 Youthfully, *ad.* comme dans la youth, s. jeune [jeunesse
 Yuck, *sm.* démanger
 Yule, s. Noël, m.

Z

Z, s. z, m.
 Zany, s. bouffon, m.
 —, *sm.* contrefaire
 Zea, s. épeautre, m.
 Zeal, s. zèle, m.
 Zealot, s. enthousiaste; chaud partisan; séide, m.
 Zealotry, s. enthousiasme, zèle aveugle, m.
 Zealous, s. zélé, e
 Zealously, *ad.* avec zèle
 Zealousness, s. nature zélée, f.
 Zebra, s. zèbre, m.
 Zechin, s. sequin, m.
 Zenith, s. zénith, m.
 Zephyr, Zephyrus, s. zéphyr, m. Zéphire, m.
 Zest, s. zeste; piquant, m.
 —, *sm.* couper des zestes, donner du piquant à
 Zetetic, s. zététique
 Zeugma, s. ellipse, f.
 Zigzag, s. zigzag, m.
 —, *sm.* en zigzag
 —, *sm.* faire en zigzag
 Zinc, s. zinc, m.
 Zodiac, s. zodiaque, m.
 Zone, s. ceinture; zone, f.
 Zoned, s. qui porte une ceinture
 Zoographer, s. zoographe, m.
 Zoography, s. zoographie, f.
 Zoological, s. zoologique
 Zoologist, s. zoologiste, zoologue, m.
 Zoology, s. zoologie, f.
 Zootomy, s. zoophy, e, m.
 Zootomy, s. dissection des animaux, f.

LIST OF PROPER NAMES, ANCIENT AND MODERN, COUNTRIES, NATIONS, &c.

N.B.—Names spelt the same in the two languages, such as Paris, &c., are not inserted.

AHA	ANT	AUG
Abdera, <i>Abdère, f.</i>	Alan, <i>Alain, m.</i>	Antigua, <i>Antigue, f.</i>
Aborigènes, <i>Aborigènes, pl.</i>	Alaric, <i>Alaric, m.</i>	Antioch, <i>Antiochète, f.</i>
Abydos, <i>Abydos, ou Abyde, m.</i>	Albania, <i>Albanie, f.</i>	Antonina, <i>Antoinette, f.</i>
Abyssinia, <i>l'Abyssinie, f.</i>	Albanian, <i>Albanois, e</i>	Antoninus, <i>Antonin, m.</i>
Abyssinian, <i>Abyssin, e, Abyssinien, ne</i>	Albense, <i>Albain, e</i>	Antwerp, <i>Anvers, m.</i>
Acadia, <i>Acadie, f.</i>	Albigense, <i>Albigois, e</i>	Apennines, <i>l'Apennin, m.</i>
Acania, <i>l'Acanie, f.</i>	Alcides, <i>Aicidé, m.</i>	Apollo, <i>Apollon, m.</i>
Acanian, <i>Acanien, ne</i>	Alcmus, <i>Alcède, m.</i>	Apollonia, <i>Apollonie, f.</i>
Achates, <i>Achate, f.</i>	Aleppo, <i>Alep, m.</i>	Apulia, <i>la Pouille, f.</i>
Acarmanian, <i>Acarmanie, f.</i>	Alexander, <i>Alexandre, m.</i>	Apulian, <i>Apulien, ne</i>
Acarmanian, <i>Acarmanien, ne</i>	Alexandretta, <i>Alexandrette, f.</i>	Aquitain, <i>l'Aquitaine, f.</i>
Acestes, <i>Aceste m.</i>	Alexandria, <i>Alexandrie, f.</i>	Arabia, <i>l'Arabie, f.</i>
Achéménides, <i>Achéménide, m.</i>	Algerian, <i>Algérie, Algérien, ne</i>	Arabia Petraea, — <i>Pétrée, —</i>
Achaia, <i>l'Achaïe, f.</i>	Algiers, <i>Alger, m.</i>	Deserta, — <i>Déserte, —</i>
Achaian, <i>Achaïen, ne, Achéen, ne</i>	Alice, <i>Alicia, Adélaïde, Alix, f.</i>	Arabic, <i>Arabe</i>
Acherusia, <i>Achéruse, f.</i>	Alitha, <i>Alithée, f.</i>	Aragonese, <i>Aragonois, e</i>
Achilles, <i>Achille, m.</i>	Aliobroge, <i>Allobroge, f.</i>	Arbaces, <i>Arbace, m.</i>
Acriasis, <i>Acrise, m.</i>	Allobrogia, <i>l'Allobrogie, f.</i>	Arbella, <i>Arabelle, f.</i>
Acroceraunia, <i>Acrocéranes, pl.</i>	Alpheus, <i>Alphée, m.</i>	Arcadia, <i>l'Arcadie, f.</i>
Acroceraunian, <i>Acrocéranien, ne</i>	Alphonsus, <i>Alphonse, m.</i>	Arcadian, <i>Arcadien, ne</i>
Acroceraunus, <i>Cap Acrocéranien, m.</i>	Alps, <i>les Alpes, f. pl.</i>	Arcadian, <i>Arcade, m.</i>
Actæon, <i>Actéon, m. [m. pl.]</i>	Alwin, <i>Aluin, m.</i>	Archibald, <i>Archambaud, m.</i>
Actiæo games, <i>Jeux Actiæques, m.</i>	Almadula, <i>Almadule, f.</i>	Archimedes, <i>Archimède, m.</i>
Actium, <i>Actium, m.</i>	Amalekite, <i>Amalécite, f.</i>	Arctusa, <i>Arctusac, f.</i>
Adelina, <i>Adeline, f.</i>	Amalthea, <i>Amalthée, f.</i>	Argæus, <i>Argée, m.</i>
Admetus, <i>Admète, m.</i>	Amazonia, <i>Pays des Amazones, m.</i>	Argive, <i>Argien, ne</i>
Adolphus, <i>Adolphe, m.</i>	Amazons, <i>Amazones, f. pl.</i>	Argolla, <i>l'Argolide, f.</i>
Adrastea, <i>Adrastée, f.</i>	Ambracia, <i>Ambracie, f.</i>	Argonauts, <i>Argonautes, m. pl.</i>
Adrastis, <i>Adrastie, f.</i>	Ambrose, <i>Ambroise, m.</i>	Aria, <i>Arie, f.</i>
Adrastus, <i>Adraste, m.</i>	Amedeus, <i>Amédée, m.</i>	Aristides, <i>Aristide, m.</i>
Adriatic, <i>Adrien, m.</i>	Amelia, <i>Emilie, f.</i>	Aristippus, <i>Aristippe, m.</i>
Adriatic Sea, <i>Mer Adriatique, f.</i>	America, <i>l'Amérique</i>	Aristobulus, <i>Aristobule, m.</i>
<i>Golfe de Venise, m.</i>	American, <i>Américain, e</i>	Aristodemus, <i>Aristodème, m.</i>
Æacus, <i>Éaque, m.</i>	Americus Vespucius, <i>Améric Vespuce, m.</i>	Aristophanes, <i>Aristophane, m.</i>
Ædesia, <i>Edésie, f.</i>	Ammonite, <i>Hammonite</i>	Aristotle, <i>Aristote, m.</i>
Ægeon, <i>Égéeon, m.</i>	Amorite, <i>Amorrhéen, ne</i>	Armenia, <i>l'Arménie, f.</i>
Ægean Sea, <i>Mer Égée, f.</i>	Amphitruo, <i>Amphitruon, m.</i>	Armenian, <i>Arménien, ne</i>
Ægeria, <i>Egérie, f.</i>	Amurath, <i>Amurat, m.</i>	Armenius, <i>l'Arménien, l'Arménique, m.</i>
Ægesta, <i>Egèste, f.</i>	Amy, <i>Almée, f.</i>	Arnold, <i>Arnaud, m.</i>
Ægiale, <i>Egiale, f.</i>	Anastasi, <i>Anastase, m.</i>	Artabaxes, <i>Artabaze, m.</i>
Ægina, <i>Egine, f.</i>	Anaxagoras, <i>Anaxagore, m.</i>	Artaxerxes, <i>Longimanus, Artaxerxes Longue-main</i>
Ægineta, <i>Egînètes, pl.</i>	Anaxamander, <i>Anaximandre, m.</i>	Artemisia, <i>Artémisac, f.</i>
Ægisthus, <i>Egiste, m.</i>	Anchises, <i>Anchise, m.</i>	Arthus, <i>Artus, Arthur, m.</i>
Ægle, <i>Eglé, f.</i>	Ancona, <i>Ancone, f.</i>	Asher, <i>Asser, m.</i>
Æmation, <i>Emathion, m.</i>	Andalusia, <i>l'Andalousie, f.</i>	Asia, <i>l'Asie, f.</i>
Æneas, <i>Énée, m.</i>	Andes, or Cordilleras, <i>m. Andes ou Cordillères, f. pl.</i>	Asiatic, <i>Asiatique</i>
Æneid, <i>Énéide, f.</i>	Andrew, <i>André, m.</i>	Asmonean, <i>Ammonéen, ne</i>
Æolus, <i>Eole, m.</i>	Androgeus, <i>Androgée, m.</i>	Asoph, <i>Arof, Zabache, m.</i>
Æsculapius, <i>Esculape, m.</i>	Andromache, <i>Andromaque, f.</i>	Assyria, <i>l'Assyrie, f.</i>
Æsoopus, <i>Esoppe, m.</i>	Andromeda, <i>Andromède, f.</i>	Assyrian, <i>Assyrien, ne</i>
Æthra, <i>Ethra, f.</i>	Angelus, <i>l'Ange, m.</i>	Astrea, <i>Astrée, f.</i>
Ætolla, <i>l'Étolie, f.</i>	Anglo-Saxon, <i>Anglo-Saxon, e</i>	Asturia, <i>les Asturies, f. pl.</i>
Ætna, <i>Etna, m.</i>	Anian, <i>Côte d'An, f.</i>	Astyages, <i>Astyage, m.</i>
Æfrica, <i>l'Afrique, f.</i>	Ann, <i>Anne, or Anna, Anne, ou Annette, f.</i>	Atalanta, <i>Atalante, f.</i>
African, <i>Africain, e</i>	Anna, <i>Anne, m.</i>	Athanasius, <i>Athanase, m.</i>
Africanus, <i>l'Africain, m.</i>	Anselm, <i>Anselme, m.</i>	Athenian, <i>Athénien, ne</i>
Agapetus, <i>Agapète, m.</i>	Antheus, <i>Anthée, m.</i>	Athens, <i>Athènes</i>
Agatha, <i>Agathe, f.</i>	Anthony, <i>Antoine, m.</i>	Atreus, <i>Atreé, m.</i>
Agialis, <i>Agiae, Agiais, f.</i>	Anticles, <i>Anticlé, f.</i>	Attica, <i>l'Attique, f.</i>
Agonalia, <i>Jeux Agonaux, m. pl.</i>		Augurs, <i>Augures, m. pl.</i>
Ahasuerus, <i>Assuérus, m.</i>		Augustus, <i>Auguste, m.</i>

Aures, Aures, Aurée, *f.*
 Aurelia, Aurélie, *f.*
 Aurelian, Aurélien, *m.*
 Aurora, Aurore, *f.*
 Ausburg, Ausbourg, *m.*
 Austria, Autriche, *m.*
 Australia, l'Australie, *f.*
 Austrasia, l'Austrasie, *f.*
 Australian, Australien, *m.*
 Austria, l'Austric, *f.*
 Austria, Autriche, *f.*
 Austrian, Autrichien, *m.*
 Azores, les Açores, *f. pl.*

Babylon, Babylone, *f.*
 Babylonian, Babylonien, *m.*
 Bacchanals, Bacchantes, *f. pl.*
 Bacchant, Bacchantes, *f. pl.*
 Bactra, Bactre, *m.*
 Bactrian, Bactrien, *m.*
 Bactria, la Bactrie, *f.*
 Bajazet, Bajazet, *m.*
 Balbus, Balbus, le Bègue, *m.*
 Bald (The), Le Chauve, *m.*
 Baldwin, Baudouin, *m.*
 Baltic, La Baltique, *f.*
 Baptist, Baptiste, *m.*
 Barbadoes, La Barbade, *f.*
 Barbara, Barbe, *f.* [que
 Barbarian, Barbare, barbares-
 Barbary, La Barbare, *f.*
 Barbarossa, Barberousse, *m.*
 Barbuda, La Barbude, *f.*
 Barcelona, Barcelone, *f.*
 Barnaby, Barnabé, *m.*
 Bartholomew, Barthélemi, *m.*
 Basil, Basile, *m.*
 Basil, Bâle, *m.*
 Batave, Batave, *m.*
 Bavaria, La Bavière, *f.*
 Bavarian, Bavaois, *m.*
 Beatrice, Béatrice, *f.*
 Beda, Bède, *m.*
 Belgium, La Belge, *f.* [f.
 Belgic Gaul, Le Gaulois Belge, *m.*
 Belisarius, Bélisaire, *m.*
 Bellona, Belloue, *f.*
 Belteschassar, Balchazar, *m.*
 Bencoolen, Bencouli, *m.*
 Benedict, Bennet, Benoît, *m.*
 Benedicta, Benoîte, *f.*
 Bengal, Le Bengale, *m.*
 Beotia, La Béotie, *f.*
 Beotian, Béotien, *m.* [m.
 Bergen-op-zoom, Bergopsum,
 Bermudas, Les Hermites, *f. pl.*
 Bern, Berne, *f.*
 Bertha, Berthe, *f.*
 Bertram, Bertrand, *m.*
 Bessarabia, La Bessarabie, *f.*
 Biscay, La Biscaye, *f.*
 Bithynia, La Bithynie, *f.*
 Bithynian, Bithynien, *m.*
 Black Sea, La Mer Noire, *f.*
 Blanch, Blanche, *f.*
 Elias, Eliaz, *m.*
 Boadicea, Boadicee, *f.*
 Boethius, Boëtius, *m.*
 Bohemia, La Bohême, *f.*
 Bohemian, Bohémien, *m.*, Bo-
 Bologna, Bologne, *f.* [hème
 Bona, Bonne, *f.*
 Bonadventure, Bonaventure, *m.*
 Boristhenes, Le Borysthène, *m.*
 Bosnia, La Bosnie, *f.*
 Bosnian, Bosniaque
 Bosphorian, Bosphorien, *m.*
 Bosphorus, Le Bosphore, *m.*
 Botany Bay, Baie Botanique, *f.*
 Bothnia, La Bothnie, *f.*
 Braganza, Bragançe, *f.*
 Brandenburg, Brandebourg, *m.*
 Brandenburger, Brandebour-
 nois, *m.*

Brazil, Le Brésil, *m.*
 Brazilian, Brésilien, *m.*
 Bremen, Brême, *m.*
 Briareus, Briarée, *m.*
 Bridget, or Bridget, Brigid, *f.*
 Brindia, Brindisi, Brindes, *m.*
 Britany, La Bretagne, *f.*
 Britain, La Grande Bretagne, *f.*
 British Channel, La Manche, *f.*
 Briton, Breton, *m.*
 Brizen, Brizin, *m.*
 Brussels, Bruxelles, *f.*
 Brutian, Brutien, *m.*
 Buda, Bude, *f.*
 Bulgaria, Bulgare, *f.*
 Bulgaria, La Bulgarie, *f.*
 Burgundian, Bourguignon, *m.*
 Burgundy, La Bourgogne, *f.*
 Bursæ, Bursæ, *m.*
 Byzantine, Byzantin, *m.*
 Byzantium, Byzance, *m.*

Cadix, Cadix, *m.*
 Caesar, César, *m.*
 Cafer, Caffre, *m.*
 Caffria, La Caffrie, *f.*
 Cain, Caïn, *m.*
 Cairo, Le Caire, *m.*
 Calabria, Calabre, *f.*
 Caledonia, La Calédonie, *f.*
 Caledonian, Calédonien, *m.*
 California, La Californie, *f.*
 Calistus, Caliste, *m.*
 Calmuck, Calmouque
 Cambay, Cambale, *f.*
 Cambria, La Cambrie, *f.*
 Cambyse, Cambyse, *m.*
 Camillus, C. mille, *m.*
 Canaanite, Cananéen, *m.*
 Canadian, Canadien, *m.*
 Canary Islands, Les Iles Cana-
 ries, *f. pl.*
 Candia, Candie, *f.*
 Candian, Candien, *m.*
 Cannibal, Cannibale, Caraïbe
 Canas, Canas, *m.*
 Canterbury, Cantorbéry, *m.*
 Canute, Canut, *m.*
 Cape of Good Hope, Cap de
 Bonne Espérance, *m.*
 Cape Horn, Cap Horn, *m.*
 — North, du Nord, *m.*
 Capitolinus, Capitolin, *m.*
 Cappadocia, La Cappadoce, *f.*
 Cappadocian, Cappadocien, *m.*
 Caramania, La Caramanie, *f.*
 Carla, La Carie, *f.*
 Carian, Carien, *m.*
 Caribbee, Caraïbe, Cannibale
 Caribbee Islands, Les Iles Car-
 aïbes, Antilles, *f. pl.*
 Carinthia, La Carinthie, *f.*
 Caristic, Carlie, *f.*
 Carnatic, La Carnate, *f.*
 Carniola, La Carniole, *f.*
 Carolina, Caroline, *f.*
 Carpathia, La Carpathie, *f.*
 Carpathian Sea, La Mer Carpa-
 thienne, *f.*
 Carthage, Carthagène, *f.*
 Carthaginian, Carthaginois, *m.*
 Caspian, Caspien, *m.*
 Caspian Sea, La Mer Caspienne,
 Castilian, Castillan, *m.* [f.
 Cassander, Casandre, *m.*
 Cassandra, Cassandre, *f.*
 Castile, La Castille, *f.*
 Catalonia, La Catalogne, *f.*
 Catalonian, Catalan, *m.*
 Catharine, Catherine, *f.*
 Cato, Caton, *m.*
 Cattians, Cattes
 Caucasus, Le Caucase, *m.*
 Cecilia, Cécile, *f.*

Celestine, Célestine, *m.*
 Celtiberia, La Celtibérie, *f.*
 Cephalonia, Céphalonie, *f.*
 Cephalus, Céphale, *m.*
 Cephæus, Céphée, *m.*
 Cerberus, Cerbère, *m.*
 Cesarea, Césarée, *f.*
 Cestus, Ceste, *m.*
 Ceylon, Ceylan, *f.*
 Chalcedonia, La Chalcédoine, *f.*
 Chaldaea, La Chaldée, *f.*
 Chaldean, Chaldéen, *m.*
 Champagne, La Champagne, *f.*
 Chaonia, La Chaonie, *f.*
 Chaonian, Chaonien, *m.*
 Charity, Charité, *f.*
 Charlemain, Charlemagne, *m.*
 Charybdis, Carybde, *f.*
 Cherokees, Chérakées, *m. pl.*
 Chilian, Habitant du Chili, *m.*
 Chimera, Chimère, *f.*
 China, La Chine, *f.*
 Chinese, Chinois, *m.*
 Christian, Chrétien, *m.*
 Christian, Chrétien, *m.*
 Christina, Christine, *f.*
 Christopher, Christophe, *m.*
 Christopher Columbus, Chris-
 toph Colomb, *m.*
 Chrysothem, Chrysothème, *m.*
 Cicero, Ciceron, *m.*
 Ciceronian, Ciceronien, *m.*
 Cilicia, La Cilicie, *f.*
 Cilician, Cilicien, *m.*
 Cimbr, Cimbre
 Cimmerian, Cimmérien, *m.*
 Circassia, La Circassie, *f.*
 Circassian, Circassien, *m.*
 Circassian games, les jeux
 Circenses, jeux du Cirque, *m. pl.*
 Clara, Claire, *f.*
 Claudia, Claudine, *f.*
 Claudius, Claude, *m.*
 Cleanthes, Cléante, *m.*
 Clementine, Clémentine, *f.*
 Cleopatra, Cléopâtre, *f.*
 Clusian, Clusien, *m.*
 Cobleptz, Coblenze, *m.*
 Cochinchina, La Cochinchine, *f.*
 Cochinchinese, Cochinchin-
 nois, *m.*
 Coccytus, le Coccyte, *m.*
 Coelosyria, La Cœlé Syrie, *f.*
 Coimbra, Coïmbre, Coimbre,
m.
 Colchian, Colche
 Colchis, la Colchide, *f.*
 Cologn, Cologne, *f.*
 Colossian, Colossien, *m.*
 Commenus, Commène, *m.*
 Commodo, Commode, *m.*
 Compostella, Compostelle, *f.*
 Congo, (inhabitants of) Congo-
 lan, *m.*, Congois, *m.*
 Constantine, Constantin, *m.*
 Copenhagen, Copenhague, *m.*
 Copronymus, Copronyme, *m.*
 Cordosa, Cordoue, *m.*
 Cordosian, la tour de Cor-
 douan, *f.*
 Corea, la Corée, *f.*
 Corfu, Corfou, *m.*
 Corinth, Corinthe, *f.*
 Corinthian, Corintheien, *m.*
 Cornelius, Cornéille, *m.*
 Cornucopia, Corne d'abon-
 dance, *f.*
 Cornwall, Cornouaille, *m.*
 Corsica, la Corse, *f.*
 Corsican, Corse
 Corunna, La Corogne, *f.*
 Cossack, Cosaque
 Courland, Courlande, *f.*
 Cracow, Cracovie, *f.*

Croale, Crétole, *f.*
 Cretan, Crétolois, *e*
 Crim, or Crimée, la Crimée, *f.*
 Crispin, Crispin, *m.*
 Croat, Croatian, Croate
 Croatia, la Croatie, *f.*
 Crook-backed, le Bossu
 Crotonian, Crotoniate
 Cume, Cumès, *f.*
 Dupid, Cupidon, *m.*
 Duretian, or Curete, Curète, *m.*
 Cyaxares, Cyaxare, *m.*
 Cyclops, Cyclopes, *m. pl.*
 Cyprian, Cyprien, *ne*, Cypriot, *e*
 Cyprus, Cypre, *f.*
 Cyrenaica, Cyrenaïque, *f.*
 Cyril, Cyrille, *m.*
 Cythera, Cythère, *f.*

Dacian, Dace
 Dacia, la Dacie, Dace, *f.*
 Dacalus, Dédala, *m.*
 Dalcassia, la Dalécassie, *f.*
 Dalmatia, la Dalmatie, *f.*
 Damascus, Damas, *m.*
 Damietta, Damiette, *f.*
 Dane, Danois, *e*
 Dardanelles, les Dardanelles, *f. pl.*
 Dardania, la Dardanie, *f.*
 Daunia, la Daunie, *f.*
 Daunian, Daunien, *ne*
 Dauphny, le Dauphiné, *m.*
 Deborah, Débora, *f.*
 Decius, Dèce, *m.*
 Dejanira, Déjanire, *f.*
 Delphobus, Déiphobe, *m.*
 Dely, Dehli, ou Délil
 Delphic, Delphique
 Delphos, Delphos, *m.*
 Demaratus, Démarate, *m.*
 Democritus, Démocrite, *m.*
 Demosthenes, Démosthène, *m.*
 Denmark, le Danemarq, *m.*
 Diana, Diane, *f.*
 Dido, Didon, *f.*
 Dioclesian, Dioclésien, *m.*
 Diodorus, Diodore, *m.*
 Diogenes, Diogène, *m.*
 Diomedes, Diomède, *m.*
 Dioscoridis, Dioscoride, *f.*
 Dodona, Dodone, *f.*
 Dofrine mountains, les Dofrines, *f. pl.*
 Dolopia, la Dolopie, *f.*
 Jolopian, Dolope [*m.*
 Domingo (St.), St. Domingue
 Jominica, la Dominique, *f.*
 Jominick, Dominique, *m.*
 Jomitian, Jomtien, *m.*
 Jorian, Dorien, *ne*
 Joris, la Doris, *f.*
 Dorothy, Dorothée, *f.*
 Dover, Douvres, *m.*
 Draco, Dracon, *m.*
 Dresden, Dresde, *m.*
 Drusilla, Drusille, *f.*
 Dunkirk, Dunquerque, *m.*
 Dunstan, Dunstan, Donstan, *m.*
 Dutch, Hollandois, *e*
 Jyonianus, Denis, *m.*

East Indies, les Indes Orientales, *f. pl.*
 Ebro, l'Ebre, *m.*
 Ebatana, Ecbatane, *f.*
 Edinburgh, Edinbourg, *m.*
 Edith, Edithe, *f.*
 Edmund, Edmond, *m.*
 Edward, Édouard, *m.*
 Idwin, Édouin, *m.*
 Egius, Egius, *m.*
 Egius, Egius, *m.*

Egeria, Egerie, *f.*
 Egeus, Egée, *m.*
 Egypt, l'Égypte, *f.*
 Egyptian, Égyptien, *ne*
 Elder (the), l'Ancien
 Elean, Elean, *ne*
 Eleanor, Éléonore, *f.*
 Elijah, or Elias, Elie, *m.*
 Elis, l'Elide, Elés, *f.*
 Elisha, Elisée, *m.*
 Elsinore, Elsinour, *f.*
 Elymean, Elymén, *ne*
 Emery, Emeri, ou Emerle, *m.*
 Emilianus, Emillen, *m.*
 Emma, Emme, *f.*
 England, l'Angleterre, *f.*
 English, Anglais, *e*
 Enoch, Enoch, *m.*
 Eolia, l'Éolie, ou Bolide, *f.*
 Eolian, Eolien, *ne*
 Epephroditus, Epephrodite, *m.*
 Ephesus, Ephésien, *ne*
 Ephesus, Ephésus, *f.*
 Epaurus, Epicure, *m.*
 Epidaurus, Epidaurien, *ne*
 Epidaurus, Epidaur, *m.*
 Epimetheus, Epiméthée, *m.*
 Epiphanus, Epiphane, *m.*
 Epirus, l'Épire, *f.*
 Erasmus, Erasme, *m.*
 Erastus, Eraste, *m.*
 Erebus, l'Érèbe, *m.*
 Esaias, or Isaiah, Isaie, *m.*
 Estramedura, l'Estramadure, *f.*
 Eteocles, Étéocle, *m.*
 Ethelstan, Adelstan, *m.*
 Ethelwolf, Ethelwolf, ou Etélulfe
 Ethiopia, l'Éthiopie, *f.*
 Ethiopian, Ethiopien, *ne*
 Etolian, Etolien, *ne*
 Etrurian, Etrurien, *ne*, Etrusque
 Euboea, l'Eubée, *f.*
 Euboean, Eubéen, *ne*
 Euclid, Euclide, *m.*
 Eugenius, Eugène, *m.*
 Eumoeus, Eumée, *m.*
 Euphrates, l'Euphrate, *m.*
 Eurialus, Euriale, *m.*
 Euripides, Euripide, *m.*
 Euripus, l'Europe, *m.*
 Europe, l'Europe, *f.*
 European, Européen, *ne*
 Eurybatus, Eurybate, *m.*
 Euryptilus, Euryptile, *m.*
 Eurysteus, Eurysthée, *m.*
 Eutroptus, Eutrope, *m.*
 Eusebius, Eusèbe, *m.*
 Eustatius, Eustache, *m.*
 Ezekiel, Eséchiel, *m.*
 Ezra, Esdras, *m.*

Fabian, Fabien, *m.*
 Faith, Foi, *f.*
 Falician, Falisque
 Faunus, Faune, *m.*
 Felicity, Félicité, *f.*
 Ferdinando, Ferdinand, *m.*
 Feretria, Férétrien
 Feronia, Féronie, *f.*
 Finland, la Finlande, *f.*
 Finlander, Finlandois, *e*
 Flonia, la Fionie, *f.*
 Flanders, la Flandre, *f.*
 Fleming, Flemish, Flamand, *e*
 Flora, Flore, *f.*
 Floras, Floralia, (games) jeux floraux, *m. pl.*
 Florianus, Florian, *m.*
 Florida, la Floride, *f.*
 Formosa, Formose, *f.*
 Formosa, Formose, *m.*
 Fowler (the), l'Oiseleur, *m.*

France, Française, *f.*
 Francis, François, *m.*
 Franconia, la Franconie, *f.*
 Frank, Franc, *m.*
 Frankfort, Francfort, *m.*
 Frederick, Frédéric, *m.*
 French, Français, *e*
 Friburg, Fribourg, *m.*
 Friesland, la Frise, *f.*
 Friealand, la Frison, *ne*
 Friali, the Frioul, *m.*
 Fulk, Foulique, *m.*
 Fulminator, Fulminant, *m.*
 Furstenburg, Furstemberg, *m.*

Galatia, la Galatie, *f.*
 Gallicia, la Galice, *f.*
 Gallienus, Gallien, *m.*
 Ganges, le Gange, *m.*
 Ganymedes, Ganymède, *m.*
 Gascony, la Gascogne, *f.*
 Gaul, la Gaule, *f.*
 Gau, Gaulois, *m.*
 Geoffroy, Geoffroi, *m.*
 Gelasia, Gélasie, *f.*
 Gelastus, Gélaste, *m.*
 Geneva, Genève, *f.*
 Genoa, Gènes, *f.*
 Geneose, Génolis, *e*
 Genevose, Genevan, Genevois, *e*
 Genii, Génies, *m. pl.*
 Georgia, la Géorgie, *f.*
 Georgian, Géorgien, *ne*
 Georgiana, Georgine, Georgette, *f.*
 Gerard, Gérard, Gérard, *m.*
 German, Germain, *m.*
 German, Germain, *e*, Allemand, *e*
 Germanicus, le Germanique
 Germany, la Germanie, *f.*
 Gervais, Gervais, *m.*
 Gervas, Gervais, *m.*
 Ghent, Gand, *m.*
 Gideon, Gédéon, *m.*
 Gilles, Gilles, *m.*
 Glasgow, Glasgow, *m.*
 Gloucester, Gloucester, *m.*
 Gneza, Gnesse, *f.*
 Gnomides, Gnomides, ou Gnomes, *m. pl.*
 Godfrey, Godfroy, *m.*
 Godwin, Gédéouin, ou Gilduin, *m.*
 Golconda, Golconde, *f.*
 Gordianus, Gordien, *m.*
 Gorgona, Gorgones, *f. pl.*
 Gothia, la Gothie, *f.*
 Gothland, la Gothlande, ou Gothie, *f.*
 Granada, Grenade, *f.*
 Gratian, Gratien, *m.*
 Greece, la Grèce, *f.*
 Grecian, Greek, Grec, que
 Greenland, le Groënland, *e*
 Greenlander, Groënlandois, *e*
 Gregory, Grégoire, *m.*
 Griffin, Griffith, Griffon, *m.*
 Grison, Grison, *e*
 Groningen, Groningue, *f.*
 Guelderland, Gueldres, *f.*
 Guernsey, Grenesey, *m.*
 Guiana, la Guinée, *f.*
 Guinea, la Guinée, *f.*
 Gulph of Bothnia, le Golfe de Bothnie, *m.*
 Gulph of Finland, le Golfe de Finlande, *m.*
 — of Venice—de Venise
 — of Persia—Persique
 — of Arabia—Arabique
 — of Mexico—du Mexique
 — of Lepanto—de Lépante

Gusurat, le Gusurate, *m.*
Gymnic-games, les jeux Gymniques, *m. pl.*

Habakkuk, Habacuc, *m.*
Hagar, Agar, *m.*
Haggal, Haggé, ou Agée, *m.*
Hague, la Haye, *f.*
Hainaut, le Hainaut, *m.*
Halicarnassus, Halicarnasse,
Halifax, Halifax, *m.* [
Ham, Cham, ou Cam, *m.*
Hamadryads, les Hamadryades, *f. pl.*

Hamburg, Hambourg, *m.*
Hannah, Anne, *f.*
Hannibal, Annibal, *m.*
Hanoverian, Hanovérien, *ne*
Harefoot, pied de lièvre, *m.*
Harpies, les Harpies, *f. pl.*
Harpocrates, Harpocrate, *m.*
Haruspex, Haruspice, *m.*
Havannah, la Havane, *f.*
Hebrew, Hébreu, *e*
Heube, Héube, *e*
Hegaypus, Hégépus, *m.*
Helena, or Helen, Hélène, *f.*
Helioborus, Héliobore, *m.*
Heliogabalus, Héliogabale, *m.*
Helot, Hélot
Helvetian, Helvétien, *ne*
Henrietta, Henriette, *f.*
Henry, Henri, *m.*
Heptapolis, l'Heptapole, *f.*
Hercules, Héraclée, *f.*
Heraclides, les Héraclides, *m. pl.*

Heraclitus, Héraclite, *m.*
Hercules, Hércule, *m.*
Hercules's pillars, les Colonnes d'Hercule, *f. pl.*
Hermes Triamegistus, *m.*
Hernician, Hernicien, *ne*
Herod, Hérode, *m.*
Herodotus, Hérodote, *m.*
Hesiod, Hésode, *m.*
Hesperia, l'Hespérie, *f.*
Hesperian, Hespérien, *ne*
Hessean, Héséen, *ne*
Hessian, Héséen, *ne*, Hésois, *e*
Hesekiah, Eséchias, *m.* [
Hibernia, l'Hibernie, l'Irlande,
Hibernian, Hibernien, *ne*, Hibernois, *e*, Irlandais, *e*
Hierom, or Jeremy, Jérôme, *m.*

Hilary, Hilaire, *m.*
Himerian, Himérien, *ne*
Hipparchus, Hipparque, *m.*
Hippocrates, Hippocrate, *m.*
Hippodamia, Hippodamie, *f.*
Hippomenes, Hippomène, *m.*
Hircanian, l'Hircanie, *f.*
Hirvanian, Hirvanien, *ne*
Hirvanus, Hirvan, *m.*
Holland, la Hollande, *f.*
Hollandais, Hollandaïs, *e*
Holy Land, la Terre Sainte, *f.*
Homer, Homère, *m.*
Horatio, or Horace, Horace, *m.*
Hosea, Hossé, ou Osé, *m.*
Hugh, Hugues, *m.*
Humphrey, Homfroy, *m.*
Hungarian, Hongrois, *e*
Hungary, la Hongrie, *f.*
Hyacinthus, Hyacinthe, *m.*
Hypermaestra, Hypermaestre, *f.*
Hystaspes, Hystaspe, *m.*

Iberia, l'Ibérie, *f.*
Iberian, Ibère, Ibérien, *ne*
Icaria, Icarie, Icare, *f.*
416

Icarian Sea, la mer Icarienne, *f.*
Icarus, Icare, *m.*
Iceland, l'Islande, *f.*
Icelandic, Islandois, *e*
Iconoclast, Iconoclaste

Idalia, Idalie, *f.*
Idomenus, Idoméens, *m.*
Idumea, l'Idumée, *f.*
Idumean, Iduméen, *ne*
Ignatius, Ignace, *m.*
Iliad, Illade, *f.*
Illinese, Illinois, *e*
Illyrian, Illyrien, *ne*
Illyricum, Illyrie, *f.*
Immanuel, Emmanuel, *m.*
India, l'Inde, *f.*
Indian, Indien, *ne*
Indes, les Indes, *f. pl.*
Indus, l'Inde, *m.*
Ingria, l'Ingrie, *f.*
Ionia, l'Ionie, *f.*
Ionian, Ionien, *ne*
Iphigenia, Iphigénie, *f.*
Ireland, l'Irlande, *f.*
Ireneus, Iréné, *m.*
Irish, Irlandais, *e* [
Ironsides, Bras de fer, côte de fer, Irquois, Iroquois, *e*
Isabel, or Isabella, Isabelle, ou Isabeau, *m.*
Isauria, l'Isaurie, *f.*
Isaurian, Isaurien, *ne*
Isaurius, l'Isaurien, l'Isaurique, *m.*
Ismael, Ismaël, *m.*
Ismaelite, Ismaélite
Isidorus, Isidore, *m.* [
Isle of France, l'Île de France, *f.*
Isocrates, Isocrate, *m.*
Israelite, Israélite
Isthmian games, les jeux Isthmiens, *m. pl.*
Istria, Istrie, *f.*
Istrian, Istrien, *ne*
Iturbia, Iturbie, *f.*
Italian, Italien, *m.*
Italy, Italie, *f.*
Ithaca, Ithaque, *f.*
Ithacan, Ithacien, *ne*

Jamaica, la Jamaïque, *f.*
James, Jaques, Jacques, *m.*
Jane, Jeanne, *f.*
Japan, le Japon, *m.*
Japanese, Japonais, *e*
Jaquet, Jaquette, *f.*
Jasper, Gaspard, *m.*
Japanese, Javan, *ne*
Jaxartes, le Jaxarte, *m.*
Jeconiah, Jéconiah, *m.*
Jehoshaphat, Josophat, *m.*
Jennet, Jeanne-ton, *f.*
Jephthah, Jéphthé, *m.*
Jeremiah, Jérémie, *m.*
Jew, Juif, Juive
Joan, Jaqueline, *f.*
John, Jean, *m.*
Jordan, le Jourdain, *m.*
Josephus, Joseph, Joseph, *m.*
Joshua, Josué, *m.*
Josiah, Josias, *m.*
Jovian, Jovien, *ne*
Judah, Juda, *m.*
Judea, la Judée, *f.*
Julia, Julie, *f.*
Julian, Julien, *m.*
Juliana, Julienne, *f.*
Julius, Jules, ou Jule, *m.*
Julius Caesar, Jules César, *m.*
Juno, Junon, *f.*
Justina, Justine, *f.*
Justinian, Justinien, *m.*
Juvenalia (games), les jeux Juvenaues, *m. pl.*

Katharine, Catherine, *f.*
Kliew, Klowie, *f.*
St. Kitts, St. Christophe, *m.*
Koenigsberg, Königsberg, *m.*

Lacedaemon, Lacédémone, *f.*
Lacedaemonian, Lacédémônien
Laekland, sans terre
Laconia, la Laconie, *f.*
Laconian, Laconien, *ne*
Laertes, Laërte, *m.*
Lagena, la Lagénie, *f.*
Lampacator, Lampaque, *m.*
Lancaster, Lancastré, *m.*
Laodicea, Laodicée, *f.*
Laodicean, Laodicéen, *ne*
Lapitha, les Lapithes, *m. pl.*
Lapithae, Lapithe
Laplând, la Laponie, *f.*
Laplânder, Lapon, *ne*
Latin, Latin, *e*
Latona, Latone, *f.*
Laura, Laure, *f.*
Laurence, Laurent, *m.*
Lausus, Lasare, *m.*
Lasy (the), le Fainéant, *m.*
Leah, Léa, *f.*
Leander, Léandre, *m.* [
Lebanon, or Libanus, le Liban
Lephora, Livoorne, *f.*
Légia, Léglie, *f.*
Leo, Léon, *m.*
Leontian, Léontin, *e*
Lestrigonian, Lestrigeon, *e*
Levantine, Levantin, *e*
Leuco-Syria, la Leuco-Syrie,
Lewia, Louis, *m.*
Leyden, Leyde, *f.*
Libitina, Libitine, *f.*
Liburnia, la Liburnie, *f.*
Liguria, la Ligurie, *f.*
Ligurian, Ligurien, *ne*
Limburg, Limbourg,
Lion-hearted, cœur de Lion,
Lisbon, Lisbonne, *f.*
Lisia, Lillie, *f.*
Lithuanian, l'Lithuanien, *f.*
Lithuanian, Lithuanien, *ne*
Livadia, la Livadie, *f.*
Liverpol, Liverpole, *f.*
Livonia, la Livonie, *f.*
Loaris, la Loerie, *f.*
Loorian, Loere, Loerien, *ne*
Lombard, Lombard, *e*
Lombardy, la Lombardie, *f.*
London, Londres, *m.*
Longmanus, Longue-main, *m.*
Longshanks, Longue-jambe
Lorrain, la Lorraine, *f.* [
Lotharian, Lothaire, *m.*
Lotophagi, Lotophages
Loutisa, Louise, *f.*
Louisiana, la Louisiane, *f.*
Low Countries, les Pays-Bas
m. pl.
Lucania, Lucanie, *f.*
Lucanian, Lucanien, *ne*
Luca, Lucques, *f.*
Lucoese, Luquois, *e*
Lucian, Lucien, *m.*
Lucina, Lucine, *f.*
Lucretia, Lucrèce, *f.*
Lucy, Lucie, *f.*
Luce, Luc, *m.*
Lusacia, la Lusacie, *f.*
Lusitania, la Lusitanie, *f.*
Luxembourg, Luxembourg, *m.*
Lybia, la Lybie, *f.*
Lybian, Lybien, *ne*
Lycania, la Lycanie, *f.*
Lycanian, Lycanien, *ne*
Lycia, la Lyce, *f.*
Lycian, Lycien, *ne*
Lycomedes, Lycoméde, *m.*

Lycurgus, Lycurgus, m.
 Lydia, Lydie, f.
 Lydia, la Lydie, f.
 Lynceus, Lyncée, m.
 Lysander, Lysandre, m.
 Lysippus, Lysippe, m.
 Lystrian, Lystrien, ne

Macedon, le Macédonien, m.
 Macedonia, la Macédoine, f.
 Macedonian, Macédonien, ne
 Machabæus, Machabée, m.
 Macrinus, Macrin, m.
 Madelra, Madère, f.
 Mæse, la Meuse, f.
 Mæstricht, Mæstricht, m.
 Madalene, Madelène, f.
 Magdeburg, Magdebourg, m.
 Majorca, Majorque, f.
 Malacca, Malacca, m.
 Malachi, Malachie, m.
 Malay, Malais, e
 Malta, Malte, f.
 Maltese, Maltais, e
 Mamertine, Mamertin, e
 Manasseh, Manassé, m.
 Mandarin, Mandarinen, ne
 Mantua, Mantoue, f.
 Marcellus, Marcelle, m.
 Marcus Aurelius, Marc Aurèle,
 Mardi, Mardes, m. [m]
 Margaret, Margery, Marguerite, f.
 Marc, Marc, m. [m]
 Mark Antony, Marc-Antoine,
 Marmarica, Marmarique, f.
 Martha, Marthe, f.
 Martinico, la Martinique, f.
 Mary, Marie, f.
 Maryland, le Mariland, m.
 Matilda, or Maud, Mathilde, f.
 Matthew, Mathieu, m.
 Mauritania, la Mauritanie, f.
 Mausolus, Mausole, m.
 Maximian, Maximien, m.
 Maximilian, Maximilien, m.
 Mæcenas, Mécène, m.
 Mecca, la Mecque, f.
 Mechlin, Malines, f.
 Mecklenburgh, Méckelbourg, m.
 Mede, Médé, f.
 Medea, Médée, f.
 Media, la Médie, f.
 Medina, Médine, f.
 Mediterranean, la Méditerranée, f.
 Medusa, Méduse, f.
 Mégæra, Mégère, f.
 Magælian games, les jeux Mégalésiens, m.
 Melchizedec, Melchisédech, m.
 Meleager, Mélagre, m.
 Melicerta, Mélicerte, f.
 Melissa, Mélissé, m.
 Memander, Ménandre, m.
 Memelius, Ménélus, m.
 Mentr, Mayence, m.
 Mercia, la Mercie, f.
 Mercian, Mercien, ne
 Mercury, Mercure, m. [f]
 Mesopotamia, la Mésopotamie, f.
 Messina, Messine, f.
 Messinian, Messinien, ne
 Methuselah, Methusalem, m.
 Mexican, Mexicain, e
 Mexico, le Mexique, m.
 Micah, Michée, m.
 Michael, Michel, m.
 Middleburgh, Middlebourg, m.
 Milanese, Milanais, e
 Milesian, Milésien, ne
 Milletus, Millet, m.
 Miltiades, Miltiade, m.
 Minerva, Minerve, f.

Mingrelia, la Mingrèlie, f.
 Minorca, Minorque, f.
 Minorca (inhabitants of), Minorcaïn, e
 Miranda, Mirandole, f.
 Miania, la Mianie, f.
 Mithridates, Mithridate, m.
 Mitylenian, Mityléniën, ne
 Modena, Modène, f.
 Moesia, la Mœsie, f.
 Moesian, Mœsien, ne
 Mozul, le Mogol, m.
 Moldavia, la Moldavie, f.
 Molosai, Molosses, m. pl.
 Moluccas, les Moluques, f. pl.
 Mongrel, Metis, m. Métisse, f.
 Monomachus, Monomaque, m.
 Montes Lune, Montagnes de la Lune, f. pl.
 Moor, More, Maure, m. Moresque, Mauresse, f.
 Moravia, la Moravie, f.
 Moravian, Morave, f.
 Morea, la Morée, f.
 Morice, Morris, Maurice, m.
 Moroco, Maroc, m.
 Moscow, la Moscovie, f.
 Moser, Môle, m.
 Murcia, la Murcie, f.
 Muscovite, Moscovite
 Mycene, Mycènes, f.
 Mygdonia, la Mygdonie, f.
 Myrmidon, Mirmidon, ne
 Myrtea, Myrtée, f.
 Myrtilus, Myrtille, m.
 Myala, la Myale, f.

Naiades, les Nalades, f. pl.
 Nancy, Nannette, f.
 Nants, Nantes, m.
 Nappes, les Nappées, f. pl.
 Narcissus, Narcisse, m. [He, f]
 Naxos, la Naxos, ou Anaxo-Naxos, Naxos, m. Naxie, f.
 Neapolitan, Napolitain, e
 Nebuchadnezzar, Nabuchodonosor, m.
 Negro, Nègre, e
 Negroland, la Nigritie, f.
 Negropont, le Négropont, m.
 Nehemiah, Néhémie, m.
 Nemean games, les jeux Néméens, m. pl.
 Nemesis, Némésis, m.
 Neoptolemus, Néoptolème, m.
 Nereids, les Néréides, f. pl.
 Nereus, Nérée, m.
 Nero, Néron, m. [pl]
 Netherlands, les Pays-Bas, m.
 Neuburg, Neubourg, m.
 Neuchâtel, Neuchâtel, m.
 Neustria, la Neustrie, f.
 Newfoundland, Terre Neuve, f.
 Nicephorus, Néphore, m.
 Nicholas, Nicolas, m.
 Nicodemus, Nicodème, m.
 Nicol, Nicole, f.
 Nicomedes, Nicomède, m.
 Nigritia, la Nigritie, f.
 Nile, le Nil, m.
 Niméguen, Nîmégue, f.
 Nineveh, Ninive, f.
 Noah, Noé, m.
 Nomade, or Numida, Nomade, ou Numide
 Norman, Normand, e
 Normandy, la Normandie, f.
 Norway, la Norvège, f.
 Norwegian, Norvégien, ne
 Nova-Scotia, la Nouvelle Ecosse, f.
 Nubia, la Nubie, f.
 Numantia, Numance, f.
 Numantian, Numantia, e

Numidia, la Numide, f.
 Nuremberg, Nuremberg, m.
 Nymphs, les Nymphes, f. pl.

Obadiah, Abdias, m.
 Ocean (Atlantic), Océan Atlantique, m.
 Ocean (Pacific), Mer Pacifique, f.
 Ocean (Frozen), Océan Septentrional, Glacial, m.
 Ocean (Eastern), Océan Oriental, m.
 Ocean (Southern), Océan Méridional, m.
 Octavius Octave, m.
 Oedipus, Oedipe, m.
 Oldenburg, Oldenbourg, m.
 Oliver, Olivier, m.
 Olympia, Olympe, f.
 Olympian games, les jeux Olympiques, m. pl.
 Olympias, Olympe, f.
 Olympus, Olympe, m.
 Olynthian, Olynthien, ne
 Olynthus, Olynthe, f.
 Onesimus, Onésime, m.
 Onesiphorus, Onésiphore, m.
 Orades, Orkneys, les Orcaïdes, f. pl.
 Orchemonian, Orchoméniën, ne
 Orestes, Oreste, m.
 Origen, Origène, m.
 Orithya, Orithie, f.
 Orpheus, Orphée, m.
 Ostend, Ostende, f.
 Ostia, Ostie, f.
 Ostrugoth, Ostrogoth, e
 Otaheite, Tahiti, f.
 Otho, Othon, m.
 Otranto, Otrante, m.
 Ovid, Ovide, m.

Pactolus, le Pactole, m.
 Padua, Padoue, f.
 Palæmon, Paléon, m.
 Palæologus, Paléologue, f.
 Palermo, Palerme, m.
 Palmyra, Palmyre, f.
 Palus Mœotis, les Palus Méotides, m. pl.
 Pampeluna, Pampelune, f.
 Pamphylia, la Pamphyllie, f.
 Panathæna, (feasts) Panathènes, f. pl.
 Pandora, Pandore, f.
 Pannonia, la Pannouie, f.
 Paphlagonia, la Paphlagonie
 Paphlagonian, Paphlagonien, ne
 Parks, les Parques, f. pl.
 Farms, Farme, f.
 Parassus, Parasse, m.
 Parthis, la Parthie, f.
 Parthian, Parthe
 Parthian games, les jeux Parthiques, m. pl.
 Pasithes, Pasithée, f. [m]
 Patagonia, Pays des Patagons, Patagonian, Patagon, e
 Patrick, Patrice, m.
 Patrimony of St. Peter, Patrimoine de St. Pierre, m.
 Patroclus, Patrocle, m.
 Pavia, Pavie, f.
 Pegasus, Pegase, m.
 Pelagonia, la Pélagonie, f.
 Pelus, Pélée, m.
 Peloponnesian, Péloponnésien, ne
 Peloponnesus, le Péloponnèse, [m]
 Pennsylvania, la Pensilvanie, f.
 Pennsylvania, Pensilvanien, ne

Penthesilea, Penthésilée, *f.*
 Pentheus, Penthée, *m.*
 Pergamensis, Pergaménien, *ne*
 Pergamus, Pergame, *m.*
 Périandre, Périandre, *m.*
 Pérès, Périès, *f.*
 Pernel, Pernelle, Ferronnelle, *f.*
 Perseus, Persée, *m.*
 Persis, la Perse, *f.*
 Persis, Perses, Persan, *ne*
 Pers, le Pers, *m.*
 Persia, la Perouse, *f.*
 Peruvian, Péruvien, *ne*
 Peter, Pierre, *m.*
 Petersburg, Petersbourg, *m.*
 Puscetan, Puscète
 Phadra, Phédre, *f.*
 Phalantus, Phalante, *m.*
 Pharaoh, Pharaon, *m.*
 Pharsalia, Pharsale, *f.*
 Phasian, Phasien, *ne*
 Phasis, le Phase, *m.*
 Phœnicia, la Phénicie, *f.*
 Philadelphia, Philadelphie, *f.*
 Philadelphus, Philadelphus, *m.*
 Philibertus, Philiberte, *f.*
 Philip, Philippe, *m.*
 Philippe, Philippine, *f.*
 Philippian, Philippien, *ne*
 Philippine Islands, les Phi-
 lippines, *ne*
 Philippeburg, Philippebourg, *m.*
 Philistin, Philistin, *e*
 Philoctetes, Philoctète, *m.*
 Philologic, Philologue, *m.*
 Philomela, Philomèle, *f.*
 Philosopher, le Philosophe, *m.*
 Phineas, Phinée, *m.*
 Phineus, Phinée, *m.*
 Phlegethon, le Phlégeton, *m.*
 Phœcia, la Phocée, *f.*
 Phœcean, Phocéen, *ne*
 Phœcia, la Phocée, *f.*
 Phœnician, Phénicien, *ne*
 Phrygia, la Phrygie, *f.*
 Phrygian, Phrygien, *ne*
 Phitotian, Phitote
 Phiotis, la Phiotide, *f.*
 Pheary, la Phéaride, *f.*
 Piet, Picté
 Piedmont, Piémont, *m.*
 Piedmontese, Piémontais, *e*
 Pieria, la Périe, *f.*
 Piliades, Pilade, *m.*
 Pindarus, Pindare, *m.*
 Pindus, le Pinde, *m.*
 Pisa, Pise, *f.*
 Pisan, Piséen, *ne*
 Pistratus, Pistrate, *m.*
 Pittheus, Pithée, *m.*
 Pius, Pie, *m.*
 Plato, Platon, *m.*
 Pliny, Pline, *m.*
 Plutarch, Plutarque, *m.*
 Pluto, Pluton, *m.*
 Pogonatus, Pogonat
 Poland, le Pologne, *f.*
 Poland, or Pole, Polonais, *e*
 Polycarpus, Polycarpe, *m.*
 Polyctes, Polyctète, *m.*
 Polydorus, Polydore, *m.*
 Polymnia, Polymnie, *f.*
 Polynices, Polynee, *m.*
 Polyphemus, Polyphème, *m.*
 Polyxena, Polyxène, *f.*
 Pomerania, la Poméranie, *f.*
 Pomona, Pomone, *f.*
 Pompey, Pompée, *m.*
 Pondicherry, Pondichéry, Pon-
 tichéry, *m.* [*m.*
 Pont Euxine, le Pont-Euxin,
 Pontus, le Pont, *m.*
 Porphyrogenitus, Porphyro-
 gène, *m.*
 Portuguese, Portugais, *e*

Proeburg, Proebourg, *m.*
 Priapus, Priape, *m.*
 Priscilla, Priscille, *f.*
 Priapus, l'Anclien
 Prometheus, Prométhée, *m.*
 Proponia, la Propontide, *f.*
 Proteus, Protée, *m.*
 Proteus, Protée, *m.*
 Prussia, la Prusse, *f.*
 Prussian, Prussien, *ne*, Prusse
 Ptolemais, Ptolémaïde, *f.*
 Ptolemy (Philadelphus), Pto-
 lomée Philadelphus, *m.* [*f.*
 Punic war, la guerre Punique,
 Pyramus, Pyrame, *m.*
 Pyrrho, Pyrrhon, *m.*
 Pythagoras, Pythagore, *m.*
 Pythian games, les jeux Py-
 thiens, *m. pl.*

Quadi, Quades
 Quintilian, Quintilien, *m.* [*m.*
 Quintus-Curtius, Quint-Curce,

Radamanthus, Rhadamanthe,
m.
 Radegund, Radégonde, *f.*
 Ragusa, Raguse, *f.*
 Ragusan, Ragusois, *e*
 Ralph, Raoul, *m.*
 Randal, Randolphe, *m.*
 Ratisbon, Ratisbonne, *f.*
 Ravenna, Ravenne, *f.*
 Red Sea, la Mer Rouge, *f.*
 Reuben, Ruben, *m.*
 Reynold, Renaud, *m.*
 Rhea, Rhée, *f.*
 Rhetia, la Rhétie, *f.*
 Rhetian, Rhétien, *ne*, Rhète
 Rhine, le Rhin, *m.*
 Rhodian, Rhodien, *ne*
 Roan, Rouen, *m.*
 Rodolphus, Rodolphe, *m.*
 Roman, Romain, *e*
 Roman, Romain, *m.*
 Romania, la Romanie, *f.*
 Romelia, Romélie, Rumiélie, *f.*
 Rosamund, Rosamonde, *f.*
 Rosetta, Rosette, *f.*
 Russia, la Russie, *f.*
 Rowland, Roland, *m.*
 Rufus, Rufus, le Roux
 Rupert, Robert, *m.*
 Russian, Russe, Rusien, *ne*

Sabina, Sabine, *f.*
 Sabine, Sabien, *e*
 Saguntum, Sagonte, *f.*
 Salamanca, Salamance, *f.*
 Salamandra, Salamandre, *f.*
 Salaminian, Salaminien, *ne*
 Salamis, Salamine, *f.*
 Salentine, Salente, *e*
 Salentum, Salente, *f.*
 Sallus, Sallen, *ne*
 Sallu law, la loi Sallique, *f.*
 Salomichi, Salonique, *f.*
 Saltzbourg, Saltsbourg, *m.*
 Saluzo, Saluces, *f.*
 Samaria, Samarie, *f.*
 Samaritan, Samaritain, *e*
 Samnite, Samnite
 Samoid, Samoïde
 Samogitia, la Samogitie, *f.*
 Samoïda, la Pays des Sa-
 moïdes, *m.*
 Sampson, Samson, *m.*
 Santillana, Santillane, *f.*
 Sappho, Sapho, *f.*
 Saracen, Sarrasin, *e*
 Saragossa, Saragosse, Sara-
 goce, *f.*

Sarah, Sara, *f.*
 Sardangaban, Sardangaban, *e*
 Sardinia, la Sardaigne, *f.*
 Sardinian, Sardin, Sardinois, *e*
 Sardia, Sardin, *e*
 Sarmatia, la Sarmatie, *f.*
 Saturn, Saturne, *m.*
 Satyr, Satyre, *m.*
 Savage, Sauvage, *m.*
 Savoy, la Savoie, *f.*
 Savoyard, Savoyard, *e*
 Saxons, Saxons, *e*
 Saxony, la Saxe, *f.*
 Scanderoon, Scanderoon, *e*
 Alexandrette, *f.*
 Scandinavia, la Scandinavie, *f.*
 Scandinavian, Scandinavien, *ne*
 Scenic games, les jeux scé-
 niques, *m. pl.*
 Scheid, l'Escart, *m.*
 Schonen, or Scandia, Schonen
 m. Scanie, *f.*
 Scilly, les Scilly, *m. pl.*
 Scipio (Africanus), Scipion
 l'Africain, *m.*
 Scipio (Emilianus), Scipion
 l'Emilien, *m.*
 Scitania, l'Esclavonie, *f.*
 Scitavian, Esclavonien, *ne*
 Scot, or Scotch, Rossais, *e*
 Scotland, l'Ecosse, *f.*
 Scythia, la Scythie, *f.*
 Scythian, Scythe
 Sebastian, Sébastien, *m.*
 Sebastian, St Sébastien, *m.*
 Secular games, les jeux sé-
 culaires, *m. pl.*
 Segovia, Ségovie, *f.*
 Selucia, Séleucie, *f.*
 Seleucida, Séleucide, *f.*
 Seleucus, Séleucis, *f.*
 Seneca, Sénèque, *m.*
 Sepoy, Cipaye
 Servia, la Servie, *f.*
 Severn, la Saverne, *f.*
 Schem, Schem, *m.*
 Short, (the) le Bref, *m.*
 Siamce, Siamois, *e*
 Sibarite, Sibarite
 Sibiria, la Sibirie, *f.*
 Siberian, Sibérien, *ne*
 Sicilian, Sicilien, *ne*
 Sicily, la Sicile, *f.*
 Sicyon, Sicyone, *f.*
 Sidonian, Sidonien, *ne*
 Sigismund, Sigismond, *m.*
 Silius, Silène, *m.*
 Silesia, la Silésie, *f.*
 Silesian, Silésien, *ne*
 Silvan, Silvain, *m.*
 Silvester, Silvestre, *m.*
 Simonides, Simonide, *m.*
 Sisypus, Sisyphe, *m.*
 Sixtus, Sixte
 Slava, l'Escluse, *f.*
 Smyrna, Smyrne, *f.*
 Socrates, Socrate, *m.*
 Sodom, Sodome, *f.*
 Sogdian, Sogdien, *ne*
 Sogdiana, la Sogdiane, *f.*
 Solomon, Salomon, *m.*
 Sophia, Sophie, *f.*
 Sophocles, Sophocle, *m.*
 Soter, Soter, Sauveur, *m.*
 Sound, le Sund
 Spain, l'Espagne, *f.*
 Spaniard, Espagnol, Espagnol, *e*
 Sparta, Sparte, *f.*
 Spartan, Spartiate
 Spitzbergen, le Spitzberg, *m.*
 Stanislaus, Stanislas, *m.*
 Steenkirk, Steinkerque, *f.*
 Stephen, Etienne, *m.*
 Strabo, Strabon, *m.*

itria, la *Stirie, f.*
 kraits of Dover, la *Manche, f.*
 le Pas de Calais, *m.*
 kraits of Gibraltar, le *Détroit de Gibraltar, m.*
 kraaburg, Strasbourg, *m.*
 kratioticus, *Stratibotique*
 kabia, la *Souabe, f.*
 ulvi, Suèves
 undá Islands, les *Iles de la Sonde, f. pl.*
 uperbus, le *Superbe, m.*
 urat, *Surate, f.*
 uristan, le *Souristan, m.*
 usannah, Susan, *Susanne, f.*
 usiana, la *Susiane*
 wede, *Suédois, e*
 weden, la *Suède, f.*
 weyne, *Suènon, m.*
 witzer, *Swis, Suisse*
 witzerland, la *Suisse, f.*
 yiph, *Syphé, Syphide, f.*
 yivan, *Sylvanus, Sylvain, m.*
 yracusan, *Syrousain, e*
 yria, la *Syrie, f.*
 yrian, *Syrien, ne*
 pro-Macedonian, *Syro-Macédonien, ne* [cien, *ne*
 pro-Phœnician, *Syro-Phéni-*

acitus, *Tacite, m.*
 agus, or Tajo, le *Tage, m.*
 ameriane, *Tamerlan, m.*
 angier, *Tanger, m.*
 antalus, *Tantaie, m.*
 arentine, *Tarentin, e*
 arentine-games, les *jeux Tarentins, m. pl.*
 arentum, *Tarente, f.*
 arquinus, (*Priscus*), *Tarquin l'Ancien, m.*
 arquinus (*Superbus*), *Tarquin le Superbe, m.*
 arsus, *Tarse, f.*
 artar, *Tartare*
 artarus, le *Tartare, m.*
 artary, la *Tartarie, f.*
 asea, *Tégée, f.*
 siemachus, *Télémaque, m.*
 mpe (valley of), la *vallée de Tempé, f.*
 nerif, *Ténériffe, m.*
 rcers, *Tercère, f.*
 ireus, *Térée, m.*
 rnat, *Ternate, m.*
 rra Firma, *Terre-Ferme, f.*
 rra-Magellanica, *Terres Magellaniques, f. pl.*
 rtullian, *Tertullien, m.*
 rton, *Teuton, e*
 ales the Milesian, *Thalés de Millet, m.*
 alia, *Thalie, f.*
 ames, la *Tamise, f.*
 ebalid, la *Thébaïde, f.*
 eban, *Thébaïn, e*
 emistocles, *Thémistocle, m.*

Theobald, *Thibaud, m.*
 Theodosia, *Théodote, f.*
 Theodosius, *Théodose, m.*
 Theophilus, *Théophile, m.*
 Theophrastus, *Théophraste, m.*
 Thérésa, *Thérèse, f.*
 Thermopyles, *Thermopyles, f. pl.*
 Theseus, *Thésée, m.* [ne
 Thessalonian, *Thessalonicien*
 Thessalonica, *Thessalonique, f.*
 Thessaly, la *Thessalie, f.*
 Thracian, *Thrace, f.*
 Thucydides, *Thucydide, m.*
 Thuringia, la *Thuringe, f.*
 Thyestes, *Thyeste, m.*
 Tiber, le *Tibre, m.*
 Tiberius, *Tibère, m.*
 Tigris, le *Tigre, m.*
 Timocrates, *Timocrate, m.*
 Timotheus, *Timothée, m.*
 Tithonus, *Tithon, m.*
 Titus, *Tite, m.*
 Titus Liviüs, *Tite-Live, m.*
 Tityus, *Titye, m.*
 Tobolski, *Tobol, ou Tobolsk, m.*
 Toby, *Tobit, Tobie, m.*
 Toledo, *Tolède, m.* [f.
 Transylvania, la *Transilvanie*
 Trasimenus, *Thrasymène, m.*
 Trebisond, *Trebisonde, f.*
 Trent, *Trente, m.*
 Triballi, *Triballes*
 Triers, *Trèves, f.*
 Tripollne, *Tripolltain, ne*
 Triptolemus, *Triptolème, m.*
 Trismegistus, le *Trimégiste, m.*
 Tros, la *Troade, f.*
 Trojan, *Troyen, e*
 Trolius, *Troïle, m.*
 Troy, *Troie, f.*
 Tunisian, *Tunisien, ne*
 Tunquinese, *Tunquinois, e*
 Turcomania, la *Turcomanie, f.*
 Turk, *Turkish, Turc, m.* Tur-
 que, *f.*
 Turkey, la *Turquie, f.*
 Tuscan, *Toscan, e*
 Tuscany, la *Toscane, f.*
 Tydeus, *Tydée, m.*
 Tyranes, *Tygrane, m.*
 Tyndarus, *Tyndare, m.*
 Tyre, *Tyr, f.*
 Tyrian, *Tyrien, ne*
 Tyrrhenian, *Tyrrhénien, ne*

Ulysses, *Ulysse, m.*
 United Provinces, les *Provinces Unies, f. pl.*
 Urania, *Uranie, f.*
 Urban, *Urbain, m.*
 Uriah, *Urie, m.*
 Ursula, *Ursule, f.*
 Usbecks, le *Pays des Usbecks, m.*
 Usbecks, *Usbecque*

Valencia, *Valence, f.*
 Valentinus, *Valentin, m.*
 Valentinian, *Valentinien, m.*
 Valerien, *Valérien, m.*
 Valerius (*Maximus*), *Valère-Maxime, m.*
 Vandal, *Vandale*
 Veneti, *Vénètes, m. pl.*
 Venetian, *Vénétien, ne*
 Venice, *Venise, f.*
 Venusium, *Vénus, f.*
 Vera Cruz, la *Véra-Cruz, f.*
 Veronica, *Véronique, f.*
 Vespasian, *Vespasien, m.*
 Vestals, les *Vestales, f. pl.*
 Vesuvius, le *mont Vésuve, m.*
 Veyan, *Véien, m.*
 Vicentino, *Vicentin, m.*
 Vicenza, *Vicence, f.*
 Vienna, *Vienne, f.*
 Virgil, *Virgile, m.*
 Virginia, la *Virginie, f.*
 Visapora, le *Visapour, m.*
 Vistula, la *Vistule, f.*
 Vitruvius, *Vitruve, m.*
 Vivan, *Vivien, m.*
 Volscian, *Volscue, ne*
 Volusian, *Volusien, ne*
 Vulcan, *Vulcain, m.*

Walachia, la *Valachie, Vala-
 que, f.*
 Wales, le *Pays de Galles, m.*
 Wallon, *Wallon, e*
 Walter, *Gautier, m.*
 Wardhny, *Wardhus, m.*
 Warsaw, *Varsovie, f.*
 Welsh, *Gallois, e*
 West Indies, les *Indes occiden-
 tales, f. pl.*
 Westmania, *Westmanie, f.*
 Westphalia, *Westphalie, f.*
 Wiburg, *Wibourg, m.*
 William, *Guillaume, m.*
 Wilhelmina, *Guillelmine, f.*
 Winifred, *Généfrède, m.*
 Wolfenbuttel, *Wolfenbutel, m.*
 Wurtemberg, *Wurtemberg, m.*
 Wurtsburg, *Wurzbourg, m.*

Zaara, le *Zara, Sahara, m.*
 Zabach, *Mer de Zabache, f.*
 Zaccheus, *Zachée, m.*
 Zealand, la *Zélande, f.*
 Zebulun, *Zabulon, m.*
 Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie, m.*
 Zedediah, *Sédécias, m.*
 Zembia, *Nova, Nouvelle Zem-
 bie, f.*
 Zeno, *Zénon, m.*
 Zephania, *Sonhoie, f.*
 Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel, m.*
 Zoroaster, *Zoroastre, m.*
 Zuyder-Zee, le *Zuider-see, m.*

LONDON :
W. OSTELL, PRINTER,
HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.



